Maaron Saveeŋ Toni Patabuaŋ

Saveeng Oov Bible

Contents

FRT 1
Mbnp 2
Igham 65
RUT 108
Mbo 113
Yona 251
Matayu 254
Markus 312
Lukas 347
Yoan 405
Mbaŋ 450
Rom 504
1 Korin 530
2 Korin 556
Galesia 573
Epesus 582
Pilipai 591
Kolosi 598
1 Tesalonika 605
2 Tesalonika 610
1 Timoti 613
2 Timoti 621
Titus 627
Pilemon 631
Hibru 633
Yakobus 654
1 Petrus 661
2 Petrus 669
1 Yoan 674
2 Yoan 681
3 Yoan 682
Jud 683
Syg 686

Maaron Saveeŋ Toni Patabuaŋ

The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called Mutu or Mutu-Tuam.

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Oov long Niugini

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Oov

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-24

ISBN 978-1-5313-0660-1

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016

c7a45d99-91a2-564f-9c55-d2efc8be7fae

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *"filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea."* (Habakkuk 2:14)

Maaron Saveeŋ Toni Patabuaŋ

The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Oov long Niugini

Maaron Saveeŋ Toni Patabuaŋ
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea
[tuc0]
The Saveeng language is also called Mutu or Mutu-Tuam

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2011 by Wycliffe Bible Translators
Print version ISBN: 0 86893 458 5

Web version
© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
http://www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

http://www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

Saveeŋ To Ineep Iloon Ila

Buk Izadi[tab]Izadi Tuku[tab]Rau

Mbeb Naol Tisob Pughudi
Stat—Genesis

Maaron ighur sambam ve taan

1 Muuŋ kat, Maaron ighur sambam ve
taan toman mbeb tisob tivot muuŋ. *Yo*
1:1,3; Kol 1:16; Hib 11:3
2 Sawa tonenen, ndug balim, ve mbeb eta
ineep tuŋia ila ina sone. Ya moghon to
ivon le irau ndug, ve ndoroom tiina ikau
ndug. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilala inimnim izala
te pogho.
3 Ghoro Maaron isaav ighaze: "Ghazooŋa
ivot." Tovenen ghazooŋa ivot. *2Kor 4:6*
4 Maaron ighita ghazooŋa tonowen poia, ve
ivalagi ila saguan pa ndoroom. 5 Ghazooŋa
tonenen, ye iwaata ighaze "ndag," ve ndo-
room, ye iwaata ighaze "mboŋ." Mboŋ
tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag to ivot
muuŋ ne isob.
6 Maaron isaav muul ighaze: "Mbeb ari-
aŋa eta ivot, leso ivalag ya inim ru. Suruvu
ineep izala sala, ve suruvu ineep izi sila."
7 Tovenen mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau
aliŋa. 8 Mbeb ariaŋa tonowen, ye iwaata ig-
haze "sambam paroŋania." Mboŋ tonenen
ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim ru isob.
9 Maaron isaav muul ighaze: "Ya to in-
eep ila sambam paroŋania, ila ilup ila dige
ee moghon, ve ndug imamaas." Tovenen
mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliŋa.
10 Ndug mamaasa tonowen, ye iwaata ighaze
"taan." Ve ya to ila ilup ila dige eez, nene ye
iwaata ighaze "te." Ve Maaron ighita poia.
11 Maaron isaav muul ighaze: "Ai naol
naol, toman waar, kikiliiŋ, ve aniiŋ naol
naol tivot pa taan, ve titub tiza ve anoŋadi."
12 Tovenen mbeb tonowen titub tiza,
itaghon ye tau aliŋa. Ve Maaron ighita poia.
13 Mboŋ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag
inim tol isob.
14-15 Maaron isaav muul ighaze: "Mbeb
pida tivot ila sambam paroŋania. Leso tisul
taan, ve tivalag ndag ve mboŋ, ve tinim
ghilalooŋ pa kaiyo, ndaman, ve sawa pida
paam." Tovenen mbeb naol tonowen tivot
titaghon ye tau aliŋa. 16 Maaron ighur mbeb
tintina ru toman pitum. Mbeb tiina kat
ighaaz pa ndag, ve mbeb tiina ite ighaaz
pa mboŋ. 17-18 Maaron ighur mbeb naol
tonenen tila sambam paroŋania. Leso tisul
pa mboŋ ve ndag, ve tivalag ndoroom ve
ghazooŋa. Ve Maaron ighita poia. 19 Mboŋ
tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim
paaŋ isob.
20 Maaron isaav muul ighaze: "Te ivon
pa iigh toman mbeb naol naol to matadi
iyaryaar. Ve man naol tivot ve tiroov ila
tata paroŋania." 21 Tovenen Maaron ighur
mbeb tintina to te, toman mbeb naol naol
to tineep ila te ve ya lolodi. Ve ighur man to
naol ne paam. Ve Maaron ighita poia. 22 Ve
ighur poia toni iza todi ighaze: "Yam mbeb
to aneep ila te ve ya, apoop ve amasa anim
naol. Leso apavonin te ve ya. Ve yam man
amasa anim naol ve aneep irau taan isob."
23 Mboŋ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag
inim liim isob.
24 Maaron isaav muul ighaze: "Taan ivon
pa ŋgai naol naol to su ve paanu, toman
mbeb gegegeu to tindandarab ila taan."
Tovenen mbeb naol tonowen tivot titaghon
ye tau aliŋa. 25 Maaron ighur ŋgai naol
naol to su ve paanu, toman mbeb tisob to
tindandarab ila taan. Ve Maaron ighita
poia.
26 Ghoro Maaron isaav muul ighaze: "Iit
tagharaat tamtoghon tinim iit tauud, leso
tigham naghood ve tiŋgin taan, ve iigh to
te, man to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania, ŋgai
naol naol, ve mbeb tisob to tindandarab ila
taan." *Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24*

27 Tovenen Maaron ighur tamtoghon tini-
male ye tau.
Ighur di tigham ye tau nagho.
Ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva. *Mt 19:4*
28 Ve Maaron ighur poia toni iza todi, ve
isaav padi ighaze: "Yam apoop ve amasa
anim naol, leso apavonin taan. Ve yam
irau agham uraat pani, ve aŋgin poiani. Ve
aŋgin iigh to te, man to tirovroov ila tata
paroŋania, ve mbeb matadi yaryaara naol
to tinepneep izi taan."
29 Maaron isaav padi muul ighaze:
"Aghita. You nagham ndoor, aniiŋ, ve ai
naol naol to titub izi taan ne anoŋadi tinim
amim aniiŋ. 30 Ve ŋgai to tinepneep izi taan,
ve man to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania, ve
mbeb naol to tilaghlaagh ve tindandarab ila
taan, you nagham kikiliiŋ ve ai raua inim
adi aniiŋ." Ve mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon
ye tau aliŋa.

31 Maaron ighita mbeb naol to ye ighur
di ne, paghunadi kat. Mboŋ tonenen ila ve
ndugizau, nene ndag inim liim ve eez isob.
1Tim 4:4

2

Sawa to Maaron ate izi

1 Nenen ataam to Maaron ighur sambam,
taan, ve mbeb to naol ne tisob tivot.
2 Sawa to inim liim ve ru pani, Maaron
ate izi. Pasa, ye ipasob uraat toni isob wa.
Igham 20:11; Hib 4:4,10
3 Tauto Maaron ipait sawa to inim liim ve
ru pani, ve ighur poia toni ineep izala, ve
ighuri inim umbom patabuaŋ. Pasa, sawa
tonenen, ye ate izi pa uraat toni to ighur
sambam, taan, ve mbeb tisob.
4 Nenen kamos to isavia sawa to Maaron
Yoova ighur sambam paroŋania ve taan
toman mbeb to naol ne tisob tivot.

Maaron igharaat tamtoghon

5 Sawa to Maaron Yoova ighur sambam ve
taan, mbeb eta itub sone. Ai itub sone, kik-
iliiŋ itub sone, taan ŋginiŋa moghon. Pasa,
ye igham uman izi taan sone, ve tamtoghon
eta ineep izi taan pa igham uraat pani sone.
6 Eemoghon ya to ineep ila taan lolo, tauto
ivotvot ve ipapaluum taan.
7 Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila nima, ipoli,
ve igharaata inim tamtoghon, ghoro ivib
avuvu mata yaryaara ila uzu, ve tamtoghon
tonowen imundig mata iyaryaar. *1Kor 15:45*

Uum Eden

8 Taan suruvu eez to ineep ila pa ndag
iza, iza Eden. Maaron Yoova ighur mbeb
popoiadi titub ila uum tonowen lolo le
paghuna kat. Ghoro ighur tamtoghon to ye
tau igharaata ila ineep tonowe. 9 Maaron
Yoova ighur ai naol naol titub ila uum tone-
nen lolo. Ai tonowen, popoiadi pa ghitooŋ,
ve anoŋadi popoiadi pa ghaniiŋ paam. Ila
bodbodaaŋ to uum, ai ru tiyondyood. Ai
eez, igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar.
Ve ai ite, igham ghiit taghilaal ŋgar poia ve
ŋgar samia. *Syg 2:7, 22:2,14*
10 Ya eez ivot ila uum tonenen ve ipaluum
taan. Ya tonowen ireer ve ivalagi inim boga
paaŋ. 11-12 Boga eez, iza Pison. Nene ireer
irau taan Avila isob. Taan Avila, gol popoia
toman yaam popoia pida to tinim mbaliiŋ,
tineep ila taan lolo. 13 Ve boga ite inim ru,
iza Gion. Nene ireer irau taan Kus isob. 14 Ve
boga ite inim tol, iza Tigris. Nene ireer ila
pa taan Asiria dige to ila pa ndag iza. Ve
boga to inim paaŋ, iza Euprates.

Maaron igharaat tamoot le ita ite pa iuuli

15 Maaron Yoova igham tamtoghon tone-
nen, ve ighuri ila uum Eden, leso iŋgini ve
igham uraat pani. 16-17 Ve isaav pani ighaze:
"Ai anoŋadi to naol ne, yom irau ughan
di le tisob. Eemoghon ai to irau igham
ghom ughilaal ŋgar poia ve ŋgar samia, ai
ee moghon tonowen, ughan anoŋa malep.
Pasa, sawa to ighaze ughani, yom pale
umaat."
18 Ghoro Maaron Yoova mata iŋgal ighaze:
"Tamtoghon tonene eŋgeni ineep, nene
poia maau. You irau naghur le ita ite eta pa
iuuli." 19 Tovenen Maaron Yoova ikor taan
ila nima, ipoli, ve igharaat ŋgai naol naol
to tilaghlaagh ila taan, ve man to tirovroov
ila tata paroŋania. Le isob, ghoro ilup di ve
igham di tila to tamtoghon tonenen, leso
ighita: Pale iwaat izadi vena? Ve izadi to ye
iwaat di, nene tinim mbeb tonowen izadi.
20 Ye iwaat ŋgai naol naol to paanu ve su
izadi, ve iwaat man izadi paam. Eemoghon
mbeb eta ighur pani leso inim ita ite pa iuuli
ne maau.
21 Tovenen Maaron Yoova igham tamoot
igheenmaat, ve ipas raŋoraŋo eez ivot, ve
ipoona muul pa minda. 22 Ghoro igham ta-
moot raŋoraŋo tonowen, ve igharaata inim
liva, ve ighuri ila to tamoot. *1Kor 11:8,9;*
1Tim 2:13
23 Tamoot ighita liva tonowen, ve isaav
ighaze:

"Aa ghara leg itag ite!
Tua, nene you tuag.
Ve minda, nene you mindag.
You pale nawaata naghaze 'liva.' Pasa,
ye ivot ila to you tamoot." *

24 Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai,
ye pale ipul tama yesuru tina, ve yesuru
azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Mk 10:7,8;*
Ep 5:31
25 Sawa tonenen, tamoot yesuru azuwa
tinidi ŋginiŋa. Eemoghon mayadi pa taudi
maau.

3

Adam yesuru Eva titap pa tovaaŋ

* 2:23: Ila yes Israela aliŋadi Hibru, saveeŋ 'tamoot' igharau 'liva.' Yes tiwaat 'tamoot' tighaze 'ish.' Ve tiwaat liva tighaze 'isha.'

1 Moot inepneep izi uum paam. Ye le
ŋgar tiina kat pa ghamuuŋ kaarom ilib pa
ŋgai tisob to Maaron Yoova ighur di. Sawa
eez, ye ighason liva ighaze: "Vena? Ai
anoŋadi naol to tineep ila uum lolo, Maaron
Yoova iŋgalsekin gham padi ighaze aghan
di malep. Nene onoon?" *Yo 8:44; Syg 12:9,20:2*

2 Liva ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Maau.
Maaron isaav ighaze: Ai naol to tiyoon
ila uum lolo, yei irau nighan anoŋadi le
tisob. 3 Ai ee moghon kat to iyoon ila
bodbodaaŋ to uum, tauto ye iŋgalsekin ghei
pani ighaze nighani malep, ve nikisi malep.
Pasa, ighaze nighani, ma nikisi, nene pale
nimaat."

4-5 Moot isaav pani muul ighaze: "Maau.
Yamru irau amaat maau. Maaron iwatag:
Ighaze yamru aghan ai tonowen anoŋa,
nene pale matamim pakia ve ŋgar tiam
ighazooŋ, le anim ye tau, ve aghilaal ŋgar
poia ve ŋgar samia."

6 Liva ighita ai anoŋa tonowen paghuna
kat pa mata ve poia pa ghaniiŋ paam. Ye
lolo pani kat pasa, ighaze ai anoŋa tonenen
pale igham ŋgar toni ighazooŋ. Tovenen
ighami ve ighani, ve igham pida pa azuwa
ve ana ighan paam. *2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14*
7 Yesuru tighani le isob, ghoro matadi pakia
ve tighilaal tighaze tinidi ŋginiŋa. Tovenen
yesuru tila tigham ai raua ve tidagini, ve
tipoon di pani.

8 Rabrab izi ve ndug iluum, ghoro yesuru
tilooŋ Maaron Yoova ilaghlaagh ila uum
lolo. Tovenen tila tiyooŋ pani ila ai lolo.
9 Maaron ipoi tamoot ighaze: "Ou, taum
sine?"

10 Tamoot ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You
naloon aghem avolutu ila uum lolo, tove-
nen namatughez payom ve nayooŋ. Pasa,
tinig ŋginiŋa."

11 Tovenen Maaron ighasoni ighaze: "Sei
isaav payom ighaze tinim ŋginiŋa? Ai to
you naŋgalsekin ghom pani, yom avaat
ughan anoŋa eta wa."

12 Tamoot ipamuul Maaron aliŋa ighaze:
"You maau. Liva to yom ugham payou ug-
haze yeru nineep, tauto igham ai tonowen
anoŋa pida payou ve naghani."

13 Tovenen Maaron Yoova isaav pa liva
ana ighaze: "Yom ugham ŋgar tonene
pasa?"

Liva ipamuul Maaron aliŋa ighaze:
"You maau. Moot itombaan ghou, tauto
naghani."

Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon toman moot

14 Tovenen Maaron Yoova isaav pa moot
ighaze:
"Yom to unum pughu pa sosor tonene.
Tauto pataŋani tiina kat pale iza tiom
ilib pa ŋgai tisob to paanu ve su.
Yom pale undarab ila atem, ve ughan
ghavuur to taan ila ila le irau ma-
teeŋ tiom.

15 Ve you pale naghur koi ineep ila yom ve
liva sosomim.
Ve paghu tiom ve paghu toni tovene
paam. Koi pale ineep ila sosodi.
Paghu to liva pale ivazag dabam ve
imumi.
Ve yom pale uŋaaŋ aghe gudu." *Ro 16:20; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 3:8*

16 Ghoro Maaron isaav pa liva ighaze:
"You pale naghur pataŋani payom tovene:
Ighaze yom apom, nene pale pataŋani tiina
igham ghom. Ve sawa to ighaze upoop,
yom pale uyamaan yabyabuuŋ tiina kat.
Eemoghon lolom pale ineep ariaŋa ila to
azuwam, ve uneep ila ye samba."

17 Ghoro Maaron isaav pa tamoot ighaze:
"Yom uloon azuwam aliŋa, ve ughan ai
anoŋa to you naŋgalsekin ghom pani.
Tovenen you pale nawaghamun taan.
Nepooŋam izi taan, yom pale ugham uraat
tiina, ve uyamaan katin pataŋani, ghoro
ughita anoŋa. 18 Pasa, su samsamia ve waar
mata mata pale titub tiza ve tiwaghamun
uum tiom. Eemoghon yom pale ughan ila
uum tonanan. 19 Tovenen yom pale urab
taum pa uraat le ughun wadedeŋam, ghoro
ughita uraat tiom anoŋa ve ughan. Ve
pataŋani tovene pale ikiskis ghom le irau
mateeŋ tiom. Pasa, you nagharaat ghom pa
taan. Tovenen yom pale umuul ula unum
taan." *Mbo 90:3; Hib 9:27*

20 Tamoot iwaat azuwa iza Eva. Pasa, ye
pale inim ival tisob to tineep izi taan ne
tinandi.

21 Muri ghoro, Maaron Yoova igharaat
ŋgai uli inim nonogiiŋa pa Adam yesuru
azuwa, ve indud di pani.

Maaron indiir tamtoghon pa uum Eden

22 Ghoro Maaron Yoova isaav ighaze:
"Laak. Tamtoghon ŋgar todi ivot inimale
iit, ve tighilaal ŋgar poia ve ŋgar samia
wa. [Tovenen iit irau tapul di tineep uum
tonene muul maau.] Pasa, ighaze nimadi
ila pa ai to igham di tineep matadi iyaryaar
ne anoŋa ve tighani paam, nene pale tineep
tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila." 23 Tovenen
Maaron Yoova indiir di pa uum Eden. Leso
tila tigham uraat pa taan to yesuru tivot
pani. 24 Ye indiir di tivot tila, ghoro ighur
aŋela ariaŋadi pida tila tiyoon ila uum dige
to ndag iza pani. Yes tiyondyood toman
buza eez to yab ighanghan ila mata ve
itortoora. Leso tipoon ataam to ila pa ai to
mataad iyaryaar. *Syg 22:2,14*

4

Kain ve Abel

1 Muri ghoro, Adam yesuru azuwa
tigheen ve Eva apo. Ye ipoop natu tamoot
ve iwaat iza Kain. Ve isaav ighaze: "Maaron
iuul ghou, tauto napoop natug tonene."
2 Tinepneep le muri ghoro, Eva ipoop
Kain tazi Abel. Yesuru tinim ndolman,
ghoro Abel iŋginŋgin sipsip, ve Kain
ighamgham uraat pa uum.
3 Sawa eez, Kain igham aniiŋ anoŋa pida
to tivot ila uum toni inim watooŋrau pa
Yoova. 4 Ve Abel paam irab sipsip toni
ndinatu aidaba pida, ve igham suruvudi to
popoia kat ila pa Yoova tinim watooŋrau
pani. Yoova lolo poia pa Abel toman wa-
tooŋrau toni.
5 Eemoghon Kain toman watooŋrau toni,
Yoova irere pani. Tauto Kain ate yabyab kat
le nagho isami.
6 Tovenen Yoova ighason Kain ighaze:
"Pughu vena to atem yabyab ve naghom
isami? 7 Ighaze yom ugham ŋgar deŋia, pale
lolog poia payom ve tinim iza. Eemoghon
ighaze ugham ŋgar to deŋia maau, yom
upatum ghom. Pasa, ŋgar samia inepneep
ataam tiom avo, ve isasaŋan ghom ighaze
igham ghom unum le. Tovenen yom irau
uyoon ariaŋa ve utatan ŋgar samia tonanan
izi." *Ro 6:12*
8 Muri ghoro, Kain isaav pa tazi Abel
ighaze: "Unum ituru tala talaghlaagh uum
lolo." Yesuru tila tonowe, ghoro Kain
imundig ve irab tazi Abel imaat. *Mt 23:35;
1Yo 3:12*
9 Tovenen Yoova ighason Kain ighaze:
"Kain, tazim Abel ineep sine?"
Kain ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You
nakankaan pani. Vena, you nanim ŋginiiŋ
to tazig?"
10 Ghoro Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze:
"Yom ugham ŋgar tovene pasa? Uloo ŋ.
Tazim siŋ toni to imaliŋ izi taan, tauto
imboboob iza inim tiou. *Hib 12:24*
11 Yom urab tazim imaat, ve taan tonene
ighun siŋ toni wa. Tovenen you pale
naghur pataŋani tonene iŋarua ghom: Yom
irau uneep muul izi taan tonene maau. 12 Ve
ighaze uvazog aniiŋ izila taan to ndug ite
paam, nene pale ughita anoŋa eta maau.
Yom pale irau uneep tuŋia izi ndug eta
maau. Pale uwalaghlaagh irau taan naol."
13 Kain iloo ŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa
Yoova ighaze: "Atia to sosor tiou to yom
ughuri payou, nene pataŋani kat. Irau
nambaada maau. 14 Ughita. Aazne, yom
undiir ghou pa taan tonene ve ughaze nala
naneep saguan payom. Ve ughaze you
irau naneep tuŋia izi ndug eta maau. Pale
nawalaghlaagh irau taan naol, ve ighaze
ŋgeu eta ighita ghou, ye pale irab ghou
namaat."
15 Eemoghon Yoova isaav pani muul ig-
haze: "Maau. Ighaze ŋgeu eta irab ghom
umaat, nene pale nayat ŋgeu tonanan sosor
toni irau pa liim ve ru." Ghoro Yoova ighur
ghilaloo ŋ eez iza to Kain. Leso tamtoghon
tighita ve tirabi sob. 16 Kain ipul Yoova, ve
ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu eez, iza Nod, ve
ineep tonowe. Taan tonowen ineep uum
Eden dige ila pa ndag iza.

Kain papaghu toni

17 Muri ghoro, Kain yesuru azuwa
tigheen, ve liva apo ve ipoop natu aidaba,
iza Anok. Ghoro Kain igharaat ndug tiina
eez, ve iwaat natu Anok iza pani.
18 Anok natu Irad, Irad natu Mehuyael,
Mehuyael natu Metusael, ve Metusael natu
Lamek.
19 Lamek ivai ndiliva ru. Eez iza Ada, ve ite
iza Zila. 20 Lamek azuwa Ada to ipoop Yabal.
Yabal papaghu toni, nene yes to tilaghlaagh
toman ŋgai todi, ve tinepneep ila mbeez to
tigharaat di pa ŋgai ulidi. 21 Yabal tazi, iza
Yubal. Papaghu toni, to tighagharaat sab
to vibiiŋ ve mbeb pida tinimale gita.
22 Lamek azuwa ite Zila ipoop Tuval-Kain.
Tuval-Kain papaghu toni, to tighagharaat

ain ve baras tinim mbeb pida to uraat.
Tuval-Kain livu iza Naama.
23 Sawa eez, Lamek isaav pa ndizuwa ru
ighaze:
"Ada yamru Zila, alooŋ aliŋag.
You Lamek ndizwag to yamru. Aghur
taliŋamim pa saveeŋ tiou.
Ighaze ŋgeu eta irab ghou le siŋ tiou
izi, you pale narabi imaat.
Ve ighaze pain eta ipambar ghou, nene
pale narabi imaat paam.

24 Alooŋ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta irab Kain
imaat, nene pale tiyat ŋgar toni irau
pa liim ve ru.
Eemoghon you, ighaze tirab ghou na-
maat, nene pale tiyat ŋgar todi irau pa
tamoot tol saaŋgul liim ve ru (77)."

Set ve Enos

25 Adam yesuru azuwa Eva tilup di muul,
ve Eva apo, ve ipoop tamoot ite. Ye iwaat
iza Set, ve isaav ighaze: "Kain irab tazi Abel
imaat, tauto Maaron igham leg tamtoghon
ite tonene leso igham ina." 26 Muri ghoro,
Set yesuru azuwa tipoop tamoot eez, ve Set
iwaat iza Enos.
Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tipamundigin
ŋgar to suŋuuŋ pa Yoova.

5

Adam papaghu toni

1 Nene pitiiŋ to Adam toman papaghu
toni. Sawa to Maaron ighur tamtoghon,
ighur di tinimale ye tau. 2 Ighur tamoot ve
liva. Ve ighur poia toni iza todi ve iwaat di
ighaze "tamtoghon." *
3 Adam ndaman toni irau 130, ghoro
yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi eez. Ye igham
tama nagho. Yesuru raratedi kat. Adam
iwaat iza Set. 4 Set izi, ve Adam ineep
muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop ndinatudi
nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. 5 Tovenen Adam
ineep irau ndaman 930, ghoro imaat.

Set papaghu toni

6 Set ndaman toni irau 105, ve yesuru
azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Enos. 7 Enos
izi, ve Set ineep muul irau ndaman 807,
ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva
pida. 8 Tovenen Set ineep irau ndaman 912,
ghoro imaat.
9 Enos ndaman toni irau 90, ve yesuru
azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Kenan.
10 Kenan izi, ve Enos ineep muul irau
ndaman 815, ve tipoop ndinatudi ndita-
moot ve ndiliva pida. 11 Tovenen Enos ineep
irau ndaman 905, ghoro imaat.
12 Kenan ndaman toni irau 70, ve yesuru
azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Malalel.
13 Malalel izi, ve Kenan ineep muul irau
ndaman 840, ve tipoop ndinatudi ndita-
moot ve ndiliva pida. 14 Tovenen Kenan
ineep irau ndaman 910, ghoro imaat.
15 Malalel ndaman toni irau 65, ve yesuru
azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Yared.
16 Yared izi, ve Malalel ineep muul irau
ndaman 830, ve tipoop ndinatudi ndita-
moot ve ndiliva pida. 17 Tovenen Malalel
ineep irau ndaman 895, ghoro imaat.
18 Yared ndaman toni irau 162, ve yesuru
azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Enok.
19 Enok izi, ve Yared ineep muul irau
ndaman 800, ve tipoop ndinatudi ndita-
moot ve ndiliva pida. 20 Tovenen Yared
ineep irau ndaman 962, ghoro imaat.
21 Enok ndaman toni irau 65, ve yesuru
azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Metusela.
22-24 Metusela izi, ve Enok ineep muul irau
ndaman 300, ve tipoop ndinatudi ndita-
moot ve ndiliva pida. Enok nepooŋ toman
laghooŋ toni, ye mata iŋgalŋgal Maaron ve
itaghon ataam toni irau sawa isob. Tove-
nen ineep irau ndaman 365, ghoro Maaron
ighami izala, ve tighita muul maau. *Hib
11:5*
25 Metusela ndaman toni irau 187, ve
yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza
Lamek. 26 Lamek izi, ve Metusela ineep muul
irau ndaman 782, ve tipoop ndinatudi ndi-
tamoot ve ndiliva pida. 27 Tovenen Metusela
ineep irau ndaman 969, ghoro imaat.
28 Lamek ndaman toni irau 182, ve yesuru
azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba. 29 Lamek ig-
haze: "Maaron iwaghamun taan, tauto
nigham uraat tiina kat pa nikaal amai
aniiŋ. Eemoghon natumai tonene pale
igham ulaaŋ ivot payei pa uraat pataŋani
to nighamghami pa nimamai." Tauto
iwaat natu tonowen iza Noa. 30 Noa izi,
ve Lamek ineep muul irau ndaman 595,
ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva
pida. 31 Tovenen Lamek ineep irau ndaman
777, ghoro imaat.
32 Noa ndaman toni 500, ghoro yesuru
azuwa tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot tol,
izadi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

* 5:2: Yes Israela tiwaat 'tamtoghon' ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze: 'Adam.'

6

Ŋgar samia to tamtoghon ivot inim tiina

1-2 Sawa to tamtoghon timasa tinim naol izi taan, Maaron ndinatu tighita tamtoghon ndinatudi liva paghunadi kat. Tovenen tigham di irau taudi lolodi, ve tivai di. *2Pe 2:4-5*
3 Yoova ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: "Tamtoghon, nene yes taan sorok. Avuvug irau ineep toman di ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok ne maau. Pale tineep irau ndaman tamoot liim tamoot eez (120) moghon, ve sawa todi isob ve timaat."
4 Sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon to anoŋadi tintina ve tapiridi kat, tivot ve tineep izi taan. Nditamandi, nene Maaron ndinatu. Ve nditinandi, nene tamtoghon to taan ndinatudi liva. Ndiran tonowen tineep muuŋ. Yes tapiridi tintina ve ndiran to malmal, ve varudi ilaan irau ndug.
5 Yoova ighita tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ne, gabuadi isami kat, ve ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ pa ŋgar samsamia moghon irau sawa isob. *Mbnp 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18*
6 Tovenen lolo ipataŋan kat pa tamtoghon to ye tau ighur di tizi taan, ve ikausim muul pa tau ighaze: "Wais, nagharaat di pasa? Nagharaat di maau, tone poia. 7 Tambaŋa. You pale napasob tamtoghon le tisob pa taan. Ve yes moghon maau. Ŋgai, man, ve mbeb to tindandarab izi taan ne paam, you pale napasob di pa taan ve tisob tilaledi. Onoon, you taug nagharaat di. Eemoghon tighamgham ŋgar samsamia naol. Tauto tigham ghou tinig imum padi kat."
8 Eemoghon Noa, Yoova ighita ighaze ye ŋgeu poia, ve lolo pani.

Kamos to Noa

9 Nene kamos to Noa toman papaghu toni. Sawa to Noa, ye moghon to ŋgeu deŋia, ve le sosor maau. Nepooŋ to Noa toman laghooŋ toni, ye mata iŋgalŋgal Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni irau sawa isob. 10 Noa ndinatu tol, izadi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.
11-12 Sawa tonenen, Maaron ighita ŋgar samsamia naol tivotvot irau taan isob. Ve ŋgar to ghamuuŋ malmal paam, ivot tiina le irau ndug tisob. Tovenen ye ighita taan isami kat. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob tiwaghamun nepooŋ todi izi taan.

Noa ighuz waaŋ

13 Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: "Uloo̱ŋ. You naghita tamtoghon tighamgham malmal irau taan isob. Tauto matag iŋgal naghaze napasob tamtoghon pa taan. You pale nawaghamun di toman taan ve mbeb naol to tineep izi taan le tisob tilaledi. 14 Tovenen yom irau ughuz lem waaŋ eta. Ughita ai ariaŋadi, ve usap di, leso ughuz waaŋ pani. Urab motmotin waaŋ lolo inim naol. Ve uŋgal ndimir ila waaŋ lolo ve pumuri paam. Leso te iloo̱ŋ ila sob.
15 Nene ataam to yom irau utaghoni: Mala to waaŋ, uroova irau roov tamoot tol saaŋgul ve liim (133 mita), ve tuku toni irau roov saaŋgul ve ru (22 mita), ve lolo izala sala ve izi inim sila, nene irau roov liim ve ru (13 mita). 16 Ve urei waaŋ ruuma. Eemoghon urab didiiŋ izala tuŋia malep. Upul soso ris inim marai saambu. Leso yaghur toman ghazooŋa itaghoni. Ve ughur ataam ila waaŋ dige. Sawa to ughuz waaŋ, ughur lolo inim sosoor tol: eez ineep sila, ite ineep bodbodaaŋ, ve ite ineep sala.
17 "Uloo̱ŋ. You naghaze nagham ya ivon toman tapiri tiina le itatab taan. Leso ireu mbeb to matadi yaryaara tisob tilaledi. Mbeb to tineep izi taan, pale tisob timatmaat. 18 Eemoghon you pale nambua saveeŋ ariaŋa toman ghom, leso talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Tovenen yom irau ugham azuwam, ndinatum tol toman ndizwadi ve yamŋa aloo̱ŋ ala waaŋ lolo. *1Pe 3:20*
19-20 Ve uyou mbeb naol naol to matadi iyaryaar ne, ve asob aloo̱ŋ ala waaŋ lolo. Ugham ŋgai, man, ve mbeb naol to tindandarab ila taan ne paam. Ugham ruŋaruŋa, tamoot ve paŋgaar. Leso timaat sob. 21 Ve uyou aniiŋ naol naol ve uzeev di tiloo̱ŋ tila waaŋ lolo. Leso yam ve mbeb naol to yamŋa aneep ila waaŋ lolo ne, amim aniiŋ."
22 Maaron isavia saveeŋ tonenen le isob, ghoro Noa ila ve igham uraata. Saveeŋ to Maaron isavia pani, ye itaghoni le isob. *Hib 11:7*

7

Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaaŋa tiina

1 Muri ghoro, Yoova isaav pa Noa ighaze: "You naghita tamtoghon to tineep pa sawa tonene, yom eŋgengom to utaghon ŋgar deŋia ila matag. Tovenen umundig, ugham

azuwam toman ndinatum tol ve ndizwadi,
ve yamŋa alooŋ ala waaŋ lolo. *Mt 24:38; 2Pe 2:5*
2 Ve ŋgai naol naol to popoiadi pa wa-
tooŋrau, ugham nditamoot liim ve ru ve
paŋgaar liim ve ru, tilooŋ tila waaŋ lolo. Ve
mbeb pida to popoiadi pa watooŋrau maau,
ugham ruŋaruŋa, tamoot eez ve liva eez.
3 Ve ugham man naol naol to tirovroov ila
tata paroŋania paam. Ugham nditamoot
liim ve ru, ve paŋgaar liim ve ru. Leso
timaat sob, ve muri tipoop, ve timasa tinim
naol, ve tirau taan muul. 4 Pasa, mboŋ liim
ve ru tonene isob, ghoro nagham uman
tiina izi taan le irau mboŋ tamoot ru. Leso
napasob mbeb matadi yaryaara to naghur
di le tisob pa taan."

5 Yoova isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob,
ghoro Noa ila igham uraata. Saveeŋ to
Maaron isavia pani, ye itaghoni le isob.

6 Noa ndaman toni irau 600, ghoro ya ivon
izi taan toman yawaaŋa tiina. 7 Tovenen
Noa yesuru azuwa, ndinatu, ve ndirawa liva
tisob tilooŋ tila waaŋ lolo. Leso yawaaŋa
iwaghamun di sob, ve tineep pooi. 8-9 Ve
ŋgai naol naol to popoiadi pa watooŋrau,
toman mbeb naol to irau tigham watooŋrau
padi maau ne, ve man to tirovroov, toman
mbeb naol to tindandarab ila taan, nene
ruŋaruŋa, tamoot ve paŋgaar, tila tivot
to Noa, ve yesŋa Noa tilooŋ tila waaŋ
lolo itaghon saveeŋ to Maaron isavia pani.
10 Tilooŋ tila waaŋ lolo, ve tineep mboŋ liim
ve ru le isob, ghoro ya ivon toman yawaaŋa
tiina, le itatab taan isob.

11 Tovenen indeeŋ Noa ndaman toni irau
600, kaiyo inim ru pani, ve mboŋ inim
saaŋgul liim ve ru pani, ghoro taan avo
ikaak, ve ya tiina to ineep taan lolo, bokia
iza toman tapiri tiina. Ve tata tovene
paam. Avo ikaak, ve ya to ineep sala, imaliŋ
izi toman tapiri tiina. 12 Tovenen uman
tiina kat izi taan le irau ndag tamoot ru
ve mboŋ tamoot ru. 13 Sawa kat tonenen,
Noa yesuru azuwa, ve ndinatu tol, Sem,
Ham ve Yapet, toman ndizwadi, tilooŋ tila
waaŋ lolo. 14 Ve ŋgai naol naol to paanu ve
su, toman mbeb naol naol to tindandarab
ila taan, ve man naol naol titaghon di ve
yesŋa tilooŋ tila waaŋ lolo. 15-16 Tovenen
mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar, ruŋaruŋa,
nditamoot ve paŋgaar, tilooŋ tila waaŋ lolo,
titaghon Maaron aliŋa. Ghoro Noa ana
iloon ila, ve Yoova tau ipoon ataam to waaŋ.

17 Ya ivon iza, le itatab taan irau mboŋ
tamoot ru, ve ipapotin waaŋ ve iza ipot.
18 Ya iza iza le waaŋ imoghan. 19 Ya iza le
ivon toman tapiri tiina kat, le itatab lolooz
tintina tisob. 20 Ya ivon izala le ilib pa
lolooz to naol ne dabadi irau roov paaŋ (8
mita). 21 Tovenen mbeb to tinepneep izi
taan, tisob timatmaat. Ŋgai to paanu, ŋgai
to su, man, ve mbeb naol to tindandarab ila
taan, toman tamtoghon paam timatmaat
le tisob. 22 Mbeb to tineep izi taan ve
tighamgham yaghur, tauto tisob tilaledi.
23 Nene ataam to Maaron ipasob mbeb tisob
pa taan. Tamtoghon, ŋgai, mbeb to tin-
dandarab ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila
tata paroŋania, eta ineep muul maau. Tisob
tilaledi. Eemoghon yes to tineep toman
Noa ila waaŋ lolo, yes moghon to tineep
pooi. *Hib 11:7; 2Pe 2:5,3:6*
24 Tovenen ya itatab taan, ve ipot irau
mboŋ 150 (kaiyo liim ma venen).

8

Ya imaak

1 Eemoghon Maaron mata iŋgalŋgal Noa
ve mbeb naol tisob to su ve paanu to ti-
neep tomani ila waaŋ lolo. Tovenen igham
yaghur ilaagh izala ya pogho, leso iviviir
ya ve izi. 2 Ve taan avo to ya ivotvot pani
toman tata avo to ya izi pani, nene tivool
muul, ve uman imot. 3-4 Tauto ya izizi poipoi
irau mboŋ 150. Indeeŋ kaiyo inim liim ve
ru, ve ndag to inim saaŋgul liim ve ru pani,
waaŋ ilot izala lolooz eez to taan Ararat
daba. 5 Ya izizi le kaiyo saaŋgul, ve ndag to
ivot muuŋ, ghoro lolooz dabadi perperia.
6-7 Mboŋ tamoot ru paam inim ila, ghoro
Noa ikaak marai saambu, ve imbaaŋ man
kool eez ila. Man tonowen iwarovroov le ya
imaak.

8 Noa ighaze iwatag: Ya imaak wa, ma
sone? Tovenen imbaaŋ man mbaluuz eez
ila. 9 Eemoghon ya imaak kat sone. Tovenen
man mbaluuz tonowen irau indeeŋ ina poia
eta pa ate izi maau, ve iroov imuul ila pa
waaŋ. Noa izuzuun nima ivot ila pumuri,
ve man mbaluuz tonenen iroov inim le
imbutur izala, ve Noa ighami iloon ila waaŋ
lolo muul. 10 Noa isaŋan le mboŋ liim ve ru
isob, ghoro imbaaŋ man mbaluuz tonenen
iroov muul ila. 11 Ila irovroov le rabrab izi,

ghoro iŋaaŋ ai oliv mbila eez ila dadabu,
ve iroov imuul ila pa waaŋ. Tovenen Noa
iwatag ighaze ya imaak wa.
12 Noa isaŋan le mboŋ liim ve ru muul
isob, ghoro ipul man mbaluuz iroov muul
ila. Sawa tonenen, ila le imuul maau.
13 Tovenen sawa to Noa ndaman toni irau
601, kaiyo to ivot muuŋ, ve ndag inim mata,
taan imamaas wa. Tovenen Noa ipas atob
pida pa waaŋ ve iŋgig ndug, ve ighita taan
imamaas. 14 Indeeŋ kaiyo inim ru, ve mboŋi
inim tamoot ee liim ve ru, taan imamaas
kat.
15-16 Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ig-
haze: "Yamru azuwam, ndinatum, ve ndi-
rawam liva, apul waaŋ, ve avot ala pumuri.
17 Ve ugham mbeb matadi yaryaara naol to
yamŋa aneep ila waaŋ lolo tivot tila pumuri
paam. Leso tilaagh irau taan ve timasa
tinim katindi, ve tineep irau taan muul."
18 Tovenen Noa yesuru azuwa, toman ndi-
natu ve ndirawa liva tipul waaŋ, ve tivot tila
pumuri. 19 Ve ŋgai naol naol, man, ve mbeb
to tindandarab ila taan, nene tisob tighur
di tila ketooŋadi, ve tipul waaŋ, ve tivot tila
pumuri paam.

Noa igham watooŋrau pa Yoova

20 Ghoro Noa indou yaam inim artaal pa
Yoova. Ve ŋgai ve man tisob to popoiadi
pa watooŋrau, ye igham eŋaeŋa ve irab di
timaat. Ghoro ighur di tizala artaal pogho,
ve yab ighan suvun di tinim watooŋrau pa
Yoova. 21 Yoova iyaaz watooŋrau tonowen
vuzi poia kat, ve isaav ila lolo ighaze: "Muri,
you irau nawaghamun taan pa sosor to
tamtoghon muul maau. Pasa, you nawatag:
Sawa to yes ndipain papaghu ve inim, ŋgar
samsamia iyaryaaŋ ila lolodi. Tovenen you
irau nawaghamun mbeb matadi yaryaara
muul inimale aazne naghami ne maau.
22 Aazne ve ila, sawa to vazogiiŋ aniiŋ, ve
sawa to taitaiŋ,
sawa to ndug yauŋa, ve sawa to ndug
tuntunu,
rag ve yavaar, mboŋ ve ndag.
Mbeb naol tonowen irau tisob maau.
Pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni
gha ila."

9

Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman Noa

1 Maaron ighur poia toni iza to Noa toman
ndinatu, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Apoop,
ve amasa anim naol, ve aneep irau taan
muul. 2 Ŋgai naol naol to tineep izi taan,
toman man, iigh, ve mbeb soroksorok to
tindandarab ila taan, nene pale matadi iza
ve timatughez payam. You naghur di tilat
nimamim. 3 Muuŋ, naghur mbeb naol to
titub ila taan tinim aniiŋ payam. Ve aazne,
you napul mbeb matadi yaryaara to naol ne
payam paam, leso aghan di."
4 Mbeb ee moghon to you naŋgalsekin
gham pani. Mbeb minda to siŋ ineep ila,
yam aghani malep. Pasa, siŋ to inim pughu
pa mbeb tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Mbaŋ
15:20*
5 Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta, ma ŋgai eta irab
tamtoghon imaat, you Maaron naghur atia
pani tovene: Ye pale imaat paam. Leso iyat
siŋ to tamtoghon tonenen.
6 Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta irab tamtoghon
eta imaat,
nene pale ye paam tirabi imaat. Leso
iyat siŋ to tamtoghon tonenen.
Pasa, Maaron ighur tamtoghon
tigham ye tau nagho. *Igham 20:13*
7-8 Ghoro Maaron isaav muul pa Noa
toman ndinatu ighaze: "Yam apoop, ve
amasa anim naol kat ve aneep irau taan.
9 Ve alooŋ. You naghaze nambua saveeŋ pa
yam ve papaghu tiam to pale tivot muri.
10 Ve yam moghon maau. Mbeb matadi
yaryaara tisob to paanu ve su to tineep
toman gham ila waaŋ lolo, ve yamŋa avot
ala pumuri, ve aazne tineep izi taan, saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ tiou tonene iŋarua di paam. *Mbnp
1:28*
11 You nambua saveeŋ ariaŋa payam tovene:
Irau nagham ya ivon muul toman yawaaŋa
tiina pa nawaghamun mbeb matadi
yaryaara maau. Ve taan tovene paam. Ya
irau iwaghamuni muul maau."
12-13 Ve Maaron isaav muul ighaze: "Maal-
raŋgo tiou to ineep ila yaghur tae ve izi,
aazne naghuri inim ghilalooŋ pa saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ tiou tonene. Saveeŋ tonene, you
nambua toman gham, ve mbeb matadi
yaryaara tisob to tineep toman gham izi
taan. Saveeŋ tonene pale iyoon ari-
aŋa itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen
maalraŋgo pale inim ghilalooŋ pa saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ to you nambua toman mbeb ti-
sob to tineep izi taan. 14-15 Muri, ighaze
you naghur yaghur tae iyoon toman maal-
raŋgo, nene pale matag iŋgal saveeŋ to

nambua toman gham ve mbeb matadi
yaryaara tisob. Saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tovene:
Ya irau ivon le iwaghamun gham muul
maau. [16] Tovenen maalraŋgo ighaze ivot
toman yaghur tae, nene pale naghita, ve
matag iŋgal saveeŋ to nambua toman mbeb
matadi yaryaara tisob to tineep izi taan.
Saveeŋ tonene pale iyoon tovene itaghoni
taghoni gha ila."

[17] Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ig-
haze: "Maalraŋgo, nene inim ghilalooŋ pa
saveeŋ to you nambua toman mbeb matadi
yaryaara tisob to tineep izi taan."

Noa ve ndinatu tol

[18] Noa ndinatu tol to yesŋa tineep ila
waaŋ lolo ve tivot tila pumuri ne, izadi
tovene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Ham natu, iza
Kanaan. [19] Ival tisob to tineep izi taan, yes
tivot ila to Noa ndinatu tol tonowen.

[20] Noa, ye ŋgeu to ghamuuŋ uraat pa
uum, ve ye to ivazog vaen muuŋ. [21] Sawa
eez, ye ighun vaen le iyamaan tau maau,
ve uli toni imaruat. Tovenen igheen tini
ŋginiŋa ila mbeez toni lolo. [22] Noa natu
Ham, to Kanaan tama, ighita tama igheen
tini ŋginiŋa, ve ivot ila pumuri ve ipaes pa
nditogha. [23] Eemoghon Sem yesuru Yapet
tigham uli eez, ve tipiyaava izala avaradi,
ve tilaagh pa muridi tila, ve tipoon tamandi
pani. Pasa, lolodi pa tighita tamandi tini
ŋginiŋa maau.

[24] Sawa to Noa imundig ve ŋgar toni igha-
zooŋ, iloon tighaze natu Ham ighita igheen
tini ŋginiŋa. [25] Tovenen isaav pani ighaze:

"Pataŋani tonene pale iŋarua Kanaan.
Ye toman papaghu toni pale tinim
mbesooŋa sorok pa toŋvetaz todi."

[26-27] Ve Noa ighur poia iza to Sem ve Yapet
tovene:

"Iit tapait Yoova. Ye Maaron to Sem.
Kanaan papaghu toni pale tinim
uraata sorok pa papaghu to Sem.
Ve Yapet papaghu toni, Maaron pale
igham di timasa tinim naol, ve in-
duur taan todi ila inim tiina.
Yesŋa Sem papaghu toni pale tilup di
tinim ee moghon.
Eemoghon yes Kanaana pale tinim
uraata sorok pa Yapet papaghu
toni."

[28-29] Yawaaŋa tiina ivot le isob, ghoro Noa
ineep muul irau ndaman 350. Tovenen
ndaman toni inim 950, ghoro imaat.

10

Noa ndinatu papaghu todi

[1] Nene pitiiŋ to Noa ndinatu ve papaghu
todi. Noa ndinatu, nene: Sem, Ham, ve
Yapet. Yawaaŋa tiina ivot le isob, ghoro
papaghu todi tivot tovene:

[2] Yapet ndinatu, nene: Gomer, Magog,
Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, ve Tiras.
[3] Gomer ndinatu, nene: Askenaz, Ripat, ve
Togarma. [4] Yaban ndinatu, nene: Elisa,
Tarsis, Kitim, ve Dodanim. [5] Yes tonene to
Yapet nditimbu. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve tila
tineep irau naari ve mutu. Pughudi eŋaeŋa
tila tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve tisavia
taudi aliŋadi.

[6] Ham ndinatu, nene: Kus, Isip, Put, ve
Kanaan. [7] Ve Kus ndinatu, nene: Seba, Avila,
Sapta, Rama, ve Sapteka. Rama ndinatu,
nene: Siba ve Dedan.

[8] Kus natu ite, iza Nimrot. Nimrot iza
tiina pasa, ye iraua kat pa ŋgar to ghamuuŋ
malmal. Ilib pa ival tiina to taan. [9] Ve ye
ŋgeu to kalooŋ ŋgai sagsag. Tovenen muri,
ighaze tipait ŋgeu eta iza, ghoro tiparim
pani tovene: "Ŋgeu tonene, Yoova igham
le ŋgar tiina pa kalooŋ ŋgai sagsag inimale
Nimrot." [10] Nimrot iŋgin taan suruvu tiina
eez, iza Sinar. *
Taan tonowen, ndug tintina tol tineep ila,
izadi Babel, Erek, ve Akad. [11-12] Muri ghoro,
Nimrot ipul taan to Babilon, ve ila pa
taan suruvu to Asiria, ve ipamundigin ndug
tintina paaŋ, izadi Ninive, Reobot-Ir, Kala,
ve Resen. Ndug Resen, nene ineep bodbo-
daaŋ pa ndug tiina Ninive ve ndug Kala.

[13-14] Isip ndinatu, nene: Lud, Anam, Leap,
Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, ve Kaptor. Kaslu to
yes Pilistia tivot ila toni.

[15-19] Kanaan natu aidaba Sidon, ve nditazi,
nene: Het, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Hiv, Aki,
Sini, Arvad, Semar, ve Amat.

Muri ghoro, papaghu to Kanaan tim-
biriis, ve tila tineep irau ndug todi todi.
Taan todi ila imuul to ndug Sidon, ve
itaghon naari ila imuul ndug Gerar ve ndug
Gaza. Ghoro imbuti iloon ila pa taan to
ndug Sodom, Gomora, Adma, ve Seboim, le
malmali ila ivool pa ndug Lasa. Nene taan

* 10:10: Sinar iza ite Babilon.

to yes Kanaana. [20] Yes tonenen, to tivot ila
to Ham. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve pughudi
eŋaeŋa tila tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve
tisavia taudi aliŋadi eŋaeŋa.

[21] Yapet togha Sem ndinatu timasa tinim
naol, ve tinim pughu pa Eber. [22] Sem ndi-
natu, nene: Elam, Asur, Apaksad, Lud, ve
Aram. [23] Aram ndinatu, nene: Uz, Ul, Geter,
ve Mas. [24] Apaksad natu Sela. Ve Sela natu,
Eber. [25] Eber ndinatu ru. Eez iza Peleg,
ve ite iza Yoktan. Sawa to Peleg ineep izi
taan, tamtoghon to taan tivalag taudi, ve
tila tineep ledi ledi. Tauto tiwaat iza Peleg.

[26-29] Yoktan ndinatu, nene: Almodad, Se-
lep, Azamavet, Yera, Adoram, Uzal, Dikla,
Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Avila, ve Yobab.
Yes tisob tonene Yoktan ndinatu. [30] Taan
todi, ndug Mesa inim ŋgat pani, ve ila imuul
lolooz to taan Separ to ineep ila pa ndag iza.
[31] Yes tonenen to tivot ila to Sem. Yes tivot
tinim naol, ve pughudi eŋaeŋa tila tineep
irau ndug todi todi, ve tisavia taudi aliŋadi
eŋaeŋa.

[32] Yes tonene, Noa ndinatu papaghu todi.
Yawaaŋa tiina ivot le isob, ghoro yes timasa
tinim naol, ve tila tineep irau taan to naol
ne, ve tinim ival tisob to taan pughudi

11

Rumai to Babel to daba mala

[1] Muuŋ, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan,
tisob tisavia aliŋadi ee moghon, ve saveeŋ
todi raraate. [2] Yes tineep izi ndug ee
moghon maau. Tindurnduur tilala pa ndag
iza, le tivot izi taan raapa eez to ineep ila
taan suruvu to Sinar, ve tighur inadi to
nepooŋ tonowe.

[3] Ghoro tiwasavon di tighaze: "Laak! Iit
irau tapol taan ve tamozi ila yab. Leso
iyaryaaŋ kat inimale yaam ve tagharaat
ruum pani." Tigham tovene, ve ledi mbeb
ivot pa reiŋ ruum. Ve tigham mbeb ite
inimale ndimir pa ikor yaam tonowen le
tuŋia.

[4] Ghoro tisaav tighaze: "Laak! Iit irau
tagharaat leed ndug tiina eta, ve tarei ru-
mai tiina eta to daba izala le ikis tata.
Leso izaad ivot inim tiina. Ve mbeb ite.
Uraat tiina tonene pale ilup ghiit tanim ee
moghon. Pa vene, tambiriis ve taneep leed
leed irau taan to naol ne."

[5] Yes tigham mbeb tonene le isob, ghoro
Yoova izi inim ighaze ighita ndug todi ti-
ina tonowen ve rumai to tireii izala le
izala kat. [6] Ye ighita di, ve isaav ig-
haze: "Wai, tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee
moghon wa! Ve tisavia aliŋadi ee moghon,
ve aazne tipamundigin uraat tiina tonene
paam. Muri, ighaze tigham ŋgar pa uraat
tintina pida, pale matadi sorok ve tighami
moghon. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila muridi
maau. [7] Tovenen iit tazila ve tatoor aliŋadi
inim naol. Leso tiwaloŋan aliŋadi muul
sob."

[8] Ataam tonene to Yoova igham di tipul
uraat ineep, ve ireu di tila tineep irau taan
isob.

[9] Ndug tiina tonowen, tiwaat iza tighaze
'Babel.' *
Pasa, indeeŋ sawa to tamtoghon tisob to
taan tilup di izi ndug tonowen, Yoova itoor
aliŋadi, ve ireu di tighau tila tineep ledi ledi
irau taan isob. *Mbaŋ 2:4+*

Sem papaghu toni

[10] Nene pitiiŋ to Sem toman papaghu
toni. Yawaaŋa tiina ivot le isob, ve ndaman
ru inim ila, ghoro Sem yesuru azuwa tipoop
natudi aidaba, iza Apaksad. Sawa tone-
nen, Sem ndaman toni irau tamoot liim
(100). [11] Apaksad izi, ve Sem ineep muul
irau ndaman 500, ve tipoop ndinatudi ndi-
tamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoro imaat.

[12] Apaksad ndaman toni irau 35, ve yesuru
azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Sela. [13] Sela
izi, ve Apaksad ineep muul irau ndaman
403, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve
ndiliva pida, ghoro imaat.

[14] Sela ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru
azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Eber.
[15] Eber izi, ve Sela ineep muul irau ndaman
403, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve
ndiliva pida, ghoro imaat.

[16] Eber ndaman toni irau 34, ve yesuru
azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Peleg.
[17] Peleg izi, ve Eber ineep muul irau ndaman
430, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve
ndiliva pida, ghoro imaat.

[18] Peleg ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru
azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Reu. [19] Reu
izi ve Peleg ineep muul irau ndaman 209,
ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva
pida, ghoro imaat.

* 11:9: Saveeŋ 'Babel' igharau Hibru aliŋadi saveeŋ waaro eez to pughu 'ireu.'

[20] Reu ndaman toni irau 32, ve yesuru
azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Seruk.
[21] Seruk izi, ve Reu ineep muul irau ndaman
207, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve
ndiliva pida, ghoro imaat.
[22] Seruk ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru
azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Naor.
[23] Naor izi, ve Seruk ineep muul irau
ndaman 200, ve tipoop ndinatudi ndita-
moot ve ndiliva pida, ghoro imaat.
[24] Naor ndaman toni irau 29, ve yesuru
azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Tera. [25] Tera
izi, ve Naor ineep muul irau ndaman 119,
ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva
pida, ghoro imaat.
[26] Tera ndaman toni irau 70, ghoro yesuru
azuwa tipoop ndinatudi tol, izadi Abram,
Naor, ve Aran.

Kamos to Tera toman papaghu toni

[27] Nene kamos to Tera toman papaghu
toni. Tera ndinatu, Abram, Naor, ve Aran.
Aran natu Lot. [28] Tera inepneep sone, ve
natu Aran imaat izi tau ndug toni Ur to
ineep izi taan suruvu to Kaldia.
[29] Abram ivai Sarai, ve Naor ivai Milka.
Milka yesuru Yiska tamandi Aran. [30] Sarai,
ipoop maau. Pasa, ye uupa. *Mbnp 25:21*
[31] Muri ghoro, Tera igham natu Abram,
timbu Lot to Aran natu, ve rawa liva Sarai
to Abram azuwa, ve tipul ndug Ur to ineep
ila taan suruvu to Kaldia, ve tighaze tila
pa taan Kanaan. Eemoghon tila tivot ndug
Aran, ve tizi tineep tonowe. [32] Tera ndaman
toni irau 205, ghoro imaat tonowe.

12

Yoova ipoi Abram

[1] Sawa eez, Yoova ivot to Abram ve isaav
pani ighaze: "Abram, umundig, upul taan
tiom ve tamam ndug toni, toman siŋ tiom,
ve ula. You pale napatooŋ ghom pa taan to
naghaze uneep pani. *Mbaŋ 7:2; Hib 11:8*
[2] You pale nagham papaghu tiom tivot tinim
naol, ve poia tiou iza tiom, ve nagham izam
ivot inim tiina. Ve yom pale unum ataam
pa poia tiou iza to tamtoghon tisob.
[3] Yes to tigham poian ghom, nene pale poia
tiou iza todi. Ve yes to tighur pataŋani
payom, nene pale naghur pataŋani padi. Ve
yom pale unum ataam pa poia tiou iza to
ndug tisob to taan." *Mbaŋ 3:25; Ga 3:8*
[4] Yoova isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob,
ghoro Abram itaghon aliŋa, ve imundig
ipul ndug Aran. Lot paam imundig ve ila
tomani. Sawa tonenen, Abram ndaman
toni irau 75 wa. [5] Tovenen Abram igham
azuwa Sarai, wagha Lot, ve mburuguuŋ
todi toman mbesooŋa to tigham di izi ndug
Aran, ve timundig tila. Tilaghlaagh tila le
tivot izi taan Kanaan.
[6] Sawa to tivot izi Kanaan, tilaagh tila
le tivot izi ndug Sekem. Ndug tonowen,
ai tiina eez iyondyood, iza More. Sawa
tonenen, yes Kanaana tinepneep izi ndug
tonowen.
[7] Ghoro Yoova ivot to Abram tonowe, ve
isaav pani ighaze: "Papaghu tiom to muri,
you pale nagham taan tonene padi." Tove-
nen Abram indou yaam izi ndug tonowen
inim artaal pa Yoova. Pasa, Yoova ivot toni
tonowe. *Mbaŋ 7:5*
[8] Ghoro Abram ipul Sekem, ve ilaagh
taghon lolooz le ila igharau Betel. Ghoro
ighur ina to nepooŋ izi bodbodaaŋ pa ndug
Betel ve ndug Ai. Ndug Betel, nene ineep
ila pa yavaar, ve ndug Ai ineep ila pa rag.
Abram igharaat artaal tonowe, ve isuŋ pa
Yoova ve ipait iza.
[9] Ghoro Abram yesŋa tamtoghon toni
tipamundigin laghooŋ todi muul, ve tila
tivot taan suruvu to Negev to ineep ila pa
daudau pughu.

Abram izila Isip
(Mbnp 20:1-18, 26:1-11)

[10] Tinepneep tonowe, le pitool tiina kat
ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tovenen Abram
toman tamtoghon toni tighau tizila pa Isip.
Tighaze tila tineep tonowe le pataŋani to
pitool isob, ghoro timuul tila. [11] Tila le
tigharau Isip, ve Abram isaav pa azuwa
Sarai ighaze: "Uloon. You nawatag yom
liva paghunam kat. [12] Tovenen ighaze yes
Isipa tighita ghom, nene pale tigham ŋgar
tighaze: 'Nowe Abram azuwa.' Ghoro tirab
ghou namaat, ve yom uzi uneep toman di.
[13] Tovenen sawa to tala tavot, yom irau us-
aav padi ughaze yom livum you. Leso yom
ndamom payou, ve tigham poian ghou, ve
naneep pooi."
[14] Saveeŋ to Abram tonene, onoon. Sawa
to tila tivot Isip, yes Isipa tighita Sarai
tighaze ye liva paghuna kat. [15] Tovenen
yes daba to tiŋgin uraat to kinik tighita,
ve tila tisaav pa kinik tighaze: "Aa kinik,
yei nighita liva poia eez inim inepneep
toman ghiit!" Ghoro tila tigham Sarai, ve

tighuri ila ruum to kinik. [16] Sarai ndamo pa
Abram, tauto kinik igham poiani. Ye igham
Abram le sipsip, mekmek, makau, esele,
ve kamel, toman mbesooŋa, nditamoot ve
ndiliva pida.
[17] Eemoghon Yoova iwaghamun kinik
toman ndiran to tineep ruum toni ne pa
moroghooŋ samsamia naol. Pasa, ye igham
Abram azuwa Sarai. [18-19] Tovenen kinik
ipoi Abram inim, ve iyaana ighaze: "Yom
ugham kaarom payou pasa? Sarai nene
yom azuwam! Pughu vena to usaav ughaze
yom livum? You naghur ila aliŋam, tauto
naghami naghaze inim azuwag. Yo, ugham
azuwam, ve yamru aghau ala!" [20] Ghoro
kinik isaav ariaŋa pa yes uraata toni ighaze
tizurun Abram yesuru azuwa tila. Tovenen
tigham Abram yesuru Sarai, ve mbesooŋa
todi, toman mbeb todi tisob, ve tila.

13

Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ineep saguan

[1] Abram yesuru azuwa ve wagha Lot
tigham mbeb todi, ve tipul Isip, ve timuul
tila tivot taan suruvu to Negev. [2] Abram, ye
mbaliiŋ tau kat. Ye le ŋgai ve yaam silva ve
gol katindi. [3-4] Ye ipul taan suruvu to Negev,
ve ilaagh muul. Ilaagh ila ivot izi ndug
eez, ve ate izi tonowe. Ghoro ipamundigin
laghooŋ muul, ve ila ivot ndug ite, ve ate
izi tonowe. Ilaghlaagh tovene, le ila ivot
izi ndug to ineep bodbodaaŋ pa ndug Betel
ve ndug Ai. Ghoro isuŋ pa Yoova tonowe.
Ndug tonowen, to muuŋ ye ineep pani, ve
igharaat artaal eez.
[5] Abram wagha Lot to yesuru tilaghlaagh,
ye paam, ŋgai toni katindi, ve yes mbe-
sooŋa toni naol. [6] Tovenen yesuru irau
tilup di izi ndug ee moghon maau. Pasa,
yesuru ledi mbeb katindi, ve taan irau di
maau. [7] Tauto Lot mbesooŋa toni ve Abram
mbesooŋa toni timundig ve tiwazoran di.
(Sawa tonenen, yes Kanaana ve yes Peresa
tinepneep ndug tonowen paam.)
[8] Tovenen Abram isaav pa Lot ighaze:
"Ituru siŋ ee moghon. Tovenen lolog pa
taghur koi pa tauud malep. Ve mbesooŋa
toit paam, lolog pa tighur koi pa taudi
malep. [9] Ughita. Taan tiina inepneep. Yom
irau upul ghou, ve ughita lem taan eta, leso
uneep pani. Ighaze yom ula uneep taan
dige venawe, ghoro you naneep ila pa dige
vene. Ve ighaze yom unum pa dige vene,
ghoro you nalat pa dige vana."
[10] Tovenen Lot mata ila ve iŋgabiiz ndug,
ve ighita taan raapa to ineep ya Yordan
dige ve ila imuul izi ndug Zoar. Taan
tonowen poia, ve le ya katindi inimale uum
to Maaron, ma taan to yes Isipa to paghuna
kat. Pasa, sawa tonenen, Yoova iwaghamun
ndug Sodom ve Gomora sone. [11] Tovenen
Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ineep saguan. Ye
ighaze igham taan raapa isob to ineep ila
ya Yordan dige inim le. Tovenen imundig
ve ilaagh ila pa taan dige to ineep ila pa
ndag iza. [12] Ve Abram, ye ineep izi taan
Kanaan. Lot indurnduur mbeez toni izi
taan raapa tonowen ve ila ila le igharau
ndug Sodom, ghoro ineep tonowe. [13] Sawa
tonenen, yes tamtoghon to ndug Sodom
tighamgham ŋgar samsamia naol, le tisosor
tiina ila Yoova mata.

Abram ila ineep izi ndug Ebron

[14] Lot ipul Abram, ghoro Yoova isaav
pa Abram ighaze: "Umundig ve uŋgabiiz
ndug. Matam iloon ivot, ve iza izi. [15] Taan
isob to ughita ne, pale nagham pa yom
toman papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot.
Leso aneep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Mbaŋ 7:5
[16] You pale nagham papaghu tiom timasa
tivot tinim naol tinimale ghavuur to
taan. Tamtoghon eta irau inin di maau.
[17] Tovenen umundig, ve ulaagh irau taan
tonene ve ughita. Pasa, you pale nagham
taan isob tonene inim lem."
[18] Tovenen Abram imundig, ve indurn-
duur mbeez toni ila ila le ivot izi ndug
Ebron. Ghoro ighur ina to nepooŋ igharau
ai tintina pida to Mamre, ve igharaat artaal
pa Yoova tonowe.

14

*Abram igham mulin Lot ila kinik paaŋ ni-
madi*

[1-9] Sawa tonenen, Bera, ye kinik to ndug
Sodom. Birsa, ye kinik to ndug Gomora.
Sinap, ye kinik to ndug Adma. Semeba,
ye kinik to ndug Zebo. Ve Kedorlaomer,
ye kinik to ndug Elam. Kedorlaomer iŋgin
kinik paaŋ tonowen toman kinik to ndug
Bela (iza ite Zoar), irau ndaman saaŋgul ve
ru wa. Ve ndaman ite inim saaŋgul ve tol,

nene kinik liim tonowen timundig ve tizoor kinik Kedorlaomer aliŋa.

Tovenen ndaman inim saaŋgul ve paaŋ, kinik Kedorlaomer imbaaŋ ila pa ndita tol ve tinim. Izadi tovene: Amrapel, ye kinik to ndug Sinar, Ariok, ye kinik to ndug Elasa, ve Tidal, ye kinik to ndug Goi. Kinik paaŋ tonowen toman ndaaba todi tila, ve yesŋa yes ndiran to Repaim tigham malmal izi ndug Asterot-Karnaim le tilib padi.

Ghoro tila pa ndug Am, ve yesŋa ndiran to Zuzim tigham malmal le tilib padi paam. Ghoro tila pa taan raapa to Kiriataim, ve yesŋa ndiran to Enim tigham malmal le tilib padi. Ghoro tila pa taan Seir dige to lolooza katindi, ve yesŋa ndiran to Or tigham malmal le tilib padi, ve tinaan di tila pa ndug El Paran, to ineep igharau ndug balim.

Ghoro, timuul tila pa ndug Kades to iza ite En Mispat. Ve yesŋa ndiran to Amalek, ve ndiran to Amor to tineep izi ndug Azezon Tamar, tigham malmal le tilib padi paam.

Kedorlaomer toman ndita tilib pa yes kinik tonenen le isob, ghoro kinik liim to Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, ve Bela tilup di, ve tila pa taan raapa to iza Sidim. Tineep tonowe ve tisaŋan Kedorlaomer toman ndita leso yesŋa tigham malmal. Tipamundigin malmal tonowe, ve Kedorlaomer toman ndita tilib pa kinik liim tonowen. [10] Taan to Sidim le saambu katindi to kolta ineep ila. Tovenen sawa to kinik to Sodom ve kinik to Gomora toman ndaaba todi tighau, tamtoghon todi pida titaptap tizila taan saambu tonowen. Ve pida tighau tizala pa lolooz.

[11] Malmal tonenen isob, ghoro Kedorlaomer toman ndita tila tiyou adi aniiŋ toman mbeb tisob to ndug Sodom ve Gomora, ve tila. [12] Abram wagha Lot inepneep izi ndug Sodom paam. Tauto tighami toman mbeb toni tisob, ve tila.

[13] Eemoghon ŋgeu eez ighau pa malmal, ve ila ivot to Abram to Hibru taamdi, ve ipaes pani pa ŋgar to ivot. Sawa tonenen, Abram inepneep igharau ndug to ai tintina pida tiyondyood pani. Ai tonowen to ŋgeu eez, iza Mamre. Ye tamtoghon to Amor, ve nditazi izadi Eskol ve Aner. Abram yesŋa ndiran tol tonowen, lupuuŋ todi ee moghon.

[14] Abram iloon paesiiŋ tighaze tigham wagha Lot ve tiŋguaaza tila, tovenen ipoi mbesooŋa toni irau 318 to ndiran to malmal, ve yesŋa timundig ve tigham taghon kinik paaŋ tonenen tila. Yes mbesooŋa tonowen, sawa to nditinandi tipoop di le tinim ndolman, yes tineep toman Abram, ve ye ipatooŋ di pa ŋgar to ghamuuŋ malmal. Tila le tivot to kinik paaŋ tonenen izi ndug Dan.

[15] Tineep le mboŋ izi, ghoro Abram ivalag ndaaba toni, ve tipamundigin malmal pa kinik paaŋ tonowen le tilib padi. Tinaan di tila tila le tilib pa ndug Damaskus, ve tila tivot ndug Oba. [16] Ghoro Abram igham mulin wagha Lot toman mbeb toni, ve ndiliva ve tamtoghon pida to kinik paaŋ tonenen tiŋguaaz di ne, toman mbeb todi tisob.

Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza to Abram

[17] Abram ilib pa Kedorlaomer toman kinik pida tonenen, ghoro imuul inim, ve kinik to Sodom ila ivot toni izi taan raapa to iza Save. (Taan tonowen, iza ite 'Taan raapa to yes kinik.')

[18] Kinik to ndug Salem paam, iza Melkizedek, igham mberet toman vaen ve inim. Melkizedek, ye ŋgeu to watooŋrau, ve imbesmbees pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob. *Mbo 110:4; Hib 7:1+*

[19-20] Ye ighur palotiiŋ iza to Abram ve isaav pani ighaze:

> "Abram, Maaron Tiina to ighur sambam ve taan ve ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob, ye tau pale ighur poia toni iza tiom.
>
> Iit tapaiti. Pasa, ye ighur koiamŋa tila nimam ve ulib padi wa."

Ghoro Abram imundig, ve ivalag mbeb tisob to ye iyou di ila to koia ne, tinim ndouŋ saaŋgul, ve ighur ndouŋ eez ila to Melkizedek inim paitooŋ toni. *Hib 7:4-10*

[21] Ghoro kinik to Sodom isaav pa Abram ighaze: "Mbeb naol tonanan, ugham di tinim lem. Eemoghon upul tamtoghon tiou tinim, ve yeiŋa nila."

[22] Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Ee-e, vana maau. Yoova, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob, ve ighur sambam ve taan. You nambua saveeŋ ariaŋa ila ye iza tovene: [23-24] You irau nagham

mbeb tiom ŋgiira rita inimale imita ma
waar to duduuŋa to aghem ne maau. Maau
kat. Mbeb to ndaaba tiou tighani, tau
tonene. Ve nditag tol to titaghon ghou ve
yeiŋa ninim, Aner, Eskol, ve Mamre, nene
you leg saveeŋ eta padi maau. Yes taudi. Ig-
haze lolodi pa tigham ledi mbeb pida, nene
poia. Tighami." Abram isaav tovene pasa,
imatughez pa muri pale kinik to Sodom
ipakur tau ighaze: "You to nagham Abram
ivot a inim mbaliiŋ tau."

15

Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman Abram

1 Mbeb tonenen isob ve muri ghoro,
Maaron ivot to Abram ila vibiiŋ, ve isaav
pani ighaze: "Abram, umatughez malep.
You pale navool tiom ve nanim sigeu
payom. Ve yom pale ugham lem atia tiina
kat."
2 Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"O Yoova, Maaron tiou, pale ugham sa
payou? Ughita. You leg natug eta maau.
Tovenen mbesooŋa tiou Eliezer to ndug
Damaskus pale igham inag, ve igham mbeb
tiou tisob tinim le." 3 Ve Abram iseeŋ
saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: "Yom ugham
oliag eta maau. Tovenen mbesooŋa tiou to
tina ipoopa izi ruum tiou, pale igham inag
ve iyoon pa mbeb tiou to naol ne."
4 Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Abram muul
ighaze: "Maau. Mbesooŋa tiom tonanan
irau igham inam ve iyoon pa mbeb tiom
maau. Yamru azuwam pale apoop lemim
natumim eez. Ye pale igham inam, ve iyoon
pa mbeb tiom."
5 Ghoro Maaron igham Abram ve tivot tila
pumuri, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Matam izala
ve ughita pitum to tineep izala sambam
paroŋania we. Irau unin di? Papaghu tiom
pale timasa tinim naol kat tinimale pitum
tonowen." *Ro 4:18; Hib 11:12*
6 Abram iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve ighur ila
ighaze Maaron saveeŋ toni pale anoŋa ivot.
Tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ŋgeu deŋia.
Ro 4:3,20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23
7 Ghoro Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze:
"You Yoova, Maaron tiom. You to nagham
ghom upul ndug tiom Ur to ineep ila taan
suruvu to yes Kaldia, leso nagham taan
tonene inim lem."
8 Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"O Yoova, Maaron tiou, pale ugham sa inim
ghilaloon payou, leso nawatag kat naghaze:
Taan tonene pale inim leg?"

9 Tovenen Maaron isaav pani ighaze:
"Ugham makau paŋgaar eez to ndaman
toni tol, mekmek paŋgaar eez to ndaman
toni tol, ve sipsip tamoot eez to ndaman
toni tol, toman man mbaluuz ru tinim."

10 Tovenen Abram ila iyou mbeb tonowen
tisob tinim, ve irab di timaat. Ghoro
ipaal balagin di tinim ruŋruŋa, ve irau di
tizi. Ve man ru tonowen, ye irab di paam.
Eemoghon ipaal di maau. 11 Ghoro manbog
pida tinim tighaze tighan mbeb tonowen.
Eemoghon Abram inaan di.

12 Ndag ighaze izila, ve Abram izi igheen
le igheen kat. Mala maau ve ndoroom
tiina kat izi ikaui, le matughezaaŋ tiina
ighami. 13 Ghoro Maaron isaav pani ighaze:
"Mboŋ aazne, you pale nasavia mbeb to
muri pale ivot pa papaghu tiom. Yes pale
tila tineep izi ndug ite tinim loomba. Ndug
tonowen tamtoghona pale tigham di tinim
mbesooŋa sorok, ve titatan di ve tigham
samin di irau ndaman 400. *Igham 1:13-14,
12:40*
14 Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia pa
ndug tonowen tamtoghona. Ve papaghu
tiom pale tiyou ledi mbeb naol to ndiran
tonowen, ve tipul taan todi, ve timuul tinim
taan tonene. *Igham 12:35*
15 Eemoghon yom pale uneep poia moghon
le unum olman waat, ghoro umaat ve
titavia ghom. 16 Tovenen papaghu tiom
pale irau timuul tinim pa taan tonene rikia
maau. Pale tineep mala izi ndug tonowen,
le saas todi tivot, ghoro timuul tinim. Pasa,
yes Amora to tinepneep izi taan tonene,
pale tighamgham sosor ila ila le sawa to
naghita sosor todi inim tiina kat, ghoro
naghur atia padi, ve nandiir di tila. Leso
papaghu tiom tigham taan tonene inim
ledi."

17 Sawa to ndag izila ve ndug ndoroom
kat, uur eez to yab mbuasa izaza pani,
toman sul eez to yab ighanghan ila, tivot

ve tilaghlaagh ila mbeb to Abram irab di ne
sosodi. *
18 Mboŋ tonenen, Yoova imbua saveeŋ
toman Abram ighaze: "Taan isob tonene,
you naghami inim papaghu tiom ledi. Taan
tiam tonene, mata pale izi ya to yes Isipa, ve
ila imuul izi ya tiina Euprates. *Mbaŋ 7:5*
19-21 Taan tonene to yes Kenia, Kenisa, Kad-
mona, Hita, Peresa, Repa, Amora, Kanaana,
Girgasa, ve Yebusa."

16

Agar ipoop Ismael

1 Abram azuwa Sarai, ye ipoop Abram
le natu eta sone. Eemoghon ye le liva
mbesooŋa eez to Isip, iza Agar. 2 Sawa eez,
Sarai isaav pa Abram ighaze: "Ulooŋ. Yoova
ipoon ghou, tauto napoop maau. Tove-
nen yom ula to liva mbesooŋa tiou Agar,
ve yamru agheen. Ighaze ugham tovene,
nene pale inim ataam pa nagham ndinatug
tivot ila toni." Abram iloon Sarai aliŋa ve
itaghoni.

3 Tovenen Sarai igham liva mbesooŋa
toni to Isip tidi, ve ighuri ila to Abram
inimale ye azuwa ite. Sawa tonenen, Abram
ineep izi Kanaan irau ndaman saaŋgul wa.
4 Abram yesuru Agar tigheen le Agar apo.

Sawa to Agar iwatag ighaze ye apo,
ipakur tau ve mata izi pa tiina toni Sarai.
5 Tovenen Sarai izi ve isuk saveeŋ pa Abram
ighaze: "Pataŋani to aazne iza tiou ne, yom
unum pughu pani! Onoon, you taug naghur
liva mbesooŋa tiou ilat tiom. Eemoghon
sawa to iwatag ighaze ye apo, mata izi
payou kat. Maaron tau pale iŋgabiiz ghiit,
ve ighur atia iŋarua sei to igham sosor!"

6 Abram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Ughita.
Liva mbesooŋa tiom tonowen, ye ineep
ila taum nimam. Sa ŋgar to yom ughaze
ugham pani, ghoro ughami." Tovenen
Sarai igham samin Agar, le Agar imundig ve
ighau.

7 Agar ilaagh ila pa ndug balim le ivot izi
ya eez, to bokbokia izaza igharau ataam to
ila pa taan suruvu to Sur. Ye ila ivot tonowe,
ve Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova *
ivot toni, ve ighasoni ighaze: 8 "Agar, liva
mbesooŋa to Sarai, yom uneep sine to
unum? Ve ughaze ula sine?"

Agar ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You naghau
pa tiina tiou Sarai."

9 Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova isaav pani ighaze:
"Umuul ula to tiina tiom Sarai, ve uneep ila
samba. 10 You pale nagham papaghu tiom
timasa tinim naol. Irau tinin di maau." 11 Ve
Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze:

"Yom apom. Ve pale upoop natum
tamoot.
Pain tonanan, yom uwaat iza Ismael.
Pasa, Maaron iloon taŋiiz tiom wa.
12 Natum tonanan pale iwalaghlaagh
inimale ŋgai sagsag,
ve ighur koi pa tamtoghon tisob.
Ve tamtoghon tisob pale tighur koi
pani paam.
Tovenen yesŋa toŋvetaz toni, pale
tighur koi pa taudi, ve tineep
saguan saguan."

13 Yoova isavsaav toman Agar le isob,
ghoro Agar igham ŋgar pa mbeb to ivot
pani, ve isaav ighaze: "Ye to ighita ghou
irau sawa isob, tauto taug naghita sualen."
Tovenen iwaat Yoova iza ighaze 'El-Roi.'
Saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene: 'Maaron
to ighita ghou.' 14 Tauto tiwaat ya naliu
to ndug tonowen tighaze 'Ya bokbokia to
Maaron mata yaryaara to ighita ghou.' †
Ya tonowen ineep bodbodaaŋ pa ndug
Kades ve ndug Bered.

15-16 Abram ndaman toni 86, ve Agar ipoop
Abram le natu tamoot. Ve Abram iwaat iza
Ismael.

17

Maaron iwaat Abram iza paghu Abaram

1-2 Abram inepneep le ndaman toni irau
99, ghoro Yoova ivot toni muul, ve isaav

* 15:17: Muuŋ, ighaze tamtoghon timbua saveeŋ pa mbeb eta ve tighaze tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi le iyaryaaŋ kat, yes tighamgham tovene. Tirab mbeb eta imaat, ve tipaala inim ru, ve tiraua. Ghoro tilaagh ila bodbodaaŋ. Ŋgara tovene: Ighaze titaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi maau, nene lolodi pa Maaron iwaghamun di inimale mbeb to tirabi. Saveeŋ waaro tonene, Maaron ivot inim yab, ve ilaagh ila bodbodaaŋ pasa, ye moghon to imbua saveeŋ pa Abram. Abram imbua saveeŋ eta pa Maaron maau. * 16:7: Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova igham Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoghon. Tok Pisin Baibol iwaata ighaze 'ensel bilong Bikpela,' ve English Baibol iwaata ighaze 'Angel of the LORD.' Saveeŋ to mbaŋooŋa tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsaav. Tovenen ŋgara pida matadi iŋgal tighaze mbaŋooŋa tonowen, nene Krisi.

† 16:14: Ila saveeŋ Hibru, tiwaat ya tonowen iza 'Beer Lai Roi.'

pani ighaze: “You Maaron Ariaŋag To Nalib
Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob. Laghooŋ tiom, yom
irau matam iŋgal ghou, ve utaghon ŋgar
deŋia moghon ila matag. Leso napariaaŋ
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou toman ghom, ve ituru
talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve nagham
papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol.”
3 Abram iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve iput
aghe ve ighur nagho izila taan. Ghoro
Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: 4-5 “Uloon.
Saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou toman ghom, nene
vene: Yom pale unum ndug ndug tamandi.
Pasa, you pale nagham papaghu tiom tivot
tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Tovenen aazne
ve ila, yom pale izam Abram muul maau.
Izam paghu, nene Abaram. * *Ro 4:17*
6 You pale nagham papaghu tiom timasa
tinim naol, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi.
Ve pida pale tinim kinik. 7 Saveeŋ to aazne
nambua toman ghom, muri pale napari-
aaŋa muul toman ndinatum, nditimbum,
ve iseeŋga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tove-
nen saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tonene pale ineep ari-
aŋa tovene le alok. Saveeŋ tovene: You pale
nanim Maaron tiom, ve Maaron to papaghu
tiom to muri pale tivot.
8 Ve taan isob to Kanaan to aazne uneep
unum loom pani, you pale nagham pa yom
ve papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Taan
tonene pale inim lemim, leso aneep pani
itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve you pale nanim
Maaron to papaghu tiom.” *Mbaŋ 7:5*

Maaron ighur ŋgar to ziroon tamtoghon inim ghilaloon pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni

9-10 Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ig-
haze: “Yom toman papaghu tiom irau
matamim iŋgal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou tonene
ve ataghoni irau sawa isob. Ghilaloon to
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tonene, nene vene: Yom
toman papaghu tiom nditamoot tisob to
muri pale tivot, pale azir gham. *Mbaŋ 7:8; Ro 4:11*
11-13 Tovenen yam irau azir nditamoot tiam.
Leso inim ghilaloon pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toit.
Saveeŋ tonene pale ineep tovene le alok.
Tovenen aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha
ila, ighaze ndinatumim nditamoot tizi le
mboŋidi inim liim ve tol, ghoro azir di. Ve
mbesooŋa tiam to nditinandi tipoop di izi
ruum tiam, toman mbesooŋa tiam pida to
aghol di izi ndug ite ve agham di tinim, yes
paam, azir di. Tovenen ghilaloon to saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ tiou pale ineep ilat tiam itaghoni
taghoni gha ila. 14 Ighaze tamoot eta, lolo pa
tiziri maau, ye irau ineep toman gham muul
maau. Azuruni ila ineep saguan payam.
Pasa, ye izoor saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou tonene.”

Maaron isaav ighaze Sarai pale ipoop

15 Ghoro Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram
ighaze: “Yom irau uwaat azuwam iza Sarai
muul maau. Aazne ve ila, uwaat iza Sara. †
16 Pasa, poia tiou pale ipaloti, leso ipoop
lem natum tamoot eta. Ve papaghu toni
pale tivot tinim katindi, ve tinim ndug ndug
pughudi. Ve kinik pida pale tivot ila todi.”
17 Abaram iloon saveeŋ tonene, ghoro
iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila taan,
eemoghon iŋiŋ ve lolo ighur ighaze: “Wai,
nene you nanim olman waat wa. Ighaze
ŋgeu eta ndaman toni irau tamoot liim
(100), pale irau yesuru azuwa tipoop? Ve
Sara paam, ndaman toni irau tamoot paaŋ
saaŋgul (90). Pale irau ipoop?” *Ro 4:19*
18 Tovenen Abaram isaav pa Maaron ighaze:
“Poia. Eemoghon natug Ismael inepneep.
You naghaze poia tiom iza toni ve uŋgini
ineep pooi.”
19 Eemoghon Maaron ipamuul aliŋa ig-
haze: “Maau. Azuwam Sara tau pale ipoop
lem natum tamoot. Natum tonowen, uwaat
iza Isak. ‡
You pale napariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou
toman ye tau ve papaghu toni to muri
pale tivot, ve iseeŋga itaghoni taghoni gha
ila. 20 Eemoghon yom ughason ghou ug-
haze matag pa Ismael, tovenen you pale
nagham tovene. Poia tiou pale iza toni,
ve nagham papaghu toni tivot tinim naol,
ve izadi tintina. Daba saaŋgul ve ru pale
tivot ila toni. 21 Sawa tonene ighaze ivot
muul pa ndaman muri, ghoro Sara ipoop
Isak. Ve natum tonanan to pale napariaaŋ
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou ila toni ve papaghu
toni paam.” 22 Maaron isavsaav toman
Abaram le isob, ghoro ipuli ve ila.
23 Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Abaram
imundig ve izir yes nditamoot toni tisob
itaghon Maaron aliŋa. Izir natu Ismael, ve

* 17:4-5: Pisis Abram pughu, nene vene: ‘Tamaan to iza tiina.’ Ve pisis ‘Abaram’ pughu, nene vene: ‘Ŋgeu to tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tivot ila toni.’ † 17:15: Pisis Sara pughu, nene vene: ‘Garawaat tidi.’ ‡ 17:19: Pisis Isak pughu, tovene: ‘Iŋiŋ.’

yes mbesooŋa toni tisob paam. Yes to nditi-
nandi tipoop di ila ruum toni, toman yes
to ye ighol di tinim ne paam. [24-27] Tovenen
Abaram ndaman toni irau 99, ve natu Is-
mael ndaman toni irau saaŋgul ve tol (13),
ghoro tizir yesuru. Ve sawa tonenen, tizir
mbesooŋa toni tisob paam. Yes to nditi-
nandi tipoop di ila Abaram ruum toni,
toman yes to ye ighol di tinim ne paam.

18

Yoova ivot to Abaram, ve isaav muul ighaze Sara pale ipoop Isak

[1] Muri ghoro, Yoova ila ivot to Abaram
igharau ai tintina to ndug Mamre. Sawa
tonenen, ndag iza inim bobodaaŋ, ve ndag
ighaaz le ndug ituntun kat. Tovenen
Abaram mbole izi mbeez toni avo ve inep-
neep. [2] Abaram mata ila, le ighita ndiran tol
tiyondyood. Tovenen rikia moghon ila todi,
ve iput aghe, ve nagho izila taan. [3] Ghoro
isaav pa todi eez ighaze: "Tiina tiou, you
mbesooŋa tiom. Ighaze lolom payou, ghoro
usalib payou malep. *Hib 13:2*
[4-5] Anim aneep toman ghou ve atemim izi
ris, ghoro ala. Anim tala ai tonowen, ve
mbolemim izi ila ai yavyaava, ve mbesooŋa
tiou tigham ya rita inim pa amen aghemim
pani, ve tigham amim aniiŋ rita. Leso ipalot
gham, ve alaagh muul. Pasa, anim avot to
mbesooŋa tiam wa."

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Poia. Pale
nitaghon aliŋam."

[6] Tovenen Abaram ilaagh rikia moghon
iloo̱ŋ ila mbeez toni lolo, ve ipasul Sara ig-
haze: "Ugham palawa poia, ve nimam rikia
pa gharatoo̱ŋ mberet irau yes tol." [7] Ghoro
Abaram ilaan ila pa ndug to makau toni
tineep pani, ve igham makau natu eez to
tubu kat, ve ighuri ila to mbesooŋa toni eez.
Mbesooŋa tonowen irabi, ve rikia moghon
igharaata ve imozi. [8] Le isob, ghoro Abaram
igham makau minda tonowen, toman tuz
to makau, ve tuz pida to tigharaata inim
sis ne, ila pa ndiran tol tonowen, ve tighan.
Abaram iyondyood toman di ila ai samba,
ve yes tighanghan.

[9] Tighan le isob, ghoro tighason Abaram
tighaze: "Azuwam Sara ineep sine?"

Abaram ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Ye in-
epneep mbeez lolo we."

[10] Todi eez isaav pani ighaze: "Onoon
kat, you nasaav payom. Sawa tonene ig-
haze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale
namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone,
azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum ta-
moot."

Ye isavsaav, ve Sara iyondyood ŋgeu
tonowen muri ila mbeez avo, ve ighurghur
taliŋa pa saveeŋ todi. [11] Abaram yesuru Sara
tinim ndolman watwaat, ve Sara sawa toni
to popaaŋ isob wa. [12] Tovenen Sara iloo̱ŋ tig-
haze ye pale ipoop, ve iŋiŋ ve isaav ila lolo
ighaze: "Wai, yeru azuwag ninim ndolman
watwaat ve tapirimai isob wa. Pale lolomai
pa nilup ghei pa ghenooŋ muul vena?"

[13] Tovenen Yoova ighason Abaram ighaze:
"Pughu vena to Sara iŋiŋ, ve isaav ighaze
ye inim liva waat wa, ve irau popaaŋ maau?
[14] You Yoova. Mbeb eta irau ila murig
maau. Tovenen sawa tonene ighaze ivot
muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul
nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam
Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot." [15] Sara
iloo̱ŋ Yoova aliŋa, ve imatughez. Tove-
nen ipesamun tau ighaze: "Wai, you naŋiŋ
maau!" Eemoghon Yoova isaav pani ighaze:
"Maau. Yom uŋiŋ."

Abaram ighason Maaron ariaŋa ighaze ireu ndug Sodom malep

[16] Ghoro ndiran tol tonenen tighaze tipa-
mundigin laghooŋ muul. Tovenen Abaram
paam ilaagh toman di ila ighaze ighur di.
Tilaagh tila ris, ghoro tiyoon ve matadi
izila pa ndug Sodom. [17] Yoova isaav pa tau
ighaze: "Mbeb to naghaze naghami, pale
naŋgooza pa Abaram, ma navotia pani?
Maau. Pale navotia pani. [18] Pasa muri,
papaghu toni pale timasa tinim naol ve
izadi tintina. Ve ye pale inim ataam pa poia
tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan. [19] You taug
nasia inim leg wa. Leso navotia ŋgar tiou
ila toni, ve ana isakia ila to papaghu toni
toman tamtoghon toni pida. Leso yes paam
titaghon ataam tiou ve tigham ŋgar poia
ve ŋgar deŋia, ve saveeŋ to nambua toman
Abaram ne anoŋa ivot."

[20-21] Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Abaram ighaze:
"Tamtoghon to Sodom ve Gomora tinoknok
ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia kat. Ve sosor todi
varu toman taŋiiz tiina to yes to Sodom ve
Gomora tighamgham samin di ne, iza inim
naloo̱ŋa wa. Tovenen you naghaze nazila
ve naghita di. Leso nawatag kat: Varudi ve

taŋiiz tiina to iza inim ve naloŋlooŋa, nene onoon, ma maau?”

22 Tovenen Yoova ndita ru tilaagh mal-
malidi tizila pa ndug Sodom. Ve Yoova
izi iyoon ris toman Abaram. 23 Abaram ila
igharaui, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Saveeŋ tiom
poia. Eemoghon vena? Pale uwaghamun
ndiran deŋiadi toman ndiran samsami-
adi? 24 Ighaze ndiran deŋiadi tamoot ru
saaŋgul (50) tineep izi ndug tonowen, pale
uwaghamun ndug? Maau. Yom irau lolom
samin di ve upul di tineep. Pasa, ndi-
ran deŋiadi tonowen ndamodi pa ndug.
25 Maaron, yom moghon to gabizooŋ tau to
tamtoghon tisob to taan. Yom irau uŋgabiiz
di itaghon ŋgar deŋia. Ughita. Ighaze ndi-
ran deŋiadi tamoot ru saaŋgul (50) tineep
izi ndug tonowen ve uwaghamun ndug,
nene pale urab tamtoghon deŋiadi toman
yes samsamiadi. Ighaze ugham tovene,
pale deŋia wa? Yom irau ughur atia raraate
pa ndiran deŋiadi ve samsamiadi maau.”

26 Maaron ipamuul Abaram aliŋa tovene:
“Ighaze you naghita ndiran deŋiadi
irau tamoot ru saaŋgul (50) tineep izi
ndug Sodom, yes pale ndamodi pa ndug
tonowen, ve irau nawaghamun di maau.”

27 Ghoro Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “O
Tiina tiou, you avab ve ghavuur sorok to
taan. Irau nasaav tovene maau. Eemoghon
nasaav wa. Tauto pale naseeŋ saveeŋ tiou
muul. 28 Ighaze ndiran deŋiadi irau tamoot
ru avua liim (45) moghon tineep izi ndug
Sodom, pale vena? Pale uwaghamun ndug
dodoli tonowen? Pasa, nene ndiran liim
moghon to maau.”

Maaron ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Venen
maau. Ighaze naghita ndiran deŋiadi
tamoot ru avua liim (45), nene irau
nawaghamun ndug tonowen maau.”

29 Abaram iseeŋ ghasoniiŋ toni muul ig-
haze: “Ve ighaze ndiran deŋiadi tamoot ru
moghon tineep, pale vena?”

Maaron ipamuul aliŋa tovene: “Ighaze
naghita ndiran deŋiadi tamoot ru tineep,
nene irau nawaghamun ndug maau.”

30 Tovenen Abaram isaav muul ighaze:
“O Tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep.
You naghaze naghason ghom muul. Ighaze
ughita ndiran deŋiadi tamoot ee saaŋgul
(30) moghon tineep tonowe, pale vena?”

Maaron ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Nene
pale maau paam.”

31 Tovenen Abaram isaav muul ighaze:
“Tiina tiou, you nawatag: Nakaria
ghasoniiŋ ghom wa. Eemoghon ighaze
yom ughita ndiran deŋiadi tamoot ee (20)
moghon tineep, pale vena?”

Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Nene paam
maau.”

32 Ghoro Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “O
Tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep.
Naghason ghom pa ee moghon tonene, ve
isob. Ighaze ughita ndiran deŋiadi saaŋgul
moghon tineep, pale vena?”

Maaron ipamuul aliŋa tovene: “Ighaze
tamtoghon deŋiadi saaŋgul tineep ndug
tonowen, nene pale ndamodi pa ndug, ve
irau nawaghamuni maau.” 33 Yesuru ti-
savsaav le isob, ghoro Yoova ipuli ve ila, ve
Abaram imuul ila pa ndug to ineep pani.

19

Ŋgar samia to yes Sodoma

1 Aŋela ru tonenen tilaagh tila le rabrab
izi. Ghoro tila tivot izi ndug Sodom. Sawa
tonenen, Lot inepneep ila lupuuŋ ina to
ineep ataam avo to ndug Sodom. Mata ila
le ighita ndiran ru tonenen tinim. Tovenen
imundig ve iŋarua di ila, ve iput aghe, ighur
nagho izila taan, 2 ve isaav padi ighaze:
“Ndolman tiou, you mbesooŋa tiam. Yamru
anim tala pa ruum, ve agharaat taumim ve
atemim izi. Itiŋa taneep pale mboŋmaagh,
ghoro alaagh muul.”

Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Maau.
Mboŋ aazne, yeru pale nineep sorok izi
to lupuuŋ ina ne.” 3 Eemoghon Lot isaav
ariaŋa padi ighaze tineep sorok izi pumuri
malep. Tovenen yesuru tilooŋ aliŋa, ve
titaghoni tilooŋ tila ruum toni, leso Lot
iŋgin di tonowe. Ghoro tigharaat mberet
to le yis maau, toman aniiŋ popoia pida, ve
tigham pa yesuru ve tighan.

4 Yesuru tighan le isob, ve tighaze
tigheen. Mala maau ve yes nditamoot
papaghudi toman ndolman to Sodom, tisob
tila tiluvut ruum to Lot, 5 ve tipoi izala pani
tighaze: “Ndiran ru to rabrab tilat tiom,
tineep sine? Usaav padi tivot tinim pumuri,
leso nimogheer padi.”

6-7 Tovenen Lot ivot ila, ve ipoon ataam, ve
isaav padi ighaze: “O ndiran tiou, lolog pa

agham ŋgar samia tovene malep. [8] Aghita.
Ndinatug liva ru tinepneep. Tamoot eta
igheen toman di sone. You pale nagham
di tivot tilat tiam. Ve sa ŋgar to aghaze
agham padi, ghoro aghami. Eemoghon
agham mbeb eta pa ndiran ru to tinim
tineep toman ghou ila ruum tiou ne malep.
Pasa, yesuru loomba. Tovenen you irau
naŋgin poian di le naghur di timuul tila."

[9] Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav tig-
haze: "Ŋgeu tonene ndug tau? Ye loom
moghon. Ve aazne, ighaze inim tiina ve
iŋgabiiz ghiit?" Ghoro tisaav pani tighaze:
"Ughau ula pa dige! Yei nighaze nigham
ŋgar samia pa ndiran ru tonanan. Ve
yom pale niwaghamun ghom kat!" Ghoro
tisipiir Lot ila dige, ve tighaze tirab balagin
ataam.

[10] Eemoghon ndiran ru to tineep ila ruum
lolo, tikaak ataam, ve tikis Lot nima, ve
tiweua iloon ila pa ruum lolo muul, ve
tipoon ataam. [11] Ghoro tigham yes to tineep
pumuri we matadi ipis. Tovenen tiwand-
abndab pa kalooŋ ataam. Tikaal tikaal le
maau.

Aŋela tipaghau Lot pa pataŋani

[12] Ghoro ndiran ru tonenen tisaav pa Lot
tighaze: "Vena, lem nditam pida to tineep
izi ndug tonene? Ugham ndinatum liva,
ndirawam, ve tamtoghon tiom tisob to ti-
neep izi ndug tonene, ve yamŋa amundig to
aazne, ve aghau! [13] Pasa, ndug tonene varu
samia kat, toman taŋiiz tiina to yes to ndug
tonene tighamgham samin di, nene izala to
Yoova ve iloona wa. Tauto ate yabyab kat
padi, ve imbaaŋ ghei ninim pa nireu ndug
tonene ilale."

[14] Tovenen Lot ila to ndirawa ru to tighaze
tivai ndinatu liva, ve isaav padi ighaze:
"Ai, rikia amundig ve apul ndug tonene!
Pasa, Yoova ighaze ireua ilale!" Eemoghon
yesuru tighur ila Lot aliŋa maau. Tig-
haze pa ye igham saveeŋ mogheraaŋ padi
moghon.

[15] Ndugizau ve aŋela ru tonenen tipasul
Lot tighaze: "Umundig rikia, ve ugham
azuwam toman ndinatum liva ru, ve apul
ndug tonene, ve aghau ala! Pa vene,
alalemim toman di. Pasa, paam Yoova ireu
ndug tonene pa sosor todi."

[16] Eemoghon Lot izuar pa mundigiiŋ.
Tovenen ndiran ru tonenen tikis Lot yesuru
azuwa ve ndinatu liva ru nimadi, ve tiweu di
tivot tila saguan pa ndug. Pasa, Yoova lolo
isamin Lot ve ighaze iuuli. *2Pe 2:7-8*
[17] Aŋela ru tonenen, todi eez ipasul di ig-
haze: "Aŋguaaz taumim ve aghau rikia
ala! Matamim imulmuul malep. Apul taan
raapa tonene, ve aghau azala pa lolooz. Ala
aneep izi ataam luvuŋa malep. Malmal-
imim ala! Pa vene, Yoova ipasob gham
toman tamtoghon to ndug tonene."

[18] Eemoghon Lot isaav pani ighaze: "Wais
Tiina tiou, you naraua maau. [19] Onoon, yom
lolom ineep tuŋia inim tiou ve lolom isamin
ghou, tauto ugham mulin ghou ve naneep
pooi. Eemoghon lolooz tonowen ineep
mala kat. Irau nazala rikia maau. Tovenen
ighaze nazuar pa laghooŋ, ve ureu ndug,
pataŋani tonowen pale igham ghou namaat
paam. [20] Ughita ndug tonowen. Ineep
tataŋgan. Irau rikia moghon ve nala navot.
Nowe ndug tiina maau, kainaŋen moghon.
Ighaze uyok payou ve nala tonowe, pale
naneep pooi."

[21] Aŋela ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Poia. You
nayok pa aliŋam. Ndug kainaŋen tonowen,
irau nareua maau. [22] Eemoghon yam alaagh
rikia! Pasa, you irau nagham mbeb eta ivot
sone, le ala avot ndug tonowen." Ndug
kainaŋen tonowen, iza Zoar. *

Maaron ireu Sodom ve Gomora

[23] Sawa to Lot ila ivot ndug Zoar, ndag
iza inim wa. [24] Ghoro Yoova igham yab
toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia
kat titaptap tizi, le ireu Sodom ve Gomora.
[25] Ye iwaghamun ndug tintina ru tonenen,
toman taan raapa to tineep ila, ve tam-
toghon tisob to tineep ila taan suruvu
tonowen, toman mbeb tisob to titub tiza
tonowe, le tisami kat. *Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe 2:6;*
Jud 7
[26] Sawa to tighau, Lot azuwa ilaagh muri ve
indaleel imuul ila, le rikia moghon itoora
inim te (o sol) patua mala eez to iyoon
inimale yaam. *Lu 17:32*

[27-28] Mboŋmaagh tonenen, Abaram
imundig ve izala ndug mbuŋa to noor
yesuru Yoova tineep pani ve tisavsaav. Ye
mata izila pa Sodom ve Gomora toman taan
raapa to ineep sila we, le ighita yab mbuasa

* 19:22: Zoar pughu tovene: 'kainaŋen,' o 'ndug to le iza maau.'

iza le ikau taan suruvu tonowen inimale
yab tiina ighan ndug.
29 Tovenen sawa to Maaron ireu ndug
tisob to tineep sila ila taan raapa tonowen,
ye mata iŋgal Abaram, tauto igham mulin
Lot pa pataŋani tonowen.

Yes Moapa ve Amona pughudi

30 Lot lolo pa ineep mala izi ndug Zoar
maau. Pasa, imatughez. Tovenen igham
ndinatu liva ru, ve tighau tizala pa lolooz,
ve tineep ila yaam saambu eez lolo tonowe
inim inadi to nepooŋ.
31 Tinepneep le sawa eez, liva olman isaav
pa taziliva ighaze: "Ughita. Tamaan ig-
haze inim olman waat tonene. Ve tamoot
eta ineep izi taan suruvu tonene pa ivai
ghiit ne maau. 32 Tovenen uloo ŋ. Ituru
irau tapaghun tamaan pa vaen le ŋgar toni
iwaghamgham, ghoro tala toni ve itiŋa
tagheen. Tagham tovene, ghoro tagham
papaghu toit tivot ila toni, ve siŋ toit
iseeŋga itaghoni taghoni gha ila."
33 Tovenen mboŋ tonenen, yesuru
tipaghun tamandi pa ya vaen le ŋgar toni
iwaghamgham. Ghoro liva olman ila ve
yesuru tama tineep. Ŋgar to ye ighami,
tama iwatagi maau.
34 Ndugizau muul, liva olman isaav pa
taziliva ighaze: "Noor mboŋ, yeru tamaan
nigheen wa. Tovenen mboŋ aazne, ituru
pale tapaghuni pa vaen muul, ve anam
ula ve yamru agheen. Leso tagham pa-
paghu toit tivot ila toni, ve siŋ toit iseeŋga
itaghoni taghoni gha ila."
35 Tovenen mboŋ tonenen, yesuru
tipaghun tamandi pa vaen muul, ghoro liva
muria ana ila ve yesuru tama tigheen. Ye
paam, ŋgar to ighami, tama iwatagi maau.
36 Ataam tonene, to Lot ndinatu liva ru
apodi ila to tamandi. 37 Liva olman apo ve
ipoop tamoot, ve iwaat iza Moap. Ye to inim
yes Moapa pughudi. 38 Liva muria ipoop
tamoot paam, ve iwaat iza Ben-Ami. Ye to
inim yes Amona pughudi.

20

Abaram ve Abimelek
(Mbnp 12:10-20, 26:1-11)

1 Abaram ipul ndug Mamre, ve ilaagh ila
pa taan Negev, ve ighur ina to nepooŋ izi
bodbodaaŋ pa ndug Kades ve ndug Sur. In-
eep mala ris tonowe, ghoro imundig muul
ve ila ineep inim loom izi ndug Gerar.
2 Sawa to Abaram inepneep izi ndug
Gerar, isavsaav padi pa azuwa ighaze:
"Sara, nene you livug." Tovenen Abimelek
to kinik to ndug Gerar, imbaaŋ mbesooŋa
toni pida tila, ve tigham Sara ila ruum toni.
3 Eemoghon mboŋ eez, Maaron ivot toni
ila vibiiŋ, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Abimelek,
uloo ŋ. Paam umaat! Pasa, liva to ughami,
ye liva vaivaiŋ."
4-5 Eemoghon Abimelek ila igharau Sara
sone. Tovenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Wai
Maaron, pale urab ndiran to ledi sosor
maau ne? Abaram tau isaav payou ighaze
liva tonene, ye livu. Ve Sara paam isaav
ighaze ye livu Abaram. Tovenen nimag
igham sosor eta maau. You nagham mbeb
tonene toman ŋgar deŋia moghon. Pasa,
you nawatag di maau."
6 Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: "You
nawatag: Yom ugham mbeb tonene toman
ŋgar deŋia moghon. Pughu tonene, to
napul ghom ula ugharau Sara maau, ve
napoon ghom pa ghamuuŋ sosor ila matag.
7 Aazne, rikia moghon ve ughur Sara imuul
ila to azuwa Abaram. Pasa, ŋgeu tonowen,
ye propet eez. Ye pale ighur ghom ila
suŋuuŋ toni, leso umaat sob. Eemoghon
ighaze yom ughur Sara imuul ila to azuwa
maau, nene pale yom toman tamtoghon
tiom asob amatmaat."
8 Mboŋmaagh kat, Abimelek imundig ve
ipoi mbesooŋa toni tisob tinim tilup di,
ve ipaes padi pa saveeŋ isob to Maaron
isavia pani. Yes tiloo ŋ saveeŋ toni, le
matughezaaŋ tiina igham di. 9-10 Ghoro
Abimelek ipoi Abaram inim, ve iyaana ig-
haze: "Pughu vena to ugham ŋgar tonene
payei? Rismoghon tone nagham sosor tiina
kat. You nagham sa sosor payom, to ugham
ghou toman tamtoghon tiou nisosor tiina
ila Maaron mata? Ŋgar to ugham payou,
nene deŋia maau."
11 Abaram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Sawa
to you nanim ndug tiom sone, matag iŋgal
naghaze: 'Ndiran to ndug tonowen tiwatag
Maaron maau, ve timatughez pani maau.
Pale tirab ghou namaat, ve tigham azuwag.'
12 Saveeŋ to nasavia payom naghaze Sara,
ye livug, nene onoon. Pasa, yeru tama-
mai ee moghon. Ve nditinamai, ghoro ite
ite. Tauto you irau naghami inim azuwag.
13 Muuŋ, sawa to nanepneep toman tamaŋ

sone, Maaron isaav payou ighaze napul
ndug to tamaŋ, ve nala nalaghlaagh pa taan
suruvu ite. Sawa tonenen, you nasaav pa
Sara tovene: Ighaze lolom ineep tiou kat ve
ughaze ugham poian ghou, ghoro ndug sine
to ituru tala pani, ve ighaze tighason ghom
payou, yom usaav padi ughaze: 'Abaram,
nene you livug.' "
[14] Abaram isavsaav le isob, ghoro
Abimelek igham le sipsip, mekmek, ve
makau, toman mbesooŋa pida, ve ighur
Sara imuul ila to Abram. [15] Ve isaav pa
Abaram ighaze: "Ughita. Taan tonene, you
tiou. Ndug dige sine to yom ughita poia,
ghoro uneep pani. Saveeŋa maau." [16] Ve
Abimelek isaav pa Sara ighaze: "Ughita.
You nagham livum le yaam silva irau
ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000). Leso napaghazoŋan
izam ila yes to yamŋa alaghlaagh ne
matadi, ve tiwatag tighaze yom lem sosor
eta maau."
[17-18] Ghoro Abaram isuŋ pa Maaron, ve
Maaron igharaat Abimelek yesuru azuwa
toman ndiliva to mbesooŋa toni. Leso
tinidi popoia ve tipoop muul. Pasa, sawa
to Abimelek igham Abaram azuwa Sara ila
ruum toni ve inim, ndiliva tisob to tineep
ila Abimelek ruum toni, Yoova ipoon di pa
popaaŋ.

21

Sara ipoop Isak

[1-2] Yoova mata iŋgal Sara, ve iuuli itaghon
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni. Tauto Sara apo, ve
indeeŋ sawa to Maaron ighuri pani pa
popaaŋ, ye ipoop olman Abaram le natu
tamoot eez. [3] Abaram iwaat natu to Sara
ipoopa, iza Isak. [4] Natu tonowen mboŋi
inim liim ve tol, ghoro Abaram iziri itaghon
Maaron aliŋa. *Mbnp 17:12; Hib 11:11*
[5] Sawa to Sara ipoop Isak, Abaram ndaman
toni irau tamoot liim (100).
[6] Sara lolo poia kat, ve isaav ighaze:
"Maaron igham ghou lolog poia ve naŋiŋ.
Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilooŋ varug, nene
pale yeiŋa niŋiŋ ve tinimai iza." *
[7] Ve Sara isaav muul ighaze: "Muuŋ, sei
irau isaav pa Abaram ighaze: 'Azuwam Sara
pale ipoop ve ipaghun tau natu?' Maau.
Eemoghon aazne, Abaram inim olman waat
wa, ve you napoop le natu tamoot eez."

Tizurun Agar yesuru natu Ismael tighau

[8] Tinepneep le sawa to natudi Isak ipul
tuz, ghoro Abaram igham ghanghaniiŋ ti-
ina pani. [9] Sawa tonenen, Agar to Isip tidi
ne natu Ismael igham ŋalalaŋ ve iŋiŋiŋ pa
Sara natu Isak. Sara ighita mbeb tonenen,
le irau lolo maau. [10] Tovenen isaav pa
Abaram ighaze: "Uzurun liva mbesooŋa
tonowen yesuru natu tighau tila saguan!
Liva mbesooŋa tonowen natu irau ineep
toman natug Isak, ve tiyoon pa mbeb tiom
ne maau." *Ga 4:30*
[11] Eemoghon Ismael, ye Abaram natu
paam. Tovenen Abaram iloon saveeŋ
tonene, le lolo ipataŋan kat. [12] Eemoghon
Maaron isaav pani ighaze: "Lolom ipataŋan
pa liva mbesooŋa yesuru natu malep.
Utaghon Sara ŋgar toni. Pasa, papaghu
tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak
moghon. *Ro 9:7; Hib 11:18*
[13] Eemoghon papaghu to liva mbesooŋa
natu paam, you pale nagham di timasa
tinim ival. Pasa, ye paghu tiom paam."
[14] Tovenen ndugizau, mboŋmaagh kat, ve
Abaram imundig ve igham Agar a ya apatu
eez ve mberet inim taman, ve iiti izala
avara, ve ighur yesuru natu Ismael tila.
Yesuru tila ve tiwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim
to Ber-Seba. [15-16] Sawa to ya todi isob, Agar
ipul natu Ismael izi ai kainaŋen eez pughu,
ve ilaagh ila saguan ris pani. Ghoro mbole
izi, ve itaŋ aliŋa tiina. Pasa, lolo pa ighita
natu imaat maau.
[17] Maaron iloon Agar natu itaŋtaŋ, tove-
nen aŋela to Maaron ineep sambam, ve
ipoi izila pa Agar ighaze: "Agar, vena?
Umatughez malep. Natum to inepneep ve
itaŋtaŋ we, Maaron iloon taŋiiz toni wa.
[18] Umundig ula, ve uiti iza ve uŋgin poiani.
Pasa, you pale nagham papaghu toni tivot
tinim naol ve izadi tintina."
[19] Ghoro Maaron igham Agar mata pakia,
ve mata ila le ighita ya taiŋ eez. Tovenen
igham ya apatu todi, ve ila itibi le ivon,
ghoro imuul ila ve ipaghun natu.
[20] Maaron ineep toman Ismael, ve itub
le inim olman. Ismael inepneep izi ndug
balim, ve nima mamaan pa vaneguuŋ mbeb
pa pane. [21] Ismael inepneep izi ndug balim
Paran, ve tiina igham Isip tidi eez pani ve
ivaii.

* 21:6: Pisis Isak, pughu tovene: 'iŋiŋ.'

Abaram yesuru Abimelek timbua saveeŋ

22 Sawa tonenen, kinik Abimelek yesuru
ŋgeu ite to iŋgin yes ndaaba toni ne
iza Pikol, tila to Abaram, ve Abimelek
isaav pani ighaze: “You naghilaal naghaze
Maaron ineep toman ghom pa mbeb tisob
to yom ugham di. 23 Tovenen aazne, you
naghaze yom umbua saveeŋ ariaŋa toman
ghou ila Maaron mata tovene: Yom irau
ugham kaarom eta pa you, ma ndinatug,
ma papaghu tiou to muri pale tivot ne
maau. Yom pale ugham poian ghou toman
tamtoghon to taan to uneep unum loom
pani ne paam. Pasa, you nagham poian
ghom, ve lupuuŋ toit ee moghon.”
24 Abaram ipamuul Abimelek aliŋa ig-
haze: “Poia. You nambua saveeŋ ariaŋa ila
Maaron mata inimale yom usaav.”
25 Eemoghon Abaram le saveeŋ toman
Abimelek paam. Pasa, ya taiŋ eez to mbe-
sooŋa toni titaii, mbesooŋa to Abimelek
tighami inim ledi, ve tipoon mbesooŋa to
Abaram pani. 26 Abaram ipaesia pataŋani
tonowen pa Abimelek, ve ye ipamuul al-
iŋa ighaze: “Wai, saveeŋ tonene, aazne
moghon ve naloonja. Pughu vena to upaesia
saveeŋ tonene payou rikia maau? Ŋgeu to
igham ŋgar tonene, you nawatagi maau.”
27 Ghoro Abaram igham sipsip toman
makau pida pa Abimelek, ve yesuru timbua
saveeŋ ariaŋa pa tilup di tinim ee moghon.
28 Ve Abaram ighur sipsip paŋgaar papaghu
liim ve ru paam tila saguan. 29 Tovenen
Abimelek ighasoni ighaze: “Pughu vena to
ughur sipsip tonowen tila saguan?”
30 Abaram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You
naghaze yom ugham sipsip tonowen tinim
lem. Leso ipatooŋ ghom ighaze yom uyok
ughaze you natai ya tonowen.” 31-32 Tauto
tiwaat ndug tonowen iza Ber-Seba. †
Pasa, yesuru tineep tonowe, ve timbua
saveeŋ ariaŋa pa tilup di tinim ee moghon.
Yesuru timbua saveeŋ izi Ber-Seba le isob,
ghoro Abimelek yesuru Pikol timuul tila
pa ndug todi to ineep ila taan suruvu to
Pilistia.
33 Abaram iŋgun ai tamarisk eez izi Ber-
Seba, ve ai tonowen inim ina to suŋuuŋ. Ye
ineep tonowe, ve isuŋ pa Yoova, ye Maaron
to ineep irau sawa isob. 34 Abaram ineep
mala inim loom izi taan to yes Pilistia.

22

Maaron itoov Abaram

1 Muri ghoro, Maaron itoov Abaram.
Sawa eez, ye ipoii ighaze: “Abaram!”
Abaram iyok pa aliŋa ve isaav ighaze:
“Taug nene.”
2 Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Natum ee
moghon Isak to lolom pani kat, you nag-
haze ughami, ve yamru ala pa taan suruvu
to Moria. Ala avot tonowe, ghoro azala pa
lolooz eez to you pale napatooŋa payom.
Ghoro urabi imaat, ve ughuri izala yab ve
ighan suvuni inim watooŋrau payou.”
3 Tovenen mboŋ le ndugizau, mboŋ-
maagh kat, ve Abaram imundig, ve igharaat
esele toni pa laghooŋ, ve ipaal ai pa wa-
tooŋrau. Ghoro iturwa di, ve indae di tizala
esele pogho. Ghoro igham natu Isak toman
mbesooŋa toni ru, ve yesŋa timundig tila
pa ndug to Maaron isavia pani. 4 Tilaagh
irau ndag ru, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoro
Abaram mata ila, le ighita ndug to tighaze
tila pani, igharau ris. 5 Tovenen isaav pa
mbesooŋa toni ru tonowen ighaze: “Yamru
aneep sualen toman esele. Yeru natug pale
nizala ndug tonowen ve nisuŋ le isob, ghoro
nimuul nizi ninim.”
6 Ghoro Abaram igham ai to tavanuuŋ
yab pa watooŋrau, ve indaea izala natu Isak
avara ve imbaada. Ve ye igham yab toman
buza ve yesuru tinau tizala. 7 Tilaghlaagh
tila, ve Isak isaav pa tama Abaram ighaze:
“Wai tamaŋ!”
Abaram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Natug,
vena?”
Ghoro Isak ighasoni ighaze: “Iit tagham
yab ve ai. Eemoghon sipsip sine to pale
tagham watooŋrau pani?”
8 Abaram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Natug,
Maaron tau pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed
sipsip eta pa watooŋrau.” Abaram isaav
tovene, ve yesuru tila. * *Yo 1:29*
9 Yesuru tilaagh tila tivot ndug to Maaron
isavia pa Abaram, ve Abaram indou yaam
inim artaal, ve ighur ai izala pogho. Ghoro
ikau natu Isak pa waar, ve ighuri izala

† 21:31-32: Saveeŋ Ber-Seba, pughu tovene: ‘ya to saveeŋ mbuaaŋ,’ ma ‘ya liim ve ru.’

* 22:8: Ŋgar to Abaram ighaze igham pa natu Isak, ipatooŋ ghiit pa ŋgar to muri ivot pa Yesu. Pasa, Yesu paam, ye Maaron Natu ee moghon to Tama Maaron lolo pani kat. Ve imaat inim watooŋrau, leso ireu sosor toit.

ai pogho. [10] Ghoro igham buza, ve indae
nima iza ighaze iŋgal natu. [11] Eemoghon
Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova †
ineep sambam ve imboob izila pani ighaze:
"Abaram, Abaram!"
Abaram iyok pa aliŋa ighaze: "Taug
nene."
[12] Mbaŋooŋa tonowen isaav pani ighaze:
"Nimam imbuul natum malep. Ugham
mbeb eta pani malep! Aazne, you nawatag
ghom kat: Yom umatughez pa Maaron, ve
utaghon katin ŋgar toni. Pasa, natum ee
moghon to lolom pani kat, yom uŋguruuta
pani maau." *Hib 11:17; Yems 2:21*
[13] Ghoro Abaram mata ila le ighita sipsip
tamoot eez to ndooŋa itoto ila ai kainaŋen
eez boga. Tovenen ila ighami, ve irabolin
natu pani, ve itavun yab le ighan suvuni
inim watooŋrau pa Maaron.
[14] Abaram iwaat ndug tonowen iza ighaze
"Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed mbeb."
Tauto aazne paam, tamtoghon tisavsaav
tighaze: "Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham
leed mbeb popoia izi lolooz toni."
[15] Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova ineep sambam,
ve imboob izila pa Abaram muul ighaze:
[16] "Nene Yoova tau aliŋa to ilat. Yom
uloon aliŋa ve uŋguruut natum ee moghon
tonanan pani maau. Tovenen ye imbua
saveeŋ ariaŋa toman ghom ila ye tau iza
tovene. [17] Ighaze: 'You pale naghur poia
tiou tiina kat iza tiom, ve nagham papaghu
tiom timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to
sambam paroŋania, ve magargaar to naari.
Ve papaghu tiom pale tiyoon ariaŋa pa
malmal le tilib pa koiadi, ve tigham ndug
todi inim ledi. *Mbnp 12:2; Hib 6:13-14, 11:12*
[18] Pasa, yom uloon aliŋag. Tovenen papaghu
tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to
ndug tisob to taan.' " *Mbaŋ 3:25; Ga 3:8*
[19] Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova isavsaav le isob,
ghoro Abaram yesuru natu Isak timuul
tizila to mbesooŋa toni ru, ve yesŋa
timundig ve timuul tila pa ndug Ber-Seba,
ve Abaram ighur ina to nepooŋ tonowe.

Pitiiŋ to Naor ndinatu

[20] Muri ghoro, Abaram iloon paesiiŋ tig-
haze tazi Naor azuwa Milka ipoop ndinatu
pida wa. [21-23] Izadi tovene: Uz (ye aid-
aba), nditazi Bus, ve Kemuel to Aram tama,
ve Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, ve muria
kat, nene Betuel to Rebeka tama. Yes
liim ve tol tonene, to Abaram tazi Naor
yesuru azuwa Milka ndinatudi. [24] Naor
igham liva ite paam inim azuwa ite, iza
Reuma. Eemoghon Reuma, ye Naor azuwa
tau maau. Reuma ipoop ndinatu paaŋ:
Teba, Gaam, Taas, ve Maaka.

23

Sara imaat

[1-2] Sara inepneep le ndaman toni irau 127,
ghoro sawa toni isob ve imaat izi ndug
Kiriat Arba to ineep ila taan suruvu to
Kanaan. (Kiriat Arba iza ite Ebron). Tove-
nen Abaram lolo ipataŋan pa azuwa ve itaŋ
pani. [3] Itaŋtaŋ le isob, ghoro imundig, ipul
azuwa paatu izi, ve ila isavsaav toman yes
Hita. Isaav padi ighaze: [4] "Aghita. You leg
taan eta maau. Naneep nanim loom ila yam
lolomim. Vena, irau aghita leg taan suruvu
eta leso inim ndug to naghur azuwag paatu
ila ve igheen pani?" *Mbaŋ 7:16; Hib 11:9,13*
[5-6] Yes Hita tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Ol-
man, yom ŋgeu tiina eez to uneep toman
ghei, ve nighilaal ghom nighaze Maaron
ineep toman ghom. Uloon, mateeŋa tiei
inadi katindi. Ughita poia eta to irau lolom,
ghoro ughur azuwam paatu ila. Tamtoghon
tiei eta irau iŋguruuta payom maau."
[7] Abaram iloon saveeŋ todi le lolo poia.
Tovenen imundig ve itud padi inimale
pakuruuŋ di, ve isaav ighaze: [8-9] "Poia. Ig-
haze yam ayok payou pa naghur mateeŋ
tiou izi ndug tonene, ghoro ala to Zoar
natu Epron, ve aghasoni pa yaam saambu
to ineep izi taan toni Makpela dige. Ndug
tonowen to naghaze nagholi inim leg, ve
naghuri inim mateeŋa tiei inadi. Atia piiz
to ye ighuri, nene pale naghol motini ila
yam asob matamim."
[10] Abaram isavsaav toman yes Hita izi
lupuuŋ ina to ineep ataam avo, ve Epron tau
inepneep paam. Tovenen imundig iyoon
ila ival tiina matadi, ve ipamuul Abaram
aliŋa ighaze: [11] "Tiina tiou, uloon. You lolog
pa ughol taan tiou tonowen malep. Pale

† 22:11: Matam iŋgal. Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova igham Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoghon. Baibol pida tiwaata tighaze 'ensel bilong Bikpela,' 'angel of Yahweh,' ma 'Angel of the LORD.' Eemoghon saveeŋ to mbaŋooŋa tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsaav. Tovenen ŋgara pida matadi iŋgal tighaze mbaŋooŋa tonowen, nene Krisi.

nagham payom sorok. Ve yaam saambu to
ineep ila taan tonowen paam, pale nagham
payom sorok ila ival tisob tonene matadi.
Ula utavia mateeŋ tiom tonowe."
12 Abaram ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve itud
padi muul inimale pakuruuŋ di, ve isaav pa
Epron ila ival tisob matadi ighaze: 13 "Nene
poia. Eemoghon ughur taliŋam payou. You
naghaze naghol motin taan tiom tonowen.
Tovenen taan atia pale ilat nimam muuŋ,
ghoro nala natavia mateeŋ tiou."
14 Epron ipamuul Abaram aliŋa ighaze:
15 "Tiina tiou, uloonj! Taan tonowen atia
irau yaam silva 400 ma venen. Eemoghon
tambaŋa paam. Ugholi pasa? Ituru tawatag
tauud. Ula ve utavia azuwam." 16 Abaram
iloonj Epron aliŋa, ve inin le yaam silva irau
400 itaghon saveeŋ to Epron isavia ila ival
tiina matadi.
17-18 Tovenen taan to Epron to ineep
izi Makpela igharau ndug Mamre, toman
yaam saambu ve ai tisob to tiyoon ila
taan tonowen, nene Abaram ighol motin
di tinim le. Ve yes Hita tisob to tineep
ila lupuuŋ tonenen, tiloonj saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
to yesuru, ve tighita pa matadi. 19 Ghoro
Abaram ila ighur azuwa Sara paatu iloonj
ila yaam saambu to ineep ila taan Makpela
igharau ndug Mamre izi taan Kanaan.
(Ndug Mamre iza ite Ebron.) 20 Tovenen
taan tonowen toman yaam saambu to ineep
ila, nene yes Hita tipuli inim Abaram le, ve
ye ila igharaata inim mateeŋa toni inadi.

24

Mbesooŋa to Abaram ila ikaal Isak le azuwa

1 Yoova ighur poia toni izaza to Abaram
toman mbeb toni tisob, ve ila ila le Abaram
inim olman waat. 2-3 Sawa eez, Abaram isaav
pa mbesooŋa toni eez to olman ve imuuŋ
pa ŋginiiŋ mbeb toni tisob ighaze: "Uloonj.
You naghaze yom ughur nimam ila ŋgoig
ve umbua saveeŋ ariaŋa toman ghou ila
Maaron to iŋgin sambam ve taan ne iza
tovene: Yes Kanaana to itiŋa tanepneep
ne, yom irau ugham ndinatudi liva eta pa
natug Isak maau. 4 Yom irau umuul ula pa
ndug tiou ve siŋ tiou, ve ughita liva eta, ve
ughami inim. Leso ivai natug."
5 Mbesooŋa toni ighasoni: "Ighaze liva
tonowen tini imum pa ipul ndug toni ve
inim sualen, nene pale nagham vena? Pale
namuul nanim nagham natum, ve naghuri
ila ineep izi ndug tiom pughu tonowen?"
6 Abaram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Maau
kat! Yom irau ughur natug imuul ila ndug
tiou pughu maau. 7 Pasa, Maaron Yoova
to iŋgin sambam, ye igham ghou napul siŋ
to tamaŋ ve ndug tiou pughu, ve imbua
saveeŋ ariaŋa toman ghou ighaze ye pale
igham taan tonene payou ve papaghu tiou
to muri pale tivot. Ye tau pale imbaaŋ aŋela
toni imuuŋ payom. Tovenen yom pale irau
ugham liva eta pa natug tonowe. 8 Ighaze
liva tonowen tini imum pa yamru anim
sualen, nene saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom tonene
irau ikis ghom maau. Eemoghon matam
iŋgal: Ugham natug imuul ila ndug tiou
pughu malep." 9 Abaram isavsaav le isob,
ghoro mbesooŋa tonenen ighur nima ila
Abaram ŋgoi, ve imbua saveeŋ ariaŋa pani
ighaze ye pale itaghon tiina toni aliŋa.
10 Ghoro mbesooŋa tonenen igham
mbaliiŋ naol naol to tiina toni Abaram, ve
ighur di tizala kamel saaŋgul poghodi, ve
ipamundigin laghoonj ve ila pa Naor ndug
toni to ineep izi Mesopotamia.
11 Ilaghlaagh ila le rabrab eez, ila ivot,
ve ighita ya taiŋ eez ineep igharau ndug
tonowen. Tovenen igham kamel toni tila
tigharau ya dige, ve atedi izi. Rabrab
to naol ne, ndiliva to ndug tonowen tila
titibtib ya tonowe. 12 Mbesooŋa tonenen
isuŋ ila lolo ighaze: "O Yoova, Maaron to
tiina tiou Abaram, aazne naghaze upatooŋ
poia tiom pa tiina tiou, ve ugham uraat
tiou anoŋa ivot. 13 Aazne, you nayondyood
igharau ya taiŋ tonene, ve nene sawa to
ndiliva papaghu to paanu tinim pa tibuuŋ
ya. 14 Tovenen you pale nasaav pa liva eta
tovene: 'Uit uur tiom izi, ve ugham ag ya
rita inim naghun.' Ve ighaze ye ipamuul
aliŋag ighaze: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you
pale natib pa kamel tiom paam.' Ighaze ye
ipamuul aliŋag tovene, nene liva tonenen
to yom taum usia pa mbesooŋa tiom Isak.
Leso nawatag naghaze lolom ineep tuŋia ila
to tiina tiou Abaram ve ughaze uuli itaghon
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom."
15 Ye isuŋsuŋ sone, ve ighita liva eez
imbaad uur ila avara, ve ilaagh ila peria.
Liva tonowen iza Rebeka. Tama Betuel,
ye Abaram tazi Naor ve Milka natudi liva.
16 Rebeka, ye liva paghu, tamoot eta ila toni

sone. Ve ye liva paghuna kat. Ye izila ya
taiŋ tonowen ve itib ya ila uur toni le isob,
ve imuul iza inim. 17 Ghoro mbesooŋa tone-
nen ilaan iŋarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze:
“Ai, irau naghun ya rita ila uur tiom?”
18 Rebeka ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina
tiou, poia. Ughun lak!” Ve rikia moghon iit
uur toni izi, ipakeepa, ve mbesooŋa tone-
nen ighun. 19 Ighun le isob, ghoro Rebeka
isaav pani muul ighaze: “You pale natib ya
pa kamel tiom paam, leso tighun le irau
di.” 20 Tovenen rikia moghon iliŋ ya izila
oon to ŋgai tighunghun ila, ve imuul izila
pa tibuuŋ ya. Ighamgham tovene, le kamel
tisob tighun ya. 21 Mbesooŋa le saveeŋ
maau. Neneeŋa moghon, ve mata ilala pani
ighaze ighita: Pale Yoova igham laghooŋ
toni anoŋa ivot, ma maau?
22 Kamel tighun ya le isob, ghoro iwaan
ŋoor milmilia eez, ve mbi milmilia ru to
tigharaat di pa gol, ve igham di pa Re-
beka. 23 Ve ighasoni ighaze: “Usaav gha-
zooŋa payou. Tamam sei? Vena, irau yei
nilat ruum tiam, ve nineep toman gham pa
mboŋ?”
24 Rebeka ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You
tamaŋ Betuel. Nditimbug to Naor yesuru
Milka. 25 Ruum tiei soso tiina. Irau aneep
toman ghei. Ve aniiŋ katindi to kamel paam
inepneep.”
26 Mbesooŋa tonenen iloo ŋ saveeŋ
tonene, ve iput aghe, ighur nagho izila
taan, ve ipait Yoova ighaze: 27 “You napait
Yoova, Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram,
pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo ineep tuŋia
toman tiina tiou, ve iuluuli itaghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ toni. Tauto igham pooz payou le
nanim navot ruum to siŋ toni kat.”
28 Ghoro Rebeka ilaan imuul ila ruum to
tina, ve ipaes padi pa mbeb naol tonenen.
29-30 Rebeka livu iza Laban. Ye ighita ŋoor
ve mbi milmilia to tineep ila Rebeka uzu ve
nima, ve iloo ŋ paesiiŋ toni, ghoro imundig
ve ilaan ila pa ya taiŋ ighaze ighita ŋgeu
tonenen. Ila ivot, ve ighita mbesooŋa
to Abaram iyondyood toman kamel toni
tonowe. 31 Laban isaav pani ighaze: “Poia
to Yoova ineep toman ghom. Pughu vena
to uyondyood sorok izi sualen? Unum tala
pa ruum. Inamim to ghenoo ŋ ve kamel
inadi paam, nagharaat di wa.” 32 Tovenen
mbesooŋa tonenen igham kamel toni ve
yesŋa tila pa ruum to Laban. Tila tivot,
ghoro Laban iyou mburuguuŋ tizi pa kamel,
ve igharaat inadi, ve igham adi kikiliiŋ ve
aniiŋ. Ve igham ya ila pa mbesooŋa to
Abaram toman uraata pida to yesŋa tinim.
Leso timen aghedi pani. 33 Ghoro tigharaat
aniiŋ ve tighuri izi mbesooŋa to Abaram
nagho. Leso ighan. Eemoghon ye isaav padi
ighaze: “Poia. Aniiŋ ineep o. You naghaze
nasavia saveeŋ tiou payam muuŋ.”

Laban ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Poia. Us-
aav lak.”

34 Mbesooŋa tonenen ipamundigin
saveeŋ toni ighaze: “You mbesooŋa to
Abaram. 35 Yoova ighur poia tiina iza to tiina
tiou. Tovenen ye iza tiina, ve mbaliiŋ tau
kat. Ye le makau, sipsip, mekmek, esele, ve
kamel katindi kat. Ve ye le yaam gol ve silva
katindi, ve mbesooŋa nditamoot ve ndiliva
katindi paam. 36 Tiina tiou azuwa Sara inim
liva waat, ghoro ipoop Abaram le natu
tamoot eez. Muri, natu tonowen pale iyoon
pa mbeb tisob to tama. 37 Tiina tiou isaav
payou ve nambua saveeŋ ariaŋa tomani
tovene: Yes Kanaana to yeiŋa ninepneep
toman di we, irau nagham ndinatudi liva
eta pa natu Isak maau. 38 Ye ighaze nala
pa tau siŋ toni, ve nakaal liva eta pa
natu. 39 Sawa to naghaze napamundigin
laghooŋ tiou, naghason tiina tiou: ‘Ighaze
nandeeŋ liva eta, ve tini imum pa inim
toman ghou, nene pale nagham vena?’ 40 Ye
ipamuul aliŋag ighaze: ‘Nepooŋ tiou toman
laghooŋ tiou, you matag iŋgalŋgal Yoova ve
nataghon ataam toni irau sawa isob. Ye tau
pale imbaaŋ aŋela toni ilat toman ghom,
ve iuul ghom. Leso uraat tiom anoŋa ivot.
Tovenen yom pale irau ugham liva eta to
siŋ to nditamaŋ pa natug Isak. 41 Eemoghon
ighaze ula uvot to siŋ tiou, ve tiyok payom
maau, nene saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tonene irau
ikis ghom maau.’ ”

42 “Yo. Aazne rabrab, you nanim navot
izi ya taiŋ to ndug tiam tonene, ve nasuŋ
naghaze: O Yoova, yom Maaron to tiina tiou
Abaram. Aazne, naghason ghom naghaze
ugham laghooŋ tiou tonene anoŋa ivot.
43-44 Ughita. You nayondyood igharau ya
taiŋ tonene. Ighaze liva paghu eta inim pa
tibuuŋ ya, you pale naghasoni tovene: ‘Irau
naghun ya rita ila uur tiom?’ Ve ighaze
ipamuul aliŋag ighaze: ‘Poia. Ughun lak.
Ve you pale natib pa kamel tiom paam.’

Ighaze ipamuul aliŋag tovene, nene liva
tonenen, to yom taum usia pa tiina tiou
natu Isak."
45 "Nasuŋsuŋ sone, ve naghita Rebeka im-
baad uur ila avara ve inim peria. Ye izila itib
ya le isob, ve imuul iza inim, ghoro nasaav
pani naghaze: 'Ai, irau ugham ya rita inim
naghun?'
46 "Rikia moghon ve ye ighur uur toni izi,
ve isaav payou ighaze: 'Poia. Ughun lak.
Ve you pale natib ya pa kamel tiom paam.'
Tovenen you naghun le isob, ve ye itib pa
kamel tiou paam, ve tisob tighun le irau di.
47 "Ghoro naghasoni naghaze: 'Tamam
sei?'
"Ye ipamuul aliŋag ighaze: 'You tamaŋ
Betuel. Ve nditimbug to Naor yesuru
Milka.' Naloon saveeŋ tonene, ve naghur
ŋoor eez ila uzu, ve nanonogi pa mbi ru.
48 Ghoro naput agheg, ve naghur naghog
izila pa taan, ve napakur Yoova, ye Maaron
to tiina tiou Abaram, ve napaiti pa poia
toni. Pasa, ye igham pooz payou, le nanim
navot to tiina tiou natu Betuel natu liva.
Leso naghami ila pa natu Isak. 49 Tovenen
aazne, ighaze lolomim ineep tuŋia ila to
tiina tiou Abaram, ve aghaze agham poiani
itaghon ataam to toŋvetaz, ghoro asaav
ghazooŋa payou ve naloona. Ighaze maau,
pale nakaal ataam ite paam."
50 Laban yesuru Betuel tipamuul aliŋa tig-
haze: "Mbeb tonene ivot ila to Yoova tau.
Tauto yeru irau nisavia saveeŋ eta maau.
51 Rebeka inepneep. Ughami ve ala. Leso
inim tiina tiom natu azuwa itaghon Yoova
aliŋa."
52 Mbesooŋa to Abaram iloon saveeŋ todi,
ve iput aghe, ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipait
Yoova. 53 Ghoro iwaan mbaliiŋ milmilia pida
to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva, toman uli
popoia pida, ve igham di pa Rebeka. Ve
Rebeka livu Laban yesuru tina paam, mbe-
sooŋa tonenen igham ledi mbeb popoia
pida to atiadi tintina. 54 Ghoro toman ndita
pida to yesŋa tinim ne, tighan ve tighun
le isob, ve tigheen. Mboŋmaagh ghoro,
mbesooŋa to Abaram imundig ve isaav pa
Laban ighaze: "Yo, you naghaze namuul
nala to tiina tiou. Vena, yam ayok?"
55 Eemoghon Rebeka livu Laban yesuru
tina tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Ee-e, ula rikia
malep. Liva paghu ineep toman ghei ris
irau mboŋ saaŋgul ma venen, ghoro ala."
56 Eemoghon mbesooŋa to Abaram ipa-
muul aliŋadi ighaze: "Aŋguruut ghou
malep. Ayok payou, ve namuul nala to
tiina tiou. Pasa Yoova igham pooz payou ve
laghooŋ tiou anoŋa ivot wa."
57 Tovenen yesuru tisaav pani tighaze:
"Ighaze venen, tapoi Rebeka tau inim, ve
taghasoni, lolo vena?" 58 Tovenen tipoi
Rebeka inim, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Laak,
lolom vena? Yamru ŋgeu tonene amundig
to aazne ve ala, ma?"
Ye ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Vee, you
naghaze nala."
59 Ghoro tighur Rebeka toman liva mbe-
sooŋa to iŋgini ne, ve yesŋa mbesooŋa
to Abaram ve ndita to yesŋa tinim, tipa-
mundigin laghooŋ todi. 60 Ve tighur poia to
Maaron iza to Rebeka tighaze:

"Livumai, yom pale unum tamtoghon
ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tinandi.
Ve papaghu tiom pale tilib pa koiadi,
ve tigham taan todi inim ledi."

61 Ghoro Rebeka yesŋa ndiliva mbesooŋa
toni pida tiza kamel, ve timundig tila. Nene
ataam to mbesooŋa to Abaram igham Re-
beka ve tila.
62 Sawa tonenen, Isak ipul taan suruvu to
ya taiŋ Beer Lai Roi ineep pani, ve imuul
ila pa taan suruvu to Negev. 63 Rabrab
eez, ye ila ilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ve
ighamgham ŋgar. Mata iza le ighita kamel
tilaagh tinim. 64 Rebeka paam, mata ila
le ighita Isak. Tovenen rikia moghon izi
pa kamel toni, 65 ve ighason mbesooŋa to
Abaram ighaze: "Sa ŋgeu to ilaghlaagh
inim we?"
Mbesooŋa ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Nowe
tiina tiou." Tovenen Rebeka igham uli pida
ve ipoon nagho pani. 66 Isak ila ivot todi,
ve mbesooŋa tonenen ipaesia mbeb tisob
to tivot pani izi Mesopotamia. 67 Ghoro Isak
igham Rebeka inim azuwa, ve tineep ila
mbeez to tina Sara. Isak lolo pa Rebeka
kat. Tauto irab Isak ate, ve lolo ipataŋan pa
mateeŋ to tina Sara muul maau.

25

Pitiiŋ to Abaram papaghu toni pida

1 Muri ghoro, Abaram ivai liva ite iza
Ketura. 2 Ketura ipoop ndinatu liim ve
eez. Izadi tovene: Simran, Yoksan, Medan,
Midian, Isbak, ve Sua. 3 Yoksan ndinatu,
nene: Seba ve Dedan. Dedan papaghu toni,

nene yes Asura, Letusa, ve Leuma. [4] Midian
ndinatu, nene: Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, ve
Elda. Yes tonene, to tivot ila to Abaram ve
Ketura.
[5] Abaram ipul mbeb toni tisob tila to natu
Isak. *Mbnp 24:36*
[6] Eemoghon sawa to Abaram inepneep mata
iyaryaar sone, irei mbeb toni pida pa nd-
inatu nditamoot to Agar ve Ketura paam.
Ghoro ighur di tila pa taan suruvu to ineep
ila pa ndag iza. Leso tineep tigharau natu
Isak sob.

Abaram imaat

[7-8] Abaram nepooŋ toni poia moghon le
inim olman waat. Ndaman toni irau 175,
ghoro imaat, ve ila igheen toman siŋ toni
pida to timaat muuŋ wa. *Mbnp 15:5*
[9] Abaram ndinatu ru, Isak ve Ismael, tighur
paatu iloon ila yaam saambu to ineep ila
taan Makpela igharau ndug Mamre. Muuŋ,
taan tonowen to Zoar natu Epron. Zoar, ye
Hit taamdi. [10] Abaram ighol taan tonowen
ila to yes Hita. Ve titavia Sara yesuru
Abaram izi tonowe.
[11] Sawa to Abaram imaat, poia to Maaron
ivool to natu Isak. Sawa tonenen, Isak
inepneep igharau ya Beer Lai Roi.

Pitiiŋ to Ismael toman papaghu toni

[12-15] Nene Abaram natu Ismael toman pa-
paghu toni pitiiŋ todi. Agar, ye liva
mbesooŋa to Sara. Ye Isip tidi to ipoop
Abaram natu Ismael. Ismael ndinatu, nene:
Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma,
Duma, Masa, Aad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, ve
Kedema. [16] Ismael ndinatu papaghu todi
timasa tinim naol, ve tinim rumai saaŋgul
ve ru, ve tila tineep izi taan todi todi. Tauto
tiwaat Ismael ndinatu izadi pa ndug ve taan
todi tonowen. Ismael ndinatu saaŋgul ve
ru tonowen tisob tinim daba pa rumai todi
todi.
[17] Ismael ndaman toni irau 137, ghoro
imaat, ve ila igheen toman siŋ toni pida to
timaat muuŋ. [18] Ve papaghu toni tila tineep
ila taan suruvu to ineep bodbodaaŋ pa taan
Avila ve taan Sur. Taan tonowen igharau
yes Isipa taan todi dige ve ataam tiina to
ila pa Asiria. Ismael papaghu toni tilup
di maau. Tineep saguan saguan pa taudi.
Mbnp 16:12

Rebeka ipoop Esau ve Yakop

[19] Nene kamos to Abaram natu Isak toman
papaghu toni. [20] Ndaman to Isak irau ta-
moot ru (40), ghoro ivai Rebeka. Rebeka
tama iza Betuel. Ye siŋ to Aram, ve ineep izi
taan suruvu to Mesopotamia. Rebeka livu
iza Laban. [21] Rebeka, ye liva uupa. Tovenen
Isak isuŋ pa Yoova ve ighasoni ighaze iuuli.
Yoova iloon suŋuuŋ toni, ve iuul Rebeka ve
apo. *Mbnp 11:30, 29:31*
[22] Rebeka iyamaan tau ighaze ndinatu tipa-
parab ila apo lolo. Tovenen isaav pa tau ig-
haze: "Wai, pughu vena to pataŋani tonene
ivot payou ne?" Ghoro ila isuŋ pa Yoova, ve
ighasoni to ipaghazoŋan pataŋani tonowen
pughu pani.
[23] Yoova isaav pani ighaze:

"Tamtoghon pughudi ru to tineep ila
apom lolo.
Rouŋ ru pale tivot ilat tiom, ve tivalag
di.
Rouŋ eez pale tapiri ilib pa ite.
Ve ŋgeu olman pale inim mbesooŋa pa
ŋgeu muria." *Ro 9:12*

[24] Rebeka sawa toni to popaaŋ ivot, ve
onoon, ipoop nditamoot booga ru. [25] Ŋgeu
olman tini kaviaaŋa, ve bide oro. Tauto
tiwaat iza Esau. *
[26] Ghoro tazi ikis togha aghe gudu ve ana izi.
Tovenen tiwaat iza Yakop. †
Sawa to Rebeka ipoop ndipain ru tonowen,
Isak ndaman toni irau tamoot tol (60).
[27] Tinepneep le ndipain ru tonenen tinim
ndolman. Esau, ye ŋgeu to ilaghlaagh su ve
iŋgalŋgal ŋgai sagsag. Ve Yakop, ye ŋgeu
oro maate, ve ighamgham uraat izi paanu
moghon. [28] Isak lolo pa Esau. Pasa, ye lolo
pa ghaniiŋ ŋgai sagsag to su. Ve Rebeka, ye
lolo pa Yakop.

Esau izugua tau pa ina to ŋgeu aidaba

[29] Sawa eez, Yakop igharaat sur poia, ve
Esau ineep su ve ivot. Ye pitoola kat le
tapiri isob. [30] Tovenen isaav pa Yakop ig-
haze: "Aiss, you pitool ghou le nasami kat.
Sur kaviaaŋa tonanan, uzob ag rita inim
naghun!" (Tauto tiwaat Esau iza ite tighaze
Edom.) ‡
[31] Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze:
"Poia. Eemoghon ituru taparabol pa inaad

* 25:25: Pisis Esau, pughu tovene: 'bide oro.' † 25:26: Pisis Yakop, pughu tovene: 'Aghe gudu.' Saveeŋ tonene, nene saveeŋ palelaaŋ paam. Iŋarua yes to tighamgham kaarom. ‡ 25:30: Saveeŋ Edom igharau ris pa saveeŋ Hibru waaro ite 'adom' to pughu 'kaviaaŋa.'

muuŋ, ve nagham inam nanim ŋgeu aidaba,
ghoro nazob am sur."
32 Esau ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Aiss, paam
namaat tonene. Inag to ŋgeu aidaba, nene
mbeb sorok. Iuul ghou vena? Rikia ugham
sur tonanan inim naghun."
33 Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: "Yom
irau umbua saveeŋ toman ghou muuŋ ve
upariaaŋa le iyaryaaŋ kat, ghoro nagham
payom." Tovenen Esau imbua saveeŋ
tomani, ve upariaaŋa le iyaryaaŋ kat ighaze
yesuru tiparabol pa inadi, ve Yakop igham
ina inim ŋgeu aidaba. 34 Ye imbua saveeŋ
toman tazi le isob, ghoro Yakop igham
a mberet toman sur ila ighan ve ighun.
Ghoro imundig ve ila.
Ŋgar to Esau ighami, nene ipatooŋa ig-
haze ye mata velegin ina to ŋgeu aidaba
ighaze nene mbeb sorok. *Hib 12:16*

26

Isak ila ineep izi ndug Gerar
(Mbnp 12:10-20, 20:1-18)

1 Sawa pida inim ila, ghoro pitool tiina
ivot muul izi taan suruvu to Kanaan, ini-
male muuŋ ivot ila sawa to Abaram. Tove-
nen Isak imundig ighaze ighau izila pa Isip.
Ye ilaagh ila le ivot izi ndug Gerar. Ndug
tonowen ineep ila taan to yes Pilistia, ve
kinik Abimelek iŋgin di. 2 Isak inepneep
tonowe, ve Yoova ivot toni, ve isaav pani
ighaze: "Uzila pa Isip malep. Uneep izi taan
to you naghaze yom uneep pani. 3 Tovenen
uneep unum loom izi sualen. You pale na-
neep toman ghom, ve naghur poia tiou iza
tiom. Pasa, you naghaze nagham taan isob
tonene payom ve papaghu tiom to muri
pale tivot. Leso nagham saveeŋ to muuŋ
nambua toman Abaram ne anoŋa ivot. 4 You
pale nagham papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol
kat tinimale pitum to sambam paroŋania,
ve nagham taan tonene isob inim ledi. Ve
papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou
iza to ndug tisob to taan. *Mbnp 12:2, 15:5,*
22:16-18
5 Pasa, tamam Abaram, ye iloon aliŋag ve
itaghon ataam tiou. Tutuuŋ tiou, toman
saveeŋ isob to you nasavia pani ve avog
iyaryaaŋ pani naghaze itaghoni, ye mata
kisini ve itaghoni kat."
6 Tauto Isak izila Isip maau. Ye in-
eep moghon izi ndug Gerar. 7 Tinepneep
tonowe, ve sawa to nditamoot to ndug
tonowen tighason Isak pa azuwa, ye ipa-
muul aliŋadi ighaze: "Nene you livug." Ye
isaav tovene pasa, Rebeka, ye liva paghuna
kat. Tovenen Isak imatughez ighaze pale
tirabi imaat ve tigham azuwa. 8 Isak in-
eep mala ris izi ndug tonowen. Sawa eez,
Abimelek to kinik to yes Pilistia, inepneep
ruum lolo, ve mata ivot pa marai saambu,
le ighita Isak isavag Rebeka. 9 Tovenen
Abimelek ipoi Isak inim, ve isaav pani:
"Wai, liva tonanan, yom azuwam! Pughu
vena to utoom ughaze yom livum?"
Isak ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You na-
matughez naghaze pale arab ghou namaat
ve agham azuwag. Tauto nasaav naghaze
nene you livug."
10 Tovenen Abimelek iyaana ighaze: "Wai,
utombaan ghei tovene pasa? Inimale ndita-
moot tiei eta ila to azuwam, tone yom taum
unum pughu pa sosor to yei nighami."
11 Ghoro Abimelek isaav ariaŋa pa tam-
toghon toni tisob ighaze: "Alooŋ! Ighaze
tamtoghon eta igham samin ŋgeu tonene,
ma azuwa, ye pale imaat."

Ŋoŋaaŋ ivot pa ya taiŋ

12 Ndaman tonenen, Isak ivazog aniiŋ
ila taan tonowen le aniiŋ pughu eŋaeŋa
anoŋadi tivot irau tamoot liim (100). Pasa,
Yoova ighur poia tiina iza toni. 13 Tovenen
Isak a aniiŋ ve le mbeb katindi, ve iza tiina.
Mbeb toni ivotvot, le ye inim mbaliiŋ tau
kat. 14 Ye le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau
katindi. Ve mbesooŋa toni paam, katindi.
Yes Pilistia tighita mbeb toni le ireu lolodi.
15 Tauto tilalal mulin ya taiŋ tisob to muuŋ
yes mbesooŋa to Abaram titai di. 16 Ghoro
kinik Abimelek isaav pa Isak ighaze: "Upul
taan tiei, ve ughau ula. Pasa, tapirim ilib
payei wa."
17 Tovenen Isak ipul di, ve ila ivot izi taan
raapa to Gerar, ve ighur ina to nepooŋ izi
tonowe. 18 Ve ya taiŋ to muuŋ yes mbesooŋa
to Abaram titai di ve yes Pilistia tilalal di, ye
itai mulin di, ve iwaat izadi to muuŋ tama
Abaram iwaat di. 19 Ghoro yes mbesooŋa
toni tila titai saambu ite izi ndug tonowen,
le ya bokia iza. 20 Eemoghon yes ŋginiiŋ
ŋgaia to ndug Gerar toman yes ŋginiiŋ
ŋgaia to Isak tiwazoran di pa ya tonowen.
Yes Gerara avodi iyaryaaŋ tighaze nene ya

todi. Tauto Isak iwaat ya taiŋ tonenen iza
Esek. *
Pasa, tiŋooŋ pa ya tonowen.
21 Tovenen yes mbesooŋa to Isak tila titai
ya paghu. Eemoghon ndiran pida tinim
ve yesŋa mbesooŋa to Isak tiparzoor pa
ya tonowen paam. Tovenen Isak iwaat ya
tonowen iza Sitna. † 22 Isak ipul ndug
tonowen, ve ila itai ya ite inim tol pani. Ya
taiŋ tonowen, le saveeŋa maau. Tovenen
Isak iwaat iza Reobot, ‡
ve isaav ighaze: "Aa ghara Yoova ighur soso
tiina pait pa taneep pani! Nene pale taneep
pooi izi taan tonene, ve tamasa tanim naol."

Maaron ivot to Isak

23 Muri ghoro, Isak imundig muul, ve
izala pa ndug Ber-Seba. 24 Ila ivot tonowe,
ve mboŋ, Yoova ivot toni, ve isaav pani
ighaze: "You Maaron to tamam Abaram.
Umatughez malep. Pasa, you naneep
toman ghom. Tamam Abaram to mbe-
sooŋa tiou ne ndamo payom, tauto you
pale naghur poia tiou iza tiom, ve nagham
papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol." *Mbnp
12:2*
25 Tovenen Isak indou yaam inim artaal, ve
isuŋ pa Yoova izi ndug tonowen. Ve ighur
ina to nepooŋ izi tonowe, ve mbesooŋa toni
titai ya ite paam izi ndug tonowen.

Isak yesuru Abimelek timbua saveeŋ

26 Muri ghoro, Abimelek ipul ndug Gerar,
ve inim ighaze ighita Isak. Ye inim toman
ŋgeu ŋgara eez, iza Ausat, ve daba to yes
ndaaba toni, iza Pikol. Yes tol tinim tivot to
Isak, 27 ve ye ighason di ighaze: "Yam aghur
koi payou, ve azurun ghou pa taan tiam wa.
Vena to anim tiou muul?"
28 Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Yei nighi-
laal ghom nighaze Yoova ineep toman
ghom. Tovenen nighaze itiŋa tambua
saveeŋ ariaŋa pa talup ghiit tanim ee
moghon. 29 Ve nighaze yom umbua saveeŋ
payei ughaze irau uwaghamun ghei maau.
Ughita. Yei nigham samin ghom maau,
ve nigham ŋgar popoia moghon payom
le nighur ghom ula toman lolom poia.
Ve aazne, poia to Yoova inepneep toman
ghom."
30 Tovenen Isak igharaat aniiŋ tiina, ve
yesŋa tighanghan. 31 Mboŋ le ndugizau,
mboŋmaagh kat, ve timundig ve tipariaaŋ
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi le iyaryaaŋ kat. Ghoro
Isak ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi toman
lolodi poia. 32 Ndag ee moghon tonenen,
mbesooŋa to Isak tinim ve tipaes pani tig-
haze: "Tiina tiei, saambu to yei nitaii ne,
nighita ya bokbokia iza pani!" 33 Tovenen
Isak iwaat ya tonowen iza Seba. Tauto
tiwaat ndug to ineep igharau ya tonowen
iza Ber-Seba. §
Iza tonene inepneep sone.

Esau ndizuwa

34 Esau ndaman toni irau tamoot ru (40),
ghoro ivai Hit tidi ru, izadi Yudit ve Base-
mat. Yudit, ye Beri natu liva. Ve Basemat,
ye Elon natu liva. 35 Eemoghon loom tidi
ru tonowen ŋgar todi irau rawadi Isak ve
rawadi liva Rebeka lolodi maau. Tauto
tigham di lolodi ipataŋan kat.

27

Yakop iyub palotiiŋ to ŋgeu aidaba

1 Olman Isak inim olman waat wa. Ve
mata ipis, le irau ighita ndug muul maau.
Sawa eez, ye ipoi natu olman Esau ighaze:
"Natug!"
Esau iyok pa aliŋa ighaze: "Taug nene.
Sa?"
2 Ghoro olman Isak isaav pani ighaze:
"Uloo ŋ. You nanim olman waat wa, ve
nakankaan pa mateeŋ tiou. 3 Tovenen
ugham pane tiom, ve ula pa su, ve ukaal
ag aniiŋ ziga. 4 Leso ugharaat ag sur to
you lolog pani ne, ve ughami inim naghun.
Ghoro naghur poia to Maaron iza tiom. Ve
muri ighaze namaat, namaat lak."
5-6 Isak yesuru natu Esau tisavsaav, ve
olman tidi Rebeka taliŋa irab saveeŋ todi.
Tovenen Esau ila pa su ve ikaal aniiŋ ziga, ve
Rebeka isaav pa natu Yakop ighaze: "Ŋgara-
mus naloo ŋ tamam isaav pa togham ighaze:
7 'Esau, ugham aniiŋ ziga eta to su inim
ve ugharaat ag sur to you lolog pani ne,
ve ughami inim naghun. Ghoro naghur
palotiiŋ tiou iza tiom ila Maaron mata. Ve
muri ighaze namaat, namaat lak.' 8 Tovenen
natug, uloo ŋ aliŋag, ve utaghon saveeŋ tiou

* 26:20: Esek pughu tovene: 'ya to ŋoŋaaŋ.' † 26:21: Sitna pughu tovene: 'ya to parzoraaŋ.' ‡ 26:22: Reobot pughu tovene: 'soso tiina.' § 26:33: Ber-Seba pughu tovene: 'ya taiŋ to saveeŋ mbuaaŋ' ma 'Ya taiŋ liim ve ru.'

tonene. [9] Ula ndug to ŋgai toit tinepneep
pani, ve ughita mekmek papaghu ruta to
tubudi, ghoro ugham di tinim. You pale
nagharaat tamam a sur poia to ye lolo pani
kat. [10] Leso ughami ila pani ve ighun. Ve
ighur poia to Maaron iza tiom le isob, ghoro
imaat."
[11] Eemoghon Yakop ipamuul tina aliŋa
ighaze: "Tinaŋ, aliŋam poia. Eemoghon
toghag Esau, ye tini ororoma. Ve you maau.
[12] Ighaze tamaŋ ikis ghou ris, nene pale
ighilaal ghou, ve igham ŋgar ighaze you
nagham mogheraaŋ pani. Ghoro ighur poia
to Maaron iza tiou maau, ve ighur samia iza
tiou."
[13] Eemoghon tina isaav pani ighaze:
"Natug, ugham ŋgar naol malep. Uloon
aliŋag tonene, ve utaghoni. Ighaze ye ighur
samia iza tiom, nene pale you nambaad
pataŋani tonenen. Ula ugham mekmek
tinim."
[14] Tovenen Yakop imundig, ve ila igham
mekmek ru tinim to tina. Rebeka nima
rikrikia pa gharatooŋ sur poia to Isak lolo
pani. [15] Le isob, ve ila igham nonogiiŋa poia
kat to natu olman Esau to ineep mbeez toni
lolo, ve ighami ila to Yakop, leso indudi
pani. [16] Ghoro ikau mekmek uli ila Yakop lua
ve ila nima paam. [17] Ve igham sur toman
mberet to ye igharaata, ve ighuri ila to
Yakop.
[18] Yakop ila to tama, ve ipoii ighaze:
"Tamaŋ, nanim wa!"
Tama Isak ighaze: "Natug, taug nene. Ve
yom sei?"
[19] Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: "You
Esau, natum aidaba. Sur toman aniiŋ ziga
to yom usaav payou pani, tauto naghami
nanim. Umundig ve ughun, ve ughur poia
to Maaron iza tiou."
[20] Isak iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve ighasoni
ighaze: "Wai, natug, vena to yom undeeŋ
mbeb rikia moghon?"
Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Maaron
tiom Yoova iuul ghou. Tauto rikia moghon
ve nandeeŋa."
[21] Ghoro Isak isaav pani muul ighaze:
"Natug, unum ugharau ghou, ve nakis
tinim ve nayamaana. Leso nawatag kat:
Yom natug Esau, ma maau?"
[22] Tovenen Yakop ila igharaui, ve tama
ikis tini ve iyamaana, ghoro isaav pani
ighaze: "Aliŋam inimale Yakop aliŋa.
Eemoghon nimam inimale Esau nima."
[23-24] Isak ighilaal Yakop maau. Pasa, nima
ororoma inimale togha Esau. Tovenen
Isak ighaze ighur poia to Maaron iza toni.
Eemoghon lolo ru sone. Tovenen ighasoni
muul ighaze: "Onoon, natug Esau taum
tonene?"
Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Vee, you
taug tonene."
[25] Tovenen Isak isaav pani ighaze: "Natug,
ugham sur tonanan inim. Lolog pa naghun
sur to yom ugharaata toman ziga to su.
Naghun le isob, ghoro naghur poia to
Maaron iza tiom." Tovenen Yakop igham
sur ila to tama Isak ve ighun. Ve igham
a ya vaen paam ila ighun. [26] Tama Isak
ighun le isob, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Natug,
unum usavag ghou." [27] Tovenen Yakop ila
isavag tama. Isak iyaaz Esau vuzi to ineep
ila nonogiiŋa toni, ve ighur poia to Maaron
iza to Yakop ighaze: *Hib 11:20*

"Aa, natug tonene, vuzi inimale su to
poia to Maaron ineep pani!

[28] Maaron pale igham waam tiina to sam-
bam izi payom, ve ipambees taan
tiom. Leso ŋgoreeŋa tiina, ve aniiŋ
ve vaen katindi tivot payom.

[29] Ndug ndug pale timbees payom.
Ve taan pida tamtoghona pale tiput
aghedi payom ve tipakur ghom.
Yom pale unum tiina pa toŋvetaz
tiom, ve tinam ndinatu tiput aghedi
payom.
Tamtoghon tisob to tighur samia
iza tiom, nene pale taudi tindeeŋ
pataŋani.
Ve yes to tighason Maaron pa ighur
poia toni iza tiom, nene pale poia
toni iza todi paam." *Mbnp 25:23*

Esau itaŋ roran tama ighaze ipaloti paam

[30] Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop
le isob, ghoro Yakop ipuli, ve ivot ila. Mala
maau ve togha Esau ineep su ve ivot. [31] Ye
paam igharaat sur poia kat, ve ighami ila
to tama, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tamaŋ, you
nagharaat sur tiom toman ziga to su, tauto
naghami nanim! Umundig ve ughun, ve
ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou."
[32] Isak iloon saveeŋ toni, ve ighasoni ig-
haze: "Wai, yom sei paam?"

Esau ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You Esau,
natum aidaba.”
33 Isak ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene le tini irur
kat, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Waii, yom unum
sone, ve ŋgeu eez igham sur toman ziga to
su inim ve naghun. Nene sei? You naghur
poia to Maaron iza toni wa. Ve onoon kat,
palotiiŋ tonowen pale ineep toni.”
34 Esau iloon tama saveeŋ toni, le lolo
isami pa tau, ve itaŋ tiina, ve itaŋ roran
tama ighaze: “O tamaŋ, ughur poia to
Maaron iza tiou paam!”
35 Eemoghon Isak isaav pani ighaze: “Wai,
palotiiŋ to naghaze nagham payom, tauto
tazim inim itombaan ghou, ve ighami ila
wa!”
36 Tovenen Esau isaav ighaze: “Oyais,
ŋgeu tonowen, tiwaat iza Yakop le deŋia kat
pani! *
Pasa, ye itombaan ghou pae ru wa! Muuŋ,
itombaan ghou ve igham inag inim ŋgeu
aidaba. Ve aazne, iyub palotiiŋ tiou paam.”
Ghoro Esau ighason tama muul ighaze:
“Tamaŋ, vena? Lem palotiiŋ eta payou
maau?” *Mbnp 25:29-34*
37 Isak ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai, you
naghur tazim inim tiina payom, ve naghur
toŋvetaz tiam tisob tinim mbesooŋa pani
wa. Ve naghason Maaron pa igham aniiŋ ve
vaen anoŋadi katindi tivot pani, leso ineep
pooi. Tovenen natug, mbeb eta ineep muul
pa nagham payom maau.”
38 Eemoghon Esau itaŋ roran tama muul
ighaze: “Tamaŋ vena? Palotiiŋ tiom ee
moghon kat tonowen? Ite paam maau?
O tamaŋ, ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou
paam!” Ghoro Esau itaŋ muul toman aliŋa
tiina. *Hib 12:17*
39 Tama Isak ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
“Ndug tiom to nepooŋ, pale ineep
mala pa taan ŋgoreeŋa,
ve waam to sambam irau izi payom
maau.

40 Yom pale uparab pa buza, ghoro uneep
pooi.
Ve pale unum mbesooŋa pa tazim.
Eemoghon muri pale uzoor pooz toni,
ve irau iŋgin ghom muul maau.”

Rebeka ikaal ataam to ipaghau Yakop pa togha Esau

41 Esau ikis malmaliiŋ toni pa Yakop ari-
aŋa. Pasa palotiiŋ toni, tauto tama ighuri
iza to Yakop wa. Tovenen igham ŋgar
ila lolo ighaze: “Mala maau pale tamamai
imaat. Moŋiiŋ toni ighaze isob, ghoro
narab tazig Yakop imaat.”
42 Eemoghon titig Rebeka taliŋa pa ŋgar
to Esau ighaze ighami. Tovenen ipoi Yakop
inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, uloon.
Togham Esau ighaze irab ghom umaat,
ghoro lolo poia ve ate izi. 43 Tovenen uloon
aliŋag, ve umundig rikia moghon, ve ughau
ula to livug Laban to ineep izi Aran we.
44 Ula uneep tomani le togham ate izi o.
45 Ighaze lolo iluum, ve lolo imaagh pa ŋgar
to ugham pani, nene pale nambaaŋ ilat
payom, ghoro umuul unum. Pasa, you
namatughez: Pale yamru aparab ve amaat
pa sawa ee moghon.”
46 Ghoro Rebeka isaav pa Isak: “Oyai,
ndirawaad liva to Hita tidi ne, tinig imum
padi kat. Lolog pa Yakop ivai liva eta
to taan tonene inimale yes tonene malep.
Ighaze ye igham tovene, poia pa namaat
nala. Naneep pasa?”

28

Yakop ighau

1 Tovenen Isak ipoi Yakop inim, ve ighur
poia to Maaron iza toni, ghoro avo iyaryaaŋ
pani ighaze: “Yom irau uvai Kanaan tidi eta
maau kat. 2 Umundig ula pa taan suruvu
to Mesopotamia, ve ula ruum to timbum
Betuel, ghoro uvai wagham Laban natu liva
eta. 3 Maaron Ariaŋa To Ilib pa Ndimaronŋa
Tisob Ne, pale ighur poia toni iza tiom, ve
igham papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol, ve
rumai katindi tivot ilat tiom. *Mbnp 12:2*
4 Poia toni to muuŋ iza to Abaram, pale iza
tiom ve papaghu tiom paam. Leso taan
to aazne uneep unum loom pani ne, inim
lem. Pasa, taan tonene, Maaron ighuri inim
timbum Abaram le.” *Mbnp 17:4-8*
5 Isak isavsaav pa Yakop le isob, ghoro
ighuri ila pa Mesopotamia. Leso ineep
toman wagha Laban to Betuel natu. Laban,
ye siŋ to Aram.
6 Esau iloon tighaze Isak ighur poia to
Maaron iza to Yakop, ve ighuri ila pa
Mesopotamia, leso ivai izi tonowe. Ve avo

* 27:36: Pisis Yakop, pughu tovene: ‘Aghe gudu.’ Saveeŋ tonene, nene saveeŋ palelaaŋ paam. Iŋarua yes to tighamgham kaarom.

iyaryaaŋ pani ighaze ivai Kanaan tidi eta
malep.
7 Esau ighita Yakop itaghon tama ve tina
aliŋadi, ve ila pa Mesopotamia, 8 ghoro ighi-
laal ighaze Kanaan tidi ru to ye ivai di, tama
Isak lolo padi maau. 9 Tovenen Esau ipul
tama ve tina, ve ila to tama Ismael, ghoro
ivai liva ite, iza Maalat. Maalat livu iza
Nebaiot. Maalat ve Nebaiot, nene Ismael
ndinatu.

Yakop vibiiŋ toni

10 Yakop imundig, ipul ndug Ber-Seba, ve
ighaze ila pa ndug Aran. 11 Ye ilaagh ila
le ivot ndug eez, ve mboŋ izi pani. Tove-
nen igham yaam eez inim ali pani, iyalia,
ve igheen. 12 Ye ivib, ve ighita mbeb eez
inimale ndeet to iyoon izi taan, ve izala pa
sambam. Ve yes aŋela to Maaron titaghoni
tizizi ve tizazala. *Yo 1:51*
13 Ghoro ighita Maaron tau iyoon izi dige,
ve isaav pani ighaze: "You Yoova. You
Maaron to timbum Abaram, ve Maaron to
Isak. Taan to yom ugheen pani ne, you
pale nagham payom toman papaghu tiom.
Mbnp 12:7,13:14-15
14 Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol tin-
imale ghavuur to taan, le tirau ndug. Pida
pale tila pa rag pughu, ve pida tila pa yavaar
pughu, ve pida tila pa daudau pughu, ve
pida tila pa kagu pughu. Ve yamŋa papaghu
tiom pale anim ataam pa poia tiou iza to
ndug tisob to taan. *Mbnp 12:3,22:18*
15 Uloon. Ndug sine to yom ula uneep pani,
you pale naneep toman ghom ve matag
payom. Ve muri, you pale nagham ghom
umuul unum pa taan tonene. Tovenen
you irau napul ghom maau. Pale naneep
toman ghom le nagham saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
tiou tonene anoŋa ivot payom."

16 Ghoro Yakop imundig mata iyaryaar, ve
isaav pa tau ighaze: "Wai, onoon kat, Yoova
ineep izi ndug tonene, eemoghon you
nawatagi maau." 17 Tovenen matughezaaŋ
tiina ighami, ve isaav ighaze: "You
namatughez kat. Pasa, ndug tonene
patabuaŋ! Onoon kat, nene Maaron tau
ina. Ataam to ndug sambam ineep sualen."

18 Yakop izi igheen muul le ndugizau.
Ghoro imundig, igham yaam to iyalia inim
ali, ve ipayoonda inim ghilalooŋ pa ndug
tonowen, ve iliŋ ŋgoreeŋ izala pogho. 19 Ye
iwaat ndug tonowen iza Betel. *
Muuŋ, ndug tonenen iza Lus.

20-21 Ghoro Yakop imbua saveeŋ ariaŋa ila
lolo tovene: "Ighaze Maaron ineep toman
ghou, ve mata payou pa laghooŋ tiou
tonene, ve igham ag aniiŋ ve leg nonogiiŋa
to nandud ghou pani, ve ighaze naneep
poia moghon le irau namuul nala pa ruum
to tamaŋ, nene pale Yoova inim Maaron
tiou, ve nambees pani. 22 Yaam to napay-
oonda ne, pale ipatooŋ ndug tonene ighaze,
nene Maaron ina." Ghoro imbua saveeŋ
toman Maaron ighaze: "Onoon kat, mbeb
to yom ugham payou, you pale navalag
di tisob tinim ndouŋ saaŋgul, ve naghur
ndouŋ eez ilat payom."

29

Yakop ila ivot to wagha Laban

1 Yakop ipamundigin laghooŋ toni muul,
ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug eez to yes to taan todi
ineep ila pa ndag iza. 2 Mata ila le ighita sip-
sip rouŋ tol tighengheen tigharau ya taiŋ
eez. Pasa, moghon moghon tamtoghon
titibtib ya tonowen ve tipapaghun sipsip
todi. Ya tonowen, tipoon avo pa yaam
babaŋa. 3 Ndug tonowen gabuadi tovene:
Ighaze rabrab izi, ve sipsip tisob tila tivot
ya tonowen dige, ghoro ŋginiiŋ ŋgaia tinim
ve tinduur yaam babaŋa ighau ila saguan.
Leso titib ya pa sipsip ve tighun. Le isob,
ghoro tipoona muul.
4 Yakop iŋarua yes ŋginiiŋ ŋgaia tonowen
ila, ve ighason di ighaze: "Ndiran tiou, yam
to sa ndug?
Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Yei to ndug
Aran."
5 Tovenen Yakop ighason di muul ig-
haze: "Yam awatag Naor timbu Laban, ma
maau?"
Yes tighaze: "Vee, yei niwatagi."
6 Yakop ighason di muul ighaze: "Vena,
ye ineep pooi?"
Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Vee, ye
ineep poia. Ughita. Natu liva Rael toman
sipsip todi, to tinim we."
7 Ghoro Yakop isaav padi muul ighaze:
"Aghita. Ŋgaramus ndag tiina, ve sipsip
irau tilooŋ tila sirsiir lolo sone. Agham adi

* 28:19: Betel pughu tovene 'Maaron ruum toni.'

ya ve tighun le isob, ghoro agham di timuul
tila tighan kikiliiŋ."
8 Eemoghon yes tisaav pani tighaze: "Ee-
e, vene maau. Yei irau nineep ve nisaŋan
sipsip tisob tinim peria, ghoro ninduur
yaam tonene ila dige, ve nitib adi ya ve
tighun."
9 Yakop yesŋa ŋginiiŋ ŋgaia tonenen ti-
savsaav sone, ve Rael ighereb sipsip to tama
tinim tivot. Pasa, ye to iŋgin di. 10 Yakop
ighita wagha Laban natu liva Rael toman
sipsip toni, ve imundig ila pa ya taiŋ tone-
nen, induur yaam babaŋa ila saguan pa ya
avo, ve itib ya pa sipsip ve tighun. 11 Yakop
lolo poia kat pa ighita livu. Tauto isavagi ve
itaŋ tiina. 12 Ve ivotia tau pani ighaze: "You
tonene siŋ to tamam! You tinaŋ Rebeka."
Rael iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve rikia moghon
ilaan ila peria to tama, ve ipaes pani.
13 Laban iloon wagha Yakop varu, tove-
nen imundig ve ilaan ila ighaze ighita.
Ila ivot toni, ve tini iza ve isavagi toman
lolo poia. Ve ighami yesuru tila pa ruum.
Ghoro Yakop ipaesia laghoon toni, ve Laban
iloona. 14 Yakop ipaes le isob, ve Laban
isaav pani ighaze: "Onoon kat, ituru siŋ ee
moghon."

Yakop igham uraat pa Laban, leso ivai Rael

15 Yakop ineep toman Laban irau kaiyo
eez, ghoro Laban izi ve isaav pani ighaze:
"Onoon, yom siŋ tiou kat. Eemoghon
ugham uraat payou sorok, nene poia maau.
Tovenen usaav ghazoona payou. Lolom pa
nagham sa mbeb inim lem atia?"
16 Laban ndinatu liva ru. Olman iza Lea,
ve muria iza Rael. 17 Lea nagho paghuna, ve
paghuna kat maau. Ve Rael, ye paghuna
kat. 18 Yakop lolo pa Rael. Tovenen isaav
pa Laban ighaze: "You naghaze navai na-
tum liva Rael. Ighaze uyok payou, ghoro
nagham uraat payom irau ndaman liim ve
ru."
19 Laban ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You lolog
pa nagham Rael pa ŋgeu ite paam maau.
Ighaze nagham payom ve uvaii, nene poia
kat. Tovenen uneep toman ghou ve ugham
uraat."
20 Yakop igham uraat pa Laban irau
ndaman liim ve ru, leso ivai Rael.
Eemoghon ye ighita ndaman liim ve ru
tonenen inimale sawa mala maau. Pasa,
lolo pa Rael kat. 21 Ndaman liim ve ru
tonenen isob, ghoro Yakop isaav pa Laban
ighaze: "Sawa to yom ughuri payou, tauto
napasobi wa. Ugham liva tonanan inim
navaii!"
22 Tovenen Laban igham ghanghaniiŋ ti-
ina, ve ipoi tamtoghon tisob to ndug
tonowen tinim tilup di pa ghanghaniiŋ to
vaiuuŋ. 23 Eemoghon mboŋ tonenen, ye
igham kaarom ve ighur natu liva olman Lea
ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen. 24 Ve igham
liva mbesooŋa toni eez, iza Silpa pa Lea,
leso imbees pani.
25 Mboŋmaagh, Yakop imundig ve mata
izi le ighilaal Lea ighengheen izi dige! Tove-
nen ila isaav pa Laban: "Wai, ugham ŋgar
tonene payou pasa? You nagham uraat
payom leso navai Rael. Pughu vena to
utombaan ghou?"
26 Laban ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Maau. To
muuŋ ve inim, tutuuŋ tiei ineep tovene:
Liva muria irau ivai muuŋ pa liva olman
maau. 27 Tovenen yom uneep le irau ghang-
haniiŋ to Lea isob, ghoro naghur Rael paam
ilat. Eemoghon yom irau ugham uraat
payou irau ndaman liim ve ru muul."
28 Yakop iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve itaghoni
moghon. Tovenen mboŋ liim ve ru to
ghanghaniiŋ to vaiuuŋ tonenen, ye ineep
toman Lea. Ghoro Laban ighur natu liva
Rael paam ila toni. 29 Ve ighur liva mbe-
sooŋa toni ite, iza Bila, ila to Rael, leso
imbees pani. 30 Tovenen Yakop yesuru Rael
tigheen paam. Yakop lolo pa Rael kat.
Eemoghon Lea, Yakop lolo pani kat maau.
Yakop ineep toman Laban, ve igham uraat
pani irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.

Yakop ndinatu

31 Yoova ighita Yakop lolo pa Lea kat
maau. Tovenen iuul Lea le apo. Eemoghon
Rael, ye uupa. *Mbnp 11:30, 25:21*
32 Lea ipoop natu aidaba, ve isaav ighaze:
"Yoova ighita pataŋani tiou, tauto igham
leg natug tonene. Aazne, pale azuwag lolo
payou kat." Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen
iza Ruben. *
33 Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu
tamoot ite. Tovenen isaav ighaze: "Yoova
iloon taŋiiz tiou, ve iwatag ighaze azuwag
lolo ineep tiou kat sone. Tauto igham leg

* 29:32: Pisis Ruben pughu tovene: 'ighita.' † 29:33: Pisis Simeon, pughu tovene: 'iloona.'

natug ite tonene.” Tovenen Lea iwaat natu
tonowen iza Simeon. †
34 Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu
tamoot ite inim tol pani. Tovenen isaav ig-
haze: “Aazne, pale azuwag lolo ineep tuŋia
inim tiou. Pasa, napoop le ndinatu ndita-
moot ṭol wa.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza
Levi. ‡
35 Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop
natu tamoot ite inim paaŋ. Tovenen isaav
ighaze: “Aazne, you napait Yoova.” Tauto
iwaat natu tonowen iza Yuda. §

Lea ipoop Yuda, ghoro popaaŋ toni imot,
ve ineep le mala.

30

1 Rael ighita ighaze ye irau ipoop Yakop le
natu eta maau. Tovenen iriu togha liva, ve
isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Ugham leg natug
eta lak! Ighaze maau, you pale namaat!”

2 Yakop ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le ate
yabyab. Tovenen isaav pa Rael ighaze:
“Wai! You Maaron, leso nagharaat apom ve
upoop? Maaron tau, to ipoon apom.”

3 Rael isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia.
Ughita. Liva mbesooŋa tiou Bila inepneep.
Ughami ve yamru agheen. Leso ipoop leg
natug eta.”

4 Tovenen Rael ighur liva mbesooŋa toni
ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen. 5 Ghoro
Bila apo, ve ipoop Yakop le natu tamoot
eez. 6 Tovenen Rael isaav ighaze: “Aa, ghara
Maaron iŋgabiiz ghou ighaze leg sosor eta
maau. Pasa, ye iloon suŋuuŋ tiou, ve igham
leg natug tamoot tonene.” Tauto iwaat
natu tonowen iza Dan. *
7 Tinepneep le Bila apo muul, ve ipoop natu
ite inim ru. 8 Tovenen Rael isaav ighaze:
“Yeru toghag liva niwatovan tapirimai, ve
naparab ariaŋa le nalib pani wa.” Tauto
iwaat natu tonowen iza Naptali. †

9 Lea ighita tovene: sawa toni to popaaŋ,
nene isob. Tovenen ighur liva mbesooŋa
toni Silpa ila to Yakop inim azuwa ite.
10-11 Ghoro Silpa apo, ve ipoop Yakop le natu
eez. Tauto Lea isaav ighaze: “Nene mbeb
poia to ivot payou!” Tauto iwaat natu
tonowen iza Gat. ‡

12 Tinepneep le Silpa, to liva mbesooŋa
to Lea ne, ipoop Yakop le natu tamoot ite
inim ru. 13 Tauto Lea isaav ighaze: “Aazne,
you lolog poia kat! Ve yes ndiliva to paanu
paam pale lolodi poia toman ghou.” Tove-
nen Lea iwaat natu tonowen iza Aser. §

14 Sawa eez to lupuuŋ wit anoŋa, Ruben
ilaghlaagh ila uum lolo, le ighita waar
anoŋa pida, ve iyou di tila to tina Lea. Mbeb
tonowen, yes tighur ila tighaze ipazaagh
nditamoot ve ndiliva leso tigheen ve ndiliva
apodi. Rael ighita, ve isaav pa Lea ighaze:
“Ai, mbeb to natum ighami, ugham leg pida
inim!”

15 Eemoghon Lea ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
“Wai! Yom ugham azuwag ipul ghou wa. Ve
aazne ughaze ugham mbeb to natug tonene
paam? Maau kat!”

Tovenen Rael isaav pani muul ighaze:
“Poia. Ugham leg pida. Ve mboŋ aazne,
pale nasaav pa Yakop ilat yamru agheen
inim gholiiŋ waar anoŋa to natum ighami
ne atia.” 16 Rabrab izi, ghoro Yakop imuul
inim paanu, ve Lea iŋarua ila, ve isaav pani
ighaze: “Uloon. Mboŋ aazne, yom irau
unum tiou. Pasa, naghol ghom pa waar
anoŋa to natug wa.” Tovenen mboŋ tone-
nen, Yakop ila to Lea, ve yesuru tigheen.

17 Maaron iloon suŋuuŋ to Lea, ve iuuli
apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim
liim. 18 Tovenen Lea isaav ighaze: “You
naghur liva mbesooŋa tiou ila to azuwag,
tauto Maaron igham leg atia poia tonene.”
Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen iza Isakar. *
19 Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu
tamoot ite inim liim ve eez. 20 Ve isaav
ighaze: “Aazne, Maaron igham leg mbeb
poia eez. Tovenen azuwag pale lolo imuul
payou ve ipakur ghou. Pasa, napoop le
ndinatu liim ve eez wa.” Tauto iwaat natu
tonowen iza Zebulun. †
21 Muri ghoro, Lea ipoop liva eez, ve iwaat
iza Dina.

22-23 Ghoro Maaron mata iŋgal Rael paam,
ve iloon suŋuuŋ toni. Tovenen iuul Rael ve
apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot eez. Tauto Rael
isaav ighaze: “Aa, ghara Yoova igham leg
natug ve mayag isob! 24 Eemoghon naghaze

‡ 29:34: Pisis Levi pughu tovene: ‘ineep tuŋia ila.’ § 29:35: Pisis Yuda pughu tovene: ‘napait.’ * 30:6: Pisis Dan pughu tovene: ‘iŋgabiiz.’ † 30:8: Pisis Naptali pughu tovene: ‘naparab ariaŋa.’ ‡ 30:10-11: Pisis Gat pughu tovene: ‘mbeb poia ivot.’ § 30:13: Pisis Aser pughu tovene: ‘lolo poia kat.’ * 30:18: Pisis Isakar pughu tovene: ‘atia poia inepneep.’ † 30:20: Pisis Zebulun pughu tovene: ‘ipakur.’ ‡ 30:24: Pisis Yosep pughu tovene: ‘igham ite paam.’

ye igham leg natug tamoot ite paam, ghoro
poia." Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen iza
Yosep. ‡

Ataam to ŋgai to Yakop timasa tinim naol

25 Rael ipoop Yosep le isob, ghoro Yakop
isaav pa Laban ighaze: "Olman, naghaze
uyok payou, leso namuul nala pa ndug tiou
ve taan tiou. 26 Yom uwatag: You nakaria
uraat payom wa. Tovenen upul ndizwag
toman ndinatug leso nimundig nila. Pasa,
uraat to nagham payom, tauto naghol di
ilat tiom wa."
27 Eemoghon Laban ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"Wai waghag! Ituru taneep ris paam o.
Mbeb pida tivot tinim ghilalooŋ payou,
ve naghilaal naghaze yom ndamom payou,
tauto poia to Maaron iza tiou ve leg mbeb
katindi. 28 Tovenen naghaze naŋguruut
ghom uneep toman ghou. Yo, usaav gha-
zooŋa payou. Lolom ughaze nagham sa
mbeb inim lem atia leso ituru taneep?"
29 Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Taum
uwatag: You nakaria uraat payom. Tauto
ŋgai tiom timasa tinim naol. 30 Muuŋ, lem
ŋgai naol maau. Eemoghon you nanim na-
neep toman ghom, tauto ŋgai tiom timasa
tinim naol kat. Tovenen you, tauto poia to
Maaron iza tiom. Pale ŋeez o nagham uraat
pa nauul ndizwag ve ndinatug?"
31-32 Tovenen Laban ighasoni muul ighaze:
"Yom ughaze nagham lem sa?"
Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Yom irau
ugham leg mbeb eta to aazne maau. Ve
vena? Irau uyok payou to aazne, ve nala
nayou sipsip ndinatu asosoŋadi ve mekmek
galgaliiŋ tisob tinim leg? Nene atia to lolog
pani. Ighaze uyok pa aliŋag tonene, ghoro
naneep ve naŋgin ŋgai tiom muul. 33 Ve
muri, yom irau unum ughita ŋgai to tineep
toman ghou, leso uwatag ughaze you ŋgeu
yubyub maau. Nene atia to yom ugham
payou. Ve ighaze ughita mekmek eta to
galgaliiŋ maau, ma sipsip eta to asosooŋa
maau tilaghlaagh toman ŋgai tiou, nene
yom irau uwatag ughaze you nayubi."
34 Laban iloon saveeŋ to Yakop, ve iyok
pani ighaze: "Poia. Pale nataghon aliŋam."
35 Eemoghon Laban itaghon saveeŋ todi
maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ye imundig ila
igham mekmek nditamoot tisob to tinidi
mbutmbutuuŋ, ve mekmek paŋgaar tisob
to galgaliiŋ, ve sipsip ndinatudi tisob to
asosoŋadi. Ŋgai tisob tonowen, ye iŋguaaz
di tila to tau ndinatu, leso tiŋgin di. 36 Yesŋa
ndinatu tigham ŋgai tonenen, ve tilaagh
irau mboŋ tol. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot ndug
eez, ghoro tineep ve tiŋgin ŋgai todi izi
tonowe. Ve Yakop ineep ve iŋgin ŋgai pida
to Laban ipul di tizi tineep.
37 Eemoghon Yakop igham ai boga mbiti
pida, ve isoi ulidi le tinim mbutmbutuuŋ
pisosooŋa. 38-39 Ghoro ipayoon di tigharau
oon to ŋgai tighunghun ya ila. Pasa, ye
iwatag: nene sawa to ŋgai nditamoot tiip
pa ŋgai paŋgaar. Tovenen sawa to mekmek
ve sipsip tinim pa tighun ya, tighita ai
soiiŋ mbutmbutuuŋ tonowen, ghoro ŋgai
nditamoot tiip pa ŋgai paŋgaar igharau
ai tonowen. Ve muri, sawa to popaaŋ,
tipoop ndinatudi mbutmbutuuŋ ve gal-
galiiŋ. 40 Yakop ighur ndinatudi tonowen ti-
neep saguan pa Laban ŋgai toni, leso tinim
le. Ve sipsip tovene paam. Sawa to ndita-
moot tighaze tiip pa ŋgai paŋgaar, Yakop
ighur naghodi ila pa Laban mekmek toni
to mbutmbutuuŋ ve asosoŋadi, leso tipoop
ndinatudi mbutmbutuuŋ ve asosoŋadi. Ye
ighamgham tovene, le ŋgai toni timasa
tinim naol kat. Ve ighur di tila tineep
saguan pa Laban toni.
41 Tovenen sawa to ŋgai tubudi tighaze
tiip pa ŋgai paŋgaar, Yakop ipapayoon ai
boga mbutmbutuuŋ tigharau oon to ŋgai
tighunghun ya ila. 42 Eemoghon sawa to
ŋgai koŋkoŋiŋadi tighaze tiip pa ŋgai paŋ-
gaar, ye ipas ai boga tonowen tighau. Tove-
nen Yakop le ŋgai tubudi moghon. Ve
Laban toni, nene koŋkoŋiŋadi moghon.
43 Ataam tonene to Yakop inim mbaliiŋ tau.
Ye iraua kat pa mekmek, sipsip, mbesooŋa
toni ndiliva ve nditamoot, kamel, ve esele.

31

Yakop ighau pa Laban

1 Muri ghoro, tipaes pa Yakop tighaze
Laban ndinatu tisavsaav tighaze: "Yakop
tonowen, ye iyou mbeb to tamaan tisob
tinim le wa. Mbeb toni to naol we, tisob
tivot ila to tamaan moghon." 2 Ve Yakop
ighita Laban paam, ighur dadabu pani. Lolo
poia pani inimale muuŋ maau.
3 Ghoro Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighaze:
"Umundig, ve umuul ula pa taan to ndi-
tamam ve nditimbum, ve uneep toman

di. You pale naneep toman ghom ve
matag payom." [4] Tovenen Yakop imbaaŋ
ila pa Rael yesuru Lea ighaze tila tivot
toni izi paanu dige to ye iŋginŋgin ŋgai
pani. [5] Yesuru tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav
padi ighaze: "Alooŋ. Aazne, you naghita
tamamim lolo poia payou inimale muuŋ
maau. Eemoghon Maaron to tamaŋ inep-
neep toman ghou ve mata payou. [6-7] Yamru
awatag: Ndaman ndaman, you narab taug
pa uraat to tamamim. Ve sawa naol, ye
igham kaarom payou, ve itortoor aliŋa pa
atia tiou. Eemoghon Maaron ipoona, tauto
ye irau iwaghamun ghou kat maau. [8] Sawa
to tamamim isaav payou ighaze: 'Mekmek
galgaliiŋ pale tinim lem atia,' mekmek ti-
sob tipoop galgaliiŋ moghon. Ve sawa to
ye ighaze: 'Mekmek mbutmbutuuŋ pale
tinim lem atia,' ghoro mekmek tisob tipoop
mbutmbutuuŋ moghon. [9] Ataam tonene, to
Maaron ipas ŋgai to tamamim, ve igham di
tinim leg. [10] Sawa to ŋgai tighaze tiweer, you
nagheen ve naghita vibiiŋ eez tovene: Mek-
mek nditamoot to tiip pa mekmek paŋgaar,
nene mbutmbutuuŋ ve galgaliiŋ moghon.
[11] Ghoro aŋela to Maaron ipoi ghou ighaze:
'Yakop!' Ve you nayok pa aliŋa naghaze:
'Taug nene.'

[12] "Ye isaav payou muul ighaze: 'Ŋgar
naol to Laban ighamgham payom, you
naghita wa. Matam ila ve ughita. Mek-
mek nditamoot to tiip pa mekmek paŋgaar,
nowe mbutmbutuuŋ ve galgaliiŋ moghon.

[13] 'Maaron to ivot payom izi ndug Be-
tel, nene you taug tonene. Sawa to un-
eep tonowe, yom upayoon yaam ve uliŋ
ŋgoreeŋ izala pogho, ve umbua saveeŋ ari-
aŋa payou. You nasaav payom: Umundig
to aazne, upul ndug tonene, ve umuul ula
pa ndug to tinam ipoop ghom ve matam izi
pani.' " *Mbnp 28:18-22*

[14] Yakop ipaes padi le isob, ghoro Rael
yesuru Lea tisaav pani tighaze: "Tamamai,
muri pale ipul mbeb toni eta inim lemai?
Maau. [15] Ye mata iŋgal ghei muul maau.
Ighita ghei ninimale ndiliva sumbudi. Yom
uvai ghei sorok maau. Ughol ghei wa. Ve
atia tiina to ugham pani, ye tau ighan su-
vuni ila wa. Yei nighita rita maau. [16] Mbaliiŋ
naol to Maaron ipas di pa tamamai, nene iit
toman ndinatuud mbeb toit moghon. Poia,
utaghon Maaron aliŋa to ye isavia payom."

[17-18] Tovenen Yakop imundig, ve iyou ŋgai
toni toman mbeb toni naol isob to igham
di izi Mesopotamia. Ghoro ighur ndizuwa
toman ndinatu tizala kamel toni poghodi,
ve yesŋa timundig ve tila to Yakop tama
Isak to inepneep izi Kanaan.

[19] Sawa tonenen, Laban ineep paanu
maau. Ye ila pa ikot sipsip toni orodi. Tove-
nen Rael ila iyub maaron kaarom anunudi
to tama Laban ighur di pa tiŋgin ruum toni.
[20] Yakop ipaesia mundigiiŋ todi pa Laban
maau. Yes timundig inimale yoŋgaaŋ, ve
tila. [21] Tovenen Yakop iyou mbeb toni tisob,
ve yesŋa tamtoghon toni tisob tighau. Yes
tila timbut ya tiina Euprates, ve tivool tila
pa paŋa ite, ve tilaagh tiŋarua lolooz to taan
suruvu to Gileat, ve tila.

Laban itaghon Yakop

[22] Mboŋ ru inim ila, ve ite inim tol pani,
ghoro tamtoghon pida tipaes pa Laban tig-
haze wagha Yakop ighau ila wa. [23] Tovenen
Laban imundig, ve iyou siŋ toni pida, ve
yesŋa tilaan titaghon di. Titaghon di tila
tila le irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Ghoro tila
tigharau di izi lolooz to Gileat. [24] Eemoghon
mboŋ tonenen, Maaron ivot to Laban to
Aramea taamdi ne ila vibiiŋ, ve isaav
pani ighaze: "Matam imosmoos pa al-
iŋam. Upiyaav saveeŋ ariaŋa eta pa upa-
matughezan Yakop malep."

[25] Yakop igharaat ina to nepooŋ izi ndug
Gileat, ve yesŋa tamtoghon toni tineep
tonowe. Tovenen Laban toman tamtoghon
toni tila tivot todi, ve tigharaat inadi
to nepooŋ izi tonowe paam. [26] Laban
imundig ve iyaan Yakop ighaze: "Ai,
yom ugham ŋgar tonene payou pasa?
Yom ugham kaarom payou, ve uŋguaaz
ndinatug liva tighau payou inimale yes
ndaaba tighamgham pa yes ndiliva to
koiadi. [27-28] Pughu vena to ughau inimale
yoŋgaaŋ payou? Inimale usaav payou,
tone nigham ghanghaniiŋ toman narogho,
ve nighur gham ala toman lolomai poia.
Eemoghon yom upaes payou maau. Tauto
nakis ndinatug liva toman nditimbug ni-
madi maau, ve apul ghou. Ŋgar to ugham
payou, nene deŋia maau. Ugham ŋgar to
borouŋa! [29] You tapirig irau nawaghamun
gham. Eemoghon mboŋ, Maaron to tamam
isaav payou ighaze: 'Matam imosmoos pa

aliŋam. Upiyaav saveeŋ ariaŋa eta pa upa-
matughezan Yakop malep.' Tauto tambaŋa,
ula. 30 You nawatag: Ŋgar tiom iyaryaaŋ kat
ughaze umuul ula to tamam ve ndug tiom.
Tauto upul ghou. Eemoghon pughu vena to
uyub maaron tiou anunudi to tiŋgin ruum
tiou?"
31 Yakop ipamuul Laban aliŋa ighaze:
"You namatughez naghaze yom pale
uŋguruut ndinatum liva payou. Tauto
naghau inimale yoŋgaaŋ. 32 Eemoghon
you nakankaan pa maaron tiom anunudi.
Ighaze yom undeeŋ tamtoghon eta to iyub
di, ye pale imaat. Tovenen taum ulaagh, ve
utiir mbeb tiei to naol ne ila tamtoghon toit
tonene matadi, ve ukaal di. Ighaze undeeŋ
mbeb tiom eta, ghoro ughami."
Sawa to Rael iyub tama Laban maaron
toni anunudi, Yakop ighita maau. Tauto
ikankaan pani. *Mbnp 35:18-19*
33 Tovenen Laban imundig, ve iloon ila
Yakop mbeez toni, Lea mbeez toni, ve
mbeez to yes ndiliva mbesooŋa ru, ve itiir
mbeb tisob. Eemoghon indeeŋ maaron toni
anunudi maau. Ghoro iloon ila mbeez to
Rael paam ve ikaal mbeb toni.
34 Eemoghon Rael iŋgooz maaron
kaaromŋa anunudi tonowen iloon ila
pelpeel, ve ighuri imonau ila kamel toni
dige, ve mbole izala pogho. Tovenen
mburuguuŋ to tineep ila mbeez to Rael
lolo, Laban itiir di tisob, le maau.
35 Ghoro Rael isaav pa tama ighaze: "O
tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. You
irau namundig maau. Pasa, moroghoon to
ndiliva igham ghou." Tauto Laban ikaal
ikaal le maau.
36 Ghoro Yakop ate yabyab kat, ve iyaan
Laban ighaze: "You namalaaŋ pa sa tutuuŋ,
ve nagham sa sosor, to atem yabyab ve
utaghon ghou? 37 Aazne, yom utiir mbeb
tiei tisob ve undab di. Ighaze undeeŋ
mbeb tiom eta, ghoro ughuri ivot ghazooŋa
ila tamtoghon toit tisob tonene matadi ve
tighita, leso tiŋgabiiz saveeŋ toit.
38 "You naneep toman ghom irau ndaman
tamoot ee (20) wa. Sawa isob tonenen,
sipsip ve mekmek tiom popaaŋ todi poia
moghon. Ve you naghan sipsip tiom eta
sorok maau. 39 Ighaze mbeb sagsag ighan
sipsip tiom eta le imaat, you nagham sipsip
tonowen ilat ve napatooŋa payom maau.
Maau kat. You narabolini pa taug sipsip
tiou. Pasa, yom usaav ariaŋa payou tovene:
Ighaze mbeb tiom eta ilale pa ndag, ma
mboŋ, you taug irau narabolini. 40 Ndag,
ndag ighaaz katin ghou. Ve mboŋ, saut
igham ghou namoŋeeŋ kat, ve nagheen pa
matag rita maau.

41 "You naneep toman ghom ve
nambesmbees payom irau ndaman tamoot
ee wa. You nagham uraat irau ndaman
saaŋgul ve paaŋ pa nagham ndinatum liva
ru. Ve nagham uraat payom irau ndaman
liim ve eez muul, leso ugham leg sipsip ve
mekmek. Ve sawa naol, yom utoor aliŋam
pa atia tiou.

42 "Maaron to timbug Abaram, ye Maaron
to tamaŋ Isak imatughez pani ve imbesm-
bees pani paam. Inimale ye ivool tiou
maau, tone yom ughur ghou nanim toman
nimag ŋginiŋa. Eemoghon Maaron ighita
pataŋani tiou ve uraat tiina to nagham
payom. Tauto mboŋ ivot tiom ve iyaan
ghom."

Yakop yesuru Laban timbua saveeŋ

43 Yakop isavsaav le isob, ghoro Laban ipa-
muul aliŋa ighaze: "Ndiliva tonene, nene
you ndinatug liva. Ve yes ndipain tonene,
nene you nditimbug. Ndinatug liva to
tipoop di. Ve sipsip toman mekmek tisob
tonene, nene you tiou paam. Tovenen
mbeb tisob to aazne yom ughita di ne, nene
you tiou moghon. Eemoghon aazne, pale
nagham vena padi? Tambaŋa, tinim lem
wa. 44 Tovenen aazne, you naghaze tambua
saveeŋ ariaŋa, leso talup lolood inim ee
moghon. Ve tagham ŋgar eta, leso tapari-
aaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toit ve mataad iŋgali."

45 Tauto Yakop igham yaam mala eez,
ve ipayoonda inim ghilaloon pa saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ todi. 46 Ghoro isaav pa ndiran
toni ighaze tila tindou yaam pida. Yes tila
tindou di le isob, ghoro tilup di, ve tigham
ghanghaniiŋ igharau yaam ndouŋ tonowen
dige. 47 Yaam ndouŋ tonenen, Laban iwaat
iza ila yes Aramea aliŋadi ighaze Yegar
Saduta. Ve Yakop iwaat yaam tonenen iza
Galet.

48 Laban isaav ighaze: "Aazne, yaam
ndouŋ tonene ineep ila ituru sosood pa
ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toit." Tauto tiwaat

yaam ndouŋ tonenen iza Galet. [49-50] Ve tiwaat iza ite Mizpa. *
Pasa, Laban isaav tovene: “Ituru irau tawaghiton ghiit muul maau. Pale taneep saguan saguan pa tauud. Eemoghon Maaron tau pale ighita ghiit irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze yom ureu saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toit, ve ugham sosor pa ndinatug liva, ma uvai liva ite paam, upatum ghom. Pasa, Maaron iloon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toit wa. Ve sa ŋgar to iit taghami inim ŋgozaaŋ ve tamtoghon tiwatagi maau, nene ye ighita.”

[51] Ve Laban isaav pa Yakop muul ighaze: “Ughita yaam ndouŋ ve yaam payondaaŋ to naghur di tineep ila sosood. [52] Mbeb ru tonene, pale tipei ŋgar toit. Leso mataad iŋgal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toit. Saveeŋ tovene: Ituru irau tamalaaŋ pa yaam ndouŋ tonene, ve you nalat nawaghamun ghom, ma yom unum uwaghamun ghou ne maau. [53] Maaron to Abaram ve Maaron to Naor pale tighita ghiit ve tiŋgabiiz ghiit. Ighaze toit eta igham sosor, nene pale tighur atia pani.”

Laban isavsaav le isob, ve Yakop ana iwaat Maaron to tama Isak imatughez ve imbesmbees pani ne iza pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi tonowen. [54] Ghoro Yakop irab ŋgai eez, ve imozi izala lolooz daba inim watooŋrau pa Maaron. Ve ipoi siŋ todi tisob tinim, ve yesŋa tilup di ve tighanghan. Tighanghan le isob, ghoro tigheen tonowe pa mboŋ.

[55] Mboŋmaagh ndoromaaŋa, ve Laban imundig, ikis ndinatu liva ve nditimbu nimadi, ve ipalot di pa saveeŋ pida, ghoro ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni.

32

Yakop itar tau pa ila ighita togha Esau

[1] Laban ipul di ve ila, ve Yakop paam ipamundigin laghooŋ toni muul. Ilaagh ila le aŋela pida to Maaron tivot toni izi ataam luvuŋa. [2] Yakop ighita di, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai! Nene ndaaba to Maaron inadi to nepooŋ.” Tauto iwaat ndug tonowen iza Mahanaim.

[3] Ghoro imbaaŋ tamtoghon pida ighaze tigham avo ve timuuŋ tila to togha Esau to inepneep izi taan suruvu to Seir. Taan tonowen iza ite Edom. [4] Ye ighur saveeŋ padi ighaze: “Yam ala avot to tiina tiou Esau, ghoro asaav pani aghaze: ‘Mbesooŋa tiom Yakop isaav tovene: Yesuru wagha Laban tikaria nepooŋ wa. Tauto aazne, ye ighaze imuul inim. [5] Ye le makau, esele, sipsip, mekmek, ve mbesooŋa nditamoot ve ndiliva katindi. Tovenen imbaaŋ ghei ninim pa nipaes payom, leso ughami toman lolom poia.’ ”

[6] Yakop isavsaav padi le isob, ve tila tighita Esau. Tighita le isob, ghoro timuul tila to Yakop ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Yei nila nivot to togham, to nimuul ninim. Ve uloon! Yesŋa tamtoghon toni 400 tilaghlaagh tinim tighaze tighita ghom.”

[7] Yakop iloon saveeŋ todi, le matughezaaŋ tiina ighami ve igham ŋgar naol. Tovenen ivalag tamtoghon toni toman ŋgai toni tinim rouŋ ru. [8] Pasa, mata iŋgal tovene: “Ighaze Esau inim ve ipamundigin malmal, ve irab rouŋ eez timaat, nene pale rouŋ ite irau tighau tila.”

[9] Ghoro Yakop isuŋ pa Maaron ighaze: “O Yoova, yom Maaron to timbug Abaram ve tamaŋ Isak. Muuŋ, taum usaav payou ughaze namuul nala pa taan tiou ve naneep toman siŋ tiou. Ve usaav payou ughaze yom pale ugham poian ghou ve naneep pooi. [10] Maaron, you mbesooŋa tiom. Muuŋ, sawa to nambut ya Yordan ve nala, you leg mbeb eta maau. Nakis titi moghon ve nalaagh. Eemoghon yom lolom ineep tiou, ve ugham poian ghou kat itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom. Tauto aazne, namuul nanim toman rouŋ tintina ru tonene. You poiag irau to ugham ŋgar tovene payou maau. [11] O Maaron, you naghason ghom. Ugham mulin ghou ila toghag Esau nima. Pasa, you namatughez pani kat. Pale inim ve ipamundigin malmal payou toman ndizwag ve ndinatug, ve irab ghei nisob nimatmaat. [12] Maaron, matam iŋgal saveeŋ to umbua toman ghou. Yom usaav payou ughaze pale ugham poian ghou, ve ugham papaghu tiou timasa tinim naol le irau tinin di maau tinimale magargaar to te.” *Mbnp 28:13-15*

[13] Yakop isuŋ le isob, ve ineep tonowe pa mboŋ. Mboŋmaagh ghoro, ivureer ŋgai pida tila saguan ighaze ighur di timuuŋ tila

* 31:49-50: Saveeŋ Galet, nene Hibru aliŋadi. Pughu tovene: ‘mbeb to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ.’ Ve saveeŋ Mizpa pughu tovene: ‘ruum daba mala to taneep pani ve mataad ilala.’

to togha Esau. [14] Ŋgai tovene: Mekmek
paŋgaar 200 ve nditamoot tamoot ee (20).
Sipsip paŋgaar 200 ve nditamoot tamoot ee
(20).
[15] Kamel paŋgaar tamoot ee saaŋgul (30)
toman ndinatudi. Makau paŋgaar tamoot
ru (40), ve nditamoot saaŋgul (10). Ve
esele paŋgaar tamoot ee (20) ve nditamoot
saaŋgul (10).
[16] Yakop ighur ŋgai tonowen tila ketooŋ
ketooŋ, ve ighur di tila mbesooŋa toni pida
nimadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam amuuŋ.
Eemoghon alup gham pa laghooŋ malep.
Alaagh saguan saguan pa taumim."
[17] Ve Yakop isaav ariaŋa pa mbesooŋa to
ilaagh imuuŋ tovene: "Ighaze toghag Esau
inim ivot tiom, ve ighason ghom ighaze:
'Yom mbesooŋa to sei? Ve ula sine? Ve ŋgai
ketooŋ tonanan to sei?' [18] Ighaze ye ighason
ghom tovene, ghoro upamuul aliŋa ughaze:
'Ŋgai tonene, to mbesooŋa tiom Yakop. Ye
ighaze igham di sorok pa tiina toni Esau. Ye
tau ilaghlaagh muri.' "
[19] Yakop igham saveeŋ raraate pa mbe-
sooŋa toni to inim ru, ve ite to inim tol,
ve mbesooŋa toni tisob to matadi pa ŋgai
ketooŋadi tonenen, ve tigham di tila. Ve
isaav padi tovene: "Yam ala avot to toghag
Esau, ghoro asavia saveeŋ raraate moghon
pani. [20] Ve asaav pani aghaze: 'Olman,
mbesooŋa tiom Yakop ilaghlaagh muri.' "
Yakop igham tovene pasa, mata iŋgal ig-
haze: "You pale nagham mbeb naol tonene
timuuŋ tila toni sorok. Leso nagharaat
lolo, ve sawa to nala peria toni, ye pale
lolo poia payou." [21] Tovenen mbeb naol to
Yakop ighaze igham pa togha, ye ighur di
timuuŋ tila. Eemoghon ye tau ineep izi
ndug tonenen pa mboŋ.

Yakop yesuru Maaron titoov tapiridi

[22] Mboŋ ee moghon tonenen, Yakop
imundig, ve igham ndizuwa ru toman ziria
ru paam to mbesooŋa toni, ve ndinatu
saaŋgul ve eez. Tila titaghon maghat to
ya Yabok ve tivool tila pa paŋa ite. [23-24] Ye
ila ighur di tizi, ve imuul ila isaav pa mbe-
sooŋa toni tiyou mburuguuŋ toni pida, ve
titaghon di tivool tila. Ve ye eŋgeni ineep
tonowe pa mboŋ.

Inepneep, ve ŋgeu eez inim ve yesuru
Yakop titoov tapiridi izi tonowe le
ndugizau. [25] Ŋgeu tonowen ighita ighaze
tapiri irau to ilib pa Yakop maau. Tovenen
irab Yakop ŋgoi le seŋgaŋa ipas. [26] Ghoro
isaav pani ighaze: "Upul ghou nala! Paam
ndugizau."
Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze:
"Maau. You pale nakiskis ghom tovene le
irau ughur palotiiŋ iza tiou, ghoro napul
ghom ula."
[27] Tovenen ŋgeu tonenen ighasoni ighaze:
"Izam sei?"
Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You izag
Yakop."
[28] Ŋgeu tonenen isaav pani muul ighaze:
"Pale tiwaat izam Yakop muul maau. Pale
tiwaat ghom Israel. Pasa, yamru Maaron
ve tamtoghon atoov tapirimim le ulib padi
wa." * *Mbnp 35:10*
[29] Ghoro Yakop ighason ŋgeu tonenen
ighaze: "Izam sei?"
Ŋgeu tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"Pughu vena to ughason ghou pa izag?"
Ghoro ighur palotiiŋ iza to Yakop, ve ipuli
ve ila.
[30] Yakop imundig ve isaav ighaze: "Aazne,
you naghita Maaron nagho pa matag,
eemoghon namaat maau." Tovenen iwaat
ndug tonowen iza Peniel. † *Igham 24:11, 33:20*
[31] Ndag iza peria, ve Yakop ipul ndug Peniel,
ve ilaagh. Iweuweu aghe ve ila. Pasa, ŋgoi
seŋgaŋa ipas. [32] Pughu tonene, to muuŋ
ve inim aazne, yes Israela irau tighan ŋgai
minda to ipaak ila tua to ŋgoi ne maau.
Pasa, ŋgeu tonowen irab Yakop ŋgoi le ipas.

33

Yakop yesuru Esau tiwandeŋon di

[1] Yakop ilaagh ila, ve mata ila le ighita
togha Esau inim toman tamtoghon toni
400. Tovenen Yakop ivalag ndinatu to Lea,
Rael, ve ndiliva mbesooŋa toni ru. [2] Ye ighur
ndiliva mbesooŋa toni ru toman ndinatudi
timuuŋ, ve Lea toman ndinatu titaghon di,
ve Rael yesuru natu Yosep tilaagh muri.
[3-4] Ve Yakop tau imuuŋ padi, ve iŋarua togha
Esau ila. Ilaghlaagh ve iputput aghe pani
irau pa liim ve ru. Ye ighamgham tovene ve

* 32:28: Pisis Yakop pughu tovene: 'kaarom,' ma 'aghe gudu.' Ve iza paghu Israel, pughu tovene: "Yesuru Maaron titoov tapiridi." † 32:30: Peniel pughu 'Maaron nagho.'

togha ilaan ŋarua inim ve isavagi ve yesuru
titaŋ [5-6] Ghoro Esau mata ila le ighita yes
ndiliva toman ndinatudi. Tovenen ighason
Yakop ighaze: “Nowe sei masin to yamŋa
anim ne?”

Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina
tiou, nowe you mbesooŋa tiom ndinatug.
Maaron igham di payou itaghon poia toni.”
Ye isavsaav, ve ndiliva mbesooŋa toni
ru toman ndinatudi tinim tivot, ve tiput
aghedi pa Esau. [7] Ve Lea toman ndinatu
tinim ve tiput aghedi pani. Ghoro Yosep
yesuru tina Rael tilaagh muri tinim, ve yes
paam tiput aghedi pani.

[8] Esau ighason Yakop muul ighaze: “Laak,
yes ival to tipakeet ŋgai ve tinim peria tiou
ne, pughu vena?”

Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina tiou,
you nagham di payom, leso ugham ghou
toman lolom poia.”

[9] Eemoghon Esau isaav pani ighaze: “Wai
tazig, you narau mbeb to naol ne. Mbeb
tiom ineep.”

[10] Eemoghon Yakop izoorndug ighaze:
“Ee-e toghag, ighaze lolom poia payou,
ghoro ugham mbeb tisob to nagham di
payom. Pasa, yom upatooŋ ŋgar to Maaron
payou, ve lolom isamin ghou ve ugham
ghou toman lolom poia. Tauto naghita
naghom, nene inimale naghita Maaron
nagho. [11] Tovenen ugham mbeb to nagham
di payom ne. Pasa, Maaron igham poian
ghou ve igham leg mbeb katindi.”

Yakop izoorndug, tauto Esau lolo poia
pa ŋgar toni, ve igham le mbeb tonowen.
[12] Ghoro Esau isaav ighaze: “Poia, amundig
itiŋa tala.”

[13] Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze:
“Maau. Tiina tiou, yom umuuŋ. Ughita.
Ndipain tonene, tapiridi irau tilaagh rikia
maau. Ve sipsip ve mekmek tonene
tighunghun tuz sone, ve tikaria laghooŋ
wa. Tapasul di malep. Ighaze tagham
di tilaagh mala pa ndag ee moghon, nene
pale tisob timatmaat. [14] Tovenen tiina tiou,
yom umuuŋ, ve you toman ndipain ve ŋgai
pale nitaghon ghom. Pale nilaghlaagh pooi
taghon ndipain ve ŋgai tapiridi, le nilat
peria tiom izi ndug Seir.” [15] Tovenen Esau
iyok pa Yakop saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Poia.
Ighaze venen, you pale napul tamtoghon
tiou pida tineep toman ghom. Leso tiŋgin
gham ve yamŋa anim.”

Eemoghon Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
“Tiina tiou, aliŋam poia. Eemoghon
yom upatooŋ ŋgar popoia naol payou wa.
Ugham ŋgar naol malep. Tamtoghon tiou
tinepneep.”

[16] Tovenen ndag ee moghon tonenen,
Esau imuul ila pa Seir. [17] Eemoghon Yakop
ila Seir maau. Ilaagh ila pa ndug ite, iza
Sukot. Ila ivot tonowe, ve ipayoon le ruum
eez, ve igharaat dur pida pa ŋgai toni paam.
Tauto tiwaat ndug tonowen iza Sukot. *

[18] Sawa to Yakop ipul taan suruvu to
Mesopotamia, ve imuul ila pa taan to
Kanaan, ye igharaat ina to nepooŋ igharau
ndug Sekem. [19] Ve ighol taan to ye inepneep
pani ne ila to siŋ to Amor. (Amor, ye Sekem
tama.) *Yo 4:5*
[20] Ve Yakop igharaat artaal eez izi tonowe,
ve iwaat iza ighaze: ‘El Eloe Israel.’ †

34

Sekem imogheer pa Dina

[1] Sawa eez, Yakop yesuru Lea natudi liva
Dina ila ighaze ighita ndiliva papaghu pida
to ndug Sekem. [2] Amor to daba to ndug
tonowen, natu Sekem ighita Dina, ve ila
isavagi ve imogheer pani. Amor, ye Hep
taamdi. [3] Sekem lolo pa Dina kat. Tovenen
isavia saveeŋ popoia pida pani, leso irab
ate, ve ighami lolo poia. [4] Ve isaav pa tama
Amor ighaze: “Tamaŋ, you lolog pa liva
paghu tonowen kat. Ula to siŋ toni, ve
yamŋa agharaat saveeŋ leso navaii.”

[5] Yakop iloon ŋgar mayaŋiiŋa to Sekem
igham pa natu liva, eemoghon isavia
saveeŋ eta rikia maau. Pasa, ndinatu
nditamoot tila ndug ite ve tigham uraat pa
ŋginiiŋ ŋgai toni tonowe. Tovenen itatan
tau ve inaam di.

[6] Ye inamnaam di ve inepneep, ve Sekem
tama Amor ila ivot toni ighaze yesuru
tigharaat saveeŋ. [7] Yakop ndinatu tilooŋ
ŋgar samia to Sekem igham pa livudi, ve
timuul tinim tivot paanu. Lolodi poia
maau. Atedi yabyab kat. Pasa, lolodi pa
ŋgar tovene ivot padi malep. Tighita tig-
haze Sekem igham mayaŋiiŋa tiina pa yes
Israela.

* 33:17: Sukot pughu tovene: ‘dur.’ † 33:20: ‘El Eloe Israel,’ pughu tovene: ‘Maaron, ye Maaron to Israel.’

8 Amor isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. Natug
Sekem, ye lolo pa natum liva kat ve itaŋ
pani ighaze ivaii. Vena, irau ayok pani ve
ivai natug? 9 You naghita naghaze nene
poia pa papaghu toit tiwavain di. Yei
pale nivai ndinatumim ndiliva, ve yam avai
ndinatumai ndiliva. 10 Aghita. Taan ti-
ina inepneep. Yam taumim aghita lemim
taan pida pa aneep pani. Leso itiŋa
talup ghiit, ve taparabol pa mbeb toit ila
inim.” 11 Ghoro Sekem imundig ve isaav
pa Dina tama Yakop toman ndilivu tovene:
“Ighaze lolomim toman ŋgar tiam inim
tiou, sa mbeb to lolomim pani, you pale
nagham payam. 12 Tovenen asavia liva atia
payou. Izi, ma iza, you pale nagham payam.
Eemoghon ayok pa naghami inim azuwag.”

13 Eemoghon Yakop ndinatu atedi yabyab
kat pa Sekem pa ŋgar mayaŋiiŋa to igham
pa livudi Dina. Tovenen tigham kaarom pa
Sekem yesuru tama Amor tighaze: 14 “Vana
maau. Tamoot to ighaze tiziri maau, nene
irau niyok pa ivai livumai maau. Pa
vene, igham mayaŋiiŋa payei. 15 Ataam ee
moghon to inepneep. Yam irau ataghon
gabuamai, ve azir nditamoot tiam, le iit
tasob rarateed, ghoro niyok pa saveeŋ tiam,
16 ve niyok pa itiŋa tawavain ghiit, ve nineep
izi ndug tonene, ve talup ghiit tanim ee
moghon. 17 Ve ighaze yam ayok pa ziroo̱ŋ
gham maau, nene pale nilat nigham livu-
mai, ve nighau nila.”

18-19 Amor yesuru natu Sekem tiloo̱ŋ
saveeŋ todi, ve tiyok pani tighaze nene ŋgar
poia. Tovenen rikia moghon, ve Sekem
ipamundigin mbeb tonenen saveeŋa. Pasa,
ye lolo pa Yakop natu liva kat. Sekem, siŋ to
tama tisob titandag pani ve tiloŋlooŋ aliŋa.
20 Tovenen Amor yesuru natu Sekem tila
pa ndug to lupuuŋ to igharau ataam avo
ve tisaav pa yes nditamoot tisob to ndug
Sekem tighaze: 21 “Ndiran tonowen, ndiran
luuma, ve tighaze itiŋa talup ghiit tanim ee
moghon. Iit taan toit tiina. Irau tapul pida
padi. Leso tilaghlaagh pani, ve tiraukol
pa mbeb todi, ve itiŋa irau tawavain ghiit.
22 Eemoghon yes tiyoon ariaŋa pa mbeb ee
moghon tonene. Tighaze tazir ghiit tasob
le rarateed tanimale yes, ghoro tiyok pa
tineep toman ghiit, ve itiŋa talup ghiit
tanim ee moghon. 23 Ighaze tataghon ŋgar
todi, nene pale inim ataam pait ve tagham
ŋgai todi to ghaniiŋ ve to uraat, toman
mburuguuŋ todi tisob tinim leed. Yo, yam
taumim asaav. Vena, tayok pa ŋgar todi,
ma maau?” 24 Yes to paanu tiloo̱ŋ saveeŋ
to Sekem yesuru tama Amor, ve tiyok.
Tovenen tizir nditamoot todi tisob.

25 Uraat to ziroo̱ŋ di isob, ve mboŋ inim
tol ve nditamoot to ndug Sekem tinepneep
toman yabyabuuŋ tiina sone. Ghoro Yakop
ndinatu ru, Simeon ve Levi to Dina ndilivu,
timundig toman buza todi, ve tiloo̱ŋ tila
ndug Sekem. Yes to paanu tikankaan pa
ŋgar to yesuru tighaze tighami. Yesuru
tila, ve timbut nditamoot tisob timatmaat.
26 Amor ve natu Sekem paam, timbut yesuru
pa buza ve timaat. Ghoro tigham livudi
Dina, ve tipul ruum to Sekem, ve tighau
tila. 27-29 Ghoro Yakop ndinatu pida anadi
timundig ve tilaan muri tiloo̱ŋ tila ndug
Sekem, ve tiyou mbeb to yes to tirab di
timaat ne, inim yatuuŋ ŋgar samia to
tigham pa livudi Dina. Tigham makau, es-
ele, ve sipsip todi, toman mbaliiŋ ve mbeb
todi pida to tineep ruum lolo. Mbeb todi
to ineep paanu, ve mbeb to uum paam, eta
ineep muul maau. Tiyou di le tisob. Ve
tiyou ndiliva todi toman ndinatudi paam.

30 Yes tigham ŋgar tonenen, le Yakop ate
yabyab ve iyaan Simeon yesuru Levi ighaze:
“Yamru awaghamun izag wa. Yes Kanaana
ve Peresa to tinepneep izi taan tonene, pale
tighita ghou tighaze you ŋgeu samiag kat,
ve tighur koi payou. Ighaze tilup di ve
tigham malmal pait, nene pale tirab ghiit
tasob tamatmaat. Pasa, iit ival maau.”
31 Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze:
“Pale nipul ŋgeu tonowen igham tovene pa
livumai inimale ye liva to ataam?”

35

Yakop imuul ila pa ndug Betel

1 Muri ghoro Maaron isaav pa Yakop ig-
haze: “Umundig uzala pa ndug Betel, ve
uneep tonowe. Ve ugharaat artaal payou.
You Maaron to navot tiom indeeŋ sawa to
yom ughau pa togham Esau.” *Mbnp 28:11-17*
2 Tovenen Yakop isaav pa ndiran toni toman
tamtoghon pida to yesŋa tinepneep ighaze:
“Yam asuruuv maaron tiam anunudi tisob
tilaledi, ve agharaat taumim leso aŋgalaaŋ
ila Maaron mata, ve ayol gham pa nonogi-
iŋa popoia. 3 Ghoro tamundig ve tazala

pa ndug Betel. You naghaze nagharaat
artaal pa Maaron izi tonowe. Pasa, sawa to
pataŋani igham ghou, ye iloon suŋuuŋ tiou
ve igham mulin ghou. Ve ndug sine to nala
naneep pani, ye ineep toman ghou ve mata
payou."
4 Tovenen tiyou maaron kaaromŋa todi
anunudi ve tigham di tinim, ve tipas pan-
dood tizi pa taliŋadi, ve tighur di tila to
Yakop. Ghoro ye itavia di ila ai tiina
eez pughu. Ai tonowen iyoon igharau
ndug Sekem. 5 Ghoro timundig ve tila.
Tamtoghon tisob to tineep tigharau ndug
Sekem, Maaron igham matughezaaŋ tiina
ivot padi. Tovenen todi eta itaghon di pa
malmal maau. 6 Yakop toman tamtoghon
toni tisob tilaagh tila le tivot ndug Lus. Lus
ineep ila taan suruvu to Kanaan. Iza ite
Betel. 7 Ghoro Yakop igharaat artaal eez, ve
iwaat ndug tonowen iza El Betel. Pasa, sawa
to ye ighau pa togha Esau, Maaron ivot toni
tonowe.
8 Tinepneep tonowe, ve Debora, liva mbe-
sooŋa to Yakop tina Rebeka, imaat. Sawa
to Rebeka paini ve inim, Debora iŋgini.
Yes titavia izi ai tiina eez pughu to iyoon
igharau ndug tonowen. Tovenen tiwaat ai
tonowen iza tighaze "Ai to taŋiiz."
9-10 Sawa to Yakop ipul Mesopotamia, ve
imuul ila ivot taan to Kanaan, Maaron ivot
toni, ve ighur poia iza toni ighaze: "Yom
izam Yakop. Eemoghon aazne ve ila, irau
tiwaat ghom Yakop muul maau. Pale tiwaat
ghom Israel." Tovenen iwaat Yakop iza
paghu Israel. *Mbnp 32:28*
11 Ve Maaron iseeŋ saveeŋ toni ighaze:
"You Maaron Ariaŋag To Nalib Pa Ndi-
maronŋa Tisob. Papaghu tiom pale timasa
tinim naol, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi.
Ve kinik pida pale tivot ila to papaghu
tiom. 12 Taan tonene, muuŋ nambua
saveeŋ toman Abaram ve Isak naghaze pale
nagham padi. Ve aazne, nagham taan
tonene payom ve papaghu tiom to muri
pale tivot." *Mbnp 12:7, 17:4-8*
13 Maaron isavsaav toman Yakop le isob,
ghoro ipuli, ve imuul iza ila. 14 Yakop
ipayoon yaam mala eez izi ndug to Maaron
isavsaav pani, leso inim ghilaloon pa ndug
tonowen. Ve iliŋ vaen izala yaam tonowen
pogho inim watooŋrau, ve iliŋ ŋgoreeŋ
izala pogho paam. 15 Ve iwaat ndug tonowen
iza Betel.

Rael imaat

16 Ghoro Yakop toman tamtoghon toni
tipul Betel. Tilaagh tila tigharau ndug
Eprata sone, ve Rael pain ighami ighaze
ipoop. Popaaŋ toni ipataŋan kat. 17 Sawa
to yabyabuuŋ tiina kat ighami, liva to
ipapopani isaav pani ighaze: "Umatughez
malep! Nene ugham pain tamoot ite."
18 Rael igharau ighaze imaat, ghoro iyavan,
ve iwaat natu tonowen iza Benoni. *
Eemoghon Yakop itoor iza muul ighaze
Benyamin. 19 Tovenen Rael imaat, ve titavia
izi ataam to ila pa ndug Eprata ne dige.
(Eprata, iza ite Betelem.) 20 Ghoro Yakop
ipayoon yaam eez inim ghilaloon pa naal to
Rael. Yaam tonowen iyondyood sone.
21 Israel imundig muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot
izi ndug eez. Ndug tonowen, ruum daba
mala eez iyondyood, iza Eder. Yakop ipul
ruum tonowen ve ila ris, ghoro igharaat ina
to nepoon tonowe.
22 Tinepneep tonowe, ve Ruben ila to Bila
to tama ziria ite ne, ve yesuru tigheen. Ŋgar
to ighami, tama Israel iloon varu paam.
Mbnp 49:4

Yakop ndinatu

Yakop ndinatu nditamoot saaŋgul ve ru
tivot tovene:
23 Lea ipoop Ruben, ye Yakop natu aidaba,
ghoro Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, ve Zebu-
lun. 24 Rael ipoop Yosep yesuru Benyamin.
25 Bila to liva mbesooŋa to Rael, ye ipoop
Dan yesuru Naptali. 26 Ve Silpa to liva
mbesooŋa to Lea, ye ipoop Gat yesuru Aser.
Sawa to Yakop inepneep izi Mesopotamia,
tipoop ndinatu tonowen.

Isak imaat

27 Yakop imundig muul, ve ila ivot to tama
Isak izi ndug Mamre to igharau ndug Kiriat
Arba. (Kiriat Arba iza ite Ebron. Ndug
tonowen, to muuŋ Abaram yesuru Isak ti-
neep tinim loom pani.) *Mbnp
13:18*
28-29 Isak inepneep le inim olman waat, ghoro
imaat ve ila igheen toman siŋ toni pida to
timaat muuŋ wa. Ndaman toni irau (180),
ghoro imaat ve ndinatu ru, Esau ve Yakop,
titavia.

* 35:18: Pisis Benoni pughu tovene: 'natug to napoopa toman lolog ipataŋan.' Pisis Benyamin pughu tovene: 'natug to nimag waan' o 'natug to pale ineep pooi.'

36

Esau papaghu toni

1 Nene pitiiŋ to Esau toman papaghu toni.
(Esau iza ite Edom.)
2 Esau ivai Kanaan tidi ru: Ada ve
Oholibama. Ada, ye Elon natu liva. Ve Elon,
ye Hit taamdi. Oholibama tama Ana, ve
timbu Zibeon. Zibeon, ye Ep taamdi. 3 Esau
ivai Basemat paam. Basemat, ye Ismael
natu liva, ve Nebaiot livu.
4 Ada yesuru Esau tipoop Elipas, ve Base-
mat yesuru Esau tipoop Reuel. 5 Oholibama
ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Esau ndinatu
tonowen, tipoop di izi taan Kanaan. 6 Muri
ghoro, Esau imundig igham ndizuwa, ndi-
natu, ve tamtoghon toni tisob to tinepneep
tomani, ve ŋgai ve mburuguuŋ toni tisob
to ye igham di izi Kanaan ne, ve ila ineep
saguan pa tazi Yakop. 7 Pasa, Yakop yesuru
Esau ŋgai todi katindi, ve taan irau di maau.
8 Tovenen Esau ila ineep izi lolooz to taan
suruvu to Seir. (Esau iza ite Edom.)
9 Nene pitiiŋ to Esau papaghu toni. Esau
inim pughu to yes Edoma to tineep izi
lolooz to taan suruvu to Seir. 10 Esau
ndinatu tivot tovene: Yesuru azuwa Ada
tipoop Elipas, ve yesuru azuwa Basemat
tipoop Reuel.
11 Esau natu Elipas ndinatu, nene: Teman,
Omar, Sepo, Gatam, ve Kenas. 12 Elipas ivai
liva ite, iza Timna. Eemoghon, ye azuwa
kat maau. Ye ipoop Amalek. Nene Esau
papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Ada.
13 Reuel ndinatu, nene: Naat, Sera,
Samma, ve Miza. Nene Esau papaghu toni
to tivot ila to azuwa Basemat.
14 Esau azuwa ite Oholibama. Ye Ana natu
liva, ve Zibeon timbu liva. Yesuru Esau
tipoop ndinatudi tol: Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora.
15-16 Esau papaghu toni tonowen tila ti-
neep izi ndug todi eŋaeŋa, ve tinim ndi-
maronŋa pa rumai todi todi.

Esau natu aidaba Elipas ndinatu, nene:
Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam,
ve Amalek. Elipas papaghu toni tonowen
tineep izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim
ndimaronŋa pa rumai todi todi. Nenen
Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Ada.
17 Esau natu Reuel ndinatu, nene: Naat,
Zera, ve Samma. Yes paam tila tineep ledi
ledi izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndi-
maronŋa pa rumai todi todi. Nenen Esau
papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Basemat.
18 Esau azuwa Oholibama ipoop Yeus,
Yalam, ve Kora. Yes paam tinim ndi-
maronŋa pa rumai todi todi. Oholibama, ye
Ana natu liva.
19 Tamtoghon tisob tonene, nene Esau
papaghu toni. Yes tisob tinim ndimaronŋa
pa rumai todi todi.

Seir papaghu toni

20-21 Ŋgeu eez ineep izi taan suruvu to
Edom paam, iza Seir. Ye Or taamdi. Seir
ndinatu, nene: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana,
Dison, ve Ezer. Yes tila tineep ledi ledi izi
taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronŋa
pa yes Ora.
22 Lotan ndinatu nditamoot, nene Ori ve
Omam. Ve Lotan livu iza Timna.
23 Sobal ndinatu, nene: Alban, Manaat,
Ebal, Sepo, ve Onam.
24 Zibeon ndinatu, nene: Aya ve Ana. Ana
tonene, to iŋginŋgin esele to tama izi ndug
balim, ve indeeŋ ya tuntunu eez tonowe.
25 Ana ipoop ndinatu ru. Tamoot iza
Dison, ve liva iza Oholibama.
26 Dison ndinatu, nene: Emdan, Esban,
Itran, ve Keran.
27 Ezer ndinatu, nene: Bilan, Zaaban, ve
Akan.
28 Ve Disan ndinatu, nene: Uz ve Aran.
29-30 Tovenen Or papaghu toni to tivot ve
tinim ndimaronŋa pa rumai todi todi, nene
Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve
Disan. Yes tonenen, to tiŋgin yes Ora, ve
tineep ledi ledi izi taan suruvu to Seir.

Kinik to yes Edoma izadi

31 Muuŋ, sawa to yes Israela ledi kinik eta
sone, yes kinik tonene tiŋgin taan suruvu
to Edom.
32 Beor natu Bela, ye kinik to iŋgin taan
suruvu to Edom muuŋ. Ndug toni iza
Dinaaba. 33 Bela imaat, ve Zera natu Yobab
igham ina. Yobab ndug toni Bosra. 34 Yobab
imaat, ve Usam igham ina. Usam inim pa
taan suruvu to yes Temana. 35 Usam imaat,
ve Bedat natu Aad igham ina. Aad ndug
toni Abit. Yesŋa yes Midiana tiparab izi
taan suruvu to Moap, le ye ilib padi. 36 Aad
imaat, ve Samla igham ina. Samla ndug toni
Masereka. 37 Samla imaat, ve Saul igham
ina. Saul ndug toni Reobot. Ndug tonowen
igharau ya tiina Euprates. 38 Saul imaat, ve
Akbor natu Bal-Anan igham ina. 39 Bal-Anan
imaat, ghoro Aad igham ina. Aad ndug toni
Pau, ve azuwa iza Meetabel. Meetabel tina
iza Matret, ve timbu liva iza Me-Zaab.

40-43 Tovenen Esau papaghu toni to tila
tineep izi ndug todi todi, ve tinim ndi-
maronŋa pa rumai todi todi, nene Timna,
Alba, Yetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas,
Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, ve Iram. Yes tone-
nen, to tinim ndimaronŋa pa yes Edoma, ve
tiŋgin taan todi todi. Esau papaghu toni
tonenen, to tivot ve tinim pughu to yes
Edoma.

37

Yosep nditogha tighur koi pani

1 Yakop igharaat ina to nepooŋ izi taan
to Kanaan to muuŋ tama Isak ineep inim
loom pani. 2 Nene kamos to Yakop toman
ndinatu.

Sawa to Yakop natu Yosep ndaman toni
irau saaŋgul liim ve ru (17), yesŋa nditogha
pida to Yakop ziria ru Bila ve Silpa ndi-
natudi tila tiŋgin ŋgai todi. Sawa pida,
ighaze nditogha tigham mbeb eta isosor,
ghoro Yosep ila ipaes pa tamandi.

3 Yakop lolo pa Yosep ilib pa ndinatu to
naol ne. Pasa, ye inim olman, ghoro azuwa
Rael ipoopa. Tovenen Yakop igharaat Yosep
le nonogiiŋa mala eez to bodeeŋa popoia
kat. 4 Yosep nditogha tighita tamandi lolo
pa Yosep ilib padi, le ireu lolodi, ve tisavia
saveeŋ poia eta pani maau.

Yosep vibiiŋ toni

5-7 Mboŋ eez, Yosep igheen le ivib. Ghoro
ipaesia vibiiŋ toni pa nditogha ighaze: "Ou,
alooŋ vibiiŋ tiou. You navib tovene: Iit
tanepneep ila uum, ve tagham uraat pa
posaaŋ aniiŋ. Mala maau ve aniiŋ poos
tiou imundig iza iyoon deŋia, ve aniiŋ poos
tiam tisob tinim tiyoon tiluvut tiou, ve tiput
aghedi pani."

8 Yosep nditogha tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene,
ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai! Yom upakur
ghom pasa! Yom ughaze unum tiina payei
ve uŋgin ghei?" Tovenen saveeŋ to ye
isavia pa vibiiŋ toni, igham di atedi yabyab
kat pani. *Mbnp 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18*

9 Muri ghoro, ye ivib muul. Ve ipaesia
vibiiŋ toni tonenen paam pa nditogha ig-
haze: "Ou, alooŋ vibiiŋ tiou ite. You navib
tovene: Anunug nayondyood, ve ndag,
kaiyo, ve pitum saaŋgul ve eez tinim tiput
aghedi payou."

10 Yosep tama ve nditogha tilooŋ vibiiŋ
toni tonene, ve tama iyaana ighaze: "Wai!
Sa vibiiŋ tovene? Yom ughaze yeru tinam,
toman nditogham, ve tazim kainaŋen
pale nisob ninim niput aghemai payom?"
11 Tovenen Yosep nditogha atedi yabyab
pani kat ve tighur koi pani. Eemoghon
tama Yakop mata kisin Yosep saveeŋ toni,
ve ighamgham ŋgar pa pughu.

Yosep nditogha tigholia Yosep inim uraata sorok

12 Tinepneep le sawa eez, Yosep nditogha
tila ndug Sekem dige, leso matadi pa ŋgai
to tamandi tonowe. 13 Tovenen olman Israel
isaav pa Yosep ighaze: "Uloo ŋ. Nditogham
tiŋginŋgin ŋgai toit to ndug Sekem dige we.
You naghaze nambaaŋ ghom ula uŋgig di."

Yosep ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Poia. Pale
nala."

14 Tovenen tama Israel isaav pani muul
ighaze: "Ula ughita nditogham ve ŋgai
toit. Nepooŋ todi vena? Tineep pooi, ma
maau? Ghoro, umuul unum upaes payou."
Sawa tonenen, olman Israel toman ndinatu
tinepneep izi taan raapa to Ebron.

Tovenen Yosep ilaagh ila ivot ndug
Sekem, ve ikaal nditogha. 15 Ye ilaghlaagh
ila le ŋgeu eez ivot toni ve ighasoni ighaze:
"Ukaal sei?"

16 Yosep ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You
nakaal nditoghag toman ŋgai tiei. Ighaze
yom ughita di tineep pa dige eta, ghoro
usaav payou."

17 Ŋgeu tonowen isaav pani ighaze: "Wais,
unum rikia, tone ughita di. Maau ve
tipul ndug tonene, ve tisakia di tila wa.
Eemoghon nalooŋ tighaze tila pa ndug
Dotan."

Tovenen Yosep itaghon nditogha ila, le
indeeŋ di izi ndug Dotan. 18 Ilaghlaagh
mala sone, ve nditogha matadi ila le tighita.
Tovenen tiwasavon di pa tirabi imaat.
19 Tighaze: "Aghita! Ŋgeu to ighita vibiiŋ
naol, tauto inim we! 20 Tala tarabi imaat,
ve tapiyaava izila saambu to ya taiŋ eta.
Ighaze tighason ghiit pani, ghoro taghaze:
'Yei nikankaan pani. Ŋgai sagsag eta avaat
ighani wa.' Ghoro taneep ve taghita: Vibiiŋ
toni pale anoŋa ivot vena?"

21 Eemoghon Ruben iloo ŋ saveeŋ todi, ve
ighaze ipaghau Yosep padi. Tovenen isaav
padi ighaze: "Maau. Tarabi imaat malep.
22 Taumim agham siŋ pani, nene poia maau.
Nes, nene ndug balim. Tapiyaava izila ya
taiŋ saambu tonene. Tarabi imaat malep."

Ruben isavia saveeŋ tonene, pasa ighaze
ipaghau Yosep pa nditogha. Leso muri,
ighuri imuul ila to tamandi.
23 Yosep ila peria todi, ghoro timundig,
tisavagi, ve tiduduum nonogiiŋa toni to
moŋeŋaaŋ to bodeeŋa popoia izi. 24 Ghoro
tighami tila, ve tipiyaava izila ya taiŋ
saambu to Ruben isavia. Saambu tonowen,
lolo ŋginiŋa. Ya ipot ila maau. 25 Ruben
ipul di, ve ila ilaghlaagh mala ris, ve yes
pida mboledi izi tighaze tighan adi aniiŋ.
Mala maau, ve matadi ila le tighita Ismaela
pida tinim. Ndiran tonowen tinim pa taan
suruvu to Gileat, ve tighaze tizila Isip pa
tiraukol. Kamel todi tighuuz mbeb naol
to vuzidi popoia ve atiadi tintina. 26 Yuda
ighita ndiran tonenen, ve isaav pa ndi-
togha ve nditazi ighaze: "Aghita. Ighaze
iit tarab taziid tonene imaat ve taŋgooza,
pale iuul ghiit vena? 27 Tagholia ila to yes
Ismaela tonowen. Irau tauud tagham siŋ
pani maau. Pasa, ye taziid, ve iit siŋ ee
moghon." Yes tiloon saveeŋ toni tonene, ve
tisob tiyok pani.
28 Tovenen yes ndiran to Midian to tilaagh
pa raukoliiŋ, tila tivot todi, ghoro Yosep
nditogha tiyoui iza pa saambu tonowen, ve
tigholia ila to yes Midiana pa yaam silva
irau tamoot ee. Ghoro yes Midiana tighami,
ve yesŋa tizila pa Isip. *Mbaŋ 7:9*
29-30 Mala maau, ve Ruben imuul inim pe-
ria ya taiŋ tonenen. Ye ighita tazi Yosep
nagho maau, le lolo ipataŋan kat. Tovenen
ireep nonogiiŋa toni, ve ila isaav pa nditazi
ighaze: "Wai, pain ilale wa! Pale nagham
vena?" 31 Ghoro timundig ve tirab mekmek
natu eez ve tipaal apo, ve tizeev nonogiiŋa
to Yosep iloon ila ve tipeli pa mekmek siŋi.
32 Le isob, ghoro timundig ve timuul tila to
tamandi, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Tamamai,
yei nindeeŋ nonogiiŋa tonene. Ughilaala.
To natum Yosep, ma to ŋgeu ite paam?"
33 Tamandi ighilaal nonogiiŋa tonowen,
ve isaav ighaze: "Wai, nene natug ghora
nonogiiŋa toni. Onoon kat, ŋgai sagsag eta
avaat ireep motini ve ighani wa."
34 Yakop lolo ipataŋan kat pa natu Yosep.
Tovenen ireep nonogiiŋa toni, ve imoŋ ve
itaŋtaŋ pani irau sawa mala. 35 Ndinatu ve
ndinatu liva tisob tila toni, ve titoova pa
tirab ate. Eemoghon ye iloon di maau. Itaŋ-
taŋ, ve isavsaav ighaze: "You pale nataŋtaŋ
pa natug tovene le namaat ve nataghoni
nazila ndug to mateeŋa paam." Tovenen
Yakop lolo imaagh pa natu maau. Inoknok
taŋiiz pani.
36 Yes Midiana tila tivot Isip, ghoro anadi
tigholia Yosep ila inim mbesooŋa sorok to
ŋgeu eez, iza Potipar. Potipar, ye uraata eez
to kinik to Isip, ve ye daba to yes ndaaba to
tiŋgin kinik ruum toni.

38

Yuda yesuru rawa liva Tamar

1 Sawa tonenen, Yakop natu Yuda ipul
toŋvetaz toni, ve ila ineep toman ŋgeu
eez to ndug Adulam, iza Ira. 2-3 Inepneep
tonowe, ve ighita liva eez ve lolo pani.
Tovenen ivaii. Liva tonowen, tama iza
Suwa. Ye to Israel maau. Ye to Kanaan.
Yuda yesuru azuwa tigheen ve liva apo, ve
ipoop natu tamoot ee. Yuda iwaat iza Er.
4 Muri ghoro, liva apo muul, ve ipoop natu
tamoot ite, ve iwaat iza Onan. 5 Yesuru
tinepneep izi ndug Kezib, ve azuwa ipoop
natu tamoot ite inim tol, ve iwaat iza Sela.
6 Tinepneep le sawa to Yuda natu aidaba
Er ighaze ivai, ghoro tama igham Kanaan
tidi eez pani, iza Tamar. 7 Eemoghon Yoova
ighita Er ighaze ye ŋgeu samia. Tovenen
irabi imaat.
8 Ghoro Yuda isaav pa natu Onan ighaze:
"Yom irau utaghon tutuuŋ toit, ve uvai naar
to togham. Leso yamru apoop togham to
imaat ne le paghu eta, ve iza iyondyood."
9 Eemoghon Onan iwatag: Ighaze tipoop,
natu tonenen irau igham ye ina maau. Pale
igham togha ina. Tovenen sawa isob to
yesuru liva tonenen tigheen, ye ipul ya toni
imaliŋ izila taan. Leso igham paghu eta
pa togha sob. 10 Yoova ighita ighaze Onan
ŋgar toni tonenen poia maau. Tovenen irab
Onan imaat paam.
11 Tauto Yuda isaav pa rawa liva Tamar
ighaze: "Ughita. Azuwam imaat, ve yom
unum naar. Umuul ula uneep to tamam,
ve usaŋan natug Sela le inim olman irau
vaiuuŋ, ghoro uvaii." Ye isaav tovene pasa,
imatughez pa natu Sela pale imaat paam
inimale nditogha ru. Tovenen ighur rawa
liva Tamar imuul ila ineep toman tama.
12 Tinepneep le sawa mala ris, ghoro Yuda
azuwa to Suwa natu liva, ana imaat. Yuda
inepneep le sawa toni to moŋiiŋ isob, ghoro
yesuru ita ite Ira to ndug Adulam tila pa
ndug Timna tighaze tighita yes uraata toni
to tikotkot sipsip toni orodi. 13-14 Sawa

tonenen, Yuda natu Sela irau vaiuuŋ wa.
Eemoghon Tamar ighita ighaze Yuda irau
iyok pani pa ivai natu Sela maau. Ye
ilooŋ tighaze rawa Yuda ila ndug Timna
pa ighita yes uraata to tikotkot sipsip toni
orodi. Tovenen iduduum nonogiiŋa toni
to moŋiiŋ izi, indudi pa nonogiiŋa toni
ite, ve igham uli pida eez ve ipoon nagho
pani. Ghoro ila mbole izi ataam avo to ndug
Enaim igharau ataam tiina to ila pa ndug
Timna, ve isaŋan rawa.

15-16 Mala maau ve rawa Yuda ila peria.
Ye ighita rawa liva mbole izi ataam dige,
eemoghon ighilaala maau. Ighaze pa ye liva
eta to ataam. Pasa, Tamar ipoon nagho.
Tovenen Yuda ila toni, ve imbuura ighaze:
"Ai, irau ituru tala tagheen?"

Tamar ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Poia.
Eemoghon pale ugham leg sa inim atia
tiou?"

17 Yuda isaav pani ighaze: "Muri pale
nasaŋgoor mekmek natu eta ilat tiom."

Tamar iyok pa aliŋa ighaze: "Poia.
Eemoghon yom irau ugham leg mbeb tiom
eta to aazne inim ghilaloоŋ pa saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ tiom, ve nakisi le sawa to ighaze
usaŋgoor mekmek inim, ghoro napamuul
mbeb tiom ilat."

18 Yuda ighasoni ighaze: "Wai, ighaze
venen, pale nagham lem sa?"

Tamar ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Ugham leg
mbeb to mosim ineep ila, toman waara to
umbiti ila luam, ve titi tiom to ukiskisi."
Tovenen Yuda igham mbeb tol tonowen
pani, ve yesuru tila ve imogheer pani.
Tauto Tamar apo ila toni. 19 Ghoro Tamar
imundig ila, ve iduduum uli to ipoon nagho
pani ne izi, indudi pa nonogiiŋa toni to
moŋiiŋ muul, ve imuul ila pa paanu.

20 Muri ghoro, Yuda ighur mekmek natu
eez ila to ita ite, ve imbaaŋa ila to liva
tonowen. Leso igham mekmek tonenen
pani, ve igham mulin mbeb toni to ipuli
pani inim ghilaloоŋ pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.
Eemoghon ye ila ikaala le maau. 21 Tovenen
ighason ndug tau pida ighaze: "Ou, liva
to ataam to muuŋ inepneep izi ataam dige
tonene, ila vena?"

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Ee-e, liva
eta tovene ineep sualen maau."

22 Tovenen ipamuula ila, ve ipaes pa Yuda
ighaze: "Nala nakaal liva tonowen le maau.
Ve naghason ndug tau pida, ve yes tighaze
liva to ataam eta ineep nowe maau."

23 Tovenen Yuda isaav pani ighaze: "Tam-
baŋa paam. Ineeple. Tanoknok ghasoniiŋ,
pale tamtoghon tiŋiŋ pait. Mbeb tiou to
liva tonowen igham di, tineep tinim le.
Pasa, you natoova pa nasaŋgoor le mekmek
natu, eemoghon yom undeeŋa maau."

24 Kaiyo tol inim ila, ghoro Tamar varu
ivot, ve tipaes pa Yuda tighaze: "Rawam
liva ilaghlaagh sorok le apo."

Yuda iloоŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve imundig ve
isaav ariaŋa ighaze: "Ala aghami ivot ila
pumuri, atavun yab, ve apiyaava izala yab
ighani!" 25 Eemoghon sawa to tigham Tamar
tivot tila, ye igham mbeb tol to rawa ipul
di tizi toni, ve isaŋgoor di timuul tila toni
toman aliŋa tovene: "You apog sorok maau.
You apog ila to ŋgeu to mosi toman waara
ve titi toni tonene. Taum ughita. To sei?"

26 Yuda ighita ve ighilaal mbeb toni. Tove-
nen isaav ighaze: "Onoon kat. Nene sosor
to liva tonowen maau. Nene you to nanim
pughu pani. Pasa, inimale nagham natug
Sela pani ve ivaii, tone pataŋani tonene irau
ivot maau." Tovenen tigham mbeb eta pa
Tamar maau. Ve muri, Yuda ila toni muul
maau.

27 Sawa to Tamar ighaze ipoop, tighilaal
tighaze booga ru tineep ila apo. 28 Ye ipoop
booga tonenen, ve eez nima ivot peria.
Tovenen liva to ipapopan Tamar, imbit
waar kaviaaŋa ila nima, ve ighaze: "Nene
ŋgeu aidaba tonene." 29 Eemoghon pain
tonowen nima goroŋia imuul ila, ve mala
maau ita ite imuuŋ izi. Tovenen liva to
ipapopan Tamar isaav ighaze: "Wai, yom
usipiir itam ite ighau, ve uzoorndug gha
uvot unum!" Tauto tiwaat iza Peres. *Mt 1:3; Lu 3:33*

30 Ghoro ita ite to timbit waar kaviaaŋa ila
nima, ana izi. Ve tiwaat iza Zera.

39

Maaron ineep toman Yosep izi Isip

1 Yes Ismaela tigham Yosep ve tila tivot izi
Isip, ghoro tigholia inim mbesooŋa sorok
ila to Potipar. Potipar, ye uraata eez to
kinik to Isip. Ye daba to yes ndaaba to
tiŋgin kinik ruum toni.

2-4 Yoova inepneep toman Yosep, ve
ighurghur poia toni izaza toni. Tovenen
uraat toni to ye ighamghami izi ruum

to Potipar, ilaan poia moghon. Potipar
ighita tovene: Maaron ineep toman Yosep,
ve iululi le uraat toni isob ilaan poia.
Tovenen Potipar lolo pani, ve ighuri inim
ŋginiiŋ pa ruum toni, toman mbeb toni
tisob. 5 Sawa tonenen ve ila, Maaron ighur
poia toni iza to Potipar, toman ruum, ŋgai,
uum, ve mbeb toni tisob. Pasa, Yosep
ndamo pani. 6 Tovenen Potipar ipul mbeb
toni tisob tila Yosep nima pa iŋgin di, ve
mata ila padi muul maau. Aniiŋ to ye tau
ighani, mbeb tonene moghon to Potipar
iŋgini.

Yosep iyoon ariaŋa pa tovaaŋ

Yosep, ye ŋgeu nabiu taamdi. 7 Sawa
eez, Potipar azuwa ighan mata pani, ighaze
itoova. Tovenen imbuura ighaze yesuru
tigheen.
8 Eemoghon Yosep iloonja maau, ve ipa-
muul aliŋa ighaze: "Ee-e, vana maau. Pasa
tiina tiou Potipar, ye inumeer ghou kat.
Tauto ipul mbeb toni to tineep ila ruum
toni lolo ne tisob tinim nimag, ve mata
ila padi muul maau. 9 You nanim daba
pa ruum tonene inimale ye tau. Ve yom
moghon, to ye iŋgalsekin ghou payom.
Mbeb ite paam maau. Pasa, ye azuwa
yom. Ighaze nataghon aliŋam ve nagham
ŋgar samia tonene, pale poia? Maau.
Nene pale nagham sosor tiina ila Maaron
mata." 10 Sawa naol, Potipar azuwa inoknok
mburaaŋ Yosep ighaze yesuru tigheen.
Eemoghon Yosep iloonja maau. Ve ila igha-
raui paam maau.
11 Tinepneep le sawa eez, Yosep iloon ila
ruum lolo ighaze igham uraat toni. Ve sawa
tonenen, mbesoonja ite paam ineep maau.
12 Tovenen Potipar azuwa ilaagh iŋarua ila,
itak nonogiiŋa toni, ve isaav pani ighaze:
"Aa, unum ituru tagheen lak!" Eemoghon
Yosep ipul nonogiiŋa toni tonowen izi, ve
ighau ivot ila pumuri. *1Kor 6:18; 2Tim 2:22*
13 Potipar azuwa ighita Yosep ipul
nonogiiŋa toni ineep ila nima, ve ighau
ivot ila pumuri. 14-15 Tovenen imboob pa
mbesoonja pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze:
"Ai, aghita mbeb tonene! Azuwag igham
Hibru taamdi tonowen inim ineep toman
ghiit, ve aazne ye igham mayaŋiiŋa tiina
kat pait. Pasa, ye inim ighaze imogheer
payou. Eemoghon you namboob aliŋag
tiina, tauto imatughez, ve ipul nonogiiŋa
toni tonene izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri."
16 Ghoro ikis nonogiiŋa to Yosep, ve
isaŋan azuwa Potipar inim. 17 Potipar inim
ivot, ghoro azuwa ipaes pani ighaze: "Ai,
Hibru taamdi to yom ughami inim ineep
toman ghiit, ye igham mayaŋiiŋa tiina
kat pait. Pasa, ye inim ighaze imogheer
payou. 18 Eemoghon you namboob aliŋag
tiina, tauto imatughez, ve ipul nonogiiŋa
toni tonene izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.
19 Nene ŋgar to mbesoonja tiom tonowen
igham payou."
Potipar iloon saveeŋ toni, le ate yabyab
kat. 20 Tovenen ikis Yosep, ve ighuri iloon ila
ruum to yabyabuuŋ. Ruum tonowen, yes to
tizorzoor kinik aliŋa, ghoro tizeev di tiloon
tila.

Yosep ineep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo

21 Yosep inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ
lolo. Eemoghon Yoova ipuli maau. In-
epneep tomani, ve iululi. Tauto daba to
iŋgin ruum to yabyabuuŋ ne lolo poia pa
Yosep. 22 Ve ighuri pa iŋgin ndita pida to
yesŋa tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo.
Sa uraat to ighaze ivot, nene Yosep igham
pooz pani. 23 Daba to iŋginŋgin ruum to
yabyabuuŋ, ipul uraat isob ila Yosep nima,
ve mata ila pani muul maau. Pasa, Yoova
inepneep toman Yosep. Tovenen uraat isob
to Yosep ighami, nene ilaan poia moghon.
Mbo 1:3

40

Yosep ivotia vibiiŋ ru pughudi

1 Sawa pida inim ila, ghoro uraata ru to
kinik to Isip tigham sosor pani. Uraata ru
tonowen, eez iŋgin ya vaen to kinik, ve ite
iŋgin uraat to moziiŋ mberet. 2-3 Yesuru
tigham kinik ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ye
ighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuuŋ
lolo. Ruum tonowen, yes ndaaba to tiŋgin
ruum to kinik ne, daba todi mata pani. Ve
Yosep ineep ila ruum tonowen lolo paam.
4 Tovenen daba tonowen ighur Yosep pa
iŋgin ndiran ru tonenen.
5 Uraata ru tonenen tinepneep le mboŋ
eez, yesuru tivib. Eemoghon vibiiŋ to
yesuru, raratedi maau. Pughudi ite ite.
6 Mboŋmaagh, Yosep ila iŋgig di. Ye ighita
naghodi, ve ighilaal ighaze yesuru ledi
pataŋani. 7 Tovenen ighason di ighaze:
"You naghita gham naghomim poia maau.
Vena, lemim pataŋani eta?"

[8] Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Mboŋ,
yeru nivib. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta in-
eep sualen pa ivotia vibiiŋ tiei pughudi ne
maau.”
Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Saveeŋ tiam,
nene onoon. Maaron moghon to irau ivotia
vibiiŋ pughu. Poia. Apaesia vibiiŋ tiam
payou ve nalooŋ di.”
[9] Tovenen uraata to iŋgin ya vaen to
kinik, isavia vibiiŋ toni pa Yosep ighaze:
“Vibiiŋ tiou tovene: You naghita ai vaen
eez iyoon ila naghog. [10] Ai tonowen mata
supu iza le ighur boga tol. Ghoro rikia
moghon irug, ve anoŋa ivot, ve ibulbuul.
[11] Ghoro nagham pida, ve napiis suru izila
rubruub to kinik, ve naghami nala, ve
nazuzuuna ila to kinik.”
[12] Yosep iloon vibiiŋ toni, ve isaav pani
ighaze: “Vibiiŋ tiom, pughu tovene: Ai
vaen to ighur boga tol, nene iza to mboŋ tol.
[13] Mboŋ tol inim ila, ghoro tinim iza. Pasa,
kinik pale lolo poia payom, ve igham ghom
umuul ula pa uraat tiom. Tovenen yom
pale uŋgin ya vaen, ve ugham pani ve ighun
inimale muuŋ ughamghami. [14] Ve uloon.
Sawa to nepooŋ tiom poia muul, matam iŋ-
gal ghou, ve usavia pataŋani tiou tonene pa
kinik. Leso uul ghou, ve anag napul ruum to
yabyabuuŋ tonene, ve navot paam. [15] Pasa,
taug lolog ve nanim ndug tonene maau.
You naneep izi taan to yes Hibrua, ve tikis
ghou ve tigholia ghou nala to tamtoghon
pida. Tauto nanim sualen. Ve nagham
sosor eta izi sualen paam maau. Tighur
ghou nalooŋ nanim ruum to yabyabuuŋ
tonene sorok.”
[16] Uraata to iŋgin uraat to moziiŋ mberet,
iloon Yosep ivotia ita ite vibiiŋ toni pughu
le poia, tovenen ana isavia vibiiŋ toni pa
Yosep ighaze: “You paam naghita vibiiŋ
eez. Vibiiŋ tiou, tovene: Anunug nalup
nakaral tol ve naŋgud di. Nakaral tol
tonowen, tivon pa mberet. [17] Nakaral to
ineep iza sala, mberet naol naol to kinik ti-
neep ila lolo. Eemoghon man tiroov tinim,
ve tighanghan mberet tonowen le isob.”
[18] Yosep iloon vibiiŋ toni, ve isaav pani
ighaze: “Ai, vibiiŋ tiom tonene, pughu
tovene. Nakaral tol, nene iza to mboŋ
tol. [19] Mboŋ tol inim ila, ghoro kinik imbut
motin luam, ve tisaron patum izala imonau
ila ai. Ghoro man tiroov tilat, ve tighan
mindam.”
[20] Saveeŋ to Yosep tonene, anoŋa ivot.
Mboŋ tol inim ila, ghoro tiza pa sawa to
kinik tina ipoopa. Tovenen kinik igham
ghanghaniiŋ tiina, ve ipoi uraata toni tisob
tinim tilup di ve tighanghan. Ghoro im-
baaŋ ila pa uraata to iŋgin ya vaen toni,
toman ita ite to iŋgin uraat to moziiŋ
mberet, ighaze yesuru tinim paam. Tinim
peria, ghoro kinik ipayoon di ila ival ti-
ina matadi, [21] ve ighur ŋgeu to iŋgin ya
vaen, imuul ila pa uraat toni. Tovenen
ye ighur rubruub ila kinik nima inimale
muuŋ ighamghami. [22] Eemoghon ita ite to
iŋgin uraat to moziiŋ mberet, tirabi imaat
ve tisaron paatu izala imonau ila ai. Tove-
nen mbeb to ivot ne, deŋia itaghon Yosep
saveeŋ toni. [23] Eemoghon ŋgeu to iŋgin ya
vaen to kinik, mata iŋgal Yosep maau. Lolo
imaagh pani kat.

41

Kinik to Isip ighita vibiiŋ, ve Yosep ivotia vibiiŋ toni pughu

[1-2] Ndaman ru inim ila, ghoro kinik to Isip
ighita vibiiŋ. Ivib tovene: Anunu iyondy-
ood izi ya Nil dige, ve ighita makau liim
ve ru to tubudi ve popoia kat. Tineep ya
lolo ve tiza, ve tighanghan vivib ila ya dige.
[3] Mala maau ve makau liim ve ru paam, to
koŋkoŋiŋadi ve naghodi poia maau, anadi
tineep ya lolo ve tiza. Ghoro tiŋarua makau
tubudi tonowen tila, ve tiyoon toman di.
[4] Makau koŋkoŋiŋadi tonowen timundig ve
tighan suvun makau to tubudi ve popoia ne.
Kinik ivib tovene le isob, ve imundig mata
iyaryaar.
[5] Ghoro izi igheen ve ivib muul. Ighita
yagoŋ anoŋa liim ve ru tivot ila aia ee
moghon. Yagoŋ anoŋa tonowen, tintina
ve popoia kat. [6] Mala maau ve yagoŋ
anoŋa liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagoŋ anoŋa
tonowen, geegeu ve tikadakada. Pasa,
yaghur tuntunu to ilaagh inim, ve irab di
le timalai. [7] Ghoro yagoŋ kapadi tonowen
timundig ve titoon suvun yagoŋ anoŋa to
tintina ve popoia ne. Kinik ivib tovene,
ghoro imundig mata iyaryaar, ve isaav ig-
haze: “Wai, you avaat navib.”
[8] Ndugizau, ghoro kinik igham ŋgar naol
pa vibiiŋ toni ru tonowen. Tovenen imbaaŋ
ila pa ndiran mura toman ndiran ŋgara
to Isip tisob tinim. Yes tinim tivot toni,
ghoro isavia vibiiŋ toni ru padi ve tilooŋa,

ve ighason di ighaze tivotia pughudi pani.
Eemoghon todi eta irau ivotia maau.

9 Tighamgham ŋgar pa vibiiŋ toni ve
tinepneep, ve mbesooŋa to iŋgin ya vaen
to kinik, mata iŋgal Yosep. Tovenen isaav
pa kinik ighaze: “O kinik, ghara matag
iŋgal sosor tiou eez. 10 Muuŋ, yeru mbe-
sooŋa tiom to iŋgin uraat to moziiŋ mberet,
nigham ghom atem yabyab ris. Tove-
nen yom ughur ghei niloon nila ruum to
yabyabuuŋ to daba to yes ndaaba iŋgini.
11 Nineep tonowe, ve mboŋ eez, yeru nivib.
Eemoghon vibiiŋ tiei ru raratedi maau.
Pughudi ite ite. 12 Sawa tonenen, ŋgeu
paghu eez to yes Hibrua ineep toman ghei.
Ye mbesooŋa to daba to yes ndaaba to
tiŋgin ruum tiom. Yeru nisavia vibiiŋ tiei
ru pani, ve ye ivotia pughudi payei. 13 Le
saveeŋ toni anoŋa ivot. Yom ughur ghou
muul pa uraat tiou. Ve itag ite, nene yom
urabi imaat, ve usaron paatu izala imonau
ila ai.”

14 Kinik iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve imbaaŋ
uraata toni tila ighaze tigham Yosep inim.
Tovenen rikia moghon tila tighami ivot pa
ruum to yabyabuuŋ. Yosep igharaat tau
le isob, ghoro ila ivot to kinik. 15 Kinik
ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You naghita
vibiiŋ ru, ve tamtoghon eta irau ivotia
pughudi payou maau. Eemoghon tipaesia
ghom payou tovene: Ighaze uloon vibiiŋ to
tamtoghon eta, yom irau uvotia pughu.”

16 Yosep ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You taug
naraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, ye irau
ivotia vibiiŋ tiom pughu. Leso uwatag
ataam to uneep pooi.”

17 Tovenen kinik ivotia vibiiŋ toni pa
Yosep ighaze: “You navib tovene: Anunug
nayondyood izi ya Nil dige, 18 ve naghita
makau liim ve ru to tubudi ve popoia kat, ti-
neep ya lolo ve tiza, ve tighanghan vivib ila
ya dige. 19 Mala maau ve makau liim ve ru to
koŋkoŋiŋadi ve naghodi poia maau, anadi
tineep ya lolo ve tiza. To muuŋ ve inim,
you naghita makau samia eta tovene ineep
izi taan Isip ne maau. 20 Makau koŋkoŋiŋadi
tonowen, timundig le tighan suvun makau
to popoia ve tubudi ne. 21 Eemoghon apodi
idogdoog maau. Apodi kaapa inepneep
raraate inimale muuŋ. Tovenen tamtoghon
eta irau iwatag ighaze yes tighan makau to
tubudi ne maau. You naghita vibiiŋ tonene
le isob, ghoro namundig matag iyaryaar.

22 “Ghoro nazi nagheen, ve navib muul.
Naghita yagoŋ anoŋa liim ve ru tivot ila aia
ee moghon. Yagoŋ anoŋa tonowen, tintina
ve popoia kat. 23 Mala maau ve naghita
yagoŋ anoŋa liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagoŋ
anoŋa tonowen, geegeu ve tikadakada.
Pasa, yaghur tuntunu ilaagh inim, ve irab di
le timalai. 24 Yagoŋ anoŋa kapadi tonowen
timundig ve titoon suvun yagoŋ anoŋa to
popoiadi le tisob. Naghita vibiiŋ ru tonene,
le nagham ŋgar naol. Tauto nambaaŋ ila
pa yes mura tinim, ve nasavia vibiiŋ tiou ru
tonene padi. Eemoghon todi eta irau ivotia
pughudi payou maau.”

25 Yosep iloon vibiiŋ ru tonowen, ve isaav
pa kinik ighaze: “Vibiiŋ tiom ru, pughudi
ee moghon. Maaron ipatooŋ ghom pa
mbeb to ye ighaze ighami ivot. 26 Makau liim
ve ru to popoiadi kat, ve yagoŋ anoŋa liim
ve ru to popoia ne, pughudi ee moghon.
Nene iza to ndaman liim ve ru. 27 Ve
makau samsamia liim ve ru to koŋkoŋiŋadi
kat ve ughita di tivot muri, toman yagoŋ
anoŋa kapadi liim ve ru to yaghur tun-
tunu ilaagh inim ve irab di le timalai,
nene paam iza to ndaman liim ve ru.
Ndaman liim ve ru tonenen, pitool tiina
pale ivot. 28 Mbeb tonene, nene inimale
nasaav payom. Maaron ipatooŋ ghom pa
mbeb to ye ighaze ighami ivot.

29 “Uloon. Ndaman liim ve ru tonene,
aniiŋ pale ivot tiina irau taan isob to Isip,
ve yam araua kat pa aniiŋ. 30-31 Ndaman
liim ve ru tonene isob, ghoro pitool tiina
kat pale ivot, ve ineep irau ndaman liim ve
ru muul. Pitool tonowen pale iwaghamun
taan tiam, ve tamtoghon tisob to Isip pale
lolodi imaagh pa sawa poia to aniiŋ ivot
tiina. 32 Maaron ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ kat ig-
haze mala maau, pale igham mbeb tonene
ivot. Tauto igham ghom ughita vibiiŋ ru to
pughudi ee moghon.

33 “O kinik, yom irau ughita ŋgeu eta to
le ghilaloon, ve ŋgar toni poia, ve irau mata
ighur pa mbeb. Leso ughuri inim ŋginiiŋ pa
taan to Isip. 34 Ve yom irau ughur le ulaaŋa
pida. Leso tiuuli pa uraat to ŋginiiŋ taan
tiina to Isip. Ndaman liim ve ru to aniiŋ ivot
tiina, yes irau tiŋgoog aniiŋ pida, leso iŋgin
gham pa muri. Yes irau titaghon ataam

tovene: Aniiŋ naol to tivot pa ndaman liim
ve ru tonenen, yes irau tighur di tinim
ndouŋ liim. Le isob, ghoro tighur ndouŋ
eez ila ruum to lupuuŋ aniiŋ, ve paaŋ ineep
pa tamtoghon tighan. 35 Tovenen ndaman
liim ve ru to aniiŋ ivot tiina, yes ulaaŋa
tonowen pale tigham naghom, ve tiŋgo-
goog aniiŋ, tiluplupi ila ndug tintina to Isip,
ve tiŋgin poiani. 36 Leso aniiŋ tonowen in-
eep ve isaŋan pa ndaman liim ve ru to pitool
tiina pale ivot izi Isip. Ighaze ataghon ŋgar
tovene, yes Isipa irau pitool di ve timatmaat
maau."

37 Kinik toman ndiran ŋgara to tiŋgin
uraat toni, tiloon Yosep saveeŋ toni, ve
tiyok pani. 38 Ghoro kinik imundig, ve isaav
padi ighaze: "You naghita naghaze ŋgeu
tonene, Maaron avuvu ineep tomani, ve
ighamgham pooz pani. Takaal ŋgeu ite
paam, pale irau ye tonene? Maau."

39 Ghoro isaav pa Yosep ighaze: "Yom,
to Maaron ipaghazoŋan ghom pa mbeb
tonene. Irau nandeeŋ ŋgeu ite paam to
le ghilaloon, ve ŋgar toni poia, ve irau
mata ighur pa mbeb inimale yom ne maau.
40 Tovenen you pale naghur ghom unum
ŋginiiŋ pa taan tiou isob. Tamtoghon tiou
tisob pale tiloon aliŋam, ve titaghoni. Ve
you kinik moghon, to yom uneep ila sam-
bag. Ŋgeu ite paam iŋgin ghom maau."
Mbaŋ 7:10

41 Ghoro isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze:
"Aazne, you naghur ghom unum ŋginiiŋ pa
taan isob to Isip." 42 Ve iduduum ring toni to
tau mosi ineep ila, ve ighuri ila Yosep nima.
Ve igham Yosep le nonogiiŋa pisosooŋa eez
to poia kat, ve indudi pani, ve ighur mbeb
inimale namatavub to tigharaata pa gol ne
ila Yosep lua. 43 Ghoro ipul karis toni ite
inim Yosep le, ve Yosep ilandaad pani, ve
yes uraata to kinik timuŋmuuŋ pani, ve
timboboob tighaze: "Alooŋ! Tiina tiam,
tauto inim ne! Yam asob aput aghemim
pani!"

Kinik igham tovene, leso ival tisob to Isip
tiwatag tighaze ye ighur Yosep inim ŋginiiŋ
pa taan isob to Isip wa. 44 Ve kinik isaav pa
Yosep ighaze: "Uloon. You kinik to Isip.
Aazne ve ila, tamtoghon to Isip irau tigham
mbeb eta sorok muul maau. Yom uyok padi,
ghoro tighami."

45-46 Kinik iwaat Yosep iza paghu Zapenat-
Panea. Ve igham ŋgeu eez, iza Potipera,
natu liva Asenat ila inim Yosep azuwa.
Potipera tonowen, ye ŋgeu to watooŋrau to
ndug On.

Sawa to Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot
ee saaŋgul (30), ye ipamundigin uraat to
kinik to Isip ighuri ila nima. Tovenen ipul
kinik, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug to Isip,
ve ighitghita di pa uraat todi. *Lu 3:23*

47-48 Ndaman liim ve ru to aniiŋ tiina ivot,
aniiŋ to ivot izi taan to Isip, sorok maau.
Katindi kat. Sawa tonenen, Yosep iŋgogoog
aniiŋ, ve iluplupi ila ruum naol to lupuuŋ
aniiŋ to tiyoon izi ndug tintina to Isip. Ye
ighamgham tovene: Aniiŋ to ighaze itub
igharau ndug tiina eta, nene uraata toni
tighuri iloon ila ruum to lupuuŋ aniiŋ to
ndug tonenen. 49 Tovenen Yosep iŋgogoog
aniiŋ ve iluplupi le katindi kat inimale mag-
argaar to te, le irau tinini maau. Pasa, aniiŋ
katindi kat.

50 Yosep azuwa Asenat to Potipera natu
liva, ipoop Yosep le ndinatu ru, ghoro
pitool tiina ivot. 51 Yosep iwaat natu aid-
aba iza Manase. Pasa, igham ŋgar ig-
haze: "Maaron igham ghou lolog imaagh pa
pataŋani tiou toman siŋ tiou wa." 52 Ve natu
muria, Yosep iwaat iza Epraim. Pasa, igham
ŋgar ighaze: "You nanepneep sualen, ve
pataŋani naol tivot payou. Eemoghon
Maaron igham mbeb popoia tivot inim
tiou."

53-55 Aniiŋ ivot tiina izi Isip irau ndaman
liim ve ru le isob, ghoro ndaman liim ve
ru to pitool ivot itaghon Yosep saveeŋ toni.
Pitool tonowen, tiina kat. Ivot irau ndug
tisob. Ve yes Isipa moghon, to adi aniiŋ.
Eemoghon muri ghoro, pitool tonowen
iwaghamun di paam. Tovenen titaŋ roran
kinik pa adi aniiŋ. Eemoghon ye isaav padi
ighaze: "Anim tiou malep. Malmalimim ala
to Yosep. Ve sa saveeŋ to ighaze ye isavia
payam, yam alooŋa ve ataghoni."

56 Pitool ivot inim tiina kat le irau ndug
tisob to Isip, ghoro Yosep ikaak ataam pa
ruum to lupuuŋ aniiŋ, ve yes Isipa tila
tighol adi aniiŋ. Pasa, pitool iwaghamun
tamtoghon kat irau ndug tisob to Isip.
57 Pitool ivot izi taan to Isip moghon maau.
Ivot irau taan tisob le iwaghamun di kat.
Tovenen ndug ndug tilala Isip ve tigholghol
adi aniiŋ ila to Yosep. *Yo 6:35,51*

42

Yosep nditogha tizila Isip pa tighol adi aniiŋ

1 Yakop inepneep izi taan Kanaan, ve
ilooŋ tighaze aniiŋ inepneep izi Isip. Tove-
nen isaav pa ndinatu ighaze: “Ai, yam
awambatutun gham ve anepneep pasa?
2 You naloon tighaze aniiŋ ineep izi Isip.
Amundig ve azila aghol aad aniiŋ. Leso
tamaat sob, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar.”
3 Tovenen Yosep nditogha saaŋgul
tigharaat di pa laghooŋ, ve timundig ve
tizila pa Isip. 4 Eemoghon Yakop iŋguruut
Yosep tazi Benyamin ineep. Pasa, ate
katia pani ighaze yesŋa tila, nene pale
mbeb eta iwaghamuni izi ataam luvuŋa.
5 Tovenen Yakop ndinatu toman ndug pida
tamtoghonadi tilaagh tizila pa Isip pa tighol
adi aniiŋ. Pasa, pitool tiina ivot izi taan
Kanaan paam.
6 Sawa tonenen, Yosep inim ŋginiiŋ pa
taan to Isip. Tovenen ndug ndug to tilala
Isip pa gholiiŋ adi aniiŋ, tilala toni. Tauto
sawa to Yosep nditogha tinim tivot Isip,
yes paam tiŋarua tila, tiput aghedi pani,
ve tighur naghodi izila taan. 7 Yosep ighita
nditogha, ve rikia moghon mata ila ighilaal
di. Eemoghon ivotia tau padi maau. Igham
inimale ye ŋgeu to ndug ite ve ikankaan
padi. Tovenen isaav ariaŋa padi inimale
ŋarooŋ di ighaze: “Ai, yam to sa ndug?
Anim pasa?”
Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei to taan
Kanaan. Ninim pa nighol amai aniiŋ.”
8 Yosep ighilaal nditogha. Eemoghon yes
tighilaala maau. 9 Ye mata iŋgal vibiiŋ
toni to muuŋ ighita, ve isaav padi ighaze:
“Yam atoom. Yam sandiri! Yam anim pa
andaŋgat taan tiei. Leso awatag dige sine
to tirau malmal maau.”
10 Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Wai, tiina
tiei, yei ninim pa ŋgar tovene maau. Yei
mbesooŋa tiom, ninim pa nighol amai aniiŋ
moghon. 11 Yei sandiri maau. Yei nisob
tonene, tamamai ee moghon. Yei ndiran to
kaarom maau. Avomai onoon moghon.”
12 Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam
anim pa andaŋgat taan tiei. Leso awatag
dige sine to tirau malmal maau.”
13 Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “O tiina tiei,
yei tonene, olman eez to Kanaan ndinatu.
Muuŋ, yei saaŋgul ve ru. Eemoghon tazi-
mai eez, to ilale. Ve tazimai ite to muria kat,
ye ineep toman tamamai izi Kanaan.”
14 Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveeŋ,
tauto nasavia payam wa. Yam sandiri!
Tovenen you nasaav ariaŋa payam ila kinik
to Isip iza tovene: 15 You pale natoov gham,
ve nakis gham aneep sualen le irau taz-
imim muria to yam asavia ne inim ivot
tiou. 16 Tovenen ambaaŋ tamtoghon tiam
eta imuul ila igham tazimim tonowen inim.
Ve yam pida, pale asob alooŋ ala ruum to
yabyabuuŋ, ve aneep ve asaŋan di le tinim
tivot. Nene ataam to you naghaze natoov
gham pani. Leso nawatag: Saveeŋ tiam
onoon, ma kaarom? Ighaze tazimim inim
ivot sualen maau, nene you nasaav ariaŋa
payam ila kinik iza tovene: Yam sandiri!”
17 Ye isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoro ighur
di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuuŋ, ve tineep
irau mboŋ tol.
18 Mboŋ tol tonenen isob, ghoro Yosep
ila iŋgig di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ.
You namatughez pa Maaron ve naghaze
nataghon ŋgar toni. Tovenen you pale
naghur lemim ataam ite. Ataam tonene,
ighaze yam ataghoni, nene pale aneep pooi.
19 Ighaze avomim onoon, ve agham kaarom
payou maau, you pale nakis tamtoghon
tiam eez ineep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo.
Ve yam pida avot ala, aghol amim aniiŋ, ve
aghami amuul ala pa nditamim to tinep-
neep toman pitool we. 20 Ghoro agham
tazimim to muria kat ne, ve yamŋa amuul
anim. Leso nawatag naghaze saveeŋ tiam
onoon, ve irau amaat maau.”
Yes tiloon saveeŋ toni, ve tiyok pani.
21 Ghoro timundig ve tiwasavon di tighaze:
“Onoon kat. Sosor to muuŋ tagham pa
taziid, tauto aazne atia iza toit. Pasa,
sawa to taghur pataŋani pani, ye itaŋ roran
ghiit ighaze lolood isamini. Eemoghon
iit taloona maau. Tauto aazne, pataŋani
iŋarua ghiit.”
22 Tovenen Ruben isaav padi ighaze:
“Laak, you nasaav payam maau? Naghaze
agham sosor pa taziid malep. Eemoghon
yam alooŋ ghou maau. Tauto aazne, siŋ
toni atia iza toit.”
23 Sawa to tisavsaav, Yosep neneeŋa, ve
iloŋloon di. Eemoghon yes tiwatagi maau.
Pasa, ye igham inimale ye iwatag aliŋadi
maau, ve isavsaav padi ila ŋgeu ite to
itortoor saveeŋ ila yes aliŋadi. 24 Ye iloon
di tisavsaav, le lolo isami, ve ighaze itaŋ.

Tovenen itoora, ighur muri padi, ve itaŋ. Itaŋ le isob, ghoro itoora mata ila padi, ve isavsaav toman di muul. Ghoro isaav pa yes ndaaba, ve tikau Simeon nima ila matadi, ve tighami tila.

[25] Yosep igham saveeŋ pa yes mbesooŋa toni ighaze tinonog aniiŋ ila nditogha nakaral todi le tivon. Ve tipamuul yes eŋaeŋa yaam todi ila taudi nakaral todi. Ve tigham adi aniiŋ inim taman pa ataam paam. Tovenen yes mbesooŋa tila tigham uraat itaghon Yosep aliŋa. [26] Ghoro Yosep nditogha tipandid aniiŋ toman mburuguuŋ todi izala esele todi poghodi, ve tipamundigin laghooŋ todi tighaze timuul tila pa Kanaan. [27] Tilaghlaagh tila le mboŋ izi, tovenen tizi tigharaat inadi pa ghenooŋ. Todi eez ikaak nakaral toni avo ighaze igham esele toni a aniiŋ. Mata izila le ighita yaam toni inepneep. [28] Tovenen isaav pa yes pida ighaze: "Wai! Anim aghita mbeb eez ne. Yaam tiou, tighuri imuul ila nakaral tiou lolo."

Yes tiloon aliŋa, le tisob ruŋadi iza ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve tighaze: "Wai, vena to Maaron igham pait tovene?"

Yosep nditogha timuul tila tivot to tamandi

[29] Yes timuul tila tivot to tamandi Yakop izi Kanaan, ghoro tipaes pani pa mbeb tisob to ivot padi izi Isip. [30] Tighaze: "Wai tamamai, daba to iŋgin taan to Isip, ye ŋgeu poia maau. Ye isavia saveeŋ ariaŋa inimale ŋarooŋ ghei, ve ighaze yei nila pa nindaŋgat taan todi. [31] Eemoghon yei nisaav pani nighaze: 'Ee-e, yei tonene, sandiri maau. Yei ndiran to saveeŋ onoon. [32] Yei nisob tonene, tamamai ee moghon. Muuŋ, yei saaŋgul ve ru. Eemoghon tazimai eez, to ilale. Ve tazimai ite to muria kat, ye ineep toman tamamai izi Kanaan.'

[33-34] "Yei nisaav pa daba tonowen tovene, ve isaav payei ighaze: 'Yam pale apul tiam eez izi ineep toman ghou, ve yam pida aghol amim aniiŋ, ve aghami ala to nditamim to tinepneep toman pitool we. Eemoghon sawa to aghaze amuul anim, matamim iŋgal tazimim to muria kat ne, ve yamŋa anim. Leso nawatag naghaze yam sandiri maau, ve avomim onoon. Ghoro napul ŋgeu tiam to ineep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo ivot, ve imuul ilat tiam. Ve nayok payam pa alaagh izi ndug tonene ve araukol.' "

[35] Tipaes pa tamandi le isob, ghoro tigham nakaral todi tighaze tiliŋ aniiŋ izi. Eemoghon matadi izila nakaral todi lolodi, le yes eŋaeŋa tighita yaam todi ineep ila nakaral todi todi. Yesŋa tamandi tighita mbeb tonowen, le matughezaaŋ tiina igham di. [36] Ve tamandi Yakop isaav padi ighaze: "Yam agham ghou nanim mandaat pa ndinatug ru to tilaledi wa. Yosep ilale kat, ve aazne Simeon ana. Ve nene aghaze agham Benyamin paam. Aghita. Pataŋani naol to izaza tiou!"

[37] Tovenen Ruben isaav pani ighaze: "Tamaŋ, uloon. Yom irau unumeer ghou, ve upul Benyamin inim nimag ve yeru nila. You pale naghami imuul inim tiom. Ighaze maau, yom irau urab ndinatug ru timaat tinim atia."

[38] Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Maau le maau kat! Natug tonene irau ilat toman gham maau. Pasa, togha Yosep, to ilale wa. Ve aazne, ye eŋgeni kat. You nanim olman waat ve moom iza payou wa. Ighaze ye ilat toman gham, ve pataŋani eta ivot pani izi ataam luvuŋa, nene pale lolog isami kat, ve namaat nazila ndug to mateeŋa."

43

Yosep nditogha timuul tila pa Isip

[1] Sawa tonenen, pitool ivot inim tiina kat izi Kanaan. [2] Tovenen Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tighanghan aniiŋ to ndinatu tighami izi Isip le isob, ghoro Yakop isaav pa ndinatu ighaze tizila muul pa Isip, ve tighol adi aniiŋ. [3] Eemoghon Yuda isaav pani ighaze: "Tamaŋ, ŋgeu tonowen imogheer pa saveeŋ maau. Ye isaav ariaŋa kat payei ighaze nigham tazimai tonene ve yeiŋa nila. Ighaze maau, yei irau nila peria toni muul maau. [4] Tovenen ighaze yom uyokia Benyamin payei, nene pale nizila muul ve nighol am aniiŋ. [5] Ve ighaze maau, yei irau nila maau. Pasa, daba tonowen isaav ariaŋa payei. Ighaze nigham tazimai ve yeiŋa nila maau, irau nila peria toni muul maau."

[6] Yakop iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve iyaan di ighaze: "Pughu vena to apaesia tazimim ila to daba tonowen? Yam agham pataŋani tiina kat payou!"

[7] Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Ŋgeu tonowen ighason roran ghei pa siŋ tiei

ighaze: ‘Tamamim inepneep, ma imaat wa?
Ve tazimim ite paam inepneep, ma maau?’
Tauto yei nipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni. Ve ŋgar
toni to ighaze yei nigham tazimai tonene ve
yeiŋa nizila, nene yei nikankaan pani.”

8 Ghoro Yuda isaav pa tama Israel muul
ighaze: “Tamaŋ, uyokia pain tonene payou
lak! Leso yeiŋa nizila Isip, ve nighol
aad aniiŋ. Pa vene, pitool ghiit ve tasob
tamatmaat. Yamŋa nditimbum, ve yei
paam. 9 You nambua saveeŋ ariaŋa toman
ghom tovene: Taug pale matag pani le
irau naghuri imuul inim tiom. Ve ighaze
naghami imuul inim iyoon ila matam maau,
nene pale inim leg pughu, ve nambaad
saveeŋ toni le irau sawa tiou isob ve na-
maat. 10 Ughita! Inimale ukis ghei pa
savsaveeŋ maau, tone nizila ve nimuul niza
ninim pae ru wa.”

11 Tovenen tamandi isaav padi ighaze:
“Tambaŋa. Ighaze leed ataam ite paam
maau, ghoro aghami ve yamŋa ala. Ve
agham mbeb popoia pida to taan tonene
inimale naunauŋ to vuzidi popoia, toman
ai anoŋa popoia, bagil suru, aŋar, ve mbeb
pida paam, ve anonog di tila nakaral tiam,
ve aghami ala. Leso agham pa daba
tonowen ve arab ate. 12 Ve agham yaam
tiam muŋgina to tipamuula izila nakaral
tiam lolodi, toman yaam pida paam, ve
ala. Yaam muŋgina tonowen, aghuri
imuul ila padi. Pasa, yes avaat matadi
ikankaan, tauto tighur yaam tiam izila
nakaral tiam lolodi muul. 13 Ve agham
tazimim tonene paam ve yamŋa amundig
ve ala to daba tonowen. 14 Maaron Ari-
aŋa To Ilib pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne, pale
igham ŋgeu tonowen lolo isamin gham,
ve iyokia Simeon yesuru tazimim tonene
payam. Leso yamŋa amuul anim. Ve ighaze
maau, tambaŋa. Nazi nanim mandaat lak.”

15-16 Tovenen yes timundig, ve tigham
mbeb popoia pida pa tirab daba to Isip
ate, toman yaam muŋgina ve paghu pida
paam, ve yesŋa Benyamin tizila pa Isip.
Tila tivot to Yosep ve tiyoon ila mata, ve
ye ighita Benyamin inim toman di paam.
Tovenen isaav pa mbesooŋa toni to iŋgin
ruum toni ighaze: “Ugham ndiran tonene
tila ruum tiou, ve urab ŋgai eta, ve ugharaat
amai aniiŋ. Leso yeiŋa nighan pa ndag
maatu.” 17 Tovenen mbesooŋa tonowen
itaghon Yosep aliŋa, ve igham Yosep ndi-
togha ve tazi tila pa ruum toni.

18 Tila tivot izi ruum, le matughezaaŋ
tiina igham di, ve lolodi imbumbu tighaze:
“Wai! Yaam to tipamuula izila nakaral
toit, tauto avaat saveeŋ igham ghiit. Avaat
pughu tonene, to tigham ghiit tanim ruum
toni. Aazne, pale daba tonowen imundig
ikis ghiit, ve igham ghiit tanim mbesooŋa
toni sorok, ve iyou esele toit paam tinim le.”

19 Tovenen tila peria ataam avo, ve tisaav
pa mbesooŋa to iŋgin Yosep ruum toni
tighaze: 20-22 “Tiina tiei, yei lemai saveeŋ ris
payom. Muuŋ, yei ninim sualen, ve nighol
amai aniiŋ. Eemoghon sawa to nimuul nila
ve atemai izi ataam luvuŋa, nikaak nakaral
tiei, ve nighita yaam tiei isob ineep ila
nakaral tiei avodi. Yei nikankaan pa sei to
ipamuula. Tovenen nigham yaam muŋgina
tonowen ninim nighaze nighuri imuul ilat.
Ve ninim toman yaam tiei pida paam pa
nighol amai aniiŋ pani.”

23 Eemoghon mbesooŋa tonowen ipa-
muul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ai, agham ŋgar
naol malep. Atemim izi. Yaam tiam
to muuŋ aghami anim aghol aniiŋ pani,
nene naghami wa. Maaron tiam to yamŋa
tamamim ambesmbees pani, ye tau avaat
iŋgooz lemim mbaliiŋ tonenen izila nakaral
tiam lolodi.”

Yesŋa tisavsaav le isob, ghoro mbesooŋa
tonenen ila igham Simeon ivot, ve ighuri
ila todi. 24-25 Ghoro igham di tiloon tila
ruum, ve igham ya inim timen aghedi, ve
ipan esele todi. Ve ipaes padi ighaze ndag
iza inim bobodaaŋ, ghoro yesŋa tiina toni
tighanghan. Tovenen yes tigharaat mbeb
popoia pida to tighaze tigham pa Yosep, ve
tisaŋan.

26 Ndag maatu, ghoro Yosep inim pe-
ria ruum. Nditogha ve tazi tigham mbeb
popoiadi to tigham di tinim, ve tighur di
tila toni, ghoro tiput aghedi pani, ve tighur
naghodi izila pa taan. 27 Yosep ighason di
pa nepooŋ todi, ve ighason di pa tamandi
ighaze: “Vena, tamamim to muuŋ apaesia
payou, ye ineep pooi, ma maau? Olman
imaat, ma inepneep?”

28 Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Tiina tiei,
tamamai to mbesooŋa tiom ne, mbeb eta
ighami maau. Ye ineep pooi.” Ghoro tighur
naghodi izila pa taan muul pa tipakuri.
29 Yosep mata ila le ighita tazi Benyamin to

yesuru tinandi ee moghon. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Tazimim to muuŋ asavia payou, tau tonanan?” Ghoro isaav pani ighaze: “Aa natug, poia to Maaron iza tiom.”
30 Ye isaav tovene, le lolo isami kat pa tazi, ve rismoghon tone itaŋ ila matadi. Tovenen rikia moghon ipul di, ve iloon ila ruum lolo ite ve itaŋ. 31 Itaŋ le isob, ghoro imen nagho, ipariaaŋ tau, ve ivot ila todi muul, ve isaav pa yes mbesooŋa tigham aniiŋ inim.

32 Sawa to tigham aniiŋ inim, tighur Yosep a izala toŋ toni, ve nditogha ve tazi adi izala toŋ ite. Ve yes Isipa to yesŋa tighanghan, aniiŋ todi izala toŋ ite paam. Pasa, yes Isipa lolodi pa tighanghan toman yes Hibrua maau.

33 Sawa to yes mbesooŋa tighur Yosep nditogha ve tazi pa nepooŋ, tighur di mboledi izi tipartaghon inimale nditinandi tipoop di. Ŋgeu aidaba imuuŋ, ve ila ila le imuul izi ŋgeu muria. Tovenen Yosep nditogha ve tazi avodi ikaak, ve tiwambatutun di. 34 Yosep ivureer aniiŋ popoia pida ila tau toŋ toni, ve mbesooŋa toni tighami tila, ve tireii pa nditogha ve tazi. Eemoghon aniiŋ popoia to tigham pa Benyamin, nene ilib kat pa nditogha todi. Tiŋgal aniiŋ pani pa liim. Tovenen Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tighanghan ve tighunghun toman lolodi poia.

44

Rubruub to Yosep ilale

1 Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tighanghan le isob, ghoro isaav pa mbesooŋa toni to iŋgin ruum toni ighaze: “Unonog aniiŋ izila nakaral todi lolodi le tivon, ve ughur tamtoghon eŋaeŋa yaam todi imuul izila nakaral todi avodi. 2 Ve ugham rubruub tiou to tigharaata pa silva ne, toman yaam to ŋgeu muria, ve uzeev di tizila nakaral toni avo.” Tovenen mbesooŋa tonowen ila igham mbeb itaghon Yosep aliŋa.

3 Tigheen le ndugizau, ghoro yes mbesooŋa to Yosep tighur Yosep nditogha ve tazi toman esele todi timuul tila. 4 Yes tipul ndug tiina, ve tilaagh tila ris, ghoro Yosep isaav pa mbesooŋa toni to iŋgin ruum toni ighaze: “Umundig ve ulaan taghon di ula. Sawa to uvot todi, usaav padi ughaze: ‘Ai, ŋgar poia to tiina tiou ipatooŋa payam, pughu vena to ayati pa ŋgar samia? 5 Yam ayub rubruub toni to ye ighunghun pani, ve ighitghita mbeb to muri pale ivot. Ŋgar to aghami, nene samia kat!’ ”

6 Yosep isavsaav pani le isob, ghoro mbesooŋa tonowen imundig, ve ilaan itaghon Yosep nditogha ve tazi ila, le ivot todi. Ghoro isavia Yosep aliŋa padi.

7 Yes tiloon saveeŋ toni, ve tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Wai tiina, yom ughita ghei vena, to ugham saveeŋ tovene payei? Yei mbesooŋa tiom irau nigham ŋgar eta tovene maau. Maau le maau kat! 8 Ughita. Sawa to nimuul nila nivot taan Kanaan ve nikaak nakaral tiei, ruŋamai iza pa yaam tiei isob ineep izila nakaral tiei avodi. Eemoghon yaam tonowen, nighami imuul ilat wa. Tovenen pale niyub silva ve gol ila ruum to tiina tiom lolo pasa? 9 Tiina, ighaze yom undeeŋ rubruub tonowen ineep to tamtoghon tiei eta, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen imaat, ve yei pida ninim mbesooŋa pa tiina tiom.”

10 Mbesooŋa tonenen ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Saveeŋ tiam poia. Eemoghon ighaze nandeeŋ rubruub tonenen ineep to tamtoghon tiam eta, nene ye eŋgeni moghon to pale inim mbesooŋa payou. Ve yam pida, lemim saveeŋ maau. Irau ala.”

11 Tovenen rikia moghon yes eŋaeŋa tisur nakaral todi todi izi taan, ve tikaak avodi. Leso mbesooŋa tonenen itiir di. 12 Ye itiir to ŋgeu olman muuŋ, ve itaghoni ila ila le indeeŋ rubruub tonenen ineep ila ŋgeu muria Benyamin nakaral toni lolo. 13 Nditogha tighita mbeb tonenen le atedi milia. Tauto tireep nonogiiŋa todi, ve tiit mburuguuŋ todi izala esele todi poghodi muul, ve timuul tila pa ndug tiina.

14 Yosep inepneep ruum toni, ve isasaŋan di. Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi tinim peria toni muul, ve titap tizi ila Yosep nagho, ve tighur naghodi izila taan. 15 Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to agham ŋgar tonene? Yam akankaan payou? Tamtoghon to inimale you, ye irau iwatag mbeb ŋgozaaŋ paam.”

16 Yuda ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Oo tiina tiei, yei lemai saveeŋ maau. Pasa, sosor tiei to ineep ghazooŋa wa. Pale nisaav vena? Pasa aazne, Maaron tau, to ipatooŋ sosor tiei ivot ighazooŋ. Tovenen tiina, yei nisob pale ninim mbesooŋa payom, yeiŋa tazimai to rubruub tiom ineep toni ne.”

17 Eemoghon Yosep isaav padi ighaze:
"Ee-e, irau nagham tovene maau. Ŋgeu to
rubruub tiou ineep toni, ye eŋgeni moghon
to pale ineep ve inim mbesooŋa payou. Ve
yam pida, amuul ala to tamamim. You leg
saveeŋ payam maau."

Yuda ighason ariaŋa ighaze igham Benyamin ina

18 Ghoro Yuda ila igharau Yosep, ve isaav
pani ighaze: "O tiina tiou, you mbesooŋa
tiom. Yom izam tiina inimale kinik tau.
Eemoghon naghaze nasavia saveeŋ tiou ris
payom. Atem ghora, yabyab payou malep.
19 "Muuŋ, yom ughason ghei ughaze:
'Tamamim inepneep? Ve lemim tazimim
ite paam, ma maau?'
20 "Ve yei nipamuul ghasoniiŋ tiom nig-
haze: 'Vee. Tiina tiei, tamamai yesuru
tazimai muria, to tinepneep we. Tazimai
tonowen, tamamai inim olman, ghoro tina
ipoopa. Ve tinamai tonowen, ye ipoop
ndinatu ru moghon. Ŋgeu olman imaat
wa. Tovenen ŋgeu muria moghon to inep-
neep. Tamamai ipulpuli maau. Pasa, ye lolo
pani kat.' 21 Tiina, yom ulooŋ saveeŋ tiei
tonenen, tauto usaav payei ughaze nigham
tazimai tonene inim, leso ughita pa taum
matam.
22 "Ve yei nipamuul aliŋam nighaze: 'Taz-
imai tonowen pale irau ipul tamamai ne
maau. Pasa, ighaze ipuli, nene pale tama-
mai lolo isami, ve imaat. 23 Eemoghon yom
usaav ariaŋa payei ughaze yei nigham tazi-
mai tonene ve yeiŋa nimuul ninim. Ighaze
maau, irau ninim peria tiom muul maau.'
24 "Sawa to nimuul nila nivot to tama-
mai, yei nipaesia aliŋam isob tonenen pani.
25 Nineep le muri ghoro, tamamai imbaaŋ
ghei muul ighaze ninim tiom, ve nighol
amai aniiŋ rita. 26 Tovenen yei nisaav pani
nighaze: 'Tamamai, yei irau nizila sorok
maau. Pasa, ighaze yeiŋa tazimai nizila
maau, nene irau nila nivot to daba tonowen
maau. Tovenen uyokia tazimai payei, ghoro
nizila. Ve ighaze uŋguruuta, nene pale
nineep.'
27 "Tovenen tamamai to mbesooŋa tiom
ne, isaav payei ighaze: 'Yam awatag:
Azuwag Rael ipoop leg ndinatug ru
moghon. 28 Ve eez ipul ghou alok wa. Avaat
mbeb sagsag eta ighani ila wa. Pasa, sawa
tonenen ve inim, you naghita nagho muul
maau. 29 Aghita. You nanim olman waat ve
moom iza payou wa. Ighaze yam agham
natug tonene ve ala, ve pataŋani eta ivot
pani izi ataam luvuŋa, nene pale lolog isami
kat, ve namaat nazila ndug to mateeŋa.'
"Tamamai aliŋa, tau tonene. 30-31 Tovenen
tiina tiou, ughita. Tamamai, ghora, inim
olman waat ve moom iza pani. Ighaze na-
muul nala toni, ve ye ighita tazimai tonene
nagho maau, nene pale lolo isami kat ve
imaat. Pasa, lolo pa natu tonene kat. Ve
yei tonene pale ninim pughu pa mateeŋ
toni. 32 Tiina tiou, you taug nambua saveeŋ
ariaŋa toman tamamai naghaze you pale
matag pa tazimai tonene le irau naghami
imuul ila peria toni. Ve ighaze naghami
imuul ila toni maau, nene pale inim leg
pughu, ve nambaad saveeŋ toni ila tama-
mai mata le irau sawa tiou isob ve namaat.
33 Tiina, vena? Irau upul tazig kainaŋen
tonene toman nditogha pida timuul tila
to tamamai? Ve you pale nagham ina,
ve naneep sualen, ve nanim mbesooŋa
payom. 34 Pasa, ighaze tazig tonene inim
toman ghou maau, pale namuul nala to
tamaŋ vena? You lolog pa naghita pataŋani
tovene iza toni maau."

45

Yosep ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi

1 Yuda isavia saveeŋ tonene, le Yosep irau
ipariaaŋ tau pa taŋiiz muul maau. Tovenen
isaav aliŋa tiina pa yes uraata toni to yesŋa
tiyondyood, ighaze: "Yam asob avot ala
pumuri!" Yes tivot tila, ve yesŋa nditogha
ve tazi eŋgendi tineep, ghoro ivotia tau
padi. *Mbaŋ 7:13*
2 Ye itaŋ aliŋa tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon
pida to Isip to tineep tigharau di, tilooŋa ve
tila tipaesia varu pa kinik.
3 Yosep isaav pa nditogha ve tazi ighaze:
"You Yosep! Taug tonene! Onoon, tamaŋ
inepneep?" Eemoghon yes irau tipamuul
aliŋa maau. Pasa, ruŋadi iza le todi ilale.
4 Tovenen Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze:
"Anim agharau ghou." Yes tila tigharaui, ve
isaav padi muul ighaze: "You Yosep! You
tazimim to muuŋ yam agholia ghou nala to
yes ndiran to raukoliiŋ. Ndiran tonowen,
to tigham ghou nanim naneep izi Isip.
5 Eemoghon lolomim ipataŋan ve awasukun
saveeŋ pa taumim malep. Onoon, yam
agholia ghou. Tauto tigham ghou nanim
naneep sualen. Eemoghon yam agham

ŋgar tonenen sorok maau. Maaron tau, to
imbaaŋ ghou namuuŋ payam nanim. Leso
nauul tamtoghon katindi ve timaat sob, ve
nakis di tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Mbnp*
50:20; Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42
6 Pitool tonene ineep irau ndaman ru wa.
Ve ndaman liim paam inepneep naghood
sone. Ndaman liim tonenen, pale vazogiiŋ
aniiŋ maau, ve taitaiŋ paam maau.

7 "Maaron imbaaŋ ghou namuuŋ payam
nanim pa nauul gham, leso amaat sob.
Tauto aazne, aneep pooi. Ve muri paam,
papaghu tiam pale tineep pooi, ve iseeŋga
tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. 8 Tovenen
yam ambaaŋ ghou nanim sualen maau.
Maaron tau, to imbaaŋ ghou nanim. Ve ye
ighur ghou nanim daba pa kinik uraat toni.
Tauto aazne, naŋgin mbeb toni tisob toman
taan isob to Isip.

9 "You naghaze yam rikia amuul ala to
tamaŋ, ve asavia aliŋag pani aghaze: 'Na-
tum Yosep aliŋa ilat payom tovene: Maaron
ighur ghou nanim tiina, ve naŋgin taan isob
to Isip. You naghaze yom upul taan Kanaan,
ve rikia moghon uzi unum tiou. Uzuar
malep. *Mbaŋ 7:14*
10 Tovenen yamŋa ndinatum ve nditimbum,
asob amundig, ve ayou ŋgai tiam toman
mburuguuŋ tiam tisob, ve anim. Leso
aneep agharau ghou izi taan suruvu to
Gosen. 11 Pasa, pitool tiina tonene, ndaman
liim inepneep sone. Eemoghon you taug
pale naŋgin gham pa aniiŋ. Tovenen yamŋa
tamtoghon tiom irau ambool pa mbeb eta
maau.' "

12 Ghoro Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze:
"Yam asob aghita katin ghou wa. Ve tazig
Benyamin paam, ye ighita ghou. You
Yosep. Taug to nasavsaav toman gham
ne. 13 Tovenen yam ala ve asaav pa tamaŋ
tovene: 'Natum Yosep iza inim tiina kat izi
taan Isip.' Ve apaes pani pa mbeb tisob to
yam aghita di izi sualen. Ghoro aghami ve
rikia amuul anim."

14 Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ve yesuru tazi
Benyamin tiwasavagun di, ve titaŋ. 15 Ghoro
Yosep isavag nditogha tisob, ve yesŋa titaŋ.
Titaŋ le isob, ghoro lolodi poia ve avodi
imbees.

16 Sawa to kinik to Isip yesŋa uraata toni
tilooŋ tighaze toŋvetaz to Yosep tila tivot
toni, igham di lolodi poia. 17 Tovenen kinik
isaav pa Yosep ighaze: "Usaav pa tazim
ve nditogham pa tipandid aniiŋ izala esele
todi, ve timuul tila pa taan Kanaan. 18 Ghoro
tigham tamamim toman ndizwadi ve nd-
inatudi, ve yesŋa timuul tinim tivot tiou.
You pale napul taan pida to Isip to poia kat
inim ledi. Leso tineep pooi, ve adi aniiŋ
popoia katindi. 19 Ve usavia aliŋag padi
tovene: Yes irau tigham karis pida to Isip ve
tila. Leso tighur tamamim, toman ndizwadi
ve ndinatudi tiza, ve timuul tinim. 20 Ighaze
tipul mbeb todi pida izi Kanaan, matadi ila
pani malep. Pasa, taug pale narabolini pa
mbeb popoia pida to ndug tonene."

21 Yakop ndinatu tila tigham uraat
itaghon kinik aliŋa le isob, ghoro Yosep
igham ledi karis pida, ve igham adi taman
paam. 22 Ve irei ledi nonogiiŋa papaghu
irau di. Eemoghon Benyamin, Yosep igham
le nonogiiŋa papaghu liim, ve yaam silva
irau 300. 23 Yosep ipandid mbeb popoiadi
pida to Isip tizala esele nditamoot saaŋgul
poghodi, ve isaŋgoor di tila to tama Yakop.
Ve isaŋgoor esele paŋgaar saaŋgul toman
aniiŋ naol naol paam. Leso sawa to timuul
tinim, inim taman pa tama.

24 Ghoro Yosep ighur nditogha ve tazi
tila. Ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ala ve akokook
izi ataam luvuŋa malep." 25 Tovenen yes
tipul taan to Isip, ve tilaagh tila tivot to
tamandi Yakop izi Kanaan. 26 Ghoro tipaes
pani tighaze: "Tamamai, ulooŋ! Natum
Yosep, ye imaat maau. Inepneep Isip we. Ve
ye inim tiina, ve iŋgin taan isob to Isip."

Yakop ilooŋ saveeŋ todi, le ruŋa iza ve
ŋgar toni isob. Eemoghon ighur ila maau.
27 Ve sawa to tipaesia Yosep aliŋa pani, ve
ighita karis to Yosep isaŋgoor di tila padi
leso tiza ve tizila pa Isip, ghoro tini iza
ve lolo poia kat. 28 Tovenen isaav ighaze:
"Onoon kat. Ghara naghur ila. Natug Yosep
imaat maau. Ye inepneep. You pale nala
ve naghita pataghaaŋ. Ve muri, ighaze
namaat, namaat lak!"

46

Yakop izila pa Isip

1 Tovenen Yakop iyou mbeb toni tisob,
ve yesŋa ndinatu ve nditimbu timundig, ve
tizila pa Isip. Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug
Ber-Seba, ghoro ye igham watooŋrau pa
Maaron to tama Isak izi tonowe. 2 Mboŋ
tonenen, itandag ighaze Maaron inim toni,
ve ipoii ighaze: "Yakop, Yakop!"

Yakop iyok pa aliŋa ighaze: "Taug nene."
3-4 Ghoro Maaron isaav pani ighaze: "You
Yoova. You Maaron to tamam Isak.
Umatughez pa uzila taan Isip malep. Pasa,
you pale nalat toman ghom pa laghooŋ
tiom, ve nagham papaghu tiom timasa
tinim ival kat tonowe. Ve muri, you pale
nagham gham amuul anim taan tonene. Ve
sawa to mateeŋ tiom, natum Yosep tau pale
ineep digem ve igharaat ghom." *Mbnp 12:2;*
50:1
5-7 Tovenen Yakop toman ndinatu,
nditimbu, ve ndirawa liva tiza karis to kinik
to Isip isaŋgoor di padi ne, ve tipamundigin
laghooŋ todi muul. Tipul ndug Ber-Seba, ve
tilaagh toman ŋgai ve mburuguuŋ todi to
tigham di izi Kanaan, ve tizila pa Isip. *Mbaŋ*
7:15

Pitiiŋ to Yakop papaghu toni

8 Yakop papaghu toni to yesŋa tizila pa
Isip ne izadi tovene:
9 Ruben, ye Yakop natu aidaba. Ruben
ndinatu, nene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi.
10 Ve Simeon ndinatu, nene: Yemuel,
Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. Saul tina,
ye Kanaan tidi.
11 Levi ndinatu, nene: Koat, ve Merari.
12 Ve Yuda ndinatu, nene: Er, Onan, Sela,
Peres, ve Zera. Eemoghon Er yesuru Onan
timaat izi Kanaan. *Mbnp 38:7-10*
Yuda natu Peres, ye ipoop ndinatu ndita-
moot ru, izadi Ezron ve Amul.
13 Isakar ndinatu, nene: Tola, Pua, Yop, ve
Simron.
14 Ve Zebulun ndinatu, nene: Seret, Elon,
ve Yalel.
15 Yakop yesuru azuwa Lea tinepneep
izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve
tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot tonene toman
natudi liva Dina. Tovenen Lea ndinatu ve
nditimbu, yes irau tamoot ee saaŋgul ve tol
(33).
16 Gat ndinatu, nene: Zipion, Agi, Suni,
Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, ve Areli.
17 Ve Aser ndinatu, nene: Imna, Isva, Isvi,
ve Beria. Ve livudi iza Sera. Aser natu Beria
ndinatu, nene: Eber ve Malkiel.
18 Tamtoghon saaŋgul liim ve eez (16)
tonene, nene Lea liva mbesooŋa toni Silpa
yesuru Yakop ndinatudi ve nditimbudi.
Silpa tonene, Lea tama Laban igham pani
inim mbesooŋa toni.
19 Yakop yesuru azuwa Rael ndinatudi,
nene: Yosep yesuru Benyamin. 20 Sawa to
Yosep inepneep izi Isip, yesuru azuwa Ase-
nat tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Manase ve
Epraim. Yosep azuwa Asenat, ye Potipera
natu liva. Potipera, ye ŋgeu to watooŋrau
to ndug On.
21 Benyamin ndinatu, nene: Bela, Beker,
Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim,
Upim, ve Art.
22 Tamtoghon saaŋgul ve paaŋ (14)
tonene, nene Yakop yesuru azuwa Rael
ndinatudi ve nditimbudi.
23 Dan ipoop natu ee moghon, iza Usim.
24 Ve Naptali ndinatu, nene: Yazil, Guni,
Yezer, ve Silem.
25 Tamtoghon liim ve ru tonene, nene
Rael liva mbesooŋa toni Bila yesuru Yakop
ndinatudi ve nditimbudi. Bila tonene, Rael
tama Laban igham pani inim mbesooŋa
toni.
26 Tovenen Yakop ndinatu ve nditimbu to
yesŋa tizila pa Isip, yes irau tamoot tol liim
ve eez (66). Ve ndirawa liva, nene tinin di
toman di maau. 27 Ve ighaze talup Yakop
tau, ndinatu, ve nditimbu, toman Yosep ve
ndinatu ru to yesuru azuwa Asenat tipoop
di izi Isip, nene tinim tamoot tol saaŋgul
(70). Yes tonene to tilup di ve tineep izi Isip.
Igham 1:5; Mbaŋ 7:14

Yakop toman ndinatu ve nditimbu tila tivot izi Isip

28 Yakop toman ndinatu ve nditimbu tila
tigharau Isip, ghoro imbaaŋ natu Yuda
imuuŋ ila, ve isavia varudi pa Yosep ig-
haze tama inim ivot taan suruvu to Gosen
wa. 29 Tovenen Yosep isaav pa uraata toni
ve tigharaat karis pani, ghoro iza ve ila
pa Gosen ighaze ighita tama. Ila ivot
toni, ghoro isavagi ve itaŋ pani le mala.
30 Ghoro Yakop isaav pani ighaze: "Aa natug,
you naghaze pa umaat wa. Eemoghon
maau. Aazne, naghita ghom uneep matam
iyaryaar. Ighaze namaat, namaat lak!"
31 Ghoro Yosep isaav pa nditogha ve tazi,
toman tamtoghon todi pida to yesŋa tinim
ne ighaze: "You pale namuul nala to kinik,
ve napaes pani naghaze: 'Tamaŋ, tazig ve
nditoghag tipul taan Kanaan, ve tinim tivot
wa. 32 Yes ndiran to ŋginiiŋ ŋgai. Tove-
nen tiyou ŋgai toman mburuguuŋ todi, ve
tinim.' 33-34 You pale nala toni ve nasaav
pani tovene. Ve alooŋ. Yes Isipa lolodi pa
tilup toman ndiran to ŋginiiŋ ŋgai maau
kat. Tovenen sawa to kinik ipoi gham ala

toni, ve ighason gham pa uraat tiam, yam asaav pani tovene aghaze: ‘O tiina tiei, sawa to pain ghei ve inim aazne, yei tamtoghon to ŋginiiŋ ŋgai ninimale nditimbumai.’ Ighaze yam asaav pani tovene, ye pale iyok pa aneep izi taan suruvu to Gosen tonene.”

47

Yakop yesŋa ndinatu liim tila tighita kinik to Isip

1 Yosep ila to kinik, ve ipaes pani ighaze: “O kinik, tamaŋ, tazig ve nditoghag tipul taan Kanaan ve tinim tivot Isip wa. Yes tinim toman ŋgai ve mburuguuŋ todi, ve aazne tineep izi Gosen. Tauto nagham tamtoghon todi pida tinim, leso ughita di.” 2 Ghoro igham nditogha liim tila tiyoon ila kinik mata.

3 Kinik ighita di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghamgham sa uraat?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yei ndiran to ŋginiiŋ ŋgai ninimale nditimbumai. 4 Pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan, ve ndug tonowen le kikiliiŋ irau to ŋgai tiei tighan ne maau. Tauto ninim nighaze nineep ninim loom izi ndug tiom tonene. Tiina tiei, vena? Irau uyok pa nineep izi taan suruvu to Gosen, ma maau?”

5 Kinik iloon saveeŋ todi, ve isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Aazne, taum tamam ve toŋvetaz tiom, tauto tinim tivot leso tineep toman ghom. 6 Taan isob to Isip ineep ila nimam wa. Tovenen taum ughita taan sine to poia kat, ghoro ughur di tineep pani. Ighaze lolodi pa tineep izi taan Gosen, nene poia. Ve ighaze tamtoghon todi pida tiraua kat pa uraat to ŋginiiŋ ŋgai, ghoro ughur di tiŋgin ŋgai tiou paam.”

7 Ghoro Yosep igham tama Yakop ila iyoon ila kinik mata paam, ve Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. 8 Le isob, ve kinik ighasoni ighaze: “Aa olman tiou, ndaman tiom irau piiz?”

9 Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You naneep nanim loom izi taan irau ndaman tamoot liim tamoot ee saaŋgul (130) wa. Ndaman tiou katindi inimale to nditimbug maau. Ve nepooŋ tiou poia maau. Pataŋani naol tigham ghou.”

10 Yakop isavsaav pa kinik le isob, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni muul, ghoro ipuli, ve ivot ila. 11 Yosep ila igharaat nepooŋ to tama, nditogha, ve tazi, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi itaghon kinik aliŋa. Ye igham ledi taan poia kat to ineep izi taan suruvu to Ramses. 12 Ve ye tau iŋgin tama toman toŋvetaz toni pa adi aniiŋ, itaghon tamtoghon piiz to tineep ila ruum eŋaeŋa.

Pitool iwaghamun yes Isipa le tisami kat

13 Sawa tonenen, pitool ivot tiina le tiina kat, ve iwaghamun yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana le tisami kat. Pasa, adi aniiŋ rita ineep muul maau. 14 Tovenen tiketkeet tilala to Yosep pa gholiiŋ adi aniiŋ, ve iyouyou yaam todi, ve ighurghuri ilala to kinik. 15 Tighamgham tovene, le Yosep iyou yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana yaam todi le isob kat. Ghoro yes Isipa tila to Yosep, ve titaŋ rorani tighaze: “O tiina tiei, yaam tiei ghora, isob kat. Ugham amai aniiŋ sorok! Ighaze yom uul ghei maau, nene pale nisob nimatmaat ila matam.”

16 Yosep ipamuul aliŋadi tovene: “Ighaze yaam tiam isob kat, ghoro agham ŋgai tiam tinim, ve aparabol pa amim aniiŋ.” 17 Tovenen ndaman ee moghon tonenen, yes tighamgham ŋgai todi tilala to Yosep, ve ye ighamgham adi aniiŋ, le iyou suvun hos, esele, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek todi tisob.

18 Ndaman tonenen inim ila, ve ndaman ite, ghoro yes Isipa timuul tila to Yosep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “O tiina tiei, pataŋani tiei, irau niŋgooza payom maau. Ughita. Pitool tonene inepneep sone. Eemoghon yaam tiei toman ŋgai tiei, tauto uyou suvun di wa. Ve lemai mbeb eta muul pa nigham payom ne maau. Yei taumai moghon to ninepneep, toman taan tiei. 19 Tiina tiei, paam nisob nimatmaat ila matam pa pitool. Tovenen ughol ghei toman taan tiei, ve ugham amai aniiŋ pa nighan, ve ugham lemai uuv, leso nitoov vazogiiŋ di. Yei nisob pale ninim mbesooŋa pa kinik, ve taan tiei paam inim le. Leso nimaat sob, ve nineep matamai iyaryaar. Ighaze uul ghei maau, nene pale nisob nimatmaat, ve taan tiei ineep sorok.”

20-21 Tovenen Yosep ighol taan isob to yes Isipa inim kinik le. Pasa, pitool iwaghamun di le tisami kat. Tauto tamtoghon tisob to Isip tigholia taan todi isob ila pa kinik, ve tinim mbesooŋa pani. 22 Eemoghon yes ndiran to watooŋrau, yes tigholia taan todi ila pa Yosep maau. Taan todi ineep to taudi. Pasa, yes tinepneep ila kinik tau nima.

[23-24] Yes Isipa to Yosep ighol taan todi, ye isaav padi ighaze: "Aazne, you naghol gham toman taan tiam, ve anim mbesooŋa to kinik wa. Tovenen you pale nagham lemim aniiŋ uve, leso avazog di. Muri, ighaze aniiŋ anoŋa ivot, yam pale avalagi inim ndouŋ liim, ve aghur ndouŋ eez imuul ila to kinik, ve ndouŋ paaŋ inim amim. Aghan pida, ve pida ineep pa avazog di."

[25] Yes tilooŋ Yosep saveeŋ toni, ve tiyok pani tighaze: "Tiina tiei, yom ugham poian ghei kat. Inimale yom uul ghei maau, tone nisob nimatmaat. Tovenen yei pale ninim mbesooŋa pa kinik, ve nimbees pani toman lolomai poia."

[26] Tauto Yosep ighur tutuuŋ eez pa yes Isipa tovene: Muri, ighaze aniiŋ anoŋa ivot, yes irau tilup aniiŋ, ghoro tivalagi inim ndouŋ liim, ve tighur ndouŋ eez imuul ila to kinik. Eemoghon yes ndiran to watooŋrau, aniiŋ isob to itubtub ila taan todi, nene ineep pa taudi. Pasa, kinik ighol taan todi inim le maau. Tutuuŋ tonene titataghoni sone.

Yakop isaav pa Yosep ighaze itavia paatu izi taan Kanaan

[27] Tovenen yes Israela tizila Isip, ve tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Gosen. Tinepneep tonowe, ve tamtoghon toman mbeb todi timasa le tinim naol kat. [28] Yakop ineep izi Isip irau ndaman saaŋgul liim ve ru, le ndaman toni irau tamoot liim, tamoot ru, ve liim ve ru (147). [29-30] Ghoro iyamaan tau ighaze sawa toni to mateeŋ inim igharau wa. Tovenen ipoi natu Yosep inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: "O natug, sawa to ighaze namaat, you naghaze namuul nala nagheen izi taan to tamaŋ ve nditimbug tigheen pani. Tovenen ighaze lolom payou, ghoro ughur nimam inim ŋgoig, ve umbua saveeŋ ariaŋa toman ghou tovene: Yom pale utavia ghou izi taan tonene maau. Pale ugham patug ila Kanaan, ve utavia ghou tonowe. Ighaze utaghon aliŋag tonene, nene pale ipatooŋ ghom ighaze lolom ineep tiou kat, ve ugham ŋgar poia payou itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom."

Yosep ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Tamaŋ, ugham ŋgar naol malep. You pale nataghon aliŋam."

[31] Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: "Saveeŋ to yom umbua toman ghou ne, you naghaze upariaaŋa ila Maaron mata le iyaryaaŋ kat." Tovenen Yosep ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni tonowen. Ghoro Yakop ineep ila ina to ghenooŋ, ve itud, ve ipait Maaron toman lolo poia. *Hib 11:21*

48

Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Manase yesuru Epraim

[1] Tinepneep ila, ve tipaes pa Yosep tighaze: "Tamam imorooŋ." Tovenen Yosep igham ndinatu ru, Manase yesuru Epraim, ve yesŋa tila tighaze tighita tama Yakop. [2] Tila peria, ve tamtoghon pida tipaes pa Yakop tighaze: "Olman, natum Yosep inim wa."

Olman Yakop ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ipariaaŋ tau, imundig mbole izi ina to ghenooŋ, [3-4] ve isaav pa Yosep ighaze: "Uloon. Maaron Ariaŋa To Ilib pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne, ivot tiou izi ndug Lus to ineep ila taan to Kanaan, ve ighur poia toni iza tiou, ve isaav payou ighaze: 'You pale nagham papaghu tiom timasa tinim ival, ve rumai katindi tivot ilat tiom. Ve you pale nagham taan tonene inim ledi. Leso tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.' " *Mbnp 28:13-14*

[5] Yakop iseeŋ saveeŋ toni ighaze: "Ndinatum ru, Manase ve Epraim, you nanim taan to Isip sone, ve yamru azuwam apoop di izi sualen. You naghaze nagham di tinim leg ve tiyoon pa mbeb tiou raraate inimale Ruben ve Simeon to taug ndinatug kat. [6] Ve ighaze apoop muul, nene pale tinim yom taum lem, ve tineep ila nditoghadi ru Epraim ve Manase sambadi, ve tigham mbeb ila todi. [7] Sawa to napul taan to Mesopotamia, ve namuul nanim Kanaan le nagharau ndug Eprata, tinam Rael imaat izi ataam luvuŋa, ve natavia tonowe." (Ndug Eprata, iza ite Betelem.) *Mbnp 35:16-19*

[8] Yakop isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro mata ila le ikus Yosep ndinatu ru. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: "Sei masin tonanan?"

[9-10] Yosep ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Nene ndinatug ru to Maaron igham di payou izi sualen."

Yakop ighilaal di maau pasa, ye inim olman waat, ve mata irau ighita ndug muul maau. Ghoro Yakop isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: "Ugham yesuru tinim tigharau ghou. Leso naghur poia to Maaron iza todi."

Tovenen Yosep igham ndinatu ru tila
tigharau timbudi Yakop, ve ye isavag di.
11 Ghoro isaav pa Yosep ighaze: "Muuŋ,
naghaze pa naghita ghom muul maau.
Eemoghon Maaron igham poian ghou,
tauto aazne naghita ghom, ve naghita nd-
inatum paam."
12 Ghoro Yosep igham ndinatu ru tila
saguan ris pa tama, ve ana iput aghe pa
tama, ve ighur nagho izila taan. 13 Igham
tovene le isob, ghoro imundig iyoon, ve
nima ŋas ikis natu aidaba Manase, ve ighuri
ineep ila pa tama nima waan, ve nima waan
ikis natu Epraim, ve ighuri ineep ila pa tama
nima ŋas. 14 Eemoghon Yakop iparabolin
nima, le nima waan izala ŋgeu muria daba,
ve nima ŋas izala ŋgeu olman daba. 15 Ghoro
ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep toman
ndinatu ighaze:

"O Maaron, yom Maaron to timbug
Abaram yesuru tamaŋ Isak. Nepooŋ
toman laghooŋ todi, yesuru matadi
iŋgalŋgal ghom ve titaghon ataam
tiom.

Sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou, ve inim
imuul aazne, yom uŋgin ghou, ve
matam payou. *Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11*

16 Ve uvot tiou inimale aŋela, ve ugham
mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou to naol
ne.

Aazne, suŋuuŋ tiou iŋarua ghom nag-
haze ughur poia tiom iza to ndipain
ru tonene.

Leso papaghu todi timasa tinim naol
izi taan, ve yeru tamaŋ Isak ve
timbug Abaram izamai iseeŋga
itaghoni taghoni gha ila."

17 Yosep ighita tama ighur nima waan
izala natu muria Epraim daba, le irau lolo
maau. Tovenen iit tama nima waan pa
natu muria, ve ighaze ighuri ila natu olman
Manase daba. 18 Ve isaav pa tama ighaze:
"Tamaŋ, ugham vene malep. Nimam waan
ila ŋgeu olman daba, ghoro poia."
19 Eemoghon Yakop iooŋ Yosep aliŋa
maau. Isaav pani ighaze: "Natug, ŋgar
to you naghami ne, nakankaan pani maau.
You nawatagi. Natum Manase, papaghu
toni pale timasa tinim naol, ve iza inim tiina
paam. Eemoghon tazi iza pale ilib pani.
Pasa, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim ival
tiina kat, ve rumai katindi tivot ila toni."
20 Tovenen sawa tonenen, Yakop ighur
poia to Maaron iza to Yosep ndinatu ru, ve
isaav padi ighaze: "Muri, ighaze yes Israela
tighur poia to Maaron iza to tamtoghon,
nene pale tiwaat izamim tighaze: 'Maaron
pale ighur poia toni iza tiam inimale igham
pa Epraim yesuru Manase.' " Tovenen ye iit
Epraim iza le ilib pa togha Manase. *Hib
11:21*
21 Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to
yesuru le isob, ghoro isaav pa Yosep muul
ighaze: "Uooŋ. Sawa tiou to mateeŋ inim
igharau wa. Eemoghon Maaron pale ineep
toman gham. Ve muri, ye pale igham
gham amuul ala pa taan to nditimbumim
ve nditamamim. 22 Ve uooŋ. Muuŋ, you
nagham pane toman buza tiou, ve yeiŋa yes
Amora niparab le nalib padi. Tauto nagham
ndug mbuŋa Sekem inim leg. You naghaze
nait izam ilib pa nditogham izadi. Tovenen
aazne, you napul taan tonowen inim lem.
Ve taan pida, pale napuli ila pa nditogham."

49

*Yakop ivotia mbeb to muri pale ivot pa
ndinatu*

1 Yakop isavsaav toman Yosep le isob,
ghoro ipoi ndinatu pida tinim, ve isaav padi
ighaze: "Anim agharau ghou. Leso navotia
mbeb to muri pale ivot payam.

2 Yam Yakop ndinatu, tamamim Israel to
you.

Anim alup gham ila matag, ve alooŋ
saveeŋ tiou.

3 Ruben, yom natug aidaba.

Sawa to paghug ve tapirig inepneep,
you napoop ghom muuŋ.

Tauto tapirig iza tiom, ve izam ve
tapirim ilib pa nditazim.

4 Eemoghon yom irau uŋgin taum maau.
Yom unumale yawaaŋa to ivot
toman tapiri tiina.

Yom uroron pa tamam maau, ve upa-
mayaŋin ghou. Pasa, uzala inag to
ghenooŋ, ve umogheer pa azuwag.

Tovenen izam irau imuuŋ pa nditazim
muul maau. *Mbnp 35:22*

5 Simeon yesuru tazi Levi, ŋgar todi raraate.

Yesuru ndiran to mbutuuŋ sorokin
tamtoghon pa buza todi. *Mbnp
34:25*

6 Tovenen lolog pa ŋgar todi maau, ve lolog
pa lupuuŋ toman di maau.
Pasa, yesuru atedi tuku, ve tirabrab
sorokin tamtoghon timatmaat.
Ve ŋgai paam, tiwaghamun di sorok.

7 Maaron tau pale ighur pataŋani iŋarua di.
Pasa, malmaliiŋ todi, tiina kat.
Irau lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita
maau.
Tovenen you pale nareu di toman pa-
paghu todi le timbiriis tila tineep ila
toŋvetaz todi lolodi.
8 Yuda, nditogham ve nditazim pale tipait
izam.
Pasa, yom pale ukis koiamŋa luadi.
Tovenen nditogham ve nditazim pale
tiput aghedi payom, ve tipait ghom.

9 Yuda, yom unumale laion paghu to tapiri
tiina ve tamtoghon timatughez
pani.
Yom unum laion to ighan ŋgai sagsag
pida le isob, ve izi igheen.
Sei irau imatughez maau ve imogheer
pani? Maau. *Syg 5:5*

10 Yuda toman papaghu toni pale tikis titi to
kinik,
ve tighamgham pooz ila le irau titi
tonowen tamtoghona kat inim ivot.
Ghoro ye tau ikisi, ve ndug ndug ti-
neep ila samba. *Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt
2:6*

11-12 Yuda papaghu toni pale tineep pooi izi
taan todi, ve tirau aniiŋ ve vaen,
ve titub le naghodi popoia. Irau
timbool pa mbeb eta maau.
13 Zebulun papaghu toni pale tineep tigha-
rau te, ve ledi soso poia pa waaŋ
tilooŋ tila.
Taan todi pale ila imuul izi ndug Sidon.
14-15 Isakar papaghu toni pale tinim esele to
bide tapiri.
Eemoghon ye igheen sorok ila bodbo-
daaŋ to nakaral to aniiŋ ineep ila.
Pale tighita tighaze taan todi, nene
poia pa tineep pani ve tigham uraat.
Tovenen yes pale tigham uraat tiina.
Ve tamtoghon todi pida pale tinim
mbesooŋa sorok, ve tigham uraat
pataŋani.

16-17 Dan papaghu toni pale tinim rumai
kainaŋen eez to yes Israela,
ve tigham uraat pa gharatooŋ
pataŋani to tamtoghon.
Yes ival maau. Eemoghon pale ti-
waghamun koiadi tinimale moot
samia to ineep ataam dige ve isas-
aŋan.
Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaan toman hos
toni inim,
nene pale rikia moghon iŋaaŋ hos
aghe, ve ŋgeu to ineep izala hos
pogho, itap izi taan.
18 O Yoova, you nasaŋan ghom pa ugham
mulin ghou.
19 Gat papaghu toni koiadi pale tinim pa
tireu di.
Eemoghon yes pale tiparab ariaŋa, ve
tinaan di tighau tila.
20 Taan to Aser pale ŋgoreeŋa tiina, ve aniiŋ
popoia naol to kinik lolodi pani,
titub ila.
21 Naptali, papaghu tiom pale tinim mek-
mek sagsag to tilaghlaagh sorok
titaghon taudi lolodi,
ve tipopoop ndinatudi to paghunadi
kat.
22 Yosep papaghu toni pale tinimale ai vaen
to iyoon igharau ya,
ve boga titub tila saguan le tilib pa
sirsiir,
ve ighur anoŋa popoia katindi tivot.
Mbo 1:3

23 Yosep koia tipamundigin malmal pani, ve
tinaana tighaze tivanegi imaat.
Eemoghon tiraua maau.

24 Pasa, Maaron ariaŋa to Yakop, ye ŋginiiŋ
to yes Israela, ve inim inadi ariaŋa
to yoŋgaaŋ.
Tauto Yosep nima tuŋia pa pane toni,
ve ivaneg rikrikia.

25 Yosep, Maaron to tamam pale iuul ghom.
Maaron Ariaŋa To Ilib pa Ndimaronŋa
Tisob Ne, pale ighur poia toni iza
tiom toman papaghu tiom,
ve igham uman to sambam izi payam,
ve igham ya to taan lolo iza payam
paam.
Ve ighur poia toni iza to ndiliva tiam,
leso tipoop ndinatumim katindi.

[26] Yom tamam you. Poia to Maaron ighuri
iza tiou, nene tiina kat.
Itatab lolooz tintina to tiyondyood
irau sawa isob.
Ilib pa poia toni to muuŋ iza to nditim-
bug.
Poia tovene pale iza to Yosep toman
papaghu toni, ve ipambood di ini-
male moghar to ineep izala dabadi.
Pasa, ye inim daba pa nditogha.
[27] Benyamin, ye inimale ŋgavuun sagsag to
pitoola ve ilaghlaagh.
Mboŋmaagh to naol ne, ighanghan
mbeb to ye irabrab di.
Ve rabrab to naol, ivavalag mbeb to ye
igham di, ve ireirei di pa ndita."
[28] Nenen yes Israela rumai todi saaŋgul ve
ru. Sawa to tamandi Yakop ighaze imaat,
ye ighur poia to Maaron iza todi. Ve saveeŋ
to ye isavia pa ndinatu, nene: deŋia pa yes
eŋaeŋa.

Olman Yakop imaat

[29-30] Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to
ndinatu le isob, ghoro avo iyaryaaŋ padi ig-
haze: "You naghaze napul gham tonene, ve
nala naneep toman siŋ tiou pida to timaat
wa. Sawa to namaat, yam agham ghou nala,
ve aghur ghou nalooŋ nala yaam saambu
to ineep izi taan Makpela. Leso nagheen
toman tamaŋ ve timbug. Yaam saambu
tonowen, muuŋ timbug Abaram igholi ila
to Epron, ye Hit taamdi. Ineep igharau
ndug Mamre to Kanaan we. *Mbnp 23:16-19*
[31] Pasa, yaam saambu tonowen, to tighur
Abaram yesuru azuwa Sara, ve Isak yesuru
azuwa Rebeka tilooŋ tila. Ve you naghur
azuwag Lea ana iloon ila paam. [32] Tovenen
yaam saambu to Abaram igholi ila to yes
Hita, you naghaze aghur ghou nalooŋ nala
nagheen tonowe paam."
[33] Olman Yakop ighur saveeŋ izi to ndi-
natu le isob, ghoro iyoot aghe izala ina to
ghenooŋ, iyavan, ve imaat.

50

Tigharaat Yakop paatu

[1] Yosep ighita tama Yakop imaat, ve itap
izala pogho, isavagi, ve itaŋ. [2-3] Itaŋ le
isob, ghoro isaav pa yes mbesooŋa toni to
tighamgham uraat pa yes mateeŋa patudi,
ve tigharaat tama paatu. Leso isami rikia
sob, ve ineep mala. Tovenen yes tila
ve tigham uraat pa Yakop paatu itaghon
gabuadi, le irau mboŋ tamoot ru (40). Pasa,
uraat tonowen ikis di sawa mala tovene.
Yes Isipa paam titaŋ pa olman Yakop, ve
tineep ila moŋiiŋ le irau mboŋ tamoot tol
saaŋgul (70).
[4] Tinepneep le sawa to moŋiiŋ isob,
ghoro Yosep isaav pa yes uraata to tiŋgin
kinik ruum toni: "Ighaze lolomim payou,
ghoro agham naghog, ve ala asavia aliŋag
pa kinik tovene: [5] Sawa to tamaŋ ineep
mata iyaryaar, ye isaav payou ve nam-
bua saveeŋ ariaŋa tomani ila Maaron mata
tovene: Sawa to ye imaat, you pale nagham
paatu ila taan Kanaan, ve naghuri iloon ila
yaam saambu to ye tau igharaata tonowe.
Tovenen naghaze naghason kinik. Irau
iyok payou, ve nala natavia tamaŋ paatu
tonowe? Natavia le isob, ghoro namuul
nanim."
[6] Kinik iloon ghasoniiŋ toni, ve iyok pani
ighaze: "Poia. Ula utavia tamam izi taan
Kanaan itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom to
ugham pani."
[7-9] Tovenen Yosep yesŋa nditogha, tazi, ve
tamtoghon todi pida timundig, ve tigham
tamandi Yakop paatu tighaze tila titavia
izi taan Kanaan. Yes uraata to kinik to
tiŋgin ruum toni, yesŋa daba to Isip tisob
timundig toman di, ve yesŋa tila. Pida tiza
hos, pida tiza karis, ve pida tilaagh taan.
Tovenen yes to tilaagh toman Yosep, yes
ival kat. Eemoghon Yosep yesŋa nditogha
ve tazi tipul ndizwadi toman ndinatudi ve
ŋgai todi tizi tineep izi taan Gosen.
[10] Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug to losiiŋ wit
to ineep igharau ndug Atat izi ya Yordan
paŋa ite. Ghoro tipamundigin taŋiiz muul
pa Yakop ve titaŋtaŋ tovene le irau mboŋ
liim ve ru. Titaŋ tiina kat. [11] Tovenen
yes Kanaana to tineep ndug tonowen tilooŋ
taŋiiz todi, ve tighaze: "Wai, nowe yes Isipa
lolodi isami tiina kat, tauto titaŋtaŋ we."
Pughu tonene to tiwaat ndug tonowen iza
'Abel Mizraim.' Ndug tonowen ineep ila ya
Yordan paŋa ite.
[12-13] Tovenen Yakop ndinatu titaghon al-
iŋa, ve tigham tamandi paatu ila taan
Kanaan, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu
to ineep izi taan Makpela. Taan to yaam
saambu tonowen ineep ila, muuŋ Abaram
igholi ila to Epron, ye Hit taamdi. Leso

titavia mateeŋa todi tonowe. Yaam saambu
tonowen ineep igharau ndug Mamre. *Mbnp*
23:16-18; Mbaŋ 7:16
14 Tighur Yakop paatu iloon ila yaam
saambu tonenen le isob, ghoro Yosep yesŋa
nditogha, tazi, ve yes ival to tilaagh toman
di, timuul tizila pa Isip.

Yosep ipul sosor to nditogha

15 Yakop imaat, ghoro matughezaaŋ
igham Yosep nditogha ve tighaze: "Aiss,
tamaan imaat wa. Ighaze Yosep mata iŋgal
ŋgar samia to muuŋ tagham pani ve ighaze
iyati, sa pale ivot pait? Pale tagham vena?"
16 Tovenen aliŋadi ila pa Yosep tighaze:
"Tamaan imaat sone, ve ighur saveeŋ izi
tiei tovene: 17 'Yam ala ve asavia aliŋag pa
natug Yosep tovene: Yom irau lolom isamin
nditogham, ve upul sosor todi, ve lolom
imaagh pa ŋgar samia to tigham payom.'
Tamaan isaav tovene, tauto yei mbesooŋa
to Maaron to tamaan imbesmbees pani,
nitaŋ roran ghom nighaze: Lolom isamin
ghei, ve upul sosor tiei." Yosep iloon saveeŋ
todi, ve itaŋ.
18 Ghoro nditogha taudi tila tivot toni, ve
titap tizi ila mata, ve tisaav pani tighaze:
"Uloon. Yei tonene pale nisob ninim mbe-
sooŋa payom."
19 Eemoghon Yosep isaav padi ighaze:
"Yam amatughez malep. You Maaron, leso
naghur atia payam? Maau. *Ro 12:19*
20 Muuŋ, yam aghaze awaghamun ghou.
Eemoghon ŋgar tiam samia tonanan,
Maaron itoora inim mbeb poia. Nene ataam
to ye iuul tamtoghon katindi. Tauto timaat
maau, ve aazne tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Yo*
11:51; Ro 8:28; Mbaŋ 2:23
21 Tovenen yam amatughez malep. You taug
pale naŋgin gham, toman ndizwamim ve
ndinatumim, ve nauul gham pa amim aniiŋ
ve sa mbeb to ambool pani." Yosep isavia
saveeŋ luuma tonene pa nditogha, tauto
irab atedi, ve lolodi poia muul.

Yosep imaat

22 Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tinep-
neep izi Isip, le Yosep ndaman toni irau
tamoot liim ve saaŋgul (110). 23 Ye ighita
nditimbu ve saas to Epraim, ve ighita Man-
ase natu Makir ndinatu paam, ve igham
payamyam padi inimale tau toni.
24 Yosep iyamaan tau ighaze sawa toni to
mateeŋ igharau, ve isaav pa nditogha ve
tazi ighaze: "Sawa tiou to mateeŋ igha-
rau wa. Eemoghon Maaron tau pale mata
payam, ve iŋgin gham aneep pooi. Ve muri,
ye pale igham gham apul ndug tonene, ve
amuul ala aneep izi taan Kanaan itaghon
saveeŋ ariaŋa to ye imbua toman Abaram,
Isak, ve Yakop." 25 Ghoro isaav ariaŋa padi
ighaze: "Maaron pale mata payam ve iuul
gham, leso apul ndug tonene, ve amuul
ala pa taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen ighaze
ivot, ghoro agham tuag ve alaagh tomani."
Yes tiloon saveeŋ toni tonene, ve timbua
saveeŋ tomani tighaze pale titaghon aliŋa.
Igham 13:19; Hib 11:22
26 Tovenen Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot
liim ve saaŋgul (110), ghoro imaat. Yes Isipa
tigharaat paatu leso imbuuz sob, ve tizeeva
ila ndawawa lolo to Isip we.

Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela Pa Pataŋani Todi
Kisim Bek—Eksodus

Yes Israela to tizila Isip ne izadi

1-5 Yes Israela to yesŋa tamandi Yakop, ve ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tizila pa Isip ne izadi tovene: Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, Zebulun, Benyamin, Dan, Naptali, Gat ve Aser. Yakop iza ite Israel. Papaghu toni to yesŋa tizila Isip, yes irau tamoot tol saaŋgul (70). Ve natu Yosep, ye imuuŋ ila ineep pataghaaŋ wa. *Mbnp 46:8+*

6 Yosep imaat, ve tazi toman nditogha ve tamtoghon todi pida to yesŋa tizila Isip pa sawa tonenen, tineep tonowe le tisob timatmaat paam. 7 Eemoghon yes Israela tipopoop, ve papaghu todi timasa le tinim ival kat ve taan to yes Isipa ivon padi. Tovenen tapiridi ighaze ilib padi. *Mbaŋ 7:17*

Kinik paghu to Isip ighur pataŋani pa yes Israela

8 Yes Israela tineep tonowe irau ndaman ndaman, ghoro kinik paghu eez ivot ve igham pooz izi Isip. Kinik paghu tonowen, ye iwatag Yosep uraat toni rita maau. *Mbaŋ 7:18*

9 Tovenen isaav pa yes Isipa ighaze: "O, aghita ghiit wa? Aazne, yes Israela timasa tinim naol ve paam tapiridi ilib pait. 10 Tovenen iit irau tagham ŋgar pooi, ve takaal ataam eta pa tatatan tapiridi. Pa vene, tivot tinim ival kat ve tilib pait. Ve ighaze malmal eta imundig, nene pale tila toman koiaad, ve tiparab toman ghiit ve tilib pait, ghoro tipul taan toit ve tighau tila." *Mbaŋ 7:19*

11 Tovenen yes Isipa tigham yes Israela tinim mbesooŋa sorok padi, ve tighur ŋginiiŋa ariaŋadi pa tiŋgin di. Yes ŋginiiŋa tonowen tighur uraat pataŋani kat padi, leso titatan di. Tigham di tipamundigin ndug papaghu ru, leso tilup aniiŋ toman mbeb pida to kinik tila tonowe. Ndug eez, iza Pitom, ve ite iza Ramses. 12 Yes Isipa tigham samin yes Israela ve tighur uraat pataŋani naol padi. Leso titatan di ve tapiridi isob. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Yes Israela tivotvot tinim naol le naol kat, ve tila tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Tovenen yes Isipa timatughez padi. 13 Tauto tiŋgal matadi pa uraat pida paam to pataŋani le pataŋani kat. Lolodi isamin di rita maau. *Mbnp 15:13*

14 Tigham le yes Israela nepooŋadi isami kat. Pasa, tighurghur uraat pataŋani kat padi. Tigham di tigharaat brik ve tirei ruum, ve tigham uraat ariaŋa pa uum paam. Ve sawa isob to yes Israela tighamgham uraat, yes Isipa lolodi isamin di rita maau.

15-16 Ghoro kinik to Isip ipoi Hibru tidi ru tinim. Eez iza Sipra, ve ite iza Pua. Yesuru uraat todi to tipapopan ndiliva to yes Hibrua. Kinik isaav padi ighaze: "Alooŋ. Sawa to apapopan Hibru tidi, aghita ndinatudi. Ighaze nditamoot, arab di timaat. Ve ighaze ndiliva, ghoro apul di tineep." 17 Eemoghon ndiliva ru tonowen timatughez pa Maaron. Tovenen titaghon kinik aliŋa maau, ve tipul ndipain nditamoot tineep. *Mbaŋ 5:29*

18 Tovenen kinik ipoi yesuru timuul tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: "Pughu vena to yamru azoor aliŋag, ve apulpul ndipain nditamoot to yes Hibrua tineep?"

19 Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Wai, Hibru tidi, popaaŋ todi, inimale Isip tidi maau. Pasa, yes ndiliva ariaŋadi, ve tipopoop rikia moghon. Sawa to yeru nilaghlaagh sone, yes tipoop wa!" 20-21 Ndiliva ru tonenen timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon ŋgar toni. Tovenen ye igham poian di, le anadi tipoop ledi ndinatudi paam. Ve yes Israela tivotvot le tinim ival le ival kat. Ve tapiridi paam ivot inim tiina kat.

22 Tovenen kinik *
isaav ariaŋa pa ival tiina to Isip ighaze: "Ndipain nditamoot to Hibru tidi tipoop di, yam apiyaav di tisob tila ya Nil. Ve ighaze ndiliva, ghoro apul di tineep." *Mbaŋ 7:19*

2

Mose tina ipoopa

1 Sawa tonenen, tamoot eez ve liva eez to Israel, yesuru tivai. Pughudi ee moghon. Yesuru tivot ila to Levi. 2 Liva apo, ve ipoop

* 1:22: Yes Isipa tiwatwaat saveeŋ 'kinik' ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze 'Paro.' Tauto Baibol pida tiwaat kinik to Isip 'Paro.' 'Paro' nene kinik to Isip iza maau. Nene isavia uraat toni to ye kinik. Ŋgara katindi matadi iŋgal tighaze kinik to igham samin yes Israela ne, ye iza Ramses.

tamoot. Ye ighita natu poia kat. Tovenen
iŋgooza ineep irau kaiyo tol le inim olman
ris. *Hib 11:23*
3 Ghoro irau iŋgooza muul maau. Tovenen
igham ti to tivavaii pa mbeb inimale vivib,
ve iŋgal mbeb inimale ndimir ma bagil ila
ipoon ti tonowen sambudi, leso ya iloon
ila sob. Ghoro ipagheen natu iloon ila,
ve ighami ila ighuri ila vivib lolo to titub
titaghon ya Nil dige. 4 Pain tonowen livu
iyoon saguan, ve mata ilala pani ighaze
ighita sa mbeb pale ivot pani.
5 Sawa tonenen kat, kinik to Isip natu liva
toman ndiliva mbesooŋa toni pida, tizila pa
ya Nil, leso kinik natu liva iririu. Tovenen
ndiliva mbesooŋa toni tilaghlaagh taghon
ya dige, ve ye iriririu. Mata ila le ighita
ti tonowen ipotpot ila vivib lolo. Tovenen
imbaaŋ liva mbesooŋa toni eez ila ighami
inim. 6 Kinik natu liva ikaak ti avo, ve
ighita pain kainaŋen ighengheen ve itaŋ-
taŋ. Tovenen lolo isamini, ve isaav ighaze:
"Alei, nene avaat Hibru tidi eta natu!"
7 Rikia moghon ve pain kainaŋen livu
inim peria todi, ve ighason kinik natu liva
ighaze: "Vena? Irau nala nakaal liva eta to
yes Hibrua, ve naghami inim? Leso iŋgin
pain tonanan payom, ve igham payamyam
pani."
8 Kinik natu liva iyok pa ŋgar toni ighaze:
"Poia kat. Ula."
9 Tovenen ye ila igham pain tiina ve
yesuru timuul tila to kinik natu liva. Ghoro
kinik natu liva isaav pa pain kainaŋen tiina
ighaze: "Ugham pain tonene ula, ve uŋgini
payou ve ugham payamyam pani. Pale
nagharaat ghom." Tovenen pain kainaŋen
tau tiina ighami ila, ve igham payamyam
pani. 10 Pain tonowen itub le inim olman ris,
ghoro tiina ighuri imuul ila to kinik natu
liva, ve ighami inim natu. Kinik natu liva
iwaat pain tonenen iza Mose. Pasa, mata
iŋgal ighaze: "Pain tonene ineep ya dige, ve
naghami iza." * *Mbaŋ 7:21*

Mose ighau ila ineep toman yes Midiana

11 Mose itub inim olman, ve sawa eez, ye
ila ighaze ighita ndita Hibrua. Ila ivot todi
ve ighita uraat pataŋani to tighamghami.
Ve ighita ŋgeu eez to Isip irab toŋvetaz toni
eez to Hibru. 12 Mose mata ines, le ighita
tamtoghon eta maau. Tovenen ila ivool to
ita ite, ve irab Isip taamdi tonowen imaat.
Ghoro italaaz magargaar ve izeev paatu ila
ve ilalai, leso iŋgooza.
13 Mboŋ ndugizau, ve ila ighaze iŋgig
ndita tonowen muul. Ilaghlaagh ila le
ighita Hibrua ru tipaparab. Tovenen igha-
son ŋgeu to igham sosor ve ipamundigin
malmal ighaze: "Wai, urab sorokin itam ite
pasa?"
14 Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Yom sei ighur
ghom unum tiina pa uŋgin ghei ve ugharaat
pataŋani tiei? Ma vena? Yom ughaze urab
ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to noor
urabi imaat ne?"
Mose iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve mata iŋ-
gal ighaze: "Wai, ŋgar to you naghami,
tamtoghon avaat tiwatagi wa." Tovenen
imatughez ve ighau.
15 Sawa to kinik to Isip iloon Mose varu pa
ŋgar to ighami, ikaala ighaze irabi imaat.
Eemoghon Mose ighau ila pa yes Midiana
taan todi wa. Ila ivot tonowe, ve ate izi
igharau ya taiŋ eez dige. *Mbaŋ 7:29*
16 Ndug tonowen, ŋgeu eez inepneep, iza
Reguel. [Reguel iza ite Yetro.] Ye
ighamgham uraat pa watooŋrau to yes Mid-
iana, ve ndinatu liva irau liim ve ru. Sawa
to Mose ineep igharau ya tonowen dige,
Reguel ndinatu liva tinim tighaze titib ya
ve tipaghun sipsip ve mekmek todi. 17 Mala
maau ve ŋginiiŋ ŋgaia pida tinim tivot,
ve tighaze tizurun ndiliva tonowen tighau.
Eemoghon Mose imundig ivool todi, ve
ipaghun sipsip toman mekmek todi.
18 Ghoro ndiliva tonowen timuul tila pa
tamandi Reguel. Ye ighita di, ve ighason di
ighaze: "Wai, pughu vena to ŋgaramus ala
ve rikia moghon amuul anim?"
19 Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Yei nila
nivot izi ya, ve ŋginiiŋ ŋgaia pida tinim
tighaze tizurun ghei. Eemoghon ŋgeu eez
to Isip ivool tiei, ve iuul ghei pa tibuuŋ ya,
ve ipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toit paam."
20 Tamandi iloon saveeŋ todi, ve ighason
di ighaze: "Wai, tau sine? Pughu vena to
apuli ineep? Aghami ve yamŋa anim maau?
Rikia moghon amuul ala, ve aghami inim.
Leso itiŋa taghan." Tovenen tila tigham
Mose, ve yesŋa timuul tinim.
21 Reguel ighaze Mose ineep toman di.
Tovenen Mose iyok pa ŋgar toni, ve Reguel

* 2:10: Ila Hibrua aliŋadi, tiwaat Mose iza 'Moshe.' Pisis tonene igharau pa saveeŋ waaro 'masha' to pughu 'ighami iza.'

igham natu liva eez pa Mose ve ivaii. Iza
Sipora. [22] Yesuru tineep le Sipora apo, ve
ipoop natu tamoot. Mose iwaat iza Gersom.
Pasa, mata iŋgal ighaze: "Muuŋ, naneep
nanim loom tonowe." †

Maaron ighita pataŋani to yes Israela

[23] Ndaman katindi inim ila, ghoro
kinik to yes Isipa imaat. Eemoghon yes
Isipa tighamgham samin yes Israela, ve
tighurghur uraat pataŋani padi sone.
Tigham le matadi siŋi iyaat. Tovenen yes
Israela titaŋtaŋ ve tikausim pa ledi ulaaŋ.
[24] Maaron iloon taŋiiz todi, ve mata iŋgal
imuul ila pa saveeŋ to muuŋ ye imbua
toman nditimbudi Abaram, Isak ve Yakop.
Mbnp 15:13+, 26:24, 28:13
[25] Ye ighita yes Israela tineep ila pataŋani
tiina lolo. Tovenen igham ŋgar tiina padi.

3

Maaron ivot to Mose ve ighur uraat pani

[1] Mose iŋginŋgin sipsip ve mekmek to
rawa Yetro. Yetro, ye ŋgeu to ighamgham
uraat pa watooŋrau to yes Midiana. Sawa
eez, Mose igham sipsip ve mekmek to
Yetro, ve ila pa ndug balim. Ipul ndug to
moghon moghon ilaghlaagh pani, ve isakia
laghooŋ ila ivot lolooz Orep pughu. Lolooz
tonowen, nene lolooz patabuaŋ to Maaron.
Iza ite Sinai.
[2] Mose inepneep tonowe, ve Mbaŋooŋa to
Yoova *
ivot toni inimale yab ighan ila ai kainaŋen
eez. Mose ighita yab tonowen iyaryaar kat,
eemoghon ighan ai maau. *Mbaŋ 7:30+*
[3] Tovenen igham ŋgar naol ighaze: "Wai,
nowe sa? Mbeb tonowen, ghitooŋa ite kat.
Pughu vena to yab iyaryaar ila ai tonowen,
eemoghon ighani maau? You pale nala
nagharaui, ve naghita poiani."
[4] Tovenen Mose ilaagh iŋarua ai tonowen
ila ighaze ighita poiani. Eemoghon Yoova
ineep ila ai tonowen, ve ighita Mose inim,
ve ipoii ighaze: "Mose, Mose!"
Mose iyok pa aliŋa ighaze: "Taug nene."
[5] Yoova isaav ila pani ighaze: "Unum
ugharau malep! Uyoon tonanan, ve upas
duduuŋa to aghem izi. Pasa, taan to yom
uyondyood izala na, nanan patabuaŋ. *Yos
5:15; Mbaŋ 7:33*
[6] You Maaron to tamam. Ve you Maaron to
Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop." *Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26;
Lu 20:37*

Mose iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve rikia
moghon imbotoon nagho. Pasa, imatughez
pa ighita Maaron. [7] Yoova isaav pani muul
ighaze: "Tamtoghon tiou to tineep izi Isip
we, you naghita pataŋani todi wa. Yes
daba to tiŋgin di pa uraat, tighamgham
samin di, le matadi siŋi iyaat ve titaŋ ti-
ina. Eemoghon taŋiiz todi, you naloona
wa. Tovenen pataŋani todi, you nakankaan
pani maau. Nawatagi le isob. *Mbaŋ 7:34*
[8] "Tauto aazne, nazi nanim naghaze
nagham mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi. You
pale nagham di tipul Isip, ve tila tineep izi
taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa,
Hivia, ve Yebusa. Pasa, taan tonowen soso
tiina, ve ŋgoreeŋa tiina kat. Ve igham
mbeb naol titub pooi. [9] Tovenen taŋiiz to
yes Israela inim ivot tiou ve naloona wa.
Ve pataŋani to yes Isipa tighurghuri padi
pa titatan di, you naghita wa. [10] Tovenen
aazne, you naghaze nambaaŋ ghom umuul
ula pa Isip ve ughita kinik todi, leso ugham
tamtoghon tiou Israela tipul taan Isip ve
tinim."
[11] Eemoghon Mose isaav pa Maaron ig-
haze: "Wai! You sa ŋgeu, to irau nala nay-
oon ila kinik mata, ve nagham yes Israela
tipul Isip? You irau nagham uraat tovene
maau."
[12] Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: "You
taug pale naneep toman ghom ve napalot
ghom. Tovenen yom pale ugham tam-
toghon tiou Israel tipul Isip, ve yamŋa anim
avot sualen, ve asuŋ ve ambees payou izi
lolooz tonene pughu. Sawa to mbeb tone-
nen ivot, ghoro uwatag ughaze you taug to
nambaaŋ ghom."

Maaron ivotia iza pa Mose

[13] Mose ipamuul Maaron aliŋa ighaze:
"Nene poia. Ve ighaze namuul nala, ve
nasaav pa yes Israela naghaze: 'Maaron to
nditimbuud, to imbaaŋ ghou nanim tiam,'
yes pale tighason ghou tighaze: 'Sa Maaron

† 2:22: Ataam ite to tatoor saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: "You naneep nanim loom."

* 3:2: Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova igham Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoghon. Baibol pida tiwaata tighaze 'ensel bilong Bikpela,' ma 'angel of the LORD.' Saveeŋ to mbaŋooŋa tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsaav. Tovenen ŋgara pida matadi iŋgal tighaze mbaŋooŋa tonenen, nene Krisi.

tonanan. Iza sei?' Pale napamuul gha-
soniiŋ todi vena?"

14 Maaron isaav pani ighaze: "You Taug
Nanepneep. †
Nene you izag ve gabuag. Tovenen usaav pa
yes Israela ughaze: 'YE TO INEPNEEP' tauto
imbaaŋ ghou nanim tiam." *Syg 1:4,8*

15 Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ig-
haze: "Usaav pa yes Israela tovene: 'Yoova,
Maaron to nditimbuud Abaram, Isak, ve
Yakop, to imbaaŋ ghou nanim tiam. Ye
iza "YOU TAUG NANEPNEEP." ' Izag tonene
pale ineep le alok. Tovenen tamtoghon
to muri pale tivot, irau matadi iŋgal izag
tonene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

16 "Tovenen yom ula ulup ndolman to
yes Israela, ve usaav padi tovene: 'Yoova,
Maaron to nditimbuud Abaram, Isak, ve
Yakop timbesmbees pani, tauto ivot tiou, ve
aliŋa ilat payam ighaze: Mata payam irau
sawa isob. Tovenen ŋgar samsamia naol to
yes Isipa tighamgham di payam, ye ighita
di wa. 17 Ve ye isaav tovene: Taan Isip to
aazne andeeŋ pataŋani tiina pani, ye pale
igham gham apuli, ve ala aneep izi taan to
yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve
Yebusa. Taan tonowen ŋgoreeŋa tiina, ve
igham mbeb naol titub pooi.'

18 "Tovenen yom ula usavia aliŋag tonene
pa ndolman to yes Israela. Yes pale tiloon
ghom. Ghoro ugham di ve yamŋa ala avot
to kinik to yes Isipa, ve asaav pani aghaze:
'Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, ivot tiei
wa. Tovenen nighaze uyok payei leso nila
ndug balim, ve nigham watooŋrau pani izi
tonowe. Pale nilaagh irau mboŋ tol, ghoro
nila nivot.'

19 "Eemoghon you nawatag: Kinik to
Isipa, ye irau iyok payam sorok maau. You
irau napatooŋ tapirig pani le isob, ghoro
iyok payam. 20 Tovenen you pale napa-
tooŋ tapirig pa yes Isipa, ve nagham mbeb
gharatooŋadi tintina to ite kat tivot ila
lolodi. Leso natatan tapiridi, ve kinik todi
ipul gham ala. 21 Sawa to yam apamundigin
laghooŋ, you pale nagham yes Isipa lolodi
payam, ve tirei lemim mbeb pida. Leso ala
toman nimamim ŋginiŋa sob. 22 Tovenen
ndiliva tiam irau tisob tila ve tighason yes
Isip tidi to tineep toman di ne, pa tigham
ledi nonogiiŋa popoiadi toman mbaliiŋ todi
pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva. Yes pale
tigham payam. Mbeb todi tonowen pale
tisob tinim ndinatumim ledi pa tindud di
pani. Tovenen yam pale ayou mbeb todi le
isob, ghoro amundig ala." *Mbnp 15:14;*
Igham 12:35+

4

Maaron ighur tapiri ila to Mose leso igham
mbeb gharatooŋadi pida

1 Yoova isavsaav le isob, ve Mose isaav
pani ighaze: "Poia. Eemoghon ighaze yes
Israela tighur ila saveeŋ tiou maau, ve
tiloon ghou maau, ve tisaav payou tighaze:
'Waa, Yoova ivot tiom onoon, ma ugham
kaarom?' Nene pale nasaav padi vena?"

2 Tovenen Yoova ighasoni ighaze: "Yom
ukiskis sa tonanan?"

Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Nene titi tiou."

3 Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze:
"Upiyaava izi taan." Tovenen Mose ipiyaav
titi toni izi taan, le itoora inim moot. Mose
ighita moot tonowen, le ruŋa iza pani ve
ighau ila saguan.

4 Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Nimam
izi ukis uvu." Sawa to Mose nima izi ikis
moot uvu, nene itoora inim titi muul ila
nima. 5 Ghoro Yoova isaav pani ighaze:
"Uloon. Sawa to yom ula uvot to yes Israela,
ugham tovene. Leso tighur ila tighaze you
Yoova, Maaron to nditimbumim Abaram,
Isak ve Yakop, to navot tiom, ve tiloon
aliŋam."

6 Ve Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze:
"Uzeev nimam iloon ila nonogiiŋa tiom."
Mose igham tovene, ve sawa to ipas nima
ivot, ighita kolekole igham nima, le isami ve
ipisosooŋ. 7 Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze:

† 3:14: Maaron iza kat, nene yes Yuda timbooda tovene: YHWH. Tiwaat iza tonene tovene: 'Yahweh.' Eemoghon tiroron pa tiwaat Maaron iza kat. Tovenen tiwatwaat Maaron tighaze 'Adonai.' Saveeŋ Adonai, pughu tovene: 'Tiina' ghoro 'Ŋgeu Tiina.' Ila saveeŋ English tighaze 'Lord.' Saveeŋ 'nanepneep,' nene yes Israela tisavia ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze: 'Ehyeh.' Tovenen igharau ris pa Maaron iza Yahweh. Ighaze uwaat Baibol ila English aliŋadi, Baibol katindi titaghon ŋgar to yes Yuda, ve tiwaat Maaron iza kat maau. Tighaze 'LORD' (timbood leta tintina). Tauto Tok Pisin Baibol paam iwaat Maaron ighaze 'Bikpela.' Eemoghon 'Ŋgeu Tiina' nene Maaron iza kat maau. Nene isavia uraat toni, to ye tiina toit ve iŋgin mbeb tisob. English Baibol muŋginadi pida tiwaat Maaron iza tighaze 'Jehovah.' Sawa pida, iit tawaat Maaron iza ila aliŋaad taghaze 'Yoova.' Eemoghon iza kat, nene Yahweh.

"Uzeev nimam imuul iloon ila." Tovenen
Mose izeev nima iloon ila nonogiiŋa toni
muul. Ve sawa to ipasi ivot, ighita nima
poia muul.

8 Ghoro Yoova isaav pani tovene: "Ig-
haze yes Israela tighur ila saveeŋ tiom
maau, ugham mbeb gharatooŋa ivot pa
titi muuŋ, leso ipatooŋ ghom ighaze you
naneep toman ghom. Ve ighaze tighur
ila sone, upatooŋ mbeb ite tonanan padi,
leso tighita ve tighur ila. 9 Ve ighaze mbeb
gharatooŋadi ru tonanan igham di tighur
ila saveeŋ tiom maau, ghoro utib ya Nil rita,
ve uliŋi izi taan mamaasa. Ya tonanan pale
itoora inim siŋ."

10 Ghoro Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: "O
Tiina, you tonene, ŋgeu to savsaveeŋ maau.
Muuŋ ve inim, avog ipataŋan pa savsaveeŋ.
Ve aazne paam, yom uvot tiou ve usavsaav
toman ghou, eemoghon avog ipapataŋan
sone." *Igham 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+*
11 Tovenen Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Sei
ighur tamtoghon avodi? Ve sei igham tam-
toghon taliŋadi ipam ve avodi ivool? Ve
sei igham tamtoghon matadi iyaryaar ve
tighita ndug, ve igham matadi ipis? You
Yoova moghon. Ite paam maau. *Mbo 94:9*
12 Tovenen aazne, umundig ve ula. You taug
pale naneep toman ghom, ve napariaaŋ
ghom pa savsaveeŋ, ve napatooŋ ghom pa
sa saveeŋ to naghaze usavia." *Mt 10:19*

13 Eemoghon Mose ipamuul Maaron aliŋa
ighaze: "Aa Tiina tiou, you naraua maau.
Umbaaŋ tamtoghon ite paam ila." *2Kor 3:5+*
14 Tovenen Yoova ate yabyab pa Mose, ve
isaav pani ighaze: "Ve vena pa togham
Aron? Ye siŋ to Levi paam. You nawatagi:
Ye ŋgeu to savsaveeŋ. Uloon. Ye ilaagh
itaghon ataam inim ighaze ighita ghom.
Sawa to inim peria ve ighita ghom, ye
pale lolo poia kat. 15 Tovenen sa saveeŋ to
nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pani ve
iloona. Ghoro ana igham avom, ve ivotia
aliŋam pa tamtoghon. You taug pale na-
pariaaŋ gham pa savsaveeŋ, ve napatooŋ
gham pa sa ŋgar to pale aghami. 16 Tovenen
Aron pale igham avom ve ivotia aliŋam pa
ival tiina. Yamru pale ataghon ŋgar inimale
you Maaron naghamgham pa yes propeta
tiou. Pasa, yom pale usavia aliŋam ila toni,
ghoro ana isavia ila pa ival tiina.

17 "Ve matam iŋgal titi tiom paam. Ukisi
ve ula. Pasa yom pale ugham mbeb ghara-
tooŋadi pida tivot pani. Mbeb tonanan pale
tinim ghilalooŋ payom tighaze you naneep
toman ghom."

Mose imuul

18 Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaav le isob,
ghoro imuul ila to rawa Yetro, ve ighasoni
ighaze: "Olman, naghaze namuul nala Isip
ve naŋgig toŋvetaz tiou. Tisob tinepneep,
ma pida timatmaat wa?"
Rawa iyok pani ighaze: "Poia. Ula toman
lolom poia."
19 Sawa to Mose ineep izi Midian, Yoova
isaav pani ighaze: "Umuul ula pa Isip.
Pasa, ndiran to muuŋ tighaze tirab ghom
umaat, yes tisob timatmaat wa. 20 Tovenen
Mose igham azuwa toman ndinatu, ighur
di tizala esele, ve ikis titi to Maaron, ve
tipamundigin laghooŋ todi tighaze tizila
pa Isip. 21 Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Yoova isaav
pani ighaze: "You naghur tapirig iza tiom,
leso ugham mbeb gharatooŋadi naol naol.
Sawa to yom ula uvot Isip, ugham mbeb
gharatooŋadi tonanan tisob tivot ila kinik
todi mata. Eemoghon you pale nagham
ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ kat. Leso ipul yam
Israela ala rikia sob. 22 Ghoro uvotia aliŋag
pani ughaze: 'Yoova isaav payom tovene:
Tamtoghon to Israel, yes tinimale natug
aidaba. 23 You nasaav payom wa naghaze
upul ndinatug tinim, leso timbees payou ve
tisuŋ payou. Eemoghon yom uzoor aliŋag,
ve uŋguruut di. Tovenen you pale narab
natum aidaba imaat.' " *Igham 12:29*
24 Mose yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu tilagh-
laagh tila le mboŋ izi, ghoro tineep izi ndug
eez ve atedi izi. Sawa tonenen, Yoova ivot
to Mose, ve ighaze irabi imaat. 25 Eemoghon
Mose azuwa Sipora rikia moghon igham
gharghar ve ighorot natu waar toni uli, ve
ighuri ila Mose aghe, ve isaav pani ighaze:
"Yom azuwag kat. Pasa, siŋ izala poghom
wa." *Mbnp 17:9+*
26 Yoova ighita mbeb tonenen, tauto irab
Mose imaat maau, ve ipuli ineep. [Ghoro
tipamundigin laghooŋ todi muul ve tila.]
27 Mose togha Aron inepneep izi Isip,
ve Yoova ila ivot toni, ve isaav pani ig-
haze: "Umundig ula pa ndug balim, ghoro
ughita tazim Mose tonowe." Tovenen Aron
imundig ila, ve ivot to Mose izi lolooz to

Maaron pughu. Ye ighita tazi Mose, le lolo
poia kat ve iyaŋin pani. [28] Ghoro Mose ipaes
pani pa saveeŋ isob to Yoova imbaaŋa pa
ivotia. Ve ipaesia mbeb gharatooŋadi to
Yoova isaav pani pa ighami ne paam.
[29-30] Ghoro yesuru tilaagh muul. Tila tila
le tivot Isip, ghoro tipoi ndolman tisob to
yes Israela tinim ve yesŋa tilup di, ve Aron
ipaes padi pa saveeŋ isob to Yoova isavia
pa Mose. Ve ipatooŋ mbeb gharatooŋadi
pida tonenen paam ila ival tiina matadi ve
tighita, leso tighur ila tighaze Yoova ineep
toman di pa uraat todi. [31] Tovenen ival tiina
tighur ila saveeŋ todi. Sawa to ival tiina
tilooŋ tighaze Yoova ighita pataŋani todi ve
ighaze iuul di, yes tiput aghedi, ve tipait
Maaron iza.

5

Mose yesuru Aron tila tighita kinik to Isip

[1] Mose yesuru Aron tilup yes Israela le
isob, ghoro tila tighita kinik to Isip, ve
tisaav pani tighaze: "O kinik, ulooŋ. Yoova,
ye Maaron to yei Israela, aliŋa ilat payom
ighaze: Upul tamtoghon toni tila pa ndug
balim. Leso tilup di tonowe, ve tigham
suŋuuŋ tiina pani."
[2] Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ighaze:
"Yoova, ye sei, to pale nalooŋ aliŋa ve napul
yam Israela ala? You nawatag Yoova maau.
Tovenen irau nalooŋ aliŋa, ve napul yam
Israela ala ne maau."
[3] Tovenen yesuru tisaav pani muul tig-
haze: "Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua,
ivot tiei wa. Tovenen nighaze upul ghei
nila pa ndug balim. Leso nilup ghei
pa suŋuuŋ tonowe, ve nigham watooŋrau
pani. Pale nilaagh irau mboŋ tol, ghoro
nila nivot. Ighaze nila toni maau, ye pale
igham moroghooŋ samia eta ivot payei ve
iwaghamun ghei, ma igham malmal ivot ve
timbut ghei pa buza." *Igham 3:18*
[4] Eemoghon kinik ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze:
"Pughu vena to yamru aghaze agham tam-
toghon tipul uraat todi? Rikia moghon
ve amuul ala pa uraat tiam! [5] Aazne, yam
loomba sorok amasa anim ival kat. Tauto
yamru aghaze agham nditamim tipul uraat
todi ne?"

Kinik to Isip ighur pataŋani ite paam pa yes Israela

[6-7] Ndag ee moghon tonenen, kinik to Isip
imundig ve isaav ariaŋa pa tau uraata toni
pida to tighurghur uraat pa yes Israela,
toman Israela pida to tiŋgin nditadi pa
uraat, ighaze: "Alooŋ. Wit ve bali ayadi to
Israela titoor taan tomani ve tigharaat brik
pani, auul di pani muul malep. Aneep, ve
taudi tila tikaala ve tighami. [8] Eemoghon
uraat to aghuri padi, anduura izi malep.
Ineep toman ina. Pasa, yes maatedi kat
pa uraat. Tauto titaŋ roran ghou tighaze
napul di tila leso tigham watooŋrau pa
Maaron todi. [9] Tovenen yam aghur uraat
pataŋani kat padi. Leso tigham ŋgar pa
saveeŋ kaarom muul sob."

[10] Kinik isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoro
yes uraata toni tonowen yesŋa yes Israela
to tiŋgin nditadi pa uraat, tila tivot to
ival tiina to Israel, ve tipaes padi tighaze:
"Kinik aliŋa ilat payam tovene: Ye irau
iuul gham pa wit ve bali ayadi muul maau.
[11] Aazne ve ila, ye ipul uraat tonenen ila
yam taumim nimamim. Tovenen yam ala
pa sa ndug to irau andeeŋ mbeb ayadi, ve
ayou lemim. Eemoghon uraat to yei nighuri
payam, nene irau ninduura izi maau. Brik
piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di,
yam irau apasob di raraate inimale muuŋ."

[12] Tovenen yes Israela timbiriis tirau taan
isob to Isip, ve tiyouyou wit ve bali ayadi
to timbut motmotin di. Leso titoor taan
tomani ve tigharaat brik pani. [13] Yes daba
to tighurghur uraat padi, tipasul di tighaze:
"Ai, yam awaghamgham kat pa uraat! Ndag
to naol ne, brik piiz to yei nighur di payam
pa agharaat di, yam irau apasob di ini-
male muuŋ, sawa to niuluul gham pa mbeb
ayadi." [14] Ve yes daba tonowen tila to yes
Israela to tiŋgin nditadi pa uraat, ve tilos
di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: "Muuŋ, brik piiz
to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam
aghagharaat di rikia ve apasob di. Pughu
vena to noor ve aazne, ninin brik tiam le
imbool?"

[15] Tovenen yes Israela to tiŋgin nditadi pa
uraat, tila to kinik ve titaŋ rorani tighaze:
"Tiina tiei, yei mbesooŋa tiom. Pughu vena
to ugham ŋgar tonene payei? [16] Aazne, tilos
katin ghei le tinimai isami. Pasa, tighaze
yei nigham uraat iraua maau. Ve sei inim
pughu pani? Nene yes uraata tiom. Pasa,
yes tisaav pa yei mbesooŋa tiom tighaze
nigharaat brik inimale muuŋ. Eemoghon

tiuul ghei pa mbeb ayadi muul maau. Tauto
nigharaat naol maau."
17 Kinik iyaan di ighaze: "Yam maatemim
pa uraat! Arau uraat maau! Tauto anoknok
saveeŋ payou aghaze napul gham ala, leso
agham watooŋrau pa Maaron tiam Yoova.
18 Eemoghon pale maau. Rikia moghon
amuul ala pa uraat tiam. Irau tiuul gham
pa mbeb ayadi muul maau! Ve brik piiz
to tisaav payam pa agharaat di, yam irau
apasob di."
19 Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tighilaal
tighaze yes tineep ila pataŋani tiina lolo wa.
Pasa, kinik isaav padi ighaze: Brik piiz to
tighuri padi to tigharaat di, irau tinduura
izi maau. Yes irau tipasob di le tisob.
20 Ghoro tipul kinik ve tivot tila, le tindeeŋ
Mose yesuru Aron. Pasa, yesuru tineep
pumuri ve tisasaŋan di. 21 Tighita di, ve
tiyaan yesuru tighaze: "ŋgar to agham
payei, Yoova ighita wa. Ve ye tau pale ighur
atia payam! Pasa, yamru to agham kinik
yesŋa uraata toni atedi yabyab kat payei.
Yes tighita ghei tighaze yei samsamiamai
kat. Aazne, yamru aghur buza ila nimadi,
leso timbut ghei nisob nimatmaat."

Mose lolo ipataŋan ve itaŋ roran Maaron

22 Tovenen Mose imuul ila, ve ighason
Yoova ighaze: "O Tiina, pughu vena to yom
ugham pataŋani tiina tonene ivot pa tam-
toghon tiom? Yom umbaaŋ ghou nanim
sualen pasa? 23 Sawa inim mata to nala
navotia aliŋam pa kinik to Isip, ve inim
aazne, ye ighurghur pataŋani naol pa yes
Israela. Eemoghon yom uul di rita pa
pataŋani todi maau."

6

Maaron ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni muul

1 Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze:
"Aazne, yom pale ughita katin ŋgar to you
pale nagham pa kinik to Isip. You pale
napatooŋ tapirig tiina pani, leso ipul yes
Israela tila. Ye pale ighita katin you tapirig
le isob, ghoro izurun gham aghau pa ndug
toni."
2 Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighaze:
"You Yoova nanepneep. 3 Muuŋ, sawa to
navot to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, navotia
taug padi naghaze: You Maaron Ariaŋag
To Nalib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob. Eemoghon
izag Yoova, nene navotia padi maau. *Mbnp
17:1, 26:24, 28:13+*
4 Ve nambua saveeŋ toman di naghaze
yeiŋa pale nilup ghei ninim ee moghon,
ve nagham taan to yes Kanaana to tineep
tinim loomba pani ne, inim ledi. *Mbnp 12:7;
Hib 11:8+*
5 "Aazne, yes Israela titaŋ tiina pasa, yes
Isipa tighamgham samin di, ve tighurghur
pataŋani naol padi. Eemoghon taŋiiz todi,
you naloona wa. Ve matag iŋgalŋgal saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ tiou. *Igham 2:24*
6 "Tovenen yom ula ve uvotia aliŋag pa
yes Israela ughaze: 'You Yoova nanep-
neep. Aazne, yam anim mbesooŋa sorok
pa yes Isipa, ve titatan gham pa tapiridi,
ve lemim ataam eta maau. Eemoghon you
pale nagham mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina
pida, leso nagham mulin gham ila yes Isipa
nimadi. Pale napatooŋ tapirig tiina ivot
ighazooŋ, ve naghur atia iŋarua yes Isipa
pa sosor todi. Leso napas gham avot pa
pataŋani tiam.
7 Ve you pale nagham gham anim tam-
toghon tiou, ve you Yoova nanim Maaron
tiam. Ve yam pale awatag katin ghou, ve
aghazooŋ pa gabuag toman ŋgar tiou. Pasa,
uraat to naghaze nagham payam, nene
pale ipatooŋ gham pa ŋgar tiou. Onoon,
aazne yes Isipa titatan gham pa tapiridi.
Eemoghon you pale nagham mulin gham
ila nimadi, ve nagharaat ataam payam,
leso apul ndug todi ve ala. 8 Muuŋ, you
nambua saveeŋ ve napariaaŋa le iyaryaaŋ
kat naghaze you pale nagham taan to yes
Kanaana inim Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop ledi.
Tovenen you pale nagham gham ala avot
taan tonowen, ve naghami inim lemim,
leso aneep tonowe itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Pasa, you Yoova nanepneep.' "
9 Yoova isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob,
ghoro Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliŋa pa yes
Israela. Eemoghon uraat pataŋani to yes
tighamghami, nene itatan di le tapiridi isob
kat. Tovenen lolodi pa tilooŋ saveeŋ toni
maau. 10-11 Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose muul
ighaze: "Ula ughita kinik to Isip, ve usaav
pani ughaze iyok pa yes Israela, leso tipul
taan toni ve tila."
12 Eemoghon Mose ipamuul Yoova aliŋa
ighaze: "You ŋgeu to savsaveeŋ maau. Ig-
haze yes Israela tilooŋ saveeŋ tiou maau,

nene kinik paam, irau ilooŋ ghou maau.”
Igham 4:10

13 Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron
ighaze timuul tila to yes Israela ve kinik
to Isip. Ve ighur uraat pa yesuru ighaze
tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Pitiiŋ to Mose yesuru Aron

14 Nene yes Israela pughudi.

Yakop natu aidaba iza Ruben. Ve Ruben
ndinatu, nene Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi.
Yes tonene tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoro
tinim rumai paaŋ.

15 Yakop natu Simeon ndinatu, nene
Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul.
(Saul tina, ye Kanaan tidi.) Yes tonene to
tivot ila to Simeon. Yes tivot tinim ival, ve
muri ghoro tinim rumai liim ve eez.

16 Yakop natu Levi ndinatu izadi, nene
Gerson, Koat, ve Merari. Levi ineep irau
ndaman 137, ve imaat. 17 Gerson ndinatu,
nene Libni ve Simei. 18 Koat ndinatu, nene
Amram, Izar, Ebron, ve Usiel. Koat ineep
irau ndaman 133, ve imaat. 19 Merari nd-
inatu, nene Mali ve Musi. Yes tonene to
tivot ila to Levi. Nene pitiiŋ to Levi toman
papaghu toni. Yes tivot tinim ival, ve muri
ghoro tinim rumai tol.

20 Amram ivai wagha liva Yokopet. Ve
Yokopet ipoop Aron yesuru Mose. Amram
ineep irau ndaman 137, ve imaat. 21 Izar
ndinatu, nene Kora, Nepek, ve Zikri. 22 Ve
Usiel ndinatu, nene Misael, Elzapan, ve
Sitri.

23 Aron ivai Eliseba to Aminadap natu
liva, ye Nason livu. Eliseba yesuru Aron
tipoop paaŋ: Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, ve Ita-
mar. 24 Kora ndinatu, nene Asir, Elkana,
ve Abiasap. Kora ndinatu tol tonene tivot
tinim ival, ve muri ghoro tinim rumai tol.
25 Aron natu Eleasar ivai Putiel natu liva, ve
tipoop Pineas.

Yes tonene to Levi papaghu toni, ve
tinim daba pa rumai todi todi.

26-27 Nenen Aron yesuru Mose pughudi.
Yoova ighur yesuru pa timuuŋ pa yes Is-
raela, ve tigham di tipul Isip, ve tilaagh ila
rouŋ rouŋ itaghon rumai todi todi, ve tila
pa taan Kanaan. Ve yesuru to tisaav pa
kinik to Isip tighaze iyok padi leso tigham
yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

28-29 Sawa to Mose inepneep izi Isip, Yoova
isaav pani ighaze: “You Yoova nanepneep.
Saveeŋ isob to you nasavia payom, yom irau
usavia pa kinik to yes Isipa leso iloona.”

30 Eemoghon Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze:
“You ŋgeu to savsaveeŋ maau. Pale kinik
iloon ghou vena?” *Igham 4:10, 6:12*

7

Maaron ipaesia ŋgar to ye pale ighami izi Isip

1 Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze:
“Uloon. You Maaron to naghur ghom pa
ugham naghog, ve uyoon ila kinik to Isip
mata. Ve togham Aron pale inim propet
tiom, ve ivotia aliŋam pa kinik. 2 Tovenen
sa saveeŋ to you nasavia payom, yom irau
usavia pa Aron. Leso ana isavia aliŋag ila to
kinik. Ye pale isaav pa kinik leso iyok pa yes
Israela ve tipul ndug toni. 3 Eemoghon you
pale nagham kinik ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ kat.
Leso leg soso pa napatoon tapirig izi taan
to yes Isipa, ve nagham di tighilaal tighaze
you nanepneep. Pale nagham mbeb ghara-
toonadi naol to ite kat. *Mbaŋ 7:36; Ro
9:17+*

4 Tovenen kinik to Isip irau iloon gham rikia
maau. Pale ikis gham ris. Eemoghon muri,
you pale napatoon nimag pa yes Isipa, ve
naghur pataŋani tintina iza todi inim atia
pa sosor todi. Ghoro nagham tamtoghon
tiou Israela tipul taan to Isip ve tila. Pale
tilaagh ila rouŋ rouŋ tinimale yes ndaaba.

5 “Sawa to napatoon tapirig ivot ighaz-
oon pa yes Isipa, ve nagham yes Israela
tipul ndug todi, nene yes Isipa paam pale
tighilaal tighaze: You Yoova nanepneep, ve
tighazoon pa gabuag toman ŋgar tiou.”

6 Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoro Mose
yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon katin saveeŋ
to ye isavia padi. 7 Sawa tonenen, Mose
ndaman toni irau tamoot paaŋ (80). Ve
Aron ndaman toni irau tamoot paaŋ ve tol
(83).

Titi to Aron inim moot

8 Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ig-
haze: 9 “Aloon. Ighaze kinik to Isip isaav
pa yamru pa agham mbeb gharatoona eta,
ghoro usaav pa Aron igham titi toni, ve
ipiyaava izi taan ila kinik mata. Titi toni
pale itoora inim moot.”

10 Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to kinik, ve
titaghon katin saveeŋ to Yoova isavia padi.
Aron ipiyaav titi toni izi taan ila kinik
toman uraata toni matadi, ve titi toni itoora
inim moot. 11 Kinik ighita mbeb tonenen, ve

ipoi tamtoghon ŋgara pida yesŋa mura pida
to Isip tinim, ve yes paam tigham mur todi
le ivot inimale Aron ighami. *2Tim 3:8*
12 Yes eŋaeŋa tipiyaav titi todi todi tizi taan,
ve titi todi titoor di tinim moot paam.
Eemoghon titi to Aron to inim moot, itoon
moot todi tonowen tisob.

13 Kinik ighita mbeb gharatooŋa tonenen
pa tau mata. Eemoghon ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ
kat ighaze izoor Maaron aliŋa. Ŋgar to ye
ighami, nene deŋia kat pa saveeŋ to muuŋ
Yoova isavia pa yesuru.

Pataŋani to ivot pa yes Isipa muuŋ: Ya inim siŋ

14 Muri ghoro, Yoova isaav pa Mose muul
ighaze: "Kinik to Isip, ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ
kat ighaze ye irau ipul yes Israela tila maau.
15 Bozo mboŋmaagh, ye pale izila ya Nil.
Tovenen yom ugham titi to itoora inim
moot, ve umuuŋ uzila usaŋani izi ya dige.
Sawa to ye ilat peria, 16 ghoro usaav pani
ughaze: 'Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, im-
baaŋ ghou nanim, ve nasavia aliŋa payom
wa. Ye ighaze yom upul tamtoghon toni
Israel tila, leso timbees pani ve tisuŋ pani
izi ndug balim. Eemoghon sawa tonenen
ve inim aazne, yom uloon aliŋa rita maau.
17-18 Tovenen Yoova aliŋa ilat payom muul
ighaze ye pale igham ŋgar ite paam. Leso
uwatag ughaze ye inepneep, ve ughazooŋ
pa gabua toman ŋgar toni. Ughita. You
pale nalos ya Nil pa titi tiou to nakiskisi ne,
ghoro ya Nil pale itoora inim siŋ, ve iigh
to tineep ila ya lolo tisob timatmaat. Ve ya
pale vuzi mbuuza kat. Tovenen tamtoghon
to Isip pale lolodi pa tighuni muul maau.' "

19 Ve Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze:
"Usaav pa togham Aron igham titi toni, ve
ipatooŋa iŋarua ya tisob to yes Isipa. Ya
tintina, ve ya gegegeu to tirereer taghon
uum lolodi, ya naliu, ve ya todi to ghunuuŋ
to ineep ila uur ve rubruub lolodi ne paam.
Ya tonowen pale tisob tinim siŋ moghon.
Tovenen siŋ pale irau taan isob to Isip."

20 Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tila ve
titaghon katin saveeŋ to Yoova isavia padi.
Aron ila iyoon ila kinik to Isip yesŋa uraata
toni matadi, ve iit titi toni iza, ghoro ilos ya
Nil pani, ve ya Nil itoora inim siŋ. 21 Tovenen
iigh to tineep ila ya lolo, tisob timatmaat le
ya vuzi. Ya to yes Isipa, eta poia muul maau.
Tisob tinim siŋ moghon. Tovenen yes Isipa
irau tighun ya Nil muul maau.

22 Eemoghon yes mura to Isip timundig,
ve anadi tigham mur todi pa ya, le ivot
inimale Mose yesuru Aron tighami. Tove-
nen kinik ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ muul, ve iloon
yesuru saveeŋ todi maau. Ŋgar to ye
ighami, nene deŋia kat pa saveeŋ to Yoova
isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron muuŋ. 23 Ghoro
kinik itoora, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni,
ve mata ila pa mbeb tonenen muul maau.
24 Yes Isipa irau tighun ya Nil muul maau.
Tovenen titai saambu katindi itaghon ya Nil
dige, leso titib adi ya pa tighun. 25 Yoova
iwaghamun ya Nil, ve ineep tovene irau
mboŋ liim ve ru.

8

Pataŋani inim ru: Ŋgob katindi tivot

1 Mboŋ liim ve ru tonenen isob, ghoro
Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Ula ughita
kinik to Isip muul, ve usaav pani ughaze:
'Yoova aliŋa ilat payom ighaze upul tam-
toghon toni Israel tila, leso timbees pani ve
tisuŋ pani. 2 Ighaze uŋguruut di, upatum
ghom. Pasa, ye pale nawaghamun taan
dodoli to Isip pa ŋgob. 3 Ŋgob ndiŋndiŋ
ndiŋndiŋ pale tivot pa ya Nil, ve tipul
ya, ve tiŋarua ruum tiom tilat. Ghoro
tiloon tila ruum, ve tiyatov di tizala inam
to ghenooŋ paam. Ve tiloon tila ruum
to uraata tiom, ve tiyatov di tizala ival
tiina to Isip poghodi paam. Ve ŋgob pale
tiloon tila inamim to naznazuuŋ, ve tiyatov
di tiloon tila uur to toraaŋ mberet lolodi
paam. 4 Tovenen yamŋa uraata tiom, ve
ival tiina to Isip paam, ŋgob pale tiyatov
di tizala poghomim.' " [Yoova isavsaav le
isob, ghoro Mose ila ipaesia aliŋa tonenen
pa kinik. Eemoghon kinik iloon aŋa maau.]

5 Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ig-
haze: "Usaav pa Aron iit titi toni iza, ve ipa-
tooŋa iŋarua ya tisob to Isip: Ya tintina, ve
ya gegegeu to tirereer taghon uum lolodi,
ve ya naliu paam. Leso ŋgob tivot pa ya to
naol, ve tineep irau taan isob to Isip."

6 Tovenen Aron iit titi toni iza, ve ipa-
tooŋa iŋarua ya tisob to yes Isipa. Ghoro
ŋgob ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tivot, le tineep
irau taan isob to yes Isipa. 7 Eemoghon yes
mura to Isip tigham mur todi, ve yes paam
tigham ŋgob katindi tivot izi taan to Isip.

[8] Ghoro kinik to Isip ipoi Mose yesuru
Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru
aghason Yoova pa indiir ŋgob tonene
tighau payou ve tamtoghon tiou paam!
Leso napul yes Israela tila tigham wa-
tooŋrau pa Yoova.”
[9] Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Yom
taum ughur sawa eta pa nasuŋ pa Yoova.
Leso lolo isamin ghom toman yes uraata
tiom ve ival tiina to Isip, ve indiir ŋgob
tighau pa ruum tiam. Eemoghon ŋgob to
tineep ya Nil dige, pale tinepneep tovene.”
[10-11] Tovenen kinik isaav pani ighaze:
“Bozo, ghoro usuŋ.”
Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Pale
nataghon aliŋam. Leso uwatag kat ughaze
Yoova, Maaron to yei Israela, ye Maaron
tau. Ye raraate inimale ndimaronŋa pida
maau. Bozo ghoro, ŋgob tisob tipul ghom
toman ruum tiom, ve tipul yes uraata tiom,
ve ival tiina to Isip paam, ve tisob tighau
tila. Eemoghon ŋgob tau tineep ya Nil dige,
pale tinepneep tovene.”
[12] Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tipul kinik,
ve timuul tila. Ghoro Mose itaŋ roran
Yoova ighaze ŋgob to iŋgal kinik mata pani
ne, indiir di tighau tila. [13] Ve Yoova iloon
suŋuuŋ toni. Tovenen ŋgob tisob to tineep
ila ruum to yes Isipa lolodi, ve taghon ruum
digedi ve uum lolodi, nene tisob timatmaat.
[14] Ghoro yes Isipa tindou di ila ndouŋ ndouŋ,
ve timbuuz le vuzidi ikau ndug.
[15] Sawa to kinik to Isip ighita pataŋani to
ŋgob isob, ye isaav ighaze: “Suleem! Aazne
ghara, atemai izi!” Eemoghon ŋgar toni
iyaryaaŋ muul ighaze izoor Yoova aliŋa.
Tovenen iloon Mose yesuru Aron aliŋadi
maau, ve iŋguruut yes Israela muul. Ŋgar
to ye ighami, nene deŋia kat pa saveeŋ to
Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron.

Pataŋani inim tol: Suum tivot

[16] Sawa pida inim ila, ghoro Yoova isaav
pa Mose ighaze: “Usaav pa Aron igham titi
toni, ve ilos taan. Leso ghavuur irau taan
isob to Isip itoora inim suum.” [17-18] Tovenen
yesuru titaghon Maaron aliŋa. Sawa to
Aron igham titi toni ve ilos taan pani,
ghavuur isob to Isip itoora inim suum, ve
tiŋut yes Isipa toman ŋgai todi le tisami
kat. Ghoro yes mura anadi tighaze titoov
tapiridi leso tigham suum pida paam tivot.
Eemoghon tiraua maau. [19] Tovenen tila
tipaes pa kinik tighaze: “Wai, mbeb tonene
ivot ila Maaron tau nima.” Eemoghon kinik
ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ kat ighaze izoor Maaron
aliŋa. Tovenen iloon Mose yesuru Aron
maau. Nene deŋia kat pa Yoova aliŋa to
muuŋ isavia.

Pataŋani inim paaŋ: Raaŋ samsamiadi tivot

[20] Muri ghoro, Yoova isaav pa Mose ig-
haze: “Bozo ndoromaaŋa, ve umundig uzila
ya Nil dige, ve usaŋan kinik to Isip. Ighaze
inim ivot, ghoro uŋarua ula, ve usaav pani
ughaze: ‘Yoova aliŋa ilat payom ighaze upul
tamtoghon toni tila, leso timbees pani ve
tisuŋ pani. [21] Ighaze uŋguruut di, upatum
ghom. Pasa, ye pale imbaaŋ raaŋ tintina
ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tilat, ve tiŋut ghom
toman yes uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip
paam. Ndug tiam toman ruum tiam pale
tivon pa raaŋ tintina. [22-23] Eemoghon ye pale
ipoon taan suruvu to Gosen to tamtoghon
toni Israel tineep ila, ve raaŋ eta irau ivot
padi maau. Leso yom uwatag ughaze ye
ineep izi taan tiom paam. Pasa, ye pale
itaghon ŋgar eez pa tamtoghon toni, ve
ŋgar ite pa tamtoghon tiom. Bozo, ghoro
igham mbeb gharatooŋa tonene ivot, leso
ipatooŋ tapiri payom.’ ”
[24] Yoova itaghon aliŋa tonene, ve igham
anoŋa ivot. Ye igham raaŋ tintina ndiŋndiŋ
ndiŋndiŋ tivot. Raaŋ tonowen tiloon tila
kinik ruum toni, ve ruum to yes uraata
toni, ve tineep irau taan isob to yes
Isipa. Tiwaghamun yes Isipa le tisami kat.
[25] Tovenen kinik imbaaŋ pa Mose yesuru
Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Iraua
lak! Yam Israela ala agham watooŋrau pa
Maaron tiam. Eemoghon ala ndug mala
malep. Aneep tataŋgan izi taan to yei Isipa,
ve agham uraat tonanan.”
[26] Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze:
“Vana maau. Ighaze nirab ŋgai tiei tinim
watooŋrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova ila yes
Isipa matadi, nene pale irau ŋgar todi
maau, ve timundig ve tirab ghei pa yaam.
[27] Tovenen nighaze yom uyok payei, leso
nila ndug balim, ve nigham watooŋrau pa
Maaron tiei Yoova tonowe itaghon saveeŋ
to ye tau isavia payei. Pale nilaagh irau
mboŋ tol, ghoro nila nivot.”
[28] Kinik iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve ighaze:
“Poia. You nayok. Yam irau ala ndug

balim ve agham watooŋrau pa Maaron tiam
Yoova. Eemoghon ala ndug mala malep.
Ve matamim iŋgal ghou paam ila suŋuuŋ
tiam."
[29] Mose ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Uloo̱ŋ.
You naghaze namundig nala tonene. Sawa
to napul ghom ve nala, you pale nasuŋ
pa Yoova, leso bozo indiir raaŋ tonene
tighau payam. Yamŋa uraata tiom, ve ival
tiina to Isip paam, raaŋ pale tighau pa
yam asob. Eemoghon kinik, you nasaav
payom: Ugham kaarom payei ve uŋguruut
ghei muul malep. Upul ghei nila nigham
watooŋrau pa Yoova."
[30] Ghoro Mose ipul kinik, ve ila isuŋ pa
Yoova. [31] Yoova iloo̱ŋ suŋuuŋ toni, ve indiir
raaŋ tisob tighau pa kinik toman uraata
toni ve ival tiina to Isip, le raaŋ eta ivot
muul maau. [32] Eemoghon kinik ŋgar toni
iyaryaaŋ muul ighaze ikis yes Israela ti-
neep. Tauto ipul di tila maau.

9

*Pataŋani inim liim: Maaron ighur mo-
roghooŋ iŋarua ŋgai to yes Isipa*

[1] Sawa pida inim ila, ghoro Yoova isaav pa
Mose ighaze: "Ula to kinik to Isip, ve usaav
pani ughaze: 'Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua,
aliŋa ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon
toni tila, leso timbees pani ve tisuŋ pani.
[2] Ighaze uzoor saveeŋ, ve upul di tila maau,
ve unoknok ŋgurutaaŋ di, upatum ghom.
[3] Pasa, ye pale ipatooŋ tapiri payom, ve
ighur moroghooŋ samia kat pa ŋgai tiam
to tilaghlaagh pumuri. Hos, esele, kamel,
makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tiam pale timat-
maat. [4] Eemoghon ŋgai to yes Israela, eta
irau imaat maau. Pasa, Yoova pale igham
ŋgar eez pa yes Israela ŋgai todi ve ŋgar
ite pa yam Isipa ŋgai tiam. [5] Ve Yoova
ighur sawa ighaze bozo, ghoro igham mbeb
tonene ivot izi taan tonene.' "
[6] Ve onoon, mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro Yoova
igham mbeb tonenen ivot, le yes Isipa ŋgai
todi katindi timatmaat. Eemoghon yes
Israela, ŋgai todi eta imaat maau. [7] Kinik
to Isip imbaaŋ tamtoghon pida tila titiir
ndug, ve tighita ŋgai to yes Isipa moghon
to timatmaat. Ve Israela todi, popoiadi
moghon. Eta imaat maau. Eemoghon mbeb
tonowen ipamundigin ŋgar to kinik maau.
Ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ kat ighaze iŋguruut yes
Israela tineep. Tauto ipul di tila maau.

*Pataŋani inim liim ve eez: Mbotmboot sam-
samia igham yes Isipa*

[8] Muri ghoro, Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru
Aron muul ighaze: "Yamru ala ndug to
tipatuntun uur, ve akor avab le nimamim
borokia, ghoro ala aghita kinik to Isip. Ala
avot toni, ghoro Mose iyoon ila kinik mata,
ve itir avab iza. [9] Avab tonanan pale imbiriis
irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Ve sawa to
itap izala tamtoghon ve ŋgai poghodi, nene
pale sambor toman mbotmboot samsamia
igham di."
[10] Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoro yesuru
tila ndug to tipatuntun uur, ve tikor avab.
Yesuru tila tiyoon ila kinik nagho, ve Mose
itir avab iza le imbiriis. Sawa to avab
ghavuura tonowen itap izala tamtoghon ve
ŋgai poghodi, sambor toman mbotmboot
samsamia igham di. *Syg 16:2*
[11] Yes mura paam, sambor igham di le tisami
kat tinimale ival tiina to Isip. Tovenen
tapiridi irau Mose maau.
[12] Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ŋgar toni
iyaryaaŋ le iyaryaaŋ kat. Tovenen ye iloo̱ŋ
Mose yesuru Aron maau. Ŋgar to kinik
ighami, nene deŋia pa Yoova aliŋa to muuŋ
isavia pa Mose.

*Pataŋani inim liim ve ru: Ais patu patu
titaptap tizi*

[13-14] Pataŋani to mbotmboot isob ve muri
ghoro, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Bozo
mboŋmaagh, ghoro umundig ula ve usaŋan
kinik to Isip. Sawa to inim ivot, ghoro usaav
pani ughaze: 'Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua,
aliŋa ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon
toni tila, leso timbees pani ve tisuŋ pani.
Ighaze upul di tila maau, upatum ghom.
Pasa, ye pale iŋgal yamŋa uraata tiom ve
ival tiina to Isip matamim pa pataŋani pida
to tintina kat. Leso yom uwatag kat ug-
haze: Maaron eta to taan raraate inimale
ye maau. [15] Inimale ye ipatooŋ katin tapiri
payom, tone iwaghamun ghom toman tam-
toghon tiom pa moroghooŋ tiina, ve ipasob
gham pa taan alok wa. [16] Eemoghon igham
tovene maau. Pasa, ye ighur ghom pa
pughu tonene: Ye ighaze ipatooŋ tapiri ivot
le ighazooŋ payom, leso muri tamtoghon
tivotia varu irau taan isob. *Ro 9:17*
[17] Aazne, yom upakur ghom, ve utatan tam-
toghon toni, ve uŋguruut di ughaze tila
malep. [18] Tovenen bozo mboŋmaagh, sawa
tovene, ye pale igham ais patu patu titaptap

tizi. Sawa to nditimbum tipamundigin Isip
inim ndug paghu, ve inim imuul aazne,
ais patu patu tovene titap tizi ndug tiam
pa eta sone. [19] Tovenen usaav pa uraata
tiom tigham ŋgai tiom toman mbeb tiom to
tineep pumuri, ve tighur di tisob tiloon tila
ruum, leso ruum ipoon di. Mbeb eta ineep
pumuri malep. Pasa, ais patu patu to pale
tizi, nene pale tirab mbeb tisob to tineep
pumuri, le timatmaat.' " [Yoova isavsaav pa
Mose le isob, ghoro Mose ila ipaesia Yoova
aliŋa pa kinik.]

[20] Yes uraata to kinik to tighur ila Yoova
aliŋa ve timatughez pani, rikia moghon
tighur ŋgai ve mbesooŋa todi tisob tiloon
tila ruum. [21] Eemoghon yes to tighur ila
maau, tipul mbesooŋa ve ŋgai todi tineep
pumuri.

[22] Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze:
"Ukaak nimam iza, leso ais patu patu titap-
tap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tirab
mbeb tisob to tineep pumuri: tamtoghon,
ŋgai, ve aniiŋ isob to uum paam." *Mbo*
78:47+, 105:32

[23] Tovenen Mose iit titi toni iza, ghoro
Yoova igham ndug milia, ve lalaav kiliŋia
izizi pa taan toman avolutu tiina, ve ais
patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes
Isipa. [24] Ais patu patu tintina kat titaptap
tizi, ve ndug milia le ndug isami kat. Sawa
to yes Isipa nditimbudi tipamundigin Isip
inim ndug paghu ve inim, mbeb tovene ivot
pa ndug todi pa eta maau. *Syg 8:7, 16:21*
[25] Tovenen ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau
taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tirab mbeb tisob to
tineep pumuri: tamtoghon, ŋgai, ve aniiŋ
isob to uum. Ve tirab ai paam le bogadi
tipolpol. Tovenen mbeb tisob tisami.
[26] Ndug ee moghon kat to ais izi pani maau.
Nene taan suruvu to Gosen to yes Israela
tineep pani.

[27] Tovenen kinik to Isip imbaaŋ pa Mose
yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze:
"Iraua lak! Aazne, you naghilaal nag-
haze nagham sosor wa. Yoova ŋgar toni,
nene deŋia. Ve yeiŋa tamtoghon tiou
nisosor. [28] Tovenen yamru ala ve asuŋ pa
Yoova. Pasa, ais patu patu ve lalaav tonene
iwaghamun ghei le nisami kat. You pale
napul gham ala. Irau naŋguruut gham
muul maau."

[29] Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. You
pale napul ndug tiina ve navot nala pumuri,
ghoro nakaak nimag iza, ve nasuŋ pa Yoova.
Leso ipasob lalaav, ve ais patu patu titap
muul sob. Sawa to mbeb ru tonenen putia,
yom pale uwatag ughaze: Taan to naol ne,
nene taan to Yoova. *Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26*
[30] Eemoghon you nawatag: Yamŋa uraata
tiom amatughez pa Maaron tiei Yoova
sone."

[31] Sawa to ais patu patu tonowen titap-
tap tizi, tirab aniiŋ bali ve mbeb ite to
tighagharaat nonogiiŋa toman mbeb pida
pani ne, le tisami. Pasa, bali itub iza ve
anoŋa ighaze ivot, ve mbeb ite tonowen
irug paam. [32] Eemoghon aniiŋ wit toman
aniiŋ todi ite to tiwaata tighaze 'spelt,' nene
tipaar sone. Tauto ais patu patu tonenen
tiwaghamun di maau.

[33] Mose ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pa ndug
tiina dige, ghoro ikaak nima iza, ve isuŋ
pa Yoova. Tovenen Yoova ipasob uman
toman lalaav ve ais, ve titap muul maau.
[34] Eemoghon sawa to kinik ighita uman
toman lalaav ve ais putia, ye igham sosor
muul. Yesŋa uraata toni ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ
muul tighaze tiŋguruut yes Israela tineep.
Lolodi pa tiloon Maaron aliŋa maau. [35] Kinik
ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ kat. Tauto iŋguruut yes
Israela muul. Ŋgar to ye ighami, nene deŋia
kat pa Yoova aliŋa to Mose isavia.

10

Pataŋani inim liim ve tol: Isis tivot

[1] Muri ghoro, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze:
"Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul. Pasa, you
taug to nagham yesŋa uraata toni ŋgar todi
iyaryaaŋ. Leso nagham mbeb gharatooŋadi
tintina tivot ila lolodi, ve napatooŋ tapirig
padi. [2] Ve muri inim kamos pa yam Israela,
leso asavia pa ndinatumim ve nditimbu-
mim, ve asaav padi aghaze: 'Muuŋ, Yoova
ipatooŋ tapiri pa yes Isipa. Ye igham mbeb
gharatooŋadi tintina tivot ila lolodi, ve
ipamogheran di le tiwaghamgham kat.' Ve
yam asob pale awatag aghaze you Yoova
nanepneep, ve aghazooŋ pa gabuag toman
ŋgar tiou."

[3] Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoro Mose
yesuru Aron tila tivot to kinik, ve tisaav
pani tighaze: "Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua,
aliŋa ilat payom muul ighaze: Yom ukaria
zoraaŋ saveeŋ wa. Pale ŋeez o uput aghem
pani ve uneep ila samba? Upul tamtoghon
toni tila, leso timbees pani ve tisuŋ pani.
[4] Ighaze uŋguruut di muul, upatum ghom.

Pasa, bozo mboŋmaagh, ye pale igham isis
tivot, ve tiwaghamun ndug tiom. 5 Isis to
pale tivot, nene sorok maau. Pale titatab
taan tiam, le aghita taan maau. Tovenen
aniiŋ eŋaeŋa to ais iwaghamun di maau,
isis pale tipasob di le tisob kat. Ve ai tisob
to titub ila uum tiam lolodi ne paam, isis
pale tighan suvun rauadi. 6 Yamŋa uraata
tiom ve ival tiina to Isip paam, ruum tiam
pale tivon kat pa isis. Muuŋ kat, sawa to
nditimbumim tinim tigham ndug tonene,
ve inim imuul aazne, aghita isis tovene tivot
pa eta sone."

Mose isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro
itoora, ve ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pumuri.
7 Yes uraata to kinik tisaav pani tighaze:
"Wai kinik, pa piiz to yom ughaze upul
ŋgeu tonowen igham pataŋani pait? Yom
uwatag maau? Ndug to Isip isami wa. Upul
nditamoot to Israel tila tisuŋ pa Maaron
todi Yoova." 8 Tovenen tila tigham Mose
yesuru Aron timuul tinim, ve kinik isaav
padi ighaze: "Aazne, you nayok payam pa
ala asuŋ pa Maaron tiam Yoova. Eemoghon
naghaze nawatag: Sei masin kat to pale
tila?"

9 Mose ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Yei nisob
pale nila. Ndolman, ndipain, ndinatumai
nditamoot ve ndiliva, toman sipsip, mek-
mek, ve makau tiei tisob paam. Pasa, nig-
haze nila nigham lupuuŋ tiina ve nisuŋ pa
Yoova."

10 Tovenen kinik isaav pani muul tovene:
"Ighaze nayok payam pa ala, nene avaat
Yoova ineep toman gham ve poia toni iza
tiam. Eemoghon irau napul ndizwamim
ve ndinatumim tila toman gham ne maau.
Maau le maau kat! Pasa, ŋgar samia eta
avaat ineep ila lolomim. 11 Tovenen yam
nditamoot moghon irau ala ve asuŋ pa
Yoova. Pasa, mbeb tonenen, to yamru azor-
zoorndug pani." Ye isavsaav padi le isob,
ghoro izurun Aron yesuru Mose tighau pa
mata, ve tivot tila pumuri.

12 Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze:
"Ukaak nimam iza, ve upatooŋa iŋarua
taan isob to yes Isipa. Leso isis ndiŋndiŋ
ndiŋndiŋ tivot, ve tiwaghamun aniiŋ
toman mbeb pida to titub ila taan todi.
Sa mbeb to ais iwaghamuni maau, nene
pale isis tipasobi." 13 Tovenen Mose iit titi
toni iza, ve ipatooŋa iŋarua taan isob to
yes Isipa. Ghoro Yoova igham yaghur tiina
ilaagh pa taan dige to ineep ila pa ndag
iza, ve inim. Yaghur ilaagh pa ndag le
mboŋ mboŋ ve ndugizau. Tauto iviviir isis
tivot. 14 Isis to tivot ne, sorok maau. Katindi
kat. Ve tineep irau taan isob to Isip, ve
tiwaghamun ndug todi. Muuŋ ve inim, isis
tovene tivot izi Isip pa eta sone. Ve muri
paam, irau tivot muul maau. 15 Tovenen isis
titatab taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tigham taan
iyasosooŋ. Ve tighan suvun mbeb tisob
to ais iwaghamun di maau ne le tisob kat.
Tighan kikiliiŋ, ndoor, aniiŋ, ai rauadi, ve
anoŋadi paam. Taan isob to yes Isipa, mbeb
mbiti eta ineep muul maau.

16 Tovenen rikia moghon kinik to Isip im-
baaŋ pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav
padi ighaze: "You nagham sosor tiina kat
pa Maaron tiam Yoova, ve nagham sosor pa
yamru paam. 17 Lolomim isamin ghou muul,
ve apul sosor tiou tonene. Irau nagham
sosor muul maau. Ve asuŋ Maaron tiam
Yoova pa indiir pataŋani tonene payei. Pa
vene, nisob nimatmaat."

18 Tovenen Mose ipul kinik ineep, ve ila
isuŋ pa Yoova. 19 Yoova iloon suŋuuŋ toni,
ve itoor yaghur ve ilaagh pa ndag izila ve
inim toman tapiri, le iviviir isis tonowen
tisob tila pa Te Kaviaaŋa. Eta ineep muul izi
Isip maau. 20 Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik
ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ muul. Tovenen ipul yes
Israela tila maau. *Igham 4:21*

Pataŋani inim liim ve paaŋ: Ndoroom tiina ivot izi Isip

21 Muri ghoro, Yoova isaav pa Mose ig-
haze: "Ukaak nimam iza, leso ndoroom
tiina ivot izi Isip. Ndoroom tiina to pale
ivot, nene ite kat. Yes Isipa pale tiya-
maana tighaze nene poia maau, ve igham
di titaŋtaaŋ ve tiwandabndab tinimale yes
to matadi pisi." 22 Tovenen Mose ikaak nima
iza, ve ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, le ineep irau
mboŋ tol ve ndag tol. * *Syg 16:10*
23 Ndoroom tiina tonowen ivot le yes Isipa
irau tiwaghiton di maau. Tovenen mboŋ tol
ve ndag tol tonenen, yes irau tilaagh maau.
Tineep ila ruum todi moghon. Eemoghon
ndug to yes Israela tineep pani, nene gha-
zooŋa. 24 Tovenen kinik to Isip ipoi Mose

* 10:22: Maaron kaarom eez to yes Isipa, iza Ra. Yes Isipa tighur ila tighaze ye maaron to iŋgin ndag. Ŋgeu Tiina igham ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, leso yes Isipa tiwatag tighaze ye tapiri ilib pa maaron todi tonowen.

imuul inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yam Israela ala asuŋ pa Yoova. Yamŋa ndizwamim ve ndinatumim asob ala. Eemoghon yam irau apul makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tiam tineep izi Isip.”

25-26 Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Ee-e, vana maau. Pale nimundig toman ŋgai tiei tisob. Irau nipul eta ineep maau. Pasa, yei taumai nikankaan pa sa mbeb to pale nigham di tinim watooŋrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova. Tovenen yei irau niyou di tisob tila toman ghei. Nila nivot sa ndug to Yoova ighaze nineep pani ve nisuŋ, ghoro ye tau pale isaav payei pa sa mbeb to pale nigham di tinim watooŋrau pani. Mbeb pida, pale nimoz suruvu moghon inim watooŋrau. Ve pida, yab pale ighan suvun di.”

27 Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ muul. Tovenen lolo pa ipul yes Israela tila maau.

28 Ve izurun Mose ighaze: “Ughau pa matag. Ve umuul unum sualen malep! Ighaze naghita ghom muul, yom pale umaat.”

29 Tovenen Mose ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Poia. Saveeŋ tauto usavia. Irau ughita ghou muul maau.”

11

Mose ipaes pa kinik ighaze Maaron pale irab Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat

1 Muri ghoro, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “You pale naŋgal kinik toman ival tiina to Isip matadi pa pataŋani ite paam. Muri pa pataŋani tonene, ye pale iyok payam ve ala. Ye pale izurun gham, ve ipasul gham ighaze rikia ve asob ala. Irau tiam eta ineep maau. 2 Tovenen aazne, yom ula ve usaav pa Israela tisob, nditamoot ve ndiliva, tovene: Yes irau tila to yes Isipa to tineep tigharau di, ve tighason di pa tigham ledi mbaliiŋ pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva.” *Mbnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+*

3 Yoova isaav tovene pasa, ye igham yes Isipa lolodi poia pa yes Israela. Ve Mose paam, yes uraata to kinik toman ival tiina to Isip tighita tighaze ye ŋgeu tiina eez, ve titandag pani.

4 Tovenen Mose isaav pa kinik ighaze: “Uloon! Yoova aliŋa ilat payom tovene. Ighaze: ‘Mboŋ anoŋa, you pale nazi nanim, ve nalaagh irau taan isob to Isip. 5 Ve ndinatumim aidaba tisob pale timatmaat. Irau napul eta ineep maau. Yom to unepneep ila inam to ghamuuŋ pooz, taum natum aidaba pale imaat. Ve itaghoni tovene ila ila le yes ndiliva mbesooŋa to ledi izadi maau ve timumum wit inim palawa ne ndinatudi paam. Tamtoghon tisob to Isip ndinatudi aidaba, toman ŋgai todi ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuŋ ne, pale tisob timatmaat. 6 Tovenen taŋiiz tiina pale ivot irau taan isob to Isip. Muuŋ ve inim, taŋiiz tovene ivot izi ndug tiam pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. 7 Eemoghon yes Israela toman ŋgai todi tisob pale tineep pooi. Ŋgavuun eta irau isuul maau. Leso yom uwatag kat ughaze you Yoova nagham ŋgar raraate pa yam Isipa ve tamtoghon tiou Israel maau. Nagham ŋgar ite ite payam.” *Igham 8:22, 10:23, Syg 7:3, 9:4*

8 Ve Mose isaav muul ighaze: “O kinik, mbeb tonene ighaze ivot, uraata tiom tonene pale tisob tinim tiput aghedi payou, ve titaŋ roran ghou tighaze: ‘Yamŋa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ghom, apul ghei ve aghau ala!’ Muri pa mbeb tonenen, you pale napul ghom.” Mose ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ipul kinik ineep, ve ivot ila pumuri.

9 Ghoro Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Kinik to Isip irau iloon aliŋam maau. Ve nene poia. Pasa, ighur soso payou, leso nagham mbeb gharatooŋadi naol izi Isip.” *Igham 7:3*

10 Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tigham mbeb gharatooŋadi naol ila kinik to Isip mata. Mbeb tonowen ite kat. Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ le iyaryaaŋ kat. Tauto iyok pa yes Israela tipul taan toni ve tila ne maau.

12

Tutuuŋ to Pasova

1 Mose yesuru Aron tinepneep izi taan to Isip, ve Yoova isaav padi ighaze: 2 “Kaiyo tonene, nene ilib pa kaiyo tisob. Pasa, kaiyo tonene, you pale nagham mbeb paghu ivot payam. *

* 12:2: Mbeb paghu to ivot pa sawa to Pasova, nene vene: Maaron igham mulin yes Israela, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon, ve igham di tinim lupuuŋ toni. Muri, ye isavia tutuuŋ toni padi paam. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, nepooŋ todi inimale muuŋ maau. Nepooŋ todi ite.

Tovenen yam Israela irau aghur kaiyo
tonene imuuŋ pa ndaman tiam tisob.
3 Yamru ala alup Israela tisob, ve asaav
padi tovene: Mboŋ inim saaŋgul to kaiyo
tonene, ghoro nditamoot tisob irau timbit
sipsip ma mekmek papaghu eŋaeŋa irau
ruum todi todi. 4 Yam eŋaeŋa irau aŋgabiiz
poian sipsip to ambit di: Tamtoghon piiz
kat to irau tighani le tipasobi? Ighaze ruum
eta tamtoghona naol maau, ve tigham ŋgar
tighaze eŋgendi irau tighan suvun sipsip
todi maau, yes irau tisaav pa nditadi to
tineep tigharau di tinim, ve yesŋa tilup
di ve tighanghan. Leso tipasobi. 5 Yam
irau aghita sipsip ma mekmek nditamoot to
popoiadi moghon, ve ndaman todi eŋaeŋa,
ghoro ambit di. *1Pe 1:19*
6-7 Aŋgin poian di le mboŋ inim saaŋgul ve
paaŋ (14) to kaiyo tonene, ve rabrab izi,
sawa to taghita sapirin ghiit, ghoro arab
di. Ve ruum sine to aneep ila, agham mbeb
to arab di ne siŋidi, ve apeli ila ataam avo
dige ru, ve izala pa sala paam. Leso inim
ghilalooŋ payam ighaze yam tamtoghon
to Yoova to alup gham pa ghanghaniiŋ ila
ruum tonanan lolo.

8 "Mboŋ ee moghon tonenen, amoz sipsip
tonanan izala yab, ve aghani toman mberet
to le yis maau, ve ndoor papaii. *1Kor 5:8*
9 Sipsip minda to ighaze mbiti ma nazuuŋ,
yam aghani malep. Aghan moziiŋ moghon.
Tovenen amoz sipsip anoŋa dodoli, toman
daba, ŋgoi, ve kodkoda izala yab, ve aghan
suvuni. 10 Apul pida ineep inim ŋaar malep.
Ighaze aghan le apomim isuŋ, ve pida in-
eep, aghuri ila yab ighan suvuni le isob,
ghoro ndugizau.
11 Ve agharaat taumim pataghaaŋ pa
laghooŋ. Apool nonogiiŋa tiam ila tuku,
aghur duduuŋa to aghemim, ve akis titi
tiam paam. Ghoro mbolemim izi ve
aghanghan. Eemoghon aghan rikia. Aniiŋ
tonanan, nene aniiŋ to Pasova. Yam irau
aghani, leso matamim iŋgal sawa to you
Yoova nasalib payam, ve nala narab yes
Isipa ndinatudi timatmaat.

12 "Mboŋ tonenen, you pale nalaagh irau
taan isob to Isip, ve narab ndinatudi aidaba,
toman ŋgai todi ndinatudi to nditinandi
tipoop di muuŋ, le tisob timatmaat. Leso
naghur atia pa maaron kaaromŋa todi, ve
natatan tapiridi. Pasa, you Yoova nanep-
neep. 13 Tovenen siŋ to apeli ila ataam to
ruum tiam avodi dige, nene pale ipatooŋ
ruum tiam payou. Sawa to nalaagh pa
narab yes Isipa, ve naghita siŋ tonanan, you
pale nasalib payam, ve navool pa ruum ite.
Leso nawaghamun gham sob.

14 "Sawa tonene, sawa tiina ve sawa
patabuaŋ. Tovenen yam Israela yamŋa pa-
paghu tiam to muri pale tivot, irau apakur
sawa tonene, ve matamim iŋgali irau sawa
isob. You naghur tutuuŋ payam tovene:
Ndaman isob, ighaze sawa tonene ivot, yam
irau agham lupuuŋ tiina, ve asuŋ payou
toman lolomim poia. Tutuuŋ tonene pale
iyaryaaŋ tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Lupuuŋ to mberet to le yis maau

15 "Sawa to lupuuŋ tiina tonene, ighaze
lolomim pa aghan mberet, ghoro aghan
mberet to tighur yis ila maau ne. Yam pale
aghan mberet tovene moghon irau mboŋ
liim ve ru. Tovenen sawa to lupuuŋ tiina
tonene ighaze imundig, yam agham yis †
isob to ineep ila ruum tiam lolodi, ve
apiyaava ilale. Apul rita ineep malep. Mboŋ
liim ve ru to lupuuŋ tiina tonene, ighaze
tamtoghon tiam eta izoor saveeŋ ve ighan
mberet to titoora toman yis, yam azuruni
ighau ila saguan pa yam Israela. Ilup toman
gham muul malep. *1Kor 5:6-8*
16 Sawa to lupuuŋ tiina tonene imundig,
ve sawa inim liim ve ru to isob pani, yam
Israela asob irau alup gham ve agham
suŋuuŋ tiina. Sawa ru tonenen, nene
umbom patabuaŋ. Agham uraat eta
malep. Eemoghon aniiŋ, ghoro yam irau
agharaata.

17 "Lupuuŋ tiina to mberet to le yis maau
ne, ndaman isob, yam irau matamim iŋgali
ve ataghoni. Pasa, sawa tonene kat, to you
nagham gham alaagh ila rouŋ rouŋ animale
yes ndaaba, ve apul taan to yes Isipa. Tauto
naghur tutuuŋ ariaŋa pa yam ve papaghu
tiam to muri pale tivot ne tovene: Ndaman

† 12:15: Yes Yuda tigharaat mberet tovene: Tigham palawa ris, ve titoora toman ya, ghoro tipuli ineep sawa mala ris, leso iŋaraaŋ. Palawa ŋaraaŋa tonenen, nene igham palawa isar inimale yis. Ila saveeŋ English tiwaata tighaze 'leven.' Ghoro tigham palawa ŋaraaŋa tonenen, ve titoora toman palawa paghu, leso ighami isar. Ghoro tigham palawa tonenen ŋgiira ris, ve tighuri ila saguan, leso iŋaraaŋ ve isaŋan pa sawa to tigharaat palawa paghu muul.

to naol ne, yam irau matamim iŋgal sawa tonene, ve alup gham ve agham suŋuuŋ tiina payou. Tutuuŋ tonene pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 23:15, 34:18*

18-19 "Tovenen ndaman tisob, kaiyo to ivot muuŋ, mboŋi inim saaŋgul ve paaŋ, ve rabrab toni, nene sawa to lupuuŋ tiina tonene imundig. Ve ila isob pa rabrab to mboŋ inim tamoot ee ve eez (21). Mboŋ liim ve ru tonenen, ighaze aghan mberet, ghoro aghan mberet to tighur yis ila maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, yis eta ineep ruum tiam lolodi malep. Ighaze taumim eta, ma loom eta to ineep ila lolomim izoor saveeŋ ve ighan mberet to titoora toman yis ila sawa tonenen lolo, azuruni ighau ila saguan pa yam Israela. Ilup toman gham muul malep. 20 Tovenen mboŋ liim ve ru tonenen, ndug sine to yam aneep pani, aghan mbeb eta to yis ineep ila malep. Agharaat mberet to le yis maau ne moghon."

Mose ipaesia tutuuŋ pida to Pasova pa yes Israela

21 Yoova isavsaav toman Mose le isob, ghoro Mose ila ve ilup ndolman tisob to Israel, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ala rikia moghon, ve apas lemim sipsip papaghu irau ruum tiam tiam, ve arab di. Leso agharaat aniiŋ to Pasova. 22 Sipsip tonanan siŋidi, awato ila oon, ve agham ai 'isop' boga, ve azeeva ila siŋ tonanan. Ghoro apeli ila ataam tiam avodi dige. Ila dige ru, ve izala pa sala paam. Tiam eta ivot ila pumuri malep. Yam asob aneep ila ruum tiam tiam lolodi le ndugizau. 23 Sawa to Yoova izi inim, ve ilaagh pa irab yes Isipa ndinatudi ve mbeb todi, ighaze ighita siŋ tonanan ineep ataam tiam avodi dige, ye pale isalib payam, ve ila ivool ruum ite. Irau ipul aŋela to rabuuŋ tamtoghon iloon ilat ruum tiam ve irab gham maau. *Hib 11:28*

24 "Tutuuŋ to aazne nasavia di payam ne, nene ariaŋadi. Pale tinepneep tovene irau sawa isob. Tovenen yamŋa papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot ne matamim kisin di, ve ataghon katin di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. 25 Sawa to ala avot taan to Yoova imbua saveeŋ pani ighaze igham payam, matamim iŋgal lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova, ve ataghon katin ŋgara izi tonowe. Apuli malep. 26 Ve sawa to ndinatumim tighason gham pa lupuuŋ tonene pughu, ghoro apaes padi tovene. 27 Aghaze: 'Iit tarab mbeb tonene inim watooŋrau pa Yoova. Leso tapaiti, ve mataad iŋgal sawa to Pasova to Yoova isalib pa ruum toit izi Isip, ve ipul ghiit taneep, ve ila irab yes Isipa ndinatudi.' "

Yes Israela tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tiput aghedi ve tipait Yoova iza. 28 Ghoro tila ve titaghon katin tutuuŋ tisob to Yoova isavia di pa Mose yesuru Aron.

Pataŋani inim saaŋgul: Maaron irab Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat

29 Yes tineep le mboŋ anoŋa, ghoro Yoova izi inim, ve irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat. Ipul eta ineep maau. Kinik to igham pooz pa taan Isip ne natu aidaba, ve ila ila le yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo ne ndinatudi aidaba paam, tisob timatmaat. Ve Isipa ŋgai todi paam. Ye irab ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuŋ ne, le tisob timatmaat. 30 Tovenen mboŋ tonenen, kinik yesŋa uraata toni ve ival tiina to Isip, timundig le tighita ndinatudi timatmaat. Ghoro taŋiiz tiina imundig irau ruum ruum to yes Isipa. Pasa, mateeŋ irau ruum tisob.

Yes Isipa tizurun yes Israela tila

31-32 Mboŋ tonenen, kinik imbaaŋ ila pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Rikia moghon ve amundig apul ndug tiou, ve aghau ala! Ve yamru moghon maau. Ival tiina to Israel paam. Yam asob ayou sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tiam, ve ala agham suŋuuŋ pa Yoova itaghon ghasoniiŋ tiam. Apul tamtoghon tiou, ve aghau ala! Ve aghason Maaron tiam pa igham poian ghou."

33 Yes Isipa tipasul yes Israela tighaze tipul ndug todi rikia moghon. Pasa, tigham ŋgar tovene: "Ighaze yes Israela tineep toman ghiit, nene pale tasob tamatmaat." 34 Ghoro yes Israela tigham oon todi to palawa ineep iloon ila, ve tindun di pa uli, leso timbaad di ila avaradi. Palawa tonowen, titoora toman yis sone. 35 Ve titaghon Mose aliŋa ve tighason yes Isipa pa ledi mbaliiŋ naol naol to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva, ve tighason di pa ledi nonogiiŋa paam. *Mbnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+*

36 Yoova igham yes Isipa lolodi poia pa yes Israela. Tovenen mbeb tisob to yes Israela

tighason di pani, yes Isipa tigham padi
moghon. Tauto yes Israela tikarasim di kat.

Yes Israela tipul Isip

37 Tovenen yes Israela timundig ve tipul
ndug Ramses, ve tila tivot ndug eez iza
Sukot. Yes ival le ival kat. Nditamoot
todi to tirau malmal, yes irau 600,000 ma
venen. Ve yes ndiliva toman ndinatudi,
tinin di maau. 38 Yes Israela ledi sipsip,
mekmek, ve makau katindi kat. Tauto tiyou
di tisob, ve tilaagh toman di. Ve ndug pida
to Israela maau ne timundig tila toman di
paam. 39 Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug eez, ghoro
atedi izi. Tineep tonowe, ve tigham palawa
todi to tigharaata izi Isip, ve timozi inim
adi taman. Palawa tonowen, titoora toman
yis maau. Pasa, sawa to timundig, yes Isipa
tipasul di. Tauto ledi sawa eta pa tigharaat
poian taman todi maau.
40 Yes Israela tineep izi Isip irau ndaman
430, ghoro tipul Isip ve tila. *Mbnp 15:13; Ga 3:17*
41 Tovenen sawa kat to ndaman 430 tonenen
isob, ghoro yes Israela tisob timundig tipul
Isip ve tila. Tilaagh ila rouŋ todi todi
tinimale yes ndaaba. ‡
42 Mboŋ tonowen, Yoova mata iŋgal yes Is-
raela, ve igham di tipul Isip itaghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ toni. Tauto ndaman isob, sawa
to Pasova ighaze ivot, yes Israela tisob
irau tipamaat ve matadi iŋgal mbeb to ivot
pa mboŋ tonowen, ve tipait Yoova. Ŋgar
tonene pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni
gha ila.

Tutuuŋ pida to iŋarua Pasova

43 Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ig-
haze: "Nene tutuuŋ pida to iŋarua ghang-
haniiŋ to Pasova.
Ndug ndug to ighaze tinim tineep ila
yam Israela lolomim, todi eta irau ighan
sorokin aniiŋ to Pasova maau. 44-45 Ve ighaze
agham tamtoghon to ndug ite inim lemim
uraata, nene ye paam irau ighan sorokin
aniiŋ to Pasova maau. Eemoghon ighaze
aghol tamtoghon to ndug eta inim lemim
mbesooŋa ve aziri, nene ye irau ighan.
46 Ighaze alup gham pa ghanghaniiŋ to
Pasova ila ruum eta lolo, yam aghan suvun
sipsip tiam tonanan. Agham minda rita
ivot ila pumuri malep. Ve tua tovene paam,
aŋgoor eta malep. *Yo 19:36*
47 Tamtoghon to Israel tisob irau matadi iŋ-
galŋgal lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova ve titaghon
katin ŋgara.
48 "Ighaze ŋgeu eta to ndug ite ilat ineep
toman gham, ve ighaze ilup toman gham
pa ghanghaniiŋ to Pasova, yam irau aziri
toman ndita nditamoot tisob to tineep ila
ruum toni. Leso aghita di aghaze yes
raratedi tinimale yam to Israela kat. Le
isob, ghoro yes irau tighan aniiŋ to Pasova.
Eemoghon sei to ighaze tiziri maau, nene
irau ighan aniiŋ to Pasova maau. 49 Tutuuŋ
tonene pale igham pooz pa yam asob. Yes
to siŋ kat to Israel, ve yes loomba to tineep
ila lolomim ne paam."
50 Tovenen yes Israela tisob titaghon katin
tutuuŋ tisob to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru
Aron. 51 Ve sawa kat tonenen, Yoova igham
di tipul Isip. Tilaagh ila rouŋ todi todi, ve
tila.

13

Yes Israela irau tighur ndinatudi aidaba tinim Maaron le

1 Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze:
2 "Yam Israela irau aghur ndinatumim aid-
aba toman ŋgai tiam ndinatudi to nditi-
nandi tipoop di muuŋ tisob tinim leg."
Igham 22:28+, 34:19; Lu 2:23

Lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniiŋ mberet to le yis maau

3 Mose isaav pa yes Israela ighaze:
"Matamim iŋgal sawa tonene. Muuŋ,
yam anim mbesooŋa sorok izi taan Isip.
Eemoghon aazne, Yoova ipatooŋ tapiri
tiina, ve ipas gham ila yes Isipa nimadi,
ve apul ndug todi wa. Tauto aazne,
anim mbesooŋa muul maau. Tovenen
ndaman isob, sawa tonene ighaze ivot, yam
aghan mbeb eta to yis ineep ila ne malep.
4 Matamim iŋgal kaiyo Abib *
tonene. Pasa kaiyo tonene, to yam apul
taan to yes Isipa. 5-6 Muuŋ, Yoova im-
bua saveeŋ toman nditimbumim ighaze
ye pale igham taan to yes Kanaana, Hita,
Amora, Hivia, ve Yebusa inim lemim. Taan
tonowen ŋgoreeŋa ve poia pa mbeb naol
titub pani. Tovenen muri, sawa to Yoova

‡ 12:41: Yes Israela tinim ndaaba (o ami) to Maaron. Tovenen yes irau tiwalaghlaagh maau. Yes irau tilaagh deŋia itaghon rouŋ todi todi. Ughita Namba 10:11-33.

* 13:4: Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ve Epril. Nene inimale kaiyo Tabogar.

igham gham ala avot tonowe, matamim iŋgal pa ataghon ŋgar tovene: Ndaman
to naol ne, ighaze kaiyo Abib ivot, ghoro
alup gham ve asuŋ pa Yoova. Mboŋ liim
ve ru, yam irau aghan mberet to le yis
maau ne moghon. Ve mboŋ inim liim ve
ru to lupuuŋ tiina tonenen isob pani, yam
alup gham ve agham suŋuuŋ tiina, ve apait
Yoova iza toman lolomim poia. *Igham 34:18*
7 Mboŋ liim ve ru tonenen, ighaze aghan
mberet, aghan mberet to le yis maau. Tove-
nen sawa tonenen, yis eta ineep ila yam
Israela ndug tiam lolo malep.

8 "Ighaze sawa to lupuuŋ tiina tonene
ivot, yam eŋaeŋa apaesia pughu pa ndina-
tumim aghaze: 'Iit tataghon ŋgar tonene,
leso mataad iŋgal sawa to Yoova iuul ghiit,
ve igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim.'

9 "Lupuuŋ tiina tonene pale inim ghi-
laloon to ineep ila nimamim ve ndamomim,
ve ipei mulin ŋgar tiam pa sawa to Yoova
ipatooŋ tapiri tiina, ve igham gham apul
ndug to yes Isipa ve anim. Leso lolomim
imaagh pani sob, ve avomim imbesmbees
pa saveeŋ to ye igham pait ne irau sawa
isob. 10 Tovenen Yoova ighur tutuuŋ payam
tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, ighaze sawa
to lupuuŋ tonene ivot, yam alup gham pa
suŋuuŋ ve ataghon ŋgar tonene."

Ataam to yes Israela tighur ndinatudi aid-
aba tinim Maaron le

11 Mose isaav muul ighaze: "Yoova pale
igham gham ala avot izi taan Kanaan.
Taan tonowen, ye ighaze ipuli inim lemim
itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni ariaŋa to im-
bua toman nditimbumim. Saveeŋ tone-
nen iŋarua gham paam. 12 Sawa to ala
aneep izi taan tonowen, yam irau ataghon
ŋgar tovene: Ndinatumim aidaba, toman
ŋgai tiam ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop
di muuŋ, yam aghur di tisob tinim Yoova
le. Tovenen ŋgai tiam ndinatudi nditamoot
to tipoop di muuŋ, arab di tisob timatmaat
tinim watooŋrau pa Yoova. 13 Eemoghon es-
ele ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muuŋ,
arab di tinim watooŋrau pa Yoova malep.
Arabolin di pa sipsip, ve arab sipsip tone-
nen tinim watooŋrau. Ve ighaze arabolin
di pa sipsip maau, ghoro aŋgoor luadi ve
timaat. Ve ndinatumim aidaba nditamoot
tovene paam. Arabolin di tisob pa sipsip
ma mbeb pida, ve agham mbeb tonenen pa
Maaron tinim watooŋrau. *Nam 18:15-18, Lu 2:22-23*

14 "Muri, ighaze ndinatumim tighason
gham pa ŋgar tonene pughu, ghoro apaes
padi aghaze: 'Muuŋ, iit tanim mbesooŋa
sorok izi Isip. Eemoghon Yoova ipatooŋ
tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul ndug
tonowen. 15 Sawa tonenen, kinik to yes
Isipa, ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ kat ighaze tapul
ndug toni malep. Eemoghon Yoova irab
yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba toman ŋgai todi
ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuŋ, le
tisob timatmaat. Tauto aazne, iit tarab ŋgai
toit ndinatu nditamoot to tipoop di muuŋ
ne, tisob timatmaat tinim watooŋrau pa
Yoova. Ve ndinatuud aidaba tinim Yoova le
paam. Eemoghon tarab di tinim watooŋrau
maau. Tarabolin di pa sipsip ma mbeb
pida, ve tagham mbeb tonenen pa Yoova
tinim watooŋrau. 16 Ŋgar tonene, nene inim
ghilaloon to ineep ila nimaad ve ndamood
ve ipei mulin ŋgar toit pa sawa to Yoova
ipatooŋ tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul
ndug to yes Isipa ve tanim. Leso lolood
imaagh pani sob, ve mataad iŋgali irau sawa
isob.' "

Maaron ipatooŋ ataam pa yes Israela

17 Sawa to kinik to Isip ipul yes Israela
tila, Yoova imuuŋ ve ipatooŋ di pa ataam.
Eemoghon ye igham di titaghon ataam
tuku to itaghon taan to yes Pilistia ne
maau. Pasa, igham ŋgar tovene: "Ighaze
yes Israela titaghon ataam tuku tonowen,
ve tivot to koiadi rikia ve malmal imundig,
nene pale titoor ŋgar todi, ve tighau timuul
tila pa Isip." 18-19 Tauto ipamuul di tilaagh
titaghon ataam mala to itaghon ndug balim
ve ila ivot Te Kaviaaŋa.

Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip, tigharaat
di pataghaaŋ pa malmal ve tilaagh. Ve
Mose igham Yosep tua ve tilaagh tomani.
Pasa muuŋ kat, Yosep isaav pa yes Is-
raela nditimbudi tovene: "Muri, Maaron
pale igham mulin gham ve apul ndug
to yes Isipa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot,
ghoro agham tuag ve alaagh tomani. Leso
atavia izi Kanaan." Ve yes Israela timbua
saveeŋ ariaŋa toman Yosep tighaze yes pale
titaghon ŋgar toni tonenen. Tauto Mose
mata iŋgal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi tonowen,
ve itaghoni. *Mbnp 50:25*

[20] Yes Israela tipul ndug Sukot, ve tila tivot
ndug balim dige, ghoro atedi izi ndug eez,
iza Etam.
[21] Ndag to naol ne, Yoova ineep ila yaghur
tae lolo ve imuuŋ padi, leso ipatooŋ di pa
ataam. Yaghur tae tonowen mala. Iza
ve izi. Ve mboŋ to naol ne, ye inim yab
yama to iyaryaar iza ve isul, leso ipatooŋ
di pa ataam. Tovenen yes irau tilaagh pa
mboŋ ve ndag. [22] Yaghur tae ve yab yama
tonowen tipulpul di maau. Timuŋmuuŋ
padi pa mboŋ ve ndag.

14

Yes Isipa tigham taghon yes Israela

[1] Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze:
[2] "Usaav pa yes Israela titoor di, ve timuul
tila tivot naari to ndug Pi Airot. Ndug
tonowen ineep ndug Migdol dige to ineep
ila pa te, ve igharau ndug Bal Zepon. Tila
tivot, ghoro tigharaat inadi izi tonowe ve
atedi izi. [3] Leso kinik to Isip igham ŋgar
ighaze yam asosor pa ataam, ve awalagh-
laagh izi ndug balim, ve lemim ataam eta pa
aghau maau. [4] You pale nagham ŋgar toni
iyaryaaŋ muul, leso itaghon gham. Sawa to
inim peria tiam, you pale napatooŋ tapirig
pani, ve natatani toman ndaaba toni le
tisob tilaledi. Leso nagham izag ivot inim
tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tighaze: You
Yoova nanepneep." Tovenen yes Israela
titaghon saveeŋ to Yoova isavia padi.
[5] Sawa to tipaes pa kinik to Isip tighaze
yes Israela tighau tila wa, yesŋa uraata toni
titoor ŋgar todi muul, ve tighaze: "Wai, iit
tagham ŋgar to borouŋa! Tapul yes Israela
tila pasa? Aazne, sei masin pale tinim
mbesooŋa pait?"
[6] Tovenen kinik isaav, ve tigharaat hos
toman karis toni to malmal. Ve iyou ndaaba
toni, leso tila tomani. [7] Ve igham karis
ariaŋadi to malmal toman hos irau 600, ve
igham karis toman hos pida paam to yes
Isipa, ve yes ndiran to malmal to tindan-
daloov karis. Ghoro toman ndaaba toni
tisob timundig ve titaghon yes Israela tila.
[8] Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip, lolodi poia
kat, ve tigham ŋgar tighaze Maaron todi
ilib pa yes Isipa wa. Tovenen tilaagh toman
pakuruuŋ. Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik to
Isip ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ muul. Tauto iyou
ndaaba toni, ve titaghon yes Israela tila.
[9] Tovenen yes ndaaba to Isip tigham karis
toman hos, ve ndiran pida to malmal, ve
titaghon yes Israela tila le tivot todi igharau
ndug to yes Israela atedi izi pani. Ineep izi
naari to ndug Pi Airot ve ndug Bal Zepon.
[10] Yes Israela matadi ila le tighita kinik
to Isip yesŋa ndaaba toni tiŋarua di tinim.
Tovenen matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve
titaŋ roran Yoova pa iuul di. [11] Ve tiŋooŋ pa
Mose tighaze: "Ugham ghei nipul Isip pasa?
Vena, naal to yes Isipa irau ghei maau, tauto
ughereb ghei ninim ndug balim tonene,
leso nimatmaat izi sualen? *Igham 16:3-4*
[12] Ŋgar tonene to nimatughez pani. Tauto
sawa to tanepneep izi Isip, yei nisaav
payom nighaze: 'Tambaŋa. Upul ghei
nineep, ve nigham uraat pa yes Isipa.'
Eemoghon yom ulooŋ ghei maau. Inimale
nineep izi Isip ve nimbesmbees padi, tone
poia. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, pale nisob
nimatmaat izi ndug balim tonene."
[13] Eemoghon Mose irab motin saveeŋ todi
ighaze: "Amatughez malep. Ayoon ari-
aŋa! Aazne, yam pale aghita katin ulaaŋ
to Yoova. Pasa, ye tau pale ivool tiam,
ve igham mulin gham. Yes Isipa to aazne
matamim ila padi we, muri pale aghita di
muul maau. [14] Tovenen atemim izi ve aghur
matamim moghon. Pasa, Yoova tau pale
iparab payam."
[15] Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze:
"Pughu vena to yom utaŋ roran ghou ne?
Usaav pa yes Israela timundig tila. [16] Ghoro
uit titi tiom iza, ve upatooŋa iŋarua te. Leso
te ivalagi. Pida ila pa ŋas, ve pida ila pa
waan, ve ighur ataam pa yes Israela, ve
tilaagh ila taan mamaasa, ve tivool tila pa
dige ite. [17-18] You pale nagham yes Isipa ŋgar
todi iyaryaaŋ ve titaghon gham. Ghoro
napatooŋ tapirig pa kinik to Isip toman
ndaaba toni to tilaagh taan, ve yes to tilaan
pa hos ve karis, ve natatan di le tisob kat.
Leso nagham izag ivot inim tiina, ve yes
Isipa tighilaal tighaze you Yoova nanep-
neep."
[19] Ghoro aŋela to Maaron to imuŋmuuŋ
pa yes Israela, ipul ina to muŋgaaŋ, ve
imuul ila pa muridi. Ve yaghur tae mala to
imuŋmuuŋ padi ne paam, imuul ila iyoon
izi muridi, [20] ve ineep bodbodaaŋ pa yes
Israela ve yes Isipa. Mboŋ izi, ve yaghur tae
tonowen ndorooma tiina ila pa yes Isipa,
ve ghazooŋa ila pa yes Israela. Tovenen

mboŋ tonenen, yes Isipa irau tila tigharau yes Israela maau.

Mbeb gharatooŋa to Maaron ighami izi Te Kaviaaŋa

21-22 Ghoro Mose iit nima iza, ve ipatooŋa ila pa te, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaagh pa taan dige to ila pa ndag iza ve inim. Yaghur ilaagh pa mboŋ mboŋ le ndugizau, ve iviviir te le ivalagi inim ru. Pida ila pa waan, pida ila pa ŋas, ve taan mamaasa ivot. Te dige ru tonowen tiyoon deŋia tinimale didiiŋ, ve yes Israela tilaagh ila bodbodaaŋ. Tovenen tilaagh titaghon taan mamaasa tonowen, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. *1Kor 10:1+; Hib 11:29*
23 Ghoro ndaaba tisob to Isip toman hos ve karis todi titaghon di tinim tivot izi bodbodaaŋ.

24 Ndag iza ris, ve Yoova ineep ila yaghur tae mala ve yab yama lolo, ve mata izi pa yes Isipa, ve ighamun ŋgar todi le tiwaghamgham. 25 Ve igham hos toman karis todi aghedi tiptipia, leso tizuar pa landooŋ. Ve igham karis aghedi ipaspas ve titaptap tizizi. Tovenen yes Isipa tisaav tighaze: "Ee-e, tala malep! Tamuul! Nene Yoova tau, to ivool to yes Israela ve iparab toman ghiit ne!"

26 Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Uit nimam iza, ve upatooŋa ila pa te. Leso te ila ivool muul, ve itatab yes ndaaba to Isip tonowen toman karis ve hos todi, le tisob timatmaat." 27-28 Tovenen ndag ipul te ve iza ris, ghoro Mose iit nima iza muul, ve ipatooŋa ila pa te. Ghoro te ipol inim ilupi muul. Yes Isipa to titaghon yes Israela, titoova pa tighau timuul tila. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Te itatab ndaaba to kinik toman karis ve hos todi, le tisob tilaledi. Eta ineep maau. Ataam tonene, to Yoova ipandalin ndaaba tisob to Isip tizila te lolo ve timatmaat. 29 Eemoghon yes Israela tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineep bodbodaaŋ to te, le tivool tila pa dige ite. Te dige ru tonowen tiyoon kat tinimale didiiŋ. Pida ila pa waan ve pida ila pa ŋas.

30 Nene ataam to Yoova igham mulin yes Israela ila yes Isipa nimadi. Yes Isipa to timatmaat, yes Israela tighita patudi tiwaghengheen taghon naari. 31 Onoon kat, Yoova ipatooŋ tapiri tiina pa yes Isipa, ve yes Israela tighita pa matadi. Tauto timatughez pa Yoova, ve tighur ila toni. Ve tighur ila to mbesooŋa toni Mose paam.

15

Yes Israela tipait Maaron iza ila mbouŋ

1 Ghoro Mose yesŋa Israela timbou mbouŋ tonene pa tipait Yoova.
"You pale nambou ve napait Yoova.
Ye iza tiina le tiina kat.
Ye iparab ariaŋa le ilib pa koia.
Ye ipiyaav hos todi toman yes to tilaan padi ne tizila te lolo ve tilaledi. *Syg 15:3*

2 You naghamgham tapirig ila to Yoova. Tovenen nambou mbouŋ pa napaiti.
You irau nalaleg. Eemoghon ye igham mulin ghou.
Ye moghon to Maaron tiou.
Tovenen naghaze napait iza pa poia toni.
Muuŋ, tamaŋ imbesmbees pani.
Ve you paam napait iza izala le izala kat. *Mbo 118:14*

3 Tiina tiou, ye ŋgeu ariaŋa to malmal.
Iza Yoova. Ye inepneep irau sawa isob. *Igham 3:14*
4 Ye ipiyaav kinik to Isip ndaaba toni toman karis todi tisob tizila te lolo ve tilaledi.
Ve yes daba to tiraua kat pa malmal, yes paam tighun te ve tisob timatmaat izi Te Kaviaaŋa.

5 Te itatab di ve tindal tizila tinimale yaam.
Tizila kat to mazovan bibiliiŋa lolo we.
6 O Yoova, nimam waan, nene tapiri tiina le tiina kat.
Nimam waan irab mbirisan koiamŋa le tilaledi.

7 Yom izam tiina kat. Ulib pa mbeb tisob.
Koiamŋa to timundig tighaze tizoor ghom, yom ureu mbirisan di.
Upatooŋ mbalmbali tiom padi, ve iwaghamun di inimale yab ighan kikiliiŋ gorgori.

8 Yom atem yabyab padi kat. Tauto ugham yaghur tiina imundig ve ivalag te. Pida ila pa ŋas, ve pida ila pa waan.
Dige ru tonowen tiŋgud tiza ve tiyoon kat tinimale didiiŋ.

Te to mazovan iyoon le iyaryaaŋ.
9 Koiamai tigham tinidi tighaze:
'Yei pale nigham taghon yes Israela le nikis di.
Ghoro niyou mburuguuŋ todi tisob, ve nirei di irau ghei.
Sa pataŋani to nighaze nigham padi, nene pale nighami moghon.
Tovenen yei pale nipas buza tiei, ve nipatooŋ tapirimai padi, ve nireu mbirisan di.'
10 Eemoghon Yoova, yom uvib avuvum inim yaghur ve iviviir te.
Tauto itatab di le tisob tindal tizila mazovan lolo rikia moghon tinimale yaam to pataŋani le pataŋani kat.
11 Yoova, sa maaron to irau ghom? Eta maau.
Yom paghunam ve patabuaŋ kat.
Ve ugham uraat tintina toman mbeb gharatooŋadi.
Tauto tamtoghon timatughez payom, ve tipait izam. *Igham 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Syg 4:8*

12 Yom urab koiamŋa pa nimam waan, ve ugham taan avo ikaak, ve itoon di tisob.
13 Yoova, yom lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve uluul di itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.
Tauto uvool todi, ve ugham mulin di pa pataŋani todi.
Ve yom umuuŋ ve upatooŋ ataam padi.
Tovenen yom pale uŋgin di pa tapirim ve ugham pooz padi, le tila tivot izi inam patabuaŋ to nepooŋ.

14 Yes ndug ndug tilooŋ uraat tiom varu, le ruŋadi iza pani ve lolodi imbumbu.
Matughezaaŋ tiina igham yes Pilistia ve tisaŋeeŋ.

15 Ve daba tisob to Edom paam, matughezaaŋ tiina igham di.
Yes pooza to Moap tilooŋ varum, le tinidi irur, ve lolodi imbumbu.
Ve yes Kanaana tapiridi isob kat ve tinidi imatmaat.

16 O Yoova, yes tiwatag: Tapirim, nene tiina kat.
Tauto matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve lolodi imbumbu.
Yom taum ugham mulin yei Israela ve ninim lem kat.
Tovenen ndug ndug tineep moghon tinimale yaam,
ve timbatut ghei, ve nimbut naghodi ve nila nigham taan tiei.
Irau tigham mbeb eta payei maau.

17 O Yoova, yom ugham ghei ninim nineep pooi izi lolooz tiom. *
Lolooz tonene, nene inam patabuaŋ to nepooŋ.
Pasa, yom upayoon rumai tiom izala. *Mbo 78:54+, 80:8*
18 Yoova, ye kinik tiina kat.
Ye pale igham pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila."

Mbouŋ to Miriam

19 Tovenen Yoova ivalag Te Kaviaaŋa, ve pida ila pa ŋas ve pida ila pa waan, ve yes Israela titaghon taan mamaasa to ineep bodbodaaŋ, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. Eemoghon sawa to ndaaba to kinik tigham hos ve karis todi, ve titaghon di, Yoova igham te ila ivool muul, ve itatab di. 20 Aron livu Miriam, ye propet liva eez. Ye igham kakaap toni ve imuuŋ, ve ndiliva tisob to Israel anadi tigham kakaap todi ve titaghoni, ve yesŋa tigham narogho. 21 Ve Miriam iit mbouŋ tonene padi ighaze:
"Ambou ve apait Yoova.
Ye iza tiina le tiina kat.

Ye iparab ariaŋa le ilib pa koia.
Hos todi toman yes to tilaan padi, ye ipandalin di tizila te lolo ve tilaledi."

Ya papaii

22 Muri ghoro, Mose isaav pa yes Israela, ve timundig tilaagh muul. Tipul naari to Te Kaviaaŋa, ve tilaagh tilooŋ tila pa ndug balim to tiwaata tighaze 'Sur.' Tilaagh izi tonowe irau mboŋ tol, eemoghon tindeeŋ ya eta maau. 23 Ghoro tivot ndug kainaŋen eez, iza Mara. Ndug tonowen, ya inepneep. Eemoghon ya tonowen papaii. Tovenen yes Israela irau tighuni maau. Pughu tonene to tiwaat ndug tonowen iza tighaze 'Mara.' †

* 15:17: Maaron lolooz toni, nene lolooz Zion to ndug Yerusalem ineep izala. † 15:23: Saveeŋ 'mara,' pughu tovene: 'papaii.'

[24] Yes Israela timundig ve tiŋooŋ pa Mose
tighaze: “Ai, ŋgarsuamai imamaas kat wa.
Pale nighun sa?”
[25] Tovenen Mose itaŋ roran Yoova pa
ulaaŋ, ve Yoova ipatooŋ ai suruvu eez pani.
Mose igham ai tonowen ve ipiyaava izila ya,
le ya ipapa muul maau, ve yes irau tighun.
Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yoova ighur tu-
tuuŋ pida padi ve ipatooŋ di pa ataam to
titaghoni leso tilaagh deŋia ila mata. Ye
igham tovene pa itoov di. Leso ighita:
Pale titaghon katin aliŋa, ma maau? [26] Ye
isaav padi ighaze: “You Yoova, Maaron
tiam. Alooŋ aliŋag ve ataghoni, ve agham
ŋgar to deŋia moghon ila matag. Ighaze
aghur poian taliŋamim pa tutuuŋ tisob to
naghur di, ve ataghon katin di, nene you
irau naghur moroghooŋ samia eta payam
inimale nagham pa yes Isipa ne maau.
Pasa, you Yoova to nagharaat gham pa
moroghooŋ tiam ve tinimim popoia.” *Mbo
103:3*
[27] Ghoro yes Israela tilaagh tila tivot izi
ndug Elim. Ndug tonowen, le taan saambu
saaŋgul ve ru to ya ivotvot padi. Ve ai
det tamoot tol saaŋgul (70) titub tonowe
paam. Ai tonowen anoŋadi poia pa ghaniiŋ.
Tovenen tigharaat inadi tonowe, ve atedi
izi.

16

*Yes Israela pitool di ve tiŋooŋ pa Mose
yesuru Aron*

[1] Muri ghoro, yes Israela timundig ve
tipul ndug Elim, ve tilaagh tila tivot ndug
balim to iza ‘Siin.’ Ndug tonowen ineep
bodbodaaŋ pa Elim ve Sinai. Sawa to tipa-
mundigin laghooŋ todi izi Isip ve tila tivot
izi Siin, yes tilaagh irau kaiyo eez ve mboŋ
saaŋgul ve liim wa.
[2] Tinepneep tonowe, ve ival tiina to Israel
tiŋooŋ pa Mose yesuru Aron muul tighaze:
[3] “Inimale Yoova irab ghei nimaat izi Isip
pataghaaŋ, tone poia! Pasa, sawa to nineep
tonowe, nepooŋ tiei poia kat. Nindaad
ghei ninepneep, ve nighanghan aniiŋ tiina
toman ziga le apomai isuŋ. Vena, yamru ag-
haze arab ghei nimatmaat pa pitool, tauto
aghereb ghei ninim ndug balim tonene?”
Igham 14:11
[4] Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze:
“Aazne ve ila, you pale nagham aniiŋ itap
sambam ve izilat payam. Mboŋmaagh to
naol ne, pale itap sambam ve izilat. Tove-
nen ighaze yam ala ayou amim, ayou tiina
malep. Ayou irau to aghan pa ndag ee
moghon. You nagham tovene pa natoov
gham. Leso naghita: Pale ataghon aliŋag,
ma maau? *Yo 6:25+*
[5] Ighaze uraat inim liim ve eez, ghoro ayou
tiina ris, irau to aghani pa ndag ru, ve anazi
pataghaaŋ ve ineep.”
[6-7] Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tisaav pa
tamtoghon tisob to Israel tighaze: “Yei
nigham sa, to atemim yabyab ve ayou
avomim payei? Yei nisaav to tanim ne?
Yam aŋooŋ payei, eemoghon Yoova iloo
ŋoŋaaŋ tiam wa. Tovenen rabrab izi, ghoro
ye pale igham ŋgar eta payam. Leso awatag
kat aghaze ye tau, to igham gham apul
Isip ve anim sualen. Ve ndugizau, ghoro
ipatooŋ tapiri ve poia toni payam, ve aghita
pa taumim matamim.”
[8] Ghoro Mose isaav padi muul ighaze:
“Yei sei, to aŋooŋ payei? Sawa to ayou
avomim payei, yam aŋooŋ payei maau.
Aŋooŋ pa Yoova. Ve ŋoŋaaŋ tiam tonanan,
ye iloo ŋa wa. Tovenen rabrab izi, ghoro ye
tau pale igham amim man pa aghan. Ve
mboŋmaagh, ghoro igham amim aniiŋ, leso
aghan ve apomim isuŋ.”
[9] Ghoro Mose isaav pa Aron ighaze: “Ula
usaav pa yes Israela tovene: ‘Yoova iloo
ŋoŋaaŋ tiam wa. Tovenen yam asob
anim alup gham ila Yoova nagho.’ ” [10] Aron
isavsaav pa ival tiina to Israel, ve matadi
ila pa ndug balim, le tighita Yoova ŋguruba
isul ila yaghur tae lolo.
[11] Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze:
[12] “Ŋoŋaaŋ to yes Israela, you nalooŋa wa.
Tovenen usaav padi: Rabrab ndag izila
goroŋia, ghoro adi aniiŋ ziga izilat. Ve
bozo pale aniiŋ izilat, ve tighan le apodi
isuŋ. Leso tiwatag kat tovene: You Yoova,
Maaron tiam, nanepneep.”

*Yoova ipan yes Israela pa aniiŋ manna ve
man*

[13] Yes Israela tineep le rabrab izi, ghoro
man katindi tivot le ndug to tineep pani ne
man moghon. Mboŋ le ndugizau, ve waam
izi irau ndug to tineep pani. *Mbo 78:27+*
[14] Waam imamaas, ve yes Israela tighita
mbeb pisosooŋa itatab ndug todi. Ghi-
tooŋa inimale iigh anuvu. [15] Tighita mbeb
tonowen, ve tikankaan pani. Tovenen ti-
waghasonin di tighaze: “Nene sa?”

Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Nene aniiŋ to
Yoova igham payam pa aghani.” *Yo 6:31;*
1Kor 10:3
16 Ve ye ighur tutuuŋ payam tovene: Tam-
toghon piiz to tilup di ila mbeez ee moghon,
nene tipavonin uur gegegeu eŋaeŋa le irau
di. Atedi imot pa youŋ aniiŋ malep.

17 Tovenen yes Israela tila, ve tiyou adi
aniiŋ. Pida tiyou tiina, ve pida tiyou ris.
18 Eemoghon sawa to titoov aniiŋ ve tighita
piiz to tigham di, nene tighita yes tisob adi
aniiŋ irau di. Tovenen yes to tiyou tiina,
tighan le tipasobi. Avodi alulu rita ineep
maau. Ve yes to tiyou rismoghon, tovene
paam. Timbool maau. Tighan le apodi isuŋ.
Tovenen aniiŋ to tiyou di, nene irau di. *2Kor*
8:15

19 Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Aniiŋ tonene,
aghani le isob. Aghur pida inim ŋaar pa
bozo malep.” 20 Eemoghon tamtoghon pida
tizoor Mose aliŋa, ve tighur aniiŋ pida inim
ŋaar. Ŋaar todi tonowen ineep le ndugizau,
ve iŋaraaŋ. Ve tighita motmoot tineep ila.
Mose ighita ŋgar to tighami, le ate yabyab
kat.

21 Tovenen mboŋmaagh to naol ne, yes
Israela tilala ve tiyouyou adi aniiŋ irau di.
Ve aniiŋ pida to tipuli izi ineep ila taan,
sawa to ndag iza inim ve ndug ituntun,
nene ireer ve ilale. 22 Ve ndag inim liim
ve eez, nene tiyou aniiŋ irau to tighan pa
ndag ru. Tovenen ŋginiiŋa to yes Israela
tila tighita Mose, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen
pani. 23 Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. Yoova
isaav tovene: Bozo, nene umbom patabuaŋ.
Tovenen iit irau ateed izi. Irau tagham
uraat eta maau. Tovenen aazne, yam atar
taumim pa amim aniiŋ pataghaaŋ. Ighaze
anazi, ma amozi, nene ineep to yam tau-
mim. Aghan pida aazne, ve pida ineep pa
bozo.” *Igham 20:8+*
24 Tovenen yes Israela titaghon Mose aliŋa,
ve tighur aniiŋ todi pida inim ŋaar. Mboŋ le
ndugizau, ghoro tighita ŋaar todi tonowen
poia. Iŋaraaŋ maau, ve motmoota maau.

25 Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Aazne, yam
irau aghita aniiŋ eta ineep izala taan pogho
maau. Pasa, nene umbom patabuaŋ to
Yoova ighuri pait leso ateed izi. Tove-
nen aghan aniiŋ to noor aghuri inim ŋaar
ne. 26 Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim
liim ve eez, aniiŋ pale ivotvot tovene, leso
ayou amim. Eemoghon ndag inim liim ve
ru, nene pale maau. Pasa, nene umbom
patabuaŋ to Yoova ighuri pait, leso ateed
izi.”

27 Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizoor Mose
aliŋa. Ndag inim liim ve ru to umbom
patabuaŋ, yes tila tighaze tiyou adi aniiŋ.
Eemoghon matadi ines le maau. 28 Tovenen
Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Yam tal-
iŋamim maau? Pale ŋeez o apul ŋgar tiam
to zoraaŋ saveeŋ, ve ataghon katin saveeŋ
tiou toman tutuuŋ tiou? 29 Aghita. You
naghur umbom patabuaŋ payam, leso inim
lemim sawa to atemim izi. Tovenen wik to
naol ne, ndag inim liim ve eez, ghoro you
pale nagham amim aniiŋ to irau pa ndag
ru pataghaaŋ. Ve ndag to inim liim ve ru,
ghoro yam asob aneep moghon ila inamim.
Ala ndug eta malep.” 30 Tauto ndag inim liim
ve ru, yes Israela titaghon Maaron aliŋa
tonenen, ve atedi izi.

31 Aniiŋ to Yoova igham pa yes Israela,
tiwaata tighaze ‘manna.’ *
Aniiŋ manna, nene pisosooŋa ve ghitooŋa
inimale mbeb pida uvedi. Ve ghaniiŋa poia
kat, inimale palawa to titoora toman bagil
suru.

32 Mose isaav pa yes Israela muul ighaze:
“Yoova isaav ariaŋa pait ighaze tagham uur
eez, ve tapavonini pa aniiŋ manna tonene,
ve takisi ineep. Leso inim matamuri pa
papaghu toit to muri pale tivot. Ighaze
tighita, yes pale tiwatag: Sawa to Yoova
igham nditimbudi tipul Isip ve tilaghlaagh
izi ndug balim, ye ipanpan di pa aniiŋ
tovene.”

33 Tovenen Mose isaav pa Aron ighaze:
“Ugham uur eta, ve ula upavonini pa aniiŋ
manna. Le isob, ghoro ughuri ineep izi
Yoova nagho. Leso takisi ineep tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” 34 Tovenen Aron
itaghon saveeŋ tonenen, ve ighur manna
pida ila uur, ve tighuri ineep izi Bokis to
Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ nagho inim matamuri. *Hib*
9:4

35-36 Yes Israela tighanghan aniiŋ manna
irau ndaman tamoot ru. Tineep ila manna
moghon le irau tila tivot taan Kanaan dige.
Ghoro aniiŋ tonenen izi muul maau.

* 16:31: Saveeŋ ‘manna,’ pughu tovene: ‘Nene sa?’

17

Yoova igham ya ivot ila yaam

1 Ghoro ival tiina to Israel tipamundigin
laghooŋ todi muul. Tipul ndug balim to
iza 'Siin,' ve tilaghlaagh titaghon Yoova al-
iŋa. Tighamgham tovene le tila tivot ndug
eez, iza Repidim. Ghoro atedi izi tonowe.
Eemoghon ndug tonowen, ya maau.
2 Tovenen tiŋooŋ pa Mose tighaze:
"Ughita amai ya ve nighun lak!"
Mose ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Pughu
vena to atemim yabyab ve aŋooŋ payou?
Yam aghaze atoov Yoova tapiri?" *Nam
20:2+*
3 Eemoghon Israela murun di le tisami
kat. Tovenen tiyou avodi pa Mose tighaze:
"Pughu vena to ugham ghei nipul Isip, ve
ughereb ghei ninim sualen? Ughaze yeiŋa
ndinatumai ve ŋgai tiei nisob nimatmaat pa
ya izi sualen?"
4 Tovenen Mose itaŋ roran Yoova ighaze:
"O Yoova, ughita. Paam tamtoghon tonene
tirab ghou pa yaam! Pale nagham vena
padi?"
5-6 Yoova ipamuul Mose aliŋa ighaze:
"Ugham ndolman pida to yes Israela, ve
yamŋa amuuŋ anim tiou izi lolooz Sinai
pughu. Sawa to unum, matam iŋgal titi
tiom to ulos ya Nil pani, ve ukisi. You
pale naneep izala yaam tiina eez pogho,
ve nasaŋan gham. Yam anim avot, ghoro
ugham titi tiom ve ulos yaam to nanep-
neep izala pogho. Ya pale ireer ivot pani,
leso ival tiina to Israel tighun." Tovenen
Mose igham ndolman pida ve yesŋa tila, ve
tighita Mose ilos yaam tiina tonowen pa titi
toni itaghon Yoova aliŋa, ve ya ireer ivot. *Yo
4:14; 1Kor 10:4*
7 Ndug tonowen, Mose iwaat iza ighaze
'Masa' ve 'Meriba.' *
Pasa, sawa to yes Israela tineep tonowe,
tiŋooŋ pani, ve titoov Yoova tighaze: "Ye
ineep toman ghiit onoon, ma maau?" *Hib
3:8*

Yes Israela tiparab toman yes Amaleka

8 Yes Israela tinepneep izi ndug Repidim,
ve yes Amaleka tinim tighaze tiparab
toman di. 9 Tovenen Mose isaav pa
Yosua ighaze: "Uvureer tamtoghon toit
pida to tiraua kat pa malmal, ve yamŋa
agharaat gham. Leso bozo ala aparab
toman yes Amaleka. You pale nakis titi
to Maaron, ve nazala nayoon izala ndug
mbuŋa tonowen."
10 Tovenen Yosua itaghon Mose aliŋa, ve
igham yes Israela ve tila tiparab toman yes
Amaleka. Ve Mose yesuru Aron ve ŋgeu
ite, iza Hur, yes tol tizala tiyoon ila ndug
mbuŋa. 11 Sawa to Mose ikaak nima ru iza,
yes Israela tilib pa yes Amaleka. Eemoghon
sawa to nima ipaspas ve izi, ghoro yes
Amaleka anadi tilib pa yes Israela. 12 Mose
ikaak nima iza ila ila le nima ipaspas kat.
Tovenen Aron yesuru Hur tighita yaam eez,
ve tighur Mose mbole izala. Ghoro tiit nima
ru iza, ve eez ipalot nima waan, ve ite ipalot
nima ŋas. Tipaloti tuŋia ve nima inepneep
sala tovene le ndag izila. 13 Tauto Yosua
yesŋa yes Israela tiparab ariaŋa pa buza
todi le tilib pa yes Amaleka.
14 Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze:
"Uloon. Muri, you pale napasob yes
Amaleka pa taan, le irau tamtoghon matadi
iŋgal di muul maau. Aliŋag tonene, um-
booda ila rau. Leso yes Israela matadi iŋgali
itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve usaav ariaŋa pa
Yosua, leso mata kisini paam."
15 Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoro Mose
igharaat artaal eez, ve iwaat iza ighaze:
"Yoova, ye pilak tiou." †
16 Ve Mose isaav muul ighaze: "Yes Amaleka
tigham tinidi ve tipatooŋ nimadi pa Yoova.
Tovenen ye tau pale iparab toman di
itaghoni taghoni gha ila."

18

Yetro iŋgig rawa Mose

1 Mose rawa Yetro, ye ŋgeu to
ighamgham uraat pa watooŋrau to yes
Midiana. Ye ineep izi ndug toni, ve iloon
Mose yesŋa tamtoghon toni Israela varudi
pa uraat tintina naol to Maaron igham padi,
ve ataam to Yoova igham di tipul taan to
yes Isipa. 2-4 Tovenen ighaze ila ighita Mose.
Sawa tonenen, Mose azuwa Sipora toman
ndinatu ru tinepneep toman Yetro. Pasa,

* 17:7: Saveeŋ 'Masa' pughu: 'tovaaŋ.' Ve saveeŋ 'Meriba' pughu, nene 'ŋoŋaaŋ.' † 17:15: Ndaaba, yes ledi uli bodeeŋa (o pilak) to inim ghilalooŋ padi. Sawa to tila pa malmal, tikis pilak todi tonowen, ve tilaagh tomani. Ighaze tiparab toman koiadi le tilib padi, ve timuul tinim, nene titirtir pilak todi toman tinidi iza, leso ival tiina tiwatag tighaze tilib pa koiadi wa.

Mose ighur di tila tineep tomani muuŋ wa.
Tovenen sawa to Yetro imundig ila pa ighita
rawa, ye igham di ve yesŋa tila.

Mose ndinatu ru. Eez iza Gersom, ve
ite iza Eliezer. Izadi tonene, ledi pughudi.
Sawa to natu aidaba izi, Mose isaav ighaze:
"Muuŋ, naneep nanim loom to ipul tau
ndug toni." Tovenen iwaat natu olman iza
Gersom. Ve sawa to tipoop natudi ite, Mose
isaav ighaze: "Maaron to tamaŋ iuul ghou
ve ipaghau ghou pa kinik to Isip buza toni
mata." Tauto iwaat natu muria iza Eliezer.
* *Igham 2:21+; Mbaŋ 7:29*

5 Tovenen Yetro igham Mose azuwa
toman ndinatu ru, ve yesŋa tila tivot to
Mose izi ndug balim to igharau Maaron
lolooz toni. Sawa tonenen, yes Israela
atedi izi tonowe. 6 Yetro imbaaŋ ila pa rawa
Mose ighaze: "You nagham azuwam toman
ndinatum ru ve yeiŋa ninim nivot wa."

7 Mose iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve imundig
ila ighaze ighita rawa. Ila ivot todi, ve itud
pa Yetro inimale pakuruuŋi. Ghoro iyaŋin
pani, ve tiwaghasonin di pa nepooŋadi, Le
isob, ghoro Mose igham di tila pa mbeez
toni. 8 Mose ipaes pani pa pataŋani naol to
Yoova ighur di pa kinik toman ival tiina to
Isip, pa iuul yes Israela. Ve ipaes pani paam
pa pataŋani naol to tivot pa yes Israela izi
ataam luvuŋa, ve ataam to Yoova igham
mulin di pa pataŋani todi.

9 Yetro iloon saveeŋ toni, le lolo poia kat
pa ŋgar popoia naol to Yoova ighamgham
pa yes Israela, ve ataam to igham mulin di
ila yes Isipa nimadi. 10-11 Tovenen isaav pa
Mose ighaze: "You napait Yoova pa poia
toni! Muuŋ, sawa to yam aneep ila kinik
to Isip toman tamtoghon toni sambadi, yes
titatan gham ve tigham samin gham kat.
Eemoghon Yoova igham mulin gham ila
nimadi wa. Tovenen aazne, you naghilaal
kat naghaze: Yoova, ye ilib pa ndimaronŋa
tisob!" *Igham 15:11*

12 Ghoro Mose rawa Yetro igham mbeb
pida, ve irab di tinim watooŋrau pa Maaron.
Ye igham dodoli eez ila yab ighan suvuni, ve
imoz pida, leso tamtoghon tighan ve yesŋa
Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Tovenen
Yetro, Mose ve Aron toman ndolman to yes
Israela tisob tilup di ila Maaron nagho pa
suŋuuŋ toman ghanghaniiŋ. *Igham 24:5*

Tighur tamtoghon pida leso tiuul Mose pa uraat to ghamuuŋ pooz

13 Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro Mose ipamundi-
gin uraat toni to gharatooŋ pataŋani to
tamtoghon. Ival tiina tiyondyood luvutini,
ve tisasaŋani pa igharaat saveeŋ todi to
mboŋmaagh le ila rabrab izi. 14 Yetro ighita
uraat to rawa Mose ighamghami pa iuul
yes Israela, nene tiina kat. Tovenen isaav
pani ighaze: "Wai, yom ughamgham sa pa
yes tamtoghon tonene? Pughu vena to
eŋgengom ugharaat saveeŋ todi? Ughita.
Ival tiina tonene tiyondyood luvutin ghom
ve tisasaŋan mboŋmaagh le ila rabrab izi."

15 Mose ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Tam-
toghon tighaze tiwatag ŋgar to Maaron
lolo pani. Tauto tinim tiou. 16 Ve ighaze
tiwazoran di pa saveeŋ eta, nene tinim tiou,
leso naloon pataŋani todi ve nagharaata.
Ve you leg uraat to napatoot di pa Maaron
aliŋa ve tutuuŋ toni paam."

17 Tovenen rawa Yetro isaav pani ighaze:
"Nene poia. Eemoghon naghita ataam to
utaghoni pa uraat tiom, nene pataŋani.
18 Pasa, uraat tonene, tiina kat. Eŋgengom
irau uraua maau. Pale unoknoki tovene
le tapirim isob. Ve tamtoghon paam, pale
tisaŋan tisaŋan le saŋaniiŋ isoon di.

19 "Uloon. You naghaze nauul ghom
pa ŋgar pida, leso uraat tonene iraurau
payom. Ataam to naghaze nasavia payom,
ighaze utaghoni, nene pale Maaron ineep
toman ghom, ve iuul ghom pa uraat tiom.
Yo, ighaze tamtoghon pida tiwazoran di
pa mbeb eta, yom irau ugham naghodi, ve
usavia pataŋani todi ila to Maaron. Ve sa
saveeŋ to ighaze ye isavia payom, ghoro
upaesia padi. 20 Ve yom irau upatoot di pa
Maaron aliŋa ve tutuuŋ toni. Ve upasaluŋ-
gan di, leso laghoon todi poia ila Maaron
mata, ve titaghon ŋgar to ye lolo pani. 21 Ve
yom irau uŋgabiiz poian tamtoghon tisob
to Israel, ve uvureer tamtoghon popoiadi
pida, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat to ŋginiiŋ
ival tiina tonene. Yes to avodi kaarom, ma
matadi mbeb, ughur di malep. Ughita yes
to avodi onoon, ve timatughez pa Maaron
ve titaghon ŋgar toni, ghoro ughur di tiuul

* 18:2-4: Pisis Gersom, pughu tovene: 'loom to nowe.' Ve pisis Eliezer, pughu tovene: 'Maaron iuul.'

ghom pa uraat. Ughur pida tiŋgin tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000), pida tiŋgin tamoot liim (100), pida tiŋgin tamoot ru saaŋgul (50), ve pida tiŋgin tamtoghon saaŋgul moghon. *Mbaŋ 6:3*
22 Uraat to gharatooŋ saveeŋ ve pataŋani
to tamtoghon, nene pale inim daba ti-
sob tonenen ledi uraat, ve tighamghami
tovene itaghoni gha ila. Yes pale tigharaat
saveeŋ rauraua, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat
tonene ve iraurau payom. Eemoghon
saveeŋ pataŋani, nene yes irau tipuli ilat ni-
mam, leso taum ugharaata. 23 Ŋgar tonene,
Maaron ighaze yom utaghoni. Ighaze
ugham tovene, nene pale uraat ipataŋan
payom kat maau. Ve tamtoghon tisob to
tilat toman pataŋani todi, pale timuul tila
pa inadi toman lolodi poia."
24 Mose iloon rawa aliŋa, ve itaghon ŋgar
isob to ye isavia. 25 Ye iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ti-
sob to yes Israela, ve ivureer yes to ledi ŋgar
popoia ve tirau uraat to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve
ighur di tinim daba, leso tiuuli pa uraat to
gharatooŋ saveeŋ. Pida tiŋgin tamtoghon
ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000), pida tiŋ-
gin tamoot liim (100), pida tiŋgin tamoot
ru saaŋgul (50), ve pida tiŋgin tamtoghon
saaŋgul moghon. 26 Tovenen ndag to naol
ne, yes tiloŋloon saveeŋ to tamtoghon, ve
tighagharaat pataŋani todi ŋgiira ŋgiira.
Eemoghon pataŋani tintina, nene tipul di
tila Mose nima, leso tau igharaat di.
27 Yetro ineep ris toman Mose, ghoro
Mose ighuri imuul ila pa ndug toni.

19

Yes Israela tila tivot lolooz Sinai pughu

1-2 Yes Israela timundig muul ve tipul
ndug Repidim, ve tilaagh tila tivot izi ndug
balim Sinai. Laghooŋ todi to tipul Isip ve
tinim, nene tigham kaiyo ru wa. Ve ite inim
tol pani, ndag inim mata, ghoro tila tivot izi
lolooz Sinai pughu, ve atedi izi tonowe.
3 Mose ipul di tineep, ve izala pa lolooz,
leso yesuru Maaron tisavsaav. Yoova ineep
lolooz daba, ve imboob izila pani ighaze:
"Usaav pa yes Israela to papaghu to Yakop
ne tovene: *Mbaŋ 7:38*
4 'Ŋgar to you nagham pa yes Isipa, yam Is-
raela aghita pa taumim matamim wa. Yam
awatag: You nambaad gham inimale man-
bog imbaad ndinatu izala bage, ve nagham
gham anim avot tiou izi sualen. 5-6 Aazne,
ighaze yam alooŋ aliŋag, ve matamim iŋgal
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou, ve ataghon katin tutu-
uŋa, nene pale anim leg kat, ve itiŋa talup
ghiit tanim ee moghon. Onoon, taan isob
toman tamtoghona, nene you tiou moghon.
Ve yam ghoro, taug nasia gham, ve nagham
gham anim leg kat. You naghaze yam
asob aneep ila pooz tiou samba, ve ambees
payou animale ndiran to watooŋrau. Leso
anim tamtoghon tiou patabuaŋa.' " *Tit 2:14;*
1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10
7 Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoro Mose
imuul izila to yes Israela. Ila ivot todi, ve
ipoi ndolmana todi tinim tilup di, ve ipaesia
Yoova aliŋa isob tonenen padi. 8 Yes tiloon
saveeŋ toni, ve tisob tilup avodi tighaze:
"Poia, saveeŋ isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale
nitaghoni." Tovenen Mose imuul izala to
Yoova, ve ipaesia yokiiŋ todi pani. *Igham*
24:3
9 Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Uloon! You
pale naneep ila yaghur tae asosooŋa lolo
ve nalat tiom, ve nasavsaav toman ghom
ve ival tiina tilooŋa. Leso tighur ila saveeŋ
tiom ve titaghoni taghoni gha ila."
10-11 Mose ipaesia yes Israela aliŋadi pa
Yoova le isob, ghoro Yoova isaav pani ig-
haze: "Umuul uzila, ve usaav padi tovene:
Aazne ve bozo, yes irau timen nonogi-
iŋa todi ve tigharaat di, leso tiŋgalaaŋ ila
matag, ve tisasaŋan. Pasa mboŋru, ghoro
yes Israela pale tisob tighita ghou nazi
nanim ve naneep izala lolooz Sinai daba.
12 "Tovenen uŋgun saŋguyaŋ iluvut
lolooz pughu, leso tamtoghon tineep
saguan. Ve usaav ariaŋa padi, leso tiza
tinim lolooz sob, ve titut lolooz pughu rita
malep. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh inim le
ivazag lolooz pughu, yam arabi imaat. 13 Ve
ataam to rabuuŋ, nene arabi pa nimamim
malep. Aneep saguan, ve arabi pa yaam,
ma avanegi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon
eta, ma ŋgai eta itut lolooz pughu, nene
irau ineep maau. Yam arabi imaat. Saveeŋ
tonene pale ineep tovene le irau alooŋ
tavuur itaŋ le mala, ghoro yam irau azala
lolooz." *Hib 12:20*
14 Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoro Mose ipul
lolooz daba, ve imuul izila to yes Israela,
ve isaav padi ighaze timen nonogiiŋa todi
ve tigharaat taudi, leso tiŋgalaaŋ ila Yoova
mata, ve tisasaŋan. 15 Ve ipaes padi ighaze:

"Aazne ve bozo, yam agharaat taumim ve
asasaŋan. Agheen toman ndiliva malep.
Pasa mboŋru, ghoro Yoova izi inim."

Maaron ivot to yes Israela

16 Tinepneep le mboŋ ru isob, ve mboŋ-
maagh, ghoro yaghur tae asosooŋa inim
ikau lolooz daba. Ve ndug milia, ve lalaav
irabrabi. Ve mbeb eez itaŋ inimale tavuur,
eemoghon avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen yes
Israela tisob timatughez le tapiridi isob.
17 Mose igham di tipul ndug todi to nepooŋ,
ve tila tiyoon tigharau lolooz pughu, leso
yesŋa Maaron tilup di.

18-19 Ghoro Yoova izi inim toman yab tiina
izala lolooz Sinai daba, ve mbuas tiina ikau
lolooz le tighita muul maau. Ve yoŋgyoog
tiina itok, le lolooz katkatia ilala inimnim.
Ve mbeb to itaŋ inimale tavuur, itaŋtaŋ ve
indurnduur inim inim le avolutu ivot inim
tiina kat.

Ghoro Mose isavsaav toman Maaron. Ve
sawa to Maaron ipamuul saveeŋ toni, aliŋa
inimale lalaav avolutu. *Mbo 29:3+; Hib 12:18+*

20 Tovenen Yoova izi inim ineep izala
lolooz Sinai daba, ve ipoi Mose ighaze izala
toni tonowe. 21 Tovenen Mose izala toni, ve
Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Umuul uzila, ve
uveivei pa ival tiina tovene: Tizoorndug pa
tiza tinim tighita ghou malep. Pasa, ighaze
tiza tinim, nene pale tamtoghon katindi
timatmaat. 22 Yes ndiran to watooŋrau
paam. Ighaze lolodi tighaze tinim tigharau
ghou, nene yes irau tigharaat taudi le tiŋ-
galaaŋ kat. Le isob, ghoro tinim tivot tiou.
Ighaze tigharaat taudi maau, nene pale ateg
yabyab padi, ve narab di tilaledi."

23 Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: "Tam-
toghon eta irau iza inim lolooz tonene
maau. Pasa, yom taum usaav ariaŋa payei
ughaze niŋgun saŋguyaŋ iluvut lolooz
pughu, leso tamtoghon tighita lolooz
tonene inimale ndug patabuaŋ ve tiroron
pani."

24 Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Poia.
Umuul uzila ugham togham Aron, ve
yamru moghon aza anim. Eemoghon yes
ndiran to watooŋrau toman ival tiina to
Israel tizoorndug pa tiza tinim tighita ghou
malep. Ighaze tiza tinim, nene pale ateg
yabyab padi, ve narab di tilaledi."

25 Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoro Mose
imuul izila, ve ipaesia aliŋa pa yes Israela.

20

Tutuuŋ Saaŋgul

1 Maaron isavia saveeŋ isob tonene
iŋarua yes Israela eŋaeŋa ighaze:

2 "You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Muuŋ, yom
unum mbesooŋa sorok izi taan to Isip.
Eemoghon you nagham mulin ghom, tauto
upul ndug to pataŋani tonowen. 3 Yom irau
umbees pa you eŋgengou. Ughur maaron
ite paam imuuŋ payou ve umbees pani
malep. *Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+*

4 "Ve ugharaat mbeb eta ve ughuri inim
Maaron payom malep. Sa mbeb to tineep
sambam, taan, ve te lolo, ugharaat eta
nagho, ve ughuri inim maaron payom, ve
umbees pani malep. * *Igham 34:17; 1Kor
10:14; 1Yo 5:21; Syg 21:8*

5-6 Uput aghem pa mbeb eta tovene ve um-
bees pani malep. Pasa, you Yoova moghon,
to Maaron tiom. Matag pariuuŋ. Naghaze
tamtoghon tiou timbees pa you eŋgengou
moghon. Yes to tighur koi payou, nene pale
matag kisin sosor todi, ve naghur atia iza
to yes taudi, toman ndinatudi, nditimbudi,
ve saas todi. Eemoghon yes to tighur lolodi
payou ve titaghon tutuuŋ tiou, nene pale
lolog ineep tuŋia ila todi ve papaghu todi,
ve poia tiou izaza todi itaghoni taghoni gha
ila. *Igham 34:7*

7 "You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Uwaat
sorokin izag malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ig-
haze iwaat sorokin izag, ma ipariaaŋ saveeŋ
kaarom ila you izag, nene irau naghurghuri
maau. Pale naghur atia iŋarua pa sosor
toni. *Mt 5:33+*

8 "Matam iŋgal umbom to Maaron ve
upatab pani. *Igham 16:23+*

9-10 Tovenen ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag
inim liim ve eez, nene sawa to ugham uraat
tiom. Ve ndag inim liim ve ru, ghoro
yom irau upul uraat tiom tisob tineep, ve
upatab pani. Pasa, nene umbom patabuaŋ
to Yoova, Maaron tiom. Tovenen yamŋa
ndinatum, mbesooŋa tiom, ŋgai tiom, ve
yes loomba to tineep toman ghom ne paam,
yam asob irau apul uraat tiam ineep, ve
atemim izi. *Igham 23:12, 34:21*

* 20:4: Tutuuŋ tonene, ŋgara tovene: Iit irau tagharaat mbeb eta, ve taghaze Maaron nagho raraate tovene ne maau. Pasa, mbeb eta to taan nagho inimale Maaron maau. Yesu moghon to ipatooŋ katin Maaron nagho pait (Yo 14:9).

[11] Pasa, sawa to you Yoova naghur sambam,
taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep
ila, nagham uraat irau mboŋ liim ve eez
moghon, ve napasob uraat tonenen. Ve
sawa to inim liim ve ru, ateg izi. Tauto na-
pait sawa tonenen, ve naghuri inim umbom
patabuaŋ, ve naghur poia tiou ineep izala.
Mbnp 2:1+
[12] "Matam loŋloŋaiŋa pa tamam ve tinam,
ve utandag padi. Leso uneep mala izi taan
to you Yoova, Maaron tiom, pale nagham
payom. *Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+*
[13] "Urab tamtoghon imaat malep. *Mt 5:21;*
1Yo 3:15; Syg 21:8
[14] "Ughur maat malep. *Mt 5:27+; 1Kor 6:15+;*
Ep 5:5; Hib 13:4; Syg 21:8
[15] "Uyub malep. *Mt 19:18; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28*
[16] "Upariaaŋ saveeŋ kaarom pa
uwaghamun itam ite malep. *Mk 10:19; Lu*
18:20; Syg 21:8, 22:15
[17] "Lolom igham pa nditam ruum todi
malep. *Lu 12:15*
"Ve lolom igham pa ndizwadi, mbe-
sooŋa, ŋgai, ma mbeb todi ite paam malep."
Ro 7:7, 13:9

Yes Israela timatughez pa Maaron

[18] Yes Israela tiloon lalaav avolutu, ve
tighita ndug milia, ve tiloon mbeb to itaŋ-
taŋ inimale tavuur, ve tighita yab mbuasa
asosooŋa ikau lolooz, le timatughez ve
tinidi irur. Tovenen tiyoon saguan pa
lolooz pughu, [19] ve tisaav pa Mose tighaze:
"Yom irau ugham Maaron avo, ve upaesia
aliŋa payei. Pasa, yei nimatughez. Ighaze
ye tau isavsaav toman ghei, nene pale nisob
nimatmaat!" *Hib 12:18+*
[20] Mose isaav padi ighaze: "Amatughez
malep. Aazne, Maaron izi inim itaghon
ataam tonene, pa ipatooŋ tapiri payam,
leso awatag katini ve amatughez pani, ve
agham sosor muul sob." [21] Tovenen ival ti-
ina to Israel tiyoon saguan pa lolooz pughu,
ve Mose eŋgeni imuul izala, le ila igharau
yaghur tae asosooŋa to Maaron ineep ila.

Tutuuŋ pida to artaal

[22] Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze
ipaesia aliŋa pa yes Israela tovene: "Yam
taumim aghita wa. You naneep sambam,
ve aliŋag izilat payam. [23] Ambees pa you
moghon. Alup ghou toman maaron kaarom
eta malep. Tovenen agharaat maaron
kaarom eta pa silva ma gol ve ambees pani
malep.
[24] "Yam irau andou taan, ve agharaata
inim artaal payou, leso agham watooŋrau
tiam izala. Sipsip ve makau tiam to arab
di tinim watooŋrau, aghur pida tizala yab,
leso yab ighan suvun di. Ve pida, amoz di
ve taumim aghan di, leso itiŋa talup ghiit
tanim ee moghon. Ndug sine to ighaze you
naghuri payam inim inamim to suŋuuŋ,
yam irau alup gham pa suŋuuŋ ve apait
izag tonowe. Leso matamim iŋgal ghou, ve
nanim naneep toman gham, ve naghur poia
tiou iza tiam. [25] Ve ighaze andou yaam inim
artaal payou, ayou yaam dodolidi moghon.
Yaam to ighaze agharaata ve asap dige,
nene aghami pa artaal tiou malep. Yaam
tovene, poia pa artaal maau. Pasa, nene
ndug patabuaŋ. [26] Ighaze agharaat artaal
eta, izala kat malep. Pasa, ighaze ataghon
ndeet azala, nene pale tighita mbolemim."

21

Tutuuŋ pida to iŋarua yes mbesooŋa ve daba todi

[1] Maaron iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze:
"Nene tutuuŋ pida to naghaze usavia pa yes
Israela. Leso ipatooŋ di pa sa ŋgar to pale
titaghoni.
[2] "Ighaze ughol Hibru taamdi eta inim
lem mbesooŋa, ye pale imbees payom irau
ndaman liim ve eez. Ve ighaze ndaman
inim liim ve ru, ghoro upuli ila. Ve upoi pa
lem atia malep. Pasa uraat toni, tauto iyat
mulin yaam to yom ugholi pani. [3] Ighaze
muuŋ ye ivai maau, ve yom ugholi inim
lem, sawa to ighaze upuli ila, ghoro upul
eŋgeni ila. Ve ighaze muuŋ ye ivai, ve
yom ughol yesuru azuwa tinim lem, upul
yesuru tila. [4] Ve ighaze mbesooŋa eta daba
toni igham liva eta pani inim azuwa, ve liva
tonenen ipoop, sawa to ighaze mbesooŋa
tamoot uraat toni isob, nene pale eŋgeni
ila. Azuwa toman ndinatu pale tineep
toman daba toni. [5] Eemoghon ighaze mbe-
sooŋa tonenen isaav ghazooŋa ighaze: 'You
lolog pa daba tiou, azuwag, ve ndinatug.
Irau napul di tineep, ve eŋgengou nala ne
maau.' [6] Nene pale daba toni ighami ve
yesuru tila tivot Maaron nagho ila ndug to
tisuŋsuŋ pani, ve ipaak mbesooŋa tonenen
taliŋa ila ataam, ma ataam avo dige. Ghoro

igham kiruuŋ, ve irab purusan mbesooŋa
tonenen taliŋa. Leso inim ghilalooŋ pani
ighaze muri, ye irau ipul uraat maau. Pale
ineep toman daba toni, le irau sawa toni to
mateeŋ.

Tutuuŋ pida to iŋarua ndiliva mbesooŋa ve daba todi

7 "Ighaze tamoot eta igholia natu liva ila
pa ŋgeu ite inim mbesooŋa pani, nene liva
tonowen pale ineep toman ŋgeu tonenen.
Ighaze muri daba toni ighaze ipuli ila, ye
irau itaghon ŋgar to tighamgham pa yes
mbesooŋa nditamoot ne maau. 8 Ighaze
ŋgeu to igham liva tonenen inim le ne, lolo
pani muul maau, ye irau igholia ila ndug ite
paam maau. Ye irau igholia imuul ila to liva
tonenen tau siŋ toni. Pasa, saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
toni toman liva tonenen, ye itaghoni maau.
9 Ighaze ŋgeu tonowen igham liva tonenen
pa natu eta, ye irau igham poiani inimale
ye tau natu liva. 10 Ve ighaze ŋgeu tonowen
ivai liva tonenen, ve muri ivai liva ite paam,
ye irau mata iŋgal liva to ighami muuŋ ne
pa a aniiŋ, ve le oliŋa, ve yesuru tilup di
pa ghenooŋ paam. Ipuli ineep sorok malep.
1Kor 7:3+
11 Ighaze ye itaghon ŋgar tol tonene maau,
ye irau ipul liva tonenen ila. Ve irau ipoi pa
le atia maau.

Atia to yes to tiwaghamun tamtoghon

12 "Ighaze tamtoghon eta irab ita ite
imaat, yam arabi imaat paam. *Mbnp 9:6*
13 Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat rabuuŋi maau,
yam arabi malep. Pasa, you Maaron to
napul pataŋani tonenen ivot. Tamtoghon
tovene irau ighau ila pa ndug pida to yoŋ-
gaaŋ to muri pale napatooŋ di payam, leso
ineep pooi. 14 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon
eta ate yabyab pa ita ite, ve iwaat rabuuŋi
ve imaat, ve muri ighau ila pa artaal pughu,
leso artaal ndamo pani ve ineep pooi, yam
aghurghuri malep. Ala asasaara ivot ila
pumuri, ve arabi imaat.
15 "Ighaze tamtoghon eta irab tama ma
tina, arabi imaat.
16 "Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta ikis tamtoghon ite,
ve igholia ila to tamtoghon ite paam, ma
tau ikisi inim le mbesooŋa, arabi imaat.
Mbnp 37:28; 1Tim 1:10
17 "Ighaze tamtoghon eta ate yabyab pa
tama ma tina, ve ipiyaav saveeŋ samia padi,
arabi imaat. *Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10*
18-19 "Ighaze nditamoot ru tiparab, ve eez
irab katin ita ite pa yaam ma nima, le tini
isami kat. Eemoghon imaat maau. Inim
narape moghon. Ŋgeu to irabi, pale ighol
ita ite tonenen pa sawa to ye inim narape
ve irau igham uraat maau. Ve ye irau iŋgini
ve imbees pani le tini poia muul. Ighaze ita
ite tonenen ikis titi ve tau imundig ilaagh,
ghoro isob. Sosor toni, ye igharaata wa.
20 "Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilos mbesooŋa
toni tamoot ma liva eta pa ai, ve mbesooŋa
toni imaat pataghaaŋ, yam aghur atia pa
tamtoghon tonenen. 21 Eemoghon ighaze
mbesooŋa toni imaat rikia maau, ve ineep
mboŋ eez ma ru, ghoro imaat, yam aghur
atia pani malep. Pasa mbesooŋa tonowen,
ye ineep ila daba toni tonenen nima.
22 "Ighaze liva eta apo, ve sawa toni to
popaaŋ sone. Ve ighaze nditamoot pida
tiparab, ve todi eta ipiyaav nima le irab
sorokin liva tonenen, ve muri ipoop le natu
imazug, ve ye tau poia. Nene pale atia piiz
to azuwa toman yes pooza tighuri pa ŋgeu
tonenen, ye irau igholi.
23 "Eemoghon ighaze liva to apo igham
samia, yam irau aghur atia pa ŋgeu tone-
nen itaghon sosor to ye ighami. Tovenen
ighaze ye irab liva tonenen imaat, yam arab
ŋgeu tonenen imaat paam. 24 Ve ighaze
iwaghamun mata, yam awaghamun ŋgeu
tonenen mata. Ve ighaze iwaghamun livo,
ma nima, ma aghe, yam paam agham ŋgar
raraate moghon pani. *Mt 5:38*
25 Ve ighaze ye itun liva tonenen pa yab,
yam anamim atun ŋgeu tonenen paam. Ve
ighaze imbuti, ma irabi le tini imburm-
burtaaŋ, ataghon ŋgar raraate moghon pa
ŋgeu tonenen.
26-27 "Ighaze ŋgeu eta irab mbesooŋa toni
tamoot ma liva eta le mata isami, ma livo
ipol, ye irau ipuli ila. Irau inim mbesooŋa
pani muul maau. Nene ataam to ŋgeu
tonenen igharaat sosor toni.

Tutuuŋ to iŋarua ŋgai taudi

28 "Ighaze makau tamoot eta iŋgal ta-
moot ma liva eta pa ndooŋa le imaat,
yam arab makau tonenen paam pa yaam
le imaat. Eemoghon aghani malep. Ve
aghita makau tama aghaze ye inim pughu
pa pataŋani tonenen malep. 29 Eemoghon
ighaze makau eta moghon moghon iŋ-
galŋgal tamtoghon pa ndooŋa, ve makau

tama iwatagi wa. Eemoghon ye iŋgin
poian makau toni maau, ve igham tovene
muul pa tamtoghon eta, yam arab makau
tonenen pa yaam le imaat. Ve makau
tama paam, arabi imaat. 30 Eemoghon ig-
haze ye to imaat ne ndita lolodi isamin
makau tama, ve tiyok pani pa igharaat
sosor toni, nene atia piiz to tighuri pani,
ye irau igholi. Leso igham mulin tau, ve
imaat sob. 31 Ighaze makau eta iwaghamun
pain kainaŋen ma liva kainaŋen eta, yam
ataghon ŋgar raraate moghon. 32 Ve ighaze
makau tamoot eta iŋgal mbesooŋa tamoot
ma liva eta pa ndooŋa, makau tama irau
ighol yaam silva tamoot ee saaŋgul (30) *
ila pa daba to mbesooŋa tonenen. Ve yam
irau arab makau tonenen pa yaam le imaat.
33-34 "Ighaze ŋgeu eta itai puura ve ipoona
maau, ma ireu mbeb to tipoon saambu
avo pani, ve ighaze makau ma esele eta
itap izila le imaat, nene ŋgeu tonenen irau
igharaat ŋgai tama. Ve ŋgai pale ineep
ve inim ye to igham sosor ne le. 35 Ighaze
makau to ŋgeu eta iwaghamun makau to
ita ite eta ve imaat, ndiran ru tonenen
irau tigholia makau to poia ne, ve tivalag
yaama. Ve makau to imaat, nene yesuru
irau tipaal balagini inim ru, ve pida ila to
ŋgeu eez, ve pida ila to ita ite. 36 Eemoghon
ighaze makau tonenen moghon moghon
ighamgham tovene, ve makau tama iŋgin
poiani maau, ve igham tovene muul, ye pale
irabolin makau to imaat ne, pa toni eta
to raraate, ve makau maate tonenen ineep
inim a.

22

Tutuuŋ pida to iŋarua ŋgar to paraboliiŋ mbeb

1 "Ighaze ŋgeu eta iyub makau ma sipsip
eta, ve irabi ve ighani, ma igholia ila pa
tamtoghon ite, ye pale iyat mbeb to iyubi
ne, ve igham pida paam izala pogho. Leso
igharaat sosor toni. Ighaze iyub makau, ye
pale iyati, ve igham makau paaŋ paam izala
pogho. Ve ighaze iyub sipsip, ye pale iyati,
ve igham sipsip tol paam izala pogho. *Lu 19:8*
2 "Ighaze ŋgeu yubyub eta ireu ruum pa
mboŋ ve iloon ila, ve tamtoghon eta ighita
ve irabi imaat, nene ye le saveeŋa maau.
3 Eemoghon ighaze ŋgeu eta irab yubyub
eta le imaat pa ndag, nene ye igham sosor.
Tovenen yam irau aghur atia pani inimale
moghon moghon aghuri pa yes to tirab
tamtoghon imaat.

"Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyub mbeb, ye
irau igharaat mbeb to iyubi ne ila to mbeb
tonowen tama. Ve ighaze ye irau igharaata
maau, nene pale tigholia tamtoghon tone-
nen ila inim mbesooŋa pa tamtoghon pida,
ve tigham yaama ila to mbeb tonowen
tama. *Mt 18:25*
4 "Ighaze ŋgeu eta iyub esele, ma makau,
ma sipsip eta, ve ighaze tindeeŋ mbeb
tonowen imaat maau ve inepneep ila ŋgeu
tonenen nima, ye pale ipamuula, ve igham
tau toni eta ila tomani, leso igharaat sosor
toni.
5 "Ighaze ŋgeu eta ipul ŋgai toni
tivool tila pa uum to tamtoghon ite ve
tiwaghamuni, ye irau iyat aniiŋ ve vaen
to ŋgai toni tiwaghamun di ne pa aniiŋ ve
vaen popoiadi kat to titub ila uum toni. 6 Ve
ighaze ŋgeu eta itun ndug, ve yab ighan
uum to tamtoghon ite ve iwaghamun wit
toni papaghu, ma wit matua to ndouŋ ne,
ye irau iyat suvun wit to yab ighani.
7 "Ighaze ŋgeu eta ipul yaam toni ma
mburuguuŋ toni pida ila tamtoghon ite
nima pa iŋgin di. Ve ighaze yubyub eta
iyub mbeb tonowen ila ruum toni, ve muri
tindeeŋa, sa mbeb to ye iyubi, ye irau ipa-
muula imuul ila, ve ighur ite paam izala
pogho pa igharaat sosor toni. 8 Eemoghon
ighaze andeeŋ yubyub tonenen maau, yam
agham ŋgeu to iŋgin mbeb tonenen, ve ala
apayoonda ila Maaron nagho. Ghoro asuŋ
pa Maaron, leso ipatooŋ ŋgeu tonenen: Ye
nima isosor pa ita ite mbeb toni, ma maau?
9 "Ve ighaze tamtoghon ru tiwazoran di
pa makau, esele, sipsip, nonogiiŋa, ma
mbeb ite paam. Ve eez ighaze ye toni, ve ite
ighaze ye toni. Nene agham yesuru ve ala
avot Maaron nagho, ve tisavia saveeŋ todi
izi tonowe. Ghoro asuŋ pa Maaron, leso
ipatooŋ sei to igham sosor. Tamtoghon to
igham sosor, pale ipamuul mbeb to tiwazo-
ran di pani ne imuul ila to ita ite, ve ighur
ite paam izala pogho pa igharaat sosor toni.

* 21:32: Yaam silva to saveeŋ waaro tonene isavia ne, iza 'sekel.' Sekel eez, nene inimale 12 Kina. Tovenen 30 sekel, nene inimale 360 Kina ma venen.

10 “Ighaze ŋgeu eta ipul esele, makau,
sipsip, ma ŋgai toni ite paam ila ita ite
nima pa iŋgini. Ve ighaze mbeb tonenen
imaat, ma isami, ma yubyubŋa tiyubi, ve
ighaze tamtoghon eta ighita mbeb tonenen
maau. 11 Nene pale mbeb tonenen tama
yesuru ita ite to iŋgin mbeb toni, tila tiyoon
ila Yoova nagho. Ve ighaze ye to iŋgin mbeb
toni ne, isaav ighaze: ‘Onoon kat, Maaron
ighita ghou ve nasaav. Nimag isosor pa
mbeb to itag ite tonene maau.’ Sawa to
mbeb tonenen tama iloon saveeŋ ghazooŋa
tovene, nene irau le saveeŋ muul maau, ve
ye irau ighur mata pa ita ite tonenen pa iyat
mbeb toni maau. *Hib 6:16*

12 “Eemoghon ighaze ita ite iŋgin poian
mbeb tonenen maau, ve yubyubŋa tiyubi,
ye irau iyat mbeb to ilale imuul ila to mbeb
tonenen tama. 13 Ve ighaze mbeb sagsag
eta ighan ŋgai tonenen ve isaas motini,
nene ŋgeu to iŋgini irau igham suruvu ila,
ve ipatooŋa pa ŋgai tonenen tama. Leso
iwatag ighaze ita ite tonenen iyub ŋgai
toni maau. Mbeb sagsag to iwaghamuni.
Tovenen ita ite tonenen irau iyati maau.
Pasa, ye le sosor maau.

14 “Ighaze ŋgeu eta ighason ita ite pa
bapolo toni, leso iuuli pa uraat. Ve ig-
haze bapolo tama ineep maau, ve bapolo
tonowen imaat, ma mbeb eta iwaghamuni,
nene ŋgeu tonenen irau iyati. 15 Eemoghon
ighaze bapolo tama inepneep, ve pataŋani
tovene ivot, nene ŋgeu to igham bapolo
tonenen pa uraat, irau iyati maau. Ve
ighaze ye igharaat bapolo tama pataghaaŋ
wa, ve pataŋani tovene ivot, nene paam
irau iyati maau. Pasa, ye igharaat atia ila
to bapolo tama wa.

Tutuuŋ pida

16 “Ighaze ŋgeu eta ighereb liva paghu
eta to tisia sone, ve imogheer pani, ye irau
ighol liva tonenen ve ivaii. 17 Ve ighaze
liva tama iyok padi pa tivai maau, nene
pale yesuru tivai maau. Eemoghon ŋgeu
tonenen irau igharaat liva tama, raraate
inimale tigholghol ndiliva papaghu.

18 “Ndiliva to tighamgham mur, apul di
tineep malep. Arab di timaat. *

19 “Ighaze tamoot eta imogheer pa ŋgai
liva eta, ma liva eta ipatooŋ tau pa ŋgai ta-
moot leso ŋgai imogheer pani, arabi imaat.
Wok Pris 18:23, 20:16; Lo 27:21

20 “Yam irau agham watooŋrau pa Yoova
moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham wa-
tooŋrau pa maaron kaarom eta, arabi ilale.

Lolood isamin yes mbolaaŋa

21 “Loomba to tineep ila lolomim, yam
agham samin di, ma agham pataŋani padi
malep. Yam irau agham poian di. Pasa,
matamim iŋgal: Muuŋ, yam paam anim
loomba izi Isip. 22 Ve yes ndinaara ve
parooŋa tovene paam. Agham samin di
malep. *Yems 1:27*
23 Pasa, ighaze agham tovene padi, ve titaŋ
roran ghou pa ulaaŋ, you pale naloon taŋiiz
todi ve nauul di. 24 Ve you pale ateg yabyab
kat payam, ve nambut gham pa buza tiou ve
amatmaat, ve ndizwamim tinim ndinaara,
ve ndinatumim tinim parooŋa. *Lu 18:7*

25 “Ighaze tamtoghon tiou eta mbolaaŋ
ighami ve igham bun ilat tiom, yom
utaghon ŋgar to yes ndiran to tighamgham
yaam pa tamtoghon leso tigham ledi avua
izala pogho ne malep. Tovenen ye to igham
bun ilat tiom, ighaze muri iyati, nene ye
irau iyat yaam anoŋa moghon. Upoi pa
avua izala pogho malep. 26 Ve ighaze ugham
nonogiiŋa toni to moŋeŋaaŋ ineep tiom,
leso mata iŋgal bun toni ve iyati, rabrab to
naol ne, yom irau ugham nonogiiŋa toni
imuul ila pani le isob, ghoro mboŋ izi. Ve
mboŋmaagh, ghoro ye ighami imuul ilat.
27 Pasa, ye le mbeb ite paam pa itatab tau
pani maau. Tovenen ighaze ukis nonogiiŋa
toni pa mboŋ, nene pale moŋeŋaaŋ ighami,
ve igheen pooi maau. Ve ighaze ye itaŋ
roran ghou pa nauuli, nene pale naloon
taŋiiz toni. Pasa, yes to tineep ila pataŋani
lolo, you lolog isasamin di, ve nauluul di.

Tamatughez pa Maaron ve tatandag pa yes pooza

28 “Uveleg Maaron malep, ve upiyaav
saveeŋ samia pa daba eta to iŋgin gham ne
malep. *Igham 20:7; Mbaŋ 23:5*
29 Aniiŋ toman vaen ve oliv tiom mata,
uŋguruut di payou malep. Ugham di tinim
payou. Ve natum tamoot aidaba tovene
paam, upuli inim leg. *Igham 13:2; Lu 2:23*

* 22:18: Saveeŋ waaro tonene iŋarua yes ndiliva moghon maau. Iŋarua yes nditamoot paam. Ughita Wok Pris 20:27.

30 Ve makau ve sipsip tiom to nditinandi
tipoop di muuŋ ne paam. Upul di tineep
toman nditinandi irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Ve
mboŋ inim liim ve tol, ghoro ugham di
tinim, ve urab di tinim watooŋrau payou.
31 Yam irau ataghon ŋgar patabuaŋ. Pasa
you nagham gham anim leg wa. Tovenen
ŋgai to ighaze mbeb sagsag eta isaas motini
ve irabi imaat, aghani malep. Apiyaava ila
ŋgavuun tighani."

23

Tawaghamun tamtoghon izadi malep

1 "Ighaze uloon mbeb eta varu, ghoro
usavia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Pa vene,
saveeŋ kaarom ma venen. Ve ighaze tam-
toghon eta igham ŋgar samia ve tipay-
oonda pa savsaveeŋ, uvool toni ve usavia
saveeŋ kaarom pa uuli malep. *Igham 20:16;*
Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18
2 "Ighaze ival tiina tilup di pa tigham ŋgar
samia eta, yom ula toman di malep. Ve
sawa to gharatooŋ saveeŋ, ighaze ival tiina
tisavia saveeŋ kaarom pa tighamun saveeŋ,
yom ula toman di ve upariaaŋ kaarom todi
tonowen malep. Yom irau usavia saveeŋ
onoon moghon.
3 "Ighaze tipayoon mbolaaŋa eta pa
savsaveeŋ, uvool toni sorok malep. Uloon
poian saveeŋ toni pughu le isob, ghoro
uŋgabiiza itaghon ŋgar deŋia.

Tauul koiaad

4 "Ighaze ughita makau ma esele to koiam
eta ilaghlaagh pumuri, ughami imuul ila to
tama. 5 Ve ighaze ughita esele to koiam eta
to imbaad mbeb pataŋani ve itap izi igheen,
upuli malep. Ula ve uul koiam tonanan ve
yamru atoov agham esele toni iza iyoon.

Ataam to gharatooŋ saveeŋ

6 "Ighaze yom daba to ndug, ve mbo-
laaŋa eta le pataŋani, ve ighuri ilat nimam
pa ugharaata, utatan saveeŋ toni malep.
Uloon saveeŋ toni ve ugharaat poiani. 7 Ve
ighaze tamtoghon tiŋgal saveeŋ pa ŋgeu
eta ve tipayoonda sorok pa savsaveeŋ, yom
ula toman di pa saveeŋ todi malep. Uneep
saguan padi. Tamtoghon deŋia to le sosor
eta maau, urabi imaat malep. Pasa, yes to
tigham sosor tovene, nene irau naghurghur
di maau. Pale naghur atia padi. *Igham*
20:16; Lu 23:13-25; Ep 4:25
8 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ighol ghom
leso uuli pa kaarom toni, uyok pani malep.
Pasa, ŋgar tovene ighamun ŋgar to tam-
toghon. Yes to tighazooŋ pa ŋgar poia ne
paam, pale ighamun ŋgar todi. Tovenen
sawa to tigharaat saveeŋ, yes pale tivool to
yes to tighol di, ve tighamun saveeŋ to yes
to titaghon ŋgar deŋia.
9 "Ugham samin yes loomba malep. Pasa
muuŋ, yam paam aneep anim loomba izi
Isip. Tovenen pataŋani to yes loomba,
taumim ayamaana wa. *Igham 22:21*

Saveeŋ pida to iŋarua umbom patabuaŋ

10 "Uvavazog aniiŋ ila taan tiom, ve uy-
ouyou di le irau ndaman liim ve eez. 11 Ve
ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, ghoro
upul taan tonanan ineep inim raŋgaat.
Ndaman tonenen, yes mbolaaŋa to tineep
ila lolomim, pale tila raŋgaat tiom tonanan,
ve tikaal adi nakapoŋa pa tighan. Ve ighaze
tipul aniiŋ pida ineep, nene pale inim mbeb
sagsag adi. Sawa isob, ighaze ndaman inim
liim ve ru, yom irau utaghon ŋgar tovene.
Ve utaghon ŋgar raraate moghon pa oliv ve
vaen tiom paam.
12 "Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim
liim ve eez, nene sawa tiom to ugham
uraat. Ve ndag inim liim ve ru, yom irau
upul uraat tiom ineep, ve atem izi. Leso
makau ve esele tiom, toman yes mbesooŋa
to nditinandi tipoop di ila ruum tiom, ve
yes loomba to yamŋa anepneep ne paam,
atedi izi ve avuvudi ila. *Mbnp 2:2+; Igham*
20:8
13 "Saveeŋ isob to you nasavia payam,
matamim kisini ve ataghoni kat. Ve asuŋ
pa maaron kaaromŋa malep, ve izadi ivot
ila avomim rita malep.

Lupuuŋ tintina tol to suŋuuŋ pale ivot irau
ndaman to naol

14 "Ndaman to naol ne, lupuuŋ tintina tol
to suŋuuŋ pale tivot. Sawa todi ighaze ivot,
ghoro yamŋa ival tiina to Israel alup gham
pa suŋuuŋ, ve apait ghou. 15 Lupuuŋ to
ivot muuŋ, nene Pasova. Nene pale ivot pa
kaiyo Abib. *
Pasa, kaiyo tonenen to nagham gham apul
taan to yes Isipa ve avot. Sawa tone-
nen, yam alup gham pa suŋuuŋ, ve aghan

* 23:15: Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ma Epril.

mberet to le yis maau irau mboŋ liim ve ru,
itaghon tutuuŋ to muuŋ naghuri payam.
"Tamtoghon to ighaze isuŋ payou ne,
nima ŋginiŋa ve inim ivot naghog malep.
Igham 12:17, 34:20
16 "Lupuuŋ inim ru, nene Sawa to Aniiŋ
Mata. Uvazog aniiŋ ila uum tiom, ve us-
asaŋan le ighaze aniiŋ mata imatu, ghoro
lupuuŋ tiina tonene ivot. Tovenen ulaagh
toman aniiŋ tiom mata unum, ve yamŋa
ival tiina to Israel alup gham pa suŋuuŋ.
"Lupuuŋ inim tol, nene Sawa to Taitaiŋ.
Ndaman igharau ighaze isob, ve utai aniiŋ
ila uum tiom, ghoro lupuuŋ tiina tonene
ivot. Tovenen yam asob irau alup gham pa
suŋuuŋ, ve apait ghou pa aniiŋ to nagham
payam. *Igham 34:22*
17 "You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Tovenen
ndaman to naol ne, ighaze sawa tol tonene
tivot, ghoro nditamoot tiam tisob tilup di
ila naghog, ve tisuŋ payou.

Tutuuŋ pida

18 "Ighaze urab mbeb eta inim watooŋrau
payou, ulup mbeb to yis ineep ila ne,
tomani malep. Ve sawa to yamŋa ival tiina
alup gham pa suŋuuŋ ve ugham watooŋrau
payou, yab irau ighan suvun watooŋrau
tiom tonanan minda toman ŋgoreeŋa. Ŋgi-
ira rita ineep mboŋ le ndugizau malep.
19 "You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Aniiŋ tiom
mata to tivot ila taan tiom, yom uvureer
popoia moghon ve ugham di tinim rumai
tiou.
"Ighaze unaz mekmek natu eta, unazi
toman tuz to tina malep." *Igham 22:29, 34:26*

Aŋela to Yoova pale imuuŋ pa yes Israela ve iŋgin di pa ataam

20 "Alooŋ! You pale nambaaŋ aŋela tiou
ilat, leso imuuŋ payam, ve iŋgin gham pa
ataam. Ye pale igham gham ala avot izi taan
to you naghuri payam pataghaaŋ pa aneep
pani. *Igham 32:34, 33:2*
21 Aghur taliŋamim pani pooi, ve alooŋ
saveeŋ toni. Azoor aliŋa malep. Pasa,
ighaze yam azoor aliŋa, ye irau ighurghur
gham maau. Pale ighur pataŋani iza tiam.
Pasa, ye igham naghog, ve izag ineep toni.
22 "Eemoghon ighaze yam alooŋ aliŋa, ve
ataghon katin saveeŋ isob to you nasavia,
nene pale naghur koi pa yes to tighur koi
payam, ve naparab toman yes to tiparab
toman gham. 23 Tovenen aŋela tiou tonene
pale imuuŋ payam, ve igham gham ala
avot izi taan to yes Amora, Hita, Peresa,
Kanaana, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Ve you taug pale
narab di tilaledi, leso agham taan todi inim
lemim. *Mbnp 15:19+*

Yoova ighaze yes Israela timbees pani moghon

24 "Sawa to ala aneep izi taan Kanaan,
ataghon di pa ŋgar todi malep. Tovenen
aput aghemim pa maaron kaaromŋa todi
ve ambees padi malep. Arab mbirisan di.
Ve yaam todi patabuaŋa to tiyondyood ila
ndug todi to suŋuuŋ, tovene paam. Arab
mbirisan di le timbiriis. *Igham 20:5, 34:13*
25 "You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Yam irau
ambees payou moghon. Leso poia tiou
iza tiam, ve nagham amim aniiŋ ve ya, ve
nandiir moroghooŋ ighau payam. *Igham
15:26*
26 Ve ndiliva tiam tisob, popaaŋ todi pale
poia moghon. Eta irau uupa maau, ve pain
eta to ineep ila tiina apo lolo irau imazug
maau. Ve you pale matag payam, leso
aneep mala izi taan to naghaze nagham
payam. Irau amaat rikia maau.
27 "Sawa to yam alaagh ala, you taug pale
namuuŋ payam, ve naghur matughezaaŋ
tiina ivot pa yes ndug ndug to pale ala
avot todi. Leso nagham koiamimŋa ŋgar
todi iwaghamgham, ve timatughez payam
ve tighau. 28 Ve you pale nambaaŋ ŋguruub
ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ timuuŋ payam. Leso
tireu yes Hivia, Kanaana, ve Hita tighau.
Mbnp 35:5
29 Eemoghon irau nandiir di tisob tighau pa
ndaman ee moghon maau. Pa vene, taan
todi ineep sorok, ve mbeb sagsag timasa
tinim naol izi ndug todi, ve tiwaghamun
gham. 30 Tovenen you pale nandiir di poipoi
ve tila, le irau yam avot anim naol, ghoro
agham taan todi isob inim lemim.
31 "Taan to naghaze nagham payam ne,
dige eez, nene itaghon naari to Te Kaviaaŋa,
le ila imuul izi naari to Te Mediterenian to
yes Pilistia tineep pani. Ve dige ite, nene
itaghon ndug balim to magargaar moghon,
le ila imuul ya Euprates. You pale naghur
taan tonowen tamtoghona tilat nimamim,
leso andiir di tighau, ve agham taan todi
inim lemim. 32 Tovenen yamŋa ambua
saveeŋ pa alup gham anim ee moghon
malep. Ve maaron kaaromŋa todi tovene
paam. Ambua saveeŋ toman di pa yamŋa

alup gham malep. Aneep saguan padi. [33] Ve
ayok padi pa tineep toman gham ila taan
tiam malep. Pale tiyes gham pa ŋgar todi
samsamia, ve agham sosor ila matag. Ve
aghita. Ighaze tiweu gham ve ambees pa
maaron kaaromŋa todi ve asuŋ padi, nene
pale inim liis payam."

24

Yes Israela timbua saveeŋ toman Yoova

[1] Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Yamru
togham Aron, toman ndinatu ru Nadap ve
Abiu, ve daba tamoot tol saaŋgul (70) to
yes Israela aza anim tiou to lolooz daba ne.
Eemoghon anim agharau ghou kat malep.
Aneep saguan ris, ve aput aghemim, ve
asuŋ payou. [2] Le isob, ghoro yes pida tineep
tonowe, ve yom eŋgengom unum ugharau
ghou. Ve yes ival tiina to Israel tovene
paam. Tiza tinim tigharau ghou malep.
Tineep saguan."

[3] Tovenen Mose imuul izila to yes Israela,
ve ipaes padi pa saveeŋ ve tutuuŋ tisob to
Yoova isavia di. Isavsaav padi le isob, ghoro
tilup avodi tighaze: "Saveeŋ isob to Yoova
isavia, yei pale nitaghoni." *Igham 19:8*
[4] Ghoro Mose imbood saveeŋ isob to Yoova
ila rau.

Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro Mose imundig,
ve indou yaam pida izi lolooz pughu inim
artaal, ve ipayoon yaam saaŋgul ve ru
tinim ghilaloon pa rumai saaŋgul ve ru to
yes Israela. [5] Ghoro imbaaŋ ndipain todi
pida tila tigham watooŋrau pa Yoova. Yes
tigham mbeb pida ve tighur di tizala yab
ve ighan suvun di. Ve timoz makau pa-
paghu pida ve tighan di, leso yesŋa Yoova
tilup di tinim ee moghon. [6] Mose iwato
mbeb to tirab di tinim watooŋrau ne siŋidi,
ve iliŋ pida ila oon pida lolodi, ve igham
pida, ve itirtiri izala artaal. [7] Ghoro igham
rau to saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi toman Yoova
ineep ila, ve iraava, ve iwaata, ve ival tiina
tilooŋ. Tilooŋa le isob, ghoro tisaav tig-
haze: "Saveeŋ isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale
nitaghoni kat."

[8] Ghoro Mose igham siŋ to ineep ila oon
lolodi, ve itirtiri izala ival tiina poghodi,
ve isaav padi ighaze: "Aazne, Yoova imbua
saveeŋ toman gham, ve yamŋa alup gham
anim ee moghon. Siŋ tonene ipariaaŋ
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiam toman Yoova. Lupuuŋ
toit toman Yoova, nene iyoon izala saveeŋ
to ye igham pait. Ighaze tataghoni kat,
nene pale lupuuŋ toit toman Yoova inep-
neep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila." *Mt
26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Hib 9:16+*

[9] Ghoro Mose igham Aron, Nadap, Abiu,
ve daba tamoot tol saaŋgul (70) to yes
Israela, ve yesŋa tizala pa lolooz. [10] Tila tivot
tonowe, ghoro tighita Maaron to Israela.
Ye iyoon izala mbeb eez pogho. Mbeb
tonowen babaŋa, ve bibiliiŋa inimale tata.
[11] Yes daba to Israela tineep toman Maaron,
ve tighan ve tighun tonowe. Onoon kat, yes
tighita Maaron. Eemoghon ye iwaghamun
di maau. *Mbnp 32:31*

Mose izala pa lolooz Sinai daba

[12] Muri pa mbeb tonenen, Yoova isaav pa
Mose ighaze: "Malmalim uza unum tiou to
lolooz daba ne, ve uneep izi sualen. Pasa,
you naŋgeret saveeŋ ve tutuuŋ tiou ila
yaam babaŋadi wa. Leso ipatooŋ yes Israela
pa ŋgar to titaghoni. Ve naghaze naghur
yaam tonene tilat nimam."

[13-14] Tovenen Mose isaav pa yes daba tone-
nen ighaze: "Yam aneep to sualen, ve
asaŋan yeru Yosua. Aron yesuru Ur to
tinepneep ne. Ighaze lemim pataŋani eta,
yesuru irau tigharaata." Isavsaav padi le
isob ghoro igham ulaaŋa toni Yosua ve
yesuru tinau tizala ris. Ghoro Mose ipul
Yosua izi, ve eŋgeni malmali izala pa lolooz
to Maaron daba.

[15] Sawa tonenen, yaghur tae izi inim ikau
lolooz Sinai daba. [16-17] Ve Yoova ŋguruba isul
izala lolooz daba. Yaghur tae tonowen ikau
lolooz irau mboŋ liim ve eez. Ival tiina to
Israel to tineep sila, matadi izala pa lolooz,
ve tighita Yoova ŋguruba isul inimale yab
tiina ighanghan izala lolooz daba. *Mt 17:5;
Hib 12:18,29*

Ndag inim liim ve ru, ghoro Yoova ineep
yaghur tae lolo, ve isaav izila pa Mose ig-
haze izala toni. [18] Tovenen Mose izala lolooz
daba kat, le iloon ila yaghur tae lolo. Ve
ineep tonowe irau mboŋ tamoot ru. *Mt 4:2*

25-31

Paesiiŋ tuku pa mbeez patabuaŋ to Maaron

Mose ineep izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve
Yoova isaav pani pa mbeez patabuaŋ to ye
ighaze yes Israela tigharaata. Tirei mbeez
tonowen, leso inim Maaron ina to nepooŋ,

ve ipatooŋ yes Israela ighaze Maaron ineep toman di.

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela pa tigham malimooŋ pa mbeez tonowen ighaze tiŋgoog mbeb tovene: yaam milmilia inimale silva ve gol, uli to tigharaata pa sipsip oro, uli to tigharaat di pa mbeb naol naol ulidi, ai ariaŋadi naol naol, ŋgoreeŋ ve naunauŋ to vuzidi popoia, ve yaam naol naol to bodeeŋadi popoia. Leso tigharaat mbeez tonenen ve tipambooda. Yoova tau isavia mbeez tonenen anunu pa Mose, leso ana isavia ila pa yes Israela, ve tigham uraat pani. (Ughita Hib 8:5.)

Tovaaŋ to mbeez tonenen, nene vene: Mala toni irau roov liim ve tol (15 mita). Ve tuku toni irau roov tol (5 mita). Ve sila ve izala, nene irau roov tol (5 mita).

Titatab mbeez patabuaŋ pa uli tintina paaŋ. Uli to ineep izila sila, bodeeŋa poia kat. Tigharaata pa teret to bodeeŋadi naol naol inimale aindan, kaviaaŋa, ve bibiliiŋa. Ve tipambooda pa aŋela anunudi. Uli ite inim ru pani, nene tigharaata pa mekmek oro. Ve inim tol pani, nene tigharaata pa mekmek ulidi to tigharaat di le kaviaaŋadi, ve tisai di tinim eemoghon. Ve uli inim paaŋ pani, nene tigharaata pa lamboi ulidi to tisai di tinim eemoghon.

Mbeez lolo

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela ighaze tindaad uli to bodeeŋadi popoia kat leso tirab motin mbeez lolo inim suruvu ru. Suruvu eez tiina, ve suruvu ite kainaŋen.

Suruvu kainaŋen

Mbeez suruvu kainaŋen, nene patabuaŋ le patabuaŋ kat. (Ughita Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Hib 9:3.) Bokis eez ineep iloon ila. Bokis tonowen, tigharaata pa ai, ve tipaak gol ila lolo ve dige paam pa tipambooda. Ghoro tigham yaam babaŋadi ru to Yoova iŋgeret tutuuŋ toni ila, ve tizeev di tiloon tila. Ve tisap aŋela ru anunudi, ve tipayoon di tizala bokis tonenen pogho. Tiwaat bokis tonenen tighaze 'Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ.' Yes Israela tighita bokis tonenen tighaze nene Yoova ina to ghamuuŋ pooz. Tauto bokis tonenen inim ghilaloon padi ighaze Yoova tau ineep toman di (Ughita Syg 11:19.)

Sawa eemoghon kat ila ndaman eŋaeŋa, daba to watooŋrau eŋgeni moghon iloon ila mbeez suruvu to kainaŋen, ve itir siŋ izala bokis to saveeŋ mbuaaŋ pogho. Leso Yoova ireu ival tiina to Israel sosor todi, ve yesŋa Yoova tilup di muul (Ughita Hib 9:7,24-26, 10:1-4.) Tauto tiwaat bokis tonowen avo tighaze 'Ndug To Rewaaŋ Sosor.' Uraata pida to watooŋrau, ma tamtoghon sorok eta irau iloon ila mbeez suruvu kainaŋen to patabuaŋ kat ne maau. Maau le maau kat. (Ughita Hib 10:19-21.)

Suruvu tiina

Mbeez suruvu tiina, nene patabuaŋ paam. Eemoghon patabuaŋ kat inimale suruvu kainaŋen maau. Tovenen ndiran to watooŋrau tisob irau tiloon tila suruvu tiina, ve tigham uraat todi.

Toŋ to mberet patabuaŋ

Ruum suruvu tiina, mbeb tol tineep ila. Eez, nene toŋ to tigharaata pa ai ve tipaak gol izala pogho. Toŋ tonowen, tighurghur mberet patabuaŋ toman ai suru to vuzi poia ne izala pogho. Wik eŋaeŋa, titun ai suru tonowen, ve tigham mberet muŋgina izi, ve ndiran to watooŋrau tighani. Ghoro tighur paghu izala. Mberet tonowen ipatooŋ di ighaze Maaron ineep toman di. Ival tiina irau tighani maau. Yes to watooŋrau moghon to tighani. (Ughita Mk 2:26.)

Lam toman aia

Ve mbeb ite to iyoon iloon ila mbeez suruvu tiina, nene lam aia to tigharaata pa gol. Mbeb tonowen pughu eemoghon, ve boga liim ve ru. Boga eŋaeŋa ledi lam ineep ila. Rabrab to naol ne, ndiran to watooŋrau tila titun lam, leso ighan pa mboŋ le ndugizau.

Artal kainaŋen to tunuuŋ mbeb to vuzidi popoia

Ve mbeb to inim tol pani, nene artaal kainaŋen to tigharaata pa gol. Yes to watooŋrau tituntun mbeb to vuzidi popoia izala artaal kainaŋen tonowen pa mboŋmaagh ve rabrab. (Ughita Lu 1:8-10.)

Mbeb tol tonenen tineep iloon ila mbeez suruvu tiina. (Ughita Hib 9:2-5.) Ve tipatooŋ ghiit pa Maaron tighaze ye patabuaŋ ve paghuna kat. Ve ye ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob, ve inim aniiŋ mata yaryaara pait, ve iŋginŋgin ghiit pa aad aniiŋ ve leed mbeb. Ve ye inim ghazooŋa pait.

Oon to ririwaaŋ

Oon tiina eez to tigharaata pa bras iyoon saguan ris pa mbeez nagho. Oon tonowen, ya ineep ila lolo. Ighaze yes to watooŋrau tighaze tigham uraat pa watooŋrau to tamtoghon, ma tilooŋ tila mbeez patabuaŋ lolo pa tigham uraat, yes irau timen nimadi ve aghedi muuŋ. Le isob, ghoro tigham uraat todi.

Artaal tiina

Artaal tiina ineep igharau ataam avo. Nene timozmoz watooŋrau to yes Israela izala. Artaal tiina ve oon tonenen ŋgara tovene: Iit irau tala tavot to Maaron sorok maau. Ye ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taŋgalaaŋ kat, ghoro iit irau tala tavot toni.

Tindaad uli ariaŋadi saaŋgul tiluvut mbeez tonenen toman artaal tiina ve oon to ririwaaŋ tinim didiiŋ. Ndug to tindaad uli tiluvuti, mala toni irau 44 mita, ve tuku toni, nene 22 mita. Ve tigharaat ataam eemoghon to tilooŋ tila. Artaal tiina ineep igharau ataam tonenen.

Ndiran to watooŋrau

Yoova isavia uraat todi ŋgara, ve nonogiiŋa todi paam ila to Mose. Yes moghon to ledi izadi pa tilooŋ tila mbeez patabuaŋ to Maaron. Ve ival tiina, ghoro maau.

Tutuuŋ pida

Yoova isavia mbeez patabuaŋ mosi ila to Mose le isob, ghoro isavia tutuuŋ pani ighaze yes nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi irau tamoot ee ve iza, yes irau tighol mulin taudi pa yaam sekel alulu. Yaam tonowen, tighuri ila to yes to watooŋrau, leso tikisi pa uraat pida.

Tovenen Mose ineep toman Yoova izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve Yoova isavia ŋgar isob tonenen pani. Ghoro igham yaam babaŋadi ru to ye tau iŋgeret tutuuŋ saaŋgul ila, ve ighur di tila Mose nima.

32

Yes Israela tigharaat makau anunu inim maaron padi

1 Mose ineep mala izi lolooz Sinai daba. Tovenen yes Israela tisaŋani le maau, ghoro tila tiluvut Aron, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Aron, ugharaat leed maaron eta! Leso imuuŋ pait ve iŋgin ghiit. Pasa, ŋgeu to igham ghiit tapul taan to yes Isipa ve tanim, yei nikankaan pani. Mbeb eta avaat ivot pani wa."

2 Aron iloon saveeŋ todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Poia. Yam ala aŋgoog pandood to ndizwamim ve ndinatumim to tigharaat di pa gol, ve agham di tinim." 3 Tovenen ival tiina tipas pandood todi tizi pa taliŋadi, ve tigham di tila to Aron. 4 Ghoro ye igham gol todi tonowen, ve igharaata inim makau anunu. Ival tiina tighita makau anunu tonowen, ve tisaav tighaze: "Ai yam Israela, aghita. Nene maaron toit to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim."

5 Aron ighita ŋgar todi tonowen, ve igharaat artaal eez ila mbeb tonowen nagho, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Bozo, pale talup ghiit pa suŋuuŋ, ve tapait Yoova!"

6 Mboŋ le ndugizau, ghoro ival tiina timundig, ve tiyou mbeb todi pida tila, leso tigham watooŋrau pa maaron todi tonowen. Watooŋrau pida, yab ighan suvun di. Ve tigham pida, leso yesŋa maaron todi tonowen tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ghoro mboledi izi ve tighanghan. Tighanghan ve tighunghun, ve mala maau tipamundigin narogho, ve mogheraaŋ toman ŋgar samsamia naol tivot. *1Kor 10:7*

Maaron ate yabyab kat pa yes Israela

7-8 Tighamgham tovene, ve Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Ai, rikia moghon uzila! Pasa, tamtoghon tiom to ugham di tipul Isip ve yamŋa anim, ŋgar todi isami, ve tiwaghamgham. Ataam to avog iyaryaaŋ padi naghaze titaghoni, nene tipuli wa. Ulooŋ. Tigharaat ledi makau anunu, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tigham watooŋrau pani. Ve tisavsaav tighaze: 'Yam Israela, aghita. Maaron toit to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim, tau tonene!' 9 Ndiran tonowen, you nawatag di wa. Matadi zoraaŋ saveeŋ kat. 10 Tovenen ateg yabyab padi kat, ve aazne naghaze napasob di tilaledi. Ve yom uŋgalsekin ghou malep. Pasa, naghaze naghur yamŋa papaghu tiom agham inadi. You pale nagham gham amasa anim naol, ve izamim tintina."

11 Eemoghon Mose itoova pa irab Maaron toni Yoova ate. Ighaze: "Aa Yoova, pughu vena to atem yabyab kat pa tamtoghon tiom? Yom taum to upatooŋ tapirim ve ugham mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina, tauto ugham di tipul Isip ve tinim. 12 Ighaze uwaghamun di, nene pale yes Isipa tisaav tighaze: 'Laak, Maaron to yes Israela ighaze

iwaghamun di ve ipasob di pa taan. Tauto itombaan di, ve igham di tipul ghiit ve tila ndug to bide lolooza, leso irab di tonowe.' Tovenen uwaghamun di malep. Onoon, atem yabyab kat. Eemoghon utatan atem, ve utoor ŋgar tiom. Ukaria tamtoghon tiom malep. Lolom imuul padi.

13 "Matam iŋgal mbesooŋa tiom Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Muuŋ, yom umbua saveeŋ toman di, ve upariaaŋa le iyaryaaŋ kat ughaze yom pale ugham papaghu todi timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paroŋania. Ve ugham taan Kanaan isob inim ledi, leso tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila." *Mbnp 12:7, 17:8, Mbnp 26:3+, 28:13*

14 Yoova ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ ighaze iwaghamun yes Israela. Eemoghon Mose isuŋ ariaŋa, tauto Yoova itatan ate, ve itoor ŋgar toni, ve irab tamtoghon toni maau. *Yona 3:10*

15-16 Ghoro Mose igham yaam babaŋadi ru to Maaron iŋgeret tutuuŋ toni ila, ve imuul izila to yes Israela. Yaam ru tonowen, Maaron tau igharaat di, ve iŋgeret tutuuŋ toni ila. Ve bodeeŋ ineep ila digedi ru. Tutuuŋ tonowen, nene pa ipariaaŋ yes Israela, leso matadi kisin saveeŋ to yesŋa Maaron timbua, ve titaghon ataam toni. *Igham 24:12*

17 Yosua to ulaaŋa to Mose, ye isasaŋani izi lolooz luvuŋa. Mose izila ivot toni, ve yesuru malmalidi tizila. Tigharau ndug to ival tiina tinepneep pani, ghoro Yosua iloon oroor tiina. Tovenen isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Wai, nowe avaat malmal eta?"

18 Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Maau. Oroor tonowen inimale pakuruuŋ to yes ndaaba to tilib pa malmal ne maau. Ve inimale taŋiiz to ndaaba to koiadi tilib padi, nene paam maau. Mbouŋ to naloona we, tamtoghon avaat tinidi iza pa mbeb eta."

19 Mose ivot todi izi lolooz pughu, ve ighita di titortor luvutin makau anunu, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ipiyaav yaam babaŋadi ru to ikiskis di ne, tizila taan le berberia. *

20 Ghoro ila igham makau anunu tonenen, ve ipiyaava izala yab ighani, ve itututi ila le imbiriis inim avab. Ghoro itiri izila ya, ve isaav ariaŋa pa yes Israela ve tighuni.

21 Ghoro iyaan Aron ighaze: "Laak, ndiran tonene tigham vena payom, to uloon di, ve uweu di ve tigham sosor tiina tonene?"

22 Aron ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Wai, tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. Yom uwatag: Ndiran tonene, moghon moghon lolodi ipapazaagh di pa ŋgar samsamia naol. 23 Yes tisaav payou tighaze: 'Ugharaat leed maaron eta lak! Leso imuuŋ pait ve iŋgin ghiit. Pasa, ŋgeu to igham ghiit tapul taan to yes Isipa ve tanim, yei nikankaan pani. Mbeb eta avaat ivot pani wa.' 24 Yes tisaav payou tovene, tauto nasaav padi naghaze: 'Poia. Sei to ighaze ipambood tau pa gol, ghoro iduduuma izi ve ighami inim.' Tovenen yes tila tiyou gol todi tinim tiou, ve nasuruuv di tizala yab, ve rikia moghon makau anunu ivot!"

25 Mose ighita ighaze Aron iŋgin poian yes Israela maau, ve ipul di tiwaghamgham, tauto tigham ŋgar samsamia naol. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze koiadi tinim ve tighita di, nene pale tiveleg di ve tiŋiŋ padi. 26 Tauto ila iyoon ila ataam avo, ve imboob ighaze: "Alooŋ! Sei to ighaze itaghon Yoova, ghoro inim tiou!" Tovenen yes to rumai Levi tisob tila tilup di ila Mose mata, 27 ve Mose isaav padi ighaze: "Yoova to Maaron to iit Israela, aliŋa ilat payam ighaze agham buza tiam, ve alaagh taghon ndug lolo, ve ambut yes to tiput aghedi pa maaron kaarom tonenen, le tisob timatmaat. Ighaze toŋvetaz tiam, ma nditamim, ma yes to tineep tigharau gham, aghurghur di malep. Buza ighan di moghon."

28 Tovenen yes Levia titaghon Mose aliŋa, ve sawa tonenen timbut nditamoot irau ndiŋndiŋ tol (3000) pa buza ve timatmaat. 29 Ghoro Mose isaav padi ighaze: "Yam rumai to Levi, alooŋ. Onoon, nene ipataŋan pa yam arab ndinatumim ve toŋvetaz tiam timatmaat. Eemoghon yam aghurghur di maau, ve ataghon katin Yoova aliŋa. Tauto aazne, ye igham gham anim uraata toni, ve ighur poia toni iza tiam."

30 Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro Mose isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: "Alooŋ! Sosor to yam aghami, nene tiina le tiina kat. Eemoghon

* 32:19: Sawa to Mose ipiyaav yaam babaŋadi ru tizila taan le berberia, ene inim ghilalooŋ pa yes Israela ighaze lupuuŋ todi toman Maaron, yes tireua wa.

you pale namuul nazala to Yoova, ve na-
toova pa nagharaat saveeŋ tomani, ve
naghita: Pale irau iloon ghou, ve ipul sosor
tiam tonene, ma maau?” 31 Tovenen Mose
imuul iza ila to Yoova, ve isaav pani ig-
haze: “O Yoova, ival tiina tonowen tigham
sosor tiina kat payom. Pasa, tigharaat ledi
maaron kaarom pa gol. 32 Eemoghon aazne,
naghason ghom pa lolom isamin di ve upul
sosor todi. Ighaze maau, ghoro izag to
umbooda ila rau tiom, umusi ighau paam.”
Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Syg 3:5, 21:27

33 Yoova ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vana
maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze izoor ghou
ve igham sosor payou, ye tonenen to pale
namus iza ighau pa rau tiou. 34 Tovenen
umundig umuul uzila todi, ve ugham di ve
yamŋa ala pa ndug to muuŋ nasavia payam.
Aŋela tiou pale imuuŋ payam, ve yamŋa
ala. Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia
padi pa sosor todi.”

35 Tauto muri, Yoova igham moroghooŋ
samia ivot padi, ve iyat ŋgar todi to tizoorn-
dug pa Aron tighaze igharaat ledi makau
anunu inim maaron kaarom.

33

Maaron isaav ighaze ye irau ila toman yes Israela muul maau

1 Ghoro Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze:
“Yamŋa yes Israela to ugham di tipul Isip ve
anim, amundig apul ndug tonene, ve alaagh
muul ala pa taan Kanaan. Pasa muuŋ,
you nambua saveeŋ toman Abaram, Isak,
ve Yakop, ve napariaaŋa le iyaryaaŋ kat
naghaze you pale nagham taan tonowen pa
papaghu todi. *Mbnp 12:7, 26:3, 28:13*
2 You pale nambaaŋ aŋela tiou imuuŋ
payam, pa indiir taan tonowen tamtoghona
tighau. Nene yes Kanaana, Amora, Hita,
Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. 3 Leso agham
taan todi inim lemim, ve aneep pani. Taan
tonowen ŋgoreeŋa tiina, ve mbeb naol titub
pooi pani. Eemoghon you taug irau itiŋa
tala maau. Pasa, yam matamim zoraaŋ
saveeŋ. Ighaze itiŋa tala, ve agham ŋgar
samia ite paam izi ataam luvuŋa, nene pale
apas ateg, ghoro napasob gham.”

4 Ival tiina tiloon saveeŋ ariaŋa tonene,
le lolodi ipataŋan kat ve titaŋ tiina. Titiik
taudi muul maau. Tipul taudi tinimale
timoŋ. 5 Pasa, Yoova isaav pa Mose ig-
haze: “Usaav pa yes Israela tovene: ‘Yam
matamim zoraaŋ saveeŋ. Irau itiŋa tala
maau. Pasa, ighaze naneep toman gham
pa sawa ris, ve apas ateg muul, nene pale
napasob gham. Tovenen mbeb tiam popoia
naol to atiik taumim pani, aduduum di
tisob tizi, ghoro matag iŋgal sa ŋgar to pale
nagham payam.’ ”

6 Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tipul lolooz
Sinai ve inim, yes titiik taudi pa mbeb
popoia muul maau.

Mbeez to tilup di toman Yoova

7 Sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug
balim, ve ighaze atedi izi ataam luvuŋa,
ghoro Mose ipayoon mbeez eez ineep
saguan pa mbeez pida. Mbeez tonowen,
tiwaata tighaze: ‘Mbeez to lupuuŋ.’ Tam-
toghon tisob to tighaze tighason Yoova
pa mbeb eta, tilala tonowe, ve tighurghur
aliŋadi ila to Mose, leso ana isavia ila
to Yoova. 8-9 Sawa to naol, ighaze Mose
ilaagh ila pa mbeez tonowen, ival tiina
tisob timundig, ve tiyoon irau mbeez todi
todi naghodi, ve matadi itaghoni le iloon
ila mbeez lolo. Ghoro yaghur tae induur
izi inim ve ipoon mbeez nagho, ve Mose
yesuru Yoova tisavsaav. 10 Sawa to ival tiina
tighita yaghur tae tonowen izi inim ipoon
mbeez nagho, yes tiput aghedi, ve tisuŋ
irau mbeez todi todi. 11 Ve Yoova yesuru
Mose tiwaghiton di, ve tisavsaav tinimale
tamtoghon ru to avodi imbesmbees. Ti-
savsaav le isob, ghoro Mose ivot, ve imuul
ila pa Israela inadi to nepooŋ. Eemoghon
Yosua to Nun natu ne, ipulpul mbeez tone-
nen maau. Iŋgini irau sawa isob. Yosua, ye
pain paghu ve inim ulaaŋa to Mose.

Mose ighason Maaron pa ipatooŋ tau pani

12 Tinepneep le sawa eez, ghoro Mose
isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Laak, yom usaav
payou ughaze naghereb ival tiina tonene ve
yeiŋa nila pa taan Kanaan. Ve ughaze tinim
imot inim tiou ve ugham ghou nanim itam
ite kat. Eemoghon sei to ughaze umbaaŋa
inim toman ghou pa iuul ghou, nene yom
upaghazoŋan ghou pani sone. 13 Ighaze
onoon tinim imot inim tiou, ghoro upatooŋ
ghou pa ataam toman ŋgar tiom. Leso
nawatag katin ghom, ve laghooŋ tiou poia
ila matam. Aa Yoova, matam iŋgal ival tiina
tonowen paam. Pasa, yes tamtoghon tiom.
Yom taum usia di tinim lem.”

[14] Yoova ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ugham
ŋgar naol malep. You taug pale nalat toman
ghom, leso nagham ghom lolom poia ve
atem izi.”
[15] Mose iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav
pani ighaze: “Nene poia pa unum toman
ghei. Pasa, ighaze taum unum toman ghei
maau, yei irau nipul ndug tonene maau.
Pale nineep moghon to sualen. [16] Pasa,
ighaze unum toman ghei maau, nene pale
sa mbeb igham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze
yom lolom payei, ve poia tiom inepneep
toman ghei? Maau. Eemoghon ighaze
unum toman ghei, nene pale tamtoghon
tiwatag tighaze yom usia ghei ninim lem, ve
yom taum upas ghei nivot saguan pa ndug
tisob to taan.”
[17] Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze:
“Poia. Mbeb to yom ughason ghou pani,
you pale naghami. Pasa, tinig imot ilat
tiom, ve nagham ghom unum itag ite kat.”
[18] Mose iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve ighason
Maaron muul ighaze: “Aa Yoova, ighaze
venen, upatooŋ taum toman tapirim ve
poia tiom payou, ve naghita katin ghom!”
Yo 1:14,18; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3
[19] Yoova ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You pale
napatooŋ suvun poia tiou payom, ve navo-
tia izag Yoova toman gabuag ila matam.
Ighaze lolog poia pa tamtoghon eta ve nag-
haze nagham poiani, nene pale nagham
poiani. Ve ighaze lolog isamin tamtoghon
eta ve lolog pa nauuli, nene pale nauuli. *Ro
9:15*
[20] Eemoghon yom irau ughita naghog maau.
Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighita katin
ghou, ye irau ineep maau. Pale imaat. *Mbnp
32:31*
[21] Ughita ndug to ineep digeg ne. Unum
uyoon izala yaam pogho tonene. [22] Sawa
to nanim ve naghaze napatooŋ taug toman
tapirig ve poia tiou payom, nene pale
naghur ghom uloon ula yaam saambu
tonene, ve napoon ghom pa nimag, le
irau nasalib payom ve nala. [23] Ghoro
nimag ighau, ve ughita ndimog. Eemoghon
naghog, tamtoghon eta irau ighita maau.”

34

Yoova ipatooŋ poia toni pa Mose

[1] Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze:
“Ugharaat yaam babaŋadi ru, le raratedi
tinimale papazogi you nagham payom ve
upiyaav di tizi berberia. Leso naŋgeret
saveeŋ ila raraate inimale muuŋ naŋgereti.
Igham 24:12, 32:19
[2] Ugharaat di pataghaaŋ, leso bozo mboŋ-
maagh, ugham di, ve uza unum tiou sualen
izi lolooz daba. [3] Tamtoghon ite paam inim
toman ghom malep. Ve lolog pa naghita
tamtoghon eta ilaagh taghon lolooz dige
maau. Ve ŋgai tovene paam. Tilaagh
tigharau lolooz pughu malep.”
[4] Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoro Mose ila
igharaat yaam babaŋadi ru, le raratedi
tinimale papazogi Yoova igham pani.
Mboŋ ndugizau, ndoromaaŋa kat, ve Mose
imundig, igham yaam ru tonowen, ve inau
izala pa lolooz Sinai daba itaghon Yoova
aliŋa. [5] Ghoro Yoova ineep ila yaghur tae
lolo, ve izi inim iyoon igharau Mose, ve
ivotia tau iza ve gabua. [6-7] Ye ilaagh imbut
Mose nagho, ve isaav ighaze:

“You Yoova. Izag tau tonene: Yoova.
You Maaron to lolog isasamin mbe-
sooŋa tiou, ve naghamgham poian
di.
Ateg yabyab rikia maau.
Poia tiou, nene tiina kat. Lolog in-
eep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiou
ve nauluul di, ve nataghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ tiou irau sawa isob.
Ŋgar to lolog ineep tuŋia ila to tam-
toghon tiou ve nauluul di, nene
napatooŋa pa tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ
ndiŋndiŋ.
Ve ŋgar todi to zoraaŋ saveeŋ, toman
ŋgar todi pida to iyel pa ataam tiou,
sosor todi naol tonowen, moghon
moghon you nareureu di.
Eemoghon yes to ledi sosor, you
naghurghur di maau.
Naghurghur atia pa yes taudi,
toman ndinatudi, nditimbudi, ve saas
todi.” *Igham 20:5+, 33:19*

[8] Mose iloon saveeŋ tonene, le rikia
moghon iput aghe, nagho izila pa taan, ve
isuŋ. [9] Ighaze: “Aa Yoova, ighaze lolom
poia payou, ve ughaze ugham poian ghou,
unum toman ghei ve itiŋa tala. Onoon, ival
tiina tonowen, dabadi ariaŋa, ve tiloŋlooŋ
saveeŋ maau. Eemoghon lolom isamin
ghei, ve ureu sosor tiei. Ŋgar tiei naol to
tiyel pa tutuuŋ tiom, ureu di tilaledi. Ve
ugham ghei ninim lem kat.”

Maaron yesŋa yes Israela timbua saveeŋ muul

10 Mose isavsaav le isob, ghoro Yoova
isaav pani ighaze: “Aazne, you naghaze
nambua saveeŋ toman yam Israela, leso
itiŋa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon muul.
You pale nagham mbeb gharatooŋadi
tintina ila tamtoghon tiom tisob matadi.
Uraat to naghaze nagham di, nene pale ite
kat. Muuŋ ve inim, ndug tisob to tineep
irau taan isob, tighita mbeb eta tovene pa
eta sone. Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep
tigharau ne, ighaze tighita di, nene pale
matughezaaŋ tiina igham di. 11 Tutuuŋ to
aazne naghuri payam, yam asob matamim
kisini, ve ataghoni kat. Leso namuuŋ
payam, ve nandiir yes Amora, Kanaana,
Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa to tineep izi
taan Kanaan, tisob taghau tila. 12 Eemoghon
matamim imosmoos pa taumim. Yamŋa
taan tonowen tamtoghona ambua saveeŋ
pa alup gham malep. Aneep saguan padi.
Pasa, ighaze yamŋa alup gham, nene pale
tinim liis payam, ve tiweu gham ve agham
ŋgar samia. *Igham 23:32; 1Kor 5:11*

13 “Tovenen alup gham toman di malep.
Ve mbeb todi naol to suŋuuŋ, areu mbirisan
di. Artaal todi, toman yaam todi patabuaŋa
to tipayoon di tigharau inadi to suŋuuŋ,
yam arab babalagin di. Ve ai to tiluplup
di ila sambadi ve tipait maaron liva todi
Asera, nakavas ighan suvun di tizi. 14 Yam
ambees pa maaron ite paam malep. Pasa,
you Yoova to Maaron tiam. Matag pariuuŋ,
ve naghaze yam ambees pa you moghon.
Tauto tiwatwaat izag tighaze ‘Ye to mata
pariuuŋ.’

15 “Tovenen ambua saveeŋ toman taan
tonowen tamtoghona pa alup gham malep.
Pasa, ighaze yes tigham watooŋrau pa
maaron kaaromŋa todi, ve tilup di ve
tighanghan, ve tipoi gham pa ala toman di,
nene pale yamŋa aghan aniiŋ to watooŋrau
todi tonowen. Ve ighaze agham tovene,
yam anim maaron kaaromŋa todi tonowen
ledi, ve apul murimim payou. *1Kor 10:20*
16 Ndinatumim tovene paam. Tivai ndiran
tonowen ndinatudi liva malep. Pasa, ig-
haze ndiliva tonowen timbees pa maaron
kaaromŋa todi, nene pale tiweu ndina-
tumim tila timbees pa maaron kaaromŋa
tonowen, ve tighur muridi payou.

17 “Agham ain, gol, ma silva, ve agharaat
mbeb eta inim maaron payam ve apaiti
malep. *Igham 20:4,23*
18 Ve matamim iŋgal lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniiŋ
mberet to le yis maau ne. Yam apul Isip
pa kaiyo Abib. Tovenen ndaman isob, ig-
haze kaiyo tonenen ivot, yam alup gham pa
ghaniiŋ mberet to le yis maau ne irau mboŋ
liim ve ru itaghon aliŋag. *Igham 12:17*

19 “Ndinatumim nditamoot to aidaba,
toman ŋgai tiam ndinatudi to tipoop di
muuŋ, nene tisob tinim leg moghon. Tove-
nen ŋgai tiam ndinatudi nditamoot to
tipoop di muuŋ, arab di tisob timatmaat
tinim watooŋrau payou. *Igham 13:2*
20 Eemoghon esele ndinatudi to tipoop di
muuŋ, arab di tinim watooŋrau payou
malep. Arabolin di pa sipsip, ve arab di
tinim watooŋrau payou. Leso agham mulin
esele tiam. Ve ighaze arabolin di maau,
ghoro arab polin luadi timaat. Ve ndina-
tumim aidaba tovene paam. Arabolin di pa
sipsip, leso agham mulin di.

“Tamtoghon to ighaze isuŋ payou ne,
nima ŋginiŋa ve inim ivot naghog malep.
Igham 22:29, 23:15

21 “Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim
liim ve eez, yam irau agham lemim uraat.
Eemoghon ndag inim liim ve ru, agham
uraat malep. Atemim izi. Sawa to vazogiiŋ
ve taitaiŋ paam, yam irau matamim iŋgal
sawa tonenen ve atemim izi. *Igham 20:8+,
23:12*

22 “Ndaman isob, sawa to Pasova ighaze
isob, ve wik liim ve ru inim ila ve aniiŋ wit
mata ivot, ghoro yam asob alup gham pa
suŋuuŋ. Ve ighaze ndaman igharau ighaze
isob, ve sawa to taitaiŋ ivot, yam asob alup
gham pa suŋuuŋ muul. 23 You Yoova to
Tiina to yam Israela. Tovenen ndaman
isob, ighaze sawa tintina tol tonene tivot,
ghoro nditamoot tiam tisob tinim tilup di
ila naghog, ve tisuŋ payou. *Igham 23:14*

24 “You pale namuuŋ payam ve nandiir
tamtoghon tisob tighau pa taan to naghaze
nagham payam, leso inim lemim. Ve you
pale naseeŋ taan tiam ila inim tiina. Ighaze
sawa tintina tol tonene tivot, ve yam asob
apul ndug tiam tiam, ve anim alup gham
ila naghog pa suŋuuŋ, agham ŋgar naol pa
taan tiam malep. Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau
lolo ipazaagha pa ighami sorok ne maau.

25 "Siŋ to watooŋrau to yam aghaze
agham payou, alupi toman mberet to yis
ineep ila ne malep. Ve sawa to alup gham
pa ghanghaniiŋ to Pasova, ve arab mbeb
pida tinim watooŋrau, apul alulu ineep
le ndugizau malep. Ighaze alulu ineep,
aghuri ila yab ighan suvuni le isob, ghoro
ndugizau. *Igham 12:10*
26 "Aniiŋ mata to tivot ila taan tiam, yam
avureer popoia moghon, ve agham di tinim
rumai to Maaron tiam Yoova. *Igham 23:19.*
"Ighaze anaz mekmek natu eta, yam
anazi toman tuz to tina malep." *Igham
23:19*

Yaam papaghu ru to tutuuŋ ineep ila

27 Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze:
"Saveeŋ tiou isob tonene, taum umbood di.
Pasa saveeŋ to itiŋa tambua pa talup ghiit
tanim ee moghon, nene iyoon izala saveeŋ
tonene." 28 Mose ineep toman Yoova izi
lolooz daba irau mboŋ tamoot ru (40). Sawa
tonenen, ye ineep sorok. Ighan aniiŋ eta
maau, ve ighun ya maau. Ve iŋgeret tutuuŋ
saaŋgul ila yaam babaŋadi ru. Tutuuŋ
tonowen isavia ataam to titaghoni, leso
lupuuŋ todi toman Maaron ineep ariaŋa.
Igham 24:18; Mt 4:2

Mose nagho isul

29 Mose igham yaam babaŋadi ru to tu-
tuuŋ saaŋgul ineep ila, ve imuul izila. Yaam
ru tonowen, nene pa ipalot yes Israela, leso
matadi kisin saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi toman
Yoova ve titaghoni kat. Sawa to Mose ipul
lolooz Sinai daba ve izila, nagho isul kat.
Eemoghon ye tau iwatagi maau. Nagho isul
pasa, yesuru Yoova tilup di ve tisavsaav.
30 Mose ila ivot to yes Israela, ve Aron
toman ival tiina tighita nagho isul. Tove-
nen timatughez pani, le tila tigharaui
maau. *2Kor 3:7*
31 Eemoghon ye ipoi di ighaze tinim, tauto
Aron igham yes daba to Israel, ve yesŋa tila
to Mose. Ghoro Mose isavsaav toman di.
32 Le isob, ghoro ival tiina anadi tinim tigha-
raui, ve ye ipaesia saveeŋ isob to Yoova
isavia pani izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve avo
iyaryaaŋ padi leso titaghon katin saveeŋ
tonenen. 33 Isavsaav padi le isob, ghoro
ipoon nagho pa uli. *2Kor 3:13*
34 Eemoghon sawa isob to ye ighaze
iloo ila mbeez to Yoova, ghoro igham uli
tonowen ighau pa nagho, ve yesuru Yoova
tisavsaav. Tisavsaav le isob, ghoro ivot ila
pumuri, ve ipaesia saveeŋ to Yoova isavia
pani ne pa yes Israela ve tilooŋa. 35 Sawa
to ye ivot ila pumuri, yes Israela tighita
nagho isul. Tauto Mose iponpoon nagho,
ve inepneep le sawa to ighaze imuul iloo
ila mbeez, ghoro igham uli tonowen ighau
pa nagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav.

Mbeez patabuaŋ to Yoova ighaze yes Is-
raela tigharaata leso inim ina to nepooŋ, ye
tau isavia ŋgara pa Mose pataghaaŋ wa. Ve
Yoova ighur tamtoghon ru, izadi Besalel ve
Oliap, timuuŋ pa uraat to mbeez tonowen.
Ve igham Avuvu izeev yesuru, ve igham
ledi ŋgar, leso tigham poian uraat tonowen.
Tovenen yesuru timuuŋ pa uraat, ve yes
Israela timaliim pa mbeez tonowen.

40

Yes Israela tipayoon mbeez patabuaŋ to Maaron

1 Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze:
2 "Ndaman to naghood, kaiyo to ivot muuŋ,
ve ndag inim mata, ghoro upayoon mbeez
patabuaŋ. Leso inim inag to nepooŋ, ve
itiŋa taluplup ghiit tonowe pa savsaveeŋ.
Ugham tovene: 3 Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ
to tutuuŋ tiou ineep ila lolo, ughuri imuuŋ
iloo ila mbeez suruvu to muŋgaaŋ we.
Tutuuŋ tonenen isavia ataam to ataghoni
leso lupuuŋ toit ineep tuŋia. Ghoro un-
daad uli tiina ila mbeez lolo, leso ipoon
bokis tonowen. Mbeez suruvu tiina to
ineep potla, nene patabuaŋ. Ve suruvu
kainaŋen to bokis tonenen ineep pani,
nene patabuaŋ le patabuaŋ kat.
4 "Undaad uli le isob, ghoro ughur toŋ
to mberet patabuaŋ iloo ila mbeez su-
ruvu tiina to ineep potla, ve ughur mberet
patabuaŋ izala.
"Le isob, ghoro upayoon lam aia iloo ila,
ve ughur lam liim ve ru tila inadi.
5 "Ghoro ugham artaal gol kainaŋen to
tunuuŋ mbeb to vuzidi popoia, ve ughuri
iloo ila mbeez suruvu tiina. Ve utoora
le nagho iŋarua Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ.
Uyou mburuguuŋ to mbeez lolo tiloo tila
le isob, ghoro undaad uli tiina ite ipoon
mbeez nagho.
6 "Ghoro ughur artaal tiina to watooŋrau
ineep saguan ris pa mbeez nagho, 7 ve ughur
oon tiina to ririwaaŋ ineep bodbodaaŋ pa

mbeez nagho ve artaal tiina, ve uliŋ ya
ila lolo. 8 Ghoro undaad uli mamala iluvut
mbeez, ve undaad uli ariaŋa ila sirsiir avo
inim ataam pani.

9 "Upasob uraat naol tonenen le isob,
ghoro ugham ŋgoreeŋ, ve uliŋi izala mbeez
toman mburuguuŋ to tineep ila lolo, leso
ughur di tinim leg. Mbeb naol tonanan,
patabuaŋ. 10-11 Le isob, ghoro uliŋ ŋgoreeŋ
izala artaal tiina to watooŋrau, toman mburuguuŋ to artaal, ve oon to ririwaaŋ, toman
toŋ to oon tonanan ineep izala pogho ne
paam. Leso ughur di tinim leg. Artaal
tonanan, patabuaŋ le patabuaŋ kat.

12 "Upasob uraat naol tonenen le isob,
ghoro ugham Aron toman ndinatu ndita-
moot tila tigharau ataam avo to mbeez
patabuaŋ, ve urughuuz di. 13 Urughuuz di le
isob, ghoro undud Aron pa nonogiiŋa toni
patabuaŋ to uraat, ve uliŋ ŋgoreeŋ izala
daba pa ughuri inim leg. Leso inim ŋgeu
to watooŋrau ve imbees payou. 14 Ghoro
ugham ndinatu anadi tinim, ve undud di
pa nonogiiŋa todi to uraat paam. 15 Ve
uliŋ ŋgoreeŋ izala dabadi inimale ugham pa
tamandi. Leso tinim ndiran to watooŋrau
ve timbees payou. Yesŋa papaghu todi to
muri pale tivot, pale tikis uraat tonene,
itaghoni taghoni gha ila."

16 Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoro Mose
ipamundigin uraat. Ye igham mbeb tisob
tonowen uraata itaghon saveeŋ to Yoova
isavia pani. 17 Tovenen sawa to yes Israela
tivool pa ndaman paghu, kaiyo to ivot pa
ndaman tonenen muuŋ, ve ndag inim mata,
ghoro tipayoon mbeez patabuaŋ to Yoova.
*

18-19 Tighur mbeb pa pos tiyoon izala, ghoro
tipayoon pos tizala poghodi. Ve tizeev
ŋgaltereniiŋ itaghon saambu to tikir di
pataghaaŋ ila pos ne, leso ikis pos tiyoon
tuŋia. Ve tipayoon gungun mamala paaŋ
ila pa mbeez nagho, ve tiraav uli tintina
pida izala mbeez pogho, itaghon Yoova aliŋa to isavia ila to Mose.

20 Ghoro Mose igham yaam ru to tutuuŋ
to Yoova ineep ila, ve ighur di tila Bokis
to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ lolo. Yaam ru tonowen,
nene pa ipalot yes Israela, leso matadi
kisin saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi toman Yoova ve
titaghoni. Ve Mose izeev sig ru itaghon
inadi to ineep Bokis To Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ
dige, leso timbaada. Ve ipakud bokis avo.
Bokis avo tonowen, tiwaata tighaze 'Ndug
To Rewaaŋ Sosor.' *Hib 9:4*

21 Ghoro Mose ighur Bokis to Saveeŋ
Mbuaaŋ iloon ila mbeez lolo, ve indaad uli
tiina eez ve ipoona itaghon Yoova aliŋa.

22-23 Le isob, ghoro ighur toŋ to mberet
patabuaŋ iloon ila mbeez suruvu tiina to
ineep potla. Ineep dige ila pa kagu. Ve
ighur mberet patabuaŋ izala, leso ineep ila
Yoova nagho, itaghon Yoova aliŋa to isavia
pani.

24 Ghoro igham lam aia iloon ila mbeez
suruvu tiina, ve ipayoonda ila dige to ila
pa daudau, ve itoora le nagho iŋarua toŋ
to mberet patabuaŋ. 25 Ve ighur lam liim ve
ru izala, leso tisul ila Yoova nagho, itaghon
Yoova aliŋa to isavia pani.

26 Ghoro ighur artaal gol kainaŋen to
tunuuŋ mbeb to vuzi popoia ne ila igharau
uli tiina to irab motin mbeez lolo. 27 Ve itun
mbeb to vuzi popoia izala, itaghon Yoova
aliŋa to isavia pani.

28 Mose igharaat mbeez toman mbeb ti-
sob to tineep ila lolo ne le isob, ghoro
indaad uli tiina ila ipoon ataam avo, ve
igham uraat to pumuri. 29 Ighur artaal
igharau sirsiir to mbeez patabuaŋ ataama,
ve igham watooŋrau pida itaghon Yoova
aliŋa to isavia pani. Ye ighur ŋgai toman
wit pida tizala artaal, ve yab ighan suvun
di tinim watooŋrau. 30-32 Le isob, ghoro
ighur oon tiina ineep bodbodaaŋ pa mbeez
nagho ve artaal tiina, ve iliŋ ya ila lolo.
Leso sawa to ye tau, ma Aron, ma Aron
ndinatu tiloon tila mbeez lolo, ma tigharau
artaal, ghoro timen nimadi ve aghedi pa ya
tonowen. 33 Igham uraat tonenen le isob,
ghoro indaad uli mamala tiluvut mbeez
toman artaal tiina tinim sirsiir pani, ve
indaad uli ariaŋa eez inim sirsiir ataama.

Tovenen uraat naol to Yoova isavia di,
Mose igham di le tisob.

Yoova ipatooŋ ŋguruba pa yes Israela

34-35 Ghoro yaghur tae to Yoova ineep ila,
izi inim le itatab mbeez patabuaŋ, ve Yoova

* 40:17: Yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tilaagh tila le kaiyo inim tol pani, ghoro tivot izi lolooz Sinai. Tineep tonowe irau kaiyo liim ve paaŋ, ghoro tivool pa ndaman paghu. Sawa kat to ndaman paghu tonenen imundig, yes tipayoon mbeez patabuaŋ.

ŋguruba isul toman tapiri tiina irau mbeez lolo. Tovenen Mose irau iloon ila maau. *Yo 1:14; Syg 15:8*

36-37 Sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, matadi ilala pa yaghur tae tonowen. Ighaze ipul mbeez patabuaŋ pogho ve induur ila, nene yes paam timundig, tiyouyou, ve tilaagh titaghoni. Ve ighaze ineep tuŋia izala mbeez pogho, nene irau tilaagh maau. Tineep ve tisasaŋan le tighita yaghur tae induur muul, ghoro timundig tilaagh.

38 Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, matadi ilala pa yaghur tae tonowen ve titaghoni. Ighaze ndag, ghoro tisob tighita yaghur tae to Yoova ineep ila, inepneep izala mbeez patabuaŋ pogho. Ve ighaze mboŋ, ghoro tighita yaghur tae tonowen isul inimale yab iyaryaar. *Igham 13:21; 1Kor 10:1*

RUT
Rut—Ruth

Elimelek yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Moap, ve pataŋani tiina ivot padi

1-2 Muuŋ kat, yes Israela ledi kinik maau, ve tamtoghon todi pida tinim daba padi ve tiŋgin di. Sawa eez, pitool tiina ivot. Sawa tonenen, ŋgeu eez inepneep, iza Elimelek. Azuwa iza Naimi. Ve ndinatudi nditamoot ru, eez iza Malon, ve ite iza Kilion. Rumai todi Eprata. Paanu todi, nene Betelem to ineep ila taan suruvu to Yuda. Sawa to pitool tiina tonenen ivot, Elimelek yesuru azuwa ve ndinatudi ru tipul Betelem, ve tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Moap. Tinepneep tonowe irau ndaman pida. 3 Ghoro Elimelek imaat, ve Naimi toman ndinatu ru tonenen, yes moghon tineep. 4-5 Naimi ndinatu tivai Moap tidi ru. Eez iza Opa, ve ite iza Rut. Yes tineep tonowe irau ndaman saaŋgul, ghoro Malon yesuru Kilion anadi timaat. Tovenen Naimi inim naar ve inim kakam. Le azuwa maau, ve le ndinatu maau.

Naimi imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu

6 Naimi inepneep izi Moap, ve iloon tighaze Yoova iuul tamtoghon toni Israela, ve igham aniiŋ tiina ivot ila taan todi. Tovenen Naimi yesŋa ndirawa liva ru timundig tipul taan to Moap, ve tighaze timuul tila pa ndug pughu to Naimi. 7 Tipul ndug to tinepneep pani, ve titaghon ataam to ila pa taan suruvu to Yuda. 8 Tilaghlaagh tila ve Naimi isaav pa ndirawa liva ru ighaze: "Aa, yamru amuul ala to nditinamim ve aneep toman di. Yamru lolomim ineep tuŋia inim tiou ve ndiran toit to timaat ne, ve agham poian ghei kat. Tovenen you nasuŋ pa Yoova naghaze igham poian gham paam. 9-10 Ye tau pale iuul gham ve avai muul. Leso ndizwamim matadi payam ve aneep pooi." Naimi isavsaav le isob, ghoro yesŋa ndirawa liva tiwasavagun di ve titaŋ tiina. Titaŋtaŋ le isob, ghoro ndirawa liva tisaav pani tighaze: "Maau. Itiŋa tamuul tala to toŋvetaz tiom ve taneep toman di."

11 Eemoghon Naimi ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Ndinatug liva, yamru amuul ala pa ndug tiam. Azoorndug aghaze itiŋa tala pasa? Aghita. You irau napoop nditamoot ruta muul pa tivai gham ne maau. 12 Amuul ala pa ndug tiam. Pasa, you nanim liva waat wa. Irau navai muul maau. Ighaze you navai pa mboŋ to aazne ve napoop nditamoot ru, 13 irau yamru anepneep ve anamnaam le tinim ndolman, ghoro avai di? Maau. Aa ndinatug liva, you lolog isami kat. Pasa, pataŋani tiina to Yoova igham payou, nene igham gham paam."

14 Yesuru tiloon saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tipamundigin taŋiiz muul. Titaŋtaŋ le isob, ghoro Opa isavag rawa liva, ve ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni. Eemoghon Rut lolo ineep tuŋia kat ila to rawa liva Naimi. Tauto lolo pa ipuli maau. 15 Tovenen Naimi isaav pani muul ighaze: "Ughita! Tazim liva imuul ila to tamtoghon toni ve maaron toni wa. Utaghoni ula."

Rut imbua saveeŋ ighaze ye irau ipul Naimi maau

16 Eemoghon Rut ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"Uzoorndug ughaze napul ghom pasa?
You irau napul ghom ve namuul nala maau.
Ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nala paam.
Ve ndug to yom uneep pani, nene you pale naneep pani paam.
Tamtoghon tiom, nene tamtoghon tiou paam.
Ve Maaron tiom, nene Maaron tiou paam.

17 Sa ndug to yom uneep pani ve umaat, nene you paam pale namaat ve titavia ghou toman ghom izi tonanan.
Saveeŋ isob to nasavia di ne, ighaze nataghon di maau, nene pale Yoova tau ighur atia iza tiou.
Tovenen mateeŋ moghon to pale irab motin ghiit."

Naimi yesuru Rut tila tivot izi Betelem

18 Naimi ighita ighaze Rut ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ kat ighaze yesuru tila. Tovenen ye le saveeŋ eta muul maau, ve iyok pa yesuru tila. 19 Yesuru tilaagh tila le tivot izi ndug Betelem. Ival tiina to Betelem tighita di ve tisaŋeeŋ padi. Ve ndiliva pida tighason tighaze: "Wai, aghita. Nowe Naimi?"

20 Eemoghon Naimi ipamuul aliŋadi ig-
haze: “Yam awaat izag Naimi muul malep.
Awaat izag ‘Mara.’ *
Pasa, Maaron Ariaŋa To Ilib pa Ndimaronŋa
Tisob Ne, igham nepooŋ tiou isami kat.
21 Sawa to napul ndug tonene ve nala, narau
mbeb to naol. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova
igham ghou namuul nanim toman nimag
ŋginiŋa. Tauto naghaze awaat izag Naimi
malep. Pasa, Maaron Ariaŋa To Ilib pa
Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne ighur pataŋani tiina
iza tiou ve iwaghamun ghou.”
22 Nene kamos to Naimi to ipul taan to yes
Moapa, ve yesuru rawa liva Rut to Moap tidi
ne, †
timuul tila pa Betelem. Sawa tonenen, nene
sawa to tiyou aniiŋ bali anoŋa.

2

Rut ila igham uraat pa bali ila uum to Boas

1 Ŋgeu eez inepneep Betelem, iza Boas.
Yesuru Naimi azuwa Elimelek, siŋ ee
moghon. Boas, ye mbaliiŋ tau, ve ival tiina
titandag pani tighaze ye iza tiina. 2 Sawa
eez, Rut isaav pa Naimi ighaze: “Nene sawa
to mbutuuŋ aniiŋ bali. Vena, irau nala
nataghon yes uraata pida, ve ighaze lolodi
isamin ghou, ghoro nayou aad bali pida to
titaptap tizi taan?”
Naimi ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Natug liva,
nene poia. Ula.” *
3 Tovenen Rut ila uum bali eez, ve itaghon
yes uraata ve iyou a bali. Ye iwatag uum
tonowen tama maau. Eemoghon ye ilaagh
ila le deŋia kat pa uum bali to Boas. Boas
yesuru Elimelek, siŋ ee moghon.

Boas igham poian Rut

4 Mala maau ve Boas ipul Betelem ve inim
ighaze ighita yes uraata toni. Ye inim ivot
todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yoova ineep
toman gham.”
Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Poia to
Yoova iza tiom.”
5 Ghoro Boas ighason mbesooŋa toni to
iŋgin yes uraata ighaze: “Sa liva paghu
tonowen? Siŋ toni sei masin?”
6 Mbesooŋa tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ig-
haze: “Nowe Moap tidi to ipul ndug toni,
ve yesuru Naimi tinim. 7 Ye ighason ghou
ighaze irau ila itaghon yes uraata ve iyou
a bali pida to titaptap tizi taan. Tauto
nayok pani. To mboŋmaagh kat ve inim, ye
inoknok ghamuuŋ uraat. Tauto ŋgaramus
ila yavyaav ve ate izi.”
8 Boas iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve ila isaav pa
Rut ighaze: “Natug liva, uloon. Yom irau
upul uum tonene, ve ula uum bali to ŋgeu
ite paam maau. Uneep to sualen moghon,
ve yamŋa uraata tiou ndiliva agham uraat.
9 Matam ila pa uraata tiou moghon. Ighaze
timundig muul pa mbutuuŋ bali sine, ghoro
ula utaghon di. You naŋgalsekin uraata
tiou wa. Irau tigham samin ghom maau. Ve
ighaze murun ghom, ghoro ula ughun ya
to mbesooŋa titibi izila apatu ve inepneep
we.”
10 Rut iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve iput aghe,
nagho izila pa taan, ve isaav pa Boas ighaze:
“Wai, you loom tidi. Vena to yom ugham
ŋgar tiina payou ve ughaze ugham poian
ghou?”
11 Boas ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Varum,
you naloona wa. Sawa to azuwam imaat,
ve inim, yom ugham poian rawam liva kat.
Ve upul tamam, tinam, taan tiom ve ndug
tiom, ve unum uneep toman tamtoghon to
muuŋ yom uwatag di maau. 12 Yom unum
uneep sualen, leso Yoova to Maaron to yes
Israela ne, mata payom ve uyooŋ ila nima
samba. Ye iwatag ŋgar poia to yom ughami.
Tovenen ye pale igham lem atia poia kat, ve
igham poian ghom.”
13 Rut ipamuul Boas aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina
tiou, yom ugham poian ghou kat. You
liva sorok. You nanimale uraata tiom
ndiliva tonowen ne maau. Eemoghon
lolom isamin ghou, ve usavia saveeŋ popoia
payou. Tauto ugham lolog poia kat.”
14 Sawa to tighan aniiŋ, Boas ipoi Rut
ighaze: “Ai, unum ugham am mberet pida,
ve uzeeva ila sur lolo ve ughan.” Tovenen
Rut yesŋa yes uraata mboledi izi, ve Boas
igham bali mazooza pida pani. Rut ighami

* 1:20: Pisis Naimi, pughu tovene: ‘Paghuna.’ Ve saveeŋ ‘Mara,’ pughu tovene: ‘Papaii.’ † 1:22: Rut, ye Moap tidi. Yes Moapa tivot ila to Lot. Mose imbood tutuuŋ to iŋgalsekin yes Israela pa vaiuuŋ yes Moapa (Ughita Lo 23:3). Eemoghon kamos to Rut ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo pa ndug tisob ve ighaze igham di tinim tamtoghon toni.

* 2:2: Tutuuŋ to Maaron isaav tovene: Ighaze yes Yuda tiyou aniiŋ ila uum ve tipul pida tineep, irau timuul tila tiyou di maau. Yes irau tipul di tineep pa yes mbolaaŋa (Wkp 19:9-10).

ve ighani le apo isuŋ, ve aniiŋ toni alulu
ineep. 15 Tighan le isob, ve Rut imuul ila pa
uraat. Boas isaav ariaŋa pa yes uraata toni
tovene: "Ighaze Rut iyou bali ila le igharau
pa bali poos eta, yam ayou avomim pani
malep. Apuli ve iyou. 16 Ve sawa to apoos
bali, apas pida, ve asuruuv di tizi taan. Leso
ye ilat iyou di. Ve matamim iŋgal: Ayou
avomim pani malep."

Rut ipaes pa Naimi pa ŋgar poia to Boas igham pani

17 Tovenen Rut iyouyou bali le rabrab izi.
Ghoro indou di, ve ilos di le anoŋadi titap-
tap tizi, ve ikor di ila nakaral lolo. 18 Ghoro
iŋgudi, ve imuul ila pa paanu, ve ipatooŋa
pa rawa liva. Ve aniiŋ mazooza to ye ighani
ve alulu ineep, nene ye igham pani paam.
19 Tovenen Naimi ighasoni ighaze: "Aazne,
yom uyou bali tonene izi sine? Yom ugham
uraat ila uum to sei? Ŋgeu to mata iŋgal
ghom ve iuul ghom, poia to Yoova pale iza
toni."

Rut ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Aazne, you
nagham uraat ila uum to ŋgeu eez, iza
Boas."

20 Tovenen Naimi isaav pani ighaze:
"Yoova pale ighur poia toni iza to Boas ve
igham poiani! Ŋgar to Yoova to lolo ineep
tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di,
nene isob maau. Ye mata iŋgalŋgal yes
mateeŋa ve iit to tanepneep ne paam." Ve
Naimi isaav muul ighaze: "Ŋgeu tonowen
yesuru Elimelek, yes toŋvetaz. Yesuru siŋ
ee moghon. Ye pale iyoon pait ve iuul ghiit
pa pataŋani toit."

21 Ghoro Rut isaav muul ighaze: "Ve mbeb
ite. Boas isaav payou ighaze irau yeiŋa
uraata toni ndiliva nigham uraat tovene le
sawa to bali isob."

22 Naimi isaav pa Rut ighaze: "Natug liva,
ughita. Nene poia kat. Yamŋa uraata
ndiliva to Boas agham uraat ila uum toni
moghon. Ula pa uum to ŋgeu ite paam
malep. Pa vene, undeeŋ pataŋani ma ve-
nen." 23 Tovenen Rut yesŋa uraata ndiliva
to Boas tighamgham uraat le sawa to mbu-
tuuŋ bali ve wit isob. Sawa tonenen, Rut
ineep toman rawa liva. Ipuli maau.

3

Naimi ighaze ikaal Rut le azuwa

1 Tinepneep le muri ghoro, Naimi isaav
pa Rut ighaze: "Natug liva, you naghaze
nakaal lem ŋgeu eta leso iŋgin ghom ve
uneep pooi. 2 Uloon. Boas to yamŋa uraata
toni ndiliva aghamgham uraat ne, yesuru
rawam Elimelek siŋ ee moghon. Mboŋ
aazne, ye pale igham uraat izi ndug to tiriiŋ
bali. 3 Tovenen ula uririu, ve ugham nau-
nauŋ vuzi poia ila tinim, ve undud ghom pa
nonogiiŋa poia eta. Ugharaat ghom le isob,
ghoro ula ughita Boas izi ndug to tiriiŋ bali.
Eemoghon upatooŋ taum pani rikia malep.
Unepneep ve matam ilala pani. 4 Sawa to ye
igham uraat toni le isob, ve ighan ve ighun
le isob, ve ighaze igheen, ghoro matam
kisin ndug toni to ghenooŋ. Usaŋani le
igheen lolo imaagh, ghoro ula uit kaukauŋ
pa aghe iza, ve ugheen izi aghe pughu. Ve
ighaze ye isavia saveeŋ eta payom, ghoro
uloon aliŋa ve utaghoni."

5 Rut ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Poia. Saveeŋ
isob to yom usavia ne, pale nataghoni."
6 Tovenen Rut imundig, ve ila pa ndug to
tiriiŋ bali, ve itaghon saveeŋ isob to rawa
liva isavia pani.

Rut ighason Boas pa ulaaŋ

7 Boas ighan ve ighun le isob, ghoro lolo
poia kat, ve ila igheen izi bali ndouŋ dige.
Ghoro Rut ipasi poipoi ila le iit kaukauŋ
pa Boas aghe iza, ve izi igheen to Boas
aghe pughu. 8 Boas ighengheen le mboŋ
anoŋa, ghoro imundig ve ighaze itoora, le
ighita liva eez ighengheen izi aghe pughu!
Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: 9 "Ou, yom sei?"

Rut ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Tiina, nene
you, mbesooŋa tiom Rut. Irau yom utir
kaukauŋ tiom mata izala poghog? Pasa,
yamru Elimelek siŋ ee moghon. Tovenen
yom irau uyoon payou ve uul ghou." *

10 Boas isaav pani ighaze: "Natug liva,
poia to Yoova pale iza tiom. Ŋgar to yom
ughami ne, itaghon katin ŋgar to lolood
ineep tuŋia ila to siŋ toit. Ve ilib pa
ŋgar popoia pida to yom ughamgham di
pa rawam liva Naimi. Pasa, nditamoot
papaghu katindi tinepneep. Pida mbaliiŋ
taudi, ve pida mbolaaŋa. Eemoghon yom
ugham ŋgar pa todi eta maau. Yom uŋarua
ghou pasa, you siŋ to azuwam. 11 Natug
liva, umatughez ve ugham ŋgar naol malep.

* 3:9: Ŋgar to Rut ighami, pughu tovene: Ye ighaze Boas ighami inim azuwa, ve iŋgini pa nepooŋ toni.

Mbeb tisob to yom ughason ghou pani,
you pale nagham di. Pasa, tamtoghon to
sualen tisob tiwatag tighaze yom liva poia.
12 Saveeŋ tiom, nene onoon. Yeru azuwam
to imaat ne, siŋ ee moghon. Tovenen
you irau nayoon payom ve nauul ghom.
Eemoghon pughu tiou saguan ris. Ve ŋgeu
ite inepneep. Pughu toni igharau kat
pa azuwam. 13 Uneep sualen le ndugizau.
Mboŋmaagh, ghoro you nala napalooŋ
ŋgeu tonowen: Pale itaghon ŋgar to toŋve-
taz ve iuul ghom, ma maau? Ighaze mbeb
ighur pooi, nene poia. Ve ighaze maau, you
taug pale nayoon payom ve nauul ghom.
Saveeŋ tonene, you nambua iyaryaaŋ ila
Yoova to Maaron mata yaryaara ne mata.
Yo, yom irau ugheen sualen le ndugizau,
ghoro ula."

14 Tovenen Rut igheen izi Boas aghe
pughu. Ndugizau sone ve Rut imundig
ighaze imuul ila pa paanu. Leso tam-
toghon eta ighita sob. Pasa, Boas isaav
pani ighaze: "Lolog pa tamtoghon tiwatag
tighaze yom unum tiou izi ndug to uraat
tonene malep." 15 Ve Boas isaav pani ighaze:
"Ugham nonogiiŋa tiom to moŋeŋaaŋ ve
uraava." Tovenen Rut iraav nonogiiŋa toni,
ve Boas ikor bali anoŋa izila le ivon. Ghoro
iiti izala Rut daba, ve iŋgudi imuul ila pa
paanu.

Rut ipaesia ŋgar to Boas igham pani

16 Rut ila ivot to rawa liva, ve Naimi igha-
soni ighaze: "Natugliva, taum tonanan?
Vena?" Ghoro Rut ipaesia mbeb tisob to
Boas igham pani. 17 Ve isaav muul ighaze:
"Ughita. Ye igham aad bali anoŋa tonene
paam. Pasa, lolo pa nimag ŋginiŋa ve
namuul nanim tiom malep."

18 Naimi iloo ŋ saveeŋ toni, ve isaav pani
ighaze: "Natug liva, atem izi. Uneep ve
taghita sa ŋgar to pale ivot. Aazne, Boas
irau mbole izi maau, le igharaat saveeŋ
tonene le deŋia."

4

Boas igham uraat pa saveeŋ to Rut

1 Sawa tonenen, Boas malmali ila ndug
to lupuuŋ to ineep igharau ataam avo, ve
mbole izi tonowe. Mala maau ve ŋgeu
to Boas isavia pa Rut ne, inim. Ŋgeu
tonowen, yesuru Elimelek siŋ ee moghon.
Boas ighita, ve isaav ila pani ighaze: "Ai
toghag, unum mbolem izi. Pasa, you leg
saveeŋ payom." Ye iloo ŋ aliŋa ve ila mbole
izi. 2 Ghoro Boas ila iyou ndolman saaŋgul
to ndug Betelem tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze:
"Anim mbolemim izi sualen." Tovenen
ndiran tonowen tila mboledi izi tomani.
3 Ghoro Boas ipamundigin saveeŋ pa togha
tonenen ighaze: "Ughita. Naimi to ŋgara-
mus ipul taan to yes Moapa ve imuul inim,
ye ighaze igholia taan to siŋ toit Elimelek.
4 Tauto nasaav payom pani. Ighaze lolom
pa taan tonowen, ghoro ugholi ila yes ndol-
man ve tamtoghon pida to itiŋa tanepneep
ne matadi. Pasa, pughu tiom igharau kat
pa Elimelek, ve you nataghon ghom. Tam-
toghon ite paam maau. Tovenen yom irau
ughol taan toni. Ve ighaze lolom pa taan
tonowen maau, usaav ghazooŋa payou ve
naloo ŋa. Leso nagholi."

Ŋgeu tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"Poia. Pale nagholi."

5 Tovenen Boas isaav pani muul ighaze:
"Poia. Ighaze yom ughol taan tonowen ila
to Naimi, yom irau ugham naar Rut, to
Moap tidi ne paam inim azuwam, ve uŋgini.
Leso taan tonowen taudi to timaat ne, izadi
iyondyood pa taan todi."

6 Ŋgeu tonenen iloo ŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve
isaav ighaze: "Ee-e you irau nagholi maau.
Onoon, you irau nayoon pa Naimi ve nau-
uli. Eemoghon irau nasakia taan, ma mbeb
tiou pida ila to ŋgeu ite ndinatu ne maau.
Tambaŋa. You naneep, ve yom ugholi."

7 (Muuŋ, yes Israela gabuadi tovene: Ig-
haze tighol taan eta, ma tiparabol pa mbeb
pida, nene todi eez ipas duduuŋa to aghe
izi, ve ighami ila to ita ite to yesuru
tiparabol pa mbeb todi. Leso ipariaaŋ
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi.) 8 Tovenen Boas togha
to irau iyoon pa Naimi, isaav pani ighaze:
"Yom taum ughol taan tonowen." Ve ipas
duduuŋa to aghe, ve igham pa Boas.

Boas ivai Rut

9 Ghoro Boas isaav pa yes ndolman ve
tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di ig-
haze: "Aazne, yam aghita pa matamim
wa. Mbeb tisob to Elimelek toman ndi-
natu ru Malon ve Kilion, nene you pale
naghol di ila to Naimi. 10 Ve Moap tidi
Rut to Malon naar toni, ye paam, you pale
naghami inim azuwag. Leso Elimelek ve
ndinatu ru to timaat ne, izadi iyondyood pa

taan todi, ve toŋvetaz todi toman ndug todi
pughu paam, matadi kisin izadi, ve iseeŋga
itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Aazne, yam asob
aghita pa matamim."
[11] Yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida
to yesŋa tinepneep izi ndug to lupuuŋ
tonowen tighaze: "Onoon! Yei nighita
pa matamai wa. Azuwam paghu tonowen
ighaze ilat ruum tiom, nene pale Yoova
iuuli ve ipoop tamtoghon naol, inimale
muuŋ igham pa nditimbuud liva ru, Rael
ve Lea, to tipoop iit Israela pughuud. Ve
yom pale unum tiina izi Eprata, ve lem izam
tiina izi Betelem. *Mbnp 29:31; 30:22*
[12] Yoova pale igham azuwam paghu tonanan
ipoop lem ndinatum katindi. Leso siŋ tiom
timasa tinim naol tinimale Yuda yesuru
Tamar natudi Peres papaghu toni." *Mbnp
38:27+*

Rut ipoop Naimi le timbu eez

[13] Tovenen Boas igham Rut inim azuwa.
Yoova iuul Rut le apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot
eez. [14] Tovenen Betelem tidi tisaav pa Naimi
tighaze: "Tapait Yoova iza! Pasa, ye ipul
ghom uneep sorok maau. Aazne, igham
lem timbum poia eez. Tauto muri pale lem
tamtoghon to iyoon payom ve iuul ghom.
Ve yes Israela pale tighita tighaze ye iza
tiina. [15] Rawam liva Rut lolo ineep tiom
kat. Onoon, yom lem natum tamoot eta
muul maau. Ve ighaze yom lem ndina-
tum nditamoot liim ve ru, yes irau tiuul
ghom tinimale rawam liva tonene maau.
Ughita. Aazne, ye ipoop lem timbum poia
eez. Muri, sawa to unum liva waat, yom
pale uneep ila timbum tonene nima, ve
nepooŋ tiom pale poia kat." [16] Ghoro Naimi
imundig ve isavag timbu tonenen, ve igham
payamyam pani.
[17] Tovenen Betelem tidi tisaav tighaze: "A
ghara, Naimi igham le paghu eez wa." Ve
tiwaat pain tonenen iza Obet. Obet tonene
to natu Yesi. Ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David.

Pitiiŋ to kinik David siŋ toni

[18-22] Nene pitiiŋ to Peres papaghu toni:
Peres natu, nene Ezron, Ezron natu Ram,
Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Na-
son, Nason natu Salmon, Salmon natu Boas,
Boas natu Obet, Obet natu Yesi, ve Yesi
natu, nene David to inim kinik tiina to
Israel. *Mbnp 38:29, 46:12; Mt 1:3+, Lu 3:31+*

Mbouŋ To Yes Israela
Buk Song—Psalms

1

Ataam to ndiran deŋiadi ve ataam to ndiran samsamiadi

1 Sei to poia to Maaron izaza toni ve tini iza?
Nene ŋgeu to izorzoor ndiran samsamiadi ŋgar todi.
Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ye itaghon ŋgar todi maau.
Ve ndiran to tiveveleg Maaron paam, ye ilup toman di maau. *Mbo 26:4+*

2 Saveeŋ to Maaron toman tutuuŋ toni, nene ighami lolo poia le poia kat.
Ve ighamgham ŋgar pani irau mboŋ ve ndag. *Mbo 112:1, 119:1*

3 Tamtoghon tovene, ye inimale ai to tivazogi igharau ya to ireer.
Sawa to anoŋa ivot, nene pale ighur anoŋa popoiadi.
Ve sawa to ndag tiina, raua irau imalai maau.
Tamtoghon tovene, uraat toni isob ilaan poia moghon. *Mbo 52:8, 92:12*

4 Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi, nepooŋadi tovene maau.
Yes tinimale buzbuz to ighaze yaghur imundig, ghoro iviviira ilale.

5 Tovenen sawa to Maaron iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi,
ndiran samsamiadi pale ledi saveeŋ maau, ve titud moghon.
Ndiran to ghamuuŋ sosor irau tineep toman tamtoghon deŋiadi ila lupuuŋ todi ne maau. *Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14*

6 Tovenen tamtoghon deŋiadi, Maaron mata padi, ve iŋginŋgin di pa laghooŋ todi.
Eemoghon ndiran to titaghon ataam samia, yes pale tilaledi.

2

Maaron isia tamtoghon toni inim kinik

1 Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin malmal?
Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaaŋ pasa? Ŋgar todi irau ighur maau. Tighami sorok. *Mbaŋ 4:25+*

2 Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.
Ve yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor Yoova ŋgar toni ve titatan ŋgeu to ye ighuri inim kinik.

3 Yes tighaze: "Yo! Takuup ravraav toman sen todi to tikau ghiit pani ne, ve tapiyaav di tila.
Leso tiŋgin ghiit muul sob."

4 Eemoghon Yoova ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz izi ndug sambam, ve iŋiŋ padi.
Ye mata velegin ŋgar todi.

5 Ghoro isaav ariaŋa padi toman ate yabyab.
Ate malmal, ve ipamatughezan di.
Ighaze:

6 "You naghur tamtoghon tiou eez igham naghog ve inim kinik.
Ye ineep izi lolooz tiou patabuaŋ Zion, ve ighamgham pooz."

7 Kinik to iit Israela isaav tovene: "You pale navotia saveeŋ to Yoova imbua toman ghou. Ye isaav payou ighaze:
'You natug yom. Yom tamam to you.
Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat. *Mbaŋ 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5*

8 Ughason ghou, ghoro you nagham ndug ndug tinim lem.
Tamtoghon to tineep irau taan dige to naol ne pale tinim lem, ve uŋgin di.

9 Pooz tiom pale ariaŋa kat, inimale titi to kinik to tigharaata pa ain.
Yom pale urab matin kinik tisob tapiridi. Pale tisami tinimale uur to tirabi le berberia.' " *Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15*

10 Tovenen, yam kinik asob agham ŋgar pooi.
Ve yam pooza to taan, alooŋ saveeŋ ve apatum gham.

11 Amatughez pa Yoova, ve ambees pani.
Atandag pani, ve apaiti toman tinimim iza.

12 Aput aghemim pa Natu, ve aneep ila samba. *Pil 2:9+*

Pa vene, Maaron ate yabyab payam, ve imundig ireu gham asob alalemim. Pasa, ye ate tuku.
Eemoghon yes to tiyooŋ ila toni, poia toni pale iza todi, ve tineep toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 34:8, 84:12*

3

Suŋuuŋ to mboŋmaagh
Mbouŋ to David
Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to David ighau pa natu Absalom.
1 O Yoova, you koiagŋa katindi.
Ival tiina kat timundig tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

2 Yes tisavsaav payou tighaze: "Maaron ipul muri pani wa. Irau iuuli muul maau."
3 Eemoghon Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou ve upoon ghou.
You tinig iza pasa, yom ugham izag inim tiina, ve upalot ghou le nalib pa koiagŋa.

4 You nataŋ roran Yoova toman aliŋag tiina naghaze iuul ghou.
Ve ye ineep izi lolooz toni patabuaŋ, ve iloon ghou.
5 Tovenen you nazi nagheen le lolog imaagh.
Pasa, Yoova tau to mata pa ghenooŋ tiou le namundig muul. *Mbo 4:8*

6 Ighaze koiagŋa ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ saaŋgul (10,000) tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal payou, you irau namatughez padi maau. *Mbo 23:4, 27:3*
7 O Yoova, rikia moghon umundig ve uul ghou!
Urab koiagŋa azedi le livodi ipolpol. Ve urab matin tapiridi le isob kat.
8 Yoova, yom moghon to irau ugham mulin ghou.
Ughur poia tiom iza to tamtoghon tiom tisob, leso tinidi iza ve tineep pooi. *Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10*

4

Suŋuuŋ to mboŋ
Mbouŋ to David
Ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbouŋ tonene
1 O Maaron, you nataŋ roran ghom.
Lolom isamin ghou, ve uloon suŋuuŋ tiou. Pasa, pataŋani igham ghou ve leg ataam maau. Upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tonene.
Leso upaghazoŋan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze ŋgar tiou deŋia ila matam.

2 Oyai, yam to atatan ghou ve awaghamun izag, ŋeez o apul ŋgar tiam tonanan?
Yam aghur lolomim pa ŋgar soroksorok to le anoŋa maau, ve ataghon ŋgar kaarom. Ŋeez o apuli?
3 Yam awatag: Yes to lolodi ineep tuŋia ila to Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, ye isia di tinim le wa.
Tovenen sawa to you nataŋ rorani, ye pale ighur taliŋa payou.
4 Amatughez pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul malep.
Sawa to yam aneep ila inamim to ghenooŋ, neneeŋamim, ve matamim iŋgal taumim ve agham ŋgar pooi pa saveeŋ tonene.

5 Anumeer Yoova ve agham watooŋrau pani toman lolomim. Leso watooŋrau tiam deŋia ila mata.
6 Tamtoghon naol tikausim tighaze: "Oyai, ŋeez o tagham nepooŋ poia!"
Eemoghon you naghaze: "Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve upatooŋ taum payei."

7 Yom ugham ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia kat,
ilib pa yes to aniiŋ ve vaen anoŋa katindi tivotvot ila uum todi. *Pil 3:8*
8 Tovenen you ateg izi, ve nazi nagheen le lolog imaagh.
Irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, Yoova, yom taum matam payou ve uŋgin ghou naneep pooi.

5

Suŋuuŋ to mboŋmaagh: Taghason Maaron pa iuul ghiit
Mbouŋ to David

[1] O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa aliŋag, ve uloon taŋiiz tiou tonene.

[2] Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou.
Moghon moghon, suŋuuŋ tiou iŋaŋarua ghom.
Tovenen ughur taliŋam pa taŋiiz tiou tonene ve uul ghou.

[3] Yoova, mboŋmaagh to naol ne, yom uloŋlooŋ aliŋag.
Ighaze ndugizau, you naghurghur ghasoniiŋ tiou ilat tiom, ve naghur matag payom pa uul ghou. *Mbo 57:9, 88:13*

[4] Maaron, yom lolom pa ŋgar samia maau kat.
Ndiran samsamiadi irau tineep toman ghom maau.

[5] Ve ndiran pakuruuŋa irau tiyoon ila matam maau.
Pasa, yom ughur koi pa tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ŋgar samia. *Ro 1:18*

[6] Yes to avodi kaarom, yom ureu di tilaledi.
Ve ndiran tombanooŋa ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi siŋ, yom lolom padi rita maau kat. *Syg 21:8*
[7] Eemoghon lolom ineep tuŋia inim tiou ve uluul ghou itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom. Tauto you irau naloon nalat rumai tiom.
You naroron payom, ve naput agheg payom ila rumai tiom patabuaŋ.
[8] O Yoova, ŋgar tiom, nene deŋia moghon.
Ugham pooz payou, ve upatooŋ ghou pa ataam tiom, leso nataghoni kat.
Pasa, koiagŋa tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.
[9] Saveeŋ onoon eta ivot ila avodi maau.
Ve lolodi igham pa ŋgar samia moghon tighaze tiwaghamun tamtoghon.
Yamadi tortoraaŋ saveeŋ. Avodi inimale naal to avo ikakaak.
Tisasavia saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋa naol pa titombaan tamtoghon ve tiwaghamun di. *Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13*
[10] O Maaron, uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazooŋ, ve ughur atia padi.
Ŋgar samsamia to tighamgham di, upamuul di tila pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.
Moghon moghon, yes timamalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ tiom. Tovenen undiir di tilaledi.
Pasa, yes tizorzoor ghom, ve tighamgham didiaaŋ.
[11] Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tiyooŋ ilat tiom, pale tinidi iza.
Yes pale timbou toman lolodi poia irau sawa isob.
Yes to lolodi ineep ilat tiom, yom uvool todi ve upoon di. Leso lolodi poia kat, ve tipait ghom.
[12] O Yoova, poia tiom izaza to yes to titaghon katin saveeŋ tiom.
Yom lolom padi ve poia tiom inim sigeu padi.

6

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to moroghooŋ tiina ighami
Mbouŋ to David
Ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbouŋ tonene
[1] O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab malep.
Ve ighaze ughur pataŋani iŋarua ghou pa upasaluŋgan ghou, ughami toman atem yabyab kat malep. *Mbo 38:1*

[2] Yoova, you mbesooŋa tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, tapirig isob wa.
O Maaron, ugham ghou tinig poia. Pasa, tuag tisob tiyabyab.

[3] Yoova, lolog ipataŋan kat.
Pale upul ghou tovene ila ila le ŋeez o isob?

[4] Yoova, lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen matam iŋgal ghou muul, ve upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tonene.
Ugham mulin ghou lak.

[5] Pasa, mateeŋa irau matadi iŋgal ghom muul maau.

Sei to pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Maau. *Mbo 30:9, 88:10+*

6 You nayakyak le tapirig isob.
Mboŋ to naol ne, nataŋtaŋ le matag suru ipot ila moogh tiou.

7 Lolog ipataŋan kat ve nataŋ tiina le matag isarsar.
Pasa, koiagŋa katindi.

8 Yam ndiran to aghamgham ŋgar samsamia, asob aghau payou!
Pasa taŋiiz tiou, Yoova iloonja wa.

9 You nataŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ, ve iloon suŋuuŋ tiou.
Ghasoniiŋ tiou, ye pale iyok pani.

10 Pale igham koiagŋa tisob timatughez tiina ve mayadi.
Yes pale tiwaghamgham, ve titoor di rikia moghon, ve titud moghon ve tila.

7

Mbouŋ to ŋgeu to koia tiŋgal saveeŋ pani
Mbouŋ to David
Ŋgeu eez, iza Kus. Pughu toni ivot ila to Benyamin. Ye iŋgal saveeŋ sorok pa David, ve David imbou mbouŋ tonene

1 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nayooŋ ilat tiom.
Ndiran samsamia tigham taghon ghou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou. Uul ghou ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

2 Pa vene, tirab ghou, ve tiwaghamun ghou inimale laion isaas motin tamtoghon, le ŋgiira ŋgiira.
Pasa, leg itag ite eta pa igham mulin ghou maau.

3 O Yoova, Maaron tiou, ndiran to tighaze tigham samin ghou, you nagham sosor eta padi maau. *Yo 8:46, 15:25*

4 Tamtoghon to yeiŋa nimbua saveeŋ pa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, you nagham ŋgar samia eta padi maau.
Ve yes to tighur koi payou sorok, you nayub mbeb todi eta maau.

5 Ighaze you nagham sosor tovene, nene poia pa koiagŋa tigham taghon ghou ve tikis ghou, ve tivazag ghou ila taan, ve nagheen izala ghavuur.

6 Yoova, umundig toman atem yabyab, ve ureu koiagŋa. Pasa, atedi yabyab kat payou.
Maaron tiou, umundig rikia moghon ve uul ghou. Ughur atia iŋarua koiagŋa pa ŋgar to tighami.

7 Uyou tamtoghon tisob tila tilup di ila naghom.
Uneep ila inam to ghamuuŋ pooz izi ndug sambam, ve ugham pooz padi. *Mt 25:31+*

8 Yoova, yom uŋgabiiz tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ve ughur atia padi.
Uŋgabiiz ghou ve upaghazoŋan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi, leso tiwatag tighaze you ŋgeu deŋiag, ve gabuag toman ŋgar tiou isob, nene poia moghon.

9 Maaron, ŋgar to yom ughamghami, nene deŋia moghon. Ve yom uwatag katin tamtoghon lolodi ve ŋgar todi.
Ndiran to tighamgham ŋgar samsamia, upasob ŋgar todi tonowen.
Ve upalot ndiran deŋiadi, leso tiyoon ariaŋa. *Syg 2:23*

10 Maaron, yom moghon to unum sigeu payou.
Yes to ŋgar deŋia ineep tuŋia ila lolodi, yom ugham mulin di pa pataŋani todi.

11 Maaron, gabizooŋ tiom, nene deŋia moghon.
Ndag to naol ne, yom upatooŋ mbalmbali tiom pa ndiran samsamia. *Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18*

12 Tamtoghon to ighaze itoor ŋgar toni maau,
nene pale Maaron ipot buza ve iyool pane toni pa ighur atia pani.

13 Tamtoghon tovene, Maaron igharaat ndaab toni pataghaaŋ pa irabi.
Ve igharaat pane natu toni ve itun mata pa yab, leso ivanegi.

[14] Ndiran samsamia tinimale liva to apo
ve ighaze ipoop. Pasa, lolodi ivon
pa ŋgar samsamia naol to tighaze
tigham pa tamtoghon.
Ve muri, ghoro ŋgar to ineep ila lolodi
ne anoŋa ivot. Nene kaarom naol to
tiwaghamun tamtoghon. *Yems 1:14*

[15] Ŋgeu to ighaze itai saambu pa tamtoghon
eta, nene pale tau itap izila saambu
tonenen.

[16] Ŋgar samia to ye ighaze igham pa tam-
toghon, nene pale imuul pa tau.
Ve malmal to ye ighaze igham padi,
nene pale iwaghamun tau.
[17] You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napaiti pa
ŋgar toni deŋia.
You nambou mbouŋ ve napait iza.
Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron tiina kat to ilib
pa ndimaronŋa tisob.

8

Iit tamtoghon tanim sa mbeb poia to Maaron mata iŋgalŋgal ghiit?

[1] O Yoova, Tiina tiei, yom upatooŋ izam tiina
irau taan isob.
Yom upambood taum pa ŋgurubam
to tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb tisob to
sambam paroŋania.
[2] Yom ughur yes ndipain ve yes to gegegeu
kat pa tipait izam ve tipatooŋ
tapirim.
Leso ugham koiamŋa neneeŋadi, ve
upoon yes ndiran to didiaaŋ avodi.
Mt 21:16
[3] Matag izala pa sambam paroŋania, ve
naghita nimam muri inepneep.
You naghita kaiyo ve pitum to yom
taum ughur di tila inadi, *Mbnp 1:14;*
Mbo 19:1+

[4] ve naghaze: "Yei tamtoghon to taan,
ninim sa mbeb poia, to yom matam
iŋgalŋgal ghei?
Pughu vena to matam payei? *Mbo*
144:3+; Hib 2:6
[5] Yom ughur ghei nizi ris moghon pa yes
aŋela ve yom taum.
Ve upakur ghei ve ugham izamai ivot
inim tiina. *Hib 2:6-7*

[6] Yom ughur ghei pa niŋgin nimam muri,
ve ughur mbeb tisob tineep ila samba-
mai: *Mbnp 1:28,*
9:2

[7] Ŋgai naol to paanu,
ve mbeb tisob to tineep ila su,

[8] man tisob to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania,
ve iigh tisob to tighaughau ila te lolo.
[9] O Yoova, Tiina tiei,
yom upatooŋ izam tiina irau taan isob.

9

Maaron iuluul tamtoghon to tineep ila pataŋani lolo

Mbouŋ to David.
Paesiiŋ ila pa ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ
tovene: Mbouŋ tonene aliŋa "Almut
Laben" (o "Mateeŋ to natu")
[1] O Yoova, you napait ghom pa poia tiom
toman lolog.
Ve naghaze navotia uraat ghara-
tooŋadi to yom ughamgham di.
Uraat tonanan, ite kat. Tamtoghon
tighita di le ŋgar todi isob.

[2] You lolog poia kat ve tinig iza payom.
Yom Maaron tiina to ulib pa ndi-
maronŋa tisob.
Tovenen you pale nambou, ve napait
izam.
[3] Sawa to koiagŋa tighita katin tapirim, yes
titoor di, ve tighaze tighau.
Eemoghon titaptap tizi le tisob timat-
maat.

[4] Yom uneep ila inam to ghamuuŋ pooz,
ve uŋgagabiiz tamtoghon. Ve gabi-
zooŋ tiom, nene deŋia moghon.
Yom ughita ghou ughaze ŋgar tiou
deŋia. Tauto uul ghou pa saveeŋ
tiou.
[5] Yom uyaan ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom
maau, ve ureu tamtoghon samsami-
adi tilaledi.
Yom umus izadi tilaledi wa.
Irau tamtoghon matadi iŋgal di muul
maau.

[6] Koiagŋa tisami wa. Pale tineep tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve ndug todi paam, yom ureu
mbirisan di le tisob tilaledi.
Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi
imaagh padi kat.

7 Yoova ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve
iŋgin mbeb irau sawa isob.
Ye ighur ina tonowen, ve inamnaam
pa iŋgabiiz tamtoghon.

8 Ye iŋgagabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve
ighagharaat pataŋani todi itaghon
ŋgar deŋia.
Ve igham pooz pa ndug ndug itaghon
ŋgar raraate moghon. *Mbnp 18:25;*
Mbaŋ 17:31

9 Yoova inim ruum ariaŋa pa yes to koiadi
tighur pataŋani padi.
Ighaze pataŋani ivot, ye inim ledi
ndug to yoŋgaaŋ.

10 Yoova, yes to tiwatag katin ghom, tinu-
meer ghom.
Pasa, ndiran to tizuaria di payom, yom
irau upul murim padi maau. *Hib*
13:5

11 Ambou ve apait Yoova.
Ye ineep izi ndug Zion, ve ighamgham
pooz.
Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di, avo-
tia varudi le irau ndug ndug.

12 Yes to tirab tamtoghon le naghodi siŋ,
Yoova ighurghur di maau. Pale iyat
ŋgar todi tonowen.
Ve tamtoghon to tinumeera ve
timbadbaad pataŋani, ye irau lolo
imaagh pa taŋiiz todi maau. Pale
iuul di.

13 O Yoova, ughita pataŋani to koiagŋa
tigham payou ne!
Yes tiwaghamun ghou kat, ve ris-
moghon tone namaat.
Lolom isamin ghou, ve upas ghou
navot pa pataŋani tonene.

14 Leso nayoon ila ataam to ndug Zion, ve
nasavia uraat tintina tisob to yom
ughamgham di payou. Ve napait
ghom toman tinig iza. Pasa, yom to
ugham mulin ghou.

15 Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau,
titai saambu leso tikis tamtoghon.
Eemoghon taudi titap tizila.
Malum to tiraara pa tisavag tam-
toghon, nene taudi tiŋgudi muul.

16 Yoova iŋgagabiiz tamtoghon, ve
ighurghur atia padi itaghon ŋgar
deŋia moghon. Leso ipatooŋ tau
padi ve tiwatagi.
Liis to ndiran samsamia tighuri, nene
iliis taudi.

17 Ndiran samsamia ve ndug ndug to tipul
muridi pa Maaron,
yes pale tisob timaat tizila ndug to
mateeŋa.

18 Eemoghon yes mbolaaŋa to tirau mbeb
eta maau, Maaron irau lolo imaagh
padi maau.
Ve yes to timbadbaad pataŋani ve
tighurghur matadi pa ulaaŋ to
Maaron, ye irau ipul di tineep sami
itaghoni taghoni ila ne maau. Pale
iuul di.

19 Yoova, ughita. Tamtoghon sorok to taan
tigham aghedi payom. Upul di
tigham didiaaŋ malep. Utatan di
tizi.
Upayoon yes ndug ndug ila matam,
uŋgabiiz di, ve ughur atia padi.

20 O Yoova, ugham ŋgar eta padi.
Leso timatughez payom, ve tiwatag
tighaze yes tamtoghon sorok to
taan moghon.
Tapiridi irau ghom maau.

10

Ŋgeu eez ighason Yoova pa ighur atia iŋarua koia

1 O Yoova, pughu vena to uyoon saguan
payou ve uul ghou maau?
Vena to naneep ila pataŋani lolo, ve
uyooŋ payou ne?

2 Ndiran samsamia tipapait taudi, ve
tinanaan yes mbolaaŋa to tirau
mbeb eta maau.
Eemoghon ŋgar todi samia to matadi
iŋgali, nene pale imuul pa taudi ve
iwaghamun di.

3 Ndiran samsamia tipakur taudi pa ŋgar
samia to tighamghami.
Moghon moghon, tighamgham ŋgar
pa tiyou ledi mbeb, ve tipipiyaav
saveeŋ samsamia pa Yoova, ve
tivevelegi.

4 Ndiran samsamia tonowen, tipakur taudi
pa ŋgar todi. Tauto lolodi pa ti-
watag Maaron maau.
Ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ tighaze: "Maaron
irau ighur pataŋani payou maau.
Pasa, Maaron eta ineep maau." *Mbo 14:1*
5 Ve moghon moghon, uraat todi ilaan poia
moghon.
Tauto tinidi iza, ve tigham ŋgar pa
sawa to pale Maaron iŋgabiiz di ve
ighur atia padi ne maau. Ve matadi
velegin koiadi kat. *Mbo 73:3+*

6 Ve matadi iŋgal tighaze: "Mbeb eta irau
igham ghei ruŋamai iza ne maau.
Ve pataŋani eta irau ivot payei paam
maau. Yei pale nineep poia moghon
itaghoni taghoni gha ila." *Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7*
7 Saveeŋ samsamia naol, toman kaarom, ve
matughezaaŋ ivotvot ila avodi irau
sawa isob.
Sawa to tisavia ŋgar samsamia ve
pataŋani to tighaze tigham pa tam-
toghon, nene igham lolodi poia kat
inimale tighan aniiŋ poia. *Ro 3:14*

8 Yes tiyoŋyooŋ ila ndug dige, ve tisasaŋan
tamtoghon popoiadi.
Tiyooŋ ve matadi inesnes pa yes to
tirau malmal maau.
Leso tisavag di, ve tirab di timaat.

9 Yes tiyoŋyooŋ ve tisasaŋan tinimale laion
to ineep ila su lolo ve mata ivotvot.
Tisasaŋan, leso tisavag yes to tirau
malmal maau.
Ighaze tisavag di ila malum todi, ghoro
tikis di ve tiweu di tila.
10 Tovenen neneeŋadi ve tisasaŋan pa ti-
savag di.
Sawa to ighaze eta peria, ghoro tisav-
agi.
11 Ve matadi iŋgal tighaze: "Maaron mata
inim payei maau.
Ŋgar to yei nighami, ye irau ighita
maau, ve iwatagi maau." *Mbo 64:5, 94:7*
12 Oyai, Yoova, umundig upatooŋ tapirim
padi lak!
Maaron tiei, yes to tinumeer ghom
ve timbadbaad pataŋani, lolom
imaagh padi malep.

13 Maaron, pughu vena to yom upul ndiran
samsamia tiveleg ghom?
Yes tisavsaav ila lolodi tighaze: "Ŋgar
to yei nighami, Maaron irau ipay-
oon ghei pa savsaveeŋ maau."
14 Eemoghon Maaron, yom ughita ŋgar tisob
to tigham di ne.
Ŋgar samsamia ve pataŋani naol to yes
tigham pa tamtoghon, yom uwatag
di tisob, ve tineep ila nimam.
Pasa, yes mbolaaŋa to tirau mbeb eta
maau, tighur taudi tilat nimam ve
tinumeer ghom.
Yom taum to unum ulaaŋa pa yes pa-
rooŋa. *Mbo 68:5, 146:7+*

15 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia to
tighamgham didiaaŋ, urab matin
tapiridi.
Uyat ŋgar todi samsamia. Leso ivot
muul sob.
16 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz.
To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha
ila.
Ndug ndug to tiwatagi maau ve tineep
ila taan toni, ye pale ipasob di le
tisob kat. *1Tim 1:17*
17 O Yoova, yes to tinumeer ghom ve timbad-
baad pataŋani, yom uwatag lolodi
wa.
Yom pale ughur taliŋam pa taŋiiz todi,
ve upalot di.

18 Yes paroonja ve yes to koiadi tighur
pataŋani padi, yom taum pale uy-
oon padi ve uul di, ve ughur atia pa
koiadi.
Leso tamtoghon sorok to taan tipa-
matughezan ndug muul sob.

11

Sawa to ŋgar isob isami
Mbouŋ to David
1 You nanumeer Yoova ve nayooŋ ila toni.
Pughu vena to yam asavia saveeŋ to
borouŋa payou aghaze:
"Ughau uzala pa lolooz, inimale man
imatughez ve iroov izala.

2 Ughita! Ndiran samsamia tiyoŋyooŋ ila
ndoroom lolo.
Yes tiyool pane todi, tighur pane
natu ila ool, ve tisasaŋan tighaze

tivaneg tamtoghon to ŋgar deŋia
ineep tuŋia ila lolodi."
3 Oyai, ŋgar ve tutuuŋ naol to tinim pughu
pa nepooŋ poia, aazne tamtoghon
tiwaghamun di le tisami wa.
Tovenen ŋgeu deŋia pale igham vena?
Mbo 82:5
4 Eemoghon Yoova, ye ineep ila rumai toni
patabuaŋ lolo.
Ye kinik to sambam to ineep ila ina to
ghamuuŋ pooz.
Ve mata ighita tamtoghon tisob, ve
iŋgagabiiz ŋgar todi.

5 Yoova iŋgagabiiz tamtoghon deŋiadi ve
yes samsamiadi paam. Leso iwatag
ŋgar todi.
Yes to lolodi pa ŋgar to rabuuŋ tam-
toghon, ye lolo padi rita maau.
Ighur koi padi.

6 Tovenen ye pale igham yab ŋgiliŋi toman
yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia,
titaptap tizi ve tiwaghamun ndiran
samsamiadi.
Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat inim
leso iwaghamun di. Nene atia todi.
Mbnp 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8

7 Pasa, Yoova itaghon ŋgar deŋia moghon.
Tovenen ye lolo pa tamtoghon to
tighamgham ŋgar deŋia.
Yes to titaghon ŋgar poia, nene pale ti-
neep tomani, ve tighita nagho. *Mbo
27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13*

12

*Tamtoghon avodi kaarom. Ve Maaron
saveeŋ toni, nene onoon moghon*
Mbouŋ to David
1 O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pasa, tamtoghon
to lolodi ineep tuŋia ilat tiom ve
titaghon ataam tiom, tisob wa.
Yes to avodi onoon, eta ineep toman
ghei muul maau.

2 Tamtoghon tisob tighamgham kaarom, ve
tisasavia saveeŋ to le anoŋa maau
ne pa nditadi.
Yamadi tortoraaŋ saveeŋ.
Saveeŋ to ivotvot ila avodi, nene poia.
Eemoghon ŋgar to ineep ila lolodi,
nene ite.
3-4 Yoova, ndiran to tisasavia saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋ
pa tamtoghon pa tigham lolodi, up-
oon avodi.
Yes tipakur taudi tighaze: "Sei to inim
daba payei ve iŋgin ghei?
Yei avomai mata. Sa ŋgar to ig-
haze nisavia, nene pale tamtoghon
titaghoni moghon."
O Yoova, ugham di neneeŋadi.
5 Tovenen Yoova isaav ighaze: "Yes mbo-
laaŋa to tirau mbeb eta maau, ve
yes to koiadi tiwaghamun di, you
naloon tanjiiz todi wa.
Yes tikausim pa nepooŋ poia.
Tovenen aazne, you pale namundig ve
nauul di.
You pale nagham mulin di ila koiadi
nimadi, ve nauul di tineep pooi."
6 Yoova saveeŋ toni, nene onoon moghon.
Kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau.
Saveeŋ toni, nene inimale silva to
tighuri izala yab pa liim ve ru, leso
muun isob ighau pani le iŋgalaaŋ
kat.
Tovenen iit irau taghur ila saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ toni. *Mbo 19:9, 119:140*
7-8 Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tipapakur
di ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug.
Ve ival tiina tipapait ŋgar samia.
Eemoghon Yoova, yom matam payei,
ve uŋgin ghei nineep pooi.
Ve upoon ghei pa ndiran tovene irau
sawa isob. *Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5*

13

*Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to pataŋani ighami
irau sawa mala*
Mbouŋ to David
1 Oyai Yoova, pataŋani tiina tonene ikis
ghou sawa mala wa.
Ŋeez o uul ghou? Pale lolom imaagh
payou itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
Vena to uŋgooz matam payou? Ŋeez o
matam inim payou muul? *Mbo 22:1+*

2 Sawa isob, you naghamgham ŋgar naol pa
pataŋani tiou.
Mboŋ ve ndag, lolog isami naghaze
nataŋ.
Pale koiagŋa tilib payou itaghoni
taghoni gha ila?
Ŋeez o unum uul ghou?

3-4 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Matam inim payou, ve ughur taliŋam pa suŋuuŋ tiou tonene.
Uul ghou ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.
Pa vene, pataŋani tonene itatan ghou ve namaat, ve koiagŋa tipakur taudi tighaze tilib payou.
Ighaze you natap ve nagham samia, nene pale koiagŋa tighita ve tinidi iza.

5 Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom. Pasa, lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
You lolog poia kat. Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale ugham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou tonene.

6 Tovenen you pale nambou mbouŋ ve napait Yoova iza.
Pasa, ye igham poian ghou kat.

14

Ndiran kankanooŋa to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron
Mbouŋ to David

1 Yes kankanooŋa to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron, tigham ŋgar ila lolodi tighaze: "Maaron eta ineep maau."
Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolo padi maau kat. Pasa, ŋgar todi isami wa. Tauto tighamgham ŋgar samsamia naol.
Eta igham ŋgar poia maau. *Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+*

2 Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa tamtoghon to taan, ve iŋgagabiiz di.
Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighilaala, ma maau? Ve eta izuaria tau leso iwatag Maaron? Maau. *Mbnp 18:21*

3 Tisob tipul ataam toni ve tisami wa.
Eta igham ŋgar poia maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbnp 6:5; Ep 2:3*

4 Tovenen Yoova igham ŋgar naol ighaze: "Yes to tinoknok ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia ne, ledi ghilalooŋ, ma maau? Ŋeez o ŋgar todi ivot?
Sawa isob, yes titombaan tamtoghon tiou, ve tipasob mbeb todi le isob kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniiŋ popoia le tipasobi.
Matadi iŋgal ghou ve tisuŋ payou maau." *Yems 5:4+*

5 Eemoghon muri, matughezaaŋ tiina kat pale igham di.
Pasa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtoghon deŋiadi to titaghon ataam toni.

6 Yes mbolaaŋa to tirau mbeb eta maau, yam ndiran samsamia aponpoon ataam padi. Tauto ŋgar todi le anoŋa maau.
Eemoghon Yoova tau pale inim ledi inadi to yoŋgaaŋ.

7 Oyai, Maaron to ineep izi ndug Zion iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot pa pataŋani todi, ghoro poia!
Ighaze Yoova iuul tamtoghon toni ve tineep poia muul, nene pale tinidi iza.
Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbo 53:6, 126:1*

15

Sei irau ineep igharau Yoova ve isuŋ pani?
Mbouŋ to David

1 Yoova, sei irau ineep toman ghom ila inam patabuaŋ to suŋuuŋ?
Ve sei irau ineep izi lolooz tiom patabuaŋ Zion, ve isuŋ payom? *Mbo 24:3+*

2 Tamtoghon to le sosor eta maau, ve laghooŋ toni poia moghon.
Ye ighamgham ŋgar deŋia, ve isasavia saveeŋ onoon moghon toman lolo. *Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25*

3 Ye iwaghamun tamtoghon izadi maau, ve igham ŋgar samia eta pa ndita maau.
Ye iŋgal saveeŋ pa toŋvetaz toni maau, ve inin avo padi maau. *Igham 20:16*

4 Ndiran samsamia to Maaron ipul muri padi, ye paam ipul muri padi.
Ve yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ŋgar toni, ye ipapait di.
Sa saveeŋ to ye imbua, irau lolo imaagh pani maau. Ighaze ipataŋan pani pa itaghoni, nene poia. Eemoghon ye pale itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.

5 Ve ighaze ndita tigham bun ila toni, sawa to tiyati, nene pale tiyat yaam

anoŋa moghon. Ye irau ipoi pa avua izala pogho maau.
Ve ighaze tamtoghon tighaze tigholi leso iŋgal saveeŋ pa yes to ledi sosor maau, ye irau iyok padi maau. *Igham 22:25*

Tamtoghon to titaghon ŋgar naol tonene, yes pale tiyoon ariaŋa.
Mbeb eta irau igham di ruŋadi iza ne maau. *Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+*

16

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to inumeer Yoova
Mbouŋ to David

1 O Maaron, unum sigeu payou ve uŋgin ghou naneep pooi.
Pasa, you nanumeer ghom, ve nayooŋ ilat tiom.

2 You nasaav pa Yoova: "Yom Tiina tiou. Ighaze naneep saguan payom, irau nandeeŋ mbeb poia eta maau."

3 Tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Yoova to tinepneep izi taan, yes popoiadi kat.
Ighaze naneep toman di, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. *Mbo 119:63; Mbaŋ 2:42+; Hib 10:25*

4 Eemoghon ndiran to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromŋa, pataŋani naol pale tiza todi.
You irau nala toman di pa watooŋrau todi maau.
Ve avog irau itut maaron todi izadi rita maau.

5 You naghita Yoova naghaze ye inimale taan poia eez to tipuli payou pa naneep pani.
Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau. Pasa, you naneep ila ye nima. *Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+*

6 Mbeb naol to you nagham di ilat tiom, nene popoiadi moghon.
Onoon kat, nepooŋ tiou to Yoova igham payou, nene poia kat, inimale naneep ila taan paghuna eez to tipuli payou. *Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7*

7 You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Pasa, ye ighamgham pooz payou leso nataghon ataam poia.
Mboŋ paam, ŋgar to ye ighuri ila lolog ne, ipatooŋ ataam payou.

8 Moghon moghon, matag iŋgalŋgal Yoova naghaze ye ineep toman ghou.
Ye inepneep ila pa digeg waan ve ipapalot ghou. Tovenen mbeb eta irau igham ghou ruŋag iza ne maau. *Mbo 15:5; Mbaŋ 2:25*

9 Tauto tinig iza, ve lolog poia kat. Irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, yom pale uŋgin ghou naneep pooi.

10 Irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeŋa ne maau.
Pasa, you tamtoghon tiom. Lolog ineep tuŋia ilat tiom, ve nataghon ataam tiom.
Irau upul patug imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau. *Mbaŋ 2:27, 13:35*

11 Yom upatooŋ ataam to nepooŋ poia payou.
Ighaze naneep toman ghom, nene pale lolog poia kat.
Ighaze you naneep ila pa nimam waan, nene pale nayamaan poia tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 36:7+*

17

Ŋgeu deŋia eez itaŋ roran Maaron ighaze iuuli
Mbouŋ to David

1 O Yoova, ulooŋ taŋiiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
Upaghazoŋan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you ŋgeu deŋiag. Leso tiwatag tighaze you nagham sosor eta maau.
You nasuŋ ghom pa avog uli moghon maau. Nasuŋ ghom toman lolog. Tovenen ughur taliŋam pa suŋuuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

2 Yom ughita mbeb tisob, ve uwatag ughaze you nataghon ŋgar deŋia ila matam.
Tovenen uvool tiou ve upaghazoŋan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you nagham sosor eta maau.

3 Yom uŋgabiiz poian ghou, ve utoov ghou. Ve unum utiir ghou pa mboŋ paam. Tauto uwatag katin lolog.
Yom uŋgabiiz katin ghou, ve ughita ŋgar samia eta ineep ila lolog maau.

Pasa, ŋgar tiou iyaryaaŋ naghaze avog igham sosor eta malep. *Mbo 139:1*

4 You nataghon ŋgar to ndiran pida tighamghami ne maau. Pasa, matag kisin saveeŋ tiom.
Tovenen ndiran samsamia to tighamgham malmal, you napaghau taug pa ataam todi.

5 Sawa isob, nataghon ataam tiom moghon.
Agheg iyel pani rita maau.
6 O Maaron, you nawatag: Moghon moghon, yom uloŋlooŋ suŋuuŋ tiou. Tovenen nataŋ roran ghom naghaze uul ghou.
Ughur taliŋam payou, ve uloon aliŋag tonene.

7 Yom lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen ugham uraat gharatooŋadi tintina ve uul ghou.
Yes to tiyooŋ ilat tiom, nimam waan pale igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, ve tineep pooi.
8 Uŋgin poian ghou inimale uŋgin taum matam.
Upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu.

9 Pasa, ndiran samsamia tizuaria di tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.
Koiagŋa tiluvut ghou, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
10 Lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.
Ve tipapait taudi izadi toman aliŋadi tiina.

11 Yes titaghon ghou tinim tiluvut ghou wa.
Ve matadi deŋia payou tighaze tikokor ghou, ve tiza payou nazila taan.

12 Yes tinimale laion to pitoola, ve ighaze isaas motin mbeb, leso ighani.
Yes tinimale laion paghu to iyooŋ ila su lolo ve isasaŋan.
13 Yoova, umundig urab koiagŋa lak! Uyoon unum sigeu payou, upoon di, ve utatan tapiridi.
Ukas di pa buza tiom, ve ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi. Leso naneep pooi.
14 Ndiran tonene tigham ŋgar tighaze mbeb to taan, nene mbeb tau.
Upatooŋ nimam padi, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
Atia to yom ughaze ugham padi, ugham alulu padi sob. Upasobi pataghaaŋ. Leso tiyamaana kat!
Ve ugham tovene pa ndinatudi ve iseeŋga ila iza to nditimbudi paam.
15 Eemoghon you ŋgeu deŋiag. Tovenen you pale naghita naghom.
Sawa to namundig, you pale naneep ila naghom, ve nayamaana naghaze: "Aa, mbeb to nazuaria ghou pani, tauto naghami wa!" *Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2*

18

David ipait Maaron iza

Mbouŋ to David, mbesooŋa to Yoova.
Sawa to Yoova igham mulin David ila Saul ve koia tisob nimadi, ye imbou mbouŋ tonene pa Yoova *[2Sam 22:1-51]*
1 O Yoova, you lolog payom kat, ve naghamgham tapirig ilat tiom.

2 Yoova iponpoon ghou pa koiagŋa inimale raŋ to izala kat. Ve inim ruum ariaŋa pa nayooŋ ila lolo.
Sawa isob, ye ighamgham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou.
Maaron tiou iponpoon ghou pa ndaab inimale yaam tintina, ve you nayoŋyooŋ ila toni.
Ye inim sigeu payou, ve ye Volaaŋa tiou ariaŋa.
Ve ye inimale didiiŋ ariaŋa to iluvut ghou.

3 Iit irau tapait Yoova iza!
You napoii pa ulaaŋ, ve ye igham mulin ghou ila koiagŋa nimadi.
4 Liis to mateeŋ, rismoghon tone iliis ghou.
Pataŋani naol titatan ghou tinimale dibom tintina to tipol izala poghog.

5 Ve ravraav ariaŋa to mateeŋ ikaukau ghou, ve rismoghon tone ighereb ghou nazila ndug to mateeŋa.
Tovenen naghita liis to mateeŋ ineep ila matag.

6 Sawa to naneep ila pataŋani tonowen lolo, you napoi Yoova pa ulaaŋ.
Nataŋ roran Maaron tiou naghaze inim iuul ghou.
Taŋiiz tiou iŋarua, ve ye ighur taliŋa pani.
Ye ineep ila rumai toni lolo, ve iloon aliŋag.
7 Tovenen igham yoŋgyoog itok taan le taan katkatia,
ve lolooz tisob pughudi tirur paam.
Pasa, ye ate yabyab kat.

8 Mbuas ivot pa uzu saambu,
ve yab yama toman ŋgiliŋi ivot pa avo, ve ighan suvun mbeb naol. *Igham 19:18+*

9 Ghoro sambam paroŋania ikaak, ve ye iyoon izala yaghur tae asosooŋa, ve izi inim.

10 Ye ineep izala aŋela toni ariaŋa ndimo, ve iroov inim,
inimale yaghur to le bage imbaada ve iroov inim.

11 Ye ipoon tau pa ndoroom, leso inim le ina to yoŋgaaŋ.
Yaghur tae asosooŋa ikaui, ve iŋgooz tau ila lolo.

12 Ye ineep tonowe toman ŋguruba tiina, ve igham ndug milia.
Tauto lalaav kiliŋkiliŋia izi, ve ais patu patu toman yab ŋgiliŋi titaptap tizi pa taan.

13 Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliŋa tiina kat, inimale lalaav avolutu.
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne aliŋa ivot. Ve yab ŋgiliŋi toman ais patu patu titaptap tizi. *Mbo 29:3+*

14 Ye igham lalaav iŋgal koia inimale pane natu toni.
Tauto matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve tiwaghaughau.

15 Yoova, sawa to upatooŋ mbalmbali tiom padi,
yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve iviviir te ila saguan, le magargaar ivot ighazooŋ.
Ve taan pughu to ineep izila sila kat ne ivot peria. Mbeb eta ipoona muul maau. *Igham 15:1-12*
16 Ghoro Yoova ineep sala, ve izuzuun nima izi inim ikis ghou, ve indae ghou naza pa mazovan bibiliiŋa lolo.

17 Koiagŋa tapiridi tintina, ve you narau di maau.
Yes tighur koi payou kat.
Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou ila nimadi.

18 Sawa to naneep ila pataŋani lolo, yes tipamundigin malmal payou.
Eemoghon Yoova ipoon ghou ve ipalot ghou.

19 Ye ipas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou, ve ighur ghou nala naneep izi ndug poia.
Pasa, ye lolo payou kat. Tauto igham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi.
20 You nataghon ŋgar to deŋia ila Yoova mata. Tauto ye lolo payou ve igham poian ghou.
Nimag isosor pa mbeb eta maau. Tauto ye igham leg atia poia.

21 Pasa, moghon moghon, you nataghon ataam to Yoova.
Irau nagham ŋgar samia ve napul murig pa Maaron tiou ne maau. *Mbo 119:102*

22 Pasa, matag kisin tutuuŋ toni tisob.
Tutuuŋ toni to tineep pataghaaŋ, you napul murig padi maau.

23 Tauto leg sosor eta ila mata maau.
You naŋgin poian taug, tauto nagham mbeb eta isosor maau.

24 You naghamgham ŋgar deŋia ve ŋgar ŋgalaaŋa moghon ila Yoova mata.
Tauto ye lolo payou ve igham leg atia poia.
25 Yoova, ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ineep tuŋia ilat tiom ve itaghon ataam tiom, nene pale lolom ineep tuŋia ila toni paam ve uuli irau sawa isob.
Tamtoghon to ighaze le sosor eta maau ve ŋgar toni isob popoia moghon, nene pale yom upamuul ŋgar poia pani paam.

26 Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta ighamgham ŋgar
ŋgalaaŋa moghon, nene pale yom
paam ugham ŋgar ŋgalaaŋa pani.
Eemoghon yes to ledi ŋgar tiina pa
ghamuuŋ kaarom ve ŋgar samia,
yom lem ataam naol pa uyat ŋgar
todi tonowen.

27 Tamtoghon to titatan taudi, yom
ughamgham mulin di pa pataŋani
todi.
Eemoghon yes to tipapait taudi ve
tiveleg ghom, yom utatan di tizi
tinim mbeb sorok. *Mt 5:3, 23:12*

28 Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom ugham gha-
zooŋa tiom isul ghou, ve undiir
ndoroom ighau payou, leso naneep
pooi. *Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19*

29 Yom upapalot ghou. Tauto you irau na-
parab toman koiagŋa le nalib padi.
Maaron tiou inepneep toman ghou.
Tovenen you irau nayatov ghou le
namalaaŋ pa didiiŋ ariaŋa to iluvut
koiagŋa ndug todi, ve naloon nala.

30 Ataam to Maaron, nene poia le poia kat.
Ve saveeŋ toni, nene onoon moghon.
Irau taghur ila kat.
Tamtoghon tisob to tiyooŋ ila toni, ye
inim sigeu padi. *Yo 17:17*

31 Yoova moghon to Maaron tau. Ite paam
maau.
Ye moghon to iponpoon ghiit inimale
yaam tiina.

32 Ye ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri, tauto nay-
oon ariaŋa.
Ve ye iŋgin ghou pa laghooŋ tiou, ve
ipatooŋ ataam payou. *Mbo 23:1-5;
1Pe 5:10*

33 Ye igham agheg tuŋia ila taan, ve nalaan
ariaŋa nanimale mekmek sagsag.
Tovenen sawa to nalaagh ila ndug sap-
sapi, irau agheg kirikia ve natap
maau.

34 Ye ipatooŋ ghou pa ŋgar to ghamuuŋ
malmal, ve ipalot nimag.
Tauto you irau nandaad pane ariaŋa to
tigharaata pa mbaras. *2Kor 10:4; Ep
6:10-17*

35 Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou, ve ugham
mulin ghou ila koiagŋa nimadi.
Ve nimam waan, tauto ipapalot ghou.
Yom uluul ghou, tauto izag inim tiina.

36 Yom ugharaat poian agheg ina.
Tauto agheg kirikia maau, ve nayoon
tuŋia pa malmal.

37 You nalaan taghon koiagŋa nala le navot
todi.
Ve narab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineep
muul maau.

38 You narab di le tisob titaptap tizi agheg
pughu.
Eta irau imundig muul pa igham mal-
mal payou ne maau.

39 Pasa, yom upapalot ghou pa taum tapirim.
Tauto nayoon ariaŋa pa malmal.
Yom ughur koiagŋa tinim nimag ve
nalib padi.

40 Yom ugham di titoor di, ve tighau tila.
Yes to tighur koi payou ne, you napa-
sob di le tisob kat.

41 Yes tipoi pa ulaaŋ. Eemoghon eta iuul di
maau.
Taŋiiz todi iŋarua Yoova paam.
Eemoghon ye iloon di maau.

42 You narab mbirisan di, le tinim ghavuur
to yaghur iviviira gha ilale.
Ve navazag di tinimale tiiŋ to ineep ila
ataam.

43 Sawa to tamtoghon timundig ve tizoor
aliŋag, yom uvool tiou, ve ugham
mulin ghou ila nimadi.
Ve ughur ghou nanim daba pa ndug
ndug.
Tamtoghon to taan pida to you
nawatag di maau, aazne tineep ila
sambag, ve timbesmbees payou.

44 Ighaze tiloon aliŋag, nene rikia moghon
ve titaghoni.
Ndug ndug tinim ve tiput aghedi
payou toman matughezaaŋ tiina.

45 Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tirau mbeb eta
maau.

Tauto matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve tipul ruum todi ariaŋadi to tiyoŋyooŋ ila lolodi, ve tinim tiou.
46 Onoon kat, Yoova inepneep!
Ye iponpoon ghou inimale yaam tiina.
Ye Volaaŋa tiou. Tovenen you napakuri ve napait iza.

47 Ye ivool tiou, ve iyat ŋgar samsamia to koiagŋa tigham payou.
Ve ighur ndug tisob tineep ila sambag.

48 Ye ipas ghou ila koiagŋa nimadi, ve iuul ghou le nalib padi.
Ye igham mulin ghou ila yes to tirabrab tamtoghon ne nimadi.
49 Tovenen Yoova, you pale nalool ve napait izam ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug lolodi, ve nambou pa napait ghom. *Ro 15:9*

50 Yoova iuluul yes to ye ighur di tinim kinik.
Tauto tiliblib pa malmal tintina.
Ye tau ighur David pa igham pooz.
Tovenen lolo ineep tuŋia ila toni, ve pale ighur poia toni iza to David toman papaghu toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

19

Mbeb to Maaron ighur di, tipatooŋ ghiit tighaze ye iza tiina
Mbouŋ to David
1 Mbeb to tineep ila sambam paroŋania, tisob tipatooŋ ghiit tighaze Maaron iza tiina.
Mbeb to sala we, nene ye nima muri. Tauto tipatooŋ Maaron tapiri toman ŋgar ve poia toni pait. *Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+*

2 Ndag to naol, tisavsaav pait.
Ve mboŋ to naol, tipatooŋ ghiit pa ŋgar toni.

3 Yes ledi avodi to tisavsaav maau.
Irau taloon aliŋadi maau.

4 Eemoghon aliŋadi ila irau taan isob.
Saveeŋ todi ila irau taan dige to naol. *Ro 10:18*
Maaron ighur ndag le ina ila sambam paroŋania, leso ineep pani.
5 Ndag pusukia iza inimale ŋgeu to ivai paghu, ve ipul ruum toni ve ivot toman tini iza.
Ve inimale tamtoghon to landooŋ to igharaat tau leso ilaan toman lolo poia.

6 Ndag iza pa taan dige eez,
ve ila ilib pa dige ite.
Ve mbeb eta irau iyooŋ pa mata ne maau.

Saveeŋ to Maaron, nene poia kat ve ipatooŋ ghiit pa ŋgar toni
7 Saveeŋ isob to Yoova igham pait, nene poia kat ve deŋia moghon.
Ve ipariaaŋ ghiit ve igham tapiriid ivot muul.
Ataam to Yoova ighuri pa tamtoghon toni, ineep tuŋia tovene. Irau itoora muul maau.
Ve ipatooŋ yes to ledi ŋgar tiina maau ne, le ŋgar todi ivot. *Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15*

8 Tutuuŋ to Yoova ighur di, nene deŋiadi moghon, ve tigham ghiit lolood poia kat.
Tutuuŋ to Yoova inim ghazooŋa pait, ve igham ghiit taghilaal. *Mbo 119:105,130; 2Pe 1:19*

9 Ŋgar to tamatughez pa Yoova ve tataghon ŋgar toni, nene poia.
Ŋgar tovene iŋgalaaŋ ila ye mata, ve ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve gabizooŋ to Yoova, nene deŋia ve onoon moghon.

10 Tamtoghon tighita yaam gol tighaze nene mbeb tiina, ve lolodi pani.
Eemoghon Yoova saveeŋ toni ilib kat pa gol katindi to ŋgalaŋadi ne.
Ve bagil suru tovene paam, poia ve poiawaat ila avood.
Eemoghon Yoova saveeŋ toni, nene poia kat le ilib pa bagil suru. *Mbo 119:72,103*
11 Yoova, you mbesooŋa tiom. Saveeŋ tiom ipaghau ghou pa pataŋani naol.
Yes to titaghon saveeŋ tiom, nene pale tigham ledi atia tiina. *Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8*

12 Sei irau ighilaal sosor toni le isob? Maau.

O Yoova, sosor naol to naghilaal di
maau ve nagham di, lolom isamin
ghou ve upul di.

13 You mbesooŋa tiom. Sosor to naghilaal di,
upaghau ghou padi. Lolog pa ŋgar
tovene igham pooz payou malep.
Leso nagham sosor tiina eta sob, ve
ŋgar tiou deŋia ila matam.
14 Tovenen you naghaze le saveeŋ to ivot ila
avog, ve ŋgar to ineep ila lolog, isob
deŋia ila matam, ve igham ghom
lolom poia.
O Yoova, yom Volaaŋa tiou ve upon-
poon ghou unumale yaam tiina.

20

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa ipalot kinik todi

Mbouŋ to David

1 Sawa to ighaze yom uneep ila pataŋani
lolo, Yoova pale iloon suŋuuŋ tiom
ve iuul ghom.
Maaron to Yakop, ye iza tiina pa tapiri
ve poia toni. Ye pale inim sigeu
payom ve iŋgin ghom uneep pooi.

2 Maaron ineep ila rumai toni patabuaŋ izi
lolooz Zion.
Ye pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.

3 Pale mata iŋgal watooŋrau tiom tisob. Irau
lolo imaagh padi maau.
Watooŋrau tiom to yab ighan suvun
di, nene tighami lolo poia.

4 Ve mbeb to yom lolom pani, ye pale igham
payom.
Ve sa ŋgar to matam iŋgali ughaze
ughami, ye pale igham anoŋa ivot.

5 Muri, sawa to yom ulib pa koiamŋa, yei
pale lolomai poia kat ve nilool.
Pale nigham pilak tiei, ve nikakayab
di tilala tinimnim, ve nipait Maaron
toit iza toman tinimai iza.
Mbeb tisob to yom ughason Yoova
pani, ye pale iloon ghom ve igham
payom.
6 Ghara nawatag: Yoova pale iuul kinik to ye
tau ighuri pa uraat.
Ye pale ineep izi ndug toni patabuaŋ
sambam, ve iloon suŋuuŋ toni, ve
ipaloti pa tau tapiri. Leso ilib pa
koia tisob.
7 Ndiran pida tinumeer karis todi to malmal,
ve pida tipakur di pa hos todi.
Eemoghon yei ninumeer Maaron tiei
Yoova. Ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia
toni. *Mbo 33:17*

8 Tovenen koiamai pale titaptap tizi.
Eemoghon yei pale nimundig ve niy-
oon ariaŋa pa malmal.
9 O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa taŋiiz tiei
tonene, ve uul kinik tiei. Leso ilib
pa koia.

21

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa ulaaŋ to ye igham pa kinik todi

Mbouŋ to David

1 O Yoova, kinik tiei lolo poia kat. Pasa, yom
upaloti pa taum tapirim.
Yom uuli pa malmal le ilib pa koia.
Tauto tini iza kat.

2 Mbeb to ye lolo pani ve ighason ghom pani,
yom uŋguruuta maau. Yom ugham
pani wa.

3 Yom ula uvot toni, ve upakuri pa mbeb
popoia naol.
Ve ughur moghar ndamooda milmilia
izala daba.
Moghar tonowen, tigharaata pa gol to
poia kat.

4 Ye ighason ghom pa uŋgin poiani ila sawa
to malmal,
leso imaat sob, ve ineep pooi itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.
Ve yom uloon suŋuuŋ toni.

5 Yom uuli le ilib pa malmal, tauto iza ivot
inim tiina.
Ve upambooda pa tapirim ve poia
tiom. Tauto varu ilaan irau ndug
ndug, ve tamtoghon tipaiti tighaze
ye iza tiina kat.

6 Onoon kat, poia tiom pale izaza toni
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve yom uneep tomani. Tauto lolo poia
le poia kat.

7 Kinik tiei inumeer Yoova. Tovenen mbeb
eta irau ighami itap ne maau.

Pasa, Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne, lolo ineep tuŋia ila toni, ve iuluuli itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.
8 O kinik, nimam pale ikis koiamŋa tisob.
Yes to tighur koi payom, nimam waan pale isavag di.

9 Sawa to upatooŋ tapirim ivot ighazooŋ, yom pale uwaghamun di kat inimale yab tiina ighan mbeb.
Onoon kat, mbalmbali to Yoova pale iza todi, ve yab toni ighan suvun di.

10 Ndinatudi paam, yom pale upasob di pa taan.
Tovenen muri, paghu todi eta irau ineep muul maau.

11 Onoon, yes tikaal ataam payom, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tiwaghamun ghom.
Eemoghon ŋgar todi samia tonowen irau ighur anoŋa maau. *Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1*

12 Sawa to tighita ghom undaad pane natu iŋarua di, yes pale timatughez ve tighau tila.
13 Yoova, umundig ve upatooŋ tapirim ivot ighazooŋ. Leso nimbou ve nipait izam pa tapirim.

22

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to ineep ila pataŋani tiina lolo ve igham ŋgar ighaze Maaron ipul muri pani

Mbouŋ to David

1 Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou?
Pataŋani tiou igham ghou nataŋ tiina. Pughu vena to uul ghou maau, ve uneep saguan payou? *Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34*

2 Maaron tiou, ndag to naol ne, nataŋ roran ghom.
Eemoghon yom usavia leg saveeŋ eta maau.
Ve mboŋ tovene paam. Ateg izi maau. Nanoknok taŋiiz.
3 Eemoghon Maaron, you nawatag: Yom patabuaŋ.
Yom uneep ila inam to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve yes Israela tipapait ghom.
4 Muuŋ ve inim, nditimbumai tinumeer ghom.
Yes tighur ilat tiom, ve yom upas di tivot pa pataŋani todi.
5 Sawa to titaŋ roran ghom, yom ugham mulin di pa pataŋani todi.
Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yom uul di. Tovenen tighur matadi payom sorok maau.
6 Eemoghon you, tamtoghon tighita ghou nanimale you tamtoghon maau.
Matadi izi payou, ve tiveleg ghou tighaze you mbeb sorok nanimale motmoot to taan lolo. *Is 53:3*

7 Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ghou, dabadi katia payou, ve tighaze: ‘Aa, ughita wa?”
Ve tiŋiŋ payou, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ naol payou. *Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29*

8 Tisavsaav payou tighaze: “Yom ughaze unumeer Yoova?
Poia. Ighaze venen, ghoro taneep ve taghita. Ighaze ye lolo payom kat, ye pale iuul ghom, ve igham mulin ghom pa pataŋani tiom.” *Mt 27:43*
9 Eemoghon Yoova, yom to ughur ghou navot pooi ila tinaŋ apo.
Ve sawa to naghunghun tuz, yom ugham payamyam payou pooi. *Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15*

10 Sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou, tighur ghou nalat nanim lem, leso uŋgin ghou.
Tauto sawa tonowen ve inim, you nanumeer ghom naghaze yom Maaron tiou.
11 Tovenen uneep saguan payou malep.
Pasa aazne, pataŋani tiina ighaze ivot payou.
Ve leg tamtoghon eta to iuul ghou maau.
12 Ughita. Koiagŋa katindi tinim tiluvut ghou.
Tapiridi tintina tinimale makau ndita-moot to Basan to bide tapiridi.

13 Yes tinimale laion to tikakaak avodi ve livodi imasis iŋarua ghou.
Ve lolodi ŋuria tighaze tisaas ghou ve tighan ghou.

[14] Tovenen tapirig isob kat, nanimale ya to
ineep ila uur lolo ve tiliŋi ilale.
Tuag tisob goloŋia. Tovenen naya-
maan taug naghaze irau nagham
mbeb eta maau.
Ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham ghou, ve
lolog imbumbu naghaze paam na-
maat.

[15] Ŋgarsuag imamaas ve irau natoon
ŋazubag maau.
Yom upul ghou nagheen izala
ghavuur, ve paam namaat.

[16] Koiagŋa katindi tinim tiluvut ghou tini-
male ŋgavuun ketooŋ, ve timorau
agheg ve nimag. *Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18*

[17] Ve tuag tisob timareer.
Tovenen koiagŋa tiyoon ve timbatut
ghou, ve lolodi poia kat. Pasa,
nasami wa.

[18] Yes tighaze pa namaat wa. Tauto tighaze
tirei nonogiiŋa tiou toman mbeb
tiou pida irau di.
Tovenen tiŋgozŋgooz, leso tighita sei
to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mt 27:35; Yo
19:24*

[19] Yoova, uneep saguan payou malep.
Ulaaŋa tiou, unum rikia ve uul ghou!

[20] Upoon ghou pa buza to mateeŋ.
Upaghau ghou pa ŋgavuun samsamia
tonene. Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.

[21] Ugham mulin ghou ila laion tonene avo,
ve upaghau ghou pa makau sagsagŋa
tonene ndoŋadi.
Aa, ghara naghita naghaze yom uloon
ghou!

[22] Tovenen you pale navotia mbeb to ugham
payou ne pa nditag.
Sawa to tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa
suŋuuŋ, you pale nala toman di, ve
napait izam. *Hib 2:12*

[23] Yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon
ŋgar toni, apaiti.
Yam siŋ to Yakop, apait Yoova iza pa
tapiri ve poia toni.
Yam Israela asob, aroron ve am-
atughez pani.

[24] Pasa, yes to timbadbaad pataŋani ve
tighur matadi pa Yoova, ye irau
ighita pataŋani todi inimale mbeb
sorok ne maau. Pale iuul di.
Irau iveleg di, ma ipul muri padi ne
maau.
Tovenen sawa to titaŋ rorani pa ledi
ulaaŋ, ye pale iloon taŋiiz todi ve
iuul di.

[25] Yoova, ighaze tamtoghon tiom tilup di
pa suŋuuŋ tiina, you pale nalool ve
napait izam ila matadi, ve napakur
ghom pa ŋgar to ugham payou.
You pale nataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
tiou, ve nagham watooŋrau payom
ila yes to timatughez payom ve
titaghon ŋgar tiom ne matadi.

[26] Watooŋrau to nagham pa napait Yoova,
yes mbolaaŋa pale tighan pida le
apodi isuŋ.
Ve yes to tizuaria di pa Yoova, pale
tipaiti.
Ye tau pale igham poian di, ve tineep
pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

[27] Tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol ne, pale
matadi iŋgal Yoova, ve titoor ŋgar
todi imuul ila pani.
Ndug naol pale tisob tiput aghedi pani
ve tipaiti. *Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9*

[28] Pasa, Yoova, ye kinik tiina.
Ye iŋgin tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve
ighamgham pooz padi.

[29] Tovenen mbaliiŋ taudi to taan pale tisob
tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.
Ve ila ila le yes to tigharau tighaze
timaat ve tinim ghavuur ne paam,
pale tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.

[30] Papaghu toit pale timbees pa Yoova.
Yes to tivot muri, pale tiloon Yoova
varu.

[31] Yes to tipoop di muri, tamtoghon pale
tisavia ŋgar deŋia to Yoova padi,
ve tipaes padi pa ataam to ye igham
mulin tamtoghon toni.

23

Yoova, ye ŋginiiŋ toit
Mbouŋ to David

1 Yoova, ye ŋginiiŋ tiou poia. Irau nambool
pa mbeb eta maau. *Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20*

2 Ye igheghereb ghou nala pa kikiliiŋ popoia
to ineep ya naliu dige.
Leso naghan, naghun ya luuma, ve
ateg izi. *Syg 7:17*

3 Ye igham tapirig ivot muul,
ve ipasaluŋgan ghou le nataghon
ataam to deŋia ila mata.
Leso ipaghazoŋan iza tiina ivot igha-
zooŋ.

4 Yoova, ighaze nalaagh ila ndug sapsapi
to mateeŋ, ve ndoroom tiina ikau
ghou, nene irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, yom uneep toman ghou.
You naghita ghom ukis ndaab tiom
toman titi to upasaluŋgan sipsip
pani, tovenen ateg izi.

5 You nanim loom payom, ve upakur ghou
kat.
Yom ugham ghanghaniiŋ tiina payou
ila koiagŋa matadi.
Ve uliŋ ŋgoreeŋ izala dabag, ve ugham
poian ghou kat.

6 Onoon kat, sawa isob to naneep izi taan,
yom lolom ineep tuŋia inim tiou, ve
poia tiom izaza tiou itaghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ tiom.
Rumai tiom pale inim inag to nepooŋ
le irau sawa tiou isob.

24

Maaron, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni

Mbouŋ to David

1 Taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene
to Yoova.
Ndug tisob toman tamtoghon to ti-
neep ila, nene toni moghon. *Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26*

2 Pasa, ye to ighur taan ipot izala te pogho.
Ve ipariaaŋ taan pughu ineep tuŋia
izila te lolo to sila kat we. * *Mbnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5*

3 Sei irau izala lolooz to Yoova ve isuŋ pani?
Ve sei irau ilooŋ ila rumai toni
patabuaŋ, ve iyoon ila mata? *Mbo 15:1*

4 Tamtoghon tovene: Ye igham sosor eta
maau. Ve ŋgar isob to ineep ila lolo,
nene ŋgalaaŋa moghon.
Ye ipait maaron kaaromŋa maau, ve
iwaat Maaron iza sorok pa ipalot
saveeŋ kaarom maau. *Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8*

5 Tamtoghon tovene, poia to Yoova pale iza
toni.
Maaron to Volaaŋa toni ne, pale igham
mulini ve ineep pooi, ve ipatooŋa
ighaze ye ŋgeu deŋia.

6 Ndiran tovene tizuaria di pa Maaron.
Yes tighaze tila tivot to Maaron to
Yakop nagho, ve tisuŋ pani.

7 O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza.
Yam ataam to muuŋ kat tigharaat
gham, tinimim iza, ve akaak le
akaak kat.
Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa
tapiri ve poia toni, itaghoni iloon
ila. † *Mt 21:5*

8 Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia
toni, nene sei?
Nene Yoova. Ye ariaŋa, ve tapiri tiina.
Ve ye iraua kat pa malmal. *Igham 15:3+*

9 O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza.
Yam ataam to muuŋ kat tigharaat
gham, tinimim iza, ve akaak le
akaak kat.
Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa
tapiri ve poia toni, itaghoni iloon
ila.

10 Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia
toni, nene sei?
Nene Yoova. Ye Maaron ariaŋa, ve
iŋgin mbeb tisob.

---

* 24:2: Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze te, ye le maaron. Ve ledi maaron ite paam iza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighaze muuŋ kat, yesuru tiparab, le Baal ilib pa maaron to te, ve ighur taan ineep tuŋia izala te pogho. Ŋgeu to itoor mbouŋ tonene isaav tovene: Yoova to ighur taan ve te. † 24:7: Ughita 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ to muuŋ ineep ila mbeez patabuaŋ to Maaron ve yes Israela timbadbaada, yes tighita tighaze Maaron tau inepneep ila. Tovenen sawa to timbaad bokis tonowen ve tiloon tila Yerusalem, tigham ŋgar tighaze Maaron tau iloon ila Yerusalem.

Onoon kat, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni.

25

Ŋgeu eez isuŋ pa Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toni, ve ipatooŋ ataam pani
Mbouŋ to David

1 O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tiom, ve nasuŋ ghom.

2 Maaron tiou, you nanumeer ghom. Upul koiagŋa titatan ghou malep.
Pa vene, tipakur di tighaze tilib payou, ve tigham ghou mayag.

3 Tamtoghon tisob to tinaam pa ulaaŋ tiom, yes irau tighur matadi payom sorok ve mayadi ne maau.
Eemoghon tamtoghon to tipul muridi payom, yes pale mayadi.
4 Yoova, upatooŋ ataam tiom payou.
Upaghazoŋan ŋgar tiou pani, leso nataghoni kat.

5 Ugham pooz payou, leso laghooŋ tiou deŋia itaghon saveeŋ tiom.
Ve upaghazoŋan ghou pa ŋgar tiom. Pasa, yom Maaron tiou ve Volaaŋa tiou.
Mboŋmaagh le ravrav izi, you naghurghur matag payom.
6 Yoova, muuŋ ve inim, lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uluul di.
Ve lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve poia tiom izaza todi.
Matam iŋgal ŋgar tiom tonanan.

7 Sosor ve ŋgar to didiaaŋ to you pain ghou ve naghamgham di, matam iŋgal di malep.
Yoova, yom poiam, ve lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.
Tovenen matam iŋgal ghou ve uul ghou!
8 Yoova ŋgar toni, nene poia ve deŋia moghon.
Tovenen ndiran to tiyel pa ŋgar toni, ye ipasaluŋgan di pa ataam toni.

9 Ve yes to titatan taudi ve tinumeer Maaron moghon,
ye ighegheregb di ve ipatooŋ ataam toni padi, leso titaghon ŋgar deŋia.

10 Yes to matadi kisin saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi toman Yoova, ve titaghon ataam to ye ighuri pa tamtoghon toni,
ye lolo ineep tuŋia ila todi ve iuluul di itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.
11 O Yoova, you nagham sosor naol.
Eemoghon izam tiina pa ŋgar tiom to lolom isasamin yei tamtoghon. Tovenen ureu sosor tiou.

12 Tamtoghon tisob to timatughez pa Yoova ve tighaze titaghon ŋgar toni, ye pale ipatooŋ di pa ataam. Leso tiwatag sa ataam to yes irau titaghoni.

13 Ndiran tovene, nepooŋadi pale poia kat.
Ve ndinatudi paam, pale tineep pooi izi taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni. *Mbo 37:9,11; Mt 5:5*

14 Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ŋgar toni, tinim ndita kat.
Tovenen ye ivovotia ŋgar toni yoŋgaaŋ padi, ve ipatooŋ di pa ataam to yesŋa tilup di tinim ee moghon itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.

15 Sawa isob, you naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghaze ye pale iuul ghou.
Pale ipas agheg pa liis to koiagŋa tighuri payou.
16 Yoova, you mbesooŋa tiom. Tovenen matam imuul inim payou. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou pa pataŋani tiou.
Pasa, you eŋgengou moghon. Leg itag ite pa iuul ghou pa pataŋani tiou tonene maau.

17 Lolog ipataŋan kat ve nagham ŋgar naol. Pasa, leg ataam eta maau.
Upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou tonene.

18 Ughita pataŋani tiina to ivot payou ve itatan ghou ne, ve uul ghou.
Ve ureu sosor tiou tisob tilaledi.
19 Ughita. Koiagŋa, yes ival.

Ve atedi yabyab payou kat. Tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.

20 Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom naghaze yom pale ugham mulin ghou ila koiagŋa nimadi, ve uŋgin ghou naneep pooi.
You nayooŋ ilat tiom. Tovenen upul di tilib payou malep. Ighaze maau, pale mayag.

21 Yoova, ŋgar tiou iyaryaaŋ naghaze nataghon ŋgar popoia to deŋia moghon ila matam. Tovenen yom pale upoon ghou pa mbeb samsamia to naol ne.
Pasa, you naghur matag pa ulaaŋ tiom.
22 O Maaron, upas tamtoghon tiom Israel tivot pa pataŋani todi tisob.

26

Ŋgeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipaghazoŋani tovene: Ye ŋgeu deŋia. Igham sosor eta maau
Mbouŋ to David

1 O Yoova, you naghaze yom upaghazoŋan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you ŋgeu deŋiag.
Pasa, laghooŋ tiou, you nataghon ŋgar deŋia moghon.
Ve naghur ilat tiom ariaŋa. Lolog ru payom maau. *Mbo 7:8+*

2 Yoova, uŋgabiiz ghou, ve utoov ghou.
Utiir poian lolog ve ŋgar tiou, ve ughita: You naneep deŋiag ila matam, ma maau? *Mbo 139:1,23+*

3 Moghon moghon, matag iŋgalŋgal ŋgar tiom to lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Yom utaghon saveeŋ tiom irau sawa isob. Gabuam tonanan ipapalot ghou pa laghooŋ tiou, tauto nataghon ataam tiom. *Mbo 119:30*
4 Yeiŋa ndiran kaaromŋa niluplup ghei maau.
Yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi, you nala toman di maau. *Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14*

5 You naghur koi pa yes to tighamgham ŋgar samsamia, ve naneep saguan padi.
Ighaze ndiran samsamia tilup di, irau naneep toman di maau.

6 O Yoova, you nataghon ŋgar deŋia moghon. Tauto namen nimag inim ghilalooŋ payou ighaze leg sosor eta maau.
Ve nalaagh luvutin artaal to tighamgham watooŋrau payom izala, ve nasuŋ payom. *Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+*

7 You pale nambou mbouŋ toman lolog poia ve napait ghom,
ve navotia uraat tiom gharatooŋadi to ite kat.
8 Yoova, you lolog pa rumai tiom kat. Pasa, nene inam to nepooŋ.
Yom upatooŋ tapirim ve ŋgurubam toman poia tiom ivotvot tonowe. *Igham 40:35*

9 Yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, upasob ghou toman di malep.
Ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi siŋ, urab ghou namaat toman di malep.

10 Ndiran tovene, nimadi igharghaar pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia naol.
Ve ighaze tighol di pa tigham ŋgar samia eta, nene tiyok moghon ve tighami.
11 Eemoghon laghooŋ tiou, you nataghon ŋgar deŋia moghon.
O Yoova, you mbesooŋa tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve ugham mulin ghou.
12 You nayoon tuŋia ila taan raapa. Irau natap maau.
Tovenen sawa to tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa suŋuuŋ, you pale nala toman di, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.

27

Mbouŋ to tamtoghon to imatughez maau ve ighur ila to Maaron ariaŋa
Mbouŋ to David

1 Yoova inim ghazooŋa payou, ve ye Volaaŋa tiou.
Pale namatughez pa sei? Maau.
Pasa, you nanumeer Yoova. Ye inim ruum ariaŋa pa nayooŋ ila lolo. Tauto namatughez pa mbeb eta maau. *Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31*
2 Ighaze ndiran samsamia tipamundigin malmal payou,

ve koiagŋa tighaze tiwaghamun ghou,
nene pale Yoova igham aghedi ilot,
ve titap.

3 Ighaze ndaaba katindi tinim tiluvut ghou
pa tigham malmal, irau lolog im-
bumbu ve namatughez padi maau.
Ighaze malmal imundig, ve koiagŋa
tiŋarua ghou tinim, you pale nanu-
meer Maaron ve nayoon ariaŋa.
4 Mbeb ee moghon to you lolog pani
kat. Tauto naghaze naghason Yoova
pani.
Sawa isob to naneep izi taan, you nag-
haze le naneep toman Yoova ila ru-
mai toni lolo, ve naghita poia toni.
You naghaze naneep ila rumai toni
lolo, leso naghasoni pa ipatooŋ tau
ve ŋgar toni payou. *Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8*

5 Ighaze pataŋani tiina eta ivot payou, ye
pale iŋgin ghou naneep pooi ila
nima samba.
Pale iŋgooz ghou ila rumai toni lolo.
Ve ye pale isur ghou nazala raŋ to sala
we, leso koiagŋa tigham mbeb eta
payou sob.

6 Onoon, aazne, koiagŋa tinim tiluvut ghou.
Eemoghon namatughez maau. Pasa,
Yoova pale iuul ghou ve nalib padi.
Tovenen tinig iza, ve nalool ve napait
iza.
Nagham watooŋrau pani ila rumai
toni lolo, ve nambou ve narab gita
pa napait iza.
7 Yoova, ighaze nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaaŋ,
uloon taŋiiz tiou.
Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa,
you mbesooŋa tiom.

8 Yom usaav payou ughaze: "Unum usuŋ
payou, leso napatooŋ taug payom."
Tauto lolog naghaze nalat tiom, ve
upatooŋ taum payou.

9 You mbesooŋa tiom. Uŋgooz matam
payou malep.
Atem yabyab ve uzurun ghou malep.
Maaron, muuŋ ve inim, yom moghon
to Volaaŋa tiou.
Tovenen upul ghou, ve upul murim
payou malep.
10 Ighaze tamaŋ ve tinaŋ tipul muridi payou,
nene pale Yoova tau igham ghou ve
iŋgin ghou.
11 Yoova, upaghazoŋan ghou pa ataam tiom.
Umuuŋ payou ve upatooŋ ghou pa
ataam deŋia.
Pasa, koiagŋa katindi tisasaŋan ghou.
Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+

12 Upul ghou nala nimadi malep!
Pasa, yes tiŋgal saveeŋ kaarom naol
payou, ve tighamgham saveeŋ
matughezaaŋ payou. *Mt 26:59+;*
Mbaŋ 6:13

13 Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze yes
irau tiwaghamun ghou maau.
You pale naneep matag iyaryaar, ve
naghita poia to Yoova.
14 Tovenen yom to ughur ila to Yoova, you
nasaav payom naghaze: "Unumeer
Yoova, ve ughur matam pani.
Umatughez malep. Lolom ee moghon,
uyoon ariaŋa, ve usaŋan pa ulaaŋ
toni." *Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10*

28

Maaron, neneeŋam malep
Mbouŋ to David
1 Yoova, yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagŋa
unumale yaam tiina. Tovenen taŋiiz
tiou ilat payom.
Ughur taliŋam pa suŋuuŋ tiou tonene
ve uul ghou lak!
Ighaze uloon ghou maau, ve ne-
neeŋam moghon,
nene pale nanim yes to timaat ve tizila
saambu to yes mateeŋa.

2 Aazne, you nakaak nimag iza iŋarua rumai
tiom lolo to patabuaŋ kat, ve nataŋ
roran ghom pa ulaaŋ.
Uloon taŋiiz tiou tonene, ve lolom
isamin ghou. Pasa, you mbesooŋa
tiom.
3 Sawa to yom ughur atia pa ndiran sam-
samia, uweu ghou nala toman di
malep.
Yes to tinoknok ghamuuŋ sosor, nala-
leg toman di malep.
Ndiran tonowen tisasavia saveeŋ poia
pa nditadi tighaze lolodi padi.
Eemoghon ŋgar to ineep ila lolodi,
nene ite. Tighaze tiwaghamun di.

4 Yes tikaria ghamuuŋ sosor wa.
Tovenen ughur atia padi, ve uŋgal matadi. Leso uyat ŋgar todi samia tonowen.
Ugham tovene, ghoro deŋia. Pasa, ŋgar to tighamghami, poia maau. *Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12+, 22:12*

5 Uraat tintina to Yoova nima ighamgham di, yes tigham ŋgar pani maau.
Tovenen ye pale ireu mbirisan di ve tilaledi kat, tinimale ruum to tireu mbirisani, ve irau tireii muul maau.
6 You napait Yoova pa poia toni.
Pasa, you nataŋ rorani pa iuul ghou, ve iloon taŋiiz tiou.

7 You naghamgham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve ye inim sigeu payou.
You naghur ila toni ariaŋa ila lolog, ve iuluul ghou.
Tovenen lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait iza pa poia toni ila mbouŋ.
8 Yoova tamtoghon toni tighamgham tapiridi ila toni.
Ve kinik to Yoova tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ye iuluuli ve iponpoona pa koia inimale didiiŋ ariaŋa. *Mbo 18:1, 27:1*
9 Yoova, yom usia tamtoghon tiom tinim lem kat. Ugham mulin di pa pataŋani todi, ve ughur poia tiom iza todi.
Matam pa sipsip tiom, ve uŋgin poian di. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 23:1, 95:7*

29

Maaron aliŋa inimale lalaav avolutu
Mbouŋ to David
1 Yam aŋela ariaŋamim to sambam, apakur Yoova.
Apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mbo 103:20*

2 Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.
Ye ipambood tau pa ŋgar toni patabuaŋ.
Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti. *Mbo 96:7+*
3 Yoova aliŋa *
ila irau te dige to naol ne.
Maaron to iza tiina ne aliŋa, nene inimale lalaav avolutu.
Yoova isaav toman aliŋa tiina izala te pogho. *Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5*

4 Yoova aliŋa tapiri tiina.
Aliŋa ipatooŋa ighaze ye iza tiina kat.

5 Yoova aliŋa iŋgalŋgal balagin ai mendepur tintina to Lebanon.
Aliŋa iŋgalŋgal mbirisan di.

6 Yoova aliŋa itok lolooz tintina to Lebanon, le tiyatovtov di tinimale makau ndinatu papaghu to tinidi iza.
Ve itok lolooz Ermon, le iyatovtova inimale bapolo sagsagŋa ndinatudi to tinidi iza.

7 Yoova aliŋa igham ndug milia, ve yab ighan.

8 Ve itok taan to ndug balim le irur.
Igham ndug balim to Kades katkatia ilala inimnim.

9 Yoova aliŋa igham mekmek sagsagŋa to apodi ne, ruŋadi iza le tipoop pataghaaŋ.
Ve igham ai raua tisob kurukia tizi.
Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilup di pa suŋuuŋ ila rumai toni lolo, tisaav toman aliŋadi tiina tighaze: "Tapait Yoova iza. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat!"
10 Muuŋ, yawaaŋa ivot toman tapiri ve itatab taan. Sawa tonenen, Yoova ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz ve iŋgini.
Aazne paam, ye kinik to ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz.
Pooz toni pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

11 Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamtoghon toni.
Pale ighur poia toni izaza todi, ve iŋgin di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.

* 29:3: Yes Kanaana tisuŋsuŋ pa maaron kaarom eez, iza Baal. Yes tighaze Baal iŋgin ndug. Ye igham uman izizi, ve igham ndug milia. Ve ye to igham aniiŋ to uum titub pooi. Yes Israela titoor mbouŋ tonene pa titatan ŋgar kaarom tonowen. Ve tighaze Baal igham uraat tonowen maau. Yoova to ighami. Tauto ighaze lalaav avolutu, ghoro tighaze nene Maaron aliŋa.

30

Ŋgeu eez ipait Maaron pasa, Maaron ighami tini poia

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to tigharaat
Rumai Tiina ve tighuri inim Maaron le

1 O Yoova, you napait izam. Pasa, sawa to naneep ila pataŋani tiina lolo, yom ugham mulin ghou, ve undae ghou naza muul.
Inimale yom upul ghou namaat, tone koiagŋa lolodi poia, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.

2 O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaaŋ.
Ve yom upasob moroghooŋ tiou, ve tinig poia wa.

3 Rismoghon tone namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeŋa.
Eemoghon yom uul ghou, tauto namundig muul, ve aazne naneep pooi. *Yona 2:6*

4 Yam tamtoghon to Yoova to lolomim ineep tuŋia ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, apaiti ila mbouŋ tiam.
Yoova, ye patabuaŋ. Tapiri ve ŋgar toni, nene ite kat.
Tovenen lolomim poia pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.

5 Mbalmbali toni ineep mala maau. Ineep ris, ve isob.
Eemoghon poia toni, nene izaza toit irau sawa to taneep izi taan.
Ighaze tataŋ pa mboŋ,
mboŋmaagh, ye pale igham ghiit lolood poia muul. *Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17*

6 Sawa to nepooŋ tiou poia moghon, you nasaav naghaze:
"Pataŋani eta irau ivot payou ve itok ghou ne maau."

7 Pasa, yom ughamgham poian ghou ve upapalot ghou.
Tauto napait taug naghaze you pale naneep tuŋia tovene irau sawa isob, nanimale lolooz tintina.
Eemoghon sawa to uŋgooz matam payou, matughezaaŋ tiina igham ghou le nasaŋeeŋ.

8 Sawa tonenen, napoi ghom ve nataŋ roran ghom naghaze lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. You nasaav payom naghaze:

9 "O Yoova, ighaze namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeŋa, nene pale mateeŋ tiou iuul sei?
Ughita. Mateeŋa to tizila taan lolo ve tinim ghavuur, todi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma todi eta irau ivotia ŋgar tiom to utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom? Maau.

10 Tovenen Yoova, ulooŋ suŋuuŋ tiou tonene.
Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom."

11 Aa ghara upasob taŋiiz tiou! Tovenen you pale tinig iza ve nator.
Yom upasob pataŋani tiou, ve ududuum uli to moŋiiŋ izi pa tinig.
Yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat, ve naneep ila poia tiom lolo.

12 Tovenen irau neneeŋag maau.
You pale nambou ve napait izam toman lolog.
Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You pale napait ghom pa poia tiom to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

31

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron, ve ighur tau ila Maaron nima

Mbouŋ to David

1 O Yoova, you nanumeer ghom ve nayooŋ ilat tiom.
Upul koiagŋa titatan ghou malep.
Pa vene, tigham ghou mayag. Ŋgar tiom deŋia. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou.

2 Ughur taliŋam pa suŋuuŋ tiou, ve rikia uul ghou!
Yom Volaaŋa tiou ariaŋa. Yom uponpoon ghou unumale raŋ to izala kat.
Ve unum ruum ariaŋa pa nayooŋ ila lolo. Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.

3 Onoon kat. Yom Volaaŋa tiou ariaŋa. Yom uponpoon ghou unumale raŋ

to izala kat. Ve unum ruum ariaŋa
pa nayooŋ ila lolo.
Umuuŋ payou ve upatooŋ ataam
payou, leso upaghazoŋan izam tiina
ivot ighazooŋ.

4 Ughita liis to koiagŋa tighuri payou, ve
upaghau ghou pani. Pasa, yom to
unum inag to yoŋgaaŋ.

5 Yoova, yom Maaron to utataghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ tiom.
Aazne, you naghur taug ilat nimam.
Ugham mulin ghou pa pataŋani
tonene. *Lu 23:46; Mbaŋ 7:59*

6 You nanumeer Yoova moghon.
Tovenen yes to tighurghur mbeb
soroksorok tinim maaron padi ve
timbesmbees padi, you naghur koi
padi.

7 You tinig iza ve lolog poia payom. Pasa,
lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon
tiom ve uluul di.
Sawa to lolog ipataŋan kat, ve ateg im-
bumbu, yom ughita pataŋani tiou
ve uul ghou.

8 Yom upul ghou nala koiagŋa nimadi maau.
Yom upas ghou navot pa pataŋani
tiou, ve ughur ghou naneep pooi ila
ndug ghazooŋa.

9 Yoova, you mbesooŋa tiom. Lolom isamin
ghou ve uul ghou lak!
Pasa aazne, pataŋani tiina igham ghou
le lolog ipataŋan.
You nataŋ tiina le matag isarsar, ve
tapirig isob kat.

10 Lolog ipataŋan kat ve nayakyak irau sawa
isob.
Pataŋani tonene pale iŋgoor sawa tiou
inim tuku.
Igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze
tapirig isob.
You nakoŋkoŋ kat le tuag tisob tima-
reer.

11 Koiagŋa tisob tigham ŋalalaŋ payou.
Ve yes to tineep tigharau ghou ne
paam, tipamogheran di payou.
Nditag lolodi pa tinim tigharau ghou
maau.
Ve yes to tighita ghou izi ataam,
timatughez ve tilaagh pa ataam dige
ite. *Mk 14:50*

12 Tamtoghon matadi iŋgal ghou muul
maau. Tighita ghou nanimale
namaat wa.
You nanimale uur to ivavaal, ve
tipiyaava ilale.

13 You naloon ival tiina tikakamuun payou.
Koiagŋa tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa
tirab ghou namaat.
Tovenen pataŋani naol tiluvut ghou,
le matughezaaŋ tiina igham ghou.
Mt 12:14

14 Eemoghon Yoova, you nanumeer ghom.
Tauto nasaav payom naghaze: "Yom
moghon to Maaron tiou."

15 Sawa to naneep izi taan, sa mbeb ma ŋgar
to ighaze ivot payou, you naneep ila
nimam.
Upas ghou ila koiagŋa nimadi,
ve upoon ghou pa yes to tighamgham
lilin ghou.

16 You mbesooŋa tiom.
Lolom poia payou, ve ugham poian
ghou.
Yom lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tam-
toghon tiom ve uluul di. Tove-
nen ugham mulin ghou pa pataŋani
tonene.

17 Yoova, you nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaaŋ.
Upul koiagŋa titatan ghou malep. Pa
vene, tigham ghou mayag.
Utatan ndiran samsamia tonowen
tapiridi, leso mayadi.
Ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to mateeŋa,
leso neneeŋadi.

18 Upoon avodi. Pasa, yes ndiran to kaarom.
Tipapait taudi, ve tiveveleg tam-
toghon deŋiadi, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ
samsamia naol padi.

19 O Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina le tiina kat.
Yes to timatughez payom, ve titaghon
ataam tiom, yom ughur ledi mbeb
popoia naol tisasaŋan di.
Yes to tinumeer ghom, ve tiyoŋyooŋ
ilat tiom, yom pale ugham poian di
ila ival tiina matadi. *Mbo 23:5+*

20 Yom uŋgooz di tila digem.
Tovenen koiadi to tikalkaal ataam pa tirab di timaat, irau tigham mbeb eta padi maau.
Yom uŋgin di tineep pooi ila nimam samba.
Tovenen saveeŋ samsamia to koiadi tipipiyaava padi, irau iwaghamun di maau.
21 You napait Yoova pa poia toni.
Pasa, lolo ineep tuŋia inim tiou, ve igham ŋgar poia kat payou.
Sawa to koiagŋa tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal payou, ye iuul ghou.

22 Papazogi, you namatughez naghaze Yoova indiir ghou naghau pa mata wa.
Eemoghon maau. You nataŋ rorani pa iuul ghou, ve iloon tanjiiz tiou, ve igham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou.
23 Yam tamtoghon to Yoova to lolomim ineep tuŋia ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, aghur lolomim pani kat.
Yes to titaghon aliŋa, ye pale iŋgin di tineep pooi.
Eemoghon yes to tipapait taudi ve tivelegi, ye pale ighur atia padi, ve iyat katin ŋgar todi tonowen.

24 Tovenen yam to anumeer Yoova ve aghurghur matamim pani, amatughez malep.
Apariaaŋ taumim, ve ayoon ariaŋa!

32

Tavotia sosor toit
Mbouŋ to David

1 Tamtoghon to ighaze izoor Maaron aliŋa ve iyel pa ataam toni, ighaze Maaron ireu sosor toni ilale, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni. *Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+*

2 Onoon kat, tamtoghon to ighaze ŋgar to kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau, ve Yoova ighita ighaze ye le sosor eta maau, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni. *Syg 14:5*
3 Sawa to naŋgooz sosor tiou, tuag tisob tiyabyab le tapirig isob.
Ve nayakyak irau mboŋ ve ndag.
4 O Yoova, onoon kat, sawa tonenen, nayamaan katin nimam irau mboŋ ve ndag.
Tauto igham tapirig isob kat nanimale ya to ndag ighaaz le imaak.
5 Naneep le maau, ghoro navotia sosor tiou payom.
Ŋgar tiou samia, naŋgooza muul maau.
Sawa tonenen, you naghaze: "Ŋgar tiou to zoraaŋ Yoova aliŋa, you pale navotia ila toni."
Tovenen navotia sosor tiou payom, ve ureua ilale. *Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9*
6 Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to lolodi ineep tuŋia ilat tiom, ve titaghon ataam tiom, ighaze pataŋani eta igham di, yes irau tisuŋ payom.
Ighaze pataŋani tiina kat ivot padi inimale yawaaŋa to ivot toman tapiri, yom pale uul di, leso pataŋani itatan di sob.

7 Maaron, yom unum inag to yoŋgaaŋ.
Yom upoon ghou pa pataŋani, ve ugham mulin ghou.
Tauto ival tiina to tiluvut ghou ne, timbou ve tipait izam toman aliŋadi tiina.
8 Ve Yoova isaav payou ighaze: "You pale napaghazoŋan ŋgar tiom, ve napatooŋ ghom pa ataam to naghaze utaghoni.
You pale matag payom, ve nauul ghom pa ŋgar poia.

9 Tovenen ugham ŋgar pooi. Dabam ariaŋa inimale hos ma esele malep.
Yes ledi ŋgar maau. Tauto tamtoghon tighurghur ain suruvu toman waar ila avodi, leso tipasaluŋgan di pa laghooŋ, ve titaghon ŋgar todi."
10 Ndiran samsamia, pataŋani naol pale igham di.
Ve yes to tinumeer Yoova, ye pale lolo ineep tuŋia ila todi, ve tineep ila poia toni lolo. *Ro 2:9+*
11 Yam ndiran to ataghon ŋgar deŋia, lolomim poia, ve tinimim iza pa poia to Yoova.
Yam to ŋgar poia ineep ariaŋa ila lolomim, asob lolomim poia pa Yoova ve alool ve apaiti!

33

Tambou mbouŋ paghu pa Maaron

1 Yam to ataghon ŋgar deŋia, lolomim poia
pa Yoova, ve alool ve apaiti.
Yam to aghamgham ŋgar poia, apait
Yoova iza, ghoro deŋia.

2 Apambar ambam, ve arab gita, ve apakur
Yoova.
Arab mbeb naol, ve apaiti ila mbouŋ to
popoia kat.

3 Ambou mbouŋ paghu pani, *
ve arab poian gita. Leso mbouŋ tiam
paghuna.
Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim
poia!
4 Pasa saveeŋ to Yoova, nene onoon ve deŋia
moghon.
Uraat naol to ighamgham di, nene ipa-
tooŋa ighaze ye itataghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ toni. *Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11*

5 Ye lolo pa ŋgar deŋia ve ŋgar to gharatooŋ
pataŋani to tamtoghon le deŋia.
Ve lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon
toni ve iululu di. Ŋgar tonene, ye
ipatooŋa irau taan isob. *Mbo 11:7*
6 Muuŋ, saveeŋ to Yoova moghon, tauto
mbeb to sambam paroŋania tisob
tivot.
Avo isaav, ve ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum
tisob tivot ila sambam paroŋania.
Mbnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3

7 Ye igham te ila ilupi ila dige ee moghon.
Mazovan to muuŋ kat itatab taan, ye
ighur poiani ila ina. *Mbnp 1:2,9-10*
8 Yam to aneep irau taan, amatughez pa
Yoova ve ataghon ŋgar toni.
Yam ndug ndug, aroron pani, ve
apakuri.

9 Pasa, ye isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan
tivot titaghon tau aliŋa.
Ye isaav ariaŋa, ve mbeb tisob tivot ve
tineep tuŋia ila inadi.
10 Ndug ndug matadi iŋgal ŋgar naol tighaze
tigham di.
Eemoghon Yoova iponpoon ataam
padi.
Tauto ŋgar todi tonowen inim mbeb
sorok, ve le anoŋa maau.

11 Eemoghon Yoova, ighaze mata iŋgal ŋgar
eta, nene pale ŋgar tonenen ineep
tovene irau sawa isob.
Sa ŋgar to ighaze lolo ighur pani,
nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni
taghoni gha ila. *Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17*

12 Yes Israela Maaron todi, nene Yoova.
Tauto tinidi iza pa poia toni to izaza
todi.
Ye tau isia di, ve igham di tinim le kat.
Mbo 144:15
13 Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa
ival tiina to taan. *Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2*

14 Ye ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve
ighita tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi
taan.

15 Ye to ighurghur ŋgar ila tamtoghon
eŋaeŋa lolodi.
Ve ŋgar naol to tamtoghon
tighamgham di, ye iwatag di tisob.
Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13
16 Ighaze kinik eta le ndaaba katindi, irau
ndaaba tonenen eŋgendi tilib pa
malmal maau.
Ndaaba ariaŋadi paam. Irau taudi
tapiridi, ve tilib pa koiadi maau.

17 Ve hos to ndaaba tilaan padi pa malmal,
tovene paam. Ighaze tighur matadi
padi pa tiuul di ve tilib pa koiadi,
nene pale tighur matadi padi sorok.
Onoon, hos tapiridi. Eemoghon irau
tiuul di maau. *Mbo 20:7*

18 Onoon kat, yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve
titaghon ŋgar toni, ye mata padi.
Yes to tinumeer Yoova tighaze ye lolo
ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni
ve iululu di, ye iŋgin di tineep pooi.
Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12

19 Ye iululu di, ve igham mulin di pa
pataŋani todi. Leso tineep pooi.

* 33:3: Sawa naol, ighaze Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni, yes timbou mbouŋ paghu pa tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3.

Ve ighaze pitool tiina ivot, ye pale iuul di, ve igham adi aniiŋ ve tineep pooi. *Mbo 56:13; Mbaŋ 12:11*

20 Tovenen iit tanumeer Yoova, ve taghur mataad pani.
Pasa, ye Ulaaŋa toit, ve inim sigeu pait.

21 Ye moghon, tauto lolood poia kat, ve tiniid iza.
Ye patabuaŋ ve iza tiina. Tauto taghur ila toni ariaŋa.

22 Yoova, yei nighur matamai payom pa uul ghei.
Ughur poia tiom iza tiei itaghon ŋgar tiom to lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

34

Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron toman tutuuŋ pida

Mbouŋ to David

Muuŋ, David ineep toman Abimelek ve igham kaarom inimale ŋgar toni iwaghamgham. Tovenen Abimelek izuruni ighau ila. Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa tonenen

1 You pale napait Yoova pa poia toni irau sawa isob.
Irau neneeŋag maau. Moghon moghon avog pale ipapaiti.

2 You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napaiti pa ŋgar popoia to ye igham payou.
Yes to tinumeer Yoova, ve timbadbaad pataŋani, irau tilooŋ aliŋag tonene. Leso lolodi poia paam.

3 Yam anim itiŋa talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.
Itiŋa tapait iza. Pasa, ye iza tiina le tiina kat.

4 Suŋuuŋ tiou iŋarua Yoova, ve ye iloon ghou.
Tauto igham mulin ghou pa mbeb tisob to namatughez padi ne.

5 Yes to tighur matadi pani pa iuul di, nene pale lolodi poia, ve tinidi iza.
Ye pale iuul di. Irau tighur matadi pani sorok ve mayadi ne maau.

6 Muuŋ, pataŋani tiina igham ghou. Tovenen nataŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ.
Ve ye iloon suŋuuŋ tiou, ve igham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou tisob.

7 Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ŋgar toni, aŋela toni inepneep toman di, ve iŋginŋgin di.
Ye ighamgham mulin di pa pataŋani todi. *Mt 18:10; Mbaŋ 12:11*

8 Yoova, ye poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.
Yes to tinumeera ve tiyoŋyooŋ ila toni, poia toni izaza todi le lolodi poia kat. *Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3*

9 Yam tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Yoova, amatughez pani ve ataghon ŋgar toni.
Pasa, yes to tighamgham tovene, irau timbool pa mbeb eta maau. *Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19*

10 Laion papaghu, tapiridi tintina. Eemoghon sawa pida, adi aniiŋ maau ve pitool di.
Ve yes to tizuaria di pa Yoova, nene irau timbool pa mbeb poia eta maau.

11 Ndinatug, *
anim alooŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene.
You naghaze napatooŋ gham pa ataam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ŋgar toni.

12 Vena, yom ughaze uneep pooi,
ve uneep mala izi taan toman lolom poia?

13 Ighaze tovene, ghoro uŋgin poian avom.
Saveeŋ samia, ma kaarom eta ivot ila avom malep. *Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+*

14 Ve upul murim pa ŋgar samia, ve ugham ŋgar poia moghon.
Uzuaria ghom pa taghoniiŋ ŋgar luuma, ve ukaal ataam pa yamŋa tamtoghon alup gham ve aneep pooi. *Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+*

15 Tamtoghon deŋiadi, Yoova mata padi,
ve ighurghur taliŋa pa taŋiiz todi.

16 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye ighurghur koi padi.

* 34:11: Yes ŋgara to Israel tiwatwaat yes to tipatoot di tighaze 'ndinatudi.'

Pale ipasob di pa taan le tisob kat.
Muri pale tamtoghon matadi iŋgal
di muul maau.
17 Sawa to tamtoghon deŋiadi titaŋ roran
Yoova pa ulaaŋ,
ye iloŋloon di, ve ighamgham mulin di
pa pataŋani todi tisob.

18 Yes to pataŋani igham di le lolodi isami
kat, Yoova ineep igharau di.
Tamtoghon to ighaze pataŋani itatani
le tapiri isob, nene pale Yoova iuuli.
Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+
19 Onoon, tamtoghon deŋiadi, pataŋani naol
ivotvot padi.
Eemoghon Yoova pale igham mulin di
pa pataŋani todi to naol. *Ro 8:28,*
35-39; 2Tim 3:11

20 Pale iŋgin poian di kat. Irau tuadi eta ipol
maau. *Yo 19:36*
21 Eemoghon yes to tizorzoor Yoova aliŋa,
ŋgar todi samsamia pale imuul pa
taudi, ve irab di timaat.
Yes to tighurghur koi pa tamtoghon
deŋiadi, nene pale Yoova ighur atia
padi, leso iyat ŋgar todi tonowen.

22 Yoova ighamgham mulin mbesooŋa toni
pa pataŋani todi, leso tineep pooi.
Yes to tinumeera ve tiyoŋyooŋ ila toni,
ye irau ighur atia padi maau. *Ro 8:1*

35

Ŋgeu eez isuŋ pa Maaron ighaze igham
mulini ila koia nimadi
Mbouŋ to David
1 O Yoova, uul ghou ve utatan koiagŋa
to aazne yeiŋa niwazoran ghei ve
tiŋoŋooŋ payou ne.
Yes to tighaze tigham malmal payou,
uvool tiou ve uparab toman di.

2 Undud ghom pa mburuguuŋ tiom to mal-
mal, ve ukis sigeu tiom, ve umundig
unum uul ghou.

3 Upas iiz ve ndaab tiom, ve upoon ghou pa
yes to tigham lilin ghou.
You naghaze naloon ghom usaav
payou ughaze: "You Volaaŋa tiom.
You pale nauul ghom."
4 Yoova, yes to tighaze tirab ghou namaat,
utatan tapiridi,
ve ugham di mayadi ve tighau tila.
Yes to tikaal ataam pa ti-
waghamun ghou, ugham ŋgar
todi iwaghamgham, ve timuul tila
toman mayadi.

5 Yoova, naghaze aŋela tiom inaan di ve
tighau tila,
inimale yaghur iviviir ghavuur.

6 Aŋela tiom igham taghon di, ve tilaan
ila ndoroom lolo taghon ataam to
kirikirikia, ghoro poia.
7 Pasa, you nagham sosor eta padi maau.
Eemoghon yes tiraar malum tighaze
tisavag ghou.
Ve titai saambu to izila kat, leso natap
nazila.

8 Yoova, ukarmotin di pa pataŋani tiina eta.
Ugham di tiŋgud malum to tiraara
payou ne.
Ve ugham di titaptap tizila saambu to
titaii payou. Leso tigham samia!
9 Yoova, ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale
lolog poia kat payom, ve tinig iza pa
ulaaŋ to ugham payou.

10 You pale napakur izam toman lolog, ve
naghaze: "Yoova, sei to inimale
yom? Eta maau!
Pasa, yes to tapiridi maau, yom ugham
mulin di ila yes to tapiridi tintina ne
nimadi.
Yes mbolaaŋa ve yes to tineep ila
pataŋani lolo, yom pale uvool todi,
ve ugham mulin di ila yes yubyubŋa
nimadi." *Igham 9:14*
11 Tamtoghon naol timundig ve tiŋgal
saveeŋ kaarom payou tighaze
tiwaghamun ghou.
Eemoghon saveeŋ ŋgaliiŋ to tino-
knok ghasoniiŋ ghou pani, you
nakankaan pani. *Mt 26:60*

12 You nagham ŋgar poia padi. Eemoghon
yes tipamuul ŋgar samia payou.
Tauto lolog ipataŋan kat.
13-14 Eemoghon sawa to yes timorooŋ le
tisami, lolog ipataŋan padi, ve
nagharaat taug maau.
Ve naŋgun taug pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ, ve
naghur di tila suŋuuŋ tiou.

Eemoghon suŋuuŋ tiou tonene, yom ugham anoŋa ivot maau.
Tauto lolog ipataŋan kat, ve nataŋ padi inimale ndítag, ma toŋvetaz tiou kat.
Ve nalaagh matag iza maau. Natudtud ve nataŋtaŋ nanimale ŋgeu to lolo ipataŋan pa tiina imaat.
15 Eemoghon sawa to pataŋani igham ghou ve naneep sami, yes lolodi poia, ve tilup di pa tiwaghamun ghou.
Yes to tighaze tigham malmal payou ne, you nawatag di maau. Nakankaan pa ŋgar todi.
Yes tinoknok ŋgaliiŋ saveeŋ payou.

16 Ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ naol payou.
Atedi yabyab payou kat, ve tiŋaaŋ mareer tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou. *Mbaŋ 7:54*
17 Yoova, pughu vena to umbabatut di, ve tighamgham ŋgar tovene payou? Pale ŋeez o uul ghou?
Yes tinimale laion to tisasaŋan pa tisaas ghou.
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi, leso naneep pooi.

18 Ighaze uul ghou, sawa to tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa suŋuuŋ, you pale nala toman di, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia.
Pale napait varum ila ival tiina tonowen naghodi.
19 Koiagŋa, muuŋ yeiŋa lupuuŋ tiei ee moghon. Eemoghon aazne, tighur koi payou sorok.
Tovenen uul ghou lak! Pa vene, tilib payou ve tipakur di.
Yes tighan matadi payou, ve tighaze: "Aa, ŋgeu to iwaghamgham wa!"
O Yoova, ŋgar tovene ivot malep! *Yo 15:25*

20 Yes tisavia saveeŋ luuma eta pa tilup tamtoghon ve tineep pooi ne maau.
Tiŋgalŋgal saveeŋ naol pa tamtoghon to orodi maate to tineep izi taan tonene.

21 Ve aliŋadi izaza sorok, ve tisavsaav ila matag tighaze:

"Aa, ghara nighita ghom!"

22 Yoova, ŋgar todi samsamia to naol ne, yom ughita di wa.
Neneeŋam padi malep! Tiina tiou, uneep saguan payou malep.

23 Maaron, yom Tiina tiou. Umundig ve uvool tiou.
Uyoon payou, ve utatan di.

24 Yoova, Maaron tiou, ŋgar tiom deŋia moghon.
Tovenen uyoon payou, ve upaghazoŋan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you leg sosor eta maau.
Uul ghou. Pa vene, koiagŋa tipakur di pa pataŋani to igham ghou ne.

25 Ghoro lolodi poia, ve tisaav tighaze: "Aa, isob! Ŋgar to taghaze tagham pani, tauto ivot pani ve isami wa!"
26 Yoova, yes to tipakur di pa pataŋani to igham ghou ne,
ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayadi.
Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghou, upamayaŋin di le mayadi kat.
27 Eemoghon yes to tighaze yom uul ghou ve upaghazoŋan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you leg sosor eta maau,
yes pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tilool ve tipait izam.
Ve tisavsaav tighaze: "Yoova iza tiina kat! Ighaze mbesooŋa toni ineep pooi, pale ye paam lolo poia."
28 Tovenen mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, avog pale ivotia ŋgar deŋia to yom ughamghami, ve napait ghom.

36

Ŋgar samia to tamtoghon, ve ŋgar poia to Maaron

Mbouŋ to David, mbesooŋa to Yoova

1 Ŋgar to zoraaŋ Maaron aliŋa to ineep ila ndiran samsamia lolodi, nene isavsaav padi, ve ighamgham pooz padi.
Tauto matadi iŋgal Maaron maau, ve timatughez pani maau. *Ro 3:18*

2 Sosor todi tonowen, ighamun ŋgar todi.
Tauto tipapakur taudi, ve matadi iŋgal sorok tighaze Maaron ighita sosor

todi maau, ve irau ighur atia padi
maau.

3 Saveeŋ kaarom ve saveeŋ samsamia
moghon to ivotvot ila avodi.
Ŋgar to iuul ghiit pa taneep pooi, nene
tipuli wa. Tauto tigham ŋgar poia
eta maau.

4 Ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ kat. Tighaze le tigham
ŋgar samia moghon.
Mboŋ to naol ne, tighengheen ila
moogh todi, ve matadi iŋgalŋgal pa
sa ŋgar samia to pale tighami.
Ataam samia tonowen, lolodi pa tipuli
maau.
5 Yoova, lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon
tiom ve uluul di. Ŋgar tiom to-
nanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala
le ikis sambam.
Ve ŋgar to taghoniiŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
tiom paam. Izala le ikis tata. *Mbo
57:10, 89:1+, 108:4*

6 Ŋgar tiom deŋia, nene inimale lolooz
tintina.
Ve ŋgar tiom to uŋgabiiz tamtoghon
itaghon ŋgar deŋia ve ughur atia
padi, nene paam, tiina kat inimale
mazovan bibiliiŋa to izila le izila kat.
Yoova, yom uŋgin tamtoghon ve mbeb
naol naol to su ve paanu, ve uluul di,
tauto tineep pooi. *Mbo 145:16*

7 Maaron, gabuam to lolom ineep tuŋia ila
to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene
mbeb tau.
Tamtoghon tisob tiyooŋ ila nimam
samba, inimale tatareek ndinatu
tiyooŋ ila tinandi bage samba. *Rut
2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1*

8 Rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbeb popoia
naol. Tovenen tamtoghon tighan le
isooŋ di.
Poia tiom izaza todi inimale ya tiina to
irereer. Yom upaghun di pani, ve
tiyamaana poia kat. *Mbo 65:4; Yo
4:10+*

9 Yom to unum pughu pa mbeb tisob to
tineep matadi iyaryaar.
Ve ghazooŋa tiom isul ghei, tauto
matamai ighazooŋ. *Yo 1:4, 4:10+,
7:37+; 1Pe 2:9*

10 Yoova, lolom ineep tuŋia ila to yes to
tiwatag ghom.
Yes to ŋgar deŋia ineep tuŋia ila lolodi,
upatooŋ poia tiom padi, ve uul di
itaghon ŋgar tiom deŋia.

11 Tovenen yes to tipapait taudi izadi ve tive-
leg tamtoghon tiom, upul di titatan
ghou malep.
Ve upul ndiran samsamia tinaan ghou
malep.
12 Aghita. Yes to tinoknok ghamuuŋ ŋgar
samia, tauto Maaron irab di titaptap
tizizi, le patudi tiwaghengheen izala
taan pogho.
Irau timundig muul maau.

37

Poia to Maaron izaza to tamtoghon deŋiadi
Mbouŋ to David

1 Ndiran samsamia to aazne tipapakur
taudi, ugham ŋgar naol padi malep.
Ve yes to tighamgham sosor, lolom
igham pa mbeb todi malep. *Mbo
73:2+*

2 Pale tineep ris, ve tisami tinimale kikiliiŋ
to ndag ighaaza ve imalai.
Pale tinimale mbeb raua to timalai ve
titaptap tizi. *Yems 1:10+*
3 Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ŋgar poia
moghon.
Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghom sob,
ve uneep pooi izi taan to ye igham
pa tamtoghon toni.

4 Tinim iza pa Yoova tau.
Leso igham mbeb ivot payom itaghon
yom lolom. *Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33*

5 Sa ŋgar to yom ughaze ughami, unumeer
Yoova, ve ughur taum ila nima.
Ye pale iuul ghom, ve ipatooŋ ghom pa
ataam to utaghoni. *1Pe 5:7*

6 Pale igham ŋgar tiom deŋia ineep gha-
zooŋa kat ila tamtoghon matadi, in-
imale ndag ŋguruba.
Tovenen tamtoghon pale tighilaal
ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau,
ve ŋgar tiom poia moghon.
7 Ighaze uraat to ndiran samsamia ilaan
poia, ve tiyou ledi mbeb naol ila

ataam samia, ugham ŋgar naol padi
malep.
Atem izi, ve usaŋan Yoova. Ye tau pale
ighur atia padi.

8 Tovenen atem yabyab ve ugham ŋgar naol
malep.
Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.
Pa vene, atem yabyab, ve ugham sosor.
Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8

9 Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia
ve tilaledi.
Eemoghon tamtoghon to tinumeer
Yoova ve tighur matadi pani, yes
pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham
pa tamtoghon toni.

10 Mala maau pale ndiran samsamia tisob
tilaledi.
Ighaze ukaal naghodi, nene pale irau
ughita di muul maau.

11 Eemoghon yes to titatan taudi ve tinu-
meer Yoova, yes pale tineep pooi
ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon
toni.
Pale igham di tineep poia kat toman
tinidi iza. *Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5*
12 Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikaal ataam
pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon deŋiadi.
Atedi yabyab kat, ve tiŋaaŋ mareer ila
padi.

13 Eemoghon Yoova iŋiŋ padi.
Pasa, ye iwatag: Mala maau pale sawa
todi ivot ve tilaledi.
14 Ndiran samsamia tipas buza todi tighaze
timbut yes mbolaaŋa to tirau mbeb
eta maau.
Ve tindaad pane todi pa tivaneg di.
Tighaze tirab yes to titaghon ataam
deŋia.

15 Eemoghon Yoova pale ipamuul buza todi
imuul pa taudi.
Ve pane todi pale ipolpol.
16 Ighaze tamtoghon deŋia eta le mbeb ris-
moghon, nene iraua.
Nepooŋ toni pale poia le ilib pa ndiran
samsamia naol to ledi mbeb katindi.

17 Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia
tapiridi.
Eemoghon ye ipapalot tamtoghon
deŋiadi, ve iŋgin di tineep pooi.
18 Yes to ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata
maau, Yoova iwatag nepooŋadi, ve
mata padi.
Ve mbeb popoia to ye igham di tinim
ledi, nene pale tineep todi itaghoni
taghoni gha ila. *1Pe 1:4*

19 Sawa to ighaze pataŋani ivot, yes pale
tineep pooi.
Ighaze pitool ivot, nene pale tiraua kat
pa aniiŋ.
20 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia pale tisob
tilaledi.
Yoova koia pale timatmaat tinimale
kananaŋ ruŋgu to timalai ve ku-
rukia tizi.
Pale tisob tinimale yab mbuasa to iza
ve imbiriis.
21 Ndiran samsamia tighamgham bun, ve
tiyatyat di maau.
Eemoghon tamtoghon deŋiadi, yes
tireirei mbeb todi pa yes mbolaaŋa.
Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7

22 Yes to poia to Yoova izaza todi, pale tineep
pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tam-
toghon toni.
Eemoghon yes to mbalmbali toni in-
epneep todi, ye pale ipasob di ve
tilaledi.
23 Yes to titaghon ataam to Yoova, tighami
lolo poia kat.
Ve ye pale ipatooŋ di pa ataam, ve
ipalot di pa laghooŋ todi.

24 Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze aghe ilot pa
mbeb eta, nene irau itap maau.
Pasa, Yoova ikiskis nima ve ipapaloti.
25 Sawa to pain ghou, ve inim aazne nanim
olman waat, you naghita Yoova ipul
muri pa tamtoghon deŋiadi pa eta
sone.
Ve naghita todi eta natu pitoola ve
isuŋsuŋ tamtoghon pa a aniiŋ sone.
Hib 13:5

26 Tamtoghon deŋiadi matadi reiŋ mbeb, ve
tiyokyok pa tamtoghon tigham bun
ila todi.
Ve ndinatudi paam, tinim ataam pa
poia to Yoova iza to tamtoghon.
27 Upul murim pa ŋgar samia, ve ugham
ŋgar poia moghon.

Leso uneep pooi ila taan to Yoova
igham payom itaghoni taghoni gha
ila. *Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11*

[28] Pasa, Yoova lolo pa ŋgar deŋia.
Tovenen tamtoghon toni to lolodi in-
eep tuŋia ila toni ve titaghon ataam
toni, ye irau ipul muri padi maau.
Pale iŋgin poian di itaghoni taghoni
gha ila. *Mbo 18:25*
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia ndi-
natudi, ye pale ipasob di ve tilaledi.

[29] Ndiran deŋiadi pale tigham taan to Yoova
igham pa tamtoghon toni,
ve tineep pooi tonowe irau sawa isob.
[30] Saveeŋ to ivotvot ila tamtoghon deŋiadi
avodi, nene ŋgar poia ineep ila.
Yes tisasavia ŋgar deŋia moghon.

[31] Tutuuŋ to Maaron todi, ineep ariaŋa ila
lolodi ve ŋgar todi.
Tauto irau titap maau.
[32] Ndiran samsamia tighamgham lilin tam-
toghon deŋiadi.
Tizuaria di tighaze le tirab di timaat.

[33] Eemoghon Yoova ivolvool to tamtoghon
toni. Irau ipul di tineep ila koiadi
nimadi ne maau.
Ve ighaze tamtoghon tipayoon di pa
savsaveeŋ, nene pale Yoova tau iy-
oon ila muridi, ve ipaghazoŋan di
ighaze ledi sosor maau.
[34] Tovenen atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova,
ve utaghon katin ataam toni.
Leso ipait ghom, ve izam pa taan to ye
igham pa tamtoghon toni.
Ve yom pale ughita Yoova iwaghamun
ndiran samsamia ve tilaledi.
[35-36] Muuŋ, you nawatag ŋgeu samia eez.
Sawa naol, ye ipamatughezan tam-
toghon, ve itatan di le tineep sami.
Ŋgeu tonowen tapiri tiina kat. Ye ini-
male ai mendepur tiina to Lebanon.
Eemoghon muri, nalaagh izi ndug
toni, ve naghita ŋgeu tonowen in-
eep muul maau.
Nakaal nagho le maau. Ila vena?
[37] Matam ila pa yes to ledi sosor maau,
ve ugham ŋgar pa yes to ŋgar todi
popoia moghon, ve ughita sa ŋgar
to ivotvot padi.
Ŋgeu oro maate to ilup tamtoghon
tinim ee moghon ve iuluul di pa ti-
neep pooi, yesŋa papaghu toni pale
tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha
ila.

[38] Eemoghon yes to zoraaŋ Maaron aliŋa,
Yoova pale irab di tisob timatmaat.
Ve papaghu todi paam, ye pale ipasob
di le tisob.
[39] Yoova, ye Volaaŋa to tamtoghon deŋiadi.
Ighaze pataŋani ivot padi, ye pale inim
inadi to yoŋgaaŋ.

[40] Ye iuluul di, ve ipaspas di tivot pa pataŋani
todi.
Ye ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran
samsamia nimadi, ve tineep pooi.
Pasa, yes tiŋarua tila, leso tiyooŋ ila
toni.

38

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to moroghooŋ tiina ighami

Mbouŋ to David
Sawa to tamtoghon tigham watooŋrau
ve tighason Maaron pa mata iŋgal di,
timbou mbouŋ tonene
[1] O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab
malep.
Ve ighaze upasaluŋgan ghou, uŋgal
matag malep.
[2] Yom uvaneg ghou pa pane tiom natu,
ve nimam itatan katin ghou.

[3] Atem yabyab payou kat. Tauto tinig isob
isami wa. Anoŋag, babaŋa eta ineep
pooi maau.
Sosor tiou, tauto tuag tisob tiyabyab
ve nasami.

[4] Pataŋani to sosor tiou itatan ghou kat
inimale dibom tintina tipolpol izala
poghog.
Tauto igham pataŋani tiina payou le
irau nambaada maau.
[5] You nagham ŋgar to yes borouŋa ve na-
zoor aliŋam.
Tauto aazne, mbotmboot toman
nanag to vuzi samia ne igham ghou.

[6] Yabyabuuŋ tiina igham ghou, ve natudtud
ve nayakyak.

Tovenen mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi,
lolog ipataŋan ve nataŋtaŋ.

7 Tinig ituntun kat, ve anoŋag isob isami wa.
Anoŋag, babaŋa eta ineep pooi maau.

8 Moroghooŋ tonene igham katin ghou le
tapirig isob kat.
Tovenen lolog ipataŋan ve nayakyak.

9 Yoova, yom uwatag: You naghaze uul ghou
leso tinig poia.
You lolog ipataŋan ve nataŋtaŋ. Mbeb
tonene iyooŋ payom maau.

10 Aazne, ateg imbumbu ve tapirig isob.
Tovenen naghog poia muul maau.
11 Nditag ve yes to ruum todi tigharau ghou
ne, tighita moroghooŋ tiou tonene,
le tineep saguan payou. Tigharau
ghou muul maau.
Ve siŋ tiou tovene paam. Tinim tiŋgig
ghou rita maau.

12 Koiagŋa to tizuaria di tighaze tirab ghou
namaat, tighur liis katindi payou.
Mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, yes ti-
savsaav pa ataam to tiwaghamun
ghou.
Lolodi ighurghur pa ataam yoŋgaaŋ
pa tiwaghamun ghou.
13 Eemoghon matag ila pa saveeŋ todi
tonowen maau.
Neneeŋag moghon nanimale tam-
toghon to avo maau ve taliŋa ipam,
ve irau isavsaav maau, ve iloon
saveeŋ maau.

14 Onoon kat, you nanimale tamtoghon to
taliŋa ipam ve iloon saveeŋ maau,
ve irau ipamuul saveeŋ eta maau.
15 O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you naghur matag
payom ve nasaŋan ghom.
You nanumeer ghom naghaze yom
pale uloon suŋuuŋ tiou tonene ve
uul ghou.

16 Maaron, upul pataŋani tonene ilib payou
malep. Pa vene, natap, ve koiagŋa
tinidi iza, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib
payou.

17 Ughita. Yabyabuuŋ tonene ipul ghou rita
maau.

Moroghooŋ tonene irab matin tapirig
le naghaze natap.

18 Onoon, you nazoor aliŋam. Tauto aazne,
lolog ipataŋan, ve navotia sosor tiou
payom.
19 Koiagŋa, ival kat, ve tapiridi tintina.
Ŋgar to tigham payou ne, deŋia maau.
Pasa, you nagham sosor eta padi
maau. Yes tighur koi payou sorok.

20 Ŋgar popoia to muuŋ naghamgham padi,
aazne tipamuula pa ŋgar samia.
Yes tighurghur koi payou pasa,
you nazuaria ghou pa ŋgar poia
moghon. *1Yo 3:12*
21 O Yoova, upul murim payou malep.
Maaron tiou, uneep saguan payou
malep.

22 Yoova, yom to Volaaŋa tiou.
Unum rikia, ve uul ghou!

39

Nepooŋ toit to taan, tuku kat
Mbouŋ to David
David itoor mbouŋ tonene pa Yedutun,
ye ŋgeu to imuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ
1 You nasaav pa taug naghaze: "You pale
naŋgin poian taug. Leso avog isosor
sob.
Ighaze naneep toman ndiran sam-
samia, you pale naŋgin poian avog.
Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26,3:2

2 Tovenen napoon avog, ve nasavia saveeŋ
eta maau.
Natatan taug, ve neneeŋag moghon.
Eemoghon nagham ŋgar naol ila ila
le lolog ipazaagh ghou naghaze
nasaav.

3 Pasa, nagham ŋgar naol kat, le tiou imoz
ghou.
Tauto irau neneeŋag muul maau, ve
naghason Maaron naghaze:
4 "Yoova, upaghazoŋan ghou. Ndaman tiou
piiz to inepneep sone?
Pale ŋeez o namaat ve nasob pa taan?
Uul ghou leso naghilaal naghaze: Mala
maau pale nepooŋ tiou to taan isob.
Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14

5 Yom ughur leg sawa tuku moghon pa na-
neep izi taan.

Sawa to nepooŋ tiou izi taan, nene inimale mbeb sorok ila matam.
Onoon kat, tamtoghon tisob to taan nepooŋadi, nene inimale yaghuraad to ivot ila avood. Tineep ris ve tisob. Irau taghita di muul maau. *Mbo 90:4, 144:4*
6 Tamtoghon tilaghlaagh pa uraat naol.
Eemoghon nepooŋadi, nene tuku inimale ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, nene taghita muul maau.
Matadi inim naol, ve tilala tinimnim pa uraat tighaze tindou ledi mbeb katindi.
Eemoghon tirab taudi sorok. Pasa, tikankaan pa sei to pale iyou mbeb todi tonowen. *Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14*
7 Yoova, sa mbeb to pale naghur matag pani pa iuul ghou?
Mbeb eta maau. You naghur matag payom moghon.
8 You nazoor aliŋam ve nagham sosor.
Upul sosor tiou isob, ve ugham mulin ghou pa pataŋani to sosor tiou.
Pa vene, yes kankanooŋa to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ payou.

9 Aazne, you neneeŋag moghon. Irau saveeŋ eta ivot ila avog maau.
Pasa, yom taum to ugham pataŋani tonene ivot payou.

10 Maaron, uŋgal matag iraua!
Nimam ighanghan ghou le tapirig isob wa.

11 Ighaze tamtoghon tigham ŋgar samia, yom uyaan di, ve ulos di pa upasaluŋgan di.
Ve mbeb todi popoia to lolodi pani kat, yom uwaghamun di inimale up iwaghamun uli.
Nene inimale you nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtoghon to taan ninim mbeb sorok. Nineep rismoghon ve nisob, ninimale yaghuramai to ivotvot ila avomai. *Hib 12:5+*
12 Yoova, upoon taliŋam pa taŋiiz tiou malep.
Ughur taliŋam payou, uloo ŋ suŋuuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
Pasa, sawa tiou to naneep izi taan, nene mala maau.
Sawa tuku to naneep izi taan tonene, you naneep nanim loom payom, nanimale nditimbug tisob. *Mbnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11*

13 Lolom isamin ghou ve upul ghou. Uŋgal matag iraua.
Leso sawa tuku to naneep izi taan, naneep toman lolog poia, ghoro namaat ve nasob pa taan."

40

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to ipait Maaron pa ulaaŋ toni
Mbouŋ to David
1 Sawa to pataŋani igham ghou, ateg izi ve nasaŋan Yoova.
Ve ye ighur taliŋa pa taŋiiz tiou, ve iuul ghou.

2 Muuŋ, nepooŋ tiou inimale you naneep izila saambu to yes mateeŋa.
Eemoghon Yoova indae ghou naza.
Agheg putukia ila karoos tiina, ve naghaze pale nandal nazila.
Eemoghon ye ipas ghou naza, ve ighur ghou nayoon ila taan ariaŋa. *Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14*

3 Ve ipamundigin ghou ve nambou mbouŋ paghu.
Nene mbouŋ to tapait Maaron toit iza.
Ŋgar to Yoova igham payou, pale igham ival tiina tighilaal. Tovenen yes pale timatughez, ve tighur ila toni. *Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9*
4 Tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer Yoova, nene pale tini iza, ve poia to Yoova iza toni.
Tamtoghon tovene, ye ilup toman yes to tipait taudi izadi ne maau.
Ve yes to tipul ataam to Maaron, ve timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromŋa, ye ineep saguan padi. *Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+*
5 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Eta irau ghom maau.
Pasa, yom ughamgham uraat gharatooŋadi naol pa uul ghei. Uraat tonanan, ite kat.
Ve lolom ighur pa ŋgar popoia naol to ughaze ugham payei.
Ighaze natoova pa nanin di tisob ve nasavia di, nene pale naraua maau.

6 Ŋgar to rabuuŋ mbeb inim watooŋrau
payom, toman ŋgar to nigham aniiŋ
payom pa nipait ghom, nene yom
lolom pani maau.
Ve ŋgar to ghuruuŋ mbeb izala artaal
leso yab ighan suvuni, toman ŋgar
to rabuuŋ mbeb pa rewaaŋ sosor to
tamtoghon, nene paam, yom ughur
matam pani maau. Yom ukaak tal-
iŋag, leso nataghon aliŋam. *Mbo*
51:16-19; Hib 10:5+

7 Tauto nasaav payom naghaze: "Maaron,
taug nene.
Nataghon saveeŋ to timbooda iŋarua
ghou ila rau tiom, tauto nanim." *Yo*
5:39,46; Hib 10:7

8 Maaron tiou, ighaze nataghon katin lolom,
nene igham lolog poia kat.
Pasa, tutuuŋ to yom ugham payei,
nene ineep ariaŋa ila lolog. *Yer*
31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22

9 Yoova, yom uwatag: Ulaaŋ to ugham
payei, you neneeŋag pani maau.
Sawa to ival tiina tilup di pa suŋuuŋ,
you nasasavia varum padi. *Mbo*
22:22,25

10 Onoon kat, ulaaŋ ve ŋgar deŋia to upa-
tooŋa payou, you naŋgooza ineep to
taug moghon maau.
Ve gabuam to lolom ineep tuŋia ila to
tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene
paam, naŋgooza pa tamtoghon
tiom maau. Sawa to tilup di pa
suŋuuŋ, you nasasavia gabuam
tonenen padi.
Ŋgar tiom to uluul tamtoghon itaghon
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom, nene navovo-
tia padi.

11 Yoova, matam kisin sosor tiou malep.
Lolom isamin ghou ve upul sosor
tiou.
Ŋgar tiom to lolom ineep tuŋia ila
to tamtoghon tiom, ve utataghon
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom, nene pale
inim sigeu payou.

12 Ughita. Aazne, pataŋani naol tiluvut
ghou. Irau nanin di maau.
Ŋgar tiou samsamia atia, tauto iŋarua
ghou.
Tovenen naghita naghaze leg ataam
eta muul maau.
Sosor tiou, katindi kat. Tilib pa dabag
raua.
Tovenen namatughez, ve tapirig isob
kat.

13 O Yoova, lolom isamin ghou, ve ugham
mulin ghou pa pataŋani tonene!
Unum rikia moghon ve uul ghou!

14 Yes to tikalkaal ataam pa tirab ghou na-
maat, utatan di, ve ugham ŋgar todi
iwaghamgham, leso mayadi.
Ve yes to tighita pataŋani tiou tonene
ve tinidi iza pani ne paam. Upamuul
di tila toman mayadi.

15 Ve yes to tisavsaav payou tighaze: "Aa,
ughita wa? Ŋgar to nighaze ivot
payom, tauto ivot wa!"
Ndiran tovene, utatan di, ve ugham
di tiwaghamgham. Leso mayadi pa
ŋgar to tighami.

16 Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tizuaria di
tighaze le tiwatag katin ghom, yes
pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza payom.
Ve yes to lolodi pa ulaaŋ tiom, nene
pale lolodi poia kat, ve moghon
moghon tisavsaav tighaze: "Tapait
Yoova. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat."

17 Yoova, matam inim payou lak!
Pasa, pataŋani tonene itatan ghou le
tapirig isob. Narau mbeb eta muul
maau.
Yom moghon to irau uul ghou ve
ugham mulin ghou.
Maaron tiou, uzuar malep. Unum rikia
moghon ve uul ghou!

41

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to imorooŋ
Mbouŋ to David

1 Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata iŋgalŋgal yes
mbolaaŋa ve iuluul di, nene pale
poia to Yoova izaza toni ve tini iza.
Ve ighaze pataŋani eta ivot pani, nene
pale Yoova iuuli. *Mbo 112:5,9; Mt 5:7;*
Yems 2:13+

2 Yoova tau pale inim sigeu pani ve iŋgini.
Leso imaat sob, ve ineep pooi.
Pale ineep izi taan to Yoova igham pa
tamtoghon toni, ve poia to Yoova
izaza toni.

Yoova irau ipuli ila koia nimadi ne maau.

3 Ve ighaze ye imorooŋ ve ighengheen, nene pale Yoova tau iŋgini, ve ipasob moroghooŋ toni.
4 You nasaav naghaze: "Yoova, you nagham sosor payom wa.
Lolom isamin ghou ve upasob moroghooŋ tiou. Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom."
5 Koiagŋa tisasavia saveeŋ samsamia iŋarua ghou tighaze: "Ŋgeu tonowen, ŋeez o imaat? Leso iza isob, ve lolood imaagh pani?"

6 Ve sawa to tamtoghon tinim tiŋgig ghou, tisavia saveeŋ toman lolodi maau.
Yes tinim pa tiŋgig ghou pa moroghooŋ tiou moghon.
Ve sawa to timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau ndug tighaze: "Paam imaat."

7 Yes to tighur koi payou ne, tisob tighaze le nasami kat.
Tovenen tikakamuun payou tighaze:

8 "Aa, ŋgeu tonowen, moroghooŋ samia kat ighami.
Irau mata pakia ve imundig muul ne maau. Paam imaat."

9 Ve itag ite to nanumeera kat naghaze yeru lupuuŋ tiei ee moghon, ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniiŋ,
ye paam ipul muri payou, ve inim koiag. *Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18*
10 Yoova, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom.
Upasob moroghooŋ tiou, ve ugham tinig poia muul.
Leso nayat ŋgar samia to koiagŋa tigham payou.
11 Yoova, aazne you nawatag naghaze yom lolom poia payou. Pasa, koiagŋa titatan ghou maau. Tovenen irau aliŋadi iza sorok tighaze yes tilib payou ne maau.

12 You nataghon ŋgar deŋia moghon. Tauto upalot ghou ve nayoon ariaŋa.
Ve yom pale ugham ghou naneep toman ghom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
13 Tapait Yoova pa poia toni! Ye Maaron to iit Israela.
Tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Onoon le onoon kat.

42

Suŋuuŋ to ŋgeu to iŋazuuv Maaron ve rumai toni
Mbouŋ to yes Kora
1 Maaron, you naghaze le naneep nagharau ghom, ghoro poia. Eemoghon aazne, naneep saguan payom.
Tovenen naŋazuuv ghom nanimale ŋgai sagsag to muruni, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuuŋ. *Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6*

2 Yoova, yom Maaron to uneep matam iyaryaar.
You lolog payom kat nanimale tamtoghon to murun matini, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuuŋ.
Pale ŋeez o nalat peria tiom muul, ve nayoon ila naghom ve nasuŋ payom? *

3 Mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tamtoghon tinoknok velegiiŋ ghou tighaze: "Maaron tiom ineep sine?"
Saveeŋ todi tonowen igham ghou nataŋtaŋ ve naghunghun matag suru irau mboŋ ve ndag.
4 You matag iŋgal imuul ila pa ŋgar to muuŋ naghamghami, tauto navotia lolog ila to Yoova.
Sawa tonenen, you namuŋmuuŋ pa ival tiina, ve yeiŋa nizazala pa Maaron rumai toni, leso nilup ghei pa suŋuuŋ.
Yei nimboumbou toman lolomai poia kat, ve nilolool ve nipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni. *Mbo 100:2+*
5 Tauto naghason taug naghaze vena to aazne lolog isami?
Lolog ipataŋan, ve nagham ŋgar naol pasa?
You irau naghur ila to Maaron, ve naghur matag pani.

* 42:2: Ŋgeu to itoor mbouŋ tonene ighaze le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isuŋ pa Maaron ila Rumai Tiina lolo.

Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaaŋa tiou.
Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.
6 Onoon, aazne lolog ipataŋan kat, ve
naŋazuuv ghom.
Pasa, naneep nagharau ghom maau.
You naneep izi ya Yordan daba to in-
eep izi lolooz Ermon dige to ila pa
lolooz Mizar we.
Eemoghon you pale matag iŋgal imuul
ila pa ŋgar tiom.

7 Pataŋani to yom upuli ivot payou, nene
itatan ghou kat.
Nene inimale ya to ireer toman avo-
lutu tiina, iyatovtova izala poghog
ve imbeluut ghou.
Ve inimale dibom tintina to mazovan
tipolpol izala poghog.
8 Eemoghon ndag to naol ne, Yoova lolo in-
eep tuŋia inim tiou ve iuluul ghou.
Tovenen mboŋ to naol, you nam-
boumbou ve napaiti.
Suŋuuŋ tiou iŋaŋarua Maaron. Pasa,
ye to iŋgin nepooŋ tiou.
9 Maaron, ye Volaaŋa tiou ariaŋa. Ye ipon-
poon ghou inimale raŋ to izala kat.
Tovenen naghasoni naghaze: "Pughu
vena to lolom imaagh payou?
Vena to upul koiagŋa titatan ghou, ve
tigham ghou lolog isami?"

10 Moghon moghon koiagŋa tisasavia saveeŋ
velegiiŋ payou.
Ve tinoknok ghasoniiŋ ghou tighaze:
"Maaron tiom ineep sine?"
Saveeŋ todi tonowen iŋgalŋgal ghou
inimale iiz.
11 Tauto naghason taug naghaze pughu vena
to lolog isami?
Lolog ipataŋan ve nagham ŋgar naol
pasa?
You irau naghur ila to Maaron ariaŋa
ve naghur matag pani.
Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaaŋa tiou.
Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

43

Ŋgeu to iŋazuuv Maaron iseeŋ suŋuuŋ toni

1 Maaron, yes to matadi iŋgal ghom maau,
tighamgham pataŋani payou.
Uyoon payou, ve upaghazoŋan ghou
ila matadi ughaze you nagham
sosor eta maau.
Upas ghou ila ndiran kaaromŋa ve
ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi.

2 Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve you nayooŋ ilat
tiom.
Pughu vena to upul murim payou?
Vena to upul koiagŋa titatan ghou
ve tigham ghou lolog isami?
3 Naghaze ugham ghazooŋa tiom isul ghou
ve upaghazoŋan ghou pa saveeŋ
tiom onoon.
Pasa, mbeb ru tonowen pale tipa-
tooŋ ataam payou, ve tigham pooz
payou, leso nazala pa inam to
nepooŋ to ineep izi lolooz tiom
patabuaŋ daba. *Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo
8:12; 2Kor 4:6*

4 Ghoro naŋarua artaal tiom, ve nayoon ila
naghom ve napait ghom.
Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve yom to
ugham ghou lolog poia kat.
Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve nam-
bou pa napait izam.
Pasa, yom Maaron tiou.
5 Tauto naghason taug muul naghaze pughu
vena to aazne lolog isami?
Lolog ipataŋan ve nagham ŋgar naol
pasa?
You irau naghur ila to Maaron ariaŋa
ve naghur matag pani.
Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaaŋa tiou.
Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

44

Suŋuuŋ to sawa to yes Israela koiadi tilib padi

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

1 Maaron, muuŋ sawa to nditimbumai, yom
ughamgham uraat tintina padi.
Tauto tighamgham kamos pani inim
inim, le aazne yei niloona pa taumai
taliŋamai paam.

2 Yes ndug ndug to muuŋ tineep izi taan
tonene, ila taum tapirim, yom
undiir di tighau tila, ve ugham
nditimbumai tinim tineep izi taan
tonene, ve inim ledi kat.
Yom utatan yes Kanaana le tapiridi
isob kat, ve ugham nditimbumai ti-
neep pooi izi taan tonene.

3 Onoon, nditimbumai tigham malmal pa taan tonene.
Eemoghon taudi tapiridi ve buza todi igham di tilib pa koiadi ne maau.
Yom uneep toman di ve matam padi, ve upatooŋ tapirim pa koiadi ve uparab toman di.
Tauto nditimbumai tilib padi, ve tigham taan todi inim ledi.
Pasa, yom lolom padi kat. *Igham 15:16*
4 Yoova, yom kinik tiou, ve Maaron tiou.
Yom usaav ariaŋa ughaze yei Israela to siŋ to Yakop pale nilib pa koiamai.

5 Ila taum tapirim, yei nitatan koiamai.
Yei nighur ilat tiom, ve suŋuuŋ tiei iŋarua ghom. Tauto uul ghei ve nirab di, ve nivazag di ila aghemai samba.
6 You nanumeer pane tiou maau.
Ve buza tiou paam, nene irau igham mulin ghou maau.

7 Yom moghon to uluul ghei, ve ughamgham mulin ghei ila koiamai nimadi.
Yom ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve mayadi a tighau tila.

8 Maaron, yom uluul ghei, tauto moghon moghon nipapait ghom, ve lolomai poia payom.
Yei pale nipait izam itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31*
9 Eemoghon aazne, yom upul murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.
Ve upul koiamai tilib payei le mayamai kat.

10 Yom ugham ghei tapirimai maau.
Tauto nipul malmal ve niwaghaughau, ve koiamai tiyou mbeb tiei tisob.

11 Yom ughur ghei nila nimadi ninimale sipsip to timbit di leso tirab di.
Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau ndug ndug.

12 Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon aazne, ugholia ghei nila koiamai nimadi, ve ninim mbesooŋa padi.
Ve ugham mbeb tiina eta ila nimadi maau. Yom ughur atiamai izi kat, inimale yei mbeb sorok.

13 Yes to tineep tigharau ghei, tighita ŋgar to ugham payei,
le tiŋiŋ ve tigham ŋalalaŋ payei.

14 Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tighita ghei ninimale mogheraaŋ.
Ve tiŋiŋiŋ payei, ve tililiit dabadi.
15 Ndag to naol, mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tamtoghon tipamayaŋin ghou.
Tovenen matag iza maau. Mayag ve natudtud moghon.

16 Pasa, tamtoghon tighita ŋgar to koiagŋa tiyati payou,
ve tipipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ ve saveeŋ mayaŋiiŋa naol payou.
17 You nagham ŋgar naol naghaze pughu vena to yom upul pataŋani naol tonene tivot payei?
Pasa, yei lolomai imaagh payom maau.
Ve saveeŋ to nimbua toman ghom, yei nireua maau.

18 Yei nipul murimai payom maau.
Ve laghooŋ tiei, niyel pa ataam tiom maau.

19 Eemoghon yom uwaghamun ghei kat le ndug tiei ŋginiŋa inimale mbeb sagsagŋa inadi to nepooŋ.
Nepooŋ tiei, nene inimale ndoroom tiina ikau ghei.

20-21 Maaron tiei, yom uwatag: Lolomai imaagh payom maau,
ve nisuŋ pa maaron kaarom eta maau.
Inimale nigham ŋgar tovene, tone yom uwatag.
Pasa, ŋgar ŋgozaaŋ to tineep ila lolomai, eta iyooŋ payom maau.

22 Yei nimbesmbees pa yom moghon. Tauto mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiamai tirabrab ghei nimatmaat.
Tighita ghei ninimale sipsip to timbit di leso tirab di timaat. *Ro 8:36*
23 Yoova, ugheen iraua! Umundig!
Ugham ŋgar eta pa uul ghei lak!
Pale upul murim payei tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

24 Pughu vena to uŋgooz matam payei?

Ughita. Koiamai titatan ghei le nisami wa. Pataŋani tiina to nimbadbaada ne, lolom imaagh pani malep!

25 Aazne, koiamai titatan ghei kat.
Tovenen nitap nizi taan, ve nigheen izala ghavuur pogho.

26 Maaron, umundig! Unum uul ghei lak!
Yom lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen upas ghei nivot pa pataŋani tonene.

45

Mbouŋ to kinik vaiuuŋ toni
Mbouŋ to yes Kora
Ŋgeu to imuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa timboui itaghon aliŋa ‘kananaŋ ruŋgu pisosooŋa.’
Nene mbouŋ to tamoot ve liva to lolodi pa taudi

1 Lolog ipazaagh ghou pa saveeŋ popoia, tauto natoor mbouŋ tonene iŋarua kinik.
Avog raurau pa toraaŋ mbouŋ, nanimale ŋgeu to nima poia pa bodeeŋ.

2 O kinik, yom paghunam kat ulib pa tamtoghon tisob.
Ve saveeŋ popoia to ivotvot ila avom, nene igham poian tamtoghon.
Tovenen poia to Maaron pale ineep toman ghom irau sawa isob. *Lu 4:22*

3 Yom ariaŋam, ve uraua kat pa ghamuuŋ malmal.
Izam tiina, ve upambood taum le paghunam kat.
Ugham buza tiom, ve ugharaat ghom pa malmal. *Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16*

4 Yom izam tiina kat.
Uza hos tiom, ve ula uparab toman koiamŋa le ulib padi.
Uparab ariaŋa pa saveeŋ onoon, ŋgar to tatatan tauud, ve ŋgar deŋia.
Nimam waan pale igham uraat tintina. Leso koiamŋa tighita ve timatughez. *Syg 6:2, 19:11+*

5 Kinik tiei, pane tiom ndinatu matadi kat.
Tauto tiŋgal koiamŋa le tiyamaan katin di.
Tovenen yes ndug ndug pale tinim ve titaptap tizi ila aghem samba.

6 Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne maau. Pale uneep ila inam to ghamuuŋ pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ŋgar deŋia to ughamgham pa tamtoghon, nene inim ghilaloon pa pooz tiom. *Yo 1:1,14; Hib 1:8*

7 Pasa, yom lolom pa ŋgar deŋia, ve ughurghur koi pa ŋgar samia.
Tovenen Maaron tiom ipakur ghom le ulib pa nditam pida, ve iliŋ ŋgoreeŋ izala poghom pa ighur ghom unum kinik.
Tauto igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat. *Mbo 11:5, 33:5*

8 Nonogiiŋa tiom, tighur naunauŋ vuzi popoia naol ila.
Ruum tiom, tipambooda pa mbeb popoia to tigharaat di pa mbeb ndoŋadi.
Yes to rabuuŋ gita ve mbeb pida to aliŋadi popoia ne, tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom lolo, ve mbouŋ todi igham ghom lolom poia kat.

9 Ndiliva to ledi izadi tinim tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom paam. Ve todi pida, nene kinik ndinatudi liva.
Liva paghu to iyoon ila pa nimam waan ve ughaze uvaii, ye garawaat tidi.
Ye itiktiik tau pa mbeb popoia le paghuna kat. Mbeb tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol poia kat to inim pa taan suruvu to Opir.

10 Natug liva, yom ughaze uvai kinik. Tovenen ughur poian taliŋam, ve ulooŋ aliŋag tonene.
Ugham ŋgar pa tamtoghon tiom ve siŋ tiom muul malep.

11 Yom paghunam kat. Pale usad kinik ate.
Ye to inim tiina tiom. Tovenen yom irau ulooŋ aliŋa, ve uneep ila samba.

12 Tamtoghon to ndug Tiro pale tigham lem mbeb popoia katindi.
Yes to mbaliiŋ taudi kat, pale tigham lem mbeb popoia naol. Leso matam iŋgal di ve lolom poia padi.

[13] Garawaat tidi to ighaze ivai kinik, ineep
ila ruum toni lolo. Ye paghuna le
paghuna kat.
Nonogiiŋa toni, tisaii pa teret to
tigharaata pa gol.

[14] Ye indudi pa nonogiiŋa to bodeeŋadi
popoia, ve tighami ila to kinik.
Ndita ndiliva papaghu titaghoni ve
yesŋa tila. *Syg 19:7+*

[15] Tamtoghon tinidi iza, ve tighereb di
toman lolodi poia, ve tilooŋ tila
ruum to kinik.
[16] O kinik, yom pale lem ndinatum ndita-
moot katindi, leso tigham nditim-
budi inadi.
Ve yom pale ughur di pa tigham pooz
pa ndug ndug.
[17] Mbouŋ tiou tonene, tamtoghon pale tim-
boui, ve matadi iŋgal izam itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.
Tovenen ndug ndug pale tipait izam
irau sawa isob.

46

Maaron inim inaad ariaŋa to yoŋgaaŋ
Mbouŋ to yes Kora

[1] Maaron inim inaad ariaŋa to yoŋgaaŋ, ve
ipapalot ghiit.
Ighaze pataŋani eta ivot pait, ye pale
ineep digeed ve iuul ghiit.

[2] Tovenen irau tamatughez maau.
Ighaze yoŋgyoog itok taan, ve lolooz
tipolpol tizila te lolo,

[3] ve te isami, ve dibom tipaparab
ve tighelghel naari to lolooz pughu
le lolooz tirur, nene poia. Irau
tasaŋeeŋ maau.
[4] Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob
Ne, ndug toni patabuaŋ, ye le ya to
moghon moghon irereer.
Ya tonowen igham tamtoghon to ndug
toni tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.
Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; 7:37-39; Syg 22:1

[5] Maaron inepneep ila ndug tonowen ve
iŋginŋgini.
Tovenen mbeb eta irau itok ndug
tonowen maau.
Ighaze pataŋani eta ivot padi, Maaron
irau isaŋan le mboŋmaagh maau.
Pale iuul di rikia moghon.

[6] Ndug ndug, matughezaaŋ tiina igham di ve
tisaŋeeŋ.
Kinik to taan tapiridi isob, le ndug todi
tiwaghamgham.
Ve Maaron isaav aliŋa tiina inimale
lalaav avolutu, le taan ituntun ve
ireer inimale ya. *Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+*
[7] Yoova, ye Maaron ariaŋa ve iŋgin mbeb
tisob. Ye ineep toman ghiit irau
sawa isob.
Maaron to Yakop inim inaad ariaŋa to
yoŋgaaŋ. *Ro 8:31*
[8] Anim aghita uraat tintina to Yoova igham
di.
Uraat toni igham tamtoghon
timatughez ve avodi ikaak.

[9] Ye ipasob malmal irau taan dige to naol ne.
Ve iŋgor polpolin pane ve iiz, ve isad
sigeu to malmal, ve isuruuv di tizala
yab.

[10] Ye isaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Aparab
iraua!
Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghou. You
moghon to Maaron.
Ndug ndug pale tipait ghou,
ve izag inim tiina irau taan isob.”
[11] Yoova, ye Maaron ariaŋa, ve iŋgin mbeb
tisob.
Ye ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob.
Maaron to Yakop inim inaad ariaŋa to
yoŋgaaŋ.

47

Maaron ye kinik to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob
Mbouŋ to yes Kora

[1] Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, tinimim iza
ve apambar nimamim!
Yam asob alool, ve ambou tapirimim
pa Maaron.
[2] Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndi-
maronŋa Tisob. Amatughez pani ve
ataghon ŋgar toni.
Onoon kat, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoghon
tisob to taan tineep ila samba. *Mbo
46:10, 95:3*

3 Ye itatan ndug ndug, ve ighur di tineep ila
sambamai.
Yes to tiwatagi maau ne, ye irab di tizi,
ve nivazag di ila aghemai samba.

4 Iit siŋ to Yakop, Yoova lolo ineep toit kat.
Tauto irab motin taan suruvu eez,
ve igham pait.
Iit tiniid iza ve tapakur ghiit pa taan to
ye igham pait. *1Pe 1:4*

5 Maaron izala ina to ghamuuŋ pooz ve
ineep tonowe. *
Tovenen tavuur itaŋtaŋ, ve tam-
toghon tilolool toman lolodi poia.
Mbo 68:18

6 Ambou, ambou!
Ambou ve apait Maaron!
Ambou ve apait kinik toit iza!

7 Pasa Maaron, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoghon
tisob to taan tineep ila samba.
Tovenen ambou mbouŋ, ve apaiti! *Mbo
95:3; Kol 3:16*

8 Maaron ineep ila ina patabuaŋ to
ghamuuŋ pooz, ve iŋgin ndug tisob.
Tamtoghon tisob tineep ila samba. *Syg
4:9*

9 Daba to ndug ndug tilup toman iit
to tambesmbees pa Maaron to
Abaram, ve itiŋa tapait iza.
Pasa, pooza tisob to taan tineep ila
nima.
Tapait iza izala le izala kat.

48

Maaron ndug toni Zion
Mbouŋ to yes Kora

1-2 Yoova iza tiina kat.
Tovenen iit to taneep ila ndug toni,
tapait iza izala le izala kat.
Ndug toni, nene ineep izala lolooz toni
patabuaŋ Zion.
Lolooz tonowen, paghuna ve izala kat.
Tamtoghon tisob to taan lolodi poia pa
lolooz Zion ve tipaiti.
Pasa, nene Maaron tau ina to nepooŋ.
Ndug to kinik tiina ineep tonowe.

3 Tamtoghon tiwatag: Maaron iponpoon
ndug toni inimale didiiŋ ariaŋa.
Ye inepneep tonowe, ve inim sigeu
padi.
Tauto tamtoghon to ndug tonowen
tineep pooi. *Mt 5:35*

4-5 Kinik pida tilup di tighaze tigham malmal
pa Maaron ndug toni.
Eemoghon sawa to tinim tighita,
ruŋadi iza pani, ve timatughez ve
tighau tila.

6-7 Matughezaaŋ tiina igham di le tisaŋeeŋ
tinimale ndiliva to apodi iyabyab pa
popaaŋ.
Ve yom uwaghamun di le tisami kat,
tinimale waaŋ tintina to ndug Tar-
sis to tighau tila, ve rag imundig le
irab mbirisan di.

8 Yoova, ye Maaron tiei ariaŋa to iŋgin mbeb
tisob. Muuŋ, niloŋlooŋ uraat toni
tintina varudi moghon.
Eemoghon aazne, nineep ila ndug
toni, ve ye igham uraat tovene ivot
muul, le nighita katini pa taumai
matamai.
Maaron ipapalot ndug toni.
Tovenen ndug tonowen pale iyoon ari-
aŋa itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

9 Maaron, yei nineep ila rumai tiom lolo, ve
matamai iŋgalŋgal gabuam to lolom
ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom
ve uluul di.

10 Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan dige to
naol ne.
Tauto ndug ndug tipapait izam.
Yom upatooŋ tapirim, leso upalot
ŋgar deŋia.

11 Gabizooŋ tiom, nene deŋia moghon.
Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to ndug
Zion, toman ndug ndug to Yudea ne
lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza.

12 Yam amundig ve alaghlaagh ila ndug Zion
lolo.
Ala aghita didiiŋ ariaŋa to iluvut ndug
ne.

13 Anin ruum dabadi mamala to yes ndaaba
tiyondyood izala, ve matadi ilala pa
koiadi.

* 47:5: Sawa pida, yes Israela timbaad bokis to saveeŋ mbuaaŋ, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem lolo pa tapait Maaron. Ghoro tighur bokis iloon ila Rumai Tiina lolo muul.

Ve matamim ila pa ruum ariaŋadi to ndaaba tiyooŋ ila ve tigham malmal.
Leso yam irau asavia ndug tonene pa papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot.

14 Pale asaav padi tovene: "Maaron toit, ye ariaŋa inimale ndug Zion.
Ye ineep irau sawa isob.
Ve ye pale imuuŋ pait, ve ipatooŋ ataam pait itaghoni taghoni gha ila."

49

Iit tasob pale tamaat
Mbouŋ to yes Kora

1-2 Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, alooŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene.
Yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan, aghur poian taliŋamim payau. Yam to lemim izamim maau, ve yam to izamim tintina ne paam.
Ve yam to mbaliiŋ taudi, ve yam mbolaaŋa paam.
Yam asob alooŋ aliŋag tonene.

3 Pasa, avog pale ivotia ŋgar popoia pida to tineep ila lolog ne.
Saveeŋ tiou tonene irau ipamundigin ŋgar tiam. Leso aghilaal ŋgar poia. *Mbo 37:30*

4 You naghaze nasavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ pida payam.
Le isob, ghoro narab gita, ve napaghazoŋan pughu payam.

5 Ighaze sawa samia eta ivot, ve ndiran samsamia toman ndiran kaaromŋa tiluvut ghou pa tiwaghamun ghou, nene irau namatughez maau. *Mbo 23:4, 27:1*

6 Onoon, yes tindoundou ledi mbeb katindi.
Tauto tinumeer mbeb todi tonowen, ve tipakur di pani. *Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17*

7-8 Eemoghon mbeb todi tonowen irau igham mulin di pa mateeŋ maau.
Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau ighol Maaron, leso ipaghau mateeŋ pani, ve nepooŋ toni to taan iseeŋga itaghoni ila ne maau.
Ŋgar tovene, tapuli ineeple.
Pasa nepooŋ tovene, atia ite kat. *1Pe 1:18+*

9 Tovenen mbaliiŋ toit eta irau ipoon ghiit pa mateeŋ maau.
Mbeb eta to taan irau igham ghiit taneep le alok ne maau. Maau kat! *Mt 16:26*

10 Iit taghita yes ŋgara timatmaat tinimale yes kankanooŋa to ledi ŋgar maau ne.
Ve sawa to timaat, yes pale tipul mbeb todi tisob tizi tineep, ve mbeb tonowen tinim tamtoghon pida ledi.

11 Sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar, yes izadi tintina. Pasa, ledi taan tiina ve mbeb katindi.
Eemoghon sawa to timaat, naal to inim ledi inadi irau sawa isob.

12 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iza tiina, ve le mbeb popoia katindi, nene poia.
Eemoghon mbeb toni irau ipaghau mateeŋ pani ne maau. Pale ineep rismoghon, ve isob.
Ye pale imaat ve ilale, inimale ŋgavuun ve ŋgai.

13 Nene ataam to yes to tigham ŋgar to borouŋa, ve tipakur di pa mbeb todi.
Aghita ŋgar to ivotvot padi ve yes to lolodi pa saveeŋ toman ŋgar todi, ghoro aghilaal. *Lu 12:20*

14 Yes tinimale sipsip to timbit di leso tirab di.
Mateeŋ pale inim ŋginiiŋ padi, ve iweu di tizila ndug to mateeŋa, ve patudi imbuuz tonowe.
Ve mboŋmaagh, ghoro ndiran deŋiadi pale tighita di, ve lolodi poia.

15 Eemoghon you, ndug to mateeŋa le tapiri irau ikis ghou maau.
Pasa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghou pa mateeŋ.
Pale ipas ghou navot pa mateeŋ, ve igham ghou nala yeru nineep. *Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+*

16 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta indou le mbaliiŋ,
ve mbeb popoia katindi tivon ila ruum toni, ugham ŋgar naol pani malep.

17 Pasa sawa to imaat, ye irau ikis mbeb toni
eta ve ila ne maau.
Mbeb popoia naol to ye iza tiina pani,
irau ila tomani maau. *Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7*

18-19 Sawa to tamtoghon tonenen ineep mata
iyaryaar, ye ineep pooi toman tini
iza.
Ve ival tiina tipait iza pasa, tighita
tighaze ye iraua.
Eemoghon ye pale imaat, ve ineep
toman nditimbu ila ndoroom lolo.
Yes to ndug tonowen irau tighita gha-
zooŋa muul maau.
20 Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze iza ti-
ina ve le mbeb katindi, nene poia.
Eemoghon ye ighilaal maau.
Muri, ye pale imaat ve ilale, raraate
inimale ŋgavuun ve ŋgai.

50

Ŋgar to tapait Maaron pa poia toni ve tataghon tutuuŋ toni, nene watooŋrau kat
Mbouŋ to Asap
1 Yoova, ye Maaron ariaŋa.
Aliŋa ilat pa yam tamtoghon to taan.
Ye ipoi gham ighaze yam asob anim
alup gham ila nagho.
Yam to aneep ila pa ndag iza, ve yam
to aneep ila pa ndag izila ne paam.
2 Ndug Zion paghuna le paghuna kat.
Maaron ineep tonowe, ve ŋguruba isul
ivot.

3 Maaron toit ighaze inim tonene. Irau
neneeŋa muul maau.
Yab ighan imuuŋ pani, ve yaghur tiina
toman uman iluvuti. *Igham 19:16,18*

4 Ye ipoi sambam ve taan tinim, leso tighita
iŋgabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur
atia padi.

5 Ve isaav ighaze: "Tamtoghon tiou to
lolodi ineep tiou ve titaghon ŋgar
tiou, ayou di tisob tinim tilup di ila
naghog. Nene yes to tigham wa-
tooŋrau payom, ve timbua saveeŋ
toman ghou tighaze yeiŋa nilup
ghei ninim ee moghon." *Igham 24:7*
6 Maaron iŋgagabiiz tamtoghon ve
ighurghur atia padi.
Ve mbeb to sambam paroŋania tipa-
tooŋa tighaze gabizooŋ toni, nene
deŋia moghon.
Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20
7 "Yam tamtoghon tiou Israel, alooŋ saveeŋ
to naghaze nasavia payam.
Pasa, you to Maaron tiam.
Aazne, you pale nasaav ila matamim,
ve navotia sosor tiam.

8 Watooŋrau to aghamgham di payou ne,
you nayaan gham padi maau.
Moghon moghon naghita gham
aghurghur watooŋrau tizala artaal,
leso yab ighan suvun di. Nene poia.
Mbo 40:6

9 Eemoghon you irau nagham makau, ma
mekmek to tineep ila sirsiir tiam
lolo ne maau.

10 Pasa, you nambool pa mbeb eta maau.
Mbeb tisob to tilaghlaagh ila su lolo,
ve makau to tineep irau lolooz to naol
ne, nene tiou moghon. *Mbo 104:24*

11 Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania,
you nawatag di tisob ve naŋgin di.
Ve mbeb tisob to tilaghlaagh ila reg
lolo ne paam, nene tiou. *Mt 6:26*
12 Ighaze pitool ghou, irau nasaav payam
maau.
Pasa, taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep
ila, nene tiou moghon. *Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26*

13 Vena, yam aghaze you naghanghan
makau minda,
ma naghunghun mekmek siŋi? Maau.

14 Watooŋrau to lolog pani, nene vene:
Lolomim poia payou, ve apait ghou
pa poia tiou.
Ve saveeŋ to ambua toman Maaron
tiam to ineep sala le sala kat ne,
agham uraata le anoŋa ivot. *Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15*

15 Ve ighaze pataŋani igham gham, ghoro
ataŋ roran ghou pa ulaaŋ.
Leso nagham mulin gham, ve apait
izag pa tapirig ve poia tiou." *Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13*
16 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, Maaron
isaav padi ighaze:

"Tutuuŋ tiou to naghur di pataghaaŋ, yam awatwaat di sorok pasa?
Ve pughu vena to asasavia saveeŋ to nambua toman tamtoghon tiou?"

17 Pasa, sawa to you napasaluŋgan gham, yam ayasiil pa aliŋag.
Ve azorzoor saveeŋ tiou, ve avelegi inimale mbeb sorok.

18 Ighaze aghita yubyub eta, yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghami inim itamim.
Ve yes to tighurghur maat, yam ala toman di ve yamŋa alaghlaagh. *Ro 1:32*

19 Saveeŋ samsamia ve kaarom naol, to ivotvot ila avomim.

20 Ve yam aŋgalŋgal saveeŋ pa siŋ tiam, ve awaghamun toŋvetaz tiam izadi.

21 Vena, yam aghamgham tovene ve aghita neneeŋag, tauto aghaze you nayok pa ŋgar tiam tonanan?
Yam aghaze itiŋa rarateed? Maau!
Tauto aazne, you nayaan gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋ.
22 Tovenen yam to lolomim imaghmaagh payou, apatum gham!
Pa vene, namundig, ve nawaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag maau.

23 Tovenen lolomim poia payou, ve apait ghou pa poia tiou.
Pasa, watooŋrau tovene, tauto igham izag inim tiina.
Tamtoghon to mata iŋgal tau pa laghooŋ toni, nene pale napatooŋ ulaaŋ tiou pani, ve nagham mulini. *Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30*

51

Suŋuuŋ to tavotia sosor toit
Mbouŋ to David
Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to David igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaana
1 O Maaron, yom lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen lolom isamin ghou, ve upul sosor tiou.
You nazoor aliŋam. Eemoghon poia tiom, nene tiina, ve lolom isamin tamtoghon tiom kat.
Tovenen ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. *Lu 18:13*

2 You nayel pa ataam tiom, ve nagham ŋgar samia ila matam.
Urughuuz ghou, ve ugham ghou naŋgalaaŋ ila matam muul.
Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. *Mbaŋ 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9*
3 Pasa, you naghilaal sosor tiou wa. You nazoor aliŋam, ve nayel pa ataam tiom.
Moghon moghon, sosor tiou inepneep toman ghou, ve matag iŋgalŋgali.

4 Sosor to naghami, nene iŋarua ghom moghon.
You nagham ŋgar samia ila matam.
Tovenen ighaze uvotia sosor tiou ivot ighazooŋ, nene deŋia.
Onoon kat, ighaze uŋgabiiz ghou ve ughur atia payou, nene sosor maau. *Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4*

5 Sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou ve inim, you nayel pa ataam tiom.
Sawa to tinaŋ inaama payou, samia ikis ghou pataghaaŋ wa. *Mbnp 8:21; Ep 2:3*
6 Maaron, yom ughaze you nataghon saveeŋ onoon toman lolog.
Tovenen taum upatooŋ ghou pa ŋgar popoia.
Leso nakisi tuŋia ila lolog. *Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23*

7 Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. Leso naŋgalaaŋ ila matam.
Urughuuz ghou le naŋgalaaŋ kat nanimale yaghur tae pisosooŋa. *Is 1:18; Syg 7:14*

8 You naghaze nalooŋ ghom usaav ughaze yom ureu sosor tiou wa.
Leso tinig iza, ve lolog poia muul.
Yom ughur pataŋani tiina kat iŋarua ghou pa sosor tiou. Uul ghou, leso tinig iza muul.

9 Ŋgar tiou naol to tiyel pa ataam tiom, matam ila padi muul malep.
Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale.

10 Maaron, ugham ŋgar ŋgalaaŋa ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghou.
Leso nayoon tuŋia muul, ve nataghon katin ŋgar tiom. *Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17*

11 Undiir ghou pa naghom malep.
Ve uŋgwaaz Avuvum Patabuaŋ ighau payou malep.

12 Muuŋ, yom ugham mulin ghou le lolog poia kat.
Aazne, naghaze ugham tovene payou muul.
Upamundigin ghou, leso matag loŋloŋaiŋa payom irau sawa isob.
13 Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale napatoot yes to tizorzoor aliŋam,
ve yes to tighamgham sosor pale titoor ŋgar todi imuul ilat payom.
14 Maaron, sosor tiou to narab tamtoghon imaat, nene tiina kat. Irau namaat pani.
Eemoghon yom Maaron tiou ve Volaaŋa tiou.
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale.
Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou tapirig, ve napait izam pa ŋgar tiom deŋia. *Ro 6:23*

15 You mayag pa sosor tiou, ve neneeŋag.
Tovenen ureu sosor tiou ilale. Leso avog pakia, ve napait izam.
16 Maaron, yom lolom pa nagham ŋgai inim watooŋrau payom malep.
Watooŋrau to yab ighan suvuni ne paam. Inimale igham ghom lolom poia, tone naghami.
Eemoghon yom lolom pa ŋgar tovene maau.

17 Watooŋrau to yom lolom pani, nene vene: You irau natatan taug, ve lolog ipataŋan pa sosor tiou.
Nene watooŋrau kat.
Tamtoghon to ighaze itatan tau, ve lolo ipataŋan pa sosor toni, nene yom irau upul murim pani maau. *Mbo 34:18*
18 Maaron, ugham poian ndug Zion itaghon taum lolom.
Ugharaat mulin didiiŋ ariaŋa to iluvut Yerusalem, le izala iyoon muul.

19 Leso nigham watooŋrau to deŋia ila matam.
Pale niyou makau tinim, ve nighur di tizala artaal tiom, ve yab ighan suvun di.
Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.

52

Maaron pale ighur atia pa ndiran samsamia
Mbouŋ to David
Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to Doeg to Edom taamdi ila ipaes pa Saul ighaze David ineep toman Ahimelek
1 Yom ŋgeu ariaŋam, pughu vena to aliŋam izaza, ve upakur ghom pa ŋgar samia to ugham pa Maaron tamtoghon toni?
Poia, ughami lak! Eemoghon ndag to naol ne, Maaron lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ŋgar toni tonowen irau isob ne maau.

2 Yom ŋgeu to kaarom! Moghon moghon, ukalkaal ataam pa uwaghamun tamtoghon.
Ve saveeŋ isob to ivotvot ila avom, nene inimale gharghar to mata kat.

3 Ŋgar poia ve saveeŋ onoon, yom lolom pani maau.
Ve ŋgar samia ve saveeŋ kaarom, ghoro lolom pani kat.

4 Yom avom kaarom.
Ve saveeŋ samsamia naol to iwaghamun tamtoghon, lolom pani kat.

5 Tovenen Maaron pale iwaghamun ghom le usami kat. Irau umundig muul maau.
Pale iloon ila ruum tiom lolo, ve isasaar ghom uvot ula pumuri, ghoro ipas ghom ila yes to matadi iyaryaar ne lolodi, ve ipiyaav ghom uzila ndug to mateeŋa.

6 Ŋgar to pale Maaron igham payom, ighaze ndiran deŋiadi tighita, nene pale timatughez.
Ghoro tiŋiŋ payom, ve tisaav tighaze:

7 "Aghita. Nene ŋgeu to lolo pa igham ulaaŋ
ila to Maaron ve iyooŋ ila toni maau.
Ye mbaliiŋ tau kat. Ve inumeer mbeb
toni naol tonowen
toman ŋgar toni samia ighaze pale
ighami ineep pooi."
8 Eemoghon you nanimale ai oliv to iyoon
iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai to Maaron.
Pale nayoon tuŋia, ve naneep mala
izi taan,
Pasa, you nanumeer Maaron naghaze
ye pale lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tam-
toghon toni, ve iuul di itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.
9 Maaron, you lolog poia kat pa ŋgar to yom
ughami.
Tovenen you pale napait ghom pa poia
tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve napait izam ila yes to lolodi ineep
tuŋia ilat tiom ne matadi, ve nasavia
ghom padi naghaze: Yom poiam le
poiam kat.

53

Ndiran kankanooŋa to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron

Mbouŋ to David

1 Yes kankanooŋa to lolodi imaagh pa
Maaron, tigham ŋgar ila lolodi tig-
haze: "Maaron eta ineep maau."
Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolo padi maau
kat. Pasa, ŋgar todi isami wa. Tauto
tighamgham ŋgar samsamia naol.
Eta igham ŋgar poia maau. *Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+*
2 Maaron ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa
tamtoghon to taan.
Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighi-
laala, ma maau? Ve eta izuaria tau
leso iwatag Maaron? Maau. *Mbnp 18:21*

3 Tisob tipul muridi pani, ve tisami wa.
Eta igham ŋgar poia maau. Maau le
maau kat. *Mbnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3*
4 Tovenen Maaron igham ŋgar naol ighaze:
"Yes to tinoknok ghamuuŋ ŋgar
samsamia, ledi ghilalooŋ, ma maau?
Ŋeez o ŋgar todi ivot?
Sawa isob, yes titombaan tamtoghon
tiou, ve tipasob mbeb todi le isob
kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniiŋ
popoia le tipasobi.
Matadi iŋgal ghou ve tisuŋ payou
maau." *Yems 5:4+*
5 Ndiran tovene irau tipatum di. Pasa muri,
matughezaaŋ tiina kat pale igham
di.
Muuŋ, timatughez tovene maau.
Eemoghon tipamundigin malmal
payam, tauto Maaron pale irab
di timatmaat, ve tuadi tizi ti-
waghengheen izi taan.
Yam pale alib padi, ve mayadi. Pasa,
Maaron ighur muri padi kat.
6 Oyai, Maaron to ineep izi ndug Zion,
iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot pa
pataŋani todi, ghoro poia!
Ighaze Maaron iuul tamtoghon toni ve
tineep poia muul, nene pale tinidi
iza.
Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale
lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbo 53:6, 126:1*

54

Tamtoghon eez ighason Maaron pa itatan koia

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to tam-
toghon to ndug Zip tila to Saul, ve
tipaes pani tighaze David iyoŋyooŋ ila
lolodi. Ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ, irau
isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve
timbou mbouŋ tonene
1 O Maaron, yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve
poia tiom. Uvool tiou ve upas ghou
navot pa pataŋani tiou tonene!
Upatooŋ tapirim pa koiagŋa, ve
ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi. Leso
upaghazoŋan ghou ila tamtoghon
matadi ughaze you nagham sosor
eta maau.

2 Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa suŋuuŋ tiou.
Uloon aliŋag tonene ve uul ghou.
3 Pasa, ndiran samsamia to ndug mala tinim
tipamundigin malmal payou.
Yes to tizuaria di tighaze tirab ghou
namaat, tamtoghon timatughez
padi. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoghon
rita maau.
Yes tipapait taudi, ve matadi iŋgal
Maaron rita maau.
4 Eemoghon Maaron, ye Ulaaŋa tiou.
You naneep ila Tiina tiou nima, tauto
aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.

5 Ŋgar samia to koiagŋa tigham payou ne,
upamuula imuul ila pa taudi.
Upasob di le tisob kat itaghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ tiom.
6 Yoova, yom poiam kat!
Tovenen lolog poia payom, ve naghaze
nagham watooŋrau pa napait izam.

7 Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa
pataŋani tiou tisob.
Yom utatan koiagŋa ila matag, ve nalib
padi wa.

55

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to ita ite ighur koi pani

Mbouŋ to David

Ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ, irau isaav
pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou
mbouŋ tonene

1 O Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa suŋuuŋ tiou.
You nataŋ roran ghom: Lolom isamin
ghou ve uul ghou. Uŋgooz matam
payou malep.

2 Uloon suŋuuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
Pasa, pataŋani naol tigham ghou le
isooŋ katin ghou.
Tauto lolog imbumbu, ve tapirig isob.

3 Koiagŋa aliŋadi izaza, ve tigham saveeŋ
matughezaaŋ payou.
Ndiran samsamia tonowen tigham
pataŋani tiina payou tighaze titatan
ghou.
Atedi yabyab payou, ve tighur koi
payou kat.
4 Paam namaat tonene. Tovenen ateg im-
bumbu ve namatughez kat.

5 Matughezaaŋ tiina igham ghou le tinig
irur, ve wadedeŋag izi.
6 Tovenen nakausim naghaze: “Oyai, leg
bageg nanimale man mbaluuz,
ghoro poia!
Leso naroov naghau nala ndug mala,
ve ateg izi.

7 Pale nala nala le nala ndug balim to mala
kat we, ve nakaal inag poia eta, leso
naneep pani.

8 Onoon kat, leg bageg nanimale man,
tone rikia moghon naghau nala, ve
nakaal inag eta to yoŋgaaŋ.
Leso naneep tonowe, ve nasaŋan le
pataŋani tonene isob. Pasa, nene
inimale naneep ila uman ve yaghur
tiina lolo.”
9 Tiina tiou, ughamun ndiran samsamia
tonowen saveeŋ todi, leso ighur
anoŋa sob. Ve upasob di ve tilaledi.
Pasa, you naghita ŋgar to ghamuuŋ
malmal ve zoraaŋ saveeŋ ivon kat
ila ndug tiina tonene lolo.

10 Mboŋ ve ndag, ŋgar tovene ivotvot ila
ndug lolo.
Ndug tonene ivon kat pa ŋgar sam-
samia naol ve pataŋani.

11 Onoon kat, tamtoghon tiwaghamun
nepooŋ to ndug le isami kat.
Tamtoghon to sualen, ighaze tilup
di izi maran pa tigharaat saveeŋ,
ma tiraukol, nene moghon moghon
titatan nditadi ve titombaan di,
leso tiyub mbeb todi. Ŋgar todi
tonowen, tipuli rita maau.

12 Inimale koiag eta iveleg ghou, tone poia.
Pataŋani tovene, you irau nam-
baada.
Ve inimale tamtoghon ite paam to
ighur koi payou ne, mata izi payou,
tone poia.
Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, you irau nay-
ooŋ pani.

13 Eemoghon maau. Yom to muuŋ naghita
ghom naghaze ituru ŋgar toit ee
moghon.
Ve naghaze pa yom ŋgeu tiou, ve itag
ite kat.

14 Ve tinig imot ilat tiom, ve naghita ituru
lupuuŋ toit poia.
Ve muuŋ, itiŋa ival tiina taluplup ghiit
pa suŋuuŋ ila Maaron rumai toni
lolo.
Eemoghon aazne, yom uzi ve unum
koiag. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+*
15 Maaron, koiagŋa lolodi ve ruum todi tivon
pa ŋgar samsamia naol.
Ukarmotin di pa mateeŋ, ghoro poia.

Naghaze tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve tizila ndug to mateeŋa. *
16 Tovenen you pale napoi Maaron pa iuul ghou.
You nawatag: Yoova pale igham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou.

17 Sawa isob, you nataŋ rorani pa mboŋmaagh, ndag maatu, ve rabrab, ve navotia pataŋani tiou pani.
Ve ye pale iloon aliŋag, ve iuul ghou.

18 Onoon, koiagŋa katindi tilup di tighaze tigham malmal payou, ve titatan ghou.
Eemoghon Maaron pale ipas ghou ila nimadi, ve naneep pooi.

19 Pale iloon suŋuuŋ tiou, ve itatan di. Pasa, muuŋ kat ve inim, ye inepneep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz.
Ve itortoor ŋgar toni maau.
Tovenen yes to timatughez pani maau, ve ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ tighaze tizoor aliŋa, ye pale itatan di.
20 Itag ite to muuŋ yeru niluplup ghei, ighita saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni inimale mbeb sorok.
Tauto ireu saveeŋ toni, ve igham malmal pa ndita to muuŋ yesŋa lupuuŋ todi ee moghon.

21 Saveeŋ toni, nene poia ve ŋgoreeŋa kat.
Eemoghon ila lolo, ye ighaze igham malmal.
Taloon saveeŋ toni, ve taghaze pa ye ighaze igham lolood poia.
Eemoghon maau. Saveeŋ to ivot ila avo, iŋgal tamtoghon inimale buza.
22 Sa mbeb ma pataŋani to ighaze ivot payom, ughuri ila Yoova nima.
Ye pale ipariaaŋ ghom, ve ikis ghom uneep pooi.
Pasa, mata iŋgalŋgal ndiran deŋiadi.
Irau ipul di titap pa tovaaŋ eta ne maau. *Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7*
23 Eemoghon ndiran kaaromŋa ve yes to tirab tamtoghon timatmaat,
Maaron, yom pale uŋgor sawa todi inim tuku, ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to mateeŋa.
Ve you, ghoro nanumeer ghom naghaze pale uul ghou.

56

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron
Mbouŋ to David
Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to yes Pilistia tikis David izi ndug Gat. Aliŋa tovene: ‘Man mbaluuz to ineep ndug mala ve neneeŋa moghon.’
1 O Maaron, you mbesooŋa tiom. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, koiagŋa tinanaan ghou ne.
Mboŋ ve ndag, tamtoghon tizuaria di tighaze le titatan ghou.

2 Sawa isob, yes to tiŋgal saveeŋ payou ne, tighamgham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
Yes to tighamgham malmal payou ne, ival kat.
3 Maaron, yom Maaron Tiina To Ulib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob.
Sawa to matughezaaŋ tiina igham ghou, you pale nanumeer ghom.
4 You napait Maaron pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, ve naghur ila toni ariaŋa.
Irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, tamtoghon to taan tapiridi ineep sine, leso tiwaghamun ghou? Maau. *Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6*
5 Saveeŋ tiou, nene poia. Eemoghon moghon moghon, to mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiagŋa titortoor aliŋag muul inim saveeŋ samia.
Ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.

6 Tilup di, ve tindaŋgat ghou pa laghooŋ tiou,
ve tisasaŋan tighaze tirab ghou namaat. *Mk 3:6*
7 Maaron, pughu vena to upul ndiran samsamia tonowen tineep? Uyat ŋgar todi tonowen lak!

* 55:15: Muuŋ, sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, tamtoghon tol tizoor Mose tighaze ye irau iŋgin di maau. Izadi nene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ŋgar todi tonowen igham Maaron ate yabyab. Tovenen igham taan ikaak, ve yesŋa tamtoghon todi tisob titap tizila. Ghoro taan avo ila ivool muul. (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Ŋgeu to itoor mbouŋ tonene, ighaze Maaron igham ŋgar tovene ivot pa koia, ghoro poia.

Upatooŋ mbalmbali tiom padi, ve utatan di. Leso tapiridi isob kat!
[8] Yom uwatag: You nambaad pataŋani naol ve nataŋtaŋ.
Eemoghon pataŋani tiou tisob, yom umbood di ila rau tiom wa.
Ve naghaze matag suru paam, uwato ila ya paatu tiom, ve ughuri ineep.
Leso matam iŋgalŋgal ŋgar ve pataŋani to ivotvot payou ne.

[9] Maaron, you nawatag: Yom uvolvool tiou.
Tovenen sawa to ighaze nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaaŋ,
yom pale uul ghou, ve ugham koiagŋa titoor di, ve tighau muul tila.
[10-11] Tovenen you napait Maaron pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, ve naghur ila toni ariaŋa. Irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, tamtoghon to taan tapiridi ineep sine, leso tiwaghamun ghou? Maau.
Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6
[12] Maaron, you naghaze nagham watooŋrau payom itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou.
Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve ugham lolog poia kat.
Tovenen you pale nagham watooŋrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.

[13] Pasa, yom ugham mulin ghou pa mateeŋ, ve uul ghou le nalib pa koiagŋa.
Tauto yes irau tigham ghou natap maau.
Yom ugham tovene, leso naghilaal naghaze yom uneep toman ghou pa nepooŋ ve laghooŋ tiou, ve ghazooŋa tiom isul ghou ve naneep pooi.

57

Maaron, upatooŋ tapirim ve poia tiom ivot ighazooŋ

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to David ighau pa Saul, ve iyooŋ ila yaam saambu. Paesiiŋ ila pa ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ tovene: Mbouŋ tonene aliŋa, nene: 'Urewa malep.'

[1] O Maaron, you mbesooŋa tiom. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak!
You naŋarua ghom naghaze nayooŋ ilat tiom.
Upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba, le irau pataŋani tonene isob.
Pasa aazne, nepooŋ tiou, nene inimale naneep ila uman ve yaghur tiina lolo.
[2] You nataŋ roran Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob, naghaze iuul ghou.
Pasa, ŋgar toni ighurghur anoŋa. Sa ŋgar to ye ighaze ivot payou, nene pale ivot.
[3] Pale ineep izi sambam, ve igham ulaaŋ payou, ve igham mulin ghou.
Pale iyoon payou, ve itatan koiagŋa to tinanaan ghou ne.
Pasa, lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ve sawa isob, ye itataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.
[4] Koiagŋa tiluvut ghou wa.
Yes tinimale laion to luadi isami pa ghaniiŋ tamtoghon.
Livodi mata kat inimale pane ndinatu ve iiz.
Ve yamadi paam, mata kat inimale buza to malmal.
[5] Maaron, ugham mbeb eta ivot ila sambam samba inim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon. Leso tighita ve tighilaal ghom tighaze izam tiina kat.
Ve upatooŋ tapirim ve poia tiom le irau taan isob paam!
[6] Pataŋani tonene itatan ghou kat.
Pasa, koiagŋa tiraar malum payou tighaze tisavag ghou.
Ve titai saambu ila ataam tiou, leso natap nazila. Eemoghon maau. Taudi titap tizila.
[7] Maaron, lolog ru payom maau.
Lolog ineep tuŋia ilat tiom.
Tovenen you pale nambou, ve narab gita pa napait ghom.

[8] Lolog ighur naghaze ndugitun, ghoro namundig ve nagharaat taug,
ve napambar ambam tiou, ve narab gita ila ila le ndag pusukia iza.

[9] Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug matadi.

Pale yeiŋa tamtoghon to ndug tisob nilup ghei pa suŋuuŋ, ve nait mbouŋ pa napait ghom.

10 O Yoova, lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Ŋgar tiom tonanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.
Ve ŋgar to taghoniiŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom tovene paam. Izala le ikis tata. *Mbo 36:5*
11 Maaron, ugham mbeb eta ivot ila sambam paroŋania inim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon. Leso tighita, ve tipait izam izala le izala kat.
Ve upatooŋ tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!

58

Ŋgeu eez ighason Maaron pa ighur atia pa yes daba samsamia

Mbouŋ to David
Paesiiŋ ila pa ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ tovene: Mbouŋ tonene aliŋa, nene: 'Urewa malep.'
1 Yam daba, alooŋ. Ŋgar to yam asasavia ne, nene deŋia?
Ve ighaze aŋgabiiz saveeŋ to tamtoghon ve aghur atia padi, yam ataghon ŋgar deŋia? Maau kat!

2 Lolomim iyaryaaŋ pa ŋgar samia moghon, ve awaghamun tamtoghon irau ndug ndug.
3 Ndiran samsamia, moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam poia.
Sawa to nditinandi tipoop di ve inim, avodi kaarom, ve tisosor pa ataam to Maaron.

4-5 Saveeŋ to ivotvot ila avodi, nene iwaghamun tamtoghon inimale moot samia.
Ighaze tatoova pa tapasaluŋgan di, nene irau tilooŋ ghiit maau. Pasa, tipoon taliŋadi.
Yes tinimale moot to malmal to taliŋadi saambu maau. Tovenen ighaze moot tonowen tama ivib sab, leso ighami lolo poia ve imogheer, ye irau iloon sab aliŋa maau.
6 O Maaron, ndiran tonowen tinimale laion papaghu to matadi malmal.
Arab polpolin livodi, ve apas di! Leso tiwaghamun tamtoghon sob.

7 Upasob di ve tilaledi tinimale ya to ireer ila le imaak.
Uvazag di ila aghem samba inimale tamtoghon tivazag kikiliiŋ le igorgor.

8 Ugham di tinim demdem to timaat ve timbuuz.
Naghaze tinimale ndipain to timazug ila nditinandi apodi.
Irau tineep ve tighita ndag maau.
9 Maaron pale rikia moghon iŋgor sawa todi inim tuku, inimale mbeb gorgori to yab ighani rikia.
Mbalmbali toni pale iza todi, ve ipasob di tilaledi tinimale buzbuz to yaghur iviviira ila.
10 Ighaze tamtoghon deŋiadi tighita Maaron ighur atia pa ndiran samsamia ve iyat ŋgar todi, nene pale lolodi poia.
Ndiran samsamia siŋ todi pale ireer izi ve ipot izala taan pogho, ve tamtoghon deŋiadi tilaagh ila.

11 Ghoro tamtoghon tisaav tighaze: "Onoon kat, Maaron inepneep, ve iŋgagabiiz tamtoghon to taan, ve ighurghur atia padi.
Ve yes to titaghon ŋgar deŋia, ye ighamgham ledi atia popoia." *Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+*

59

Ŋgeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia

Mbouŋ to David
Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to kinik Saul imbaaŋ uraata toni pida tila ruum to David, leso tindaŋgati ve tirabi imaat.
Paesiiŋ ila pa ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ tovene: Mbouŋ tonene aliŋa, nene: 'Urewa malep.'
1 Maaron tiou, uul ghou ve upas ghou ila koiagŋa nimadi.
Ughur ghou naza sala, ve matam payou. Leso koiagŋa tiwaghamun ghou sob.

2 Ugham mulin ghou, ve upas ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi.
Pasa, yes ndiran to malmal.

3-4 Maaron, ughita! Yes to tapiridi tintina, tilup di ve tigham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat. Yes lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.
Ve you leg sosor eta maau.
Nazoor saveeŋ eta maau, ve nagham ŋgar samia eta maau.
Eemoghon aazne, tigharaat taudi tighaze tigham malmal payou.
Maaron, umundig uvool tiou, ve ughita di!

5 Yoova, yom Maaron ariaŋam kat, ve uŋgin mbeb tisob. Yom moghon to Maaron to Israel.
Yes ndug ndug to aazne tighur koi payou ne, muuŋ lupuuŋ tiei ee moghon. Ve aazne, tighur koi payou.
Umundig ve ughur atia padi.
Ughurghur di malep! Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve avodi kaarom.
6 Rabrab to naol ne, koiagŋa tinimnim, ve tilaghlaagh ila ndug lolo.
Tiŋaaŋ mareer, ve lolodi ŋurŋuria tinimale ŋgavuun to ighaze ighan tamtoghon.

7 Ughita. Saveeŋ samsamia moghon to ivotvot ila avodi.
Yamadi, nene inimale buza mata.
Ve tisavsaav tighaze: “Sei pale iloon ghei?”
8 Eemoghon Yoova, yom ughita di, ve uŋiŋ padi.
Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, yom uveleg di, ve ughaze tirau sa?
9 Maaron, you naghamgham tapirig ilat tiom.
Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nasasaŋan moghon.
Koiagŋa irau tigham mbeb eta payou maau. Pasa, yom upoon ghou padi unumale raŋ to izala kat.

10 Maaron tiou, lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Yom pale unum toman ghou, ve utatan koiagŋa, ve naghita pa taug matag.

11 Eemoghon urab di timaat rikia malep.
Upul di tineep toman pataŋani ris o. Leso tamtoghon tiou matadi kisin ŋgar tiom to ughurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi.
Maaron, yom unum sigeu payei. Utatan di pa tapirim le tiwaghamgham, ve ureu mbirisan di.
12 Pasa, saveeŋ to ivotvot ila avodi, poia maau. Moghon moghon avodi isosor.
Yes tighamgham kaarom pa tamtoghon, ve tipipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia naol padi.
Eemoghon ŋgar todi to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, nene pale inim liis padi.

13 Tovenen upatooŋ mbalmbali tiom padi, ve uwaghamun di.
Maaron, upasob di le tisob kat.
Leso tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol ne, tighilaal ghom tighaze yom ughamgham pooz pa yei to Yakop papaghu toni ne.
14 Rabrab to naol ne, koiagŋa tinimnim, ve tilaghlaagh ila ndug lolo.
Tiŋaaŋ mareer, ve lolodi ŋurŋuria tinimale ŋgavuun to ighaze ighan tamtoghon.

15 Yes tinimale ŋgavuun to tilaghlaagh ve tikalkaal aniiŋ.
Ve ighaze tighan iraua maau, nene pale tinoknok taŋiiz.
16 Eemoghon you pale nambou, ve napait izam pa tapirim tiina.
Mboŋmaagh to naol ne, you pale nambou ve napait ghom pa ŋgar tiom to lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Pasa, yom uponpoon ghou unumale raŋ to izala kat.
Ighaze pataŋani ivot payou, yom pale unum didiiŋ ariaŋa payou, leso nayooŋ ila.
17 Maaron, you naghamgham tapirig ilat tiom. Tovenen nambou ve napait izam.
Maaron tiou, yom uponpoon ghou unumale raŋ to izala kat.
Ve lolom ineep tiou, ve uluul ghou irau sawa isob.

60

Tamtoghon to Maaron tighasoni tighaze mata imuul padi

Mbouŋ to David
Timbou mbouŋ tonene pa tipatoot tamtoghon. Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to David yesŋa yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irab yes Edoma 12,000 izi taan raapa to sol inepneep pani.
1 Maaron, atem yabyab payei, ve upul murim payei.
Tauto koiamai tireu mbirisan didiiŋ ariaŋa to iluvut ndug tiei, ve tilooŋ tinim.
Tiina tiei, matam imuul inim payei, ve ugham nepooŋ tiei poia muul.

2 Ndug tiei isami wa. Malmal to ivot ne, nene inimale ugham taan tiei irur le ivavaal, ve avo ikaak.
Tovenen nitaŋ roran ghom nighaze ugharaat mulin ndug tiei. Pa vene, nisami kat.
3 Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon ugham pataŋani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita sawa tonene samia kat.
Mbalmbali tiom iza tiei, le igham ghei niwaghamgham inimale upaghun ghei pa ya ariaŋa.

4 Sawa to pataŋani tonene ighaze ivot payei, yom upatooŋ pilak tiom pa yei to nimatughez payom ve nitaghon ŋgar tiom.
Leso niŋarua ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamai.

5 Maaron, yei niwatag: Lolom ineep tiei kat.
Uloon suŋuuŋ tiei tonene, ve upatooŋ tapirim ve uul ghei.
Ugham mulin ghei pa pataŋani tonene.
6 Muuŋ, Maaron ineep izi ndug toni patabuaŋ, ve isaav ighaze:
"You naparab le nalib pa koiagŋa wa.
Tauto tinig iza, ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan raapa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtoghon tiou.
7 Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, nene you tiou.
Rumai to yes Epraima tinimale hat ariaŋa to napoon dabag pa malmal.
Ve rumai to yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi inim ghilalooŋ pa pooz tiou.

8 Taan suruvu to yes Moapa, nene inimale oon tiou to ririwaaŋ.
Ve taan suruvu to yes Edoma, nene ndug to napiyaav duduuŋa to agheg izala.
Ve yes Pilistia, you naparab toman di le nalib padi. Tauto tinig iza ve nalool."
9 Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagŋa ve nalooŋ nala ndug todi to didiiŋ ariaŋa iluvuti we?
Sei pale imuuŋ payou, ve ighereb ghou nala navot taan suruvu to yes Edoma?
Ite paam maau. Yom moghon.

10 Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom upul murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.

11 Maaron, uul ghei nilib pa koiamai.
Pasa ulaaŋ to nighamghami ila to tamtoghon, nene iraua maau. Nene mbeb sorok.
12 Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei, nene pale nilib padi.
Ye irau itatan di le tapiridi isob kat.

61

Suŋuuŋ to ŋgeu eez to ineep mala pa ndug toni
Mbouŋ to David
Ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita, ve timbou mbouŋ tonene
1 O Maaron, uloon taŋiiz tiou.
Ughur taliŋam pa suŋuuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

2 Pasa aazne, you naneep mala kat pa ndug tiou,
ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham ghou le tapirig isob.
Tovenen napoi ghom naghaze uul ghou.
Ugham ghou naneep izala raŋ to izala kat. *

* 61:2: Ŋgara pida tighaze raŋ to ŋgeu tonene isavia, nene lolooz Zion to rumai to Maaron iyoon izala ne. Ve ŋgara pida tighaze raŋ tonowen iza to Maaron tau.

Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.
3 Pasa, yom to unum inag to yoŋgaaŋ.
Yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagŋa unumale ruum ariaŋa to daba mala.
4 You naŋazuuv ghom naghaze le naneep ila mbeez tiom lolo, ve nanim loom payom irau sawa isob.
You naghaze nalat tiom ve upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba.

5 Maaron, saveeŋ to nambua toman ghom, yom uloo̱ŋa wa.
Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ŋgar tiom, yom ughamgham mbeb popoiadi naol padi. Mbeb tonowen, yom ugham di payou paam.
6 O Maaron, useeŋ sawa to kinik tiei.
Nighaze ye ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

7 Nighaze ye ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz ila naghom, ve igham pooz irau sawa isob.
Yom lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ve sawa isob, utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.
Tovenen matam pa kinik tiei, ve uŋgini ineep pooi. *Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20*

8 Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale nambou ve napait izam irau sawa isob.
Ve ndag to naol ne, you pale nagham uraat pa saveeŋ to nambua toman ghom, leso anoŋa ivot.

62

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to ighur ila to Maaron ariaŋa

Mbouŋ to David

Timbou mbouŋ tonene itaghon ŋgar to Yedutun, ye ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa uraat to mbouŋ

1 You lolog imbumbu maau. Ateg izi, ve nasaŋan Maaron pa iuul ghou.
Pasa, you nawatag: Ye moghon to irau igham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou.

2 Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaaŋa tiou ariaŋa.
Ye iponpoon ghou inimale raŋ to izala kat,
ve inim ruum ariaŋa pa nayooŋ ila lolo.
Tovenen mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghou maau.
3 Yam to aghaze awaghamun ghou ne, ŋeez o apul ŋgar tiam samia tonanan?
Yam asob azuaria gham pa aghaze arab ghou pasa?
Aghita. Tapirig isob wa. You nanimale sirsiir muŋgina to pughu imbuuz ve ighaze imatit.

4 You leg izag. Tauto ireu lolomim, ve azuaria gham aghaze atatan ghou nazi.
Yam ndiran to kaarom kat! Agham kaarom, ghoro lolomim poia.
Yam asavsaav ila avomim uli aghaze Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiou.
Ve lolomim, aghaze Maaron iwaghamun ghou.
5 Eemoghon you lolog imbumbu maau. Ateg izi, ve nasaŋan Maaron pa iuul ghou.
You naghur matag pani moghon.

6 Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaaŋa tiou.
Ye iponpoon ghou pa koiagŋa inimale raŋ to izala kat,
ve inim ruum ariaŋa pa nayooŋ ila lolo.
Tovenen mbeb eta irau itok ghou ve natap ne maau.

7 You nanumeer Maaron naghaze pale igham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou, ve igham izag ivot inim tiina.
Irau namatughez maau. Pasa, ye to inim inag to yoŋgaaŋ,
ve iponpoon ghou inimale raŋ ariaŋa.
8 Yam tamtoghon to Maaron, anumeera irau sawa isob.
Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia pataŋani tiam tisob tila toni.
Pasa, ye to inim inaad to yoŋgaaŋ.
9 Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbeb sorok.
Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Tineep rismoghon ve tisob, tinimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood ne.
Irau tanumeer di maau.
Ighaze taŋgabiiz poian di, pale tighita di tirau mbeb eta maau.

Pasa, yes toman uraat ve mbeb todi
rikia moghon tilaledi, tinimale
yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood.

10 Tovenen ŋgar to ghamuuŋ malmal leso
tayou leed mbeb to tamtoghon,
anumeera malep.
Ve ŋgar to yubuuŋ paam, aghur
matamim pani pa igham gham
aneep pooi ne malep.
Ve ighaze yaam ve mbaliiŋ tiam tivot
tinim naol, aghur lolomim pani
malep. *Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6+,17*
11 Sawa naol, you naloon Maaron isaav ig-
haze ye moghon to le tapiri tiina.

12 Tiina tiei, lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tam-
toghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa
isob.
Ve yom ughur atia pa tamtoghon tisob
itaghon ŋgar todi todi. *Mt 16:27; Ro
2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

63

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to ikausim pa Maaron ighaze ineep igharaui

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to David in-
eep izi ndug balim to Yudea
1 O Maaron, yom Maaron tiou.
Mboŋmaagh kat, suŋuuŋ tiou iŋarua
ghom naghaze unum uneep digeg.
You nakausim payom naghaze nalat
nagharau ghom, ghoro poia.
Pasa aazne, naneep saguan payom.
You lolog payom kat, nanimale ŋgeu
to ilaghlaagh ila ndug to le ya maau,
ve murun matini.
Mbo 42:2, 84:2

2 Pasa, matag iŋgal imuul ila pa sawa
to naghita ghom ila rumai tiom
patabuaŋ lolo,
ve naghita katin tapirim toman ŋgu-
rubam.
3 Nepooŋag to taan, nene poia. Eemoghon
naghita naghaze ŋgar to lolom in-
eep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve
uluul di, nene mbeb to poia le poia
kat.
Tovenen you pale nalool, ve napait
izam ve napakur ghom.
4 Pale napait izam pa poia tiom ila ila le
nepooŋ tiou to taan isob.
Pale nakaak nimag iza, ve nasuŋ
payom.
5 Pasa, yom ugham lolog poia kat inimale
naneep ila ghanghaniiŋ, ve naghan
aniiŋ to poia ve ŋgoreeŋa kat le
isooŋ katin ghou.
Tauto lolog poia kat, ve nambou pa
napait ghom. *Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6*

6 Sawa to nazi nagheen, matag iŋgalŋgal
ghom.
Naghamgham ŋgar payom pa mboŋ ila
ila le ndugizau.

7 Pasa, yom to Ulaaŋa tiou.
You naneep pooi ila nimam samba
inimale tatareek ndinatu tiyooŋ ila
tinandi bage samba. Tauto tinig iza,
ve namboumbou.

8 You lolog ineep tuŋia ilat tiom,
ve nimam waan ipapalot ghou.
9 Yes to tizuaria di tighaze tirab ghou na-
maat, taudi pale timaat ve tizila
ndug to mateeŋa.

10 Pale buza ighan di timatmaat,
ve ŋgavuun sagsag tighan patudi.
11 Eemoghon kinik tiei, Maaron pale iuuli, ve
ighami lolo poia kat.
Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiwaat Maaron
iza pa tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi
ve titaghoni, yes paam pale tipait
Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.
Eemoghon yes to avodi kaarom,
Maaron pale ipoon avodi.

64

Tamtoghon eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia

Mbouŋ to David

1 O Maaron, you nataŋ roran ghom naghaze
uul ghou.
Uloon taŋiiz tiou tonene, ve upoon
ghou pa koiagŋa.
Pasa, yes tigham ghou namatughez
kat.

2 Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikalkaal
ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou.
Upaghau ghou padi: Pa vene, ti-
waghamun ghou.

3 Saveeŋ to tipiyaava payou ne, poia maau.
Yamadi, nene inimale buza to tipoti le mata kat.
Saveeŋ to tiŋgalŋgali payou ne, inimale pane natu to tipeli pa mbeb lili.

4 Yes tiyoŋyooŋ, ve tisasaŋan yes to ledi sosor maau.
Ve sawa to tila tivot, ghoro rikia ve tivaneg di.
Pasa, yes timatughez pa mbeb eta maau.

5 Yes tipapazaagh taudi pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samia.
Ve tiwasavon di pa sa ndug to pale tiŋgooz liis todi pani, leso tisavag tamtoghon.
Ve tisaav tighaze: "Ŋgar to taghaze taghami, sei pale iwatagi?"

6 Yes tikaal ataam pa ŋgar samia to tighaze tighami, ve tipait taudi tighaze: "Yei niraua kat pa ŋgar. Tovenen ŋgar to nighaze nighami, nene pale ighur."
Oyai, iit tamtoghon, taŋgooz ŋgar samsamia naol ila lolood!
7 Eemoghon Maaron pale ivaneg di pa pane natu toni.
Pale rikia moghon ve iwaghamun di.

8 Saveeŋ samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi, nene pale imuul pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.
Ŋgar to Maaron ighaze igham padi, tamtoghon pale tighita, ve tililiit dabadi ve tiveleg di.

9 Ŋgar to Maaron igham padi, nene pale igham tamtoghon tisob timatughez, ve tigham ŋgar tiina pani, ve tisavia varu.
10 Tovenen ndiran deŋiadi pale lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tiyooŋ ila toni.
Yes to ŋgar deŋia ineep tuŋia ila lolodi, pale tinidi iza, ve tipaiti.

65

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve taitaiŋ poia
Mbouŋ to David

1 Maaron, yei pale nilat ndug Zion ve nipait ghom, ve nigham uraat pa saveeŋ to nimbua toman ghom. Ighaze nitaghon ŋgar tovene, nene deŋia.

2 Pasa, yom uloŋlooŋ suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon ve uluul di.
Tamtoghon tisob to taan pale tilat tilup di ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.

3 Ighaze ŋgar to zoraaŋ saveeŋ ve ŋgar samia ikau ghei, ve itatan ghei kat, yom ureu sosor tiei. *Ro 3:25, 5:8*
4 Yes to yom usia di tinim lem, ve ugham di tilat tineep tigharau ghom ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia tiom izaza todi.
Yei nighaze le nineep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom patabuaŋ lolo.
Pasa, rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbeb popoiadi naol.
Tovenen sawa to nineep tonowe, lolomai poia kat, ve niyamaana nighaze mbeb to nizuaria ghei pani, tauto nighami wa.
5 O Maaron, yom Volaaŋa tiei.
Yom uloŋlooŋ suŋuuŋ tiei, ve ughamgham uraat gharatooŋadi tintina. Tamtoghon tighita di le timatughez.
Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ŋgar tiom deŋia.
Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan tiina, ve yes to tineep tirau mutu paam, tisob tinumeer ghom ve tighur matadi payom pa ulaaŋ.

6 Tapirim iluvut ghom inimale nonogiiŋa tiom.
Ila taum tapirim, ugham lolooz tisob tivot, ve tiyoon tuŋia ila inadi.

7 Ighaze te isami, ve dibom ipolpol toman avolutu tiina, yom irau ughami ate izi.
Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Ighaze tipamundigin malmal toman oroor tiina, yom irau upasob malmal todi, ve ugham di atedi izi.

8 Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan dige to naol ne, tighita mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina to yom ughamgham di, le matughezaaŋ tiina igham di.

Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes
to tineep ila pa ndag izila ne paam,
yom ugham di lolodi poia kat. Tove-
nen tilool ve tipait izam.
9 Yom to uŋgin taan, ve ugham uman izizi,
leso taan imbees.
Ve yom to ugham taan ŋgoreeŋa tiina
ivotvot.
Ya to Maaron, nene ivon ve irereer
tovene. Irau imaak maau.
Yom ugharaat taan itaghon taum ŋgar
tiom. Leso aniiŋ katindi tivot pa
tamtoghon.

10 Yom ugham uman izizi, leso avabuti im-
bees, ve aniiŋ anoŋa katindi tivot.
Yom ututur taan le imbees kat.
Ve poia tiom, tauto igham aniiŋ titub
pooi tiza. *Mbaŋ 14:17*

11 Yom poiam kat. Pasa, ndaman tonene,
ugham aniiŋ tiina ivot ila uum tiei.
Aniiŋ to titub ila uum tiei, nene tipam-
booda tinimale moghar to yes kinik.
Ndug sine to ighaze yom ula pani,
nene mbeb popoiadi katindi tiv-
otvot. *Mbo 67:6*

12 Yom ugham kikiliiŋ popoia titub ila ndug
balim, leso ŋgai ma mbeb naol to su
tighan.
Ve uum popoia to tineep izala lolooz,
nene upambood di le paghunadi
kat. Tauto lolooz to naol ne, lolodi
poia, ve tinidi iza.

13 Ndug to kikiliiŋ ineep ila, makau ve sipsip
tiraua le isob.
Ve aniiŋ katindi titubtub ila taan
raapa.
Tovenen tamtoghon lolodi poia, ve
timboumbou, tilolool, ve tipapait
izam.

66

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat toni tintina

1 Yam to aneep irau taan isob, lolomim poia
pa Maaron, ve alool ve apaiti.

2 Ambou ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.
Apaiti kat pasa, ye iza tiina.

3 Asaav pa Maaron aghaze: "Uraat tintina
to yom ughamgham di, tamtoghon
tighita di le timatughez.
Pasa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.
Tauto koiamŋa timatughez payom
kat, ve tiput aghedi ila naghom,
ve titaŋroran ghom tighaze lolom
isamin di.

4 Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon to
tineep tirau taan isob, pale tiput
aghedi payom, ve timbou ve tipait
ghom.
Lolodi poia ve timbou tapiridi pa tipait
izam."
5 Anim aghita uraat to Maaron ighami.
Ye igham uraat tintina pa iuul tam-
toghon.
Uraat tonowen tipatooŋ katin tapiri.
Tauto tamtoghon tighita di, le
matughezaaŋ tiina igham di.

6 Muuŋ, ye ivalag te, le pida ila pa ŋas, pida
ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.
Tauto nditimbuud tilaagh titaghoni,
ve tivool tila pa dige ite.
Tovenen iit lolood poia, ve tiniid iza
pa ŋgar to ye igham padi tonowe.
Igham 14:22

7 Ye tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Moghon moghon, ye mata pa tam-
toghon to ndug ndug, ve iŋgagabiiz
di.
Tovenen yam ndiran to zoraaŋ saveeŋ,
azoor pooz toni muul malep. Aneep
ila samba. *Igham 15:18*

8 Yam ndug ndug, apait Maaron tiei pa poia
toni.
Apaiti toman aliŋamim tiina, leso tam-
toghon tilooŋ paitooŋ tiam.

9 Pasa, ye to ikiskis ghiit taneep mataad
iyaryaar.
Ve ye iŋginŋgin ghiit, tauto tatap
maau, ve tayoon ariaŋa.

10 Onoon kat, Maaron, yom utoov ghei pa
pataŋani pida, leso ugham ghei niŋ-
galaaŋ ila matam, ninimale silva to
tighuri ila yab, leso ighan muun

ighau, ve iŋgalaaŋ kat. *Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7*

11 Yom ugham ghei niŋgud malum tiom,
ve ughur pataŋani tiina kat iza tiei.

12 Yom upul koiamai tilib payei, ve karis todi
to malmal tilaan tizala poghomai.
Pataŋani tiei, nene inimale nilaagh ila
yab to ighanghan ne lolo, ve nilaagh
ila yawaaŋa to tapiri tiina.
Eemoghon yom upas ghei nivot pa
pataŋani tiei, ve ugham ghei nineep
pooi, ve niraua kat pa mbeb to naol.
Is 43:2

13-14 Sawa to naneep ila pataŋani lolo, you
nasaav payom naghaze: "Ighaze
yom uul ghou, you pale nagham
watooŋrau payom."
Tauto aazne, nataghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ tiou tonenen,
ve nanim rumai tiom naghaze naghur
watooŋrau tiou izala artaal, leso yab
ighan suvuni.

15 You pale nagham mbeb tubudi, ve narab
di tinim watooŋrau payom, ve yab
ighan suvun di.
Yab pale ighan sipsip tiou nditamoot,
ve vuzidi popoia izalat.
Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale
nagham watooŋrau pa makau ve
mekmek paam.

16 Yam to amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon
ŋgar toni, asob anim ve alooŋ
saveeŋ tiou tonene.
You naghaze navotia uraat tiina to ye
igham payou.

17 You nataŋ rorani pa ulaaŋ, ve avog ipaiti
paam.

18 Sawa tonenen, inimale nakis ŋgar samia
eta ineep ila lolog, tone Ŋgeu Tiina
irau iloon suŋuuŋ tiou maau. *Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22*

19 Eemoghon ye ighur taliŋa payou, ve iloon
suŋuuŋ tiou.

20 Tauto napait Maaron pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye iyasiil pa suŋuuŋ tiou maau,
ve ipas poia toni payou maau.
Ŋgar toni to lolo ineep tuŋia ila to
tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, tauto
ipatooŋa payou.

67

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa taitaiŋ to ye igham padi

Ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ, irau isaav
pa tamtoghon tirab gita ve timbou
mbouŋ tonene. Timbou mbouŋ
tonene pa tipait Maaron

1 Maaron igham poian ghiit ve ighur poia
toni iza toit.
Pale lolo poia pait, ve ghazooŋa toni
isul ghiit. *Nam 6:24+*

2 Leso tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan ti-
watag ŋgar toni,
ve ndug ndug tighilaala tighaze ye
moghon to irau igham mulin di. *Tit 2:11*

3 Maaron, nighaze tamtoghon to ndug ndug
tipakur ghom.
Ndug tisob tipait izam, ghoro poia!

4 Nighaze tamtoghon to ndug ndug lolodi
poia, ve tilool ve timbou pa tapait
ghom.
Pasa, yom uŋgagabiiz tamtoghon, ve
ughagharaat pataŋani todi itaghon
ŋgar deŋia.
Ve yom to ughamgham pooz pa ndug
ndug to tineep tirau taan isob.

5 Maaron, nighaze tamtoghon to ndug ndug
tipakur ghom.
Ndug ndug tipait izam, ghoro poia!

6 Taitaiŋ poia ivot ila taan toit wa.
Poia to Maaron toit pale ineep toman
ghiit tovene itaghoni taghoni gha
ila. *Mbo 65:11*

7 Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia toni iza toit.
Leso tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan
dige to naol ne timatughez pani, ve
titaghon ŋgar toni. *Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9*

68

Maaron, ye Volaaŋa ariaŋa to tamtoghon toni

Mbouŋ to David

1 Maaron pale imundig ve ireu mbirisan
koia.
Yes to tighur koi pani, ye pale indiir di
tighau pa mata.

2 Ye pale ipasob di le tisob kat, tinimale yab
mbuasa to iza, ve yaghur iviviira
ilale.
Ighaze ndiran samsamia tineep ila
Maaron nagho, ye pale iwaghamun
di ve tilaledi tinimale bagil to ineep
igharau yab dige, ve yab ilavaara, ve
ireer ila, le isob.

3 Eemoghon ndiran deŋiadi, yes pale lolodi
poia kat.
Pale tineep ila Maaron nagho, ve tinidi
iza ve tilool.
4 Ambou pa Maaron.
Ambou ve apait iza, ve agharaat ataam
pani.
Ye Ŋgeu to ineep ila yaghur tae pogho,
ve indaloova.
Ye iza Yoova.
Alup gham ila nagho, ve tinimim iza
pani. *Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64*

5 Maaron ineep ila ina patabuaŋ, ve iŋgin
yes paroona inimale tamandi.
Ye ivolvool to yes ndinaara, ve iyondy-
ood padi. *Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+*

6 Yes to eŋgendi tineep, Maaron pale igham
tamtoghon pida tinim nditadi, leso
yesŋa tilup di ve tineep.
Ve yes to koiadi tighur di sorok
tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuuŋ, ye
ipaspas di tivot, ve imuuŋ padi,
ve ighegherеb di tila, leso tigham
nepooŋ poia.
Tovenen tinidi iza ve timbou, ve
titaghoni gha tila.
Eemoghon tamtoghon to tighamgham
didiaaŋ, yes pale tineep sami ila
taan to le ya maau ve imamaas kat.

7-8 Maaron, sawa to yom umuuŋ pa
tamtoghon tiom Israela, ve yamŋa
alaagh izi ndug balim, yoŋgyoog
itok taan, ve uman tiina itap tata ve
izi.
Maaron to Israel, ndug tiom to
ghamuuŋ pooz, nene lolooz Sinai.
Yom upatooŋ taum uvot ughazooŋ
tonowe. *Igham 19:16+*

9 Maaron, taan to ugham pa tamtoghon
tiom, ighaze ndag tiina ve imamaas,
yom ughamgham uman tiina itaptap
izi pa ipambees taan, leso mbeb
titub muul.

10 Tamtoghon tiom tigham taan tonene inim
ledi ndug to nepooŋ.
Yei mbolaaŋa. Lemai mbeb eta
maau. Eemoghon Maaron, yom
poia pughu.
Tauto ugham taan tonene payei, leso
iuul ghei.
11 Ŋgeu Tiina ivotia malmal varu ighaze ye
ilib pa koia wa.
Tovenen ndiliva ival tilaan tila, ve
titemtem tighaze:

12 "Ou alooŋ! Yes kinik toman ndaaba todi
tila wa! Tisob tighau tila wa!
Tauto ndaaba toit tiyou mbeb to
koiaad tinim, ve tigham di pa
ndiliva to tineep izi paanu we, leso
tiwarein di.

13 Ndiliva tiei tipambood di pa silva ve
gol, le paghunadi kat, tinimale man
mbaluuz to tigharaata pa silva, ve
tipaak gol milmilia ila bage.
Pughu vena to yam pida ala pa mal-
mal maau, ve aneep sorok izi paanu
toman sipsip?"

14 Sawa to Maaron ariaŋa ireu mbirisan yes
kinik,
ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi
ila lolooz Zalmon. Tauto inaan di
tighau tila.
15 Lolooz to ndug Basan, nene tiina ve daba
izala kat, ve le mbuŋa mbuŋa ve
kazimuŋa katindi.
Daba izala kat, tauto ye le iza.

16 Lolooz to ndug Basan, yom lem mbuŋa
mbuŋa naol. Pughu vena to ughita
Maaron igham lolooz Zion inim ina
to nepooŋ, ve ireu lolom? Tauto
lolom isami pani ne?
Onoon kat, ye pale ineep izi lolooz
tonene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
17 Ŋgeu Tiina ipul lolooz Sinai, ve
ilaagh toman karis toni ndiŋndiŋ
ndiŋndiŋ to malmal,
le tila tivot izi ina patabuaŋ to Zion we.

18 Maaron, yom ughereb koiamŋa katindi to ulib padi ne,
ve titaghon ghom, ve yamŋa azala lolooz tiom daba to sala we.
Tamtoghon tigham lem mbeb popoiadi naol.
Yes to tizorzoor aliŋam ne paam, tiput aghedi payom, ve tigham lem mbeb.
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, moghon moghon ye inepneep izi lolooz toni tonene. *Ep 4:8*
19 Tapait Ŋgeu Tiina pa poia toni!
Ndag to naol ne, ye iuluul ghiit pa badooŋ pataŋani toit.
Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ighamgham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani toit. *Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+*

20 Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ulaaŋ. Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, ye ighamgham mulin ghiit. Tauto tamaat maau, ve taneep pooi. *Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg 1:18*

21 Maaron pale irab balagin koia dabadi.
Tamtoghon to titaghon ataam samia, ve tighamgham sosor, ye pale irab mbirisan dabadi rubruuba, le tisob timatmaat.
22 Ŋgeu Tiina isaav ighaze: "Koiagŋa irau tighau maau.
Ighaze tineep izi lolooz to ndug Basan, ma tineep sila kat izila mazovan, nene pale nagham di tisob timuul tinim.

23 Siŋidi pale ireer izi, le ipot inimale karoos ila taan pogho, leso awai ila.
Ve ŋgavuun tiam pale tighuni le isooŋ di."
24 Maaron, yom kinik tiou.
Yom ulib pa koiamŋa wa.
Tauto aazne, unum toman lolom poia, ve uloon ula rumai tiom patabuaŋ ila ival tiina matadi.
Yom umuuŋ, ve tamtoghon tiom titaghon ghom ve yamŋa alooŋ ala.

25 Yes to mbouŋ timuuŋ,
ve ndiliva papaghu titoktok kakaap, ve titaghon di.
Ve yes to tipambar ambam, ve yes to tivivib sab ve tavuur tilaagh muri.
26 Yam Israela to avot ila to Yakop, alup gham ila Maaron nagho ve apaiti pa poia toni.
Yam asob apait Yoova iza!

27 Aghita. Rumai to Benyamin to ival maau ne, timuuŋ.
Ghoro yes daba to Yuda toman tamtoghon todi titaghon di.
Ve yes daba to Sebulun ve Naptali tilaagh muri.
28 Maaron, yom usaav ariaŋa pataghaaŋ ughaze yei Israela pale lemai tapirimai tiina, ve niyoon ariaŋa.
Upatooŋ tapirim payei muul, inimale muuŋ upatooŋa payei.
29 Yes kinik to taan pale tinim tivot Yerusalem, ve tigham lem mbeb popoia iloon ila rumai tiom patabuaŋ.

30 Yes Isipa tinepneep ila vivib lolo to ya Nil dige we tinimale poghai.
Ve yes kinik to ndug pida tilaghlaagh toman ndaaba todi tinimale makau ketooŋ to tiketkeet toman ndinatudi.
Uyaan koiamai tonowen, leso tiput aghedi payom, ve tighur yaam silva todi inim lem pa tipakur ghom.
Ndug ndug to lolodi pa ghamuuŋ malmal, ureu mbirisan di.

31 Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaaŋ uraata toni tinim Yerusalem, leso yeiŋa nisavsaav pa lupuuŋ tiei.
Ve tamtoghon to Etiopia paam, pale rikia tikaak nimadi iza, ve tisuŋ pa Maaron.
32 Yam kinik to taan toman tamtoghon tiam, ambou pa Maaron.
Ambou pani ve apaiti.

33 Ye Ŋgeu to ineep izala yaghur tae pogho, ve indaloova ila tata to ineep muuŋ kat ve inim.
Alooŋ. Ye isavsaav toman tapiri tiina.
Aliŋa tiina inimale lalaav. *Mbo 29:3, 68:4*

34 Tovenen yam avotia Maaron tapiri.
Ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz pa iit Israela, ve ipatooŋ tapiri ivotvot ila tata.

35 Maaron to iit Israela, ye inepneep ila rumai toni patabuaŋ lolo, ve ipatooŋ tapiri.
Tovenen tamtoghon tighita, ve timatughez.
Ye ireirei tapiri pa tamtoghon toni, ve ipapalot di.
Tapait Maaron pa poia toni! *Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+*

69

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to imbaad pataŋani tiina pa Maaron iza

Mbouŋ to David

Ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ irau isaav pa tamtoghon timbou mbouŋ tonene itaghon aliŋa tovene 'kananaŋ ruŋgu pisosooŋa.'

1 O Maaron, uul ghou lak!
Pasa, ya ivon iza inim imuul luag, ve naghaze nandal tonene.

2 Aazne, agheg putukia ila tiiŋ tiina.
Leg taan ariaŋa eta pa nayoon izala ne maau.
You naneep izila mazovan lolo.
Nepooŋ tiou to aazne, nene inimale yawaaŋa ivot toman tapiri, ve izugua ghou nalaleg.

3 Maaron, you nasami wa.
Taŋiiz tiou iŋaŋarua ghom le ŋgarsuag imar.
You naghur matag payom naghaze yom pale uul ghou. Eemoghon maau.
Tauto tapirig isob.

4 Tamtoghon to tighur koi payou ne, yes ival le ival kat. Irau nanin di maau. Tilib pa dabag raua.
Koiagŋa to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou ne, tapiridi tintina, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ kaarom naol payou.
You nayub mbeb todi eta maau. Eemoghon tisavsaav payou tighaze napamuul mbeb todi.
Pale napamuul sa? *Yo 15:25*

5 Maaron, yom uwatag: You nagham ŋgar samsamia to borouŋa.
Sosor tiou to naol ne, eta iyooŋ payom maau.

6 Yoova, yom Maaron ariaŋam kat ve uŋgin mbeb tisob. Uul ghou lak!
Pa vene, nagham mayaŋiiŋa pa yes to tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matadi payom.
Maaron to Israel, you nagham ŋgar tiina pa yes to tizuaria di tighaze le tiwatag katin ghom.
Ighaze yom uul ghou pa pataŋani tiou tonene maau, nene pale mayadi.

7 You nambesmbees payom, tauto tamtoghon tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ naol payou.
Yes tigham ghou mayag, ve natudtud moghon.

8 Taug siŋ tiou tighita ghou nanimale you ŋgeu sumbu.
Ve toŋvetaz tiou kat to tinamai ee moghon, yes tipul muridi payou inimale you to ndug ite. *Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5*

9 Ŋgar tiou iyaryaaŋ naghaze le nagharaat rumai tiom. Eemoghon ŋgar tonene, to aazne inim pughu pa nambaad pataŋani tiina inimale yab ighan ghou.
Yes to tiveleg ghom, tiveleg ghou paam. *Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3*

10 Sawa to natatan taug, ve naŋgun taug pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ,
tamtoghon matadi velegin ghou.

11 Ve sawa to lolog ipataŋan, ve nagharaat taug maau, ve nandud uli to moŋiiŋ, yes tiŋiŋ payou.

12 Yes to tiluplup di izi maran ate, tininin avodi payou.
Ve yes ghunuuŋa timboumbou ghou inimale ŋalalaŋ.

13 Eemoghon suŋuuŋ tiou iŋaŋarua ghom moghon.
Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina kat. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak!
Lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen sawa sine to ughita poia, ulooŋ suŋuuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou. *2Kor 6:2*

14 Upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiina tonene.

Pa vene, agheg putukia ila tiiŋ le malmalig nazila.
Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagŋa nimadi.
Undae ghou naza pa mazovan lolo.

15 Uul ghou. Pa vene, yawaaŋa izugua ghou, ve iweu ghou nalaleg.
Ughita. Paam nandal nazila mazovan lolo.
Aazne, you naneep izila saambu to yes mateeŋa, ve avo ighaze iŋgup tonene. Upas ghou navot.

16 Yoova, yom poiam. Lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob. Tovenen uloon suŋuuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
Yom lolom isamin ghei kat. Tovenen matam imuul inim payou.

17 You mbesooŋa tiom. Uŋgooz matam payou malep.
Pasa, aazne naneep ila pataŋani tiina lolo.
Tovenen uloon suŋuuŋ tiou, ve uul ghou rikia.

18 Unum uyoon ila digeg, ve uul ghou.
Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagŋa nimadi.

19 Ŋgar to koiagŋa tigham payou ne, yom uwatagi wa.
Yes tiveveleg ghou, ve tipamayaŋin ghou, ve tiwaghamun izag kat.

20 Saveeŋ velegiiŋ to tipiyaava payou, nene igham lolog ipataŋan kat. Naghita naghaze irau poiag muul maau.
You naghaze pale tamtoghon lolodi isamin ghou, ve tinim tirab ateg.
Eemoghon maau. Eta inim peria tiou maau.

21 Sawa to pitool ghou, koiagŋa tighur mbeb lili ila aniiŋ tiou.
Ve sawa to murun ghou, tigham ag vaen papaii. *Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29*

22 Tovenen suŋuuŋ tiou iŋarua ghom naghaze: Sawa to koiagŋa yesŋa nditadi tilup di ve tighanghan, ugham toŋ to aniiŋ todi ineep izala, inim liis padi, ve iwaghamun di. *Ro 11:9+*

23 Ugham matadi ipis, leso tighita ndug muul sob.
Ve ugham tapiridi isob, ve aghedi ipaspas.

24 Naghaze uŋgal matadi, ve tiyamaan katin mbalmbali tiom.
Mbalmbali tiom iza todi, ve iwaghamun di kat, ghoro poia!

25 Inadi to nepooŋ pale balim.
Tamtoghon eta irau ineep ila mbeez todi muul maau. *Mbaŋ 1:20*

26 Pasa, tamtoghon to yom ulosi ve ughur pataŋani pani,
ndiran samsamia tonowen tighur pataŋani iza toni muul, ve tinin avodi pa pataŋani to ivot pani.

27 Sosor to ndiran tonowen, lolom imaagh pani malep.
Matam kisini, ve ughur atia padi le tiyamaana kat!
Ughurghur di malep.

28 Umus izadi pa rau to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara.
Rau to tamtoghon deŋiadi izadi tineep ila, ndiran tonowen izadi ila toman di malep. *Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12+, 21:27*

29 O Maaron, aazne nambaad pataŋani ve nayamaan yabyabuuŋ tiina.
Tovenen unum uul ghou.
Uŋguaaz ghou nazala sala. Leso naneep pooi.

30 You pale nambou ve napait Maaron iza. Pasa, ye igham lolog poia kat.
Tovenen you naghaze napaiti.

31 Ŋgar tovene, nene igham Yoova lolo poia kat le ilib pa makau katindi to tighamgham di pa watooŋrau. *Mbo 50:9+; 51:16+*

32 Yes to tinumeer Maaron ve timbadbaad pataŋani, ighaze tighita Maaron iuul ghou, nene pale tinidi iza.
Ve yes to tizuaria di pa Maaron ne paam. Ighaze tighita ulaaŋ to ye igham payou, nene pale ipalot di. *Mbo 34:2*

33 Pasa, yes to timbadbaad pataŋani ve tinumeer Yoova, ye iloŋlooŋ suŋuuŋ todi.
Tamtoghon toni to tineep ila koiadi nimadi, ye irau lolo imaagh padi maau.
34 Sambam paroŋania, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, yam asob apait Maaron.

35 Pasa, ye pale igham mulin ndug Zion, ve ipamundigin ndug tisob to Yudea muul.
Leso tamtoghon toni timuul tila tonowe, ve tigham mulin taan todi, ve tineep ila.

36 Ve muri, taan todi pale izi pa papaghu todi, ve tighami inim ledi, ve tineep ila.
Tovenen yes to lolodi pa Maaron, pale tineep pooi tonowe.

70

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to ipasul Maaron pa iuuli

Mbouŋ to David

Paesiiŋ ila pa ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ tovene: Sawa to tamtoghon tigham watooŋrau ve tighason Maaron pa mata iŋgal di, yes irau timbou mbouŋ tonene

1 O Maaron, upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou tonene.
Yoova, unum uul ghou rikia lak! *Mbo 22:19, 40:13+*

2 Yes to tigham lilin ghou ne, ughamun ŋgar todi.
Leso ŋgar todi iwaghamgham, ve mayadi ve tighau tila.
Ve yes to tighita pataŋani tiou tonene ve lolodi poia pani,
yes paam, upamuul di tila toman mayadi.

3 Ndiran tonowen tiwamogheran di payou tighaze: "Aa! Pataŋani to taghaze ivot pani, tauto ivot wa!"
Tovenen utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi ve tighau tila.
4 Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tizuaria di payom,
yes pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia payom.
Yes to lolodi pa ulaaŋ tiom kat,
nene pale moghon moghon tisavsaav tighaze: "Maaron, ye iza tiina kat!"
5 Yoova, pataŋani tonene itatan ghou le tapirig isob kat. Narau mbeb eta muul maau.
Ve yom moghon to Ulaaŋa tiou. You naghur matag payom pa upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tonene.
Tovenen uzuar malep. Rikia unum uul ghou!

71

Suŋuuŋ to olman waat eez to ghurla toni iyaryaaŋ kat

1 Yoova, you nanumeer ghom, ve nayooŋ ilat tiom.
Upul koiagŋa titatan ghou malep. Pasa, ighaze tilib payou, pale mayag.

2 Yom utataghon ŋgar deŋia. Tovenen uul ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou tonene.
Ughur taliŋam payou ve uul ghou lak.

3 Yom Volaaŋa tiou ariaŋa. Uponpoon ghou pa koiagŋa unumale raŋ to izala kat.
Ve unum ruum ariaŋa pa nayooŋ ila lolo.
Sawa isob, you irau naŋarua ghom, leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.
Aliŋam inim pataghaaŋ wa ughaze yom pale ugham mulin ghou.

4 Maaron tiou, ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.
Pasa yes ndiran to sosor, ve lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau.
Ighaze tikis ghou, nene pale tiwaghamun ghou kat.
5 Yoova, you naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.
Tiina tiou, sawa to pain ghou ve inim, you nanumeer ghom.

6 Sawa to naneep ila tinaŋ apo ve inim, you naneep ila nimam.
Tovenen sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou, yom uŋgin ghou.
Tauto moghon moghon napapait ghom pa poia tiom.

7 Ival tiina tigham ŋgar naol payou. Pasa,
tighita ŋgar to ivotvot payou ne, le
tighilaal katin ghom.
Yom unum inag ariaŋa to yoŋgaaŋ.

8 Tovenen mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi,
lolog poia kat payom, ve avog ipa-
pait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.
9 Aazne, nanim olman waat wa. Eemoghon
ughita ghou nanimale mbeb samia
to tamtoghon tipiyaava ilale ne
malep.
Tapirig isob wa. Upul murim payou
malep.

10 Pasa koiagŋa tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam
pa tirab ghou namaat.
Sawa to tiyoŋyooŋ ve tisasaŋan pa
rabuuŋ ghou, tisavsaav tighaze:

11 "Aa, Maaron ipul muri pani wa! Tataghoni
ve takisi. Pasa, le tamtoghon eta pa
iuuli maau."
12 O Maaron, uneep saguan payou malep!
Maaron tiou, rikia unum uul ghou!

13 Koiagŋa to tiŋgal saveeŋ payou ne, ugham
di mayadi, ve urab di le tisob.
Yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou ne,
utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi kat.
14 Eemoghon you pale naghur matag payom
irau sawa isob, ve nasaŋan ghom pa
uul ghou.
You naghaze napait ghom le napait
ghom kat.

15 Avog pale ivotia ŋgar tiom deŋia pa tam-
toghon.
Mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, you
pale nasavia uraat tintina to yom
ughamgham di ne pa uul tam-
toghon.
Uraat tonowen, ighaze natoova pa
nanin di, nene pale naraua maau.

16 Yoova, yom upatooŋ tapirim ila uraat
tintina. Tovenen you pale nala ve
navotia uraat tiom tonenen pa tam-
toghon, leso matadi iŋgali.
Naghaze nasavia ŋgar deŋia to yom
ughamghami.
Lolog pa nasavia mbeb ite paam maau.
Naghaze nasavia ŋgar tiom deŋia
moghon.

17 Sawa to pain ghou ve inim imuul aazne,
yom upaghazoŋan ghou pa ŋgar
tiom.
Tauto navovotia uraat tiom ghara-
tooŋadi pa tamtoghon. Uraat
tonowen, ite kat.

18 O Maaron, aazne nanim olman waat, ve
moom iza pa dabag wa.
Eemoghon upul murim payou malep!
Uneep toman ghou le irau navotia
tapirim ve uraat tiom tintina pa nd-
inatumai, nditimbumai, ve iseeŋga
taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 78:4*

19 Maaron, tapirim ve ŋgar tiom deŋia, nene
tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis
sambam.
Ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham di
ne, tovene paam. Nene tintina kat.
Sei to pale irau ghom? Eta maau.
20 Onoon, yom upul pataŋani naol tivot, ve
tiwaghamun ghou.
Eemoghon yom pale ugham ghou na-
neep pooi muul.
Paam namaat nazila naal.
Eemoghon yom pale ugham mulin
ghou. Irau namaat maau.

21 Ve yom pale upakur ghou, ve ugham izag
ivot inim tiina,
ve urab ateg, leso lolog poia muul.
22 Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve napait
izam.
Pasa, yom utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
tiom.
Maaron tiou, yom Maaron patabuaŋ to
yes Israela.
You pale narab gita tiou, ve nambou
mbouŋ pa napait ghom.

23 Pale nalool ve nambou pa napait izam.
Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.
Pasa, yom to ugham mulin ghou pa
pataŋani tiou.

24 Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mboŋmaagh ila
le rabrab izi, you pale nasavia ŋgar
tiom deŋia.
Pasa, yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou,
yom utatan di le tapiridi isob, ve upa-
muul di tila toman mayadi.

72

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa ipalot kinik todi

Mbouŋ to Solomon

1 O Maaron, upasaluŋgan kinik tiei ve uuli pa itaghon ŋgar tiom deŋia.
Leso iyoon pa tamtoghon tiom, ve igharaat pataŋani todi le deŋia.

2 Ve iŋgabiiz poian tamtoghon tiom, ve igharaat saveeŋ todi itaghon ŋgar deŋia.
Ve iyoon pa yes mbolaaŋa ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne, ve iuul di pa pataŋani todi.

3 Nighaze nepooŋ poia ivot irau lolooz tisob to ndug tonene. Ve ndug mbuŋa mbuŋa tighita anoŋa to ŋgar deŋia.

4 Ugham kinik tiei iyoon pa yes to ledi izadi maau ne, ve iparab ariaŋa padi.
Ve yes to mbolaaŋ igham di ne, ye irau iuul di.
Eemoghon yes to titatan tamtoghon ve tighurghur pataŋani padi, ye irau itatan di le tapiridi isob kat, ghoro poia.

5 Maaron, tamtoghon tiom pale timatughez payom ve titaghon ŋgar tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila, tinimale ndag ve kaiyo to tineep irau sawa isob.

6 Nighaze kinik tiei iuul tamtoghon tineep pooi, inimale uman to itap izi ila uum, ve ipambees taan, ve igham aniiŋ titub pooi.

7 Sawa to ye iŋgin ghei, nighaze ŋgar deŋia ve ŋgar luuma ivotvot inim tiina.
Leso tamtoghon tineep pooi ila ila le irau sawa isob, ve taghita kaiyo muul maau. *Lu 2:14*

8 Kinik tiei pale iŋgin ndug tiina kat. Te dige eez pale inim ŋgat pani, ve ivool ila pa te dige ite.
Ve ya Euprates pale inim ŋgat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan dige to naol ne.

9 Yes to tineep izi ndug balim, pale tinim ve tiput aghedi pani. Ve koia pale titap tizi ila mata, ve tighan ghavuur to taan. Pasa, tirau mbeb eta muul maau.

10 Ve yes kinik to Tarsis *
yesŋa kinik to tineep tirau mutu tisob pale tinim, ve tigham mbeb popoia pida pa kinik tiei, ve tipaiti.
Yes kinik to tiŋgin taan suruvu to Arabia ve Etiopia ne paam, pale tinim, ve tigham mbeb popoia pani. Leso tipatooŋ taudi tighaze yes pale tineep ila samba.

11 Nighaze kinik tisob tinim tiput aghedi pa kinik tiei, ve tineep ila samba.
Ndug ndug timbees pani, ghoro poia. *Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+*

12 Pasa, sawa to yes mbolaaŋa tipoii pa ulaaŋ, ye ilooŋ taŋiiz todi.
Ve yes to tineep sami, ve ledi ulaaŋa eta maau, ye iuluul di pa pataŋani todi.

13 Ye lolo isamin yes mbolaaŋa ve yes to tapiridi isob,
ve ighamgham mulin di pa pataŋani todi. Leso tineep pooi.

14 Ighaze tamtoghon titatan di ve tiwaghamun di, ye iyondyood padi, ve ighamgham mulin di ila koiadi tonowen nimadi.
Pasa, ye lolo padi kat. Tovenen irau imbatut di, ve siŋ todi imaliŋ sorok ne maau.

15 Maaron, upalot kinik tiei. Leso ineep mala izi taan.
Yes Arabia pale tigham le yaam gol to ŋgalaaŋa kat.
Ve sawa isob, tamtoghon pale tighur kinik tiei ila suŋuuŋ todi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipaloti, ve ighur poia toni iza toni.

16 Maaron, ugham aniiŋ katindi tivot ila taan tiei le irau uum tiei to lolooz we.
Ve wit anoŋa katindi tivot, ve ayadi kalkalia ilala inimnim, tinimale yes Lebanon todi.

* 72:10: Tarsis, nene ndug eez to yes Pilistia to ineep izi taan suruvu to Spen. Ineep mala kat pa Israel.

Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Nighaze ndug tiei tisob timasa tinim naol, tinimale kikiliiŋ to isaas izala taan pogho.

17 Kinik tiei, iza pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila!
Iza tiina pale ineep irau sawa isob, inimale ndag to moghon moghon ighazghaaz.
Pasa, ye pale inim ataam pa ndug ndug, leso poia to Maaron iza todi.
Ndug ndug pale tighita kinik tiei, ve tipaiti tighaze poia to Maaron ineep tomani. *Mbnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18*
18 Tapait Yoova! Ye Maaron to iit Israela!
Ye moghon to ighamgham uraat gharatooŋadi tintina. Uraat tonenen, ite kat.

19 Tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa isob!
Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan, pale tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon le onoon kat!
20 Suŋuuŋ to Yesi natu David, tauto tinim timuul sualen.

73

Nepooŋ poia to ndiran samsamia itoov ŋgeu eez ghurla toni
Mbouŋ to Asap
1 Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham ŋgar poia pa yes Israela.
Yes to ŋgar ŋgalaaŋa ineep ariaŋa ila lolodi, ye igham poian di kat. *Mt 5:8*
2 Eemoghon you, sawa eez agheg kirikia, ve rismoghon tone natap.
Onoon kat, sawa tonenen, rismoghon tone napul ghurla tiou.

3 Pasa, naghita ndiran samsamia to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg Maaron, nepooŋadi poia kat.
Tovenen nagham ŋgar pa mbeb tonene, le irau lolog maau. *Mbo 37:1,7*
4 Yes titub le tinidi popoia kat. Ledi pataŋani maau, ve tineep poia moghon ila le irau mateeŋ todi.

5 Pataŋani naol to taan to tighamgham tamtoghon pida, nene tigham di maau.
Yes ledi pataŋani eta maau.

6 Ŋgar to paitooŋ taudi, nene tipatooŋa ivot ighazooŋ ila tamtoghon matadi, inimale namatavub to tamtoghon tighuri ila luadi.
Ve ŋgar todi to ghamuuŋ malmal, yes tipulpuli maau, inimale nonogiiŋa to moghon moghon tindud di pani.

7 Nepooŋ todi, poia moghon. Tovenen titub le paŋadi isarsar.
Lolodi ivon pa ŋgar samsamia naol, ve moghon moghon tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon.

8 Yes tiveveleg tamtoghon, ve tipipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia padi.
Ve tipapait taudi izadi, ve tipamatughezan tamtoghon tighaze pale titatan di.

9 Yes tipakur taudi, ve tisasavia saveeŋ velegiiŋ pa Maaron to sambam.
Ve nditadi to tineep izi taan ne, ndiran tonowen matadi velegin di, ve tighaze titatan di.

10 Yes tiweu tamtoghon to Maaron paam, ve titaghon di pa ŋgar todi tonowen.
Ival tiina tighaze le tiloŋlooŋ saveeŋ todi.

11 Ndiran samsamia tonowen tisavsaav tighaze: “Ah, Maaron to ineep sala kat we, ye le ŋgar?
Ŋgar to nighamghami ne, Maaron iwatagi maau.”

12 Aghita. Ndiran samsamia, nepooŋadi tovene.
Ledi pataŋani eta maau, ve tindoundou ledi mbeb katindi.
13 Muuŋ, you nagham ŋgar tovene pa nepooŋadi. Tauto nasaav pa taug naghaze: “You tonene, nazuaria ghou naghaze le leg sosor eta sob, ve ŋgar ŋgalaaŋa moghon ineep ila lolog.
Eemoghon ŋgar to nataghoni ne, anoŋa eta maau.
Naghamghami sorok.

14 Pasa ndag to naol ne, mboŋmaagh ila
le rabrab izi, Maaron ighurghur
pataŋani payou.
Mboŋmaagh to naol ne, ye iloslos
ghou."
15 Maaron, ŋgar tiou samia tonene,
inimale nasavia ivot ighazooŋ ve
tamtoghon tilooŋa, tone nagham
kaarom pa tamtoghon tiom, ve
naghamun ŋgar todi. Tauto ineep
to taug moghon.
16 You nagham ŋgar naol pa nepooŋ poia to
ndiran samsamia, ve nakaal pughu.
Eemoghon naraua maau.
Tauto igham lolog ipataŋan kat.

17 Muri ghoro, naloon nala rumai patabuaŋ
to Maaron, ve nasuŋ.
Sawa tonenen, ghoro naghilaal, ve
ŋgar tiou ivot pa mbeb to muri pale
ivot pa ndiran samsamia.
18 Onoon kat, yom pale ugham di tilaagh ila
ataam to kirikirikia.
Leso ugham di titap, ve tisami.

19 Pale upasob di rikia moghon,
ve ureu mbirisan di tilaledi.
Ve mateeŋ todi, pale toman
matughezaaŋ tiina. *Mbo 37:9-10,
35-36*

20 Maaron, ighaze yom umundig ve
uwaghamun di, nene pale upasob
di kat. Eta irau ineep muul maau.
Pale tinimale mbeb to taghita ila
vibiiŋ, ve mboŋmaagh tamundig
lolood imaagh pani.
21-22 Sawa to nagham ŋgar pa ndiran sam-
samia, nene igham ghou lolog isami
ve ateg yabyab.
Ŋgar tiou iwaghamgham nanimale
borouŋa.
You nanimale ŋgai sagsag to le ŋgar
payom maau.

23 Eemoghon yom upul ghou maau.
Yom unepneep toman ghou irau sawa
isob, ve ukis nimag waan ve upalot
ghou.
24 Yom ughamgham pooz payou, leso
nataghon ŋgar tiom.
Ve muri, yom pale upakur ghou, ve
ugham ghou nalat naneep toman
ghom ila ŋgurubam lolo.
25 You nagham ŋgar pa mbeb eta to ndug
sambam maau. Yom moghon to
nagham ŋgar payom.
Yom unepneep toman ghou, tove-
nen nakaal sa mbeb muul izi taan?
Maau.
Pasa, yom moghon to uraua. *Mbo 16:2;
Pil 3:8*
26 Ighaze tapirig isob, ve ŋgar tiou iraua
maau,
nene pale Maaron ipalot ghou.
You naghita Maaron naghaze ye mbeb
tau.
You naghamgham tapirig ila toni, ve
naneep ila toni. Ye inimale taan
poia eez to tipuli payou, leso naneep
ila.
27 Yes to lolodi ineep saguan payom, nene
pale tilaledi.
Ve yes to tipul muridi payom, yom
pale upasob di.

28 Eemoghon you, sawa to naneep nagharau
ghom, nayamaana naghaze nene
poia kat.
Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nanu-
meer ghom, ve nayooŋ ilat tiom.
You naghaze navotia uraat tisob to
ughamgham di ne pa tamtoghon.

74

*Taŋiiz to yes Israela iŋarua Maaron pa
rumai todi*
Mbouŋ to Asap
1 O Maaron, pughu vena to upul murim
payei kat?
Pale upul ghei nineep tovene itaghoni
taghoni gha ila?
Yei sipsip tiom, ve yom ŋginiiŋ tiei.
Pughu vena to atem yabyab payei kat
tovene? *Mbo 43:2, 95:7*

2 Yei tamtoghon tiom. Muuŋ, yom usia
nditimbumai tinim lem, ve uyondy-
ood padi, ve ughamgham mulin di
pa pataŋani todi.
Tovenen matam iŋgal ghei.
Ve matam iŋgal inam to nepooŋ to
ineep izi lolooz Zion ne paam. *Igham
15:16; 1Kor 6:20*
3 Taum unum ve ulaagh ila ndug lolo ve
ughita. Isami wa! Irau poia muul
maau.

Koiamai tireu mbirisan rumai tiom patabuaŋ, ve tiwaghamun mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo.

4 Ndug to muuŋ itiŋa taluplup ghiit iloon ila, koiamŋa tiloon tila, ve tighami inim ledi, ve tilool toman aliŋadi tiina.
Ve tipayoon pilak todi iza tonowe, leso ipatoon di ighaze tilib payei wa.

5-6 Yes tiwaghamun Rumai Tiina tinimale yes to tigham nakavas todi ve tila su pa tiŋgor ai.
Ai popoiadi naol to tisap mbeb anunudi ila pa tipabood rumai tiom, tigham nakavas ve tipalpaal di,
ve tirabrab balagin di pa hama todi tintina.

7 Ve titun rumai tiom patabuaŋ, le yab ighan suvuni.
Tovenen taum inam to nepoon to izam inepneep ila, tiwaghamuni inimale mbeb sorok, le isami kat.

8 Yes tighaze titatan ghei ve tiwaghamun ghei kat.
Tovenen ndug tisob to taan tiei to tamtoghon tiluplup di ila, ve tisuŋsuŋ payom, yes titun di le tisob.

9 Aazne, yei nighita mbeb eta to ipatoon ghei ighaze yom unepneep toman ghei ne maau.
Ve propet eta ineep muul pa ipaghazoŋan ghei pa ŋgar tiom ne maau.
Ve tiei eta iwatag maau: Pale ŋeez o, pataŋani tonene isob?
10 Maaron, aazne koiamai tiŋiŋiŋ payom, ve tiveveleg izam.
Vena, pale upul di tigham tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

11 Pughu vena to nimam ila murim, ve umbabatut ghei moghon?
Irau uul ghei maau?
12 Maaron, muuŋ ve inim, yom kinik tiei ve Volaaŋa tiei.
Ve yom ughamgham uraat tintina izi taan pa uul ghei.

13 Muuŋ, taum tapirim to uvalag te, le pida ila pa ŋas, ve pida ila pa waan.
Ve mbeb samsamia pida to tinepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin dabadi.

14 Leviatan paam, mbeb samia tiina to inepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin daba to naol ne,
ve ugham anoŋa, ve upan mbeb sagsagŋa to tineep ndug balim ne pani. * *Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+*

15 Ndug pida, yom ugham ya ivotvot pa taan ve ireer.
Ve ya tintina to ndug pida to tireer irau sawa isob, yom ugham di timakmaak. *Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+*

16 Yom to ughur mboŋ ve ndag, ve uŋgin di.
Ve yom ughur ndag ve kaiyo tineep ila inadi. *Mbnp 1:14*

17 Yom ughur taan seŋgaŋa,
ve ughur sawa to ndug tuntunu, ve sawa to ndug yauŋa. *Mbnp 8:22; Mbaŋ 17:26*

18 Yoova, matam iŋgal saveeŋ velegiiŋ to koiamŋa tipiyaava payom.
Aazne, yes kankanooŋa to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tiwaghamun izam, ve tighita ghom unumale mbeb sorok.

19 Koiamai ŋgar todi inimale mbeb sagsag.
Lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau.
Ve yei tamtoghon tiom tapirimai irau mbeb eta maau.
Tovenen upul ghei nila nimadi malep.
Lolom imaagh payei malep. Pasa, yes titatan ghei le nineep sami kat.

20 Muuŋ, yom umbua saveeŋ toman ghei ughaze yom pale unum Maaron tiei, ve yei ninim tamtoghon tiom. Matam iŋgal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom tonenen, ve uul ghei.
Ughita. Aazne, taan tiei ivon pa ndiran samsamia to tiyoŋyooŋ ila ndoroom

* 74:14: Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze mbeb samia tiina eez ineep ila te, iza Leviatan. Ye daba katindi, ve nagho inimale moot ma poghai, ma venen. Saveeŋ waaro pida, saveeŋ Leviatan iza to kinik to Isip. Tovenen ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene saveeŋ palelaaŋ to iŋarua sawa to yes Israela timbut Te Kaviaaŋa, ve Maaron irab yes Isipa timatmaat.

lolo, ve tisasaŋan pa tigham malmal
pa tamtoghon.

21 Upul ndiran samsamia titatan tamtoghon,
ve tipamayaŋin di malep.
Uul yes mbolaaŋa ve yes to tineep
sami, leso tipait izam.

22-23 Maaron, yei tamtoghon tiom. Umundig
ve uyoon payei lak!
Koiamŋa tipakur di toman aliŋadi ti-
ina.
Ndag to naol ne, mboŋmaagh ila le
rabrab izi, yes kankanooŋa to ti-
watag ghom maau ne, tighamgham
oroor tiina, ve tiveveleg ghom.
Lolom imaagh malep. Matam iŋgal
ŋgar to tighamghami ne, ve ughur
atia padi.

75

Maaron pale iŋgabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi

Mbouŋ to Asap

Paesiiŋ ila pa ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa
mbouŋ: Mbouŋ tonene aliŋa tovene:
'Uwaghamuni malep.'

1 Maaron, yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait
ghom pa poia tiom.
Pasa, moghon moghon yom unepneep
ugharau ghei.
Tovenen yei nipapait izam, ve
nivovotia uraat gharatooŋadi to
ughamgham di.

2 Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: "You taug naghur
sawa pa naŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve
naghur atia padi.
Ve gabizooŋ tiou, pale deŋia moghon.

3 Ighaze yoŋgyoog itok taan, ve tamtoghon
tisob tisaŋeeŋ,
you pale nakis taan pughu, leso ineep
tuŋia.

4 Yes to tipapait taudi izadi, you nasaav padi
naghaze: 'Apait taumim iraua!'
Ve nasaav pa ndiran samsamia
naghaze: 'Aparim taumim malep.
Tapirimim ineep sine?

5 Tovenen apait taumim malep, ve apiyaav
saveeŋ velegiiŋ payou malep!' "

6 Pasa, tamtoghon to ndag iza, ma tam-
toghon to ndag izila, ma tamtoghon
to ndug pida paam, tirau tigham
tamtoghon eta iza ivot inim tiina ne
maau.

7 Maaron moghon, to igham tamtoghon
izadi tivot tinim tiina.
Pasa, ye to iŋgagabiiz tamtoghon ve
ighurghur atia padi.
Tamtoghon pida, ye itatan di. Ve pida,
ye ipakur di le izadi tintina. *Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+*

8 Yoova ikis rubruub eez ila nima.
Rubruub tonowen ivon pa vaen ari-
aŋa. Vaen tonowen, nene mbalm-
bali toni.
Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan, ye
pale iliŋ vaen tonowen, ve ipaghun
di pani, le tisob tighun suvuni.
Ŋgiira to ineep ila rubruub mbole, pale
tighuni paam. *Syg 14:10, 16:19*

9 Eemoghon you navovotia uraat tintina to
Yoova irau sawa isob.
Pale namboumbou, ve napapait
Maaron to Yakop iza.

10 Pasa, ye isaav ighaze: "Ndiran samsamia,
you pale napasob tapiridi.
Ve ndiran deŋiadi, you pale napakur di
ve napalot di, leso tapiridi ivot inim
tiina."

76

Tamtoghon eez ipait Maaron pasa, ye ilib pa koia

Mbouŋ to Asap

Ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ, irau isaav
pa tamtoghon tirab gita ve timbou
mbouŋ tonene

1 Yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yuda,
tiwatag Maaron.
Ve yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to
Israel, tipaiti paam. Pasa, ye iza
tiina.

2 Rumai to Maaron ineep izi Yerusalem.
Ve lolooz Zion, nene Maaron ina to
nepooŋ.

3 Sawa to koia tigham malmal pani tonowe,
ye iŋgor polpolin pane ndinatu to
yab ighanghan ila matadi, toman
buza todi, ve irab balagin sigeu todi.
Tovenen mbeb todi to malmal, ye
iwaghamun di le tisob.

4 O Maaron, yom ŋgurubam tiina.

Yom paghunam ve izam tiina kat. Ulib pa lolooz tintina to tineep irau sawa isob.

5 Koiamai, ndiran ariaŋadi. Timatughez maau.
Eemoghon yom uparab toman di le ulib padi. Tauto tamtoghon tiom tila tiyou mbeb todi to malmal tisob tinim ledi.
Yom urab koiamŋa tisob timatmaat, ve patudi tiwaghengheen izala taan pogho.
Onoon, yes ndiran ariaŋadi. Tiraua kat pa malmal. Eemoghon irau tigham mbeb eta maau.

6 Maaron to Yakop, yom upamatughezan di ve uyaan di.
Tauto yes to tilaan pa hos toman karis, tisob titaptap tizi le timatmaat.

7 O Maaron, yom moghon to tamtoghon tisob timatughez payom.
Pasa, ighaze atem yabyab, sei irau iyoon ila matam?

8-9 Yes to koiadi tighamgham pataŋani padi ve titatan di,
yom uyoon padi, ve ugham mulin di tisob.
Yom uneep izi sambam, ve aliŋam izi inim, ve usavia atia to pale iŋarua koiadi.
Ve sawa to ughur atia tonenen padi, tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita, le matughezaaŋ igham di, ve neneeŋadi moghon.

10 Onoon kat. Mbalmbali to tamtoghon, nene paam irau inim ataam pa upatooŋ tapirim. Tauto tamtoghon tipait ghom.
Ve yes to mbalmbali tiom iwaghamun di maau, yes pale tiluvut ghom, leso tisuŋ payom ve tipait ghom. *Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17*

11 Yam to ambua saveeŋ aghaze agham mbeb pa Maaron tiam Yoova, matamim iŋgal saveeŋ tiam, ve ataghoni.
Ve yam ndug ndug to aneep agharau ne, tovene paam. Agham mbeb tiam popoia pida tinim pa Ŋgeu to tamtoghon timatughez pani.

12 Yes pooza to tinumeer taudi tapiridi, Maaron itatan di.
Tauto yes kinik to taan timatughez pani.

77

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to ighita ighaze Maaron ipul muri pa yes Israela

Mbouŋ to Asap
Ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon timbou mbouŋ tonene itaghon aliŋa 'Yedutun'

1 You nataŋ roran Maaron.
Taŋiiz tiou iŋarua naghaze ighur taliŋa pa suŋuuŋ tiou tonene, ve iuul ghou.

2 Sawa to naneep ila pataŋani tiina lolo, you nazuaria ghou naghaze le nagham ulaaŋ ila to Maaron.
Mboŋ ve ndag, nakaak nimag iza, ve nasuŋ pani. Irau ateg izi maau.
Eemoghon mbeb eta irau irab ateg maau.

3 You matag iŋgalŋgal Maaron, ve lolog isami ve nataŋ.
Nagham ŋgar naol. Tauto lolog ipataŋan ve tapirig isob.

4 Mboŋ to naol ne, Maaron ipul ghou nagheen pooi maau.
Lolog ipataŋan kat le irau nasavia saveeŋ eta maau. Neneeŋag moghon.

5 Pasa, matag iŋgal imuul ila pa ndaman katindi to ila wa.
Ve naŋazuuv ŋgar to muuŋ Maaron ighamgham pa tamtoghon toni.

6 Tovenen mboŋ to naol ne, nagham ŋgar tiina ila lolog,
ve matag iŋgalŋgal naghaze:

7 "Vena, pale Maaron ipul muri payei, ve ipul ghei nineep sami itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
Irau lolo poia payei muul maau?

8 Ŋgar to lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, nene isob wa?

Ve saveeŋ to ye imbua toman ghei,
pale izi inim mbeb sorok itaghoni
taghoni gha ila?

9 Ma Maaron ate yabyab kat, le ighami lolo
imaagh pa poia toni? Tauto lolo
isamin ghei muul maau ne?"
10 Nagham ŋgar tovene, tauto nasaav pa
taug naghaze: "Lolog ipataŋan kat
pasa, Maaron to ineep sala le sala
kat ne, itoor ŋgar toni wa.
Taghita tapiri inim inim le aazne,
taghita muul maau."
11 Yoova, you pale matag iŋgal imuul ila pa
uraat tiom tintina, ve mbeb ghara-
tooŋadi to muuŋ ughamgham di.

12 Pale matag iŋgal uraat tiom ariaŋadi to
naol ne, ve nagham ŋgar padi pooi.

13 O Maaron, yom ughamgham ŋgar
patabuaŋ moghon. Ŋgar tiom ve
gabuam, nene ite kat.
Maaron ite paam iza tiina inimale yom
ne maau. *Igham 15:11*

14 Yom Maaron to ughamgham mbeb ghara-
tooŋadi tintina.
Upatooŋ tapirim ivot ighazooŋ ila
ndug ndug matadi ve tighita katini
wa.

15 Yakop ve Yosep papaghu todi, yes tam-
toghon tiom.
Muuŋ, ila taum tapirim, yom upas yes
Israela tivot pa pataŋani todi. *Igham
6:6*

16 O Maaron, sawa to ya tintina tighita ghom,
matughezaaŋ tiina igham di.
Ve te to ineep izila sila we, imatughez
paam, ve imbeluuta izaza. *Igham
14:21*

17 Sawa tonenen, yaghur tae iyasosooŋ, ve
uman tiina izi.
Ve ndug ighani milia, ve lalaav kiliŋia.

18 Yom ugham yaghur uti ililiit, ve lalaav
kiliŋkiliŋia.
Ndug milia, le ndug ighazooŋ.
Ve yoŋgyoog itok taan katkatia.

19 Ataam tiom imbut te ivool ila pa dige ite.
Yom uvalag mazovan, le pida ila pa
ŋas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve ulaagh
ila bodbodaaŋ.
Eemoghon tighita aghem muri maau.
Igham 14:22

20 Yom umuuŋ pa tamtoghon tiom unumale
ŋginiiŋ to sipsip.
Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham
naghom, ve tighereb di tila.

78

*Maaron igham ŋgar popoia pa yes Israela.
Eemoghon yes tizorzoor aliŋa*
Mbouŋ to Asap

1 Yam tamtoghon tiou, aghur taliŋamim pa
saveeŋ to naghaze napatoot gham
pani.
Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia payam,
yam asob alooŋ poiani.

2 Pale avog ikaak, ve nasavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ
pida payam.
Pale nasavia mbeb pida to muuŋ tivot.
Mbeb tonowen, pughudi iyooŋ.

3 Kamos tonene, nditimbuud tisavia payei
ve niloonja, tauto niwatagi.

4 Muuŋ, Yoova ipatooŋ tapiri ivot ighazooŋ.
Ye igham mbeb gharatooŋadi ve uraat
tintina tivotvot.
Tauto tamtoghon tipait iza pa tapiri ve
poia toni.
Uraat toni tonowen, irau taŋgooza
pa ndinatuud maau. Tasavia padi,
ghoro poia.
Leso papaghu toit to pale muri tivot,
tiwatagi paam.
5 Ataam to itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee
moghon, muuŋ ye ivotia pa nditim-
buud to Yakop papaghu toni.
Ye isavia tutuuŋ toni pa yes Israela, ve
isaav ariaŋa pa nditimbuud ighaze
tipatoot ndinatudi pani. *Igham 10:2,
12:26+*

6 Leso yes paam tiwatagi, ve anadi tisavia pa
ndinatudi,
ve iseeŋga tovene itaghoni taghoni
gha ila.

7 Ighaze tigham tovene, papaghu todi irau
lolodi imaagh pa uraat tintina to
Maaron igham di ne maau.
Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matadi iŋgal
tutuuŋ toni, ve titaghoni.

8 Leso tigham ŋgar inimale nditimbudi sob.
Pasa nditimbudi, ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ
kat. Lolodi pa titoor ŋgar todi maau.
Moghon moghon tighamgham didi-
aaŋ, ve tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa.
Lolodi ineep tuŋia ila toni maau.
Ve saveeŋ to yesŋa Maaron timbua,
titaghoni maau.

9 Papaghu to Epraim, yes tiraua kat pa
tivaneg pa pane.
Eemoghon sawa to malmal imundig,
timatughez ve tighau.

10 Ve saveeŋ to yesŋa Maaron timbua,
matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau.
Laghooŋ todi, lolodi pa titaghon tu-
tuuŋ toni maau.

11 Ve uraat tintina toman mbeb ghara-
tooŋadi to muuŋ Maaron
ighamgham di ila matadi, lolodi
imaagh pani kat.

12 Sawa to nditimbudi tineep izi Isip, Maaron
igham mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina
izi taan raapa to Zoan, ve tighita pa
taudi matadi.

13 Ve sawa to tila tivot izi Te Kaviaaŋa, ye
ivalag te le pida ila pa ŋas, ve pida
ila pa waan.
Ye igham te iyoon inimale didiiŋ.
Tauto ataam ivot padi, ve titaghoni
tivool tila pa dige ite.

14 Ndag, ye igham yaghur tae ivot, leso ipa-
tooŋ di pa ataam.
Ve mboŋ, ye igham yab ivot, leso
imuuŋ padi ve titaghoni. *Igham
13:21; Mbo 105:39*

15 Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, Maaron
irab balagin yaam, ve igham ya ireer
ivot pani.
Ye igham ya ireer tiina, leso tighun.
Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

16 Onoon kat, ye igham ya katindi tivot
ila yaam, ve tireer tizi le tinim ya
tintina.

17 Eemoghon yes tinoknok ghamuuŋ sosor
pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndi-
maronŋa Tisob.
Sawa to tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim,
tizorzoor aliŋa.

18 Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.
Tauto tisaav pani tighaze igham adi
aniiŋ to luadi itaŋtaŋ pani. *Igham
16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16*

19-20 Ve tiveleg Maaron tighaze:
"Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham amai
aniiŋ izi ndug balim tonene?
Onoon, ye irab balagin yaam, ve ya
tiina goŋia ivot toman tapiri, ve
ireer izi.
Eemoghon irau igham tamtoghon toni
adi aniiŋ toman ziga?"

21 Yoova iloon saveeŋ todi tonowen, le ipas
ate.
Tovenen igham yab izi ighan Yakop
papaghu toni.
Ate yabyab kat pa yes Israela, ve
iwaghamun di.

22 Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.
Tinumeera tighaze tapiri irau iuul di
ne maau. *Hib 3:19*

23 Tovenen Maaron isaav ariaŋa,
ve ataam to sambam paroŋania ikaak,

24 ve igham aniiŋ manna izi padi.
Ye igham aniiŋ to sambam padi leso
tighan. *Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3*

25 Onoon kat, tamtoghon tighan aniiŋ to yes
aŋela.
Maaron igham adi aniiŋ katindi, ve
tighan le isooŋ di.

26 Ghoro ipamundigin yaghur ghaughauru
inim.
Tau tapiri igham yaghur tiina imundig
pa rag pughu.

27 Ve igham man katindi tiroov tinim,
ve titaptap tizi ndug to tinepneep
pani.
Man tonowen, sorok maau. Yes tini-
male magargaar to naari. *Igham
16:13*

[28] Maaron igham di titaptap tizi ndug to tamtoghon toni tinepneep pani, le tiluvut mbeez todi.

[29] Tovenen yes Israela tighan le isooŋ di.
Pasa, mbeb to luadi itaŋ pani, tauto ye igham padi.

[30-31] Yes Israela tipasob ghanuuŋ man tonowen sone,
ve Maaron mbalmbali toni iza todi, ve irab tamtoghon todi ariaŋadi timatmaat.
Ndipain todi papaghu to popoiadi kat, ye ipasob di.
[32] Yes Israela tighita mbeb tisob tonowen. Eemoghon tinoknok ghamuuŋ sosor sone.
Tikaria ghitooŋ mbeb gharatooŋadi. Eemoghon tighur ila to Maaron maau.

[33] Tauto ye iŋgor sawa todi inim tuku.
Nepooŋ todi isob rikia moghon, inimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood.
Mateeŋ ikarmotin di, le matughezaaŋ tiina igham di.

[34] Onoon, sawa to Maaron irab tamtoghon todi pida, rikia moghon ve ival tiina tighilaal, ve titoor ŋgar todi imuul ila pani,
ve tisuŋ pani ariaŋa tighaze lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi.

[35] Ve matadi iŋgal muul tighaze: Maaron, ye iponpoon di inimale raŋ to izala kat.
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob, ye to Volaaŋa todi.

[36] Eemoghon tipaiti pa avodi uli moghon.
Saveeŋ to ivotvot ila avodi, tisavia toman lolodi maau. Tigham kaarom.

[37] Lolodi ineep tuŋia ila to Maaron maau.
Ve saveeŋ to yesŋa Maaron timbua, matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau.
[38] Eemoghon Maaron lolo isasamin di, ve ireureu sosor todi. Tauto iwaghamun di kat maau.
Onoon, sawa naol, ye ate yabyab padi kat.
Eemoghon iyai tau, ve itatan mbalmbali toni. *Igham 34:6*

[39] Pasa, mata iŋgal ighaze: Yes to taan moghon. Tapiridi tintina maau.
Tineep ris, ve tilaledi, tinimale yaghur to taloon avolutu inim, ve isob.
[40] Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron aliŋa pae katindi.
Yes tilaghlaagh ila ndug to magargaar moghon, ve tighamgham Maaron lolo ipataŋan.

[41] Maaron Patabuaŋ to yes Israela, yes tinoknok tovaaŋi.
Tauto tipas ate, le ate yabyab kat. *Igham 17:2*

[42] Yes lolodi imaghmaagh pa Maaron tapiri.
Matadi iŋgal sawa to ye igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi ne maau.
[43] Muuŋ, ye igham mbeb gharatooŋadi katindi tivotvot izi Isip pa ipatooŋ tapiri padi.
Ye igham uraat tintina izi taan raapa to Zoan. Uraat tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le avodi ikaak. *Igham 10:1*

[44] Ye itoor ya tintina to yes Isipa tinim siŋ.
Tovenen yes Isipa adi ya eta pa tighun maau. *Igham 7:20*

[45] Ve igham raaŋ tintina to tiŋutŋut tamtoghon tivot izi ndug todi, ve tiŋut di le tisami kat.
Ve igham ŋgob katindi tivot le tiwaghamun di paam. *Igham 8:2,6*

[46] Ve igham isis tivot le titatab ndug todi, ve tighan aniiŋ todi.
Uum to tighun wadedeŋadi pani, isis tighan mbeb to uum tonowen le tisob. *Igham 10:13*

[47] Ve ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi, le tiwaghamun ai vaen todi.
Ve uman tiina toman ais izi le iwaghamun ai fik todi paam. *Igham 9:23+*

[48] Ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi, ve tirabrab makau todi timatmaat.

Ve igham lalaav iŋgalŋgal sipsip todi.

49-50 Maaron ate yabyab le yabyab kat.
Toni imozi kat. Ate irau izi muul maau.
Tauto ighurghur yes Isipa muul maau, ve mbalmbali toni iza todi kat.
Ye imbaaŋ aŋela toni ival tila tiwaghamun di pa moroghooŋ samia. *Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10*

51 Ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba, le tisob timatmaat.
Ndinatudi to tipoop di muuŋ, tauto tisob. Eta ineep muul maau. *Igham 12:12*

52 Ghoro igham tamtoghon toni tipul Isip.
Ye imuuŋ padi inimale ŋginiiŋ to sipsip, ve yesŋa tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim.

53 Ye imuŋmuuŋ padi ve iŋginŋgin di. Tovenen timatughez pa mbeb eta maau, ve tineep poia moghon.
Eemoghon koiadi, te itatab di, le tisob timatmaat ila te lolo. *Igham 14:19,28, 15:7*

54 Ye igham di tila tigharau taan toni patabuaŋ dige, ve lolooz to ye iparab pani ve ighami inim le. *Igham 15:13,17*

55 Ve indiir ndug ndug to tineep izi taan tonowen tighau tila,
leso tamtoghon toni tila tigham taan todi inim ledi.
Ve irei taan tonowen toman ruum to tineep ila, le irau rumai rumai to yes Israela, ve tighami inim ledi, leso tineep pani. *Mbaŋ 13:19*

56-57 Eemoghon tizi ve titoov Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne muul.
Tizorzoor aliŋa, ve ataam to ye ighuri padi, yes titaghoni maau.
Yes tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon tipul muridi pani, ve tireu saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to timbua toman Maaron, tinimale nditimbudi.
Tovenen ye irau inumeer di maau. Yes tinimale pane to ool ipas pani, ve le uraata maau.

58 Maaron iriu di pasa, tighagharaat maaron kaaromŋa anunudi.
Yes tiluplup di izala ndug mbuŋa to naol ne, ve tisuŋsuŋ pa maaron kaaromŋa. Tauto tipas Maaron ate.

59 Maaron ighita ŋgar todi tonowen, yabyab ve ipul muri padi kat.

60 Sawa tonenen, ye ipul mbeez toni patabuaŋ to ineep izi ndug Silo, izi ineeple.
Ina to nepooŋ to ineep ila tamtoghon toni lolodi, ye ineep ila muul maau.

61 Ve Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ to inim ghilalooŋ pa tapiri ve ŋguruba, ye ipuli ila yes Israela koiadi nimadi. *1Sam 4:4+*

62-63 Ate yabyab kat pa tamtoghon toni.
Tovenen ipul di tila koiadi nimadi, ve timbut di pa buza le geegeu todi papaghu timatmaat.
Ndiliva todi papaghu irau timbou mbouŋ to vaiuuŋ muul maau. Pasa, nditamoot tineep ve tivai di muul maau.

64 Ndiran to watooŋrau paam, buza ighan di timatmaat.
Ve ndizwadi ndiliva to tineep tinim ndinaara, irau titaŋ padi maau.

65 Ghoro Maaron igham ŋgar inimale tamtoghon to igheen ve imundig.
Ye inimale tamtoghon ariaŋa to malmal to ighun le iwaghamgham. Ghoro mata pakia, ve imundig ila igham malmal muul.

66 Ye itatan koia, ve mayadi ve tighau tila.
Mayaŋiiŋa tonowen pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

67 Maaron ipul muri pa Yosep papaghu toni. Ve ina to nepooŋ paam, ineep toman di muul maau.
Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul maau.

68 Ve isia rumai to Yuda, leso tigham pooz pa tamtoghon toni.
Ve igham lolooz Zion inim le.
Lolooz tonowen, ye lolo pani kat.

69 Ye irei rumai toni patabuaŋ izala, leso inim ina to nepooŋ.
Rumai tonowen iyaryaaŋ kat inimale sambam.

Pale iyoon tuŋia tovene itaghoni
taghoni gha ila, inimale taan to ye
ighuri.
70 Ve isia mbesooŋa toni David inim kinik.
David iŋginŋgin sipsip ila sirsiir lolo,
ve Maaron ighami pa uraat toni.
1Sam 16:11+

71 Ye mata pa sipsip nditinandi toman
ndinatudi to tighunghun tuz, ve
Maaron ighami inim ŋginiiŋ pa yes
Israela to Yakop papaghu toni.

72 Tovenen David iŋgin di itaghon ŋgar
deŋia, ve igham pooz padi pooi. *Mt
2:6; Yo 10:11*

79

*Taŋiiz to yes Israela iŋarua Maaron pasa,
koiadi tireu Yerusalem*
Mbouŋ to Asap

1 O Maaron, aazne ndug ndug to tiwatag
ghom maau ne, tinim taan tiom
tonene, ve tighaze tighami inim
ledi.
Yes tiwaghamun rumai tiom patabuaŋ
le isami,
ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiina
Yerusalem.

2 Yes tirab mbesooŋa tiom timatmaat, ve
tipul patudi tiwaghengheen ila
taan, leso man tighan di.
Tamtoghon tiom to lolodi ineep tuŋia
ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom,
tauto mindadi inim mbeb sagsagŋa
adi pa tighani.

3 Koiamai tirab tamtoghon tiei katindi,
ve siŋ todi ireer inimale ya irau
Yerusalem lolo.
Ve tiei eta ineep pa itavia di maau.

4 Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigha-
rau ghei ne, tighita ghei, ve
tighamgham ŋalalaŋ payei.
Yes tiŋiŋiŋ payei, ve tiveleg ghei kat.
5 O Yoova, pale ŋeez o lolom imuul inim
payei?
Pale uriuriu ghei, ve mbalmbali tiom
ighanghan ghei inimale yab irau
sawa isob?
Pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

6 Ughur mbalmbali tiom iza to ndug ndug
to tiwatag ghom maau, ve tiyamaan
katini.
Ughur atia iŋarua yes to tisuŋsuŋ
payom maau ne, ghoro poia.

7 Pasa, yei to Yakop papaghu toni, tirab ghei
nisob.
Ve tiwaghamun taan tonene, le ndug
tiei ŋginiŋa.
8 Sosor to muuŋ nditimbumai tigham di,
ughur atia iza tiei malep.
Lolom isamin ghei, ve rikia unum uul
ghei.
Pasa aazne, pataŋani tiina ivot payei,
ve nisami wa.

9 O Maaron, yom to Volaaŋa tiei. Uul ghei
lak!
Leso nipait izam pa tapirim ve poia
tiom.
Upas ghei nivot pa pataŋani tonene,
ve ureu sosor tiei. Pasa, gabuam
tovene. Tauto tamtoghon tipapait
izam.

10 Maaron, ighaze uul ghei maau, nene pale
ndug ndug tisavia saveeŋ velegiiŋ
payei tighaze:
"Laak, Maaron tiam ineep sine?"
Maaron, yes to tirab mbesooŋa tiom
timatmaat, uyat ŋgar todi tonowen,
ve nighita.
Leso ndug ndug tiwatag tighaze yom
ughur atia pa ŋgar samia.
11 Uloo ŋ taŋiiz to yes to tineep ila koiadi
nimadi.
Tapirim tiina kat. Tovenen yes to
koiadi tighaze tirab di timaat,
ugham mulin di.

12 O Maaron, ndug ndug tipiyaav saveeŋ
velegiiŋ naol payom.
Ŋgar todi tonowen, uyati le uyat ka-
tini.

13 Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale yei tam-
toghon tiom lolomai poia payom, ve
nipait izam pa poia tiom irau sawa
isob.
Pale nisavia uraat tiom itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.
Pasa, yei sipsip tiom, ve yom to ŋginiiŋ
tiei.

80

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa iuul di, leso tineep poia muul

Mbouŋ to Asap

1 O Maaron, yom ŋginiiŋ to yei Israela, ve yei
sipsip tiom.
Yom to umuŋmuuŋ pa yei papaghu to
Yosep. Ughur taliŋam pa suŋuuŋ
tiei tonene.
Yom unepneep ila inam to ghamuuŋ
pooz to ineep izala aŋela ariaŋadi
avaradi
Upatooŋ ŋgurubam ivot ighazooŋ
payei.
2 Yom ariaŋam ve tapirim tiina.
Umundig ve upatooŋ tapirim ila
Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase
papaghu todi matadi.
Unum uul ghei.
3 O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian
ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.
4 O Yoova, yom Maaron ariaŋam kat, ve
uŋgin mbeb tisob.
Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon atem
yabyab payei, ve ulooŋ suŋuuŋ tiei
maau.
Pale ŋeez o mbalmbali tiom isob?

5 Yom ugham ghei nimbaad pataŋani tiina
le isooŋ katin ghei.
Tovenen nitaŋ tiina, ve nighun mata-
mai suru inim ya payei.

6 Yom upul murim payei. Tovenen ndug
ndug to tineep tigharau ghei, tiwa-
zoran di pa taan tiei tighaze tighami
inim ledi.
Ve koiamai tiveveleg ghei, ve tiŋiŋiŋ
payei.
7 Yom Maaron ariaŋam kat, ve uŋgin mbeb
tisob. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian
ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.
8 Muuŋ, ai vaen eez iyoon ila taan to yes
Isipa.
Yom ugheli iza, ve ughami inim
sualen, ve undiir ndug tonene
tamtoghona tighau, ve uvazogi ila
taan todi. *Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbaŋ 7:45*

9 Ve undeeb pughu, leso itub pooi.
Tovenen waria izila taan lolo kat, ve
boga titub tila mamala, le titatab
taan tonene isob.

10 Ai vaen tonene itub iza iza, le itatab
lolooz to ndug tonene paam, ve
inim yavyaav padi.
Ve ai mendepur tintina tiyoon ila
samba paam.

11 Boga pida titub tivot tila mala, le tivot
naari to te Mediterenian.
Ve pida titub tila le peria ila ya tiina
Euprates.
12 Pughu vena to aazne ureu didiiŋ to muuŋ
iluvut uum vaen tiom?
Ughita. Tamtoghon to tilaghlaagh
sorok, tisob tinim tilooŋ tila, ve
tiyubyub anoŋa.

13 Ve ŋgai sagsag tisusus pughu ve tivazagi,
ve mbeb naol to su tighanghan
anoŋa.
14-15 O Maaron, yom ariaŋam kat, ve uŋgin
mbeb tisob. Matam imuul inim
payei.
Uneep sambam, ve matam izi inim
ughita ai vaen to nimam waan iva-
zogi. Isami wa!
Tovenen unum ugharaata! Leso itub
pooi muul.

16 Aazne, koiamŋa tiŋgor ai vaen tiom izi, ve
tisuruuva izala yab.
Ughita di ve uyaan di, ve upasob di
tilaledi!
17 Eemoghon ŋgeu tiom to ineep ila ni-
mam waan, uŋgin poiani ila nimam
samba.
Kinik tiei to yom taum usia, ve ughuri
pa uraat, matam pani ve upaloti.
Leso igham uraat payom.

18 Ighaze ugham tovene, yei irau nipul muri-
mai payom muul maau.
Tovenen uul ghei nineep poia muul.
Leso nimbees payom, ve nipait
izam.

19 O Yoova, yom Maaron ariaŋam kat ve uŋ-
gin mbeb tisob. Uul ghei ve upalot
ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian
ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.

81

Mbouŋ to lupuuŋ tiina to suŋuuŋ
Mbouŋ to Asap

1 Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani.
Pasa, iit taghamgham tapiriid ila toni.
Tinimim iza pa Maaron to Yakop, ve alool ve apaiti.

2 Ait mbouŋ ve ambou.
Ve atok kakaap, ve arab gita ve mbeb pida, leso agham mbouŋ paghuna.

3 Sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to kaiyo imatu, nene sawa to talup ghiit ve tasuŋ.
Tovenen avib tavuur *
ve apamundigin suŋuuŋ.

4 Pasa ŋgar tovene, nene itaghon tutuuŋ to Maaron ighuri pa iit Israela alok wa.
Maaron to Yakop ighaze tataghon tutuuŋ tonene.

5 Sawa to ye igham malmal pa yes Isipa, ye isaav pa iit Israela ighaze tataghon tutuuŋ tonene, leso itiŋa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.
You naloon ŋgeu eez aliŋa inim.
To muuŋ ve inim, naloon aliŋa tovene maau. Isaav ighaze:

6 "You to nazugua mburuguuŋ pataŋani izi pa avaramim,
ve nagham gham atemim izi pa badooŋ mbeb. *Igham 1:11+, 6:6; Mt 11:28*

7 Muuŋ, yam aneep ila pataŋani tiina lolo, ve ataŋ roran ghou pa nauul gham.
Ve you naloon taŋiiz tiam, ve napas gham avot pa pataŋani tiam.
You nayoon ila yaghur tae asosooŋa to lalaav avolutu ivotvot pani, ve napamuul aliŋamim.
Ve natoov gham izi ya dige to ndug Meriba. *Igham 17:7*

8 Yam tamtoghon tiou, alooŋ saveeŋ ariaŋa to naghaze nasavia payam.
Yam Israela, aghur taliŋamim pa aliŋag tonene ve ataghoni, ghoro poia!

9 Maaron ite paam ineep ila lolomim ve ambees pani malep. You moghon, ghoro ambees payou.
Tovenen aput aghemim pa maaron kaaromŋa to ndug pida malep. *Igham 20:3*

10 Pasa, you Yoova to Maaron tiam. You to nagham gham apul Isip.
You nasaav payam naghaze: Akaak avomim tiina. Leso napavonini pa mbeb popoiadi.

11 Eemoghon tamtoghon tiou tiloon aliŋag maau. Yes Israela tiyasiil payou. *Igham 32:1+*

12 Ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ kat. Lolodi pa tiloon saveeŋ maau.
Tauto napul di titaghon taudi ŋgar todi. *Mbaŋ 7:42; Ro 1:24*

13 You nakausim naghaze le tamtoghon tiou tiloon aliŋag, ve titaghon ataam tiou!

14 Leso rikia moghon ve koiadi tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan di.

15 Yes to tighur koi payou ne, pale tinim titap tizi ila matag toman matughezaaŋ tiina.
Ve atia to pale iza todi, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

16 Eemoghon yam Israela, pale napan gham pa aniiŋ popoia,
ve napaghun gham pa bagil to su suru, le isooŋ gham."

82

Maaron iyaan yes pooza to taan
Mbouŋ to Asap

1 Maaron ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve yes daba to ndug sambam tilup di ila mata.
Ye ipayoon ndimaronŋa *

* 81:3: Sawa to yes Israela tipamundigin suŋuuŋ todi, tivib mekmek nditamoot ndoŋadi inimale iit tavib tavuur.

* 82:1: Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze ndimaronŋa to mbouŋ tonene isavia di, nene aŋela pida to Maaron ighur di pa tiŋgin ndug ndug. Aŋela tonowen, tauto tighamgham pooz pa yes daba to taan. Maaron iyaan di pasa, tipamundigin yes daba to taan pa tigham pooz pooi itaghon ŋgar deŋia maau. Yes tipul daba to taan tigham ŋgar samsamia naol.

pa savsaveeŋ, ve iŋgabiiz di pa uraat todi.
Ighaze:
2 "Yam tonene, ataam tiam to ghamuuŋ
pooz, deŋia maau. Pale ŋeez o apul
ŋgar tiam tonanan?
Sawa to daba to taan tigharaat saveeŋ
to tamtoghon, yam apul di tivolvool
to ndiran samsamia.

3 Yam irau apamundigin di, leso tigharaat
saveeŋ to yes to tapiridi maau ve yes
paroonja, le deŋia moghon.
Ve tiyoon pa yes to tineep ila pataŋani
lolo, ve yes to ledi ulaaŋ eta maau,
ve tiuul di pa pataŋani todi.

4 Tovenen yes to tapiridi iraua maau, ve yes
mbolaaŋa,
yam irau matamim padi, ve agham
mulin di ila ndiran samsamia ni-
madi.
5 Eemoghon yam aghamgham tovene maau.
Lemim ghilalooŋ maau. Ŋgar tiam ivot
sone.
Laghooŋ tiam, yam ataghon ŋgar to
ndoroom.
Tauto ŋgar ve tutuuŋ naol to tinim
pughu pa nepooŋ poia izi taan, yam
awaghamun di le tisami kat. *Mbo 11:3*

6 Onoon, muuŋ you nawaat gham naghaze
ndimaronŋa.
Ve nasaav payam naghaze yam asob
anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndi-
maronŋa Tisob Ne ndinatu. *Yo 10:34*

7 Eemoghon yam pale asob amatmaat ani-
male ival tiina to taan.
Pale atap animale yes daba to taan, ve
lemim izamim muul maau."
8 O Maaron, umundig ve ughur atia pa ndi-
ran samsamia to tineep izi taan.
Pasa, ndug tisob to taan toman mbeb
todi, nene yom tiom.

83

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa itatan koiadi
Mbouŋ to Asap
1 O Maaron, pughu vena to ugham mbeb eta
maau, ve neneeŋam moghon?
Vena to nimam ila murim, ve unep-
neep sorok?
2 Ughita. Koiamŋa tighaze tipamundigin
malmal.
Yes to tighur koi payom, tipakur taudi,
ve tighamgham aghedi payom. *Mbo 2:1*

3 Tamtoghon tiom to lolom padi kat,
koiamŋa tonowen tilup di, ve tikaal
ataam pa tiwaghamun di.

4 Tighaze: "Anim tala ve tapasob yes Israela
le tisob kat.
Leso ledi izadi muul sob, ve tamtoghon
lolodi imaagh padi."
5 Onoon kat, koiamŋa tonowen tilup lolodi
ve ŋgar todi inim ee moghon, ve
timbua saveeŋ tighaze tizoor pooz
tiom, ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon
tiom.
Yes tamtoghon to ndug tonene:

6 Yes Edoma ve Ismael papaghu toni,
ve yes Moapa ve yes Agri,

7 ve yes to taan suruvu to Gebal toman yes
Amona ve Amaleka,
ve yes Pilistia ve tamtoghon to ndug
Tiro.

8 Ve yes Asiria paam to ndiran ariaŋadi
to malmal, tivool to yes Amona ve
Moapa to Lot papaghu toni, leso
tiuul di pa malmal. *Mbnp 19:37+*
9 Tovenen yei nitaŋ roran ghom nighaze
ugham ŋgar raraate pa yes ndiran
tonowen inimale muuŋ ugham pa
yes Midiana,
ve muri ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin
izi ya Kison.

10 Sawa tonenen, yom urab di timatmaat izi
ndug Endor,
ve patudi tiwaghengheen ila taan ve
timbuuz.

11 Yes daba to koiamai, ugham ŋgar raraate
padi inimale muuŋ ugham pa Oreb
yesuru Zeeb.
Ve yes pooza todi tovene paam.
Utatan di inimale muuŋ utatan
Zeba yesuru Zalmuna.

12 Ndiran ru tonowen, muuŋ tisaav tighaze: “Maaron taan toni, le kikiliiŋ popoia. Tala taghami inim leed.”
13 Maaron tiou, ureu di le timbiriis tinimale ghavuur ve buzbuz to yaghur ivivi-ira gha ilale.

14 Uwaghamun di inimale yab ighan suvun reg,
ve inimale yab ighan izala lolooz, le ipasob su.

15 Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina imundig, leso timatughez ve tighau.

16 O Yoova, utatan di. Leso mayadi kat, ve tighilaal tighaze yom izam tiina, ve tisuŋ payom.

17 Ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tineep toman mayadi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Upamayaŋin di, ve upasob di.

18 Leso tighilaal tighaze: Yoova, yom moghon to izam tiina.
Yom Maaron Tiina To Ulib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob, ve uŋgin taan isob.

84

Mbouŋ to yes to tilaagh ndug mala ve tinim Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ tiina

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

1 O Yoova, yom ariaŋam kat ve uŋgin mbeb tisob.
You lolog pa rumai tiom kat. Nene poiawaat kat, ve inim inam to nepooŋ. *Mbo 27:4*

2 You nakausim naghaze le naneep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, ghoro poia.
Maaron, yom uneep matam iyaryaar irau sawa isob.
Tovenen lolog ve ŋgar tiou isob iŋaŋarua ghom, ve lolog poia kat, ve namboumbou payom. *Mbo 42:1+, 63:1*
3 Yoova, yom ariaŋam kat, ve uŋgin mbeb tisob.
Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou.
Man to tineep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, lolodi poia kat.
Ve man gegegeu tireirei rumadi ila rumai tiom lolo, leso tineep tigharau artaal tiom, ve tipoop ndinatudi tonowe.
4 Yes to tinepneep ila rumai tiom lolo, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.
Tauto timboumbou, ve tipapait ghom.
5 Yes to tighamgham tapiridi ilat tiom, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.
Lolodi iyaryaaŋ tighaze le titaghon ataam to ila pa lolooz Zion, leso tisuŋ payom tonowe. *Hib 11:13+*

6 Sawa to tilaagh ila taan raapa to le ya maau, ya katindi bokbokia ila taan lolo ve tizaza.
Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tonowen, tauto ya ipot irau ndug.

7 Tovenen tamtoghon toni tapiridi ivotvot, ve tilaghlaagh titaghon ataam, le tila tivot Maaron nagho izi lolooz Zion.
8 O Yoova, yom Maaron ariaŋam kat, ve uŋgin mbeb tisob. Uloo suŋuuŋ tiou tonene.
Maaron to Yakop, ughur taliŋam payou.

9 Maaron, suŋuuŋ tiei iŋarua ghom pa kinik tiei to yom taum usia.
Matam pani, ve ughur poia tiom iza toni.
Pasa, ye to inim sigeu payei.
10 Ighaze you naneep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo pa ndag ee moghon kat,
nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa sawa ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ to naneep izi ndug pida.

You lolog pa naneep toman ndiran samsamia ila ruum todi maau.
You naghaze le naneep ataam avo to Maaron tiou rumai toni, ghoro poia.
11 Maaron toit Yoova, ghazooŋa toni isul ghiit inimale ndag, ve ye inim sigeu pait.
Ye ighamgham poian ghiit, ve igham izaad ivot inim tiina.
Yes to laghooŋ todi deŋia ila mata, ye irau iŋguruut mbeb poia eta padi maau. *Mbo 34:10*
12 O Yoova, yom ariaŋam kat ve uŋgin mbeb tisob.

Yes to tinumeer ghom, poia tiom izaza
todi, ve lolodi poia kat. *Mbo 2:12*

85

Maaron tamtoghon toni tighasoni pa iuul di, leso tineep poia muul

Nene mbouŋ to ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa uraat to mbouŋ
Mbouŋ to yes Kora

1 O Yoova, muuŋ yom ughamgham poian ndug tiom.
Yei to Yakop papaghu toni ne, sawa to nineep ila pataŋani lolo, yom uul ghei ve ugham ghei nineep poia muul.

2 Ve sawa to tamtoghon tiom tigham sosor, yom upul sosor todi.
Ŋgar todi to isosor ila matam, yom ureua isob ilale.

3 Yom utatan mbalmbali tiom,
ve lolom poia padi muul.
4 Ve aazne, nitaŋ roran ghom muul.
Maaron, yom Volaaŋa tiei. Matam imuul payei, ve uul ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.
Atem yabyab payei muul malep.

5 Vena, pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei irau sawa isob?
Pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

6 Yei tamtoghon tiom. Tovenen matam imuul inim payei, ve upamundigin ghei muul.
Leso lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom.

7 O Yoova, lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatooŋ ŋgar tonenen payei muul, ve ugham mulin ghei. Leso nineep pooi.
8 You pale naghur taliŋag pa saveeŋ to Maaron ighaze ivotia pa tamtoghon toni.
Pasa, you nawatag: Yoova pale isavia saveeŋ luuma pait.
Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tuŋia ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye pale iuul di, leso tineep poia muul.
Eemoghon tipatum di. Ŋgar to borouŋa to muuŋ tighamghami, tighami muul malep. *Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16*

9 Onoon kat. Yes to timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon ŋgar toni, ye inepneep igharau di, ve isasaŋan pa iuul di.
Ye pale ineep toman ghiit, ve ipatooŋ tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazooŋ izi taan tiei tonene.
10 Maaron lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ve yes titaghon tutuuŋ toni. Tauto yesŋa tilup di tinim ee moghon.
Yes titaghon ŋgar deŋia, ve ye igham di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma. Tauto lupuuŋ todi ee moghon. *Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26*

11 Ŋgar to taghoniiŋ saveeŋ onoon, nene ivotvot izi taan.
Ve Maaron ineep izi sambam, ve mata pait itaghon ŋgar toni deŋia.
12 Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai mbeb popoia.
Pale igham aniiŋ katindi tivot ila taan tiei. *Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17*

13 Ŋgar deŋia, to imuŋmuuŋ pani, ve ighagharaat ataam pani pa inim.

86

Ŋgeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipatooŋa pa ataam toni

Mbouŋ to David

1 O Yoova, ughur taliŋam payou. Uloon suŋuuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
Pasa, you naneep ila pataŋani lolo, ve nakalkaal ataam.

2 You mbesooŋa tiom, ve nanumeer ghom.
Lolog ineep tuŋia ilat tiom, ve nataghon ataam tiom.
Yom Maaron tiou. Tovenen uvool tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou. Pa vene, namaat.

3 Tiina tiou, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou!
Pasa ndag to naol ne, mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, taŋiiz tiou iŋaŋarua ghom.

4 Tiina, you mbesooŋa tiom. You nasuŋ payom toman lolog.
Ugham lolog poia muul.

5 Tiina tiou, yom poiam kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtoghon.
Tamtoghon tisob to tisuŋsuŋ payom, lolom ineep tuŋia ila todi, ve uluul di. *Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2*
6 Tiina, ughur taliŋam pa suŋuuŋ tiou.
Ulooŋ taŋiiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom.

7 Sawa to naneep ila pataŋani lolo, you nataŋ roran ghom.
Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale ulooŋ suŋuuŋ tiou, ve uul ghou.
8 Tiina tiou, yom moghon to Maaron tau. Maaron ite paam raraate inimale yom maau.
Eta irau igham uraat tintina inimale yom ne maau. *Igham 8:10, 15:11*

9 Yoova, yom ughur tamtoghon tisob tineep tirau ndug todi todi.
Ndug naol pale tinim tiput aghedi payom,
ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom. *Syg 7:9-10, 15:4*

10 Pasa, yom izam tiina, ve ughamgham mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina.
Tovenen yom moghon to Maaron tau.
11 O Yoova, upatooŋ ataam tiom payou.
Leso laghooŋ tiou deŋia itaghon saveeŋ tiom onoon.
Ve ugham ghou naghur lolog payom kat.
Leso namatughez payom, ve nataghon aliŋam. *Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+*

12 O Tiina, yom Maaron tiou.
You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog.
You pale napait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau sawa isob.

13 Pasa, lolom ineep tuŋia inim tiou ve uluul ghou.
Muuŋ, rismoghon tone nazila ndug to mateeŋa.
Eemoghon ugham mulin ghou, tauto namaat maau.
14 O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, ndiran samsamia timundig tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.
Ndiran to didiaaŋ tilup di, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
Lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau, ve matadi iŋgal ghom rita maau.
15 Tiina, yom Maaron to lolom isasamin ghei, ve ughamgham poian ghei.
Atem yabyab rikrikia maau.
Poia tiom, nene tiina kat. Lolom ineep tuŋia inim tiei, ve uluul ghei, ve utaghon saveeŋ tiom irau sawa isob. *Igham 34:6*
16 Tovenen matam imuul inim payou, ve lolom isamin ghou.
Upalot ghou. Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom. You nambesmbees payom inimale tinaŋ imbesmbees payom.
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou tonene.

17 O Yoova, ugham ŋgar eta, leso ipatooŋ ghou ighaze lolom poia payou.
Ighaze uul ghou, ve ugham ghou ateg izi, nene pale koiagŋa tighita, ve tighilaal tighaze yom lolom payou. Ghoro mayadi ve neneeŋadi.

87

Zion, ndug patabuaŋ to Maaron
Mbouŋ to yes Kora
1 Yoova tau ipamundigin ndug toni izi lolooz toni patabuaŋ.

2 Ye lolo pa ndug Zion kat ilib pa ndug naol to Yakop papaghu toni tinepneep ila. *Mbo 48:1*

3 O Yerusalem, yom Maaron ndug toni. Tauto tamtoghon tipait varum kat.
4 Maaron isaav ighaze: "Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatag ghou, ve nawaat di tamtoghon tiou.
Ve you pale nasaav pa yes Pilistia, yes to ndug Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tovene:
'Yam anim Yerusalem tamtoghona, raraate inimale yes to tipoop di izi sualen.' "

5 Onoon kat, pale tisavia ndug Zion tighaze: "Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob, ye igham tamtoghon to ndug naol tinim

Yerusalem tamtoghona. Ndug tonowen, ye tau ipamundigini."

6 Tovenen sawa to Yoova imbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau,
ye pale imbood saveeŋ to ipaghazoŋan tamtoghon to ndug naol tonowen ighaze: "Yes paanu tau to Yerusalem."
7 Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi poia, ve timboumbou ve titortor, ve tisaav tighaze:
"A Yerusalem, yom unumale saambu to ya bokbokia izaza pani. Pasa, yom, tauto mbeb popoia katindi tivotvot payei!"

88

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon tau ineep ila pataŋani tiina lolo
Mbouŋ to yes Kora
Heman, to paghu to Ezra itoor mbouŋ tonene
1 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou ve Volaaŋa tiou.
Ndag to naol ne, nataŋtaŋ, ve taŋiiz tiou iŋaŋarua ghom naghaze uul ghou.
Ve mboŋ paam, nanim naneep ila naghom, ve nasuŋsuŋ payom.

2 Uloon suŋuuŋ tiou tonene.
Ughur taliŋam pa taŋiiz tiou, ve uul ghou.
3 Pasa, pataŋani naol titatan ghou,
ve naghita naghaze naneep ila naal avo wa.

4 Tamtoghon tighita ghou tighaze paam namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeŋa.
Pasa, tapirig isob kat wa.

5 Tamtoghon tighita ghou nanimale namaat wa. Tauto lolodi imaagh payou, ve eŋgengou naneep.
You nanimale ndiran to tirab di timatmaat, ve tisuruuv patudi tizila naal.
Ve nanimale yes mateeŋa to yom irau uul di muul maau, ve lolom imaagh padi.

6 Yom ughur ghou nazila saambu to mateeŋa to izila le izila kat.
Naneep sila kat ila ndoroom lolo.
7 Mbalmbali tiom itatan ghou kat,
inimale dibom tintina tipolpol izala poghog ve titatab ghou.

8 Yom ugham nditag tipul ghou.
Lolodi pa tighita ghou maau. Pasa, ŋgar to ugham payou ne, igham di tighita ghou nanimale mbeb samia.
Nepooŋ tiou, nene inimale naneep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo, ve leg ataam pa navot maau.

9 Yoova, ndag to naol ne, you nakaak nimag iza,
ve nataŋtaŋ roran ghom pa uul ghou.
Lolog ipataŋan kat, ve nataŋ tiina le matag isarsar.
10 Laak, yom ugham mbeb gharatooŋa eta pa yes mateeŋa leso uul di?
Ma mateeŋa irau timundig, ve tipait izam? Maau.

11 Ve yes to tineep ila naal lolo, tisasavia ŋgar tiom to lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di?
Ma yes to tineep izi ndug to mbeb tisamsami pani, tisavsaav pa ŋgar tiom to utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom? Maau.

12 Ve yes to tineep ila ndoroom lolo, tiwatag mbeb gharatooŋadi to ughamgham di ne?
Ma mateeŋa to tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi, matadi iŋgalŋgal ŋgar tiom deŋia? Maau kat!
13 Eemoghon you, ghoro nataŋtaŋ payom naghaze uul ghou.
Yoova, mboŋmaagh to naol ne, suŋuuŋ tiou iŋaŋarua ghom.

14 Yoova, vena to upul murim payou, ve uŋgooz matam payou?
15 Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, nambadbaad pataŋani tiina, ve nanepneep ila naal avo.
Yom ughur pataŋani payou, ve upamatughezan ghou inimale koiam you.
Tauto lolog ipataŋan kat, ve naghita naghaze narau mbeb eta muul maau.

16 Pasa, mbalmbali tiom itatan ghou kat.

Yom uwaghamun ghou le namatughez kat.

17 Ndag to naol ne, mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, nepooŋ tiou, nene inimale dibom inim toman tapiri, ve rismoghon tone izugua ghou nalaleg.
Pataŋani naol tiluvut ghou, ve leg ataam pa napaghau taug maau.

18 Yom ugham nditag ve toŋvetaz tiou tipul ghou.
Yes to muuŋ yeiŋa lupuuŋ tiei ee moghon, tigharau ghou muul maau.
Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghou.

89

Yes Israela tigham ŋgar naol tighaze saveeŋ to Maaron imbua toman David, pughu vena to Maaron itaghoni maau?

Mbouŋ tonene to Etan, ye Ezra paghu toni

1 O Yoova, you pale nambou ve napait ghom irau sawa isob. Pasa, lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Ve ŋgar tiom to utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom tovene paam, avog pale ivovotia pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve iseeŋga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

2 Pale navotia ghom pa tamtoghon naghaze: Ŋgar to lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni gha ila.
Ve ŋgar to taghoniiŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom paam, nene ineep tuŋia irau sawa isob, inimale sambam paroŋania.

3-4 Muuŋ, yom usaav ughaze: "You nasia mbesooŋa tiou David ve nambua saveeŋ tomani.
Saveeŋ tonene, napariaaŋa le iyaryaaŋ kat naghaze:
'You pale napalot papaghu tiom, ve naghur di tinim kinik irau sawa isob. Yes pale tineep ila inam to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve tiŋgin yes Israela itaghoni taghoni gha ila.' "

5 Yoova, yes aŋela patabuaŋa tiluplup di izi sambam, ve tipapait izam pa mbeb gharatooŋadi to ughamgham di.
Yes tipapakur ghom pasa, yom utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom. *Syg 4:8*

6 Yoova, sei to irau ghom?
Yes to tineep izi sambam, yom ulib padi tisob.
Aŋela eta irau ghom maau.

7 Sawa to yes daba to aŋela patabuaŋa tilup di pa savsaveeŋ izi ndug sambam, yes tiyoon luvutin ghom, ve timatughez ve tapait ghom.
Pasa, tapirim tiina, ve ulib padi kat.

8 Yoova, yom Maaron ariaŋam kat, ve uŋgin mbeb tisob. Sei tapiri tiina kat inimale yom? Eta maau.
Ve yom utortoor ŋgar tiom maau. Moghon moghon, utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.

9 Yom to uŋgin te.
Ighaze yaghur tiina imundig, ve ipei dibom tintina, yom irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

10 Muuŋ kat, yom urab balagin Rahab daba ve imaat. *
Nimam pataŋani. Tauto urab matin koiamŋa, ve ureu mbirisan di tighau.

11 Sambam ve taan, nene tiom.
Pasa, yom to ughur di toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbo 24:1*

12 Yom ughur taan to ineep ila pa rag, ve ila imuul yavaar pughu.
Lolooz Tabor ve lolooz Hermon lolodi poia, ve timboumbou ve tipait izam.

13 Yom ariaŋam ve tapirim tiina.
Nimam waan, nene ariaŋa ve ŋguruba kat. Tauto urab koiamŋa ve ulib padi.

14 Ŋgar deŋia toman ŋgar to gabizooŋ tamtoghon itaghon ŋgar deŋia, tauto inim pughu pa pooz tiom.

* 89:10: Muuŋ tighur ila tighaze mbeb samia tiina eez ineep ila te lolo, iza Rahab. Nagho inimale moot ma poghai, ma venen. Sawa isob, ye izuzuaria tau ighaze iwaghamun mbeb. Ve tighaze muuŋ kat, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparab, ve Maaron ilib pani. Tauto aazne, Rahab iwaghamun mbeb muul maau.

Ve ŋgar tisob to ughamgham di, nene
tipatooŋ ghom tighaze: Lolom in-
eep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom
ve uluul di, ve utataghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ tiom.
15 Yes to tilup di pa suŋuuŋ, ve tilolool ve
tipait izam,
tilaghlaagh ila ghazooŋa tiom, ve poia
tiom izaza todi.
Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7

16 Yes tiwatag ghom toman ŋgar tiom.
Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mboŋmaagh
ila le rabrab izi, lolodi poia kat, ve
tipapait izam pa ŋgar tiom deŋia.
17 Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tiom, tauto tini-
mai iza, ve izamai ivot inim tiina.
Poia tiom, tauto igham tapirimai ivot
le nilib pa koiamai.

18 Yoova, yom usia ŋgeu to inim sigeu payei.
Ye to iponpoon koiamai.
Maaron patabuaŋ to yei Israela, yom
ughur lemai kinik pa igham pooz
payei.

Saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to muuŋ Maaron igham pa David

19 Yes to lolodi ineep tuŋia ilat tiom ve
titaghon ataam tiom, muuŋ kat,
yom upaghazoŋan di pa ŋgar to ug-
haze ughami. Yom usaav padi ila
tandagiiŋ ughaze:
"Ndaaba ariaŋa eez inepneep ila
lolomim.
You taug nasia ve naghuri inim kinik.
Tauto nauuli ve nagham iza ivot
inim tiina.

20 You naghita mbesooŋa tiou David, ye
iraua.
Tauto naliŋ ŋgoreeŋ tiou patabuaŋ
izala daba, ve naghuri pa uraat.
Mbaŋ 13:22

21 Ye pale inepneep ila nimag,
ve napaloti irau sawa isob.

22 Tovenen koiŋa irau tilib pani maau,
ve ndiran samsamia irau titatani
maau.

23 Pasa, you taug pale namuuŋ pani, ve
natatan koia le tapiridi isob.
Yes to tighur koi pani, you pale narab
di tisob timatmaat.

24 You pale nataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to
nagham pani, ve lolog ineep tuŋia
ila toni, ve naghur poia tiou izaza
toni.
Pale naneep tomani ve napaloti, leso
tapiri ivot inim tiina, ve ilib pa koia.
Tovenen iza pale inim tiina kat.

25 You pale nagham ival tiina tineep ila
samba.
Yes to tineep izi naari to Te Mediterenian, ve ila imuul ya Euprates dige.
26 Ye pale isaav payou ighaze: 'You Tamaŋ
yom.
Yom to Maaron tiou, ve Volaaŋa tiou
ariaŋa. Yom uponpoon ghou pa
koiagŋa unumale yaam tiina.'

27 Ve you pale naghami inim natug aidaba.
Tovenen ye pale iza tiina kat, ve ilib pa
kinik tisob. *Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5*

28 Pale lolog ineep tuŋia ila toni ve nauuli
irau sawa isob.
Ve saveeŋ to nambua pani, tovene
paam. Pale ineep tuŋia tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Saveeŋ to Maaron imbua pa David papaghu toni

29 Siŋ toni irau isob maau. Pale naŋgin pa-
paghu toni, ve tineep pooi itaghoni
taghoni gha ila tinimale sambam
paroŋania.
Pale tineep ila David ina to ghamuuŋ
pooz, ve tiŋgin yes Israela irau sawa
isob. *Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8*
30 Eemoghon ighaze papaghu toni tipul
muridi pa saveeŋ tiou,
ve laghooŋ todi, tisosor pa tutuuŋ to
naghuri,

31 ma tiveleg tutuuŋ tiou to ineep pataghaaŋ
inimale mbeb sorok, ve timalaaŋ pa
tutuuŋ tiou ŋgara,

32 nene pale naŋgal matadi pa ŋgar todi to
zoraaŋ saveeŋ,
ve nalos matin di pa sosor todi.
33-34 Eemoghon ŋgar to lolog ineep tuŋia
ila to David ve papaghu toni, ve
nauluul di, nene irau napuli maau.

Pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ŋgar tiou to natataghon saveeŋ tiou, nene irau napuli maau.
Tovenen saveeŋ to nambua toman David, irau nareua maau.
Saveeŋ to ivot ila taug avog, irau natoora maau.

35 Pasa, you Maaron patabuaŋ. Tovenen saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou to napariaaŋa le iyaryaaŋ kat, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Irau natombaan David maau.

36 Tovenen siŋ toni irau isob maau. Pale iseŋseeŋga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Pale matag padi, ve pooz todi iyaryaaŋ inimale ndag, ve inepneep tovene.

37 Pooz todi pale tuŋia irau sawa isob inimale kaiyo.
Kaiyo to ineep ila sambam paroŋania, nene ipatooŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou tonene ighaze, nene onoon."

Taŋiiz to yes Israela iŋarua Maaron pa kinik todi

38 Yoova, muuŋ yom umbua saveeŋ ariaŋa tovene pa David ve papaghu toni.
Eemoghon aazne, atem yabyab kat pa kinik tiei to taum usia ve ughuri pa uraat.
Yom lolom pani muul maau, ve upul murim pani kat.

39 Saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to muuŋ ugham pa mbesooŋa tiom, aazne ureua wa.
Ve uzugua moghar toni izi pa daba, ve upiyaava izila ghavuur.

40 Didiiŋ ariaŋa to iluvut ndug toni, yom ureu mbirisani izi.
Ve uwaghamun ruum toni ariaŋadi paam, le tisob timbiriis.

41 Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilala tinimnim, tiyubyub mbeb toni.
Ve yes ndug ndug to tineep tigharaui, tivelegi ve tighamgham ŋalalaŋ pani.

42 Yoova, yom taum upalot kinik tiei koia, ve tiparab ariaŋa le tilib pani.
Tauto tisob lolodi poia, ve tipakur taudi.

43 Sawa to kinik tiei igham malmal, yom upaloti maau,
ve upamuul buza toni mata imuul pa tau.

44 Tovenen mbeb toni popoia to ye iza tiina pani, yom uŋguaaz di pani,
ve ureu ina to ghamuuŋ pooz izi taan.

45 Ye ŋgeu paghu. Eemoghon ugham koia tilib pani, tauto igharaat tau maau, ve ipul tau. Taghita inim olman waat.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa igham mulin di pa pataŋani todi

46 O Yoova, pale ŋeez o matam inim payei muul?
Vena, pale uŋgooz matam payei, ve mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

47 Yoova, matam iŋgal: Yei tamtoghon to taan nineep mala maau.
Onoon, yom taum ughur ghei. Eemoghon, pale nisob nimatmaat ninim mbeb sorok. *Mbo 39:5*

48 Sei irau imaat maau, ve ineep mata iyaryaar itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
Ma sei irau ipaghau tau pa mateeŋ? Eta maau. *Mbo 49:7+*

49 Yoova, muuŋ yom umbua saveeŋ toman David, ve upariaaŋa le iyaryaaŋ kat ughaze pale lolom ineep tuŋia ila toni, ve uuli irau sawa isob.
Eemoghon aazne, poia tiom tonanan ineep sine? Vena to utaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom muul maau?

50 O Yoova, you mbesooŋa tiom. Matam iŋgal ghou ve uul ghou lak!
Pasa aazne, ndug ndug tipamayaŋin ghou,
ve tiveleg ghou le lolog isami kat.

51 Yoova, yom taum usia ghou, ve ughur ghou nanim kinik.
Ughita. Ndug sine to nala pani, nene koiamŋa tiwamogheran di payou,
ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ payou.

52 Tapait Yoova pa poia toni irau sawa isob.

Onoon le onoon kat!

90

Iit tamtoghon, sawa toit tuku

Suŋuuŋ to Mose, ye Maaron tamtoghon toni

1 O Tiina, muuŋ ve inim,
yom unum inamai to nepooŋ.

2 Yom Maaron to uneep irau sawa isob.
Muuŋ kat, sawa to ugham taan ve lolooz tivot sone, yom unepneep.
Ve yom pale unepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

3 Yom ugham yei tamtoghon to taan nimaat ninim ghavuur.
Yom usaav payei ughaze pale nimaat ve nizila ninim taan muul. *Mbnp 3:19*

4 Yom ughita ughaze ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000), nene sawa tuku moghon.
Ila ŋgar tiom, nene inimale noor ve inim aazne.
Ve inimale sawa tuku to mboŋ to yes ndaaba tiyoon, ve tipamaat. *2Pe 3:8*

5-6 Yom upasob nepooŋ tiei, inimale tamtoghon igheen ve ivib, ve isob.
Yei ninimale kananaŋ to ighaze ndag iza, ruŋgu ivavaal, ve ghitooŋa poia.
Ve ighaze rabrab izi, ghoro imalai ve itap. *Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24*

7 Mbalmbali tiom ipapasob ghei.
Tiom imozmoz ghom pa sosor tiei, ve ughurghur atia payei. Tauto matughezaaŋ tiina igham ghei.

8 Pasa, ŋgar tiei tisob to tiyel pa ŋgar tiom, yom matam kisin di.
Sosor tiei to ŋgozaaŋ, tisob tineep ghazooŋa ila matam. Eta iyooŋ maau. *1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13*

9 Tovenen sawa isob to nineep izi taan, mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei.
Tauto nineep sawa tuku moghon, ghoro yaghuramai isob, ve nimaat.

10 Nineep irau ndaman tamoot tol saaŋgul (70) moghon, ve nimaat.
Ve ighaze tapirimai iraua, ghoro nineep irau ndaman tamoot paaŋ (80) ma venen.
Ve ndaman tiei to naol ne, nirabrab taumai pa uraat, ve nimbadbaad pataŋani. Sawa samia, ve sawa poia paam.
Nighamgham tovene ila le rikia moghon nivot pa sawa tiei, ghoro nisob.

11 Maaron, sei ighilaal katin mbalmbali tiom tapiri?
Mbalmbali tiom to iŋaŋarua ghei ne, sei ighazooŋ pani, leso imatughez payom, ve itaghon aliŋam? Eta maau.

12 Tovenen ugham ghei nighilaal nighaze nepooŋ tiei to taan, nene tuku kat.
Leso ŋgar tiei ivot, ve nighilaal ataam to nineep pooi. *Mbo 39:4*

13 O Yoova, ŋeez o utoor ŋgar tiom, ve matam inim payei muul?
Lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei.
Pasa, yei mbesooŋa tiom.

14 Mboŋmaagh to naol ne, nighaze upavonin ghei pa poia tiom, ve upatooŋ ŋgar tiom to lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Leso lolomai poia ve tinimai iza, ve nimboumbou ila le sawa tiei isob.

15 Ugham sawa poia ivot.
Leso lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman katindi to ughur pataŋani payei ve nineep sami.

16 Yei mbesooŋa tiom nighaze nighita ghom ugham uraat tintina tivot muul.
Ve papaghu tiei to muri pale tivot ne paam, nighaze upatooŋ tapirim padi toman poia tiom to izam tiina pani, ve tighita.

17 Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Lolom poia payei, ve ughur poia tiom iza tiei.
Leso uraat to nighamghami pa nimamai ilaan poia.
Upalot uraat tiei. Leso anoŋa ivot.

91

Maaron inim inaad to yoŋgaaŋ

1 Ighaze ŋgeu eta iyooŋ ila to Maaron Ariaŋa To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob, ye pale ineep pooi ila Maaron samba.

2 Ye irau isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Maaron tiou, you nanumeer ghom.

Yoova, yom unum inag to yoŋgaaŋ,
ve uponpoon ghou pa koiagŋa
unumale didiiŋ ariaŋa."
3 Onoon kat, ye pale ipaghau aghem pa liis
to koiamŋa tighuri payom.
Ve ipaghau moroghooŋ samia payom.

4 Pale iŋgin ghom ila nima samba inimale
tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage
samba.
Yes to tiyooŋ ila toni, pale tineep pooi.
Pasa, ye itataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
toni.
Ŋgar tonenen pale inim sigeu payom,
ve ipoon ghom pa mbeb samsamia.
5 Tovenen yom irau umatughez pa mbeb
samsamia to mboŋ maau.
Ve ndag paam, irau umatughez pa
koiamŋa pane todi ndinatu maau.

6 Tovenen moroghooŋ samsamia to
ighamgham tamtoghon pa mboŋ,
ve pataŋani to irabrab di pa ndag,
yom irau umatughez padi maau.

7 Ighaze tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000)
timatmaat ve titaptap ila digem,
ma tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ saaŋgul
(10,000) to tiluvut ghom timatmaat,
yom umatughez malep.
Pasa, mbeb samia eta irau inim igha-
rau ghom maau.

8 Atia to iza to ndiran samsamia, yom pale
unepneep, ve ughita katini pa taum
matam.

9 Pasa, yom uyoŋyooŋ ila to Yoova, ve ye
inim inam to nepooŋ.
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa
Tisob iŋgin ghom. Tauto uneep
pooi ila samba.

10 Tovenen mbeb samia eta irau iwaghamun
ghom maau,
ve moroghooŋ samia eta irau igharau
inam to nepooŋ maau.
11 Pasa, Maaron pale imbaaŋ aŋela toni pa
tiŋgin ghom.
Ndug sine to ughaze ula pani, yes pale
matadi payom.

12 Pale tikis ghom pa nimadi, ve tipalot
ghom.
Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob. *Mt 4:6;
Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14*

13 Ighaze utut laion paghu, ma uvazag moot
samia eta, nene irau tigham mbeb
eta payom maau. *Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19*
14 Pasa, Yoova isaav ighaze: "Yes to lolodi
ineep tuŋia inim tiou ve titaghon
ataam tiou, you pale napas di tivot
pa pataŋani todi.
Ve you pale naghur di tizala sala,
ve matag padi. Leso mbeb eta
iwaghamun di sob.
Pasa, yes tiwatag ghou, ve lolodi ineep
tiou.

15 Ighaze titaŋ roran ghou, you pale naloon
di.
Sawa to tineep ila pataŋani lolo, you
pale naneep toman di.
Pale nauul di, ve napakur di.

16 You pale naseeŋ sawa todi ila mala, leso
tineep toman lolodi poia.
Ve napatooŋ ulaaŋ tiou ivot ighazooŋ
padi."

92

Maaron igham ndiran deŋiadi tineep pooi
Mbouŋ to umbom patabuaŋ
1 Yoova, yom Maaron To Ulib pa Ndi-
maronŋa Tisob.
Ighaze you napait ghom pa poia tiom,
ve nambou pa napait izam, nene
igham lolog poia.

2 Mboŋmaagh to naol ne, navovotia ŋgar
tiom to lolom ineep tuŋia ila to
tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Ve mboŋ, you navovotia gabuam to
utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.
Ŋgar tovene igham lolog poia kat.

3 You narabrab gita ve kulele, ve namboum-
bou pa napait ghom.

4 Pasa, Yoova, uraat tiom igham lolog poia
kat.
Matag ilala pa mbeb naol to nimam
igharaat di, ve nambou toman tinig
iza.

5 Yoova, uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene
tintina kat.

Ve ŋgar tiom paam, pughu ariaŋa. Ila le ila kat. Tovenen nagham ŋgar pani, eemoghon naraua maau. *Ro 11:33*
6 Eemoghon yes kankanooŋa tighilaal maau.
Ŋgar todi inimale borouŋa. Tauto pataŋani to pale ivot pa ndiran samsamia, yes tigham ŋgar pani maau.

7 Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tivot tinim naol tinimale kikiliiŋ samsamia to tisaas le tirau ndug.
Ve yes to tinoknok ghamuuŋ sosor, taghita taghaze nepooŋadi, poia kat.
Eemoghon muri, yom pale upasob di, le tisob kat.
8 O Yoova, yom uneep sala, ve ughamgham pooz irau sawa isob.

9 Onoon kat, koiamŋa to tighamgham ŋgar samia, yom pale ureu mbirisan di, ve tisob tilaledi.
10 Eemoghon you, yom upakur ghou, ve ugham tapirig ivot tiina inimale makau sagsag.
Ve poia tiom izaza tiou, inimale tiliŋ ŋgoreeŋ poia izala poghog.

11 Yom utatan koiagŋa, ve tisami ila matag.
Yom uwaghamun ndiran samsamia tonowen, ve naloon katin taŋiiz todi.
12 Eemoghon ndiran deŋiadi pale tineep pooi, ve ŋgar popoia katindi tivotvot ila lolodi inimale niu rabu.
Ve irau tisami maau. Pale tiyoon tuŋia ve tineep mala, tinimale ai mendepur tintina to Lebanon. *Mbo 1:3, 52:8*

13 Yes tinimale ai to tivazog di ila rumai patabuaŋ to Yoova dige.
Pale tineep pooi iloon ila Maaron toit rumai toni sirsiira.

14 Ve sawa to tinim ndolman watwaat, tapiridi inepneep sone, ve tighamgham ŋgar popoia tivotvot, tinimale ai papaghu to anoŋadi katindi. *Yo 15:5*

15 Ve tivovotia saveeŋ tovene tighaze: "Yoova iponpoon ghou inimale raŋ to izala kat.
Sosor eta ineep toni maau.
Ŋgar toni isob, nene deŋia moghon."

93

Yoova, ye kinik tiina

1 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.
Ŋguruba toman tapiri, tauto tiluvuti tinimale nonogiiŋa toni.
Muuŋ kat, ye ighur taan le pughu tuŋia kat. Tauto mbeb eta irau induura maau.
2 Yoova, muuŋ kat, sawa to ughur mbeb eta ivot sone, yom uneep pataghaaŋ wa.
Sawa tonowen ve inim, pooz tiom ineep ariaŋa.
3 Yoova, te imundig toman tapiri ighaze ireu ndug,
ve avolutu tiina inimale lalaav.
Dibom tipolpol, ve tighelghel taan toman avolutu tiina.

4 Eemoghon Yoova, yom ariaŋam kat.
Yom uneep sala, ve ughamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.
Te to avolutu tiina inimale lalaav ne, tapirim ilib pani.
Ve dibom tovene paam, tapirim ilib padi.
5 O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom, leso yamŋa alup gham anim ee moghon, nene ineep tuŋia tovene irau sawa isob. Irau utoora maau.
Ŋgar patabuaŋ pale ipambood rumai tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

94

Maaron iyat ŋgar samia to tamtoghon

1 O Yoova, yom Maaron to uyatyat ŋgar samia to tamtoghon.
Upatooŋ ŋgar tiom deŋia ivot ighazooŋ, ve ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia.

2 Pasa, yom to uŋgagabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ughurghur atia padi.
Tovenen umundig ve ughur atia iŋarua yes to tipapait taudi.
Upamuul ŋgar todi samsamia imuul ila pa taudi, ghoro deŋia. *Mbnp 18:25*

3 O Yoova, ndiran samsamia tighamgham
tinidi, ve lolodi poia pa ŋgar to
tighamghami we. Pale ŋeez o upa-
sob ŋgar todi tonowen?

4 Yes to tighamgham ŋgar samia, saveeŋ
pakuruuŋ naol ivotvot ila avodi.
Aliŋadi izaza, ve tipapait taudi pa ŋgar
todi tighaze yes tiraua.

5 Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham samin
tamtoghon tiom.
Yes to ugham di tinim lem, ndiran
tonowen tighamgham pataŋani ti-
ina padi.

6 Ve tirabrab ndinaara toman paroona
timatmaat.
Ve loomba to tineep toman ghei izi
ndug tiei ne, tirab di paam.

7 Ve matadi velegin ghom tighaze: "A,
Yoova ighita ghiit?
Ŋgar to taghamghami ne, Maaron to
Yakop irau mata ila pani maau."
8 Yam ndiran samsamiamim, lemim ŋgar
maau animale borouŋa!
Pale ŋeez o ŋgar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal?

9 Maaron to igharaat taliŋamim. Irau iloon
saveeŋ tiam maau?
Ve ye to igharaat matamim. Irau
ighita gham maau?

10 Ye ighurghur pataŋani pa tamtoghon
to ndug ndug, leso ipasaluŋgan di.
Pale ighurghur gham?
Ve ye to ighamgham ŋgar pa tam-
toghon. Vena, aghaze ye le ŋgar
maau?
11 Ŋgar naol to tineep ila iit tamtoghon
lolood, Yoova iwatag di le tisob.
Ve ye iwatag: Sawa naol, ŋgar toit
anoŋa maau.
Nene isob rikia moghon inimale
yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood. *1Kor 3:20*
12 Yoova, tamtoghon to ighaze yom ughur
pataŋani pani pa upasaluŋgani,
ve upaghazoŋani pa tutuuŋ tiom,
nene pale poia tiom iza toni, ve lolo
poia kat. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5*

13 Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze ineep ila
pataŋani, yom pale uuli. Leso ate
izi,
ve inamnaam le irau titai saambu pa
yes ndiran samsamia, ve titap tizila.
14 Yoova irau ipul muri pa tamtoghon toni
ne maau.
Yes to ye igham di tinim le, lolo
imaagh padi maau. *Ro 11:1+*

15 Ve ye pale ipasaluŋgan yes pooza, leso
tigharaat pataŋani to tamtoghon
itaghon ŋgar deŋia.
Ve tamtoghon tisob to ŋgar deŋia in-
eep tuŋia ila lolodi, yes pale tipalot
ŋgar tovene paam.
16 Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin ghou, sei
pale iyoon payou ve iuul ghou?
Ve sei to iponpoon ghou pa ndiran
samsamia?
Ite paam maau. Yoova moghon.

17 Inimale Yoova iuul ghou maau, tone na-
maat rikia moghon, ve nala ndug to
le oroora maau.
18 Yoova, sawa to naghaze pale natap pa
ghurla tiou,
ŋgar tiom to lolom ineep tuŋia ila to
tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, tauto
ipalot ghou ve nayoon tuŋia.

19 Ve sawa to lolog ipataŋan, ve nagham
ŋgar naol,
yom urab ateg, ve ugham lolog poia
muul.
20 Yes pooza samsamia to tighurghur tutuuŋ
naol pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon,
yom irau ula toman di pa ŋgar todi
tonowen maau.

21 Yes tilup di, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze
tiwaghamun ndiran deŋiadi.
Ve yes to ledi sosor maau, yes pooza
tonowen tighur saveeŋ tighaze yes
pale timaat. *Mt 27:4*
22 Eemoghon Yoova, ye inim didiiŋ ariaŋa
payou, leso nayooŋ ila.
Maaron tiou iponpoon ghou inimale
raŋ to izala kat.

23 Pale ipamuul ŋgar samsamia to ndi-
ran tonowen imuul pa taudi, ve
iwaghamun di.

Pale ipasob di toman ŋgar todi samsamia tonowen.
Maaron toit Yoova pale ipasob di le tisob kat.

95

Mbouŋ to poiŋ tamtoghon pa suŋuuŋ

1 Anim, tambou ve tapait Yoova. Tiniid iza, ve talool.
Pasa, ye Volaaŋa toit ariaŋa to iponpoon ghiit pa koiaad inimale yaam tiina.

2 Anim tala tayoon ila nagho, ve tapaiti pa poia toni.
Aliŋaad iza, ve tambou toman tiniid iza, ve tapaiti. *Ep 5:19*
3 Pasa, Yoova, ye Maaron tiina.
Ye kinik tiina kat to ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob. *Mbo 47:2, 48:1*

4 Mbeb to taan tisob tineep ila nima.
Taan pughu to sila we, le izala lolooz daba paam, ye iŋgin di tisob.

5 Te toman taan, mbeb toni moghon.
Pasa, ye nima to ighur di.
6 Yam anim talup ghiit, ve tasuŋ pa Yoova.
Tatud pani ve taput agheed, ve tapaiti.
Pasa, ye to ighur ghiit. *Pil 2:10*

7 Ye Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip toni.
Ye iŋgin ghiit ve mata pait.
Taneep ila ye nima, ve tau ipanpan ghiit. *Mbo 23:1*
Aazne, ighaze yam alooŋ Yoova aliŋa ve ataghoni, ghoro poia.

8 Ye isaav payam ighaze: "Apoon lolomim payou, ve azoor ghou inimale muuŋ nditimbumim tighami izi ndug balim to Meriba ve Masa ne malep. *Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7*

9 Sawa tonenen, you nagham uraat tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.
Eemoghon tighur inim tiou maau. Ve tinoknok tovaaŋ ghou. *1Kor 10:9*

10 Tauto lolog padi maau kat irau ndaman tamoot ru.
Ve nasaav naghaze: 'Ndiran tonowen, lolodi pa titaghon ŋgar tiou maau. Moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.'

11 Tauto nasaav ariaŋa padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou naghaze:
'Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooŋ tila maau. Maau le maau kat!' " *Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7+,18*

96

Yoova ye kinik tiina

1 Ambou mbouŋ paghu pa Yoova!
Yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan, ambou pa Yoova. *Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9*

2 Ambou pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.
Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di pa iuul ghiit, asasavia di irau sawa isob.

3 Avotia iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni irau ndug tisob.
Ve uraat toni gharatooŋadi to ite kat, asavia di irau ndug ndug. *Mt 28:19*
4 Pasa, Yoova, ye iza tiina kat.
Tovenen iit irau tapait varu le tapaiti kat, ve tamatughez pani ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob.

5 Pasa, ndimaronŋa tisob to ndug ndug timbesmbees padi, nene maaron kaaromŋa moghon.
Ve Yoova, ye Maaron tau to ighur sambam toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+*

6 Ye iza tiina kat, ve ŋguruba iluvuti.
Tapiri ve poia toni ipavonin rumai toni lolo, ve ipambooda le paghuna kat.
7 Tovenen yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ŋgar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal Yoova!
Ŋgar tiam pakia ve apaiti. Pasa, ye le iza, ve tapiri tiina.

8 Iza tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen yam apaiti, ghoro deŋia.
Anim toman paitooŋ tiam, ve alooŋ ala sirsiir to rumai toni lolo.

9 Yoova ipambood tau pa ŋgar toni patabuaŋ. Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.

Yam tamtoghon to taan, asob amatughez pani, ve atatan taumim ila mata.

10 Asaav pa ndug tisob aghaze: "Yoova, ye kinik tiina to iŋgin mbeb tisob!
Muuŋ, ye ighur taan le pughu tuŋia. Tauto mbeb eta irau induura maau.
Pale iŋgabiiz ndug ndug, ve ighur atia padi.
Ve gabizooŋ toni, nene deŋia moghon."
11 Yam mbeb to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza.
Ve te toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo ne paam, aliŋamim iza tiina ve apait Yoova.

12 Ve uum to naol ne, toman mbeb tisob to titub ila lolodi, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza.
Ve ai toman mbeb tisob to su lolo paam, aliŋamim iza, ve alool ve apaiti Yoova iza.

13 Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Leso iŋgabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.
Ye pale iŋgin tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve iŋgabiiz di.
Ve gabizooŋ toni, nene deŋia ve onoon moghon. *Mbaŋ 17:31*

97

Maaron, ye kinik tiina to ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob

1 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to iŋgin mbeb tisob.
Tovenen yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan, lolomim poia.
Ve yam mutua tovene paam, tinimim iza. *Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1*

2 Yoova iŋgozgooz tau ila yaghur tae asosooŋa, ve ndoroom ikaui.
Ŋgar deŋia toman ŋgar to ulaaŋ, tauto inim pughu pa pooz toni. *Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14*

3 Ye igham yab ighan imuuŋ pani, ve ighan koia tisob.

4 Ye igham ndug milia irau taan.
Tovenen taan ighita, ve irur.

5 Yoova, ye tiina to iŋgin taan isob.
Sawa to ye inim ve ipatooŋ tapiri, lolooz tisob tireer, ve timbiriis ila nagho. *Mbo 46:2,6*

6 Mbeb naol to tineep ila sambam paroŋania, tipatooŋ Yoova tighaze ŋgar toni deŋia moghon.
Ndug tisob tighita mbeb tonowen, ve tighilaal Yoova tighaze ye iza tiina.
7 Tamtoghon tisob to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromŋa anunudi, Yoova igham di mayadi. Pasa, maaron kaaromŋa todi tirau mbeb eta maau.
Maaron todi tonowen pale tisob tiput aghedi pa Yoova, ve tipaiti.
8 Maaron, yes to ndug Zion tilooŋ varum pa uraat to yom ughamghami, le lolodi poia.
Ve ndug ndug to Yuda paam, tisob tinidi iza.
Pasa, yom uyondyood pa tamtoghon tiom, ve uluul di pa pataŋani todi.

9 Yoova, yom Maaron Tiina. Tamtoghon tisob to taan tineep ila sambam.
Yom izam tiina le tiina kat. Ulib pa ndimaronŋa tisob.
10 Yoova lolo pa yes to tighurghur koi pa ŋgar samia.
Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tuŋia ila toni, ve titaghon ataam toni, ye inim sigeu padi, leso mbeb eta iwaghamun di sob.
Ve ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.

11 Ye ighurghur ghazooŋa pa ndiran deŋiadi.
Yes to ŋgar deŋia ineep tuŋia ila lolodi, ye igham di lolodi poia kat.

12 Yam ndiran deŋiamim, tinimim iza pa Yoova!
Apaiti pa poia toni, ve apakur iza patabuaŋ! *Pil 3:1, 4:4*

98

Maaron, ye kinik tiina to iparab ariaŋa le ilib pa koia

1 Ambou mbouŋ paghu pa Yoova!
Pasa, mbeb gharatooŋadi to ye ighamgham di, nene ite kat.
Nima waan iparab ariaŋa le ilib pa koia wa.

Ye ipatooŋ tapiri patabuaŋ, ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni. *Igham 15:6,12,16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51*

2 Yoova ivotia ulaaŋ tiina to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
Ye ipatooŋ ŋgar toni deŋia ila ndug ndug matadi, ve tighita katini wa. *Lu 2:30*

3 Saveeŋ to ye imbua toman yes Israela, mata iŋgalŋgali, ve itataghoni.
Tauto lolo ineep tuŋia ila todi ve iululul di.
Maaron toit iparab ariaŋa, ve igham mulin ghiit ila ndug tisob to taan matadi, ve tighita wa.

4 Yam taan to naol ne, asob lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve alool ve apait iza.
Tinimim iza pani, ve ait mbouŋ pa apaiti.

5 Apambar ambam ve arab gita, ve ambou pa apait Yoova!
Apambar ambam ve arab gita le titaŋ poia, ve apakuri.

6 Yoova, ye kinik tiina.
Tinimim iza pani, ve avib tavuur toman trampet ila nagho, ve alool ve apaiti.

7 Te toman mbeb naol to anepneep ila te lolo, yam alool ve apait Yoova!
Ve taan toman tamtoghon ve mbeb naol to anepneep ila taan, yam paam, alool ve apaiti!

8 Ve ya to naol ne paam, asob apambar nimamim pani, ve apaiti.
Ve yam lolooz, asob alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova nagho, ve alool ve apait iza.

9 Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Leso iŋgabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.
Pale iŋgabiiz ndug tisob to taan.
Ve gabizooŋ toni, nene deŋia moghon. *Mbo 96:10; Mbaŋ 17:31*

99

Maaron, ye kinik patabuaŋ

1 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to iŋgin mbeb tisob.
Tovenen yam ndug ndug asob amatughez pani, ve tinimim irur.
Ye ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz to ineep izala aŋela ariaŋadi avaradi. *
Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala inimnim inimale yoŋgyoog itoktok.

2 Yoova inepneep izi ndug toni Zion. Iza toman tapiri, tiina kat.
Ndug tisob tineep ila samba.

3 Yoova, yom izam tiina, ve tapirim paam, tiina kat. Ve yom patabuaŋ.
Tauto tamtoghon tisob pale timatughez payom, ve tipait izam.

4 Yom kinik ariaŋam, ve lolom pa ŋgar deŋia kat.
Yom to unum pughu pa ŋgar deŋia.
Yom upapalot ŋgar deŋia le ineep ariaŋa ila yes Israela lolodi, ve uluul di pa pataŋani todi. *Is 11:2-5*

5 Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron toit.
Tala taput agheed izi ina to ghamuuŋ pooz nagho, ve tapaiti. Pasa, ye patabuaŋ.

6 Muuŋ, Mose yesuru Aron tinim ndiran to watooŋrau.
Tamtoghon to titaŋ roran Maaron pa ulaaŋ, propet Samuel, ye todi eez paam.
Ve Yoova iloon suŋuuŋ todi, ve iuul yes Israela. *Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9*

7 Sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, Yoova ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve isavsaav padi.
Ye ighur tutuuŋ padi, leso yesŋa tilup di tinim ee moghon.
Ve matadi kisin tutuuŋ tonowen toman tutuuŋ pida to ye igham padi, ve titaghon di. *Igham 19:9, 33:9*

8 Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Yom uloŋlooŋ suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon tiom, ve upulpul sosor todi.
Eemoghon ughurghur atia pa sosor todi paam. *Igham 34:6+*

* 99:1: Aŋela ariaŋadi tonene, tiwaat di tighaze 'cherubim.' Tapiridi ve ŋgar todi, nene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tinim rikrikia moghon. Ezekiel ŋgat 1 ipatooŋ ghiit padi ighaze Maaron ina to ghamuuŋ pooz iyoon izala avaradi. Yes Israela tipayoon cherubim anunudi ru tizala bokis to saveeŋ mbuaaŋ pogho. Pasa, tighita tighaze bokis tonowen, nene inim ghilalooŋ pa Yoova ina to ghamuuŋ pooz.

9 Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron toit.
Taput agheed pani izi lolooz toni patabuaŋ, ve tapaiti.
Pasa, Maaron toit Yoova, ye patabuaŋ.

100

Lolood poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti
Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron pa poia toni

1 Yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan isob, tinimim iza pa Yoova, ve alool ve apaiti.

2 Lolomim poia ve ambesmbees pani.
Anim alup gham ila nagho, ve ambou pani.

3 Lolomim imaagh pa Yoova malep. Aghilaala aghaze: Ye moghon to Maaron tau.
Ye to ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtoghon toni.
Iit sipsip toni. Tauto mata pait, ve iŋginŋgin ghiit.

4 Lolomim poia pani, ve ataghon ataam to Rumai Tiina, ve alooŋ ala.
Apaiti ve alooŋ ala sirsiir toni lolo.
Lolomim poia pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.

5 Pasa, Yoova ŋgar toni, nene poia moghon.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
Pale itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

101

Kinik imbua saveeŋ toman Maaron
Mbouŋ to David

1 O Yoova, you nambou mbouŋ tonene pa napait ghom.
Pasa, yom utaghon ŋgar deŋia moghon. Ve lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve uluul di itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.

2 You naghaze le naneep deŋia moghon ila matam.
Tovenen you pale nataghon ŋgar deŋia moghon ila ruum tiou,
ve nagham pooz pa tamtoghon tiou itaghon ŋgar deŋia.
Ve ŋeez o unum uul ghou?

3 You irau nayok pa mbeb samia eta ineep ila matag maau.
Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, you naghur koi padi, ve nandiir di tighaughau. Irau tilup toman ghou maau.

4 You pale naneep saguan pa ŋgar kaarom. Ŋgar tovene, eta irau ineep tiou maau.
Ve ŋgar samia tovene paam, irau matag ila pani maau.

5 Yes to tiŋgal saveeŋ pa nditadi inim ŋgozaaŋ, you pale nawaghamun di, leso napoon avodi.
Ve yes to tipakur taudi tighaze izadi tintina, ve tiveleg nditadi ve titatan di, nene irau napul di tineep maau.

6 Eemoghon taan tonene tamtoghona to avodi onoon ve titaghon ataam tiom, you nakalkaal di naghaze tinim tineep toman ghou.
Ve yes to laghooŋ todi deŋia moghon, you naghaze nagham di tinim mbesooŋa tiou, leso tiuul ghou pa uraat.

7 Eemoghon ndiran kaaromŋa irau tineep toman ghou ila ruum tiou ne maau.
Ighaze ŋgeu eta avo kaarom, nene irau iyoon ila matag maau.

8 Mboŋmaagh to naol ne, you pale nawaghamun tamtoghon samsamiadi tisob to tineep izi taan tonene.
Yes to tighamgham ŋgar samia, you pale nandiir di tighau pa Yoova ndug toni. *Ro 13:4*

102

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to imbaad pataŋani
Nene suŋuuŋ to ŋgeu eez to imbaad pataŋani tiina le tapiri isob kat. Tovenen isavia lolo ve itaŋ roran Maaron pa iuuli

1 O Yoova, taŋiiz tiou ilat tiom.
Uloon suŋuuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

2 Uŋgooz matam payou malep. Pasa, you naneep ila pataŋani tiina lolo.
Ighaze poiŋ tiou ilat, ghoro ughur taliŋam payou.
Uloon suŋuuŋ tiou, ve rikia moghon uul ghou.

3 Paam namaat tonene.
Nepooŋ tiou, nene inimale yab mbuasa to imbuŋ iza, ve imbiriis ilale.
Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag tisob tiyabyab.

4 You nanimale kikiliiŋ to tamtoghon tivazagi le igorgor.
Tovenen lolog pa naghan aniiŋ muul maau.

5 You nayamaan yabyabuuŋ, ve nayak tiina.
Ve nakoŋkoŋ le nakoŋkoŋ kat.

6 You naghita naghaze eŋgengou kat.
You nanimale man to mboŋ to eŋgeni ineep izi ndug balim, ma ineep izi paanu muŋgina to tamtoghon tipuli ve isami.

7 You irau nagheen maau. Napamaat le ndugizau.
You ghora eŋgengou moghon. Nanimale man to eŋgeni ineep izala ruum pogho.

8 Sawa isob, mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiag tipipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ payou ve tiŋiŋiŋ payou.
Ve ighaze tighur samia pa tamtoghon eta, nene tiwatwaat sorokin you izag tighaze: Pataŋani to igham ghou, nene pale igham tamtoghon tonenen paam.

9-10 Yom atem yabyab payou kat.
Tauto upiyaav ghou nala dige nanimale buzbuz.
Ve avab inim ag aniiŋ, ve matag suru inim ag ya pa naghun.

11 Nepooŋ tiou to taan, nene inimale ndag izila ve yavyaava inim.
Tapirig isob wa. Nanimale kikiliiŋ to raua imalai ve igorgor.

12 Eemoghon Yoova, yom kinik to unepneep ila inam to ghamuuŋ pooz. Muuŋ, aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tovenen tamtoghon papaghu to muri pale tivot, yes pale tiwatag tighaze izam tiina inepneep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

13 Yom lolom isamin ndug tiom Zion. Tovenen yom pale umundig ve uuli.
Pasa, sawa to ughur poia tiom iza toni, tauto ivot wa.

14 Onoon, tireu mbirisan ndug Zion, ve mbeb tisob timbiriis tilaledi wa.
Yaam popoiadi to tirei ruum pani, tipiyaav di tila saguan saguan tinimale mbeb sorok.
Eemoghon mbesooŋa tiom lolodi pa ndug tonowen kat. Tauto tighita mbeb tonenen le lolodi isami kat.

15-16 Eemoghon muri, Yoova pale igharaat mulin ndug Zion,
ve ipatooŋ tau toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazooŋ.
Ghoro yes to ndug ndug toman kinik todi todi pale tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve timatughez pani, ve tineep ila samba.

17 Tamtoghon toni to tineep sorok kat, ye irau iyasiil pa taŋiiz todi maau. Pale iloon suŋuuŋ todi, ve iuul di.

18 Mbeb to Yoova ighami, umbooda ila rau.
Leso tamtoghon toni to muri pale tivot, tiwatagi, ve tipait iza. Umbood saveeŋ tovene:

19 Yoova inepneep izi ndug toni patabuaŋ, ve mata ilala inimnim.
Ye ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa taan.

20 Tovenen yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi ve tiyakyak,
ye iloŋlooŋ taŋiiz todi, ve iuluul di.
Ve yes to tisaŋan sawa to koiadi tirab di timaat, ye ipaghau di pa mateeŋ.

21-22 Leso muri, yes ndug ndug toman kinik todi todi tinim tilup di pa suŋuuŋ izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova varu.
Yes pale tipait iza izi lolooz toni Zion.

23 You nanim olman kat sone. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova igham ghou tapirig isob, ve iŋgoor sawa tiou inim tuku.

24 Tovenen nasaav pani naghaze:

“Maaron tiou, ugham ghou rikia malep. Pasa, nanim olman waat sone!

Ve yom, ghoro nepooŋ tiom inepneep
tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

25 Yoova, muuŋ kat, yom ugharaat taan
pughu le tuŋia.
Ve sambam paroŋania paam, nene ni-
mam muri. *Mbnp 1:1+; Hib*
1:10+

26-27 Eemoghon muri, sambam paroŋania ve
taan pale tisami ve tilaledi, tinimale
uli muŋgina to imarepreep.
Tovenen yom pale upiyaav di tilaledi,
ve urabolin di pa sambam paroŋa-
nia paghu ve taan paghu.
Eemoghon yom unepneep tovene.
Utortoor gabuam ve ŋgar tiom maau,
ve sawa tiom irau isob maau. *Mt*
24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11

28 Yei to nimbesmbees payom ne, yom pale
uŋgin ndinatumai, ve tineep pooi.
Ve papaghu todi to muri pale tivot ne
paam, yom pale ugham di tiyoon
ariaŋa, ve tineep pooi ila naghom
irau sawa isob."

103

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni
Mbouŋ to David

1 You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau na-
pait Yoova pa poia toni.
Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ŋgar tiou isob,
you pale napait Yoova iza patabuaŋ.

2 Nasaav muul. You irau napait Yoova pa
poia toni.
Ŋgar ve mbeb popoiadi naol to ye
ighamgham di payou, irau lolog
imaagh pa eta maau.
3 Ye ireu sosor tiou,
ve ipasob moroghooŋ tiou tisob.
Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24;
1Yo 1:9

4 Ye igham mulin ghou pa mateeŋ. Tauto
namaat maau.
Ye igham ghou lolog poia kat nanimale
tamtoghon to tighuri inim kinik.
Pasa, ŋgar to lolo ineep tuŋia ila to
tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, ye ipa-
tooŋa payou paam.

5 Nepooŋ tiou to taan, ye ighamgham leg
mbeb popoiadi naol naol le naraua
kat.
Ve igham ghou nanim paghu muul,
le tapirig ivot inim tiina inimale
manbog. *2Kor 4:16*

6 Ŋgar to Yoova ighamghami, nene deŋia
moghon.
Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to koiadi
titatan di, ve tigham samin di, ye
iyondyood padi, ve iuluul di pa
pataŋani todi. *Lu 4:18*

7 Muuŋ, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ŋgar toni pa
Mose.
Ve ipatooŋ uraat tintina toman tapiri
ila yes Israela matadi.

8 Yoova lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighamgham
poian ghiit.
Irau ate yabyab rikia maau.
Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo
ineep tuŋia inim toit, ve iuluul ghiit
irau sawa isob. Ve moghon moghon
itaghon saveeŋ toni. *Igham 34:6*

9 Onoon, sawa pida, ye iŋgal mataad pa
sosor toit. Eemoghon igham tovene
moghon moghon maau.
Ve irau ikis mbalmbali toni le mala ne
maau. Ineep ris, ve isob.

10 Onoon, ighaze tagham ŋgar to iyel pa
tutuuŋ toni, Maaron irau iyat sosor
toit ve ighur atia pait.
Eemoghon ye ighamgham tovene
maau. *Ro 6:23*

11 Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghon ŋgar
toni, Yoova lolo ineep tuŋia ila todi,
ve poia toni tiina izaza todi itaghon
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.
Lolo poia tonowen, tiina kat, inimale
soso to taan ve izala pa sambam.
Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+

12 Ve sosor toit to tazorzoor Maaron aliŋa,
nene Yoova ipaghau di tila mala kat
pait,
irau soso to taan dige to ila pa ndag iza,
ve ila pa ndag izila.

13 Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon
ŋgar toni, ye lolo isamin di inimale

nditamaan lolodi isamin ghiit. *Is 63:16, 64:7+*

14 Pasa, ye tau to igharaat ghiit.
Tauto moghon moghon mata iŋgalŋ-gal ighaze: Iit tanimale ghavuur to taan moghon. *Mbnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+*

15 Nepooŋ to iit tamtoghon to taan, nene mala maau. Taneep ris, ve talaleed tanimale kikiliiŋ.
Iit tanimale kananaŋ ruŋgu. Mboŋ-maagh, ighaze ndag iza, ghoro ivavaal. Ve rabrab izi, ghoro imalai.

16 Ve ighaze yaghur iviviira, nene pale itap izi, ve ina ŋginiŋa. Taghita muul maau.

17-18 Eemoghon yes to timatughez pa Yoova, ve titaghon ŋgar toni,
ye lolo ineep tuŋia ila todi, ve iuluul di. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve ndinatudi ve nditimbudi paam. Ye ipatooŋ ŋgar deŋia padi ve iseeŋga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tovenen yes to matadi kisin saveeŋ to yesŋa Maaron timbua, ve titaghon tutuuŋ toni, ye pale lolo ineep tuŋia ila todi, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50*

19 Yoova ighur ina to ghamuuŋ pooz ineep tuŋia izi sambam.
Ye kinik to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.

20 Tovenen yam aŋela to Yoova, yam asob apaiti pa poia toni.
Yam aŋela ariaŋamim to aloŋlooŋ Yoova aliŋa ve ataghoni, apakuri.

21 Yam ndaaba to sambam to ambesmbees pa Maaron ve ataghon ŋgar toni,
apait Yoova pa poia toni!

22 Yam mbeb to sambam ve taan to Yoova igharaat gham, ve aneep ila samba,
yam asob apaiti pa poia toni.
Ve you paam, pale napait Yoova pa poia toni.

104

Maaron igharaat mbeb naol naol, ve iŋginŋgin di

1-2 You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.
O Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom izam tiina kat.
Tapirim tiina toman ŋgurubam to izam tiina pani, nene ipambood ghom inimale nonogiiŋa to yes kinik. *1Tim 6:16*
Muuŋ kat, yom ugharaat sambam paroŋania inim inam to nepooŋ in-imale moogh guduuŋ to tamtoghon tiraava leso tineep ila paroŋania.

3 Ve upayoon ruum tiom izala ya to ineep izala tata pogho.
Yom ugham yaghur tae inim lem karis, leso uyoon izala pogho ve ulaan pani.
Tovenen yaghur imbaad ghom, ve ughaughau ila sambam paroŋania.

4 Yom ugham yaghur inim lem mbaŋooŋa.
Ve yab yama, nene inim lem mbe-sooŋa. * *Hib 1:7*

5 Muuŋ, yom ughur taan iyoon tuŋia izala pughu.
Tauto irau induur maau. Inepneep tovene.

6 Sawa tonenen, ugham te itatab taan toman lolooz tisob.
Mbnp 1:2

7 Ghoro aliŋam iza, ve uyaan te ve ighau.
Aliŋam tapiri tiina inimale lalaav avo-lutu.
Tauto te iloon ghom, ve rikia moghon ighau ila ilupi ila dige eez, ve taan peria. *Mbnp 1:9-10*

8 Tovenen te imaak, ve lolooz peria, ve imaak izi izi le ndug rapadi peria paam.
Tauto aazne, ya ve te tineep ila inadi inadi to taum ughur di padi.

9 Ve yom ughur ŋgat pa te ve taan.

* 104:4: Yab yama tonene, ŋgara pida tighaze nene iza to lalaav milia. Ve pida tighaze nene iza to aŋela pida to ghitoŋadi inimale yab yama. Muuŋ, Isaia ighita aŋela tovene (Is 6:2).

Leso te itatab taan ve ireu ndug muul sob.
Ŋgat tonowen, te irau imalaaŋ pani maau. *Mbnp 9:15*
10 Yom ugham ya tivot ila taan saambu to tineep taghon lolooz digedi,
ve tireer taghon ndariri tizila pa ŋgoloop.

11 Ya tonowen tineep, leso mbeb naol naol to su tighun.
Esele sagsagŋa paam. Ighaze murun di, nene pale tighun le isooŋ di.

12 Man tirei rumadi izala ai to tiyoon ila ya digedi ne bogadi, ve tineep ila ve titaŋtaŋ.

13 Yom uneep ila inam to sala we, ve ugham uman izizi ila lolooz.
Uraat tiom tonenen, tauto igham taan ŋgoreeŋa ivot ve mbeb popoia naol titub pooi.
14 Yom ugham kikiliiŋ itub, leso makau, sipsip ve mbeb pida paam tighan.
Ve ughur mbeb naol pa tiuul tamtoghon paam. Leso tivazog di ve tigham uraat padi.
Yom ugham aniiŋ anoŋa ivotvot ila taan. *Mbnp 1:11*

15 Ve ughur ai vaen, leso tamtoghon tigharaata ve tighun suru, ve igham di lolodi poia.
Ve ugham ai oliv padi paam. Leso tigham ŋgoreeŋa, ve timusil tinidi ve naghodi pani, le milmilia.
Ve ugham aniiŋ naol naol padi, leso tighan di ve ipalot di.

16 Yoova, ai tiom mendepur to uvazog di izi Lebanon,
yom uŋgin di pooi, ve ugham uman izizi padi. Tauto aazne tiza tinim tintina.

17 Ai tonowen, man tirei rumadi izala bogadi.
Ve man ŋgau, ghoro tighagharaat rumadi ila ai to tinimale yar ne bogadi.

18 Lolooz mamala dabadi, nene mekmek sagsagŋa inadi to nepooŋ.
Ve mbeb pida tinimale namaiva ve uzuuv ma venen, nene tiyoŋyooŋ ilooŋ ila yaam tintina lolodi izala lolooz.
19 Yom ughur kaiyo inim iŋgat pa sawa to ndaman.
Ve ndag, nene iwatag sawa sine to iza, ve sawa sine to izila.

20 Yom ugham mboŋ izi le ndug ndoroom, leso mbeb sagsagŋa to su tilaagh.

21 Tovenen laion papaghu tilaghlaagh ve titaŋtaŋ, ve tikalkaal adi mbeb pa tighan.
Ve Maaron tau igham padi.

22 Sawa to ndag iza, ghoro timuul tila pa inadi to ghenooŋ, ve tizi tineep.

23 Ghoro tamtoghon anadi tivot tila pa tigham uraat.
Tighamgham uraat ila ila le rabrab izi.
24 O Yoova, yom ughur mbeb naol naol.
Ve mbeb tisob to yom ugharaat di, tipatooŋ ghom tighaze ŋgar tiom tiina le tiina kat.
Taan ivon kat pa mbeb ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ to yom ugharaat di.
25 Ve nagham ŋgar pa te paam. Nene tiina kat.
Ve mbeb ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ to matadi iyaryaar tineep ila lolo. Pida tintina, ve pida geegeu.
Mbeb tonowen, tanin di, pale taraua maau.

26 Waaŋ tiravraav ila te pogho,
ve Leviatan †
ilaghlaagh ila te lolo. Mbeb tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Muuŋ kat, yom ugharaata, leso imomogheer ila te.

† 104:26: Yes Kanaana ve Babilona ledi vuvuaaŋ pida to isaav tovene: Mbeb samia eez ineep ila te lolo. Tiwaat iza tighaze 'Leviatan.' Mbeb tonowen tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tovenen yes Babilona ve Kanaana timatughez pani. Ve tighaze muuŋ kat, Leviatan iparab toman Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu ndug. Eemoghon Maaron ilib pani ve itatani, tauto aazne mbeb naol tineep pooi. Ŋgeu to imbood mbouŋ tonene, iveleg vuvuaaŋ todi tonowen ighaze mbeb tonenen, Maaron ighita ighaze tiina maau. Nene mbeb sorok to imomogheer ila te lolo.

[27] Mbeb naol tonowen tighurghur matadi
payom pa ugham adi aniiŋ.
Sawa to pitool di, yom taum upanpan
di.

[28] Yes tineep ila nimam.
Ighaze ugham aniiŋ padi, yes pale
tighami.
Ighaze ukaak nimam pa upan di, pale
tighan mbeb popoia le apodi isuŋ.
Mt 6:26

[29] Ve ighaze uŋgooz matam padi,
nene pale timatughez, ve ti-
waghamgham.
Ve ighaze upas avuvudi ighau,
nene pale timatmaat le tinim ghavuur
muul.

[30] Mbeb naol to tineep izi taan ne, yom
uvib Avuvum ila padi, tauto tineep
matadi iyaryaar.
Ve sawa to timaat, yom ugham
papaghu todi tivot izi taan, leso
tigham inadi.
[31] Yoova iza tiina pale ineep itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.
Ve ye lolo poia pa mbeb naol to ye
igharaat di.

[32] Ye tapiri tiina kat.
Ighaze mata izi pa taan, nene pale taan
irur.
Ve ighaze itut lolooz eta, nene pale yab
ighan lolooz tonenen.
[33] Tovenen sawa to naneep matag iyaryaar,
you pale nambou ve napait Yoova.
Pale lolog poia pani, ve napaiti ila
mbouŋ ila ila le nepooŋ tiou to taan
isob.

[34] Yoova igham ghou lolog poia kat.
Tovenen sawa to nanepneep ve
naghamgham ŋgar pani, naghaze
ye ighita ghou, ve lolo poia pa ŋgar
tiou.

[35] Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to
tighamgham sosor ila Yoova mata,
poia pa ye ipasob di pa taan ve
tilaledi.
Ve you, ghoro nasaav pa taug naghaze
you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

105

Maaron mata iŋgalŋgal tamtoghon toni Israela

[1] Apait Yoova pa poia toni, ve avotia iza
tiina.
Asavia ŋgar to ye ighamghami irau
ndug ndug, leso tiwatagi.

[2] Ambou pani. Ambou ve apaiti.
avotia uraat toni gharatooŋadi to naol
ne. Uraat tonowen, ite kat.

[3] Yoova, ye iza patabuaŋ. Apaiti toman
lolomim poia.
Yes to tizuaria di pani, nene pale lolodi
poia kat ve tinidi iza.

[4] Suŋuuŋ tiam iŋarua Yoova. Leso ipalot
gham pa tapiri.
Azuaria gham pa ala aneep tomani
irau sawa isob.

[5-6] Yam to avot ila to Maaron mbesooŋa toni
Abaram,
yam siŋ to Yakop to Maaron isia gham
anim le,
matamim iŋgal mbeb gharatooŋadi ve
uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham
di. Uraat toni tonowen ite kat.
Ve matamim iŋgal sawa naol to ye
iŋgabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighur atia
padi.
[7] Yoova eŋgeni to Maaron toit.
Uraat to gabizooŋ tamtoghon ve ghu-
ruuŋ atia padi, nene ye ipatooŋa
irau taan isob.

[8] Moghon moghon, mata iŋgalŋgal saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ toni, ve itataghoni.
Tutuuŋ to Maaron isavia, pale
iyaryaaŋ tovene, ve anoŋa ivotvot
itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo
106:45, 111:5*
[9] Muuŋ, ye imbua saveeŋ toman Abaram
ighaze yesuru tilup di tinim ee
moghon.
Ghoro ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
tonowen ila to Isak le iyaryaaŋ kat.
*Mbnp 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib
6:14+*

[10-11] Muri ghoro, ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tonenen
muul ila to Yakop
ighaze saveeŋ tonenen pale iyaryaaŋ
tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ve isaav pa Yakop ighaze: "You pale
nagham taan Kanaan inim lem.
Taan tonanan pale inim yamŋa pa-
paghu tiom lemim kat." *Mbnp 28:13+, 35:12*
12 Sawa tonenen, yes ival maau.
Yes rismoghon. Ve tineep tinim
loomba pa taan tonene.

13 Laghooŋ todi, titaghon ŋgar tovene:
Tineep ris izi ndug eez, ghoro
timundig muul, ve tila tineep izi
ndug ite.
Tila tivot ndug to kinik eez ve tineep
toman di. Le isob, ghoro tipul di,
ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tineep
toman di.

14-15 Laghooŋ todi, nene Maaron tau iŋgini.
Ye ipul tamtoghon to ndug eta titatan
di, ve tigham samin di ne maau.
Ye mata iŋgalŋgal di, tauto iyaan kinik
pida ighaze:
"Yes to nasia di ve naghur di tinim
uraata tiou, ambuul di malep!
You naghur di tinim propet tiou.
Tovenen awaghamun di malep."
Mbnp 12:17, 20:3+
16 Muri ghoro Yoova igham pitool tiina ivot
izi taan Kanaan.
Sawa tonenen, Yakop yesŋa ndinatu
adi aniiŋ maau kat.

17 Eemoghon Yoova imbaaŋ todi eez imuuŋ
padi ila Isip.
Nene Yosep to tigholia ila, ve inim
mbesooŋa sorok. *Mbnp 37:27+, 45:5*

18 Yes Isipa tighuri iooŋ ila ruum to
yabyabuuŋ,
ve tikau aghe pa sen, ve tighur ain
liliita ila lua. *Mbnp 39:20*

19 Yoova itovtoov Yosep tovene, le Yosep
ivotia mbeb pida pa yes Isipa, ve
saveeŋ toni anoŋa ivot.
Tovenen saveeŋ to Yoova isavia pani,
nene ipaghazoŋan Yosep ighaze ye
igham sosor maau, ve ŋgar toni
deŋia.

20 Ghoro kinik to yes Isipa to iŋgin ndug
naol, imbaaŋ ila ighaze tipul Yosep
ivot pa ruum to yabyabuuŋ.

21 Ve ighur Yosep inim daba to yes Isipa,
ve ipul ruum toni toman mbeb toni
tisob ila ye nima, leso iŋgin di. *Mbnp 41:40*

22 Tauto Yosep inim daba pa yes to
tighamgham uraat pa kinik.
Ye ipatoot yes uraata to tiuluul kinik
pa ŋgar, ve ipatooŋ di pa ŋgar poia.

23 Ataam tonene to yes Israela to siŋ to
Yakop tila tivot izi Isip,
ve tineep tinim loomba izi taan to
Ham. *Mbnp 46:1+*
24 Yoova ipapalot di, tauto tivot tinim ival, le
tapiridi ilib pa koiadi. *Igham 1:7*

25 Ghoro ye itoor ŋgar to yes Isipa, ve tighur
koi pa tamtoghon toni.
Tovenen tikaal ataam pa titombaan
mbesooŋa toni ve tigham samin di.
26 Tauto Yoova imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni ru,
Mose ve Aron, leso tiuul yes Israela.
Aron tonene, Yoova tau ighuri pa
igham uraat toni. *Igham 3:10, 4:16*

27 Maaron ighaze ipatooŋ tapiri pa yes Isipa.
Tauto ipalot Mose yesuru Aron, ve
tigham mbeb gharatooŋadi naol ve
uraat tintina ila yes Isipa lolodi.
Uraat to ivot izi taan to Ham, nene
ite kat. *Igham 7:9+*
28 Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ighamun taan
to yes Isipa.
Pasa, yes tizoor aliŋa, ve tiŋguruut
tamtoghon toni. *Igham 10:22*

29 Ve itoor ya todi tisob tinim siŋ,
le iigh tisob timatmaat. *Igham 7:19+*

30 Ghoro igham ŋgob ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ
tivot le tineep irau taan isob to yes
Isipa.
Ruum lolo to kinik tau, nene ivon pa
ŋgob paam. *Igham 8:2*

31 Ve Yoova isaav, ve raaŋ tintina toman
suum katindi tivot, le tirau taan to
yes Isipa. *Igham 8:17*

32 Ve sawa to uman ighaze izi, uman izi
maau. Yoova igham ais patu patu
titaptap tizi le tiwaghamun ndug
todi.

Ve igham ndug milia, ve lalaav kiliŋkiliŋia irau taan todi isob. *Igham 9:23+*

33 Tauto iwaghamun ai vaen toman ai fik todi,
ve iŋgal ai pida tipolpol paam.

34 Ghoro isaav, ve isis tivot le katindi kat. Tanin di, pale taraua maau. *Igham 10:12+*

35 Ve tighan aniiŋ to yes Isipa tivazog di ne raua toman mbeb pida to titub ila taan todi, le isob kat.

36 Muri ghoro, Yoova irab ndinatudi aidaba timatmaat irau taan todi isob.
Ndinatudi to tipoop di muuŋ, tauto tisob. *Igham 12:29*

37 Ghoro Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila.
Sawa to timundig, tiyou gol to yes Isipa toman silva todi, ve tila tomani.
Ve laghooŋ todi, tiwasiiŋ moghon. Todi eta tapiri isob ve itap ne maau. *Igham 12:35*

38 Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolodi poia kat.
Pasa, yes Israela to tinim pughu pa pataŋani to ivotvot padi. Tauto matughezaaŋ tiina igham di.

39 Ndag, Yoova igham yaghur tae ivot, ve ipoon ndag mata pa yes Israela.
Ve mboŋ, ye igham yab ighan, le isul ndug. *Igham 13:21*

40 Sawa to tighasoni pa adi aniiŋ, ye igham man kayau katindi tivot, ve igham aniiŋ tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim padi.
Tovenen tighami ve tighan le apodi isuŋ. *Igham 16:13+*

41 Yoova igham yaam ivavaal le avo ikaak, ve ya goŋia ivot.
Ya tonowen ireer tiina izi ndug balim to le ya maau. *Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4*

42 Yoova igham mbeb naol tonenen pasa, mata iŋgalŋgal saveeŋ toni patabuaŋ to imbua toman mbesooŋa toni Abaram.

43 Tovenen Yoova ighereb tamtoghon toni Israel to ye tau isia di ne, ve tipul Isip.
Timboumbou ve tilolool toman lolodi poia ve tila.

44 Muri ghoro, ye igham taan to ndug pida padi.
Tovenen ndug tonowen uraat todi anoŋa, inimale ruum, uum, ai, ve mbeb todi pida paam, tauto tisob tinim yes Israela ledi.

45 Yoova igham tovene padi, leso tikis saveeŋ toni tuŋia,
ve matadi kisin tutuuŋ toni ve titaghoni.
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

106

Yes Israela tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon ye ighamgham ŋgar popoia padi

1 Aleluia! Lolood poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye poia kat.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

2 Sei irau isavia uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham di?
Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ŋgar popoia naol to ye ighamgham di, ve ipasob di? Eta maau.

3 Yes to tighagharaat pataŋani to tamtoghon ve titaghon ŋgar deŋia irau sawa isob,
nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izaza todi.

4-5 O Yoova, sawa to ugham poian tamtoghon tiom, ve ugham mulin di pa pataŋani todi, matam iŋgal ghou, ve uul ghou paam.
Maaron, yom taum usia yes Israel tinim lem. Yes tamtoghon tiom. Tovenen naghaze taug naghita di tineep pooi.
Leso yeiŋa nilup ghei toman tinimai iza ve nipait ghom.

6 Yei nisosor wa. Niyel pa ataam tiom ninimale nditimbumai.
Yei nighamgham ŋgar samia. Ŋgar tiei deŋia ila matam maau.

7 Sawa to nditimbumai tineep izi Isip, yom ugham mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina ivotvot.
Eemoghon tighilaal di maau.

Sawa naol, yom upatooŋ poia tiom
padi itaghon ŋgar tiom to lolom
ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom
ve uluul di.
Eemoghon yes tigham ŋgar pa ulaaŋ
tiom tonenen maau.
Sawa to tila tivot Te Kaviaaŋa, tizoor
aliŋam, ve tipul muridi payom.
Igham 14:11+
8 Eemoghon Yoova, ye iza tiina pa tapiri
ve poia toni, ve ighaze igham di
tighilaal katin tapiri.
Tauto igham mulin di.

9 Sawa tonenen, ye isaav ariaŋa pa Te Kavi-
aaŋa, le ivalagi inim ru. Pida ila
pa ŋas, pida ila pa waan, ve taan
mamaasa ivot.
Ghoro ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh
ila taan mamaasa to ineep sila kat,
ve tivool tila pa dige ite. *Igham
14:21+*

10 Tovenen ye igham mulin di ila koiadi
nimadi.
Ye iyoon padi, ve iuul di. Tauto yes to
tighur koi padi irau tiwaghamun di
maau.

11 Sawa tonenen, te itatab koiadi le tisob
timatmaat.
Eta ineep muul maau.

12 Maaron igham tovene, tauto yes Israela
tighur ila saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, ve
timbou ve tipaiti. *Igham 15:1+*
13 Eemoghon rikia moghon ve lolodi imaagh
pa mbeb gharatooŋadi to ye igham
di.
Yes tisaŋan Maaron pa ivotia ŋgar toni
padi ne maau.
Tigham mbeb itaghon taudi ŋgar todi.

14 Sawa to tinepneep izi ndug balim, luadi
itaŋ tighaze le tighan aniiŋ popoia
inimale muuŋ tighanghani izi Isip.
Tovenen titoov Yoova tapiri izi ndug
balim. *Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6,9*

15 Ve Maaron iloon taŋiiz todi, ve igham adi
mbeb to tighasoni pani.
Eemoghon ye igham moroghooŋ
samia ivot le iwaghamun di paam.

16 Sawa to tinepneep ila inadi to nepooŋ izi
ndug balim,
tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve
tiŋooŋ pa Mose yesuru togha Aron
to Yoova mbesooŋa toni patabuaŋ.
Tighaze le tigham uraat to Maaron
ighuri ila yesuru nimadi, ghoro
poia. *Nam 16:1+*

17 Tovenen taan ikaak, ve Datan yesuru Abi-
ram toman siŋ todi tisob titaptap
tizila,
ve taan avo ila iŋgup muul.

18 Ghoro yab ivot, ve ighan tamtoghon pida
to titaghon di pa ŋgar todi tonowen.
Ndiran samsamiadi tonowen, yab
yama ighan di le tisob.

19 Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi
lolooz Sinai pughu, tigham gol
ve tigharaat makau natu tamoot
anunu, ve tiput aghedi pani ve
tipaiti. *Igham 32:4*

20 Tovenen Maaron todi to iza tiina pa tapiri
ve poia toni, yes tipul muridi pani.
Ve tighur mbeb to ighanghan kikiliiŋ
ne anunu igham Maaron ina. *Ro
1:23*
21 Onoon kat, Maaron todi to igham uraat
tintina tivot izi Isip, ve igham mulin
di, lolodi imaagh pani kat.

22 Ye igham mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina izi
taan to yes Isipa, *
ve igham uraat tintina izi Te Kaviaaŋa
dige paam.
Uraat tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di
le matughezaaŋ tiina igham di.
Eemoghon yes Israel tigham ŋgar pa
mbeb tonenen maau.

23 Tovenen Maaron ighaze iwaghamun di le
tisob.
Eemoghon mbesooŋa toni Mose to ye
tau isia, iyoon ila Maaron mata inim
sigeu pa yes Israela.
Tauto itatan Maaron mbalmbali toni,
ve Maaron iwaghamun tamtoghon
toni maau. *Igham 32:11-14,32+*

* 106:22: Saveeŋ to timbooda, isaav tovene: 'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, nene Isipa izadi ite.

24 Sawa to yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan,
yes tirere pa taan poia to Yoova
ighaze igham padi.
Pasa, tighur ila saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni
maau.

25 Yes lolodi pa tilooŋ Yoova aliŋa maau.
Tinepneep iloon ila mbeez todi, ve
lolodi ŋurŋuria pa Maaron.

26-27 Tauto Yoova iit nima iza, ve imbua
saveeŋ ariaŋa ighaze ye pale irab di
tisob timatmaat izi ndug balim,
ve ireu papaghu todi timbiriis tirau
ndug ndug.

28 Muri ghoro, yes Israela tila tivot lolooz
Peor. Sawa tonenen, tila toman yes
to timbesmbees pa maaron kaarom
Baal.
Pasa, aniiŋ to ndiran tonowen tigham
pa maaron maate todi tonowen, yes
Israela tighani paam. *Nam 25:1+*

29 Ŋgar to tighami, nene ipas Yoova ate, le
ate yabyab kat.
Tauto igham moroghooŋ samia ivot
padi.

30 Tovenen Pineas imundig ve irab tam-
toghon ru to tizoor Maaron aliŋa ne
timaat.
Ghoro moroghooŋ samia tonowen
isob. *Nam 25:1-13*

31 Ŋgar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita
ighaze ye ŋgeu deŋia.
Ve Maaron pale mata iŋgalŋgali
tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

32 Yes Israela tila tivot izi ya Meriba, ve
tigham Yoova ate yabyab muul.
Sawa tonenen, tigham pataŋani pa
Mose paam.

33 Pasa, yes tizoor katini le tipas ate.
Tauto igham ŋgar pooi maau, ve
ipiyaav aliŋa isosor. *Nam 20:1+*

34 Sawa to tilooŋ tila taan Kanaan, Yoova
isaav ariaŋa padi ighaze tirab yes to
tineep tonowe tisob timatmaat.
Eemoghon titaghon Yoova aliŋa maau.

35 Yesŋa Kanaana tiluplup di, ve titaghon
ŋgar todi.

36 Yes timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromŋa
todi,
ve ŋgar tonowen inim liis padi.

37 Ve tigham taudi ndinatudi nditamoot ve
ndiliva, ve tirab di timaat tinim wa-
tooŋrau pa avuvu samsamiadi.

38 Onoon kat, ndinatudi nditamoot ve
ndiliva to ledi sosor eta maau,
yes tirab di timatmaat tinim
watooŋrau pa maaron kaaromŋa
to yes Kanaana.
Siŋ todi to imaliŋ, iwaghamun taan
todi le isami ila Maaron mata. *Lo 18:10*

39 Ŋgar to tighami, igham di tisami kat ila
Yoova mata.
Yes tipul muridi pani tinimale liva to
ipul azuwa ve ila ighurghur maat.

40 Ŋgar to tamtoghon toni Israela tighami,
nene igham Yoova ate yabyab kat,
ve lolo padi maau le maau kat.

41 Tauto ipul di tila ndug ndug nimadi.
Yes tineep ila koiadi sambadi, ve anadi
tiŋgin di.

42 Koiadi tonowen tighur pataŋani naol
padi,
ve titatan di pa tapiridi, ve tigham di
tinim mbesooŋa todi.

43 Sawa naol, Yoova ipas yes Israela tivot pa
pataŋani todi.
Eemoghon tighilaal ulaaŋ toni maau,
ve tizorzoor aliŋa, ve titaghon taudi
ŋgar todi.
Ŋgar todi samia tonowen igham di
tiwaghamgham.

44 Eemoghon Yoova ighita pataŋani todi, ve
iloon taŋiiz todi.

45-46 Pasa, mata iŋgal saveeŋ to imbua toman
nditimbudi, ve lolo ineep tuŋia ila
to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.
Tauto itatan mbalmbali toni,
ve igham yes to tikiskis yes Israela ne
lolodi isamin di, ve tigham poian di.

47 O Yoova, Maaron tiei, ugham mulin ghei
ila koiamai nimadi!
Ughita. Aazne, nineep irau ndug
ndug.

Uyou ghei, ve ulup ghei nila taan tiei muul.
Leso lolomai poia payom, ve nipait izam patabuaŋ.
Ve matamai iŋgal izam ve tapirim tiina irau sawa isob.
48 Iit tapait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye Maaron to iit Israela.
Tapaiti to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila!
Ve ival tiina pale tisaav tighaze: "Onoon kat."
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

107

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasa, ye poia kat.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
2 Yes to Yoova igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, irau tisavia saveeŋ tonene.
Pasa, ye iyoon padi ve ipas di tivot pa pataŋani todi, ve igham di tineep pooi.

3 Muuŋ, koiadi tigham di tila tineep irau ndug ndug.
Pida tineep ila pa ndug to ndag iza pani, ve pida tineep ila pa ndug to ndag izila.
Pida tineep ila pa rag pughu, ve pida tineep ila pa yavaar pughu.
Eemoghon Yoova iyou di timuul pa taudi ndug todi.
4 Tamtoghon pida, tiwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau.
Ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze tila ndug eta, leso tineep tonowe. Eemoghon tindeeŋ ataam eta maau.

5 Pitool di, ve murun di, le tapiridi isob.

6 Tovenen tineep sami.
Eemoghon sawa to titaŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ, ye iuul di pa pataŋani todi tonowen.

7 Ve ipatooŋ di pa ataam to deŋia ve tuku.
Tauto titaghoni, ve rikia tila tivot ndug poia, ve tineep tonowe.

8 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye lolo ineep tuŋia inim to iit tamtoghon, ve ighamgham uraat gharatooŋadi pa iuul ghiit.

9 Yes to murun di, ye ighamgham adi ya, leso tighun le isooŋ di.
Ve yes to pitool di, ye irau di pa mbeb popoia le tiraua kat. *Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53*
10 Tamtoghon pida, yes tineep ila ndoroom tiina lolo, ve rismoghon tone timaat.
Yes tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo, ve ravraav toman sen ighan nimadi ve aghedi, le tisami kat.

11 Pasa, tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa.
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob, yes tiveleg saveeŋ toni inimale mbeb sorok.

12 Tauto ye ighur uraat pataŋani kat iza todi, leso itatan di.
Yes irau tilaagh deŋia maau, ve titaptap tizi. Pasa, timbadbaad mbeb pataŋani. Ve ledi tamtoghon eta to irau iuul di ne maau.

13 Tovenen tineep sami.
Eemoghon sawa to titaŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ, ye iuul di pa pataŋani todi tonowen.

14 Ye ipas di tivot pa ndoroom tiina tonowen lolo, ve igham di tivot tila ghazooŋa.
Ve ikuup motin ravraav toman sen pa nimadi ve aghedi. *Lu 1:79*

15 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye lolo ineep tuŋia inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat gharatooŋadi pa iit tamtoghon.

16 Ataam ariaŋadi to ruum to yabyabuuŋ to tigharaat di pa mbaras, ye irab balagin di.
Ve ain ariaŋadi to tipalot ataam, ye iŋgor polpolin di.
17 Tamtoghon pida, yes tighamgham ŋgar to borouŋa, ve tinoknok zoraaŋ saveeŋ.
Yes tighamgham sosor, tovenen timorooŋ, ve yabyabuuŋ tiina igham di.

18 Lolodi pa tighan aniiŋ eta maau. Sawa to tighita aniiŋ eta, atedi inaunau ve tilulu.
Tovenen tineep ila naal avo wa.

19 Yes tineep sami.
Eemoghon sawa to titaŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ, ye iuul di pa pataŋani todi tonowen.

20 Ye isaav, ve tinidi popoia muul.
Muuŋ, tineep ila naal avo. Ve ye igham mulin di pa mateeŋ.

21 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye lolo ineep tuŋia inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat gharatooŋadi pa iuul iit tamtoghon.

22 Tovenen yes irau tigham watooŋrau pani, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.
Ve lolodi poia kat, ve timbou tiina, ve tisavia uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di.
23 Tamtoghon pida, yes tiza waaŋ,
ve tiraav tila ndug mala, leso tiraukol.

24 Yes tighita katin Yoova tapiri,
ve uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di ila te pogho.

25 Pasa, ye isaav ariaŋa,
ve yaghur tiina iza le ipei dibom tintina.

26 Dibom tonowen indae waaŋ todi iza kat,
ve ipuli izi le rismoghon tone indal izila mazovan tiina lolo.
Tovenen matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, le tapiridi isob.

27 Ve tiwataptap tinimale yes to tighun ve tiwaghamgham.
Yes to te ve tiwatag ghamuuŋ pooz. Eemoghon tirau mbeb eta maau.

28 Tovenen tineep sami.
Eemoghon sawa to titaŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ, ye iuul di pa pataŋani todi tonowen.

29 Ye igham yaghur ate izi, ve dibom imaat.
Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

30 Yes tighita taun izi, le lolodi poia.
Ve Yoova igham di tila tilooŋ ndug to tighaze tila pani.

31 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye lolo ineep tuŋia inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat gharatooŋadi pa iuul iit tamtoghon.

32 Tovenen ighaze ival tiina tilup di pa suŋuuŋ, ndiran tonowen pale tila toman di, ve tinidi iza pa Yoova ve tipakuri.
Ve sawa to yes daba tilup di, ndiran tonowen pale tineep toman di, ve yesŋa tipait Yoova iza.
33 Yoova irau igham ya tintina timaak le timamaas kat, tinimale ndug to le ya maau.
Ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam, ye irau ipoon di le taan lolo imamaas.

34 Ighaze ndug eta tinoknok ghamuuŋ ŋgar samia, ye irau iwaghamun taan todi to ŋgoreeŋa tiina, leso isami, ve mbeb eta itub ila muul maau.

35 Ve ighaze ndug eta le ya maau, ye irau igham ya ivot pani, ve ireer tiina.
Taan to lolo mamaasa, ye irau igham ya ivot pani.

36 Yes to pitool di, ye igham di tila tineep ila taan poia tonowen,
ve tighami inim ledi ndug to nepooŋ.

37 Tovenen yes tivazog aniiŋ ve vaen ila, ve tighita anoŋa katindi tivot.

38 Yoova ighur poia toni izaza todi, tauto timasa tinim ival.
Ve mata pa makau, mekmek, ve sipsip todi paam, le timasa tinim naol.

39 Ighaze tamtoghon to Maaron koiadi titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tigham samin di, le tineep sami toman lolodi ipataŋan,

40 nene pale Yoova iuul di, ve itatan daba to koiadi tonowen.

Pale igham di tiwaghamgham, ve tiwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ataam eta maau.

41 Eemoghon yes to tineep ila pataŋani lolo ve mbolaaŋ igham di, ye ipas di tivot pa pataŋani todi, ve mata padi le timasa tinim ival.

42 Ŋgar toni tonowen, ndiran deŋiadi tighita, le lolodi poia kat.
Ve ndiran samsamiadi tisob ledi saveeŋ eta muul maau. Saveeŋ todi isob.

43 Tamtoghon to le ŋgar, ye irau igham ŋgar pooi pa mbeb tonene, ve mata iŋgalŋgal ŋgar to Yoova to lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

108

Ŋgeu eez ipait Maaron ve ipoii pa ulaaŋ
Mbouŋ to David

1 Maaron, lolog ru payom maau.
Lolog ineep tuŋia ilat tiom, ve naghur ilat tiom ariaŋa.
Tovenen nasaav pa taug naghaze: "Umundig ve umbou pa upait Maaron."

2 Lolog naghaze ndugitun, ghoro namundig ve nagharaat taug,
ve napambar ambam ve narab gita ila ila le ndag pusukia iza.

3 Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug matadi.
Pale yeiŋa tamtoghon to ndug naol nilup ghei pa suŋuuŋ, ve nait mbouŋ pa napait ghom.

4 O Yoova, lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Ŋgar tiom tonanan, tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.
Ve ŋgar to taghoniiŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom tovene paam. Izala le ikis yaghur tae. *Mbo 36:5*

5 Maaron, ival tiina pale tipait izam izala le izala kat, ilib pa sambam paroŋania.
Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!

6 Maaron, yei tamtoghon tiom. Yom lolom tiei kat.
Uloon suŋuuŋ tiou tonene, ve upatooŋ tapirim ve uul ghei.
Ugham mulin ghei pa pataŋani tonene.

7 Muuŋ, Maaron ineep izi ndug toni patabuaŋ, ve isaav ighaze:
"You naparab le nalib pa koiagŋa wa.
Tauto lolog poia ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan raapa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtoghon tiou.

8 Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, nene you tiou.
Yes Epraima tinimale hat ariaŋa to ipoon dabag pa malmal.
Ve yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi inim ghilalooŋ pa pooz tiou.

9 Taan suruvu to Moap, nene inimale oon tiou to ririwaaŋ.
Ve taan suruvu to Edom, nene ndug to napiyaav duduuŋa to agheg pani.
Ve yes Pilistia, you naparab toman di le nalib padi. Tauto lolog poia ve aliŋag iza."

10 Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagŋa ve naloon nala ndug todi to didiiŋ ariaŋa iluvuti ne?
Sei pale imuuŋ payou, ve ighereb ghou nala navot taan suruvu to yes Edoma?

11 Ite paam maau. Yom moghon.
Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom ughur murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.

12 Maaron, uul ghei. Leso nilib pa koiamai.
Pasa, ulaaŋ to nighamghami ila to tamtoghon, nene anoŋa maau.

13 Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei, nene pale nilib padi.
Ye irau itatan di, le tapiridi isob kat.

109

Ŋgeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipamuul ŋgar samia to koia imuul ila pa taudi
Mbouŋ to David

1 O Maaron, sawa isob you napapait ghom.
Uloon suŋuuŋ tiou. Neneeŋam malep!

2 Pasa, ndiran samsamiadi to avodi kaarom, tighur koi payou,
ve tiŋgal saveeŋ kaarom naol payou.

3 Koiagŋa tonowen tipipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia payou,
ve tiwaghamun izag sorok.

4 Muuŋ, you lolog padi, ve nagham ŋgar poia padi.
Eemoghon tiyat ŋgar poia to nagham padi ne pa ŋgar samia, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ naol payou.
Eemoghon you ŋgeu to suŋuuŋ.

5 Ŋgar poia to you nagham padi, yes tiyati pa ŋgar samia.
You lolog padi. Eemoghon yes tighur koi payou, ve tighaze:

6-7 "Taghur tamtoghon samia eta iyoon ila dige pa iŋgal saveeŋ pani.
Leso sawa to tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ, tighita tighaze ye isosor, ve tighur atia pani.
Ve nighaze suŋuuŋ toni paam, nene isosor ila Maaron mata.

8 Ŋgeu tonowen ineep mala izi taan malep.
Tamtoghon ite paam igham ina, ve igham uraat toni, ghoro poia. *Mbaŋ 1:20*

9 Azuwa pale inim naar,
ve ndinatu tinim paroonja.

10 Pale tireu ndinatu ruum todi tizi, ve tinaan di tighau tila.
Leso tiwaghamgham, tiwalaghlaagh, ve tisuŋsuŋ ledi mbeb.

11 Ighaze ŋgeu tonowen igham bun ila to tamtoghon eta, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen inim ve iyou mbeb toni tisob tinim le.
Mbeb to ye ighun wadedeŋa pani, ndiran to ndug ite pale tila ve tiyou di tinim ledi.

12 Tamtoghon eta igham poian ŋgeu tonowen malep.
Ve ndinatu to tinim paroonja, tamtoghon eta lolo isamin di ve iuul di malep.

13 Ndinatu timatmaat le tisob, ghoro poia.
Leso ŋgeu tonowen le iza muul sob, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pani.

14 Ŋgar samia to nditimbu, tamtoghon pale tisavia pa Yoova, leso mata iŋgalŋgali.
Ve sosor to tina paam, Yoova ireua malep.

15 Tovenen sosor to ŋgeu tonowen toman siŋ toni, Yoova pale mata iŋgalŋgali irau sawa isob, ve ipasob di pa taan.
Leso tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi kat.

16 Pasa, ŋgeu tonowen, mata iŋgal ve igham ŋgar poia eta pa tamtoghon maau.
Yes mbolaaŋa ve yes to tineep ila pataŋani lolo, ye ighamgham samin di, ve irab di timatmaat.

17 Ŋgar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye lolo pani.
Eemoghon saveeŋ toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau, ve iwaghamuni.
Ŋgar to tasuŋ Maaron leso ighur poia toni iza to tamtoghon, ŋgeu tonowen lolo pani maau.
Tovenen poia to Maaron pale ineep saguan pani.

18 Ŋgar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye ipulpuli maau.
Nene inimale nonogiiŋa to ye lolo pani kat, ve moghon moghon indududi.
Eemoghon saveeŋ toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau,
ve izila lolo inimale ya, ve itaghon tua to naol ne inimale ŋgoreeŋ, ve iwaghamuni.

19 Saveeŋ toni samia tonowen, pale imuul pa tau ve ikaui,
inimale kawaal to ye ikawaala ila ŋgali, ve inimale puus to ipusi pani irau sawa isob."

20 O Yoova, saveeŋ samsamia naol to koiagŋa tiŋgalŋgali payou,
upamuula imuul ila pa taudi. Leso uyat ŋgar todi tonowen.

21 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Izam tiina pa poia tiom ve ulaaŋ tiom.
Yom lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Tovenen uyoon payou, ve upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou tonene.

22 Pasa, aazne naneep sami, ve leg ataam eta maau.
Tovenen ateg imbumbu, ve lolog isami kat.

23 You nanimale mbeb yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, ghoro taghita muul maau.
You nanim isis to yaghur iviviira ila.

24 You naŋgun taug pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ ris wa.
Tovenen nakoŋkoŋ, ve tuag tisob timareer, ve agheg imatmaat.

25 Ighaze koiagŋa tighita ghou, yes tiveveleg ghou, ve tiŋiŋiŋ payou.
Ve luadi katia payou ve tighaze: "Aa, ughita wa?"

26 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Uul ghou lak!
Ugham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou tonene. Pasa, lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

27 Ugham koiagŋa tiwatag nimam. Upatooŋ tapirim padi ve tighita katini pa matadi.
Leso tighilaal tighaze yom to Volaaŋa tiou.

28 Onoon, yes avodi samia payou. Eemoghon yom pale ughur poia tiom iza tiou.
Ighaze koiagŋa tipamundigin malmal payou, yom pale utatan di, ve upamuul di tila toman mayadi.
Leso ugham mbesooŋa tiom lolo poia ve tini iza.

29 Tovenen yes to tiŋgal saveeŋ payou ne, ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayadi.
Mayaŋiiŋa todi tonowen pale inim ledi nonogiiŋa pa tindudi irau sawa isob.

30 Eemoghon you pale lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve aliŋag iza ve napaiti pa poia toni.
Sawa to yeiŋa ival tiina nilup ghei pa suŋuuŋ, you pale nait iza.

31 Pasa, yes to tineep ila pataŋani lolo ve titaŋ rorani pa ulaaŋ, ye iyondyood digedi pa iuul di.
Ve yes to koiadi tiŋgal saveeŋ padi ve tighaze tirab di timaat, ye igham mulin di.

110

Mesia, ye kinik ve ŋgeu to watooŋrau
Mbouŋ to David

1 Yoova isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze:
"Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamŋa ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba." *Mt 22:44; Mbaŋ 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

2 O kinik, aazne yom unepneep izi ndug Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payom leso ipalot ghom. Tauto tapirim tiina ve pooz tiom ila irau ndug ndug.
Yoova isaav payom ighaze: "Utatan koiamŋa to tiluvut ghom, ve ugham di tineep ila sambam."

3 Ighaze umundig ula pa malmal, tamtoghon tiom ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ pale lolodi ipazaagh di tighaze tilat ve yamŋa ala.
Ighaze ndag pusukia iza, ndipain tiom to tiraua kat pa malmal, pale tikeet tilat tineep tirau lolooz patabuaŋa to tiluvut Yerusalem, tinimale waam to mboŋmaagh itatab kikiliiŋ.

4 Yoova imbua saveeŋ toman ghom, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaaŋ kat. Irau itoor ŋgar toni maau. Isaav payom ighaze:
"Yom ŋgeu to watooŋrau unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila." *Mbnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+*

5 Maaron ineep ila pa nimam waan ve ipapalot ghom.
Sawa to mbalmbali toni ighaze ivot, ye pale ipamundigin malmal ve irab yes kinik tisob.

6 Pale ighur atia pa ndug ndug, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, le patudi tizi tiwaghengheen izi taan.
Tovenen yes pooza to tineep tirau taan, ye pale irab di le tisob. *Syg 19:11-21*

7 Ve kinik tiei, ye pale ighun ya to ireer
igharau ataam dige, le tapiri ivot
muul.
Tovenen ye pale ilib pa malmal, ve tini
iza.

111

Tapait Maaron pa uraat toni, ve tataghon tutuuŋ toni

1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Ighaze ndiran deŋiadi tilup di pa
suŋuuŋ, you pale nala toman di, ve
napait Yoova toman lolog kat.

2 Pasa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintina.
Tovenen yes to lolodi pa uraat toni kat,
tighamgham ŋgar pa uraat toni irau
sawa isob tighaze le tiwatag katini.

3 Uraat toni ipatooŋa ighaze ye tapiri tiina
ve poia kat. Tauto tamtoghon ti-
tandag pani.
Ŋgar toni deŋia pale inepneep tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Syg 15:3*

4 Ye ipamundigin ŋgar toit, leso mataad
kisin uraat toni to gharatooŋadi ne.
Ye lolo isasamin tamtoghon toni, ve
ighamgham poian di.

5 Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghon ŋgar
toni, ye ighamgham adi aniiŋ.
Ve saveeŋ to yesŋa tamtoghon toni
timbua pa tilup di tinim ee moghon,
ye mata iŋgalŋgali ve itaghoni irau
sawa isob. *Mt 6:31+*

6 Muuŋ, ye igham uraat tintina ila tam-
toghon toni matadi, leso ipatooŋ
tapiri padi.
Sawa tonenen, ye igham taan to ndug
ndug inim ledi pa tineep ila.

7 Uraat naol to ye igham di, nene tipa-
tooŋa tighaze ye itataghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ toni, ve ŋgar toni deŋia
moghon.
Tovenen tutuuŋ tisob to ye ighur di, iit
irau taghur ila, ve tataghon katin di.

8 Tutuuŋ tonowen pale tiyaryaaŋ tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Yoova ighur tutuuŋ tonowen itaghon
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni ve ŋgar deŋia.

9 Muuŋ, ye ipas tamtoghon toni tivot pa
pataŋani todi.
Ve sawa to yesŋa timbua saveeŋ pa
tilup di tinim ee moghon, avo
iyaryaaŋ padi ighaze titaghon
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi tonowen ŋgara
irau sawa isob.
Ye tapiri tiina, ve iza patabuaŋ
kat. Tauto tamatughez pani, ve
tataghon ŋgar toni.

10 Ŋgar to tamatughez pa Yoova ve tataghon
ŋgar toni, nene inim pughu pa ŋgar
poia.
Yes to titaghon saveeŋ toni, tiwatag
ataam to tigham nepooŋ poia.
Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob!

112

Poia to Maaron izaza to yes to titaghon ataam toni

1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Ŋgeu to ighaze imatughez pa Yoova ve
itaghon ŋgar toni,
ve tutuuŋ to Yoova ighami lolo poia
kat,
nene pale tini iza, ve poia to Maaron
iza toni.

2 Ve papaghu toni pale tinim ndiran to izadi
tintina.
Tovenen yes to tineep deŋiadi ila
Maaron mata, tamtoghon to taan
tonene pale titandag pa papaghu
todi, ve poia to Maaron iza todi.

3 Ndiran deŋiadi, ruum todi ivon kat pa
mbaliiŋ ve mbeb popoia katindi.
Ve ŋgar todi deŋia pale ineep ariaŋa
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

4 Ighaze ŋgeu deŋia eta ineep ndoroom tiina
lolo, nene pale ghazooŋa to Maaron
isuli.
Tamtoghon tovene lolo isasamin tam-
toghon, ve ighamgham poian di, ve
ipatooŋ ŋgar deŋia padi.

5 Ŋgeu to ighaze mata reiŋ mbeb, ve iyokia
mbeb toni pa iuul tamtoghon, ve
itaghon ŋgar deŋia moghon pa
uraat toni, nene pale ineep pooi.
Mbo 37:21,26; Lu 6:30+

6 Tamtoghon to itaghon ŋgar deŋia, tovaaŋ
eta irau ighami itap ne maau.
Ve tamtoghon pale matadi kisini pa
ŋgar poia toni tonowen itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.

7 Ighaze iloon mbeb samia eta varu, ye irau
imatughez maau.
Pasa, inumeer Yoova, ve ghurla toni
iyaryaaŋ kat.

8 Tovenen matughezaaŋ irau ighami maau.
Iyoon ariaŋa, le ighita Maaron itatan
koia.

9 Ye mata iŋgalŋgal yes mbolaaŋa, ve ireirei
mbeb padi.
Ŋgar toni deŋia pale ineep ariaŋa
tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tovenen iza pale inim tiina, ve tam-
toghon titandag pani. *Lu 19:8; Mbaŋ 9:36; 2Kor 9:9*

10 Ndiran samsamiadi tighita ŋgar to ivotvot
pani, le atedi yabyab, ve tiŋaaŋ ma-
reer pani.
Eemoghon irau tigham ŋgar eta pani
ne maau.
Pale pataŋani ivot padi ve tilaledi.
Tovenen mbeb popoia to lolodi padi,
nene irau tigham di maau.

113

Maaron, ye iza tiina ve poia pughu

1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam mbesooŋa to Yoova, apakuri, ve
apait iza.

2 Apait Yoova pa poia toni to aazne, ve
itaghoni taghoni gha ila!

3 Yam to aneep ila pa ndag iza, ve ila pa
yam to aneep ila pa ndag izila, apait
Yoova iza!

4 Yoova ineep sala kat, ve ndug tisob tineep
ila samba.
Iza ve tapiri ilib pa mbeb tisob to
sambam.

5 Sei to irau Maaron tiei Yoova? Eta maau.
Ye inepneep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz
to ineep sala kat.

6 Tovenen mata izila le izila kat to sila
we, ghoro ighita mbeb to sambam
paroŋania ve taan.

7-8 Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi maau, ve
yes mbolaaŋa to moghon moghon
tilala ndug to piyavooŋ buzbuz, ve
tikalkaal adi aniiŋ,
ye lolo imaagh padi maau.

Ye ipapakur di ve iuluul di, leso tineep pooi
toman tinidi iza.
Tovenen yes irau tineep toman yes
daba to tighamgham pooz pa tam-
toghon. *1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52*

9 Ve yes ndiliva to upadi, ye ighamgham
ledi inadi popoia to nepooŋ, ve
ighamgham ledi ndinatudi.
Tovenen tineep toman ndinatudi
tonowen, ve lolodi poia kat.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

114

Maaron igham Israela nditimbudi tipul Isip

1 Muuŋ, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.
Yakop papaghu toni tipul tamtoghon
to aliŋadi ite, ve tivot. *Igham 12:41*

2 Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda tinim Yoova ina
patabuaŋ to nepooŋ.
Ve yes Israela, tineep ila ye nima, ve
iŋgin di. *Igham 19:5, 24:3+*

3 Sawa to Te Kaviaaŋa ighita Yoova tam-
toghon toni tinim, ye imatughez ve
ighau.
Ve ya Yordan ighita di, le ipamuula
iloon ila ve ipot inimale ya naliu.
Igham 14:21

4 Ve lolooz tovene paam. Yoŋgyoog itok, le
tiyatov di tinimale mekmek.
Ve ndug mbuŋa mbuŋa tiyatov di tin-
imale sipsip ndinatu. *Igham 19:18*

5 O te, sa mbeb ivot payom to ughau?
Ve ya Yordan, pughu vena to upa-
muula uloon ula ve upot unumale
ya naliu?

6 Ve yam lolooz ve ndug mbuŋa mbuŋa,
ayatov gham pasa?

7 O taan, upatum ghom! Pasa, mala maau
pale Yoova inim.
Paam Maaron to Yakop inim, ve ipa-
tooŋ tapiri payom.

8 Ye to igham ya ivot ila yaam, ve izi ipot
inimale ya naliu.
Onoon kat, ye igham ya ivot ila yaam
ariaŋa, ve ireer izi.

115

Yoova, ye Maaron tau

1 O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtoghon tipait
izamai malep.
Tipait yom izam pa tapirim ve poia
tiom, ghoro poia.
Pasa, lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tam-
toghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utaghon
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom irau sawa isob.
Tovenen upatooŋ tapirim, ve uul ghei.

2 Pa vene, ndug ndug tiveleg ghom, ve tisaav
payei tighaze:
"Aa, Maaron tiam ineep sine?"

3 Eemoghon yei niwatag: Maaron tiei, ye
ineep izi sambam.
Ve sa ŋgar to ye ighaze ighami, nene
ighami moghon.
4 Ndug ndug tighagharaat maaron todi pa
silva ve gol.
Maaron kaaromŋa tonowen, tam-
toghon tigharaat di pa nimadi.
Mbaŋ 19:26; Syg 9:20

5 Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon tisavsaav maau.
Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita
ndug maau.

6 Yes ledi taliŋadi. Eemoghon tilooŋ saveeŋ
maau.
Ve ledi uzudi. Eemoghon tiyaaz mbeb
eta vuzi maau.

7 Yes ledi aghedi. Eemoghon irau tilaagh
maau.
Ve ledi nimadi. Eemoghon irau tikis
mbeb eta ve tiyamaana ne maau.
Onoon kat, saveeŋ ma taŋiiz eta ivot
pa avodi maau. *Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor
12:2*

8 Tamtoghon to tighagharaat maaron
kaaromŋa tovene ve tinumeer di,
yes tisob tinimale maaron todi
tonowen. Tirau mbeb eta maau.
9 Yam ival tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.
Pasa, ye to Volaaŋa tiam, ve inim sigeu
payam.

10 Ve yam to watooŋrau to avot ila to Aron
ne paam, anumeer Yoova!
Pasa, ye to Volaaŋa tiam, ve inim sigeu
payam.

11 Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve
ataghon ŋgar toni, yam asob anu-
meera.
Pasa, ye to Volaaŋa tiam, ve inim sigeu
payam.
12 Yoova mata iŋgalŋgal ghei. Ve ye pale
ighur poia toni iza tiei.
Pale ighur poia toni iza to yes to wa-
tooŋrau to tivot ila to Aron.
Ve ighur poia toni iza to ival tiina to
Israel paam.

13 Tovenen yes to timatughez pani ve
titaghon ŋgar toni, ye pale ighur
poia toni iza to yes tisob.
Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi
tintina ne paam.
14 Yoova pale igham gham toman papaghu
tiam amasa anim naol.

15 Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.
Ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiam.
16 Sambam, nene Yoova ndug toni.
Ve taan, nene ye igham pa iit tam-
toghon pa taneep ila.

17 Yes to timaat ve tizila ndug to mateeŋa,
eta iyou oroor maau. Neneeŋadi
moghon.
Irau tipait Yoova muul maau.

18 Eemoghon iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar,
ghoro lolood poia pa Yoova, ve
tapaiti pa poia toni.
To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

116

Ŋgeu eez ipait Maaron pa ulaaŋ toni

1-2 You lolog pa Yoova kat pasa, ye iloon
taŋiiz tiou.
You nataŋ rorani pa ulaaŋ, ve ye ighur
taliŋa payou, ve iuul ghou.
Tovenen sawa to naneep izi taan,
suŋuuŋ tiou pale iŋarua irau sawa
isob.

3 Liis to mateeŋ, rismoghon tone igham
ghou.

Ravraav to mateeŋ ikau ghou, ve ighaze ighereb ghou nazila ndug to mateeŋa.
Tovenen igham lolog ipataŋan, ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham ghou.

4 Tauto nataŋ roran Yoova naghaze: "O Yoova, paam namaat. Uul ghou lak!"
5 Yoova lolo isasamin ghiit, ve ighamgham poian ghiit.
Ŋgar toni, nene deŋia moghon.

6 Yes to irau tiuul taudi maau, Yoova tau iŋgin di, ve iuluul di.
Inimale you. Sawa to pataŋani itatan ghou le tapirig isob, ye inim ve igham mulin ghou.

7 Tauto aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia muul.
Pasa, Yoova igham poian ghou kat.

8-9 Onoon kat, ye igham mulin ghou pa mateeŋ, ve ipasob taŋiiz tiou.
Ve ye to ikiskis ghou.
Tauto natap maau, ve aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.
Ve laghooŋ tiou, nazuaria ghou naghaze le nataghon ŋgar to deŋia moghon ila Yoova mata.

10 Muuŋ, you nasaav pa taug naghaze: "Pataŋani tiina igham ghou le naneep sami."
Eemoghon nakis ghurla tiou tuŋia.

11 Pataŋani tonowen igham ghou le nakaal ataam. Tovenen napiyaav saveeŋ sorok naghaze: "Tamtoghon tisob, avodi kaarom moghon. Irau nanumeer eta maau." *Ro 3:4*
12 Pale nagham sa pa Yoova, leso nayat ŋgar popoia naol to ye igham payou ne?

13 You pale nagham rubruub vaen, ve naliŋi izala watooŋrau tiou pogho pa napaiti, ve nasuŋ pani toman lolog poia.
Pasa, ye igham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou.

14 Tovenen sawa to Yoova tamtoghon toni tilup di pa suŋuuŋ, you pale nataghon saveeŋ to nambua tomani, ve nagham uraata ila matadi. *Mbo 22:25, 66:13*
15 Yes to lolodi ineep tuŋia ila to Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, ye lolo padi kat.
Tovenen ye irau ighita mateeŋ to todi eta inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. *Mbo 72:14*
16 O Yoova, you mbesooŋa tiom.
Nambesmbees payom inimale muuŋ tinaŋ imbesmbees payom.
Muuŋ, nepooŋ tiou inimale tikau ghou pa ravraav ve sen. Eemoghon yom upoola payou, tauto aazne naneep pooi.

17 Tovenen you pale nagham watooŋrau payom, ve nasuŋ payom toman lolog poia, ve napait ghom.

18-19 Sawa to Yoova tamtoghon toni tizala Yerusalem,
ve tilup di pa suŋuuŋ ilooŋ ila sirsiir to rumai toni lolo,
you pale nataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou tonene, ve nagham uraata ila matadi.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

117

Ndug ndug pale tipait Maaron iza

1 Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, apait Yoova!
Yam to aneep irau taan, asob andae iza ve apakuri. *Ro 15:11*

2 Pasa, poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat.
Ye lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
Ve ŋgar to taghoniiŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni paam, inepneep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

118

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa ulaaŋ to ye igham padi

1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti! Pasa, ye poia kat.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

2 Yam ival tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghaze:

"Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di."

3 Ve yam to watooŋrau to avot ila to Aron ne paam, asaav aghaze:
"Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di."

4 Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ŋgar toni, asob asaav aghaze: "Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di."
5 Muuŋ, you naneep ila pataŋani tiina lolo ve leg ataam maau. Tovenen nataŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ.
Ve ye iloon aliŋag, ve ipas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou. Tauto aazne, naneep ila ndug ghazooŋa.

6 Ighaze Yoova ineep digeg, you irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, tamtoghon pale tigham sa payou? *Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6*

7 Yoova ivool tiou, ve iuluul ghou.
Ye pale itatan koiagŋa ila matag, ve nalib padi. *1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4*

8 Iit tanumeer tamtoghon to taan malep.
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayooŋ ila toni, ghoro poia.

9 Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne paam, tanumeer di malep.
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayooŋ ila toni, ghoro poia.
10 Muuŋ, ndug ndug tinim tiluvut ghou tighaze tigham malmal payou.
Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou, tauto napasob di.

11 Tiŋarua ghou tinim, ve tiluvut ghou, le leg ataam eta pa naghau maau.
Eemoghon Yoova, tauto napasob di.

12 Yes timorau ghou tinimale ŋguruub.
Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou, tauto napasob di le tapiridi isob.
Yes tinimale yab to ighan reg ve iyaryaar, ve rikia moghon imaat.

13 Yes tipamundigin malmal payou, ve rismoghon tone titatan ghou.
Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou, tauto tiwaghamun ghou maau.

14 Pasa, ye Volaaŋa tiou ariaŋa.
You naghamgham tapirig ila toni, ve ye inim sigeu payou.
Tauto nambou mbouŋ pa napait iza.
15 Alooŋ. Ndiran deŋiadi tinepneep ila mbeez todi todi, ve timboboob ve tipapait Yoova iza toman lolodi poia. Pasa, ye ilib pa koiadi wa.
Tisavsaav tighaze: "Yoova nima waan, nene pataŋani.

16 Nima iparab ariaŋa kat.
Ye igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iparab le ilib pa koia!"

17 You pale namaat sone. Pale naneep matag iyaryaar.
Leso navotia uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham di.

18 Onoon, ye ilos katin ghou.
Eemoghon ipul ghou namaat maau. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5*

19 Tovenen akaak ataam to ndiran deŋiadi payou.
Leso nataghoni naloon nala, ve napait Yoova pa ŋgar to ye igham payou.
20 Nene ataam to Yoova.
Yes to tineep deŋiadi ila ye mata, ghoro titaghoni tiloon tila. *Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+; Syg 22:14*
21 Yoova, yom uloon suŋuuŋ tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou.
Tovenen lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom.

22 Yaam to yes to reiŋ ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale,
tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti.
Leso ruum iyoon ariaŋa izala pogho. *Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mbaŋ 4:11; 1Pe 2:7*

23 Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot.
Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatooŋa eez ila matamai.

24 Ndag to aazne, Yoova ighuri.
Tovenen tiniid iza ve lolood poia pani. *Pil 4:4*
25 O Yoova, lolom isamin ghei, ve ugham mulin ghei!

Uul ghei, leso mbeb tisob tivot pooi
payei.
26 Ŋgeu tonene inim pa Yoova iza. Tovenen
poia to Yoova pale iza toni.
Yei to nineep ila Yoova rumai toni lolo,
nighasoni nighaze ighur poia toni
iza tiam. *Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13*
27 Yoova, ye Maaron tau!
Ye igham poian ghiit, ve ghazooŋa
toni isul ghiit.
Akis napatolo mbila ve ala aluvut ar-
taal ve apaiti.
28 Yom Maaron tiou. You lolog poia payom,
ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.
Onoon kat, yom to Maaron tiou. Tove-
nen you pale nait izam.
29 Lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve apaiti pa poia
toni. Pasa, ye poia kat.
Ye lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon
toni ve iuluul di.

119

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to ighur lolo kat pa Maaron aliŋa

Tataghon Maaron saveeŋ toni, ghoro poia toni iza toit

1 Yes to tighamgham sosor maau, ve
laghooŋ todi deŋia moghon itaghon
saveeŋ to Yoova, nene pale poia toni
izaza todi ve tinidi iza.

2-3 Yes to matadi kisin ataam to Maaron
ighuri pa tamtoghon toni ve
titaghoni,
ve tighur lolodi kat pa Maaron, ve
tizuaria di leso tiwatagi kat,
ve tighamgham sosor maau,
ve laghooŋ todi, titaghon ataam to
Maaron, nene pale poia to Maaron
iza todi ve lolodi poia kat. *Yo 14:21+;*
Mbaŋ 24:16; 1Tim 1:5

4 Yoova, yom ughaze nitaghon tutuuŋ tiom
eŋaeŋa ŋgara le nitaghoni kat.

5 Tutuuŋ tiom to tineep pataghaaŋ, ŋgar
tiou iyaryaaŋ naghaze le nataghon
katin di.

6 Pasa, ighaze matag iŋgal tutuuŋ tiom ti-
sob,
nene irau mayag ila ival tiina matadi
maau.

7 Ataam tiom to gabizooŋ mbeb, nene deŋia
moghon. Ighaze upatooŋ ghou
pani,
nene pale lolog poia payom, ve napait
ghom toman lolog ŋgalaaŋa.

8 Tutuuŋ tiom naol to tineep pataghaaŋ, you
pale matag kisin di, ve nataghon
di irau sawa isob. Tovenen upul
murim payou malep.

Tagham ŋgar poia ila to Maaron

9 Ighaze pain paghu eta lolo pa laghooŋ toni
iŋgalaaŋ ila matam, pale igham sa?
Ye irau mata iŋgal aliŋam ve itaghoni.

10 You naghur lolog payom kat, ve nazuaria
ghou naghaze le nawatag katin
ghom.
Tovenen upul ghou nayel pa tutuuŋ
tiom malep.

11 You naghita aliŋam naghaze nene mbeb
tau. Tovenen naghur poiani ineep
ila lolog.
Leso ipalot ghou, ve nagham sosor
payom sob.

12 O Yoova, you napait ghom pa poia tiom.
Upaghazoŋan ghou pa tutuuŋ tiom
naol to tineep pataghaaŋ.

13 Tutuuŋ tiom naol to yom uvotia di, you
pale nasavia di le tisob.

14 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, sawa to
nataghoni, nene igham lolog poia
kat, nanimale yes to tipakur di pa
mbaliiŋ to taan.

15 Matag itaghon tutuuŋ tiom eŋaeŋa ŋgara
naghaze le naghazooŋ padi.
Ve matag iŋgalŋgal ataam tiom irau
sawa isob.

16 Tutuuŋ tiom naol to tineep pataghaaŋ,
tigham lolog poia le poia kat.
Irau lolog imaagh pa aliŋam maau.

Maaron aliŋa ipalot ghiit, leso tayoon ari-
aŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani

17 O Yoova, you mbesooŋa tiom. Upatooŋ
poia tiom payou.

Leso naneep pooi, ve nataghon aliŋam
irau sawa isob.

18 Upaghazoŋan ŋgar tiou, leso naghilaal
ŋgar popoia naol to tineep ila
saveeŋ tiom lolo.

19 Taan tonene, nene ndug tiou kat maau.
You naneep nanim loom pani
moghon.
Tovenen ugham ghou naghazooŋ pa
tutuuŋ tiom naol ŋgara. *Pil 3:20; Hib*
11:13

20 Moghon moghon, you lolog naghaze le
upatooŋ ghou pa ataam tiom to
gabizooŋ mbeb, ghoro poia!

21 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, yom
uyaan di, ve mbalmbali tiom izaza
todi.
Pasa, tiyel pa tutuuŋ tiom.

22 Ve you, ghoro matag kisin ataam to yom
ughuri payei, ve nataghoni irau
sawa isob.
Tovenen saveeŋ velegiiŋ ve mayaŋiiŋa
to tipiyaav di payou ne, yom up-
aghau di payou.

23 Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne paam,
tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze
tiwaghamun ghou.
Eemoghon you mbesooŋa tiom. Pale
matag itaghon tutuuŋ tiom naol to
tineep pataghaaŋ, ve nagham ŋgar
padi pooi.

24 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene igham
lolog poia le poia kat.
Ve ipasaluŋgan ghou, leso nawatag sa
ŋgar to pale nataghoni.

Taghur lolood pa saveeŋ onoon ve tataghoni

25 You tapirig isob, ve rismoghon tone na-
maat ve nagheen ila ghavuur.
Upamundigin ghou, ve ugham tapirig
ivot muul itaghon saveeŋ tiom.

26 Ŋgar naol to naghamgham di ne, you
navotia di payom. Tauto ulooŋ
suŋuuŋ tiou, ve uul ghou.
Upaghazoŋan ghou pa tutuuŋ tiom
naol to tineep pataghaaŋ.

27 Tutuuŋ naol to yom ughur di, upatooŋ
ghou pa ataam to nataghon di.
Ve you pale matag itaghon uraat tiom
gharatooŋadi, ve nagham ŋgar padi
pooi.

28 You lolog ipataŋan le tapirig isob.
Upalot ghou itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
tiom.

29 Uul ghou pa naneep saguan pa ŋgar
kaarom.
Saveeŋ tiom, nene inim ataam pa poia
tiom iza tiou.

30 You lolog ighur naghaze you pale
nataghon ataam to saveeŋ onoon.
Ve matag iŋgalŋgal ataam tiom to
gabizooŋ mbeb.

31 O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri payei, you
nakisi ineep tuŋia ila lolog.
Tovenen upul ghou malep! Pa vene,
mayag.

32 Yom upatooŋ ghou pa mbeb katindi.
Tauto tinig iza pa nataghon ataam to
tutuuŋ tiom.

Taghason Maaron pa ipatooŋ ghiit pa tutuuŋ toni

33 O Yoova, tutuuŋ tiom naol to tineep
pataghaaŋ, upatooŋ ghou pa ataam
to nataghon di.
Leso matag kisin di, ve nataghon di ila
ila le sawa tiou isob.

34 Upaghazoŋan ghou pa saveeŋ tiom ŋgara.
Leso matag kisini, ve nataghoni toman
lolog irau sawa isob.

35 Umuuŋ ve upatooŋ ataam payou, leso
nataghon tutuuŋ tiom.
Pasa, ataam tonenen to igham lolog
poia le poia kat.

36 Upamundigin lolog, leso nataghon ataam
to yom ughuri payei, ve nagham
ŋgar pa ndouŋ leg mbaliiŋ to taan
sob. *Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+*

37 Upaghau matag pa mbeb soroksorok to
taan to anoŋadi maau ne,
ve upalot ghou pa nataghon ataam
tiom. Leso naneep matag iyaryaar.

38 You mbesooŋa tiom. Tovenen matam iŋ-
gal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom, ve ugham
anoŋa ivot payou.
Saveeŋ tiom tonenen iŋarua tam-
toghon tisob to timatughez payom
ve titaghon ŋgar tiom.

39 Saveeŋ samia to koiagŋa tipiyaava payou,
nene igham ghou namatughez.
Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon tighur ila
saveeŋ todi tonowen, nene pale
mayag.
Tovenen utatan saveeŋ todi, leso tam-
toghon tighur ila sob.
Pasa, ataam tiom to gabizooŋ tam-
toghon, nene deŋia moghon.

40 O Yoova, you naghaze nataghon tutuuŋ
tisob to yom ughur di.
Tovenen utaghon ŋgar tiom deŋia,
ve ugham ghou naneep matag
iyaryaar.

Maaron aliŋa ipariaaŋ ghiit pa taghur ila toni

41 O Yoova, you nawatag: Yom lolom ineep
tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul
di. Upatooŋ ŋgar tonanan payou
paam, ghoro poia.
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa
pataŋani tiou itaghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ tiom.

42 Leso you irau napamuul saveeŋ velegiiŋ to
tipiyaava payou.
Pasa, you naghur ila saveeŋ tiom.

43 You naghur matag pa gabizooŋ tiom.
Tovenen uul ghou lak! Leso avog
ivotia gabuam to avom onoon ve
utaghon saveeŋ tiom irau sawa isob.

44 You pale nataghon saveeŋ tiom irau sawa
isob.
To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

45 Tutuuŋ to yom ughur di, you nazuaria
ghou pa nataghon di.
Tovenen mbeb eta irau ipoon ataam
payou maau.

46 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, you pale
navotia ila yes kinik matadi paam.
Pasa, you namatughez, ma mayag pa
tamtoghon eta maau. *Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15*

47 Tutuuŋ tiom to naol ne, tigham lolog poia
le poia kat.
Tauto lolog padi kat.

48 You lolog pa tutuuŋ tiom to naol ne ve na-
patab padi. Tovenen nakaak nimag,
ve napait ghom pa tutuuŋ tiom.
Tutuuŋ tiom naol to tineep
pataghaaŋ, matag itaghon di
naghaze nagham ŋgar padi pooi.

Ighaze tambaad pataŋani, Maaron aliŋa pale irab ateed

49 You mbesooŋa tiom. Matam iŋgal saveeŋ
to umbua toman ghou.
Pasa, saveeŋ tiom tonowen ipapalot
ghou pa naghur matag payom, ve
nasaŋan ulaaŋ tiom.

50 Ighaze pataŋani igham ghou, nene pale
saveeŋ tiom iuul ghou ve naneep
pooi.
Ŋgar tonene, to irab ateg le ateg izi.

51 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom,
moghon moghon tiveveleg ghou
paam.
Eemoghon you napul murig pa saveeŋ
tiom maau.

52 O Yoova, matag iŋgalŋgal sawa naol
to muuŋ uŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve
ughur atia padi.
Tauto ipalot ghou, ve igham ateg izi.

53 Ighaze naghita ndiran samsamiadi tipul
muridi pa saveeŋ tiom, nene igham
ghou ateg yabyab kat.

54 Taan tonene, you naneep pani nanim
loom moghon,
ve natoor mbouŋ katindi pa tutuuŋ
tiom naol to tineep pataghaaŋ.

55 Yoova, matag iŋgalŋgal ghom pa mboŋ
paam, ve nataghon saveeŋ tiom.

56 You gabuag tovene: Tutuuŋ to yom ughur di, matag kisin di ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.

Lolood poia pa Maaron ve tataghon saveeŋ toni

57 Yoova, you naghita ghom unumale mbeb tau. You naneep ilat tiom. Unumale taan poia eez to tipuli payou pa naneep pani.
You nambua saveeŋ payom naghaze you pale nataghon aliŋam.

58 Taŋiiz tiou iŋarua ghom toman lolog: Lolom isamin ghou, ve ughur poia tiom iza tiou itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.

59 You naŋgabiiz laghooŋ tiou naghaze nene deŋia maau.
Tauto natoor ŋgar tiou, ve naghaze nataghon ataam to yom ughuri payei.

60 Ve irau nasaŋan maau.
Pale rikia moghon ve nataghon tutuuŋ tiom.

61 Ndiran samsamia tighur liis naol pa tighaze tiliis ghou.
Eemoghon irau lolog imaagh pa tutuuŋ tiom maau.

62 You namundig pa mboŋ anoŋa,
ve napait ghom. Pasa, ataam tiom to gabizooŋ mbeb, nene deŋia moghon.

63 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ŋgar tiom,
you lolog padi, ve nagham di tinim nditag.

64 O Yoova, yom lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ŋgar tiom tonanan, yom upatooŋa irau taan isob.
Upaghazoŋan ghou pa tutuuŋ tiom naol to tineep pataghaaŋ, leso nawatag di kat.

Maaron, ye poia kat

65 O Yoova, you mbesooŋa tiom. Yom ughamgham poian ghou kat itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.

66 You naghur ila naghaze tutuuŋ tiom to naol ne, nene popoiadi moghon.
Tovenen upatooŋ ghou pa ŋgar poia ve ataam to naŋgabiiz poian mbeb.

67 Muuŋ, you nayel pa ataam tiom.
Eemoghon yom ulos ghou ve upasaluŋgan ghou, tauto aazne, matag kisin aliŋam ve nataghoni.

68 Yom poiam kat. Ve ŋgar to ughamgham di ne paam, popoiadi moghon.
Upaghazoŋan ghou pa tutuuŋ tiom naol to tineep pataghaaŋ.

69 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, tiŋgal saveeŋ kaarom payou, ve tiwaghamun izag.
Eemoghon matag kisin tutuuŋ to yom ughur di, ve nataghon di toman lolog.

70 Ndiran tonowen ledi ghilalooŋ rita maau.
Eemoghon you, saveeŋ tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat.

71 Pataŋani to muuŋ igham ghou, nene poia.
Pasa, ipasaluŋgan ghou, ve ipamundigin ŋgar tiou pa tutuuŋ tiom naol to tineep pataghaaŋ.

72 Saveeŋ to ivot ila avom, you naghita inimale mbeb tau.
Ilib pa yaam silva ve gol ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ.

Tutuuŋ to Maaron, nene deŋia moghon

73 Taum nimam igharaat ghou, to navot.
Tovenen upaghazoŋan ghou pa tutuuŋ tiom to naol ne, leso nagham ŋgar padi pooi.

74 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ŋgar tiom, ighaze tighita ghou, nene pale lolodi poia.
Pasa, you naghur ila saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anoŋa ivot.

75 O Yoova, you nawatag: Ataam tiom to gabizooŋ tamtoghon, nene deŋia moghon.
Ve yom utaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom irau sawa isob.
Tauto ulos ghou pa upasaluŋgan ghou.

76 Yom lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Upatooŋ ŋgar tovene payou paam itaghon saveeŋ to yom umbua toman ghou.
Leso urab ateg, ve upalot ghou.
Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom.

77 Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou naneep pooi.
Pasa, saveeŋ tiom, tauto igham lolog poia le poia kat.

78 Yes to tipait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, tinoknok ŋgaliiŋ saveeŋ kaarom payou. Utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi.
Eemoghon you matag itaghon tutuuŋ to yom ughur di naghaze nagham ŋgar padi pooi.

79 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ŋgar tiom, ghoro tinim tiou ve yeiŋa nilup ghei.
Pasa, ndiran tovene tiwatag ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom.

80 You naghaze ŋgar to ineep ila lolog ne, eta isosor malep, ve nataghon katin tutuuŋ tiom naol to tineep pataghaaŋ. Leso mayag sob.

Taŋiiz to ŋgeu to izuaria tau ighaze itaghon katin tutuuŋ to Maaron

81 O Yoova, you nakaria saŋaniiŋ pa ulaaŋ tiom, le tapirig isob kat.
Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze aliŋam pale ighur anoŋa.

82 You naghur matag naghaze naghita saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom anoŋa ivot. Eemoghon nasaŋan le maau.
Pale ŋeez o uul ghou ve ateg izi?

83 You nasami, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh payou wa. Tighita ghou nanimale buzbuz.
Eemoghon tutuuŋ tiom naol to tineep pataghaaŋ, lolog imaagh padi maau.

84 You mbesooŋa tiom. Pughu vena to yom umbabatut koiagŋa, ve tighamgham pataŋani payou?
Pale ŋeez o uŋgabiiz di, ve ughur atia padi?

85 Ughita. Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, titai saambu payou tighaze natap nazila.
Ndiran tonowen titaghon saveeŋ tiom maau.

86 Tutuuŋ tiom tisob, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen yei irau ninumeer di pa tipasaluŋgan ghei.
Aazne, tamtoghon tighur pataŋani payou sorok. Tovenen uul ghou lak!

87 Pasa, mala maau pale tipasob nepooŋ tiou to taan.
Eemoghon tutuuŋ to yom ughur di, you napul murig padi maau.

88 Yom lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen uŋgin ghou naneep pooi.
Leso matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghoni irau sawa isob. Ataam tonenen, taum avom isavia.

Maaron aliŋa pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila

89 O Yoova, saveeŋ tiom pale iyaryaaŋ izi sambam, ve inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*

90 Tamtoghon tipopoop, ve papaghu todi tivotvot itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve gabuam to avom onoon ve utataghon saveeŋ tiom ne paam. Inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Yom to ughur taan ineep tuŋia ila ina. Irau induur maau.

91 Muuŋ ve inim aazne, mbeb tisob tineep tuŋia ila inadi inadi itaghon saveeŋ to yom usavia.
Ve mbeb tisob tinim mbesooŋa tiom.

92 Saveeŋ tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat.

Inimale maau, tone pataŋani tiou igham ghou nalaleg.

93 Tutuuŋ to yom ughur di, you irau lolog imaagh pa eta maau. Maau le maau kat.
Pasa, saveeŋ tiom, tauto igham ghou avuvug ila, ve naneep matag iyaryaar.

94 You nanim lem wa. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou lak!
Pasa, you nazuaria ghou naghaze le nataghon katin tutuuŋ tisob to yom ughur di.

95 Aazne, ndiran samsamiadi tighamgham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
Eemoghon matag iŋgalŋgal ataam to yom ughuri payei.

96 You naghita mbeb eta to ivot kat ne maau. Mbeb to naol ne, tisob timuul moghon.
Eemoghon tutuuŋ tiom, ghoro iraua kat. Nene pughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.

Saveeŋ to Maaron inim pughu pa ŋgar poia

97 You lolog pa saveeŋ tiom kat!
Tovenen sawa to naol ne, mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, matag itaghoni ve naghamgham ŋgar pani.

98 Tutuuŋ tiom ineep ila ŋgar tiou irau sawa isob.
Tauto ŋgar tiou ilib pa koiagŋa ŋgar todi.

99 Ŋgar tiou ilib pa yes ŋgara to tipatoot ghou ne paam.
Pasa, matag itaghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve naghamgham ŋgar pani.

100 Ve ŋgar tiou ilib pa ndolmana ŋgar todi paam.
Pasa, tutuuŋ to yom ughur di, matag kisin di, ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.

101 You napaghau taug pa ataam samsamia to naol ne, leso nataghon aliŋam.

102 You napul murig pa tutuuŋ tiom deŋiadi maau.
Pasa, yom taum to upatooŋ ghou pa tutuuŋ tonenen.

103 Bagil suru, nene poia pa taghuni. Eemoghon saveeŋ tiom, nene poia le poia kat. Ilib pa bagil suru.

104 Tutuuŋ to yom ughur di, nene tiuul ghou pa naghilaal ŋgar poia.
Tauto naghur koi pa ŋgar kaarom to naol ne. Pa vene, tiweu ghou ve napul ataam tiom.

Saveeŋ to Maaron ighur ghazooŋa pait

105 Saveeŋ tiom, nene inimale lam to isul ataam ve nalaagh.
Ve inim ghazooŋa payou, leso nalaagh taghon ataam tiom. *Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19*

106 Gabizooŋ tiom, nene deŋia moghon. Tauto nambua saveeŋ toman ghom, ve napariaaŋa le iyaryaaŋ kat naghaze you pale nataghon ataam tiom to gabizooŋ mbeb.

107 O Yoova, pataŋani tiina kat igham ghou le naneep sami.
Uul ghou naneep pooi muul itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.

108 You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.
Naghaze paitooŋ tiou tonene inim watooŋrau poia ila matam.
Upatooŋ ghou pa ataam tiom to gabizooŋ mbeb.

109 Moghon moghon you nanepneep ila naal avo.
Eemoghon lolog imaagh pa saveeŋ tiom maau.

110 Onoon, ndiran samsamia tighur liis payou.
Eemoghon tutuuŋ to yom ughur di, you nayel padi maau.

111 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene mbeb poia to yom ugham payou. You pale nakiskisi tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

112 Tutuuŋ tiom to tineep pataghaaŋ, ŋgar
tiou iyaryaaŋ naghaze you pale
nataghon di le irau sawa tiou isob.

Taghur lolood pa Maaron ve saveeŋ toni

113 Yes to timbees payom toman lolodi ee
moghon maau, ve ŋgar todi ru, you
lolog padi maau.
Eemoghon saveeŋ tiom, you lolog pani
kat. *Yems 1:7-8, 4:8*

114 Yom unum inag to yoŋgaaŋ, ve unum
sigeu payou.
Tovenen naghur ila saveeŋ tiom, ve
naghur matag naghaze naghita
anoŋa ivot.

115 Yam ndiran to ghamuuŋ ŋgar samia,
aghau payou!
Pasa, you naghaze nataghon tutuuŋ to
Maaron tiou.

116 O Yoova, upalot ghou itaghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ tiom. Leso nayoon ariaŋa
ve naneep pooi.
Ighaze naghur matag payom sorok,
nene pale mayag. *Ro 5:4+*

117 Ukis ghou tuŋia.
Leso naneep pooi, ve matag kisin tu-
tuuŋ tiom to tineep pataghaaŋ, ve
nataghon di irau sawa isob.

118 Tamtoghon tisob to tiyel pa tutuuŋ tiom,
yom upul murim padi.
Ŋgar todi kaarom, nene ipatooŋ di
ighaze yes tipul ataam tiom wa.

119 Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan,
yom ughita di tinimale buzbuz, ve
upiyaav di tilaledi.
Tauto lolog pa ataam to yom ughuri pa
tamtoghon tiom.

120 You nagham ŋgar payom, le
matughezaaŋ tiina igham ghou ve
tinig irur.
Ve ŋgar tiom to uŋgabiiz tamtoghon
ve ughur atia padi, nene paam
igham ghou namatughez.

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to imbesmbees pa Maaron

121 You nagham ŋgar popoia ve ŋgar deŋia
moghon.
Tovenen upul ghou nala koiagŋa ni-
madi malep.

122 You mbesooŋa tiom. Tovenen uyoon
payou ve uul ghou. Leso naneep
pooi.
Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom,
upul di tigham samin ghou malep.

123 You naghur matag pa ulaaŋ tiom, ve
nakaria saŋaniiŋ wa.
Pale ŋeez o uul ghou itaghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ tiom?

124 Yom lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon
tiom ve uluul di. Upatooŋ ŋgar
tovene payou paam. Pasa, you mbe-
sooŋa tiom.
Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuuŋ tiom to
tineep pataghaaŋ.

125 You mbesooŋa tiom. Tovenen upag-
hazoŋan ghou, leso naghilaal ŋgar
poia, ve nawatag katin ataam to
yom ughuri payei.

126 O Yoova, aazne tamtoghon tizorzoor
saveeŋ tiom.
Umundig ve ugham ŋgar eta padi lak!

127 Onoon kat, you lolog pa tutuuŋ tiom to
naol ne ilib pa gol.
Gol to ŋgalaaŋa ve poia kat ne paam,
naghita naghaze tutuuŋ tiom ilib
pani.

128 Tovenen tutuuŋ to yom ughur di, tauto
tipasaluŋgan ghou pa laghooŋ tiou.
Ve naghur koi pa ataam naol to tiweu
ghou pa napul murig payom.

Taghur lolood pa Maaron aliŋa

129 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene poia le
poia kat.
Tovenen matag kisini ve nataghoni
irau sawa isob.

130 Ighaze tipaghazoŋan saveeŋ tiom pughu
pa tamtoghon, nene inim ghazooŋa
padi.
Ve yes to ŋgar todi tiina maau, saveeŋ
tiom igham ŋgar todi ivot, leso

tighilaal ŋgar poia. *Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+*

131 You lolog pa tutuuŋ tiom kat,
nanimale tamtoghon to muruni le isami kat.

132 Matam inim payou, ve ugham poian ghou.
Pasa, yes to lolodi ineep tiom ve tipapait izam, yom ughamgham tovene padi.

133 Upasaluŋgan ghou, leso laghooŋ tiou deŋia itaghon saveeŋ tiom.
Ve upul ŋgar samia eta ilib payou malep.

134 Yes to tighamgham pataŋani payou pa titatan ghou, ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
Leso nataghon tutuuŋ to yom ughur di.

135 O Yoova, you mbesooŋa tiom. Naghaze lolom poia payou, ve ugham poian ghou.
Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuuŋ tiom to tineep pataghaaŋ.

136 You nataŋ, ve matag suru irereer izi inimale ya.
Pasa, tamtoghon titaghon saveeŋ tiom iraua sone.

Ŋgar deŋia to Maaron

137 Yoova, yom deŋiam kat.
Ve gabizooŋ tiom paam, nene deŋia moghon.

138 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene deŋia moghon.
Tovenen yei irau ninumeera pa ipasaluŋgan ghei.

139 Ŋgar tiou iyaryaaŋ kat naghaze tamtoghon tisob titaghon aliŋam.
Eemoghon koiagŋa lolodi imaagh pani. Tauto tigham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

140 You mbesooŋa tiom. Lolog pa saveeŋ tiom, ve nanumeera kat. Pasa, natoova le naghita naghaze nene onoon.

141 Onoon, you ŋgeu sorok, ve tamtoghon matadi izi payou.
Eemoghon tutuuŋ to yom ughur di, lolog imaagh padi maau.

142 Ŋgar tiom deŋia pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve saveeŋ tiom, nene onoon moghon. Tovenen irau naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.

143 Onoon, pataŋani naol titatan ghou, ve tigham ghou lolog ipataŋan kat.
Eemoghon tutuuŋ tiom, nene igham lolog poia le poia kat.

144 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene deŋia moghon, ve inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.
Upaghazoŋan ghou pani, leso naneep pooi.

Ighaze lolood ipataŋan, mataad iŋgal Maaron

145 O Yoova, you nataŋ roran ghom toman lolog. Ulooŋ suŋuuŋ tiou, ve uul ghou.
Leso matag kisin tutuuŋ tiom to tineep pataghaaŋ, ve nataghon di.

146 Taŋiiz tiou iŋarua ghom. Upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou tonene.
Leso matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghoni irau sawa isob.

147 You naghur ila saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anoŋa ivot. Tovenen ndag iza sone, ve you namundig nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaaŋ.

148 Ve mboŋ to naol ne paam, you napamaat.
Leso matag itaghon saveeŋ tiom, ve nagham ŋgar pani pooi.

149 O Yoova, lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ve gabizooŋ tiom, nene deŋia moghon. Tovenen ulooŋ suŋuuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou naneep pooi.

150 Aazne, ndiran samsamia tinim tigharau ghou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

Ŋgar todi ineep saguan kat pa saveeŋ tiom.

151 Eemoghon Yoova, yom uneep digeg.
Ve tutuuŋ tiom to naol ne, nene irau nanumeer di pa tipasaluŋgan ghou.

152 To muuŋ ve inim, you naghilaal naghaze ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom, yom ughaze ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ŋgeu eez itaŋ roran Maaron pa igham mulini ila koia nimadi

153 Yoova, lolog imaagh pa saveeŋ tiom maau.
Tovenen ughita pataŋani tiou tonene, ve upaghau ghou pani.

154 Aazne, tamtoghon tipayoon ghou sorok pa savsaveeŋ. Tovenen uyoon payou, ve uul ghou naneep pooi itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.

155 Ndiran samsamia, yom uluul di maau.
Pasa, tutuuŋ tiom to tineep pataghaaŋ, yes tigham ŋgar pa titaghon di maau.

156 O Yoova, yes to tinepneep ila pataŋani lolo, yom lolom isamin di kat.
Tovenen uul ghou naneep pooi itaghon ŋgar tiom deŋia.

157 Pasa, koiagŋa to tigham pataŋani payou ne, yes ival kat.
Eemoghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, you nayel pani maau.

158 You naghita yes to tipul muridi payom, le irau lolog maau kat.
Pasa, yes titaghon tutuuŋ tiom maau.

159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuuŋ to yom ughur di, you lolog padi kat.
Uul ghou naneep pooi. Pasa, lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

160 Saveeŋ tiom pughu tovene: Yom avom onoon, ve utaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom irau sawa isob.
Ve tutuuŋ tiom to naol, nene deŋiadi moghon, ve tinepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to titaghon ataam toni

161 Yes daba to taan tighurghur pataŋani payou sorok. Eemoghon you namatughez padi maau.
Saveeŋ tiom moghon to namatughez pani.

162 Saveeŋ tiom igham lolog poia kat,
nanimale tamtoghon to ilaagh ila le indeeŋ le mbeb poia eez.

163 Ŋgar kaarom to naol, you lolog padi maau kat, ve naghur koi padi.
Eemoghon saveeŋ tiom, ghoro lolog pani kat.

164 Ndag to naol ne, napait ghom pa liim ve ru.
Pasa, gabizooŋ tiom, nene deŋia moghon.

165 Yes to lolodi pa saveeŋ tiom kat, nene pale tineep poia kat.
Ve mbeb eta irau igham di titap ne maau.

166 O Yoova, you nataghon tutuuŋ tiom to naol ne,
ve naghur matag pa ulaaŋ tiom.

167 ataam to yom ughuri payei, you lolog pani kat.
Tauto matag kisini, ve nataghoni irau sawa isob.

168 You nataghon ataam tonenen toman tutuuŋ tisob to yom ughur di.
Pasa, sa ŋgar to you naghamghami, yom ughita.

Mataad iŋgal Maaron aliŋa ve tapaiti

169 O Yoova, ulooŋ taŋiiz tiou tonene.
Ugham ghou naghilaal ŋgar poia itaghon saveeŋ tiom.

170 Ughur taliŋam pa suŋuuŋ tiou, ve upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.

171 Yom upatoot ghou pa tutuuŋ tiom to tineep pataghaaŋ.
Tovenen avog ipait ghom kat.

172 You pale nambou mbouŋ to iŋarua saveeŋ tiom.
Pasa, tutuuŋ tiom to naol, nene deŋiadi moghon.

173 Nimam isaŋan pa ulaaŋ ghou.
Pasa, ŋgar tiou iyaryaaŋ naghaze nataghon tutuuŋ to yom ughur di.

174 O Yoova, you nakausim pa ulaaŋ tiom.
Ve saveeŋ tiom, to igham lolog poia le poia kat.

175 Upul ghou naneep matag iyaryaar, leso napait ghom.
Tutuuŋ tiom pale iuul ghou naneep pooi.

176 You mbesooŋa tiom. Eemoghon aazne nayel pa ataam tiom ve nawalaghlaagh nanimale sipsip to ighau ila le ilale.
Tovenen ukaal ghou, ve ugham ghou namuul nanim. Pasa, you lolog imaagh pa tutuuŋ tiom maau. *Lu 15:4*

120

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to lolo pa ŋgar luuma
Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ

1 You naneep ila pataŋani lolo, ve nataŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ,
ve ye iloon suŋuuŋ tiou.

2 O Yoova, yes to avodi kaarom, ve yamadi tortoraaŋ saveeŋ, upaghau ghou padi.
3 Yam to yamamim booga, nene vena?
Yam aghaze awatag sa ŋgar to pale Yoova igham payam,
ve atia to pale iŋarua gham?

4 Poia. Alooŋ kat. Ye pale ivaneg gham pa pane natu toni to matadi kat.
Ve yab ŋgiliŋi to kaviaaŋa kat pale ighan gham.
Atia tiam, tau tonene!
5 Oyai, yes to aazne naneep nanim loom ila lolodi ne, ledi ŋgar maau tinimale yes kankanooŋa to ndug Mesek ve Kedar.

6 Ndiran to ndug tonene, lolodi pa ŋgar luuma maau kat. Ve you nakaria nepooŋ toman di, le isooŋ ghou wa.

7 You lolog pa ŋgar luuma, ve naghaze yeiŋa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.
Eemoghon yes lolodi ipapazaagh di pa ghamuuŋ malmal irau sawa isob.

121

Maaron ineep toman ghiit ve iŋginŋgin ghiit
Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ

1 Matag izala pa lolooz naghaze naghita:
Ulaaŋ pale inim tiou vena?

2 Yoova moghon to pale nagham ulaaŋ ila toni.
Ye to ighur sambam ve taan.
3 Ye pale mata payom. Irau ipul ghom aghem kirikia ve utap maau. Ŋginiiŋ tiom ipamaat irau sawa isob.

4 Onoon kat, ŋginiiŋ to iit Israela, ighaze mata ighengheen, nene irau igheen maau.
Ipamaat irau sawa isob.
5 Yoova mata payom ve iŋgin ghom, leso uneep pooi.
Ye ineep ila digem, ve inim yavyaav payom pa ipoon ghom pa ndag. *Mbo 91:1+*
6 Tovenen ighaze ndag, ndag irau ighaaz katin ghom maau.
Ve mboŋ, kaiyo irau iwaghamun ghom maau.

7 Yoova pale mata payom, ve ipoon ghom pa mbeb samsamia to naol.
Ye tau pale iŋgin ghom uneep pooi. *Mbo 91:9+*

8 Ye pale mata pa laghooŋ tiom ve nepooŋ tiom. Tovenen sawa to upul ruum ve uvot ula, le sawa to ulooŋ umuul unum, ye pale ineep toman ghom, ve iŋgin ghom uneep pooi.
To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

122

Suŋuuŋ to yes to tighita Yerusalem ve lolodi poia

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ

Mbouŋ to David

1 Sawa to tisaav payou tighaze: "Umundig ve itiŋa tazala pa Yoova rumai toni!" saveeŋ todi tonowen igham lolog poia kat.

2 Ve aazne, ninim niloon nila Yerusalem lolo, ve niyoon nigharau ataam to didiiŋ ariaŋa to iluvut Yerusalem.

3 Yerusalem, ndug paghuna.
Tigharaata le ivot kat. Mbeb tisob tineep deŋia moghon.

4 Iit tamtoghon to Yoova tanimnim sualen pa suŋuuŋ.
Rumai to yes Israela tisob tizazala pa Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ, ve tipait Yoova iza pa poia toni, titaghon tu-tuuŋ to ye tau ighuri padi.

5 Pasa, kinik tiei to tivot ila to David ne, inadi to ghamuuŋ pooz ineep to sualen.
Ve tighagharaat saveeŋ to tamtoghon paam izi sualen.

6 Suŋuuŋ tiam iŋarua Yoova, ve aghasoni pa igham tamtoghon to Yerusalem tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma!
Asuŋ pani aghaze: "Yes to lolodi pa Yerusalem, upaghau pataŋani padi. Leso timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon.

7 Ve yes to tineep ila didiiŋ ariaŋa to Yerusalem lolo, ugham di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.
Ve kinik yesŋa uraata to tineep ila ruum toni ne paam. Upoon di pa pataŋani to naol. Leso timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon."

8 You matag iŋgal toŋvetaz tiou ve nditag.
Tauto nasaav pa ndug tiina Yerusalem naghaze: "Maaron pale igham ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma."

9 Ve nagham ŋgar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumai toni paam.
Tauto suŋuuŋ tiou iŋarua naghaze ye tau pale igham mbeb tisob tivot poia moghon payom.

123

Mbesooŋa to Maaron tighur matadi pani pa ulaaŋ

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ

1 O Yoova, yom uneep ila inam to ghamuuŋ pooz izi sambam.
Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nanumeer ghom.

2 Yoova, yom Maaron tiei.
Ninumeer ghom pa mbeb to naol ne, ninimale mbesooŋa nditamoot ve ndiliva to tinumeer daba todi.
Tovenen yei pale nighur matamai payom pa ulaaŋ, le irau lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei.

3-4 O Yoova, yei mbesooŋa tiom. Lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!
Ughita. Aazne, koiamai matadi izi payei, ve tinoknok velegiiŋ ghei le isooŋ ghei!
Ndiran tonowen, nepooŋadi poia kat. Timbool pa mbeb eta maau.
Tauto timatughez payom maau, ve tinumeer taudi tighaze yes tiraua kat. Ugham ŋgar eta padi lak!

124

Tapait Maaron pa ulaaŋ toni

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ

Mbouŋ to David

1 "Inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone tagham samia."
Yam ival tiina to Israel irau asaav tovene:

2-3 "Sawa to koiaad tipamundigin malmal pait,
inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone tipasob ghiit.
Pasa, atedi yabyab pait kat. *Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31*

4-5 Pataŋani tonowen, nene inimale yawaaŋa ivot toman tapiri, ve izugua ghiit tala, ve mbeluuta ililiit ghiit.
Ve nene inimale lulu iloon, ve iweu ghiit tala ve taghun te."

6 Eemoghon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaad
nimadi ve tiwaghamun ghiit maau.
Tovenen tapaiti pa poia toni!

7 Sawa tonenen, iit tanimale man to liis
ighami.
Eemoghon Yoova ipas ghiit tavot pa
liis tonowen, ve taghau.

8 Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.
Ye moghon to Ulaaŋa toit. *Mbnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2*

125

Maaron iponpoon tamtoghon toni pa pataŋani

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa
suŋuuŋ

1 Yes to tinumeer Yoova, tiyoon ariaŋa tini-
male lolooz Zion.
Lolooz tonowen, ighaze mbeb eta
itoki, irau irur maau. Iyoon tuŋia
tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Mbo 46:5,7, 48:3

2 Lolooz katindi tiluvut Yerusalem.
Yoova tovene paam. Ye inimale didiiŋ
ariaŋa to iluvut tamtoghon toni. To
aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

3 Taan to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon toni
deŋiadi, ye irau ipul ndiran sam-
samia tigham pooz pani moghon
moghon ne maau.
Pale itatan di. Pa vene, tiweu ndiran
deŋiadi ve tigham sosor paam.

4 O Yoova, tamtoghon popoia to ŋgar deŋia
ineep tuŋia ila lolodi, ugham poian
di. *Mbo 36:10*

5 Eemoghon yes to tipul muridi pa ataam
tiom, ve titaghon ataam to deŋia
maau,
undiir di toman ndiran samsamia ti-
sob tighau tila.
O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tineep
pooi toman lolodi luuma! *Ga 6:16*

126

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa iuul di, leso tineep poia muul

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa
suŋuuŋ

1 Muuŋ, ndug Zion isami kat. Ve sawa
to Yoova iuul ghiit ve taneep poia
muul, nene igham lolood poia kat.
Eemoghon taghur ila kat maau. Tag-
haze pa taghita vibiiŋ moghon. *Mbo 14:7, 85:1*

2 Sawa tonenen, tiniid iza, ve taŋiŋ kat.
Lolood poia ve talool.
Ŋgar to Yoova igham pait, ndug ndug
tighita, ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai,
Yoova igham uraat tintina pa yes
Israela!"

3 Nene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintina
kat pait.
Tauto lolood poia kat.

4 Eemoghon Yoova, aazne nisami muul.
Tovenen nighason ghom nighaze uul
ghei, leso nineep poia muul, inimale
uman itap ve igham ya maakadi to
Negev tireer muul.

5 Yes to titaŋtaŋ, ve tivazog aniiŋ,
muri pale tilup aniiŋ todi anoŋa, ve
tilool toman lolodi poia. *Mbaŋ 20:19,31; 1Kor 3:6+*

6 Onoon kat, yes to titaŋtaŋ, ve timbaad
aniiŋ uvedi tila pa vazogiiŋ,
muri pale timbaad aniiŋ anoŋa, ve
tilool toman lolodi poia, ve timuul
tila pa paanu.

127

Poia to Maaron, tauto igham uraat toit ighur anoŋa

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa
suŋuuŋ
Mbouŋ to Solomon

1 Yes to reiŋ ruum, ighaze Yoova ineep
toman di pa uraat todi maau, nene
pale tirab taudi sorok.
Ve yes to tipamaat, ve tiŋgin ndug pa
mboŋ ne paam.
Ighaze Yoova iŋgin ndug todi tonowen
maau, nene pale tipamaat sorok. *Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7*

2 Ighaze moghon moghon, ugham ŋgar naol
ughaze: "Pale ag aniiŋ ma leg mbeb
iraua, ma maau?" Ve upamundi-
gin uraat pa mboŋmaagh kat, ve
ukiskisi ila ila le mboŋ anoŋa, nene
urab taum sorok.
Pasa, poia toni, tauto igham uraat toit
ighurghur anoŋa ivotvot.

Tovenen yes to Maaron lolo ineep todi,
lolodi imbumbu maau, ve tigheen
pooi pa mboŋ. *Mt 6:25+*
3 Ndipain to tapoop di, Yoova ighaze igham
poian ghiit, tauto igham di pait
itaghon tau poia toni.

4 Ighaze pain paghu eta azuwa ipoop
ndinatu nditamoot pida, ndinatu
tonowen pale tiyoon pani tinimale
pane ndinatu to yes ndaaba.

5 Tovenen tamtoghon to le ndinatu ndita-
moot katindi, nene pale tini iza pa
poia to Yoova to iza toni.
Ve muri, ighaze yesŋa koia tiwazoran
di pa savsaveeŋ izi maran, nene koia
irau titatani ve tipamayaŋini maau.
Pasa, ndinatu tonowen pale tiyoon
pani, ve tiuuli pa savsaveeŋ.

128

Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to timatughez pani

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa
suŋuuŋ
1 Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon
ataam toni, poia to Yoova pale iza
todi ve tinidi iza. *Mbo 119:1+*

2 Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale poia
to Yoova iza tiom, ve uneep poia
toman tinim iza.
Uraat to ughami pa nimam, pale
ughita anoŋa, ve am aniiŋ ve lem
mbeb katindi.

3 Ve azuwam to iŋgin ruum tiom, pale ipoop
ndinatum katindi, inimale ai vaen
to anoŋa ivot katindi.
Tovenen sawa to yamŋa ndinatum
alup gham pa ghanghaniiŋ, yes
pale tineep luvutin ghom, tinimale
ai oliv matasupu to titub luvutin
pughu.

4 Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze imatughez
pa Yoova ve itaghon ŋgar toni, poia
to Yoova pale iza toni tovene.
5 Yoova inepneep izi ndug Zion. Ye pale
ighur poia toni iza tiom.
Ve sawa isob to uneep izi taan, yom
pale ughita Yerusalem ineep pooi.
6 Ve yom pale uneep mala izi taan, le ughita
nditimbum.
Yoova pale igham yes Israela tineep
pooi toman lolodi luuma. Onoon.

129

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa itatan koiadi

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa
suŋuuŋ
1 "Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, koiagŋa
tighurghur pataŋani naol payou."
Yam ival tiina to Israel, yam eŋaeŋa
asob asaav tovene:

2 "Onoon kat. Sawa to pain ghou ve inim,
koiagŋa tighurghur pataŋani naol
payou.
Eemoghon titatan ghou maau.

3 Yes tiloslos ghou le ndimog imburmbur-
taaŋ.
Tiwaghamun ghou le ndimog inimale
taan to tigheli pa vazogiiŋ aniiŋ."

4 Eemoghon Yoova ŋgar toni, nene deŋia
moghon.
Tauto igham mulin ghou ila ndi-
ran samsamia tonowen nimadi, ve
nanim mbesooŋa sorok padi muul
maau.
5 Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur koi pa
ndug Zion,
Yoova pale ipamuul di tila toman
mayadi.

6-7 Yes pale tinimale kikiliiŋ to itub izala
ruum pogho.
Itub iza tiina sone, ve igorgor.
Kikiliiŋ tovene, tamtoghon irau tilupi
ve tipoosa inimale tighamgham pa
aniiŋ wit ne maau. Tipuli izi in-
eeple.

8 Ighaze tamtoghon tilaagh tila le tindeeŋ
Zion koiadi izi ataam,
yes irau tipalot di pa Yoova iza maau.
Irau tisaav padi tighaze: "Ila Yoova
iza, yei nisaav payam: Poia toni pale
iza tiam." Vene maau.

130

Ŋgeu eez itaŋ roran Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toni

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ

1 O Yoova, aazne naneep ila pataŋani tiina lolo. Nene inimale nandal nazila mazovan! Tovenen nataŋ roran ghom.

2 Tiina tiou, ughur taliŋam pa taŋiiz tiou.
Lolom isamin ghou, ve uloon suŋuuŋ tiou tonene.
3 Yoova, ighaze matam kisin sosor tiei, sei irau iyoon ila matam? Eta maau.

4 Eemoghon yom poia pughu, ve ureureu sosor tiei.
Leso nimatughez payom, ve nitaghon ŋgar tiom.
5 You nanumeer Yoova ve naghur matag pani naghaze ŋeez o iuul ghou?
You naghur ila saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, tauto nasaŋan pa ulaaŋ to pale ivot.

6 You nasaŋan Yoova pa iuul ghou. Naghur matag pani nanimale yes to tiŋgin ndug pa mboŋ ne, tighur matadi pa ndugizau. Ighaze tighita ndag pusukia iza, nene igham di lolodi poia.
7 O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa iuul gham. Pasa, ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.
Ighaze igham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani toit, nene pale iuul ghiit kat.

8 Onoon kat, ye pale igham mulin iit Israela pa pataŋani toit,
ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68*

131

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ
Mbouŋ to David

1 O Yoova, ŋgar pakuruuŋ eta ineep ila lolog maau,
ve matag izi pa nditag maau.
Ve nazuaria ghou pa nanim tiina maau.
Tovenen ŋgar ve uraat tintina to narau di maau, nazeev taug padi maau. *Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5*

2 You naghilaal Maaron. Tauto lolog imbumbu maau. Lolog poia ve ateg izi, nanimale pain kainaŋen to tina imbaada le lolo poia.

3 O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa ulaaŋ. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

132

Yes Israela matadi iŋgal sawa to Maaron isia David inim kinik padi, ve igham lolooz Zion inim ina to nepooŋ

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ

1 O Yoova, matam iŋgal David pa pataŋani naol to imbaad di.

2 Muuŋ, David imbua saveeŋ ariaŋa toman Yoova, ye Maaron ariaŋa to Yakop.
Ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tonowen le iyaryaaŋ kat.

3 Ighaze: "You irau naloon nala ruum tiou, ve nala inag to ghenoon sone.

4 Irau ateg izi, ve nagheen sone.

5 Le irau nandeeŋ ndug eta pa Yoova.
Ŋgar tiou iyaryaaŋ kat naghaze nakaal ndug eta, leso inim Maaron ariaŋa to Yakop ina to nepooŋ, ghoro ateg izi!" *Mbaŋ 7:46*

6 Sawa to yei nineep izi taan suruvu to Eprata, *
yei niloon Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ varu.
Tovenen nila le nighita ineep igharau ndug Yar. *1Sam 7:1-2*

7 Muri ghoro, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tovenen nisaav nighaze: "Tamundig tala pa Maaron ina to nepooŋ to Yerusalem we.
Tala tagharau ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve taput agheed pani, ve tapaiti."

8 O Yoova, umundig toman Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ, ve ula pa inam to nepooŋ, ve atem izi.

* 132:6: Eprata, nene ndug Betelem iza ite.

Bokis tonowen to inim ghilaloon pa
tapirim. †
9 Yei nighaze ŋgar deŋia ineep tuŋia ila to
ndiran tiom to watooŋrau, inimale
nonogiiŋa to moghon moghon tin-
dud di pani.
Ve yes to lolodi ineep tuŋia ilat tiom ve
titaghon ataam tiom, nighaze tilool
ve tipait izam toman lolodi poia.
10 O Yoova, matam iŋgal mbesooŋa tiom
David.
Ye ndamo payei, tauto nighaze uloon
suŋuuŋ tiei tonene. Paghu toni to
yom ughuri inim kinik payei ne,
upul murim pani malep.
11 Muuŋ, Yoova imbua saveeŋ ariaŋa toman
David, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaaŋ kat.
Tovenen irau ireua maau. Isaav ig-
haze:
"You pale naghur papaghu tiom eta
inim kinik, leso igham inam, ve
ineep ila inam to ghamuuŋ pooz.
Mbaŋ 2:30

12 Ve ighaze papaghu tiom matadi kisin
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou, ve titaghon
tutuuŋ tiou,
nene pale naghur papaghu todi paam
tinim kinik, ve tineep ila inam to
ghamuuŋ pooz to aazne, ve itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.
Tutuuŋ tonenen, you taug pale napa-
tooŋ ŋgara padi."
13 Yoova isia ndug Zion, ve ighami inim le
wa.
Ndug tonene, to ye lolo pani ighaze
ineep ila.

14 Tauto isaav ighaze: "Ndug tonene pale
inim inag to nepooŋ irau sawa isob.
Inag to ghamuuŋ pooz pale ineep
sualen. Pasa, lolog pa ndug tonene
kat."

15 You pale nagham poian tamtoghon to
Zion, ve poia tiou tiina iza todi. Leso
tiraua kat pa mbeb to naol.
Ve nagham aniiŋ pa yes mbolaaŋa
todi, ve tighan le apodi isuŋ.

16 Ve yes to watooŋrau to tineep izi Zion,
you pale napalot di pa uraat todi.
Leso tinim ataam pa ulaaŋ tiou ila
pa tamtoghon.
Tovenen tamtoghon to Zion to lolodi
ineep tuŋia inim tiou ve titaghon
ataam tiou, pale tilool ve tipait izag
toman lolodi poia kat.
17 Paghu to David to naghuri inim kinik
ve ineep izi ndug tonene, you pale
nagham iza ve tapiri ivot inim tiina.
Kinik to you taug nasia ve naghuri
pa uraat, you pale napalot papaghu
toni,
ve tigham pooz itaghoni taghoni gha
ila, tinimale lam to iyaryaar irau
sawa isob. *Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69*

18 You pale natatan kinik koia, ve moghon
moghon tinepneep toman mayadi.
Eemoghon yes to tinepneep ila kinik
samba, you pale napalot di, ve
nagham di tineep poia kat. Leso
nepooŋ todi poia tonowen ipam-
bood kinik.

133

Talup lolood inim ee moghon
Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa
suŋuuŋ
Mbouŋ to David
1 Ighaze tamtoghon to Maaron tilup lolodi
inim ee moghon itaghon ŋgar to
toŋvetaz, nene paghuna,
ve igham lolood poia kat. *Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10*

2 Nene inimale ŋgoreeŋ vuzi poia *
to tiliŋi izala Aron daba, ve ireer izi itaghon
aze oro, le itaghon nonogiiŋa toni le ireer
malmali izila pa aghe.

3 Ŋgar to lolood ee moghon, nene inimale
waam tiina izi pa lolooz to tigharau

† 132:8: Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ tighaze nene Maaron ina to ghamuuŋ pooz. Sawa to David inim kinik, ye igham Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ, ve ighuri ineep izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irei Rumai Tiina le isob, ghoro sawa pida to yes Yuda tilup di pa suŋuuŋ, tigham bokis tonowen ivot pa Rumai Tiina, ve tilaagh tomani titaghon ndug Yerusalem lolo, ve timbou mbouŋ tonene. Le isob, ghoro tighuri imuul iloon ila rumai lolo. * 133:2: Saveeŋ to ŋgoreeŋ vuzi poia, nene iza to poia to Maaron. Ve waam, nene iza to nepooŋ poia to ye igham pait.

ndug Zion, inimale waam to izizi pa lolooz Ermon.
Onoon kat, ighaze yes to ndug Zion tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, nene pale Yoova ighur poia toni iza todi.
Nene nepooŋ poia to iseeŋga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

134

Suŋuuŋ to mboŋ

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ

1 Yam mbesooŋa to Yoova to ambesmbees pani ila rumai toni lolo pa mboŋ, asob anim ve apaiti pa poia toni.

2 Matamim iŋarua ndug to patabuaŋ kat, ve akaak nimamim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia toni!

3 Yoova ighur sambam ve taan.
Ve ye inepneep izi ndug Zion.
Ye tau pale ighur poia toni iza tiam. Onoon.

135

Maaron to Israel iŋgin mbeb tisob

1-2 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam mbesooŋa to Yoova, apait iza ve apakuri.
Yam to ambesmbees pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve yam to aneep pumuri igharau rumai dige ne paam.

3 Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye poia le poia kat.
Ye iza tiina pa ŋgar paghuna to ighamghami. Tovenen apait iza ila mbouŋ.

4 Muuŋ, Yoova isia Yakop, ve ighami inim le.
Tauto ighita iit Israela ighaze iit tamtoghon toni kat. *Igham 19:5*

5 You nawatag: Yoova, ye iza tiina kat.
Maaron toit ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob.

6 Ighaze Yoova lolo pa igham ŋgar eta izi sambam, ma izi taan, ma ila te pogho, ma izila te lolo, nene ighami moghon. Pasa, mbeb eta ila muri maau.

7 Ye to igham yaghur tae indoui ila yaghur pughu.
Ve igham uman izi, ve igham ndug milia.
Ye ikakaak ruum toni to yaghur ineep iloon ila ne ataama, leso ivot ve ilaagh irau taan.

8 Muuŋ, ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba toman ŋgai todi to tipoop di muuŋ ne, le tisob timatmaat. *Igham 12:29*

9 Ye igham mbeb gharatooŋadi ve uraat tintina izi Isip, le iwaghamun kinik todi toman uraata toni tisob.

10 Sawa to yes Israela tilooŋ tila taan to yes Kanaana, ye irab tamtoghon to ndug ndug timatmaat.
Kinik to tapiridi tintina ne paam, ye irab di timatmaat.

11 Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes Amora, Og to kinik to Basan,
ve kinik tisob to ndug ndug to Kanaan.

12 Ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi.
Leso tamtoghon toni tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

13 O Yoova, izam tiina pale inepneep tovene irau sawa isob!
Tamtoghon pale matadi iŋgal uraat tiom, ve tivotia varum itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

14 Pasa, Yoova iyondyood pa tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur atia pa yes to tigham samin di.
Ye lolo isasamin mbesooŋa toni, ve iuluul di.

15 Ndug ndug tigharaat maaron todi pa silva ve gol.
Maaron kaaromŋa tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi. *Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20*

16 Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon tisavsaav maau.
Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita ndug maau.

17 Yes ledi taliŋadi. Eemoghon irau tilooŋ saveeŋ maau.
Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzudi maau. Pasa, yes mbeb matadi yaryaara maau.

18 Tamtoghon to tigharaat maaron
kaaromŋa tovene ve tinumeer di,
yes tisob tinimale maaron todi
tonowen. Tirau mbeb eta maau.
19 Yam ival tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa
poia toni!
Ve yam ndiran to watooŋrau to avot ila
to Aron, apait Yoova pa poia toni!

20 Ve yam rumai Levi to auluul uraat to
rumai ne paam, apait Yoova pa poia
toni!
Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova
ve ataghon ŋgar toni, asob apaiti pa
poia toni.
21 Yoova ina to nepooŋ ineep izi Yerusalem.
Tovenen yam to aneep izi ndug Zion,
apaiti pa poia toni!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

136

Maaron lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di

1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasa, ye
poia le poia kat.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve
iuluul di irau sawa isob.

2 Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa,
ye ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve
iuluul di irau sawa isob.

3 Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti. Pasa,
ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndi-
maronŋa Tisob.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve
iuluul di irau sawa isob.

4 Ye moghon to ighamgham mbeb ghara-
tooŋadi to tintina kat.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve
iuluul di irau sawa isob.

5 Muuŋ, ye ighur mbeb tisob to tineep
ila sambam paroŋania. Uraat toni
tonowen, ye ighami toman ŋgar le
ivot kat.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve
iuluul di irau sawa isob.

6 Ye ighur taan izala te pogho.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve
iuluul di irau sawa isob.

7 Ve ighur mbeb tintina tineep ila sambam
paroŋania, leso tigham ndug igha-
zooŋ.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve
iuluul di irau sawa isob.

8 Ye ighur ndag, leso ighaaz pa ndag.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve
iuluul di irau sawa isob.

9 Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa
mboŋ.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve
iuluul di irau sawa isob.
10 Ye to irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve
iuluul di irau sawa isob.

11 Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve
tivot.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve
iuluul di irau sawa isob.

12 Sawa tonenen, ye ipatooŋ tapiri tiina ivot
ighazooŋ.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve
iuluul di irau sawa isob.

13 Ye ivalag te le pida ila pa ŋas, ve pida ila
pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve
iuluul di irau sawa isob.

14 Ve ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan
mamaasa to ineep bodbodaaŋ to te,
ve tivool tila pa dige ite.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve
iuluul di irau sawa isob.

15 Ve igham Te Kaviaaŋa itatab kinik to yes
Isipa toman ndaaba toni, le tisob
tighun te ve timatmaat.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve
iuluul di irau sawa isob.

16 Ye imuuŋ pa tamtoghon toni, ve yesŋa
tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve
iuluul di irau sawa isob.
17 Ye irab kinik to tapiridi tintina timatmaat.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve
iuluul di irau sawa isob.

18 Kinik to izadi tintina, ye irab di timatmaat.

Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

19 Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes Amora imaat.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

20 Ve irab Og to kinik to Basan ne paam.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

21 Ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

22 Ye igham taan tonowen pa yes Israela to mbesooŋa toni ne, leso tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
23 Sawa to koiaad titatan ghiit le tawaghamgham, Maaron lolo imaagh pait maau.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

24 Ye igham mulin ghiit ila koiaad nimadi.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
25 Ye ipanpan iit tamtoghon toman mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

26 Tovenen lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam, ve apaiti pa poia toni!
Pasa, ye lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

137

Taŋiiz to yes Israela izi Babilon

1 Yei mbolemai izi ila ya to yes Babilona digedi,
ve niŋazuuv ila pa ndug Zion, le lolomai isami ve nitaŋ.

2 Tovenen nisaron gita tiei tizala timonau ila ai bogadi.
Pasa, lolomai pa nirab di muul maau.

3 Koiamai to tigham ghei ninim nineep ndug todi, tighaze nimbou mbouŋ pida, leso tilooŋa ve igham lolodi poia.
Tisaav payei tighaze: "Ou, ambou mbouŋ tiam eta to ndug Zion ve niloonja lak!"

4 Eemoghon aazne, yei nineep ninim loomba pa taan ite.
Pale nimbou mbouŋ pa Yoova izi ndug tonene vena?
5 O Yerusalem, ighaze lolog imaagh payom,
Yoova tau pale iwaghamun nimag waan, leso narab gita muul sob.

6 Onoon kat, ighaze matag iŋgal Yerusalem muul maau,
ve tinig iza pa mbeb ite paam ilib pa Yerusalem,
Yoova tau pale iwaghamun avog, leso nambou muul sob.
7 O Yoova, matam iŋgal ŋgar samia to yes Edoma, ve uyati.
Pasa, sawa to koiamai tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tinidi iza, ve tisaav tighaze:
"Iya! Poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisani izi!"

8 O ndug Babilon, yom uwaghamun ndug katindi, tovenen yom paam pale usami.
Tamtoghon to ighaze iyat ŋgar to yom ugham payei, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni!

9 Ve yes to tikis ndinatumim geegeu, ve tilos di tizala yaam pogho, tovene paam. Poia to Maaron pale iza todi ve tinidi iza. *Syg 18:1-19:4*

138

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to lolo poia pa ulaaŋ to Maaron

Mbouŋ to David

1 O Yoova, you lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog.
Ighaze nambou mbouŋ pa napait ghom, ve ndimaronnja pida tighita ghou, nene poia!

2 Matag iŋarua rumai tiom patabuaŋ, ve naput agheg payom.
You napait izam pa poia tiom toman lolog poia.
Pasa, yom lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom irau sawa isob.

Yom upait izam toman saveeŋ tiom
ilib pa mbeb tisob.

3 Sawa to nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaaŋ,
yom uloon suŋuuŋ tiou, ve ugham
tapirig ivot muul ve nayoon ariaŋa.
4 O Yoova, saveeŋ to ivot ila avom, kinik to
taan tilooŋa wa.
Tovenen pale tisob lolodi poia payom,
ve tipait ghom.

5 Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ŋgar to yom
ughamghami,
ve tisaav tighaze: "Yoova iza tiina kat
pa tapiri ve poia toni."

6 Nene onoon. Yoova iza tiina, ve ineep
sala kat. Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi
maau, ye mata padi ve iuluul di.
Ve yes to tipapait taudi ve tivelegi, yes
irau tiyooŋ pani maau. Ye iwatag di
wa. Pasa, ye mata mala. *Mbo 113:7+;
Lu 1:52, 14:11*
7 Ighaze pataŋani naol tiluvut ghou, yom
pale uul ghou naneep pooi.
Ighaze koiagŋa atedi yabyab payou
kat, ve tighaze tiwaghamun ghou,
nene nimam waan pale irab di, ve
ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

8 O Yoova, sa ŋgar to lolom ughaze ivot
payou, nene pale ivot itaghon ŋgar
tiom.
Pasa, lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tam-
toghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa
isob.
Tovenen upul murim payou malep.
Pasa you, nene yom nimam muri. *Pil
1:6*

139

Maaron ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob
Mbouŋ to David

1 Yoova, yom uŋgabiiz poian lolog, ve
uwatag katin ghou. *Mbo 44:21; Hib
4:13*

2 Ighaze mboleg izi ve ateg izi, ma namundig
nala pa uraat, yom uwatag ghou wa.
Ighaze you naneep mala payom, yom
uwatag ŋgar tiou isob. Pasa, yom
matam mala. *Mbo 94:11*
3 Sawa to nalaagh nala pa ndug eta, ma
naghaze nazi nagheen, yom ughita
ghou, ve uŋgagabiiz ghou.
Tovenen ŋgar naol to naghamgham di,
yom uwatag di tisob. *Yo 21:17*

4 Yoova, saveeŋ to inepneep ila lolog ve
nasavia ivot sone,
nene paam, yom uwatagi wa.

5 Yom umuŋmuuŋ payou, ve ulaghlaagh
muri payou.
Ve nimam ikiskis ghou, ve ipapalot
ghou.

6 You nagham ŋgar pa ŋgar tiom tonanan, le
naraua maau.
Pasa, ŋgar tiom, nene ite kat. Ilib
payou kat. *Ro 11:33*
7 Ighaze you naghau payom, pale nala sine?
Irau nayooŋ pa matam maau. *Yona
1:3*

8 Ighaze nazala pa sambam, yom unepneep
tonowe.
Ve ighaze nagheen ila mateeŋa inadi,
yom unepneep tonowe paam.

9 Ighaze naroov nala pa ndug to ndag iza
pani,
ma naghur inag to nepooŋ ila te dige
ite to ndag izila pani,

10 nene paam, yom unepneep toman ghou.
Ve nimam waan pale ikis ghou, ve
ipasaluŋgan ghou pa laghooŋ.

11 Ve ighaze naghason ndoroom pa inim
ikau ghou,
ma nasaav pa ghazooŋa to isul luvutin
ghou pa inim ndoroom,
nene paam irau iŋgooz ghou pa
matam maau.

12 Pasa, ndoroom irau ipoon mbeb eta pa
matam maau.
Mboŋ, yom ughita mbeb tisob tineep
ghazooŋa raraate inimale ughita di
pa ndag.
Tovenen ndoroom ve ghazooŋa, nene
raratedi moghon ila matam.
13 Yom to ughur babaŋag tisob,
ve ulup di tinim ee moghon iloon ila
tinaŋ apo lolo. *Mbo 119:73*

14 You nawatag kat: Uraat tiom to naol
ne, popoiadi ve ite kat. Tauto na-
matughez payom, ve napait ghom.

15 Sawa to nayooŋ ila tinaŋ apo lolo, yom
ughita tuag titub ve tiwaseŋgan di.
Mbeb to tivot payou pa sawa tonenen,
eta iyooŋ pa matam maau.

16 Tovenen sawa to tinaŋ inaama payou, yom
ughita ghou wa.
Ve sawa to nepooŋag izi taan, toman
sa mbeb to pale ivot payou, nene
matam ighur pani, ve timbooda ila
rau tiom pataghaaŋ, ghoro tinaŋ
ipoop ghou.
17 Aa Maaron, ŋgar tiom tiina ve poia
kat! You nazuaria ghou naghaze
le nawatag katin ŋgar tiom.
Eemoghon naraua maau.
Pasa, yom matam iŋgal mbeb katindi
kat.

18 Ighaze natoova pa nanin di, nene naraua
maau. Tilib pa magargaar to naari.
Mboŋ, matag iŋgalŋgal ghom tovene
ila le ndugizau, ghoro namundig ve
naghilaal naghaze yom unepneep
toman ghou.
19 O Maaron, you naghaze yom urab ndiran
samsamia tisob timatmaat, ghoro
poia!
Ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le
naghodi siŋ, upaghau di tila saguan
payou.

20 Koiamŋa tonowen, tighamgham ŋgar
samsamia naol ila izam.
Tiwatwaat izam sorok pa tipariaaŋ
kaarom todi.

21 O Yoova, yes to tighur koi payom, you
paam naghur koi padi.
Ve yes to tizorzoor ghom, lolog padi
rita maau.

22 You naghur koi padi,
ve naghita di tinimale koiagŋa kat.
23 O Maaron, uŋgabiiz lolog ve ŋgar tiou.
Utoov ghou, leso uwatag katin ŋgar to
ineep ila lolog.
Utiir poian ghou ve ughita: Ŋgar samia
eta ineep ila lolog, ma maau? *Mbo
26:2; Syg 2:23*

24 Ighaze you nayel pa ataam tiom,
upasaluŋgan ghou. Leso nataghoni
kat, ve naneep pooi itaghoni
taghoni gha ila. Ataam tonenen
ineep muuŋ ve inim. *Mbo 17:3+*

140

Ŋgeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia
Mbouŋ to David

1 O Yoova, ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran
samsamia nimadi.
Upoon ghou pa yes to tirabrab tam-
toghon le naghodi siŋ. Pa vene,
tiwaghamun ghou.

2 Moghon moghon, matadi ighurghur pa
ŋgar samia,
ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa malmal.

3 Avodi poia maau.
Saveeŋ to tipipiyaava ne, iwaghamun
tamtoghon kat, inimale moot samia
ighan tamtoghon. *Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8*
4 O Yoova, uvool tiou, ve uŋgin ghou. Leso
ndiran samsamia tikis ghou sob.
Yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi
siŋ, tikalkaal ataam pa tigham ghou
natap.
Unum sigeu payou, leso tiwaghamun
ghou sob.

5 Yes to tipapait taudi ve matadi vele-
gin ghom, tauto tighur liis itaghon
ataam dige pa tiliis ghou.
Yes tiraar malum ila ataam to nalagh-
laagh pani, tighaze tisavag ghou.
6 You nasaav pa Yoova naghaze: "Yom
Maaron tiou."
Ughur taliŋam pa taŋiiz tiou tonene,
ve uul ghou.

7 O Yoova, Tiina tiou, yom Volaaŋa tiou
ariaŋa.
Sawa to naneep ila malmal lolo, yom
to unum sigeu payou.
8 Yoova, ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve
tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun
ghou.
Upoon ataam padi, leso ŋgar todi
samia tonowen ighur maau. Upul di
tilib payou malep. Pa vene, tipakur
di.

9 Yes tiluvut ghou, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib
payou.
Saveeŋ samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi,
ighamgham pataŋani payou.
Upamuul saveeŋ tonowen imuul ila pa
taudi, leso iwaghamun di.

10 Ugham yab ŋgiliŋi itaptap izala poghodi
ve ighan di.
Ve usuruuv di tizila saambu to ma-
teeŋa to izila le izila kat. Leso tiza
muul sob. *Syg 20:15*

11 Yes to tiŋgalŋgal saveeŋ pa tamtoghon,
undiir di tighau pa taan tiei.
You naghaze pataŋani igham taghon
yes to tighamgham malmal, ve ipa-
sob di rikia moghon.
12 Yoova, you nawatag: Yes mbolaaŋa, ve yes
to timbadbaad pataŋani ve tighur
matadi payom, yom pale uyoon
padi, ve uul di pa pataŋani todi. *Mbo
9:18, 34:6*

13 Onoon kat, ndiran deŋiadi pale lolodi poia
payom ve tipait izam, ve tineep ila
naghom irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:8*

141

Ŋgeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipaghaua pa tovaaŋ

Mbouŋ to David

1 O Yoova, you nataŋ roran ghom naghaze
uul ghou rikia!
Ughur taliŋam payou ve uloon aliŋag.

2 You nakaak nimag iza, ve nasuŋ ghom
naghaze ughita suŋuuŋ tiou tonene
inimale naunauŋ vuzi poia to tituni
ila naghom,
ve inimale watooŋrau to tighamghami
pa rabrab.
1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3
3 Yoova, uŋgin poian avog ve yamag.
Leso saveeŋ samia eta ivot ila avog
sob. *Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems
1:26, 3:8*

4 Ve upul ghou lolog igham pa ŋgar samia
eta malep.
Pa vene, ndiran samsamia tiweu ghou
ve nala toman di pa ŋgar todi
tonowen.
Upalot ghou. Leso nayoon ariaŋa.
Lolog pa nala toman di, ve yeiŋa
nilup ghei pa ghanghaniiŋ maau.

5 Ighaze ŋgeu deŋia eta ilos ghou, ma iyaan
ghou pa ipasaluŋgan ghou, nene
ipatooŋa ighaze ye lolo payou kat.
Ŋgar tovene, you irau ateg yabyab pani
maau. Nene igham ghou lolog poia
kat inimale tiliŋ ŋgoreeŋ poia izala
dabag.
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, moghon
moghon suŋuuŋ tiou iŋaŋarua
ghom naghaze utatan ŋgar todi
tonowen.

6 Sawa to tighur atia iŋarua ndiran sam-
samia, ve tipiyaav di tizila ndug
kazimuŋa to sila we, nene pale
tighilaal tighaze: Saveeŋ to muuŋ
nasavia padi pa napasaluŋgan di,
nene saveeŋ poia ve saveeŋ onoon.

7 Ndiran tonowen, irau titavia di maau. Pale
tigham tuadi, ve tiwasuruvan di
itaghon ndug to mateeŋa, tinimale
ai to tipaal di le mazuvu mazuvu, ve
tiwasuruvan di.
8 Maaron tiou Yoova, you naghur matag
payom pa ulaaŋ, ve nayooŋ ilat
tiom.
Upul ghou nasami malep.

9 Upaghau agheg pa liis to ndiran samsamia
tighuri payou,
ve upaghau ghou pa malum to tiraara
payou.

10 Ugham ndiran tonowen taudi tila tiŋgud
malum todi.
Ve uul ghou, leso malum todi tonowen
ikis ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.

142

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to ighita ighaze ye eŋgeni moghon

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to David iy-
ooŋ ila yaam saambu lolo

1 You nataŋ roran Yoova toman aliŋag tiina.
Taŋiiz tiou iŋarua naghaze lolo isamin
ghou ve iuul ghou. Pasa, you mbe-
sooŋa toni.

2 You navotia pataŋani tiou ila toni.
Mbeb to igham ghou lolog isami, you nasavia pani.
3 Ighaze lolog ipataŋan kat, ve tapirig isob, yom uwatag nepooŋag wa.
Ataam to nataghoni, nene koiagŋa tighur liis todi ila wa.

4 Matag izi pa digeg, eemoghon naghita eta ineep pa iuul ghou maau.
Ve leg ndug eta to yoŋgaaŋ maau.
Ve tamtoghon eta mata iŋgal ghou paam maau.
5 Yoova, you nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaaŋ.
Ve nanumeer ghom naghaze yom to unum inag to yoŋgaaŋ.
Sawa to naneep izi taan, you naneep ilat tiom. Unumale taan poia eez to tipuli payou, leso naneep ila.
Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau.

6 Ughur taliŋam pa taŋiiz tiou tonene.
Pasa, aazne pataŋani itatan ghou kat.
Koiagŋa to tighurghur pataŋani payou, tapiridi ilib payou kat.
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

7 Nepooŋ tiou, nene inimale naneep iloon ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ, ve leg ataam eta pa navot maau.
Tovenen upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tonene. Leso napait izam.
Ighaze ugham poian ghou ve uul ghou, nene pale tamtoghon tiom deŋiadi tinim tiluvutin ghou ve napait izam toman lolog poia ila matadi.

143

Ŋgeu eez ighason Maaron pa ulaaŋ
Mbouŋ to David
1 O Yoova, uloon suŋuuŋ tiou tonene.
Ughur taliŋam pa taŋiiz tiou, ve lolom isamin ghou.
Yom utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom, ve ughamgham ŋgar deŋia moghon.
Tovenen uloon suŋuuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

2 You mbesooŋa tiom. Upayoon ghou pa savsaveeŋ malep.
Pasa, tamtoghon eta deŋia ila matam maau. Yei nisob ndiran to sosor. *Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10,20*

3 Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghou, le ikis ghou ve itatan matin ghou.
Ye igham ghou naneep ila ndoroom tiina lolo, nanimale yes to timaat muuŋ kat wa.

4 Tovenen lolog ipataŋan, ve matughezaaŋ igham ghou, le tapirig isob.
Pasa, leg ataam eta muul maau.

5 Tauto matag iŋgal imuul ila pa mbeb to muuŋ tivot.
You naghamgham ŋgar pa uraat tintina naol to yom ugham di pa nimam. *Mbo 77:5*

6 Ve nakaak nimag iza ve nasuŋ payom.
You lolog payom kat, nanimale ŋgeu to ilaghlaagh ila ndug to le ya maau, ve murun matini. *Mbo 42:2, 63:1*
7 O Yoova, uloon suŋuuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou rikia.
Pasa, lolog ipataŋan, ve tapirig isob kat.
Uŋgooz matam payou malep. Matam inim payou lak!
Pa vene namaat ve nala naneep ila mateeŋa ndug todi.

8 Yoova, you nanumeer ghom.
You naghaze mboŋmaagh naloon ghom usaav payou ughaze: “You lolog ineep tuŋia ilat tiom.”
Upatooŋ ghou pa ataam to yom ughaze nataghoni.
Pasa, you lolog payom, ve naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.

9 Yoova, you nayooŋ ilat tiom, leso naneep pooi.
Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagŋa nimadi.

10 Yom moghon to Maaron tiou.
Upasaluŋgan ghou, leso nataghon katin ŋgar to lolom pani.
Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payou.
Leso laghooŋ tiou itaghon ataam deŋia. *Mbo 25:4+, 119:12; Yo 16:13*
11 Yoova, yom izam tiina pa poia tiom. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou leso naneep matag iyaryaar.

Yom utaghon ŋgar deŋia. Tovenen upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tonene.

12 Yom lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen urab koiagŋa le tisob timatmaat.
Yes to tighur koi payou ne, upasob di.
Pasa you mbesooŋa tiom.

144

Kinik to yes Israela ighason Maaron pa iuuli leso ilib pa malmal

Mbouŋ to David

1 You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye Volaaŋa tiou ariaŋa to iponpoon ghou inimale yaam tiina.
Ye ipatooŋ ghou pa ataam to ghamuuŋ malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa parabuuz. *Mbo 18:34*

2 Ye lolo ineep tuŋia inim tiou ve iuluul ghou.
Ye inim ruum ariaŋa pa nayooŋ ila lolo, ve iponpoon ghou inimale raŋ to izala kat.
Ye ighamgham mulin ghou ila koiagŋa nimadi, ve inim sigeu payou, leso nayooŋ ila toni.
Ye itatan tamtoghon to ndug ndug, tauto tineep ila sambag.

3 Yei tamtoghon to taan, ninim sa mbeb poia, to matam iŋgalŋgal ghei?
Vena to ughamgham ŋgar tiina payei? *Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6*

4 Yei tamtoghon nineep ris ve nisob, ninimale yaghuramai to ivotvot ila avomai.
Nepooŋamai tuku inimale ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, nene irau tighita muul maau. *Yems 4:14*

5 O Yoova, ukaak sambam paroŋania ve uzi unum.
Utut lolooz, ve ugham yab imundig toman mbuasa.

6 Ugham lalaav iŋgal koiagŋa, ve ireu di.
Uvaneg pane tiom ndinatu tiŋarua di, leso tighau tila.

7 Pataŋani to aazne igham ghou, nene inimale yawaaŋa ivot toman tapiri ve ighaze izugua ghou nalaleg.
Tovenen uzuzuun nimam izi, ve uit ghou naza.
Uul ghou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila ndug ndug to tighur koi payou ne nimadi.

8 Ndiran tonowen, avodi kaarom.
Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi tighaze: "Onoon sambam."
Eemoghon titaghon saveeŋ todi maau.

9 O Maaron, you pale nambou mbouŋ paghu payom.
Pale narab gita, ve nambou pa napait ghom.

10 Pasa, yom uluul yes kinik to yei Israela. Tauto tilib pa malmal.
Muuŋ, yom ugham mulin mbesooŋa tiom David pa buza to mateeŋ.

11 Upaghau buza mata payou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila yes ndug ndug to tighur koi payou ne nimadi.
Ndiran tonowen, avodi kaarom.
Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi tighaze: "Onoon sambam."
Eemoghon titaghon saveeŋ todi maau.

12 Maaron, ughur poia tiom iza tiei. Leso ndinatumai papaghu titub pooi tinimale ai to itub pooi iza iza le inim tiina kat.
Ve ugham ndinatumai ndiliva paghunadi kat tinimale gungun to kinik ruum toni to ŋgeretuŋadi popoia.

13 Ugham aniiŋ katindi tivot ila uum tiei, leso ruum tiei to ghuruuŋ aniiŋ tivon pa aniiŋ naol naol.
Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tiei timasa tinim ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ.

14 Ve makau tiei paam. Moroghooŋ eta igham di malep.
Ugham di titub pooi ve tipoop poia, leso tinim naol.
Taum uŋgin ndug tiei.
Leso tamtoghon tireu sirsiir tiei, ve tiŋguaaz tamtoghon tiei sob.

Ve niloon̪ tan̪iiz eta izi maran tiei malep.

15 Tamtoghon to ighaze ŋgar tovene ivot padi, nene pale lolodi poia kat.
Onoon kat, tamtoghon to timbesmbees pa Maaron todi Yoova, yes pale lolodi poia. Pasa, poia toni pale iza todi tovene. *Mbo 33:12*

145

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni
Mboun̪ to tapait Maaron
Mboun̪ to David

1 O Maaron, yom kinik tiou. You pale napakur ghom, ve napait izam pa poia tiom. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

2 Onoon kat, moghon moghon, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom.
Pale napait izam to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

3 Yoova iza tiina kat. Ighaze tapaiti, nene den̪ia.
Tapiri toman ŋgar ve poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat.
Ighaze tagham ŋgar pani, nene pale taraua maau. *Ro 11:33*

4 Uraat arian̪adi ve ŋgar popoia to ughamgham di, tamtoghon pale tisavia varu pa ndinatudi, ve ndinatudi pale anadi tisavia pa papaghu todi, ve iseeŋga tovene gha ila.

5 Pale tipait izam, ve tisavia ŋgurubam tiina to ipambood ghom.
Ve uraat tiom gharatoon̪adi to mata ite kat ne paam, you moghon moghon naghamgam ŋgar padi.

6 Yom upatoon̪ tapirim ila uraat tiom arian̪adi to tigham tamtoghon timatughez. Tauto pale tisavia varu.
Ve uraat tiom tintina, you pale nanim kamos padi.

7 Poia tiom, nene tiina kat.
Tovenen tamtoghon pale matadi iŋgalŋgali, ve tivovotia varu.
Pale timbou toman lolodi poia, ve tipait ghom pa ŋgar tiom den̪ia.

8 Yoova ighamgham poian ghiit, ve lolo isasamin ghiit.
Ye ate yabyab rikrikia maau.
Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo ineep tun̪ia inim toit, ve iuluul ghiit irau sawa isob. *Igham 34:6*

9 Yoova ighamgham ŋgar poia pa tamtoghon tisob.
Ve lolo isasamin mbeb tisob to ye ighur di. *Mbo 103:13+, 136:1*

10 O Yoova, mbeb to yom ughur di, pale tisob lolodi poia payom ve tipait ghom.
Ve tamtoghon tiom to lolodi ineep tun̪ia ilat tiom ne paam, pale tipait ghom pa poia tiom.

11 Pale tisavia pooz tiom tighaze nene mbeb tiina ve poia.
Ve tivotia varum tighaze tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

12 Leso tamtoghon tisob tiwatag uraat tiom tintina to tipatoon̪ tapirim.
Ve tighilaal tighaze pooz tiom, nene mbeb tiina ve poiawaat kat.

13 Pooz tiom inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.
Mbeb tisob pale tineep ila sambam, ve uŋgin di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Yoova itataghon saveen̪ toni isob.
Uraat toni to naol ne tipatoon̪a tighaze ye lolo ineep tun̪ia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. *1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15*

14 Yes to aghedi kirikia ve tighaze titap, ye ipalot di tun̪ia.
Ve tamtoghon tisob to patan̪ani itatan di, ye iuul di, ve iit di tiza. *Mbo 37:17*

15-16 Mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar ne, matadi ilatlat payom.
Sawa to pitool di, yom ugham adi aniiŋ.
Yom ukaak nimam ve upan di,
ve tisob tighan le apodi isuŋ. *Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26*

17 Ŋgar tisob to Yoova ighamgham di, nene den̪iadi moghon,
ve tipatoon̪a tighaze lolo ineep tun̪ia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

18 Tamtoghon tisob to titaŋ rorani pa ulaaŋ
toman lolodi, ye ineep igharau di ve
iuluul di.

19 Yes to timatughez pani ve titaghon ŋgar
toni, ighaze lolodi pa mbeb eta ve
tighasoni pani, nene pale iloon di,
ve igham mbeb tonenen padi.
Ye iloon taŋiiz todi, ve iuluul di. *Yo 15:7*

20 Tovenen yes to lolodi pani, ye mata padi
ve inim sigeu padi.
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye pale
iwaghamun di tisob tilaledi.
21 Avog pale ipait Yoova.
Ve mbeb tisob to ye ighur di ne paam,
pale tisob tipait iza patabuaŋ. To
aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

146

Tanumeer tamtoghon malep. Tanumeer Maaron

1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
You naghaze napait Yoova toman
lolog.

2 Sawa isob to naneep izi taan, you pale
napait Yoova.
Pale nambou pa Maaron tiou, ve na-
pakuri tovene ila ila le sawa tiou
isob.
3 Anumeer yes daba ve pooza malep. Yes
tamtoghon to taan moghon.
Irau tigham mulin gham pa pataŋani
tiam maau.

4 Sawa to avuvudi isob ve timaat, yes pale
timuul tizila taan.
Ghoro ŋgar to muuŋ matadi iŋgali tig-
haze tighami, nene pale inim mbeb
sorok. Irau ighur anoŋa maau.
5 Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer
Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham
ulaaŋ ila toni, ye pale lolo poia.
Pasa, yes to tinumeer Maaron todi
Yoova, ve tighur matadi pani pa
ulaaŋ, nene pale poia toni iza todi.

6 Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman
mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbaŋ 14:15; Syg 4:11*
Ve saveeŋ toni isob, ye pale mata iŋ-
gali, ve itaghoni irau sawa isob.

7 Yes to koiadi titatan di, Yoova iyondyood
padi, ve iuluul di pa pataŋani todi.
Ve yes to pitool igham di, ye
ighamgham adi aniiŋ.
Ve yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi, ye
ighamgham mulin di. *Mbo 37:17, 103:6, 107:9*

8 Yes to matadi pisi, ye igham di tighita
ndug.
Ve yes to pataŋani itatan di, ye iuul di,
ve iit di tiza.
Yoova lolo inepneep to ndiran deŋiadi.
Mbo 11:7; Mt 11:28; Yo 9:1+

9 Mata pa yes to ndug ite,
ve iŋginŋgin yes paroona ve ndinaara
pa nepoonadi.
Eemoghon ye iponpoon ataam pa ndi-
ran samsamia. *Igham 22:21+; Mbo 10:14,18, 68:5*
10 Yoova pale igham pooz irau sawa isob.
Yam tamtoghon to ndug Zion, pooz to
Maaron tiam pale inepneep tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15*

147

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Onoon kat. Ighaze tambou pa Maaron
toit ve tapaiti, nene poia kat.
Pasa ŋgar tovene, nene deŋia, ve
igham ghiit lolood poia.
2 Yoova ighamgham uraat pa igharaat mulin
Yerusalem.
Ve yes Israela to koiadi tigham di tila
tineep irau ndug ndug, ye iyouyou
di timuul tinim.

3 Tamtoghon to pataŋani ivot padi le lolodi
isami kat, ye irabrab atedi,
ve igharaat pataŋani todi, leso lolodi
poia. *Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+*

4 Muuŋ kat, lolo ighur pa pitum piiz to pale
ighur di tivot.
Ve ye tau iwaat pitum eŋaeŋa izadi le
tisob.

5 Tiina toit, ye ariaŋa ve iza tiina.
Ve ŋgar toni tovene paam, tiina le
tiina kat. Ighaze takaal pughu, pale
taraua maau. *Ro 11:33*

6 Yes to titatan taudi, ve timbadbaad
pataŋani, Yoova iuluul di leso
tineep pooi.
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye itatan
di ve ivazag di tizila taan. *Lu 1:52*
7 Ambou toman tinimim iza, ve apait Yoova
pa poia toni.
Arab gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.

8 Ye igham yaghur tae imbotoon tata, ve
igham uman izi pa ipambees taan,
ve igham kikiliiŋ itub izala lolooz.

9 Ye ipanpan mbeb naol naol to su.
Ighaze man kool ndinatu titaŋ pa
aniiŋ, nene ye to igham aniiŋ padi.
Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24
10 Tamtoghon tinumeer hos to bide tapiridi,
ve yes ndaaba to tiyoon ariaŋa pa
malmal.
Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau igham
Yoova lolo poia ve tini iza ne maau.

11 Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve
titaghon ŋgar toni, tauto tighami
lolo poia.
Ye tini iza pa yes to tinumeera tighaze
ye lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon
toni ve iuluul di.
12 Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova!
Yam tamtoghon to Zion, apait Maaron
tiam.

13 Pasa, ataam to didiiŋ to iluvut ndug
tiam, ye ipariaaŋ di le tuŋia. Ve
ighurghur poia toni izaza tiam.

14 Ye iŋginŋgin ndug tiam, tauto aneep pooi.
Ve ighamgham amim aniiŋ wit to
popoia kat. Tauto aghan le isooŋ
gham.
15 Ighaze ye lolo pa mbeb eta ivot izi taan,
nene aliŋa izi inim, ve mbeb tone-
nen ivot.
Saveeŋ toni ilaan, ve igham uraat rikia
moghon.

16 Ye igham ndug ighavurvuraaŋ le ip-
isosooŋ inimale sipsip oro.
Ve sawa to ndug iyauŋ, ye igham waam
izi le ipatuuk inim ais.

17 Ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi taan.
Ighaze igham ndug iyauŋ kat, sei to
pale ineep potla? Eta maau.

18 Ghoro isaav, ve ais tonowen itoora inim
ya, ve ireer muul itaghon ye aliŋa.
Ye igham yaghur toni tuntunu ilaagh,
ve ya tireer muul.
19 Muuŋ, ye ivotia saveeŋ toni ila to Yakop,
ve ipatoot yes Israela pa tutuuŋ toni
toman ataam toni to gabizooŋ
mbeb.

20 Ye igham ŋgar tovene pa ndug ite paam
maau.
Tauto tikankaan pa tutuuŋ toni ŋgara.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

148

Mbeb tisob irau tipait Maaron iza

1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!
Yam to aneep sala kat, apaiti!

2 Yam aŋela toni asob apaiti!
Ve yam ndaaba to sambam paam, asob
apaiti! *Lu 2:13+*

3 Ndag ve kaiyo, apaiti!
Ve yam pitum to araŋ ila sambam
paroŋania ne paam, apaiti.

4 Sambam to ineep sala le sala kat, upaiti!
Ve ya to ineep sala ne paam, upaiti!

5 Mbeb tonowen tisob tipait Yoova iza,
ghoro poia.
Pasa, ye isaav, ve yes tivot titaghon ye
aliŋa.

6 Ye ighur di tineep ila inadi inadi, leso
tineep tonowe itaghoni taghoni gha
ila.
Saveeŋ to ye isavia iŋarua di, ineep
pataghaaŋ. Irau tizoora maau.
7 Yam mbeb to aneep izi taan, apait Yoova!
Ve yam mbeb to te lolo to tapirimim
tintina ve aneep ila mazovan ne
paam, apaiti!

8 Lalaav waro, toman ais, waam,
ve yaghur uti to avotvot itaghon Yoova
aliŋa, yam asob apaiti!

9 Yam lolooz ve ndug mbuŋa, ve yam mbaaŋ
to anoŋamim popoia, ve ai to su
paam, asob apaiti!

10 Ve yam ŋgai to paanu, ve mbeb sagsag to su,
mbeb to andadarab ila taan, ve man to arovroov, apaiti!
11 Yam kinik, pooza, ve daba, toman yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, asob apait Yoova!

12 Yam nditamoot ve ndiliva papaghu, yamŋa ndolman watwaat ve yam ndipain geegeu paam, apaiti!

13 Yam asob apait Yoova iza.
Pasa, ye moghon to iza tiina kat ilib pa mbeb tisob.
Pooz toni toman tapiri ve poia toni ilib pa mbeb tisob to sambam ve taan.
14 Ye ipalot tamtoghon toni, tauto tiyoon ariaŋa.
Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tuŋia ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye ipakur di, ve igham varudi inim tiina.
Pasa, ye lolo ineep kat to yes Israela.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

149

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipait iza

1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Ambou mbouŋ paghu pa Yoova.
Yam to lolomim ineep tuŋia ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, alup gham pa suŋuuŋ, ve apaiti!

2 Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pasa, ye to ighur gham.
Yam tamtoghon to Zion, tinimim iza pa kinik tiam.

3 Ator ve apait Yoova iza.
Atok kakaap ve arab gita pa apakuri.
4 Pasa, Yoova tini iza kat pa tamtoghon toni.
Yes to tinumeera ve titatan taudi, ye ipakur di, ve ighamgham mulin di pa pataŋani todi.

5 Ye igham di tilib pa koiadi. Tovenen yes to lolodi ineep tuŋia ila to Yoova ve titaghon ŋgar toni, lolodi poia kat ve tinidi iza.
Sawa to tigheen ila inadi to ghenooŋ, timboumbou ve tipapaiti.

6 Yes tipait Maaron iza izala kat. Paitooŋ todi inepneep ila avodi irau sawa isob.
Buza matadi ru tineep ila nimadi. *Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12; Syg 1:16*

7 Leso tighur atia pa ndug ndug to tighamgham sosor ila Maaron mata, ve tiyat ŋgar todi samia.

8 Pale tikis kinik to ndug ndug toman pooza todi,
ve tikau di pa sen ariaŋadi.

9 Leso tighur atia padi itaghon saveeŋ to timbooda pataghaaŋ.
Nene ataam to Yoova ipakur yes to lolodi ineep tuŋia ila toni ve titaghon ŋgar toni.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

150

Mbeb tisob tipait Maaron

1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Apait Maaron ila rumai toni patabuaŋ lolo!
Apaiti ila ina ariaŋa to sambam we!

2 Apaiti pa uraat ariaŋadi to ye ighamgham di.
Apaiti pasa, ye iza tiina ilib pa mbeb tisob.

3 Avib tavuur ve apaiti.
Apambar ambam ve arab gita, ve apaiti.

4 Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.
Avib sab ve arab kulele, ve apaiti.

5 Aŋgal ŋgiraam, ve apaiti.
Ve ighaze aŋgali, ghoro aŋgali tapirimim, leso avolutu tiina!

6 Yam mbeb to aneep matamim iyaryaar, asob apait Yoova!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *Syg 5:13*

YONA
Jona—Jonah

Yona izoor Maaron aliŋa

1 Ŋgeu eez, iza Yona. Ye Amitai natu.
Sawa eez, Yoova aliŋa ila pani ighaze:
2 "Umundig ula pa ndug tiina Ninive, *
ve uvotia aliŋag padi. Usaav padi ughaze:
Ŋgar todi samsamia, you Yoova naghita di
tisob wa. Tovenen you pale naghur atia
padi pa sosor todi."
3 Eemoghon Yona itaaru, ve lolo pa ila
Ninive maau. Tovenen ighaze iyooŋ pa
Yoova, ve ighau ila pa ndug mala eez iza
Tarsis. Ye ilaagh izila naari le ila peria ndug
Yoppa. Ghoro ighita waaŋ eez to ighaze ila
pa ndug Tarsis. †
Ye ighol waaŋ atia le isob, ghoro iza waaŋ
tonowen, leso ighau pa Yoova ve ila. *Mbo 139:7*
4 Tiraav tila, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina
imundig le ipei dibom iza toman tapiri.
Ve rismoghon tone timbiriis. 5 Tovenen
matughezaaŋ tiina igham uraata to waaŋ,
ve yes eŋaeŋa titaŋ roran maaron todi todi,
leso tiuul di. Eemoghon te isami le isami
kat. Tauto tipiyaav mburuguuŋ tisob tila
pa te, leso waaŋ pokia iza. Yona ikankaan
pa pataŋani to ivot. Pasa, izila waaŋ lolo to
sila we, ve izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat.
6 Tovenen ŋgeu to igham pooz pa waaŋ
izila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, ukaria
ghenooŋ wa! Umundig ve anam utoov utaŋ
roran maaron tiom ve taghita! Pale irau
iuul ghiit, ma maau. Pasa, paam talaleed."
7 Ghoro yes uraata to waaŋ tiwasavon di
tighaze: "Ai! Iit irau taŋgozŋgooz, leso
taghita sei kat to inim pughu pa pataŋani
tonene!" Tovenen tiŋgozŋgooz le ŋgozŋ-
gozaaŋ todi ipatooŋ Yona ighaze ye to inim
pughu pa pataŋani tonenen. 8 Tovenen
tighasoni tighaze: "Usaav ghazooŋa payei
lak! Pughu vena to pataŋani tonene ivot
pait? Ve yom ulaagh pa sa uraat? Yom to
sa ndug. Uneep sine to unum?"
9-10 Tovenen Yona ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze:
"You to Hibru. Nambesmbees pa Yoova.
Ye Maaron to sambam to ighur te ve taan.
Eemoghon naghau pani ve nanim." Tiloon
saveeŋ tonene, le matughezaaŋ tiina igham
di. Tovenen tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai, yom
ugham sosor tiina kat! 11 Pale nigham vena
payom, leso te imaat, ve taun izi pait?"
Pasa, te isami le isami kat.
12 Yona ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Asur
ghou ve apiyaav ghou nazila pa te. Leso
taun izi. Pasa, nene sosor tiou, tauto
pataŋani tonene ivot." 13 Yes uraata to waaŋ
lolodi pa tipiyaava izila pa te rikia maau.
Tighaze ineep ve titoov ŋgoraaŋ tiloon
tila pa taan. Tiŋgoor tiŋgoor, eemoghon
tiraua maau. Pasa, ndug isami le isami
kat. 14 Tovenen tighaze tipiyaav Yona izila
pa te. Eemoghon timatughez pa tigham
tovene. Tauto titaŋ roran Yoova tighaze:
"O Yoova, ighaze nipiyaav ŋgeu tonene
izila te ve imaat, uwaghamun ghei nimaat
malep. Ughita ghei ughaze yei nigham
sosor malep. Pasa, yei lolomai pa nirab
ŋgeu tonene maau. Yom to ugham mbeb
tonene ivot itaghon taum lolom ve ŋgar
tiom."
15 Ghoro tisur Yona ve tipiyaava izila pa te,
ve rikia moghon yaghur toman dibom ate
izi, ve taun izi. 16 Yes uraata to waaŋ tighita
mbeb tonenen, le timatughez kat pa Yoova.
Ve tigham watooŋrau pani, toman saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ ariaŋa pida paam.
17 Ghoro Yoova imbaaŋ iigh tiina eez ila
ve itoon Yona. Tovenen Yona ineep ila iigh
apo lolo irau mboŋ tol. *Mt 12:40, 16:4*

2

Suŋuuŋ to Yona

1 Yona inepneep ila iigh tiina apo lolo, ve
isuŋ pa Maaron toni Yoova ighaze:
2 "Sawa to nanepneep ila pataŋani tiina lolo,
you nataŋ roran Yoova.
Ve ye iloon aliŋag ve iuul ghou.
Yoova, you nanepneep ila ndug to yes
mateeŋa, ve taŋiiz tiou iŋarua ghom
naghaze uul ghou.
Ve yom uloon taŋiiz tiou.

* 1:2: Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Ineep mala kat pa Israel dige ila pa ndag iza. Yes Israela lolodi pa yes Asiria rita maau, ve timatughez padi. Pasa, yes Asiria tiraua kat pa ghamuuŋ malmal. † 1:3: Ndug Tarsis ineep mala kat pa Israel dige ila pa ndag izila, ve ndug Ninive ineep ila pa ndag iza. Tovenen tipargharau maau. Tineep saguan saguan kat.

[3] Yom upandalin ghou le nazila mazovan to
sila kat we.
Ve te itatab ghou, ve waŋaar ighereb
ghou nala nanim,
ve dibom tiom tintina tipol tizala
poghog.

[4] You nagham ŋgar naghaze yom undiir
ghou pa naghom wa.
Eemoghon naghur ila naghaze pale
naghita rumai tiom patabuaŋ muul.

[5] Dibom ipol izala poghog, ve itatab ghou.
Ve waŋaar to te lolo ililiit ghou, ve
aniiŋ to pon ikaukau dabag.

[6] You nazila lolooz pughu to sila we.
Ndug samia tonowen ikis ghou le
nagham ŋgar naghaze irau naza
muul maau.
Eemoghon Maaron tiou Yoova, yom
undae ghou naza.
Tauto namaat ve nazila ndug to ma-
teeŋa maau, ve aazne naneep matag
iyaryaar.
[7] "Yoova, sawa to tapirig ighaze isob, you
matag iŋgal ghom, ve suŋuuŋ tiou
iŋarua ghom.
Ve yom unepneep ila rumai tiom
patabuaŋ lolo, ve uloon ghou.
[8] "Yes to timbesmbees pa maaron
kaaromŋa, tighur muridi pa poia
to Maaron.
Tauto irau tighita anoŋa eta maau.
[9] "Eemoghon you lolog poia pa ulaaŋ tiom.
Tovenen nambou pa napait ghom,
ve nagham watooŋrau payom.
Ve mbeb tisob to nambua saveeŋ
toman ghom pa nagham di, you pale
nagham di.
Yoova, yom moghon to Volaaŋa tiou."
[10] Ghoro Yoova isaav pa iigh tiina
tonowen, ve ila iluar Yona izi naari.

3

Yona itaghon Maaron aliŋa ve ila pa ndug tiina Ninive

[1-2] Ghoro Yoova aliŋa ila muul pa Yona
inim pae ru. Isaav pani ighaze: "Umundig,
ve ula pa ndug tiina Ninive, ve uvotia
saveeŋ to you nasavia payom ne padi."
[3] Tovenen Yona itaghon Yoova aliŋa, ve
imundig ila pa Ninive. Ninive, nene ndug
tiina kat. Ighaze tala talib pa ndug dige ite,
nene pale talaagh ndag tol ma venen.
[4] Yona ila peria ve iloon ila ndug tiina.
Ilaagh irau ndag eez, ve itetem pa Yoova
aliŋa ighaze: "Mboŋ tamoot ru tonene ig-
haze isob, Yoova pale ireu ndug Ninive le
imbiriis."
[5] Yes Ninivea tiloon saveeŋ tonene, le
tighur ila to Maaron. Yes tighilaal sosor
todi, ve lolodi ipataŋan pani. Tovenen
tigham saveeŋ tighaze yes tisob irau tiŋgun
taudi pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ, ve tindud di pa
nonogiiŋa to moŋiiŋ. Yes to izadi tintina,
ve itaghoni taghoni izi pa yes to izadi maau
ne paam. *Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32*
[6] Kinik to Ninive iloon Yona varu, ve
ye paam ipul ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve
iduduum nonogiiŋa toni poia izi, ve indudi
pa uli to moŋiiŋ, ghoro mbole izala avab.
[7] Ve aliŋa ila pa yes Ninivea ighaze: "You
kinik yeiŋa daba tiou nighur tutuuŋ ariaŋa
tovene: Iit tamtoghon pale tasob taŋgun
tauud pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ ve ghunuuŋ ya.
Ve ŋgai toit tovene paam. Makau, sipsip,
ve ŋgai to naol ne, tilaagh malep, tighan
ve tighun malep. Iit tasob taneep sorok
tovene. [8] Ve iit tamtoghon toman ŋgai
toit pale tatatab ghiit pa uli to moŋiiŋ, ve
iit eŋaeŋa tataŋ roran Maaron ariaŋa. Ve
taghur muriid pa ŋgar toit samsamia, ve
tapul didiaaŋ toit toman ŋgar to rabuuŋ
tamtoghon ineeple. [9] Ve taghita. Maaron
pale itoor ŋgar toni, ma maau? Ighaze ye
itatan mbalmbali toni, ve lolo isamin ghiit,
nene pale tamaat maau."
[10] Maaron ighita yes Ninivea tipul ŋgar
todi samsamia ve titoor gabuadi, tauto lolo
isamin di, ve iwaghamun di maau. Atia to
muuŋ ye ighaze ighuri padi, nene ighami
maau. *Igham 32:14*

4

*Yona ate yabyab, tauto Maaron ipagha-
zoŋani pa poia toni*

[1] Yona ighita mbeb to ivot ne, le irau
lolo maau. Ate yabyab kat pasa, Yoova lolo
isamin yes Ninivea, ve irab di maau.
[2] Tovenen isuŋ pa Yoova ighaze: "O
Yoova, sawa to nanepneep izi ndug tiou
sone, you nawatag wa. Yom pale ugham
tovene. Tauto naghaze naghau rikia
moghon nala pa ndug Tarsis. Pasa, you
nawatag: Yom Maaron to lolom isasamin

tamtoghon, ve ughamgham poian di. Atem
yabyab rikia maau. Yom lolom ineep tuŋia
ila to tamtoghon, ve ughaze ughur poia
tiom iza todi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon
tipul ŋgar todi samsamia, yom irau ughur
pataŋani padi maau. *Igham 34:6*
3 Tovenen Yoova, naghaze poia pa namaat
ve ugham ghou nalat to aazne. Lolog pa
naneep muul maau."
4 Eemoghon Yoova ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"Yona, ughita. Malmaliiŋ tiom tonanan
deŋia?" 5 Eemoghon Yona isavia saveeŋ eta
maau. Neneeŋa moghon. Ve ipul ndug
tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ve ila ineep Ninive
dige to ila pa ndag iza. Ghoro ipayoon le dur
tonowe, leso ineep ila samba, ve ate izi. Ve
isasaŋan ighaze ighita sa mbeb pale ivot pa
ndug tiina Ninive.
6 Ghoro Maaron igham waar eez itub
iza, leso inim yavyaav pa Yona, ve ipoona
pa ndag. Yona ighita waar tonowen, le
lolo poia kat. 7 Eemoghon mboŋ ndugizau,
ghoro Maaron imbaaŋ motmoot tighan
waar tonenen le igorgor. 8 Sawa to ndag iza,
Maaron igham yaghur ghaughauru ilaagh
toman tuntunu. Ve ndag ighaaz Yona daba,
le tapiri isob ve ighaze imaat. Tovenen
isaav ighaze: "Wais, lolog pa naneep muul
maau. Namaat, ghoro poia!"
9 Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze:
"Waar tonanan igorgor, tauto atem yabyab
ve uŋooŋ ne? Ughita. Ŋoŋaaŋ tiom tonene,
deŋia?"
Yona ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Vee, mal-
maliiŋ tiou, nene deŋia. Tauto naghaze
namaat, ghoro poia."
10 Tovenen Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze:
"Waar tonanan, itub iza inim tiina pa mboŋ
ee moghon. Ve ndag ite ila rabrab izi, waar
igorgor. Yom ugham uraat pani maau. Ye
tau itub iza. Eemoghon yom lolom isamin
waar tonanan sorok, ve ugham ŋgar tiina
pani. 11 Ughita. Ninive, nene ndug tiina
kat, ve tamtoghona ival le ival kat. Tilib
pa 120,000. Ve yes ledi ghilalooŋ maau.
Ŋgar todi inimale ndipain to irau tighilaal
ŋgar samia ve ŋgar poia ne maau. Ve ŋgai
todi paam, katindi. Vena, irau nagham ŋgar
padi ve lolog isamin di maau?"

Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to Matayu imbooda
Matyu—Matthew

Pitiiŋ to Yesu pughu toni
(Lu 3:23-38)

1 Nene pitiiŋ to Yesu Krisi pughu toni.
Yesu, ye siŋ to kinik David, ve David, ye siŋ
to Abaraam. *Mbnp 22:18*
2 Yesu pughu toni to Abaraam ve
inim imuul izi David, tauto izadi tovene:
Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve
Yakop ndinatu, nene Yuda toman nditogha
ve nditazi. *Mbnp 21:3, 25:24+*
3 Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop ndinatudi ru,
izadi Peres ve Sera. Peres natu Ezron, ve
Ezron natu Ram. *Mbnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+*
4 Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Na-
son, ve Nason natu Salmon. 5 Salmon
yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru
azuwa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet natu Yesi,
6 ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David. David
ivai Uraia azuwa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop
Solomon. *2Sam 12:24*
7 Solomon natu Reoboam, Reoboam natu
Abia, ve Abia natu Asa. 8 Asa natu Yosapat,
Yosapat natu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia,
9 Usia natu Yotam, Yotam natu Aas, ve Aas
natu Esekia. 10 Esekia natu Manase. Manase
natu Amon, ve Amon natu Yosia. 11 Yosia
ndinatu, nene Yekonia toman nditazi pida.
Sawa tonenen, yes Babilona tinim tireu
ndug tintina tisob to yes Yuda, ve tiyou di
ve tigham di tila tivot ndug todi to ineep
mala kat. *2King 24:14+*
12 Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi
Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azuwa tipoop
Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azuwa tipoop
Zerubabel. 13 Zerubabel natu Abiut, Abiut
natu Eliakim, ve Eliakim natu Azor. 14 Azor
natu Sadok, Sadok natu Akim, ve Akim natu
Eliut. 15 Eliut natu Eleasar, Eleasar natu
Matan, ve Matan natu Yakop. 16 Yakop natu
Yosep. Yosep azuwa Maria to ipoop Yesu,
ye to tiwaata tighaze Krisi*
ne.
17 Tovenen Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu
Yakop, ve siŋ todi tiparseŋgan di tovene
itaghoni ila ila le imuul David ivot inim
saaŋgul ve paaŋ (14). Ve sawa to David,
le ila imuul sawa to yes Babilona tiyou yes
Yuda ve tigham di tila tivot Babilon, nene
siŋ to David tiparseŋgan di irau saaŋgul ve
paaŋ (14) muul. Ve sawa to yes Yuda tipul
Babilon ve timuul tila taudi ndug todi, le ila
imuul sawa to Krisi tina ipoopa, nene siŋ to
David tiparseŋgan di irau saaŋgul ve paaŋ
(14).

Aŋela ivot to Yosep ve ipaloti
(Lu 2:1-7)

18 Kamos to Yesu Krisi tina ipoopa, nene
vene: Tina Maria, tisia pa ŋgeu eez, iza
Yosep. Eemoghon yesuru tilup di sone, ve
tighilaal tighaze Maria apo. Mbeb tonene
ivot ila Avuvu Patabuaŋ tapiri. *Lu 1:35*
19 Yosep, ye ŋgeu deŋia eez, ve lolo pa igham
Maria varu ivot ighazooŋ maau. Tovenen
mata iŋgal ighaze irab motin vaiuuŋ todi
inim ŋgozaaŋ. 20 Ighamgham ŋgar sone, ve
Maaron aŋela toni ivot toni ila vibiiŋ, ve
isaav pani ighaze: "Yosep, yom siŋ to David,
umatughez pa ugham Maria inim azuwam
malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ineep ila ye apo,
nene ivot pa Avuvu Patabuaŋ tapiri. 21 Ye
pale ipoop pain tamoot. Ve yom irau uwaat
iza Yesu.
Pasa, ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon toni
pa pataŋani to sosor todi."† *Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mbaŋ 4:12*
22 Mbeb tonenen tisob titaghon saveeŋ to
muuŋ Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo.
Saveeŋ tovene:
23 Aghita. Liva paghu eez to ivai sone pale
apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot.
Pale tiwaat iza Imanuel.‡ *Is 7:14*
24 Tovenen Yosep igheen le ndugizau,
ghoro imundig ve itaghon saveeŋ to aŋela
to Maaron isavia pani, ve igham Maria inim
azuwa. 25 Eemoghon igharaui maau le ye
ipoop natu tamoot tonowen. Ve Yosep
iwaat pain tonenen iza Yesu. *Lu 2:7,21*

---

* 1:16: 'Krisi,' nene yes Grika aliŋadi. Ve 'Mesia,' nene yes Israela aliŋadi. Saveeŋ waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: 'Ŋgeu to tiliŋ ŋgoreeŋ izala pogho inim ghilalooŋ pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Tiwaat Yesu tighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, Maaron tau ighuri inim Volaaŋa pa iit tamtoghon, ve ye igham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani to sosor toit. † 1:21: Yesu iza, pughu tovene: 'Yoova igham mulin.' ‡ 1:23: Saveeŋ Imanuel, pughu tovene: 'Maaron ineep toman ghiit.'

2

Yes ŋgara to ndag pughu tila tighita Yesu

1 Sawa to kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa
yes Israela, Yesu tina Maria ipoopa izi ndug
Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea.
Muri ghoro, ndiran pida to ledi ŋgar tintina
pa pitum ne, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem.
Ndiran tonowen, ndug todi ineep mala kat
ila pa ndag iza.*
2 Yes tila tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tig-
haze: "Kinik to yes Yuda to tina ipoopa
aazne, ineep sine? Pasa, yei nineep izi ndug
tiei to ndag iza we, ve nighita pitum paghu
eez to inim ghilalooŋ payei pani. Tauto
ninim nighaze nighita, ve niput aghemai
pani, ve nipakuri." *Nam 24:17*
3 Kinik Erod iloon saveeŋ tonene le ruŋa
iza ve igham ŋgar naol. Ve ival tiina
to Yerusalem paam, tisob ruŋadi iza, ve
tigham ŋgar naol. 4 Tovenen Erod ipoi yes
daba to watooŋrau toman ŋgara pida to
tutuuŋ tinim tilup di, ve ighason di ighaze:
"Laak, Mesia, pale tina ipoopa izi sine?"
5 Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Pale ipoopa
izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to
Yudea ne. Pasa muuŋ, propet eez imbood
saveeŋa tovene:
6 Ndug Betelem to uneep taan suruvu to
Yudea ne, yom ndug sorok maau.
Varum pale ilib pa paanu tintina to
tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.
Pasa, ŋgeu tiina eez pale ivot ilat tiom.
Ye pale iŋgin tamtoghon tiou Israel, ve
igham pooz padi." *Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42*
7 Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoro
ipoi yes ŋgara to ndag iza tinim inimale
yoŋgaaŋ, ve ighason poian di pa sawa sine
kat to tighita pitum tonowen ivot. 8 Ghoro
imbaaŋ di tila pa ndug Betelem ighaze:
"Ala akaal pain kainaŋen tonowen le ighaze
aghita, ghoro amuul anim apaes payou.
Leso you paam nala naghita, ve naput
agheg pani, ve napaiti."
9-10 Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoro
timundig ve tila. Ve pitum to muuŋ tighita
izi ndug todi, nene ila imuuŋ padi, ve
titaghoni tila. Yes tighita pitum tonowen
muul, le lolodi poia kat. Pitum tonowen
ila le ineep izala ruum to pain kainaŋen
ighengheen pani ne pogho. 11 Tila tivot
tonowe, ve tiloon tila ruum lolo, ve tighita
pain kainaŋen yesuru tina Maria. Tiput
aghedi pani ve tipakuri, ghoro tikaak
pelpeel todi, ve tiwaan mbaliiŋ pida to
atiadi tintina, ve tigham pani inimale paku-
ruuŋi. Tigham yaam gol, ve naunauŋ pida
to vuzidi popoia kat.† *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6*
12 Muri ghoro, Maaron ivot padi ila vibiiŋ,
ve iŋgalsekin di ighaze timuul tila to kinik
Erod muul malep. Tovenen titaghon ataam
ite, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

13 Yes ŋgara to ndag iza timundig ve tila,
ve mala maau, Maaron imbaaŋ aŋela toni
eez ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiiŋ, ve isaav
pani ighaze: "Uloon. Erod pale ikaal pain
kainaŋen tonene, leso irabi imaat. Tovenen
yom irau umundig, ugham pain kainaŋen
yesuru tina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aneep
tonowe, le irau you nasaav payom muul."
14 Tovenen Yosep imundig pa mboŋ, ve
igham pain kainaŋen yesuru tina, ve tighau
tila pa Isip. 15 Tinepneep tonowe le Erod
imaat.
Tauto saveeŋ to Maaron ivotia ila propet
toni eez avo, anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:
Natug ineep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul
inim. *Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1*

Erod irab ndipain to ndug Betelem

16 Erod isaŋan yes ŋgara to ndag iza
le maau, ghoro ighilaal ighaze yes tito-
mbaana. Tovenen ate malmal kat. Ye
mata iŋgal saveeŋ to yes ŋgara to ndag
iza tisavia pa sawa to tighita pitum ivot,
tovenen imbaaŋ ndaaba toni pida tila ndug
Betelem ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau.
Tila tivot tonowe, ve tirab ndinatudi ndi-
tamoot tisob to ndaman todi ruŋaruŋa ve
izi. 17 Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ propet
Yeremia ivotia, anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:
18 Taŋiiz tiina pale ivot izi ndug Rama.‡
Rael pale itaŋ tiina pa ndinatu.
Pasa, tirab di tisob timatmaat. Eta
ineep muul maau.

* 2:1: Yes ŋgara tonene tiwatag Maaron kat maau. Tisuŋsuŋ pa maaron pida. † 2:11: Mbeb to tigham pa Yesu, nene inim ghilalooŋ pani ighaze ye kinik. Ve frankinsens, nene naunauŋ to tighamgham pa watooŋrau. Nene ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze Yesu ye Maaron. Ve miir, nene mbeb to tighurghuri izala mateeŋa poghodi leso tigharaat di. Nene ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze Yesu pale imaat pait. ‡ 2:18: Ndug Rama ineep igharau ndug Betelem.

Tovenen titoova pa tirab Rael ate,
eemoghon tiraua maau. *Mbnp 35:19; Yer 31:15*

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

19 Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi Yesu
tinepneep izi Isip, le Erod imaat. Ghoro
aŋela eez to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila
vibiiŋ, 20 ve isaav pani ighaze: "Umundig,
ugham pain kainaŋen yesuru tina, ve
amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pasa, ndiran to
tikaal ataam pa tirab pain kainaŋen imaat,
yes tisob timatmaat wa." *Igham 4:19*
21 Tovenen Yosep imundig, igham pain
kainaŋen yesuru tina, ve timuul tila pa taan
to Israel. 22 Eemoghon Yosep ilooŋ tighaze
Erod natu Arkelaus igham tama ina, ve inim
kinik pa taan suruvu to Yudea. Tovenen
imatughez pa ila ineep izi Yudea. Ve mbeb
ite, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiiŋ, ve iveivei
pani ighaze tineep izi Yudea malep. Tove-
nen Yosep ipaghau pain kainaŋen yesuru
tiina tila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. 23 Tila
tivot tonowe, ve tineep izi ndug Nasaret.
Tauto Maaron aliŋa to yes propeta toni
tivotia, anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

Tamtoghon pale tiwaata tighaze 'ŋgeu
to Nasaret.' *Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46*

3

Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi
(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Sawa to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa ipa-
mundigin uraat toni, ye ila ivot ndug balim
to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliŋa pa tam-
toghon ighaze: 2 "Apul ŋgar tiam samsamia,
ve atoor ŋgar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron!
Pasa, mala maau pale pooz to ndug sambam
ivot ighazooŋ." *Mt 4:17; Mbaŋ 2:38*
3 Yoan tonene, to muuŋ propet Isaia isavia
saveeŋ pida iŋarua ighaze:

Ŋgeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim
ighaze:
'Agharaat ataam pa Ŋgeu Tiina.
Apasaluŋgan ataam to naol ne pani le
deŋiadi moghon.' *Is 40:3*

4 Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa
kamel oro, ve ipus ŋgali pa puus to
tigharaata pa ŋgai uli.*
Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru.
2King 1:8
5 Ival tiina to Yerusalem, yesŋa ndug naol
to Yudea toman taan suruvu to igharau ya
Yordan, tiketkeet tila toni izi ya Yordan.
6 Yes tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye
irurughuuz di tonowe. *Mbaŋ 22:16*

7 Ndiran tutuuŋa†
ve Sadusi‡
katindi tila toni paam tighaze ye irughuuz
di. Eemoghon Yoan ighita di, ve isaav
ariaŋa padi ighaze: "Yam tonene, moot
samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaaŋ payam to
anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze aŋguaaz
taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze
ivot ne? *Mt 12:34, 23:33*
8 Ighaze onoon yam apul ŋgar tiam sam-
samia ve atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa Maaron,
ghoro apatooŋ anoŋa toni popoia pida tivot
ve taghita. *Mt 7:16; Mbaŋ 26:20*
9 Yam aghaze Abaraam papaghu toni yam.
Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep.
Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau
isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim
Abaraam papaghu toni. *Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*
10 Alooŋ. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai
pughudi ve isaŋan wa. Ai tisob to anoŋadi
popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di
tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di. *Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+*

11 Aazne, you narughuuz gham pa ya inim
ghilalooŋ payam ighaze yam atoor ŋgar
tiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemoghon ŋgeu
eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina.
Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua
maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale badooŋ
duduuŋa to aghe, nene paam, you poiag
irau to nagham pani maau. Ye pale igham

* 3:4: Yoan indudi inimale muuŋ propet Ilia indudi. Ŋgar tonenen inim ghilalooŋ pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale Ilia. † 3:7: Ndiran tutuuŋa, nene Yuda pida to tizuaria di kat pa taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ tisob to Maaron ve tutuuŋ to nditimbudi paam. Tighaze le Yuda tisob tineep deŋiadi kat ila Maaron mata. Leso imbaaŋ Mesia inim, ve igham mulin di pa pataŋani todi. ‡ 3:7: Sadusi, nene lupuuŋ eez to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveeŋ muŋgina isob maau. Tighur ila buk liim to Mose imbood di ne moghon. Yes tighaze mateeŋa irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze aŋela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu ite paam ineep maau. Sadusi katindi tinim daba to yes Israela, ve pida tigham uraat to watooŋrau paam. Ve tamtoghon todi naol tinim mbaliiŋ tau.

Avuvu Patabuaŋ payam toman yab. *Yo 3:5+; Mbaŋ 1:5, 19:4*
12 Mbeb to tiriiŋ wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve
isasaŋan. Pasa, ye pale iŋgabiiz tamtoghon,
ve ivureer di inimale ŋgeu to ilos wit toni
ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale,
ve wit anoŋa titaptap tizi taan. Wit anoŋa
tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to
aniiŋ. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila
yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirab matini
maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob." *Mt 13:30*

Yesu igham ya
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

13 Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul taan suruvu to
Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot ya Yordan, leso
Yoan irughuuza. 14 Eemoghon Yoan iyok
pani rikia maau. Isaav pani ighaze: "Yom
unum tiou pasa? Yom urughuuz ghou,
ghoro deŋia."
15 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Maau.
Aazne, yom utaghon aliŋag, ghoro poia.
Pasa, iit irau tataghon suvun ŋgar deŋia, ve
tagham anoŋa toni ivot, ghoro poia." Tove-
nen Yoan iloon Yesu aliŋa, ve irughuuza.
16 Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve mala maau sambam
ikaak, ve ye ighita Maaron Avuvu izi inim
inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. *Yo 1:32*
17 Ghoro saveeŋ ineep sambam, ve izi inim
ighaze: "Ŋgeu tonanan, you taug Natug ee
moghon. You lolog pani kat, ve igham ghou
lolog poia kat." *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5*

4

Sadan itoov Yesu
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

1 Muri ghoro, Maaron Avuvu ipamundi-
gin Yesu ve ila ivot ndug balim. Leso Ŋgeu
Samia itoova. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*
2 Yesu ineep tonowe, ve iŋgun tau pa
ghaniiŋ aniiŋ irau mboŋ tamoot ru. Sawa
tonenen, ye ighan aniiŋ eta maau, le pitoola
kat. *Igham 34:28*
3 Ghoro Ŋgeu To Watiiŋ ivot toni, ve isaav
pani ighaze: "Laak, ighaze yom Maaron
Natu, ghoro usaav pa yaam tonene, ve
tinim am aniiŋ."
4 Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

Aniiŋ moghon irau igham tamtoghon
tineep pooi ne maau. Saveeŋ isob to
ivot ila Maaron avo, tauto igham di
tineep pooi." *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

5 Ghoro Ŋgeu Samia ighami ve tila ndug
patabuaŋ Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila
Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat. 6 Ve
isaav pani: "Ighaze onoon yom Maaron
Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila.
Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ig-
haze:

'Ye pale imbaaŋ aŋela toni tinim pa
tiŋgin ghom.
Yes pale tikis ghom ve tipalot ghom.
Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.' "
Mbo 91:11+

7 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Eemoghon
Maaron aliŋa waaro ite to timbooda isaav
tovene:

Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri
malep." *Lo 6:16*

8 Tovenen Ŋgeu Samia igham Yesu muul,
ve tizala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat,
ve ipatooŋ ndug tisob to kinik to taan
tiŋgin di, toman mbeb todi popoiadi ve
tintina to tipakur di pani, ve isaav pani
ighaze: 9 "Laak, ighaze yom uput aghem
payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul
mbeb tonowen tisob tinim lem."
10 Eemoghon Yesu izuruni ighaze:
"Sadan, yom ughau ula! Pasa, Maaron aliŋa
to timbooda, isaav tovene:

'Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron
moghon,
ve umbees pa ye eŋgeni.' " *Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23*

11 Tovenen Ŋgeu Samia ipuli, ve aŋela
pida tinim ve tiuuli. *Hib 1:14*

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

12 Yesu iloon Yoan varu tighaze Erod
ighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ, tove-
nen imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Lu 3:19+*
13 Eemoghon ila ineep izi ndug toni pughu
Nasaret muul maau. Ipuli, ve ila ineep izi
ndug Kapernaum to ineep igharau naari to
ya naliu Galilaia. Ndug tonowen ineep ila
taan to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. *Yo 2:12*
14 Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ propet
Isaia ivotia, anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:
15-16 Yam tamtoghon to aneep izi taan to
yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau
ataam tiina to izila pa te,
ve yam tamtoghon to aneep ya Yordan
paŋa ite to ineep ila pa ndag iza,
alooŋ saveeŋ tonene. *Is 8:23*

Yam Galilaia to aneep toman ndug
ndug to Yuda maau ne, saveeŋ
tonene ilat payam.
Tamtoghon to tinepneep ila ndoroom
lolo, tighita ghazooŋa tiina.
Ve yes to ndoroom to mateeŋ ikau di,
ghazooŋa to Maaron isul di. *Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79*

17 Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipamundigin uraat
toni to votiaaŋ varu poia. Ye isavsaav pa
tamtoghon ighaze: "Apul ŋgar tiam sam-
samia, ve atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa Maaron!
Pasa, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot
ighazooŋ, nene inim igharau wa!" *Mt 3:2*

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paaŋ tinim taghoniiŋa toni
(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

18 Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon naari
to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to
ghamuuŋ iigh tiwaswaas. Eez, iza Simon (to
iza ite Petrus), ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon
tazi. 19 Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ig-
haze: "Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You
pale napatooŋ gham pa ataam to agham
tamtoghon." *Mt 13:47*
20 Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi
tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila. *Mt 19:27*
21 Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi
ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, yesŋa
tamandi tinepneep izala waaŋ pogho, ve
tiyaim malum todi. Yesu isaav ila padi
ighaze tinim titaghoni. 22 Tovenen yesuru
paam, rikia moghon tipul tamandi ineep
toman waaŋ todi, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve
yesŋa tila.

Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve ival tiina titaghoni
(Lu 6:17-19)

23 Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia,
ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa iooŋ ila
rumai todi. Ye ivovotia varu poia pa pooz
to ndug sambam, ve ighagharaat di pa mo-
roghooŋ naol naol. *Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbaŋ 10:38*
24 Yesu varu ilaan ila irau taan suruvu to
Siria paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tigham
moroghooŋa todi tisob tila toni. Yes to mo-
roghooŋ naol naol toman yabyabuuŋ tiina
igham di, yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev
di, yes to borou ighamgham di titaptap
tizizi, ve yes narapeŋa paam. Yesu igharaat
di tisob tinidi popoia. 25 Tovenen ival tiina
to Galilaia, ve ival tiina to taan suruvu to
Dekapolis, toman yes Yerusalema, ve yes to
Yudea, ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau ya
Yordan paŋa ite ila pa ndag iza ne paam,
tiketkeet tila toni, ve titaghoni ve yesŋa
tilaghlaagh.

5

Yesu ivotia mos izala lolooz

1 Yesu ighita ival tiina kat titaghoni tinim,
tovenen izala lolooz eez dige, ve mbole izi
tonowe.*
Ghoro taghoniiŋa toni tila toni, 2 ve ye ipa-
toot di ighaze:

Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ŋgara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?
(Lu 6:20-23)

3 "Ndiran to tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze tim-
bool pa ŋgar to Maaron, yes irau
tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza
todi.
Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sam-
bam lolo wa. *Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5*

4 Yes to lolodi ipataŋan ve titaŋ, yes paam
irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to
iza todi.
Pasa, ye pale irab atedi, ve igham di
lolodi poia. *Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17*

5 Ve yes to atedi maate ve titatan taudi izadi,
yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron
to iza todi.
Pasa, muri Maaron pale igham taan
isob inim ledi. *Mbo 37:11*

6 Yes to pitool di ve murun di pa ŋgar deŋia
to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia
to Maaron to iza todi.
Pasa, mbeb to lolodi pani, Maaron tau
pale igham padi le irau lolodi. *Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35*

7 Yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul
di pa pataŋani todi, yes irau tinidi
iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

* 5:1: Muuŋ, ighaze Yuda tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa, nene pale mboledi izi ve tisavsaav.

Pasa, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. *Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13*

8 Yes to lolodi ŋgalaaŋa, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
Pasa, yes pale tighita katin Maaron. *Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4*

9 Yes to tighamgham uraat pa tirab matin malmal ve tilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
Pasa, Maaron pale iwaat di ighaze tau ndinatu. *Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18*

10 Ve yes to titaghon ŋgar deŋia to Maaron, ve tamtoghon tighur pataŋani padi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14*

11 "Yam to ataghon ghou, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋa payam, ve tighur pataŋani, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ samsamia naol payam, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14*
12 Tinimim iza ve lolomim poia kat. Pasa, ŋgar to muuŋ tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliŋa, tauto aazne tigham payam paam. Tovenen atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasaŋan gham." *2Sto 36:16; Mbaŋ 7:52; Hib 11:32+*

Iit tanimale te ve lam to taan
(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

13 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Yam animale te (o sol) to taan.†
Eemoghon ighaze te tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Tovenen iit pale tipiyaava ilale, ve tamtoghon tivazagi inimale mbeb sorok.
14 Ve yam animale lam to taan. Pasa, yam apatooŋ ghazooŋa to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndug eta ineep izala ndug mbuŋa, nene irau iyooŋ maau. *2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8*
15 Ighaze tamtoghon titun lam, pale tipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale tisaroni iza imonau. Leso ŋguruba igham ndug ighazooŋ pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila ruum lolo. *Lu 11:33*
16 Yam tovene paam. Ghazooŋa to Maaron to ineep tiam, aŋgooza malep. Apatooŋa ivot ighazooŋ. Leso tamtoghon tighita ŋgar popoia to yam aghamgham di, ve tipakur Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam." *Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12*

Yesu ipaghazoŋan tutuuŋ to Maaron pughu

17 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa nareu tutuuŋ to Mose ve saveeŋ to yes propeta? Maau. You nanim pa nagham ŋgar tovene maau. You nanim pa napaghazoŋan saveeŋ todi, ve nagham anoŋa toni ivot. *Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31*
18 You nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tutuuŋ to Maaron waaro ŋgiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Pale inepneep tovene moghon lee irau Maaron ipasob uraat toni to naol ne. *Lu 16:17, 21:33*
19 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin tutuuŋ waaro rita, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida leso tigham tovene paam, nene pale tighita tighaze ye ŋgeu sorok kat izi ndug sambam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuuŋ tisob, ve ipatoot tamtoghon padi, nene pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina kat izi ndug sambam. *Yems 2:10*
20 "You nasaav payam: Ighaze yam aneep deŋiamim ila Maaron mata maau, yam irau alooŋ ala ndug sambam maau. Yam irau aneep deŋiamim kat ila ye mata, le alib pa yes ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ, ghoro alooŋ ala." *Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14*

Taghur koi pa tamtoghon malep

21 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Saveeŋ to muuŋ Maaron isavia pa nditimbuud, yam alooŋa wa. Ighaze: 'Urab tamtoghon imaat malep. Ighaze ŋgeu eta irab tamtoghon imaat, ye irau tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ ve tighur atia pani.' *Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17*
22 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa ita ite eta, nene ye paam pale tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ, ve tighur atia pani. Ve ighaze

† 5:13: Te to yes Israela, nene gorgori inimale sol to tagholi ila stoa. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniiŋ, leso isami rikia sob, ve ineep mala. Ve te igham aniiŋ poia pa ghanghaniiŋ. Iit Kristen to tataghon ataam to Yesu, tanimale te to taan pasa, ŋgar poia to iit taghamghami, nene iponpoon ŋgar samia, leso ivot inim tiina sob. Ve tauul tamtoghon tineep pooi.

tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋa pa
ita ite eta ighaze: 'Yom dabam ŋginiŋa.
Lem ŋgar maau!' nene pale tipayoonda ila
lupuuŋ to yes pooza matadi leso tighur atia
pani paam. Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta mata vele-
gin ita ite eta, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Yom
borou kat! Uwatag Maaron rita maau!'
nene ye ipatumi. Pasa, yes to tigham ŋgar
tovene, nene pale tila ndug samia, ve yab
ighan di. *1Yo 3:15*

*Rikia ve tagharaat saveeŋ toit toman tam-
toghon ve Maaron paam*

23 "Tovenen ighaze yom ula artaal pa
ugham watooŋrau, ve matam iŋgal itam
eta to ye le savsaveeŋ toman ghom, 24 upul
watooŋrau tiom tonanan izi ineep artaal
pughu, ve ula toni ve yamru agharaat
lolomim muuŋ. Ghoro umuul ula ve ugham
watooŋrau tiom. *Mk 11:25*
25 "Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipay-
oon ghom pa savsaveeŋ, yom unaama
malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa
ndug to gharatooŋ saveeŋ, rikia moghon
utoova pa ugharaat saveeŋ tomani, le lolo
poia. Pa vene, ighur ghom ula to daba to
gharatooŋ saveeŋ, ve daba tonowen ighur
ghom ula uraata toni nima, ghoro ana ighur
ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuuŋ. 26 You
nasaav payom kat. Yom irau uvot rikia
ne maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau
upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat. *Mt
18:34+; Lu 12:58+*

Tawaghamun vaiuuŋ malep

27 "Tutuuŋ eez to tisavia ve alooŋa wa,
nene vene: 'Ughur maat malep.' *Igham
20:14; Lo 5:18*
28 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ig-
haze ŋgeu eta ighita liva eta, ve lolo igham
pani, nene pale Maaron ighita ŋgeu tone-
nen ighaze ye igham ŋgar to ghuruuŋ maat
ila lolo wa. *2Pe 2:14*
29 Tovenen ighaze matam dige to ineep
ila pa nimam waan ighegheregh ghom pa
ghamuuŋ ŋgar samia, nene poia pa upeii,
ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, ighegheregh
ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anoŋam dodoli ila
ndug samia. *Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47*
30 Nimam waan tovene paam. Ighaze
ighegheregh ghom pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samia,
nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava
ilale. Pa vene, ighegheregh ghom, ve muri
tipiyaav anoŋam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt
18:8; Mk 9:43*

*Saveeŋ to rabuuŋ motin vaiuuŋ
(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)*

31 "Tutuuŋ ite to tisavia ve alooŋa wa,
nene vene: 'Tamoot eta ighaze irab motin
vaiuuŋ toni ve izurun azuwa ila, ye irau
imbood azuwa le rau eta, leso ipaghazoŋan
di ighaze vaiuuŋ todi isob wa.' *Lo 24:1+; Mk
10:4*
32 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ig-
haze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat maau,
ve ŋgeu tonenen izuruni sorok, ye ipatumi.
Pa vene, inim pughu pa azuwa imalaaŋ
pa tutuuŋ to vaiuuŋ. Pasa, ighaze liva
tonenen ila ve ivai tamoot paghu, nene pale
Maaron ighita ighaze yesuru tamoot paghu
tonenen timalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ to vaiuuŋ.
Eemoghon ighaze liva eta ighur maat, nene
azuwa irau irab motin vaiuuŋ todi. *Mt 19:9;
1Kor 7:10+*

*Tawaat mbeb izadi pa tapariaaŋ saveeŋ toit
malep*

33 "Tutuuŋ ite to Maaron isavia pa nditim-
buud ve yam paam alooŋa wa, nene vene:
'Uwaat Maaron iza pa upariaaŋ saveeŋ
kaarom malep. Ve ighaze umbua saveeŋ
toman Maaron le iyaryaaŋ, ureua malep.
Matam iŋgal saveeŋ tiom, ve utaghoni le
anoŋa toni ivot.' *Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22*
34-35 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene:
Awaat mbeb eta iza pa apariaaŋ saveeŋ
tiam malep. Tovenen awaat Maaron iza pa
apariaaŋ saveeŋ tiam malep. Ve sambam,
taan, ve Yerusalem, paam, awaat izadi pa
apariaaŋ saveeŋ tiam malep. Pasa, sam-
bam, nene Maaron ina to ghamuuŋ pooz.
Ve taan, nene ndug to ye ighur aghe izala.
Ve Yerusalem, nene Kinik Tiina ndug toni.
Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1
36 Dabamim paam, awaata pa apariaaŋ
saveeŋ tiam malep.‡
Pasa, yam irau agham dabamim raua
asosooŋa eta, ma moom eta iza ne maau.
37 Yam irau asaav moghon aghaze: 'Vee,
nene saveeŋ onoon.' o 'Maau, saveeŋ
tovene maau.' Nene irau. Pasa, ighaze
yam awaat mbeb pida izadi pa apariaaŋ

‡ 5:36: Yes Yuda tiwaat dabadi leso tipariaaŋ saveeŋ todi. Nene inimale tisaav pa Maaron tovene: "Ighaze you nasavia saveeŋ kaarom, urab ghou namaat."

saveeŋ tiam, nene ŋgar tovene inim pa
Ŋgeu Samia. *Yems 5:12*

Tayat sosor to tamtoghon malep
(Lu 6:29-30)

38 "Tutuuŋ ite to tisavia ve alooŋa wa,
nene vene: 'Ighaze yom uwaghamun itam
ite mata, nene pale tiwaghamun yom
matam paam. Ve ighaze urab itam ite le
livo eta ipol, nene pale tirab ghom paam ve
livom ipol, leso iyat ŋgar to ughami. *Igham*
21:24; Lo 19:21
39 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene:
Ŋgar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam,
yam ayati malep. Ayokia taumim moghon.
Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta ipambar paŋam
to ineep pa nimam waan, yom uyol nima
malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar paŋam ite
paam. *Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15*
40 Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta ipayoon ghom pa
savsaveeŋ, ve ighaze igham nonogiiŋa tiom
eta, yom uyou avom pani malep. Upuli
ila pani, ve ugham le nonogiiŋa tiom to
moŋeŋaaŋ paam. *1Kor 6:7*
41 Ighaze ŋgeu eta isaav ariaŋa payom ig-
haze yom uuli pa badooŋ mburuguuŋ toni
irau soso mala ris, yom irau umbaada ila
le umalaaŋ pa soso tonowen, ve usakia
laghooŋ ula ris muul. 42 Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta
ighason ghom pa le mbeb eta, yom ugham
pani. Ve ighaze ye ighason ghom ighaze
uyokia mbeb tiom eta pani leso igham uraat
pani, yom uŋguruuta malep. Uyokia pani
moghon. *1Yo 3:17*

Taghur lolood pa koiaad
(Lu 6:27-36)

43 "Tutuuŋ ite to tisavia ve alooŋa wa,
nene vene: 'Ughur lolom pa nditam, ve
ughur koi pa koiam.' *Wkp 19:18*
44 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene:
Aghur lolomim pa koiamimŋa ve agham
poian di. Ve ighaze ataghon ghou ve tam-
toghon tighur pataŋani payam, yam aghur
di tila suŋuuŋ tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mbaŋ 7:60; Ro*
12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9
45 Leso ataghon ŋgar to Tamamim Maaron
to ineep izi sambam. Pasa, ye ipatooŋ
poia toni pa tamtoghon tisob. Igham ndag
toni ighaaz pa ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to
samsamiadi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa
ndiran deŋiadi, ve yes to ŋgar todi deŋia
maau ne paam. *Ep 5:1*
46 Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam
moghon, nene pale agham lemim atia
poia vena? Maau. Pasa, ŋgar tovene,
ndiran samsamiadi to tiyouyou takes
tighamghami paam. 47 Ve ighaze agham
toŋvetaz tiam moghon toman lolomim
poia, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida
vena? Maau. Pasa, ŋgar tovene, yes to
tiwatag Maaron maau ne tighamghami
paam. 48 Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham
le ŋgar tiam isob deŋia ve poia moghon
inimale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi
sambam." *Yems 1:4*

6

Taparim tauud pa ŋgar popoia to tagham
di ne malep

1 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Apatum
gham. Ŋgar popoia to agham di pa Maaron,
apatooŋ di ila tamtoghon matadi pa tighita
gham ve tipait gham pani malep. Pasa,
ighaze agham tovene, Tamamim Maaron to
ineep izi sambam, irau igham lemim atia
poia eta maau. *Mt 23:5*
2 "Tovenen ighaze yom uul yes mbolaaŋa,
aliŋam iza pani malep. Pasa, nene ŋgar to
yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi. Sa
ulaaŋ to ighaze yes tigham pa tamtoghon,
nene aliŋadi izaza pani iloon ila rumai, ve
izi maran ate paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait
di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto
tighami pataghaaŋ wa!
3-4 "Eemoghon ighaze yom uul yes mbo-
laaŋa, ughami inim ŋgozaaŋ. Ighaze ni-
mam waan igham ulaaŋ eta, nimam ŋas
iwatagi malep. Leso Tamam Maaron to
ineep izi sambam iyat nimam. Pasa, mbeb
tisob to ŋgozaaŋ ne, ye ighita di." *Mt 25:37+*

Ataam to suŋuuŋ
(Lu 11:2-4)

5 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Sawa to ag-
haze asuŋ, yam ataghon ŋgar inimale yes
to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep.
Pasa, yes tighaze le tiyoon ila rumai lolo,
ma izi maran ate, ve tigham suŋuuŋ todi ila
tamtoghon matadi. Leso tighita di ve tipait
di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto
tighami pataghaaŋ wa! *Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+*
6 Eemoghon ighaze yom usuŋ, ghoro uloon
ula ruum tiom lolo, upoon ataam, ve usuŋ
pa Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita
maau. Ye pale iloon suŋuuŋ tiom, ve igham

lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ŋgozaaŋ
ne, ye ighita di.
7 "Ve sawa to aghaze asuŋ, ayou avomim
ve ayoot suŋuuŋ tiam ila mala malep.
Pasa, nene ŋgar to ndiran to tikankaan pa
Maaron. Yes tigham ŋgar tighaze: Tigham
suŋuuŋ mala kat, ghoro maaron todi iloon
di ve iuul di. 8 Eemoghon yam ataghon di
pa ŋgar todi malep. Pasa, sawa to aghason
Tamamim Maaron pa mbeb eta sone, ye
iwatag mbolaaŋ tiam wa. *Mt 6:32*
9 Tovenen sawa to aghaze asuŋ, asaav
tovene:
'Tamamai to uneep sambam,
ugham tamtoghon tipatab pa yom
izam.

10 Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob.
Ugham tamtoghon titaghon lolom izi
taan, inimale titaghoni izi sambam.
Syg 11:15

11 Ugham aniiŋ to aazne payei. *Pil 4:19; 1Tim
6:8*

12 Ureu sosor tiei, inimale yei nipul sosor to
tamtoghon tigham payei.* *Mt
18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

13 Upul tovaaŋ ivot payei malep.
Uvool tiei, ve upoon ghei pa mbeb
samsamia tisob.'† *Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15;
2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9*
14 "Alooŋ. Ighaze yam apul sosor to tam-
toghon, nene pale Tamamim Maaron to
ineep izi sambam, ireu sosor tiam paam. *Mk
11:25+*
15 Ve ighaze apul sosor to tamtoghon maau,
nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim
Maaron irau ireua maau.

*Ighaze taŋgun tauud pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ,
tamtoghon tiwatag ghiit pani malep*

16 "Ighaze yam aŋgun taumim pa ghaniiŋ
aniiŋ itaghon suŋuuŋ ŋgara, naghomim
isami ve atudtud animale yes to tiparim
taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Yes
tighamgham tovene, leso tamtoghon
tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam
kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami wa. *Is 58:5+; Mt
23:5*
17 Eemoghon ighaze yom uŋgun taum pa
ghaniiŋ aniiŋ itaghon suŋuuŋ ŋgara, upa-
tooŋa ivot ighazooŋ malep. Umen naghom,
ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia. 18 Leso
tamtoghon tiwatag ŋgar to ughami ne sob.
Ve Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita
maau, ye moghon pale ighita ghom, ve
igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to
ŋgozaaŋ, ye ighita di.

*Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliiŋ tau
(Lu 12:21,33-34)*

19 "Azuaria gham pa andou lemim mbaliiŋ
izi taan malep. Pasa, mbeb to taan, up ve
asiir pale tiwaghamun di, ve yubyubŋa pale
tireu ruum tiam, ve tilooŋ tila ve tiyub pida.
Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+
20 Yam irau azuaria gham pa andou lemim
mbaliiŋ tau to ndug sambam. Pasa, mbaliiŋ
to ndug tonowen, up ve asiir irau ti-
waghamun di maau, ve yubyubŋa paam
irau tireu ruum ve tilooŋ tila ve tiyub di
maau. *Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+*
21 [Tovenen azuaria gham pa ndug
tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yom ughita
ughaze mbaliiŋ tiom ineep pani, nene pale
lolom iyaryaaŋ pani.

*Mataad, nene inimale yaryarooŋa to
anoŋaad
(Lu 11:34-36)*

22 "Mataad, nene inimale yaryarooŋa to
anoŋaad. Pasa, taghita ghazooŋa pani.
Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal
ghazooŋa to Maaron, nene ipatooŋ ghom
ighaze ŋgar to ghazooŋa ivon ila lolom
wa. 23 Eemoghon ighaze matam pisi, ve
ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron maau, nene
ipatooŋ ghom ighaze ŋgar to ndoroom ivon
ila lolom. Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa
vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazooŋa to
Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon
lolom ivonvon pa ŋgar to ndoroom sone.
Ndoroom tovene, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa
ndoroom pida.

*Irau tambees pa daba ru maau
(Lu 16:13)*

24 "Ŋgeu eta irau imbees pa daba ru maau.
Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni
kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat

---

* 6:12: Matayu imbood saveeŋ tovene: "Upul bun tiei, inimale yei nipul bun to tamtoghon tighami inim tiei."

† 6:13: Baibol muŋginadi pida tiseeŋ saveeŋ waaro tonene tovene: "Pasa, yom kinik to ugham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yom ariaŋam kat, ve izam tiina pa poia tiom toman tapirim ve ŋgurubam. Ve uneep tovene le alok."

maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau
ambees pooi pa Maaron toman mbaliiŋ to
taan maau." *2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4*

Lolood imbumbu malep. Maaron pale mata pait

(Lu 12:22-31)

25 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Tovenen
you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu
pa nepooŋ tiam to taan malep. Agham
ŋgar naol pa amim aniiŋ to ghaniiŋ, ve
ya to ghunuuŋ, ve nonogiiŋa to andud
gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniiŋ ve
nonogiiŋa, nene iuul ghiit pa nepooŋ to
taan. Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau iuul
ghiit to tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron
ne maau. *Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*
26 Matamim izala pa man to tirovroov ila
tata paroŋania we. Yes tivazog aniiŋ maau,
ve titai aniiŋ anoŋa, ve tizeeva iloon ila
mbeez maau. Tamamim Maaron to ineep
izi sambam, ye tau ipanpan di. Ve yam,
Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoro,
mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man tisob. *Mt 10:29+*
27 Ve vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ŋgar naol
pa nepooŋ toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa
iseeŋ sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa?
Maau.
28 "Ve pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu
pa lemim nonogiiŋa? Aghita kananaŋ to
tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham
uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiiŋa eta?
Maau. 29 Eemoghon you nasaav payam
kat. Muuŋ, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina
kat, ve indudi pa nonogiiŋa to popoiadi kat.
Eemoghon nonogiiŋa toni eta bodeeŋa poia
inimale kananaŋ tonowen ruŋgudi maau.
1King 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4
30 Ve aghita kikiliiŋ to ruŋgudi popoia we.
Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve
bozo, pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab
ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda
le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata iŋgal
mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata iŋgal
gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiiŋa.
Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mbo 90:5+*
31 "Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve aghaze:
'Wai, amai ya to ghunuuŋ ve aniiŋ to
ghaniiŋ sine? Ve lemai nonogiiŋa sine to
nindud ghei pani?' Agham vene malep.
32 Pasa, mbeb tovene, ndug ndug to ti-
watag Maaron maau ne, tirabrab taudi pa
ghamuuŋ di. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi
sambam, ye iwatag mbolaaŋ tiam. [Tove-
nen ye pale iuul gham.] *Mt 6:8*
33 Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz
to Maaron muuŋ, ve agham ŋgar to deŋia
moghon ila mata. Ghoro ye tau mata iŋgal
gham pa mbeb naol tovene paam. *Mbo 37:4,25*
34 Tovenen lolomim imbumbu pa pataŋani
to bozo malep. Pasa, mbeb to bozo,
nene mbeb to bozo. Yam agham ŋgar pa
pataŋani to aazne moghon. Nene iraua.
Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11

7

Taŋgabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep

(Lu 6:37-42)

1 "Aŋgabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes sam-
samiadi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam
agham tovene, nene pale Maaron iŋgabiiz
gham paam ighaze yam ndiran samsami-
amim. *Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+*
2 Sa ataam to yam ataghoni pa gabizooŋ
tamtoghon, nene pale Maaron itaghon
ataam raraate moghon pa gabizooŋ gham
paam. Ve sa ŋgar to yam agham pa tam-
toghon, nene pale ŋgar ee moghon tonanan
imuul pa yam taumim. *Mk 4:24*
3 Pughu vena to yom rikia moghon matam
ila pa buzbuz to ineep ila itam ite mata?
Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum
matam ne, uyamaana maau? *Yo 8:7*
4 Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam,
vena to yom usaav pa itam ite ughaze: 'O,
buzbuz to ineep ila matam ne, you pale
nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.' 5 Yom ŋgeu
to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla
tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum
matam, upasi izi muuŋ. Leso ughita poian
buzbuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve uta-
paara izi.
6 "Apiyaav sorokin mbeb patabuaŋ ila
pa ŋgavuun malep. Pasa, yes pale titoor
di muul, ve tighan gham. Mbaliiŋ tau
to sambam to Maaron igham payam ne,

* 7:6: Mbeb patabuaŋ ve mbaliiŋ to Yesu isavia, nene iza to mbeb inimale saveeŋ to Maaron, ŋgar toni, varu poia, ve mbeb pida paam. Ve ŋgavuun ve ŋgai, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron toman saveeŋ toni inimale mbeb sorok, ve tighur koi pani.

tovene paam. Apiyaav sorokini ila pa ŋgai
malep. Pasa, yes pale tivazagi inimale mbeb
sorok.”* *Mt 10:11*

Maaron pale iloon suŋuuŋ toit
(Lu 11:9-13)

7 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aghason,
ghoro aghami. Akaala, ghoro andeeŋa.
Apit ataam, ghoro ataam ikaak payam. *Yo*
14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+
8 Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighaghason,
nene pale tighami. Ve ŋgeu eta ighaze
ikaala, nene pale indeeŋa. Ve ŋgeu eta
ighaze ipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak
pani.
9 “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu
ighason tama pa aniiŋ, pale tama igham
yaam pani? Maau. 10 Ma ighaze ye ighason
tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani?
Nene paam maau. 11 Aghita. Yam ndiran to
ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia naol. Eemoghon
aghamgham mbeb popoiadi moghon pa
ndinatumim. Ve Tamamim Maaron to in-
eep izi sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam
kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni
pa mbeb poia eta, ye pale iloon di, ve igham
mbeb tonenen padi. *Yems 1:17*
12 “Tovenen sa ŋgar to aghaze tamtoghon
tigham payam, yam irau agham ŋgar
raraate tovene padi paam. Pasa, tutuuŋ to
Maaron, toman saveeŋ isob to yes propeta,
nene ŋgara tovene.” *Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro*
13:8+

Ataam to tagham nepoon poia ila to
Maaron, nene taanda maau. Kainaŋen kat
(Lu 13:24)

13 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ataghon
ataam avo kainaŋen, ve alooŋ ala. Pasa,
ataam to tataghoni ve talaleed, nene
taanda, ve rauraua, ve avo tiina. Tauto ival
tiina titaghoni. *Yo 10:7,9*
14 Eemoghon ataam to tataghoni ve tagham
nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, nene kainaŋen
ve ipataŋan pa tamtoghon titaghoni. Ve
ataam avo paam, tiina maau. Ŋgupu. Tauto
tamtoghon eŋaeŋa moghon tindeeŋa ve
titaghoni. *Mbaŋ 14:22*

Tapatum ghiit pa propet kaaromŋa
(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

15 “Apatum gham pa propet kaaromŋa.
Yes pale tilat tiam, ve tisavia saveeŋ
ŋgoreeŋ naol payam pa tigham lolomim.
Pale tiparim taudi tinimale sipsip tau to
Maaron. Eemoghon ŋgar to ineep ila
lolodi, nene inimale ŋgavuun sagsag. Pasa,
lolodi ivon pa ŋgar samsamia naol to pale
iwaghamun gham. *Mt 24:24; Mbaŋ 20:29; 2Pe*
2:1
16 Yam pale irau aghilaal di. Pasa, ŋgar
to tighamghami, nene pale ipatooŋ di
tivot tighazooŋ payam. Vena, waar mata
mata irau ighur anoŋa poia eta to taidi ve
taghani? Maau. *Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12*
17 Ai tovene paam. Ai tisob to popoiadi,
nene pale anoŋadi popoia. Eemoghon ai
samsamia, nene pale anoŋadi samsamia.
18 Ai poia irau ighur anoŋa samia eta ne
maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anoŋa poia eta
ne maau. 19 Ai tisob to tighurghur anoŋadi
popoia maau, nene pale tiŋgor di tizi, ve
tipiyaav di tizala yab ighan di. *Mt 3:10; Lu*
3:9; Yo 15:6
20 Tovenen ŋgar ve uraat to yes propet
kaaromŋa tighamghami, nene pale ipatooŋ
di tivot tighazooŋ payam. *Mt 12:33*

Tawaat sorokin Yesu iza malep
(Lu 13:25-27)

21 “Yes to tipoi ghou tighaze ‘Tiina, Ti-
ina,’ nene pale irau tisob tilooŋ tila ndug
sambam maau. Yes to titaghon Tamaŋ
Maaron to ineep izi sambam we ŋgar toni,
yes moghon to pale tilooŋ tila. *Ro 2:13;*
Yems 1:22,25
22 Tovenen Mboŋ Muri ighaze ivot, nene
pale tamtoghon katindi timundig ve tisaav
payou tighaze: ‘Tiina tiei, muuŋ yei nigham
uraat naol pa yom izam. Nigham avom
ve nivovotia aliŋam pa tamtoghon nini-
male yes propeta. Ve nindirndiir avuvu
samsamiadi pa yom izam, ve nigham mbeb
gharatooŋadi tintina tivot pa yom izam
paam.’ 23 Eemoghon you pale nasaav gha-
zooŋa padi tovene: ‘Yam ndiran to ama-
malaaŋ pa tutuuŋ to Maaron. You nawatag
gham rita maau. Yam asob aghau ala
saguan payou!’ ” *Mt 13:41-42, 25:41*

Ndiran ru tirei ruum
(Lu 6:47-49)

24 Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze:
“Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilooŋ saveeŋ
tiou tonene ve titaghoni, yes tinimale ŋgeu
ŋgara eez to irei ruum ariaŋa izala boŋar
pogho. 25 Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi,
ve yawaaŋa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur
tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum ipol

maau. Pasa, boŋar ipalot ruum le iyoon
tuŋia.
26 "Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiloŋlooŋ
saveeŋ tiou, ve titaghoni maau, yes
tinimale ŋgeu eez to le ŋgar maau, ve irei
ruum toni sorok izala magargaar pogho.
27 Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve
yawaaŋa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina
imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum imatit ve
imbiriis."
28 Yesu ivotia mos tonenen le isob, ve
ival tiina to tiloŋlooŋa ne, ruŋadi iza pa
ŋgar toni. 29 Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa
Maaron aliŋa inimale ndiran pida to ledi
ŋgar tintina pa tutuuŋ ne maau. Saveeŋ
toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav inimale
tamtoghon to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mk
1:22; Lu 4:32*

8

*Yesu igharaat ŋgeu eez to kolekole (o sik
lepra) ighami*

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

1 Yesu ipul lolooz tonowen, ve imuul
izila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesŋa tila.
2 Mala maau ve ŋgeu eez to kolekole ighami,
iŋarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve
isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina tiou, ighaze lolom
pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig
poia, ve ugham ghou naŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron
mata."
3 Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ig-
haze: "Poia. You pale nauul ghom. Leso
uŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia
lak!" Yesu isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon
kolekole ighau pa ŋgeu tonenen ve tini
poia. 4 Ghoro Yesu isaav pani muul ig-
haze: "Uloon. Usavia mbeb tonene varu
pa tamtoghon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve
upatooŋ taum pa ŋgeu eta to watooŋrau,
ve ugham watooŋrau pa Maaron itaghon
tutuuŋ to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazoŋan
taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze
tinim poia ve uŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata
wa." *Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14*

*Daba eez to iŋgin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila
ariaŋa*

(Lu 7:1-10)

5 Yesu ilaagh iloon ila pa ndug Kaper-
naum, ve daba eez ilaagh iŋarua ila. Daba
tonowen iŋgin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot
liim (100).*
Ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze:
6 "Tiina, mbesooŋa tiou eez,
moroghooŋ ighami toman yabyabuuŋ ti-
ina le tapiri isob kat. Irau ilaagh maau.
Ighengheen moghon ila ruum."

7 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Poia. You
pale nalat ve nauuli. Leso tini poia muul."

8 Eemoghon daba tonenen iŋgalsekini ig-
haze: "Tiina, you poiag irau to uloon ula
ruum tiou maau. Eemoghon you naghur
ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon,
nene pale mbesooŋa tiou tini poia. 9 Pasa,
you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep
ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa
naŋgin yes ndaaba to tineep ila sambag.
Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta
naghaze: 'Ula!' nene pale ila. Ve ighaze
nasaav pa ite: 'Unum!' nene pale inim.
Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesooŋa tiou eta
naghaze: 'Ugham uraat tonene!' nene pale
itaghon aliŋag."

10 Yesu iloon saveeŋ toni, le ruŋa iza pani.
Tovenen isaav pa ival tiina to titaghoni
ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. You
naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla
toni iyaryaaŋ kat inimale ŋgeu tonene ne
maau. *Mt 15:28*
11 You nasaav payam kat: Muri, sawa to pooz
to ndug sambam ivot ighazooŋ, nene pale
tamtoghon katindi tinim pa ndug naol, ve
tiloon tila Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi
toman Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop pa mare-
waaŋ tiina to Maaron. Yes to ndag iza, ve
ila imuul ndag izila. *Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29*
12 Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to Maaron
ipoi di muuŋ pa tineep ila pooz toni lolo,
nene pale tindiir di tila tineep ndoroom
lolo, ve yabyabuuŋ tiina igham di, ve
tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinep-
neep." *Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu
13:28*

13 Ghoro Yesu isaav muul pa daba tonenen
ighaze: "Umuul ula pa ruum tiom. Mbeb
pale ivot itaghon ghurla tiom." Sawa kat
tonenen, mbesooŋa to daba tonenen tini
poia.

* 8:5: Ndug tiina Rom, nene ndug to kinik to yes Roma ineep pani. Kinik tonowen iŋgin yes Roma moghon maau. Ye iŋgin ndug katindi. Ndug tisob to kinik tiina iŋgin di, tiwaat di tighaze 'Roman Empire.'

Yesu igharaat moroghooŋ to Petrus rawa liva le tini poia
(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

14 Yesu ipamundigin laghooŋ toni muul,
ve ila pa Petrus ruum toni. Iooŋ ila ruum,
ve ighita Petrus rawa liva imorooŋ le tini
ituntun kat ve ighengheen. 15 Tovenen ila
ikis olman tidi nima, ve moroghooŋ toni
isob. Ghoro olman tidi imundig toman tini
poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu a aniiŋ.

Yesu igharaat moroghooŋa katindi
(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

16 Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoro tam-
toghon tiyou nditadi katindi to avuvu sam-
samiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di.
Yesu isaav moghon, ve avuvu samsamiadi
tonowen tighau padi. Ve yes moroghooŋa
paam, ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia.
17 Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ propet
Isaia ivotia ne, anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

> Pataŋani toit naol to igham ghiit
> tapiriid isob, tauto ye imbaad di
> tisob. Ve igharaat ghiit pa mo-
> roghooŋ toit paam. *Wkp 16:8-10; Is*
> *53:4; 1Pe 2:24*

Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Lu 9:57-62)

18 Yesu ighita ival tiina tinim tiluvuti,
tovenen isaav pa taghoniiŋa toni ighaze
tigham waaŋ, ve tivool tila pa ya naliu
Galilaia paŋa ite. 19 Eemoghon ŋgeu eez to
le ŋgar tiina pa tutuuŋ, ilaagh iŋarua ila,
ve isaav pani ighaze: "Patoŋaaŋ, ndug sine
to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon
ghom ve ituru tala."
20 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Ŋgavuun
sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man
to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania, ledi rumadi
izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le
ina eta to ghenooŋ maau." *2Kor 8:9*
21 Ghoro ŋgeu ite, ye taghoniiŋa toni, ana
isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina, vena? Irau upul
ghou namuul nala naneep toman tamaŋ?
Ve nasaŋani imaat ve natavia, ghoro nalat
nataghon ghom?"
22 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Maau. Ndi-
ran to titaghon ataam to mateeŋ, yes irau
titavia mateeŋa. Eemoghon yom unum
utaghon ghou."†

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

23 Yesu isavsaav le isob, ghoro iza waaŋ.
Taghoniiŋa toni tila tiza paam, ve yesŋa
tivot tila. 24 Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh
kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat
imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman
iooŋ ila waaŋ lolo le rismoghon timarub.
25 Tovenen taghoniiŋa toni tila tivaaŋa, ve
tisaav pani tighaze: "Tiina, umundig ve
uul ghiit lak! Paam tamarub ve tala leed
tonene!"
26 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Yam am-
atughez pasa? Ghurla tiam tiina maau!"
Ghoro imundig ve isaav ariaŋa pa yaghur
ve dibom inimale yanooŋ di, le taun tiina
izi. *Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9*
27 Taghoniiŋa toni tighita mbeb gharatooŋa
tonenen, le ruŋadi iza ve ŋgar todi isob. Ve
tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, ŋgeu tonene sei
kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tiloo aliŋa
ve titaghoni?" *Mbo 89:9, 107:29*

Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi pa ndiran ru izi ndug Gadara
(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

28 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tiraav tila
tiloo naari to yes Gadara to ineep ila ya
naliu Galilaia paŋa ite. Ndug tonowen, ndi-
ran ru tinepneep. Yesuru, avuvu samsami-
adi katindi tizeev di, ve moghon moghon
tinepneep iooŋ ila yaam saambu pida to
tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeŋa. Ŋgar
todi iwaghamgham kat. Ighaze tighita tam-
toghon eta, nene rikia moghon timundig
ve tirabi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala ndug
tonowen maau. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve
tipul inadi to yaam saambu we, ve tilaagh
tiŋarua tila, 29 ve timboob tighaze: "Ai
Maaron Natu, yom unum sualen pasa?
Yei nimbaaŋ ilat payom? Sawa to ughur
yabyabuuŋ payei, nene sone. Upasul
pasa?" *Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*
30 Ŋgai ketooŋ tiina tighanghan saguan
ris pa ndug to yes tiyondyood pani.
31 Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonenen titaŋ
roran Yesu tovene: "Ighaze yom undiir
ghei, ghoro ughur ghei niŋarua ŋgai ketooŋ
tonowen. Leso nizeev ghei niloo nila
lolodi."

† 8:22: Yesu saveeŋ toni, pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to tighilaal Maaron maau, yes irau tigham uraat toni maau. Tovenen poia pa tigham uraat pa mbeb to taan inimale taviooŋ mateeŋa. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ledi ghilalooŋ. Tovenen poia pa titaghoni ve tiuuli pa uraat toni.

[32] Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala lak!”
Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tipul ndiran ru
tonenen, ve tiŋarua ŋgai ketoŋadi tila, le
tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Rikia moghon
ve ŋgai tonowen tisob tilaan taghon ndariri
tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le
tisob timatmaat.
[33] Yes to tiŋginŋgin ŋgai, tighita mbeb
tonenen, ve tighau tila pa paanu todi, ve
tipaesia mbeb tisob to tivot pa ŋgai todi
ve ndiran ru to muuŋ avuvu samsamiadi
tizeev di. [34] Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to
paanu tonowen tivot tila to Yesu, ve titaŋ
rorani tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug
ite paam.

9

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

[1] Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tiza waaŋ
muul, ve tiraav tivool tila pa Kapernaum,
nene ndug to Yesu inepneep pani. [2] Tila
tiloon tonowe, ve mala maau, ndiran pida
timbaad ŋgeu narape eez izala ndiu pogho
ve tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ŋgeu tonowen,
aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yesu ighita
ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaaŋ kat.
Tovenen isaav pa narape tonowen ighaze:
“Tazig, umatughez malep. Sosor tiom, you
nareua wa.”
[3] Ndiran ŋgara pida to tutuuŋ tineep
toman di paam. Tiloon Yesu saveeŋ toni
tonene, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ŋgeu
tonene iveleg Maaron. Maaron moghon,
ghoro isaav tovene.”
[4] Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ŋgar todi wa.
Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to
ŋgar samia iyaryaaŋ kat ila lolomim? *Yo 2:25*
[5-6] Sa saveeŋ to rauraua pa you nasavia, leso
yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ŋgeu tonene
naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’
ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh’?
Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat
tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu
sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoro isaav
pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Umundig,
ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa
ruum.” *Yo 5:8, 17:2*
[7] Ye isaav tovene, ve ŋgeu tonenen imundig,
ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni. [8] Ival
tiina tighita mbeb gharatooŋa tonenen,
le matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve tipait
Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye
ighur tapiri iza to tamtoghon, leso tigham
uraat tovene izi taan.

Yesu ipoi Matayu inim taghoniiŋa toni
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

[9] Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris
le ighita ŋgeu eez to youŋ takes inepneep
ila ina to uraat, iza Matayu. Yesu isaav
pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.”
Tovenen Matayu imundig, ve itaghon Yesu
ve yesŋa tila.
[10] Muri ghoro, Matayu igham ghang-
haniiŋ izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoni-
iŋa toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesŋa
tilup di pa ghanghaniiŋ. Sawa tonenen,
Matayu ndita katindi to youŋ takes, toman
ndiran naol to ghamuuŋ sosor tinim ti-
neep toman di paam, ve yesŋa tilup di
tonowe. [11] Ndiran tutuuŋa pida tighita di, ve
tighason taghoniiŋa to Yesu tighaze: “Wai,
pughu vena to tiina tiam, yesŋa ndiran to
youŋ takes, ve ndiran to ghamuuŋ sosor
tilup di pa ghanghaniiŋ?”
[12] Yesu iloon saveeŋ todi, ve isaav padi
ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata
to moroghooŋ le uraat padi maau. Yes
moroghooŋa moghon, ghoro ye le uraat
padi. [13] Yam irau ala ve agham ŋgar pooi pa
Maaron aliŋa tonene pughu:

> ‘You lolog pa watooŋrau soroksorok
> maau. You naghaze yam lolomim
> isamin tamtoghon ve auul di.’

Alooŋ. You tonene nanim pa poiŋ tam-
toghon deŋiadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes
ndiran to ghamuuŋ sosor.” *Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5*

Ghasoniiŋ pa ŋgar to ŋgunuuŋ tauud pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ
(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

[14] Sawa tonenen, taghoniiŋa pida to Yoan
ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa tiŋarua Yesu tila, ve ti-
saav pani tighaze: “Sawa naol, yei niŋgun
taumai pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ itaghon suŋuuŋ
ŋgara. Ve ndiran tutuuŋa tighamgham
tovene paam. Pughu vena to taghoniiŋa
tiom titaghon ŋgar tovene maau?” *Lu 18:12*
[15] Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi tovene: “Ighaze
ŋgeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesŋa ndita tilup di
pa ghanghaniiŋ to vaiuuŋ toni, pale ndita
lolodi ipataŋan? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to
ivai paghu, ye ineep toman di. Eemoghon

muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoro tikis vaiuuŋ
paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa
tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipataŋan ve tiŋ-
gun taudi pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ."

Ataam muŋgina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau
(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

16 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Uli muŋgina
to berekia, tamtoghon eta irau isai uli
paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne
maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen,
nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli muŋgina,
ve berekia le isami kat. 17 Vaen tovene
paam. Irau tiliŋ vaen paghu izila vaen patu
muŋgina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne
maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham
patu muŋgina diŋia ve berekia. Ghoro vaen
imaliŋ, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen
paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoro poia.
Leso vaen toman patudi tineep pooi." *Hib 8:13*

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin liva kainaŋen eez pa mateeŋ
(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)

18 Yesu isavsaav toman taghoniiŋa to
Yoan tonenen, ve mala maau, daba eez
ilaagh iŋarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu aghe
pughu, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze: "Tiina tiou,
natug liva, ŋgaramus imaat. Eemoghon
ighaze yom unum ruum tiou ve ughur ni-
mam izala pogho, ye pale imundig muul."
19 Tovenen Yesu imundig, ve yesŋa taghoni-
iŋa toni titaghon ŋgeu tonowen ve tila.
20-21 Tilaghlaagh tila, ve liva eez ilaagh
itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghooŋ to
ndiliva ighami irau ndaman saaŋgul ve ru
wa. Tovenen mata iŋgal ighaze: "You nakis
nonogiiŋa toni rita, ghoro moroghooŋ tiou
tonene isob, ve tinig poia." Tauto itaghon
Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis nonogiiŋa
toni dige.
22 Yesu indaleel le ighita liva tonowen,
ghoro isaav pani ighaze: "Livug,
umatughez malep. Lolom poia. Pasa,
ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia
wa." Sawa kat tonenen, moroghooŋ to liva
tonenen isob, ve tini poia.
23 Ghoro tisakia laghooŋ todi muul, ve tila
tivot ruum to daba tonenen. Tilooŋ tila, ve
Yesu ighita tamtoghon pida tivib mbouŋ to
taŋizŋiiz ila sab. Ve ival tiina tighamgham
oroor, ve tiloŋlooŋ ve tivotvot pa ruum.
24 Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Yam
asob aghau avot ala pumuri. Liva kainaŋen
imaat maau. Ye igheen." Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ
toni tonene, ve tiŋiŋ pani. *Yo 11:11*
25 Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri,
ghoro iloon ila to liva kainaŋen, ikis nima,
ve rikia moghon mata iyaryaar ve imundig.
Yo 11:43+
26 Muri, mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau taan
suruvu tonenen.

Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru ve ŋgeu eez to avo maau

27 Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve isakia
laghooŋ toni muul ila, ve ndiran ru to
matadi pisi, titaghoni tinim, ve timboboob
tighaze: "Oo, David Natu, lolom ghora,
isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!" *Mt 20:29+*
28 Yesu iloon ila ruum to ye inepneep pani,
ve matadi pisi ru tonowen tila toni, ve
ye ighason di ighaze: "Vena? Yamru
aghur inim tiou aghaze you irau nagharaat
matamim?"
Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Vee. Ti-
ina, yeru nighur ilat tiom."
29 Tovenen Yesu nima ila matadi, ve isaav
padi ighaze: "Mbeb pale ivot pa yamru
itaghon ghurla tiam." 30 Yesu isavia saveeŋ
tonene, ve rikia moghon matadi pakia ve
tighita ndug. Ghoro iŋgalsekin di ariaŋa
ighaze: "Alooŋ. Asavia mbeb tonene varu
pa tamtoghon eta malep."
31 Eemoghon maau. Yesuru tipuli ve tila,
ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu le irau taan
suruvu tonowen isob.
32 Ndiran ru tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila,
ve mala maau ve tamtoghon pida tigham
ŋgeu ite paam ila to Yesu. Ye, avuvu
samia ighami le avo ivool. 33 Yesu indiir
avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoro
ŋgeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isaav. Ival
tiina to tineep ve tighita mbeb gharatooŋa
tonenen, ruŋadi iza pani le ŋgar todi isob.
Ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai, to muuŋ ve inim,
iit Israela taghita mbeb eta tovene ivot
izi ndug toit maau." 34 Eemoghon ndiran
tutuuŋa pida tisaav tighaze: "Nowe, daba
to avuvu samsamiadi ipaloti. Tauto ye le
tapiri pa indiir di tighau."

Uraata to Maaron naol maau

35 Yesu ilaghlaagh irau ndug tintina ve
ndug geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz
to ndug sambam. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron
aliŋa iloon ila rumai todi, ve igharaat di pa

moroghooŋ naol naol paam le tisob tinidi
popoia. [36] Ye ighita ival tiina le lolo isamin
di. Pasa, pataŋani naol titatan di le tapiridi
isob, ve tiwaghamgham tinimale sipsip to
ledi ŋginiiŋ maau. *Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25*
[37] Tovenen isaav pa taghoniiŋa toni ig-
haze: "Aniiŋ katindi timatu ila uum wa.
Eemoghon uraata to youŋ aniiŋ, yes ival
maau. Eŋaeŋa moghon. *Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35*
[38] Tovenen aghason Tiina to iŋgin uraat to
taitaiŋ ila suŋuuŋ tiam. Leso imbaaŋ uraata
pida paam tila pa uraat to gogaaŋ aniiŋ
toni."

10

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saaŋgul ve ru tinim taghoniiŋa toni

(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

[1] Muri ghoro, Yesu ipoi taghoniiŋa toni
saaŋgul ve ru tinim, ve irei tapiri irau di,
leso tigharaat moroghooŋ naol naol. Ve
ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila
sambadi, leso tindiir di tighau. [2] Mbaŋooŋa
toni saaŋgul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene:
Simon (ye ŋgeu to imuuŋ padi. Tiwaat
iza ite tighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi An-
dreas, Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru
tazi Yoan, [3] Pilip yesuru Patoromai, Tomas
yesuru Matayu to ŋgeu to youŋ takes,
Yakobus ite to Alpai natu ne yesuru Tadeus,
[4] Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot,*
ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia
nimadi.

Yesu ipatoot taghoniiŋa toni pa ataam to laghooŋ todi

(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

[5] Sawa to Yesu imbaaŋ taghoniiŋa toni
saaŋgul ve ru pa uraat, ipatoot di pa ataam
to laghooŋ todi ighaze:
"Yam ala pa taan to yes to Yuda maau ne
malep, ve alooŋ ala ndug eta to yes Samaria
paam malep. *Yo 4:9; Mbaŋ 13:46*
[6] Ala to yes Israela moghon. Pasa, yes tineep
tinimale sipsip to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron
ve tisagsag. *Mt 15:24*
[7] Sawa to yam ala, avotia varu poia padi
tovene aghaze: 'Sawa to pooz to ndug
sambam ivot ighazooŋ, nene inim igharau
wa.' [8] Agharaat moroghooŋa, ve apamundi-
gin mateeŋa. Yes to kolekole igham di,
agharaat di tinidi popoia muul. Ve andiir
avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon.
Tapiri to you nareii payam, yam agholi
maau. You nagham payam sorok. Yam
tovene paam. Sa ulaaŋ to ighaze agham
pa tamtoghon, apoi pa atia malep. Agham
padi sorok. *Mbaŋ 20:33+*
[9] Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol
malep. Tovenen yaam eta ineep ila lugluug
tiam malep. [10] Ve agham pelpeel, nonogiiŋa
to aghemim, ve titi malep. Nonogiiŋa tiam
paam, agham ruŋaruŋa malep. Ee moghon
to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua. Pasa,
ighaze ŋgeu eta igham uraat, ve tamtoghon
tiuuli pa aniiŋ ve mbeb pida, nene deŋia. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18*
[11] "Ighaze ala avot ndug tiina ma
kainaŋen eta, ghoro aghason di pa
tamtoghon todi eta to ŋgar toni poia irau
igham uraata to Maaron tineep tomani.
Aneep toman ŋgeu tonenen le apul ndug
tonowen. [12] Ighaze yam alooŋ ala ruum
eta, ghoro agham saveeŋ palotiiŋ pa ruum
tonenen tamtoghona aghaze: 'Maaron
iŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim
luuma.' [13] Ighaze ŋgar todi poia, ve tigham
gham toman lolodi poia, nene pale luuma
to Maaron to asavia ne ineep todi. Ve
ighaze ŋgar todi poia maau, ve tizurun
gham toman mos to Maaron, nene pale
palotiiŋ tiam imuul pa taumim. [14] Ighaze
tamtoghon eta lolo pa igham gham maau,
ve iloon saveeŋ tiam maau, yam atut
aghemim ve ghavuur to ndug todi izi, ghoro
apul di ve ala.† *Mbaŋ 13:51, 18:6*
[15] You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mboŋ
Muri ve Maaron ighaze iŋgabiiz tamtoghon
ve ighur atia padi, pataŋani tiina kat pale
iŋarua ndug tonowen tamtoghona le ilib pa
pataŋani to muuŋ ivot pa ndug Sodom ve
Gomora.

* 10:4: Selot, nene lupuuŋ eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. † 10:14: Yes Yuda tighita tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tiŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata maau. Ve taan todi paam iŋgalaaŋ maau. Tovenen ighaze Yuda eta ila ineep izi ndug to yes to Yuda maau ne, ve imuul ila pa Israel, ye itut aghe, leso ghavuur to ndug tonowen izi, ghoro iloon ila taan to Israel. Pa vene, muun to yes to Yuda maau ne, ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen saveeŋ to Yesu tonene, ŋgara tovene. Ighaze tamtoghon tizurun uraata toni, nene sosor todi tonenen igham di tasami ila Maaron mata tinimale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau.

Muri tamtoghon pale tighur pataŋani pa taghoniiŋa to Yesu

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

16 "Alooŋ. Aazne, you nambaaŋ gham
ala animale sipsip to tineep ila ŋgavuun
sagsag lolodi. Tovenen sawa isob, yam irau
agham ŋgar pooi animale moot. Ve ŋgar
samia eta ineep tiam malep. Ataghon ŋgar
to deŋia moghon ila Maaron mata animale
man mbaluuz. *Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19*
17 Apatum gham pa tamtoghon. Pasa, yes
Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveeŋ ila
daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham iloon ila
rumai todi. *Mbaŋ 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*
18 Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale
tiweu gham ala, ve tipayoon gham pa
savsaveeŋ ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik
matadi paam. Pasa, yam ataghon ghou.
Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene
pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve
apariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou ila yes pooza tonowen
matadi, ve ival tiina to Yuda maau ne
matadi paam. *Mbaŋ 16:19+, 25:23+*
19 Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes
daba nimadi pa savsaveeŋ, yam lolomim
imbumbu ve akaal ŋgar ve savsaveeŋ pa
asavia padi malep. Pasa, sawa to tipay-
oon gham pa savsaveeŋ, Maaron tau pale
ipatooon gham pa sa saveeŋ to ye ig-
haze yam asavia. 20 Tovenen yam pale
asaav itaghon taumim ŋgar tiam maau.
Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliŋa
ila yam avomim. *Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12*

21 "Ighaze sawa tonenen ivot, tamtoghon
pale tighur toŋvetaz todi ila yes daba ni-
madi, leso tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale
tigham ŋgar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi.
Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve
nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba
nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. 22 Ival tisob pale
tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag
ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon
to ighaze iyoon ariaŋa, ve ikis ghurla toni
tuŋia le sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron
igham mulini ve ineep pooi. *Syg 2:10*
23 Ighaze yam aneep izi ndug eta, ve yes
tighur pataŋani payam, apul di ve aghau ala
pa ndug ite. You nasaav payam kat: Uraat
tiam to votiaaŋ mos irau ndug ndug to Is-
rael, yam pale apasobi sone, ve Tamtoghon
Natu imuul inim.‡
24 "Ŋgeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patoŋaaŋ
toni ne maau. Ve mbesooŋa tovene paam.
Irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. *Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20*
25 Ighaze taghoniiŋa eta imbaad pataŋani
inimale patoŋaaŋ toni, nene poia. Ve ig-
haze mbesooŋa eta imbaad pataŋani ini-
male tiina toni, nene poia paam. Aghita.
You ruum tau. Eemoghon tiwaghamun izag
tighaze you Belsebul.§
Ighaze venen, yam to aneep ila lupuuŋ tiou,
pale tiwaghamun izamim kat." *Mt 9:34, 12:24*

Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon

(Lu 12:2-7)

26 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Tovenen yam
amatughez pa tamtoghon malep. Pasa,
mbeb eta irau iyooŋ maau. Mbeb tisob
to ndunuŋadi, nene pale tipool di, leso
tineep ghazooŋa. Ve ŋgar to ŋgozaaŋ, nene
pale ivot ighazooŋ ve ival tiina tiwatagi
27 Tovenen saveeŋ to you nasavia payam ila
ndoroom lolo inim ŋgozaaŋ, yam avotia
pa ndag. Ve saveeŋ to tikamuun payam
pani, yam ayoon izala ruum tiam poghodi
ve atemtem pani, leso ival tiina tilooŋa.*
28 Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaat, yam
amatughez padi malep. Onoon, yes irau
tiwaghamun anoŋamim ve tirab gham
amaat. Eemoghon irau tigham mbeb
eta pa anunumim maau. Tovenen yam
amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa,
ye irau iwaghamun tamtoghon anoŋadi
toman anunudi paam ila ndug samia. *Yems 4:12*
29 "Aghita. Man niuruŋgu, nene man
sorok. Irau taghol ru pa yaam kaviaaŋa
ee moghon. Eemoghon Tamamim Maaron
irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. Ighaze ye

‡ 10:23: Saveeŋ tonene, pughu ighazooŋ kat maau. Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze Yesu isavia mulaaŋ toni. Ve pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to ye imuul izala pa Tama Maaron. Ve pida tighaze isavia sawa to yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighaze pataŋani to ivot pa sawa tonenen, nene inimale Yesu inim ve ighur pataŋani iŋarua yes Yuda pa sosor todi to tighur ila toni maau. § 10:25: Yes Yuda tiwaat daba to avuvu samsamiadi iza Belsebul. Leso tipamayaŋini. Iza tonowen pughu tovene: 'Daba to raaŋ,' o 'Daba to tae.' * 10:27: Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ eta, nene pale tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve tisavia toman aliŋadi tiina inimale iit tamboob ila maran.

iyok maau, nene niuruŋgu eta irau imaat ve
itap izi taan ne maau. [30-31] Ve yam, Maaron
ighita gham ighaze yam alib kat pa man
niuruŋgu to katindi ne. Ve ye iwatag katin
gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di
tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye
pale mata iŋgal gham. *Mt 6:26*

Tapesamun Yesu iza malep
(Lu 12:8-9)

[32] "Ival tisob to tisaav ghazooŋa ila tam-
toghon matadi tighaze yes tinim leg ve
titaghon ghou, nene pale you paam nasaav
ghazooŋa ila Tamaŋ to ineep izi sam-
bam we mata naghaze yes tinim leg wa.
[33] Eemoghon ighaze ŋgeu eta ipesam pa tau
ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon
tiou maau, nene pale you paam nasaav
ila Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam we mata
naghaze ŋgeu tonenen, ye tamtoghon tiou
maau. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12*

Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

[34] "Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa na-
pasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tam-
toghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You
pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di,
ve tineep saguan saguan pa taudi, inimale
buza imbut motin mbeb inim suruvu ru.
[35] You nanim pa nagham tamtoghon nd-
inatudi nditamoot toman nditamandi tineep saguan saguan pa taudi.
Ve ndinatudi liva toman nditinandi, ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam. Pale tineep saguan saguan pa taudi.
[36] Ve yes to tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, pale tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

[37] "Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama ma
tina ilib payou, nene ye poia irau to inim leg
maau. Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta lolo pa ndinatu
ilib payou, nene ye paam poia irau to inim
leg maau. [38] Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta imbaad ai
pambarooŋ†
toni ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye poia
irau to inim leg maau. *Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25*

[39] Ighaze tamtoghon eta izuaria tau pa
ghamuuŋ nepooŋ poia to taan moghon, ye
pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul
tau payou, ye pale igham nepooŋ poia ila
to Maaron."

Ighaze tauul Krisi tamtoghon toni, ye pale igham atia poia pait
(Mk 9:40-42)

[40] Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: "Ighaze
tamtoghon eta igham gham toman lolo
poia, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ig-
haze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham
Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne paam. *Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*
[41] Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta, ye propet,
ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo
poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate
inimale propet tonenen. Ve ighaze ŋgeu
eta itaghon ŋgar deŋia, ve tamtoghon
eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale
igham le atia poia raraate inimale Maaron
ighamgham pa ndiran deŋiadi. [42] Onoon
kat, you nasaav payam: Ndipain to tinim
leg ve titaghon ghou, ighaze tamtoghon
eta igham ya yauŋa rita pa todi eta, nene
irau Maaron lolo imaagh pani maau. Muri,
ye pale igham atia poia pani." *Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10*

11

Yoan imbaaŋ taghoniiŋa toni pida tila to Yesu
(Lu 7:18-35)

[1] Yesu ipatoot taghoniiŋa toni saaŋgul ve
ru le isob, ghoro ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila
pa ndug tintina pida to taan tonowen, leso
ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi, ve ipatoot di pani.
[2] Sawa tonenen, Yoan ŋgeu rughuza-
aŋa inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo,
ve iloon Krisi varu pa uraat naol to ye
ighamgham di. Tovenen imbaaŋ taghoni-
iŋa toni pida tila to Yesu, leso tighasoni pa
uraat toni. [3] Yes tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni
tighaze: "Vena, Ulaaŋa to pale Maaron im-
baaŋa inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisaŋan
ŋgeu ite paam?" *Mal 3:1*
[4] Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiŋ todi ighaze:
"Saveeŋ to yam alooŋa ve uraat to aghita
ne, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani.
[5] Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita
ndug, ve narapeŋa timundig tilaagh. Yes

† 10:38: Ai pambarooŋ toit, nene sa pataŋani to tambaada pasa, tazuaria ghiit pa taghoniiŋ Krisi aliŋa.

to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tiŋ-
galaaŋ ila Maaron mata. Taliŋadi pamu
tilooŋ saveeŋ, mateeŋa timundig, ve yes
mbolaaŋa tiloŋlooŋ varu poia. *Is 29:18,*
35:5+, 61:1
6 Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou
ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa
poia to Maaron to pale iza toni." *Mt 13:57,*
26:31

Yesu ipait Yoan

7-8 Yoan taghoniiŋa toni tonenen tipul
Yesu ve tila, ghoro Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival
tiina to yesŋa tinepneep. Ighaze: "Laak,
sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita
sa? Vivib to yaghur iviviira ve sikia ila
inim? Ma ala aghaze aghita tamtoghon
eta to indudi pa nonogiiŋa poia? Maau.
Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiiŋa
to bodeeŋadi popoia, yes tineep izi ndug
tovene maau. Yes tinepneep ila ruum
tintina to yes kinik. *Mt 3:5; 6:29*
9 Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbeb
tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to
Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye
propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam:
Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham
uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. *Lu*
1:76
10 Ye ŋgeu to muuŋ timbood saveeŋ iŋarua
tighaze:

'Uloon. You pale nambaaŋ mbesooŋa
tiou eez imuuŋ payom.
Ye pale ivotia aliŋag pa tamtoghon, ve
igharaat ataam payom.' *Mal 3:1; Mk*
1:2

11 "You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon
tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne,
eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ig-
haze ŋgeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to ndug
sambam lolo ve ighita anoŋa toni, nene
pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa
Yoan. 12 Sawa to Yoan ipamundigin uraat
toni le inim aazne, pooz to ndug sambam
ivot ighazooŋ toman tapiri tiina. Tovenen
ndiran ariaŋadi tizuaria di tighaze le tiloon
tila pooz to ndug sambam lolo. Eemoghon
tamtoghon pida tizuaria di tighaze tigham
malmal pani ve titatani. *Lu 16:16*
13 Tutuuŋ to Mose toman saveeŋ isob to
yes propeta, nene ipatooŋ tamtoghon pa
Maaron ŋgar toni le inim imuul sawa to
Yoan. Ghoro pooz to ndug sambam ivot
ighazooŋ kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*
14 Ighaze lolomim pa loŋaaŋ saveeŋ todi,
nene pale aghilaal aghaze saveeŋ to muuŋ
tisavia tighaze muri pale propet Ilia imuul
inim, nene iza to Yoan. *Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+;*
Mk 9:11+
15 Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau
iloon saveeŋ tiou tonene, ve igham ŋgar
pani pooi."
16 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene
padi paam ighaze: "Tamtoghon to aazne,
gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? Yes
tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon
maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida
tighaze:
17 'Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon
ator maau.
Ve nimbou taŋizŋiiz, eemoghon
lolomim isami ve ataŋ maau.'
18 "Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ivot ve igham
uraat toni, ye iŋgungun tau pa ghaniiŋ
aniiŋ ve ghunuuŋ vaen. Eemoghon tam-
toghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze avuvu
samia izeeva. 19 Ve sawa to Tamtoghon
Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighang-
han ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam,
tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze:
'Aghita. Nowe ŋgeu to ila toman yes ndi-
ran to ghamuuŋ sosor ve yes to tiyouyou
takes, ve yesŋa tiluplup di pa ghaniiŋ ve
ghunuuŋ.' Eemoghon uraat to aazne iv-
otvot itaghon ŋgar to Maaron, nene ipa-
tooŋa ighaze ŋgar toni deŋia moghon." *Lu*
5:29+, 15:1+

Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ŋgar todi
maau
(Lu 10:13-15)

20 Yesu igham mbeb gharatooŋadi naol
izi ndug pida wa. Eemoghon yes titoor
ŋgar todi ila pa Maaron maau. Tovenen
ye imundig ve iyaan di ighaze: 21 "Oyai,
yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida,
akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you nagham mbeb
gharatooŋadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug
tiam. Eemoghon yam atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa
Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to
tikankaan pa Maaron, tighita mbeb tovene,
tone lolodi ipataŋan pa sosor todi, ve tin-
dud di pa nonogiiŋa to moŋiiŋ, ve mboledi
izala avab, ve titoor ŋgar todi alok wa. *Yona*
3:6
22 Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to
Mboŋ Muri ve Maaron ighaze iŋgabiiz tam-
toghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia

rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen.
Eemoghon yam, pale aghita atia tiina kat pa
sosor tiam.
23 "Ve yam ndiran to ndug Kapernaum
paam, yam agham ŋgar aghaze Maaron
pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala
pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale
azila ndug samia to mateeŋa. Pasa, yam
akaria ghitooŋ mbeb gharatooŋadi wa. In-
imale muuŋ, tamtoghon to ndug Sodom
tighita mbeb tovene, tone titoor ŋgar todi,
ve tilaledi maau, ve aazne ndug todi inep-
neep. 24 Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa
to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze iŋgabiiz
tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur
atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug Sodom.
Eemoghon yam, pale agham atia tiina kat
pa sosor tiam!" *Mt 10:15*

Yesu ipakur Tama Maaron
(Lu 10:21-22)

25 Sawa tonenen, Yesu isuŋ ighaze: "O
Tamaŋ, yom Tiina to uŋgin sambam ve
taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia.
Pasa, yes to ledi ŋgar tintina ve tigha-
zooŋ pa mbeb naol, yom uŋgooz uraat tiou
tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazoŋani pa
yes to tigham ŋgar pa izadi maau ve tinu-
meer ghom inimale ndipain geegeu tinu-
meer nditamandi ve nditinandi. *1Kor*
1:26+
26 Oo Tamaŋ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve
poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene."
27 Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Tamaŋ
Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag
wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau
Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve
Tama Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon
eta iwatagi kat maau. Natu moghon, ve yes
to Natu ipaghazoŋan di pani, yes moghon
to tiwatagi." *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2*

Yesu ipoi ghiit ighaze tala toni. Leso igham
ghiit ateed izi

28 Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Yam
ndiran to arab taumim pa uraat le tapir-
imim isob, ve yam to ambaad pataŋani naol,
yam asob anim tiou. Leso nagham gham
atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. *Yer*
31:25; Mt 12:20
29 Yam anim toman ghou, ve agham ŋgar
inim tiou. Pasa, you ŋgeu luuma ve
natatan taug izag. You pale napalot gham
ve nagham pooz payam, ve itiŋa talaagh
raraate, tanimale bapolo ru to tikap di pa
ai. Leso nagham gham atemim izi, ve
tapirimim ivot muul. 30 Ighaze yam anim
toman ghou ve itiŋa talaagh raraate, nene
pale ipataŋan payam maau. Ve uraat to
you naghaze naghuri iza tiam, nene pale
ayamaana iraurau payam." *1Yo 5:3*

12

Tamtoghon Natu iŋgin umbom patabuaŋ
to Maaron
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

1 Muri ghoro, umbom patabuaŋ eez, Yesu
toman taghoniiŋa toni tilaghlaagh ila uum
to wit lolodi, ve taghoniiŋa toni pitool di.
Tovenen tiŋgoor wit anoŋa pida ve tighan.
2 Ndiran tutuuŋa pida to tineep tigharau di,
tighita di, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: "Ai,
ughita! Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau.
Nene umbom patabuaŋ to Maaron! Ŋgar to
taghoniiŋa tiom tighami ne, iyel pa tutuuŋ
to umbom patabuaŋ." *Igham 20:10, 34:21*
3-4 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Kamos
to isavia sawa to kinik David yesŋa ndita
pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau? Sawa
tonenen, David iloon ila mbeez (o haus
sel) patabuaŋ to Maaron, ve igham mberet
patabuaŋ to tighuri ila Maaron nagho.
Mberet tonowen tutuuŋa tovene: Ival tiina
irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watooŋrau
moghon, ghoro tighani. Eemoghon David
igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei
pida pa tamtoghon toni, ve tighan paam.
1Sam 21:1+
5 Ve tutuuŋ to Mose to isavia uraat to yes
ndiran to watooŋrau ne paam, yam awaata,
ma maau? Umbom patabuaŋ to naol ne,
yes atedi izi maau. Tighamgham uraat ila
Rumai Tiina lolo inimale tighamgham pa
sawa pida. Tovenen yes paam timalaaŋ pa
tutuuŋ to umbom patabuaŋ. Eemoghon
ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata pa ŋgar
tonenen maau. *Nam 28:9+*
6 Ve you nasaav payam kat: Mbeb to aazne
ivot ne, nene mbeb tiina. Ilib kat pa Rumai
Tiina to Maaron.
7 "Maaron saveeŋ toni waaro eez isaav
tovene: 'You lolog pa watooŋrau tiam
maau. You naghaze lolomim isamin tam-
toghon ve auul di.' Inimale yam aghazooŋ
pa saveeŋ tonene pughu, tone irau aŋgal
sorokin saveeŋ payei maau. Yei nigham
sosor eta maau. *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13*

[8] Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to iŋgin
umbom patabuaŋ to Maaron." *Kol 2:16-17*

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu eez to nima imaat
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

[9] Yesu ipul uum to wit tonowen, ve ilaagh
ila ivot paanu, ve iloon ila rumai todi.
[10] Ŋgeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez
imaat. Tamtoghon pida to tineep toman
di, tighaze tiwat Yesu, leso imalaaŋ pa
tutuuŋ, ve inim le pughu pa tipayoonda
pa savsaveeŋ. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze:
"Laak, ighaze tagharaat yes moroghooŋa
ila sawa to umbom patabuaŋ, pale deŋia pa
tutuuŋ to Maaron, ma maau?" *Lu 14:3*
[11] Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiŋ todi ighaze:
"Vena, ighaze tiam eta sipsip toni itap izila
taan saambu ila sawa to umbom patabuaŋ,
pale ipuli ineep? Maau. Ye pale rikia
moghon ila ve ighami iza. *Lu 14:5*
[12] Ve iit tamtoghon talib kat pa sipsip. Tove-
nen ighaze tauul tamtoghon ve tagham
poian di ila sawa to umbom patabuaŋ, nene
deŋia pa tutuuŋ to Maaron." [13] Ghoro
isaav pa ŋgeu to nima imaat ne ighaze:
"Upaat nimam." Tovenen ŋgeu tonenen
ipaat nima, le poia muul inimale nima ite.
[14] Tauto ndiran tutuuŋa to tineep toman di,
timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tilup di, ve
tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. *Yo 5:16*

Yesu, ye mbesooŋa to Maaron

[15] Yesu, iwatag ndiran tutuuŋa tonowen
ŋgar todi wa. Tovenen ipul ndug tonowen
ve ila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesŋa
tila. Yesu igharaat moroghooŋa todi le
tisob tinidi popoia. [16] Eemoghon iŋgalsekin
di ariaŋa ighaze tivotia varu ivot ighazooŋ
malep. [17] Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ
propet Isaia ivotia, anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ
tovene:

[18] "Aghita mbesooŋa tiou tonene. You taug
nasia, ve naghuri pa uraat tiou.
You lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog
poia kat.
You pale nagham Avuvug pani,
ve ye pale ivotia ŋgar deŋia pa ndug
ndug to Yuda maau ne. *Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17*
[19] Ye ŋgeu luuma.
Irau imboob aliŋa tiina, ve yesŋa tam-
toghon tiwazoran di pa savsaveeŋ
ne maau.
Ve irau aliŋa iza ila maran maau.
[20] Vivib to tituti le igharau ighaze imot,
ye irau iŋgoora maau.
Ve lam to iyaryaar pooi maau, nene ye
irau ivibi imaat maau.*
Ve ye pale ighamgham tovene le irau
ŋgar deŋia to Maaron ilib pa ŋgar
samsamia tisob.
[21] Tovenen varu pale ilaan irau taan
isob, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau
ne tighur matadi pani, ve tisaŋan
sawa to ye igham mulin di ve tineep
pooi." *Ro 15:12*

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri
(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

[22] Muri ghoro, tigham ŋgeu eez ila to
Yesu. Ŋgeu tonowen, avuvu samia izeeva,
ve ighami mata ipis ve avo ivool. Yesu
igharaata le avo ikaak ve isavsaav, ve mata
poia ve ighita ndug. [23] Ival tiina tighita
mbeb gharatooŋa tonenen, le tisob ruŋadi
iza ve ŋgar todi isob. Tovenen tisaav tig-
haze: "Wai, ŋgeu tonene avaat David Natu
tou?"†
[24] Eemoghon ndiran tutuuŋa pida tiloon
saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: "Nowe
Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi,
ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir avuvu
samsamiadi tighau."
[25] Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ŋgar todi wa.
Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Ighaze kinik
eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi
pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene
pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon
tineep pani muul maau. Ve ndug eta,
ma ruum eta, tovene paam. Ighaze tam-
toghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag
di tineep ledi ledi, nene irau tiyoon ariaŋa
maau. [26] Tovenen ighaze Sadan ighur koi
pa tau ndita ve indiir di, nene pale pooz
toni iyaryaaŋ vena? Maau. [27] Laak, yam
aghaze you nandirndiir avuvu samsamiadi
pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighaze venen, vena pa
nditamim to tindirndiir avuvu samsami-
adi? Sei ipalot di pa ŋgar todi tonowen?

* 12:20: Saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene: Yes to pataŋani itatan di le tapiridi isob, ve ghurla todi ighaze imaat, Yesu irau ighur pataŋani ite paam izala poghodi maau. † 12:23: Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tighaze ye David Natu pasa, matadi iŋgal tighaze ye Mesia. Yes tighur ila tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila to David siŋ toni, ve igham mulin di pa koiadi inimale timbudi David.

ŋgar to yes tighami, nene ipatooŋ gham ig-
haze ŋgar tiam deŋia maau. [28] Eemoghon ig-
haze Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghou ve nandiir
avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon, nene
yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron
inim peria tiam wa. *Mbaŋ 10:38*
[29] "Vena, tamtoghon eta irau iloon ila
ruum to ŋgeu ariaŋa eta, ve iyou mbeb toni
sorok? Maau. Ye irau itatan ŋgeu ariaŋa
tonenen tapiri, ve ikaui pa ravraav le isob,
ghoro iyou mbeb tisob to tineep ila ruum
toni lolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4*
[30] "Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilup toman
ghou maau, ye inim you koiag. Ve ighaze
tamtoghon eta iuul ghou pa lupuuŋ tam-
toghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis
tila saguan payou. *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*
[31] "Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sosor
isob to tamtoghon, ve saveeŋ samsamia
naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron
irau ireua padi. Eemoghon ighaze tam-
toghon eta isavia saveeŋ samia iŋarua
Avuvu Patabuaŋ ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor
tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *1Tim 1:13;
Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*
[32] Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta isavia saveeŋ
samia iŋarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene
Maaron irau ireu sosor toni. Eemoghon
ighaze ŋgeu eta isavia saveeŋ samia iŋarua
Avuvu Patabuaŋ toman uraat toni, nene
sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. To
aazne, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri paam, ye irau
ireua maau."

Taghilaal ai ila anoŋadi
(Lu 6:43-45)

[33] Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Andeeb ai
pughu ve agharaata iŋgalaaŋ. Leso itub
poia, ve ighur anoŋa popoia. Ighaze an-
deeba maau ve awaghamuni, nene pale ai
tonenen toman anoŋa isami. Pasa, ai anoŋa
to ipatooŋ ai: Ai poia, ma samia?" [34] Yam
tonene moot samia ndinatu! Saveeŋ poia
eta irau ivot ila avomim ne maau. Pasa,
lolomim ivon pa ŋgar samsamia naol. Ve
ŋgar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila
avood. *Mt 3:7, 15:18*
[35] Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ŋgar
popoia. Tauto tigham ŋgar popoia tivotvot.
Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa
ŋgar samsamia. Tauto tigham ŋgar sam-
samia tivotvot.
[36] "You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Mboŋ
Muri, Maaron pale iŋgabiiz tamtoghon, ve
ighason di pa saveeŋ soroksorok tisob to
tisavia di. [37] Tovenen taum saveeŋ tiom
pale inim pughu payom. Ighaze saveeŋ
tiom poia, nene pale Maaron ighita ghom
ighaze yom deŋiam ila mata. Ve ighaze
saveeŋ tiom poia maau, nene pale ye ighita
ghom ighaze yom ŋgeu samia, ve ighur atia
payom." *Yems 3:2*

Yesu inim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon itaghon
ŋgar tau muuŋ Yona ighami
(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

[38] Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro
ndiran tutuuŋa ve ŋgara pida to tutuuŋ
tisaav pani tighaze: "Patoŋaaŋ, yei nighaze
yom ugham mbeb gharatooŋa eta inim ghi-
lalooŋ payei ve nighita. Leso niwatag nig-
haze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat
tiom."
[39] Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Oyais,
yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim
kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron an-
imale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham ta-
moot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze
le aghita mbeb gharatooŋa eta inim ghi-
lalooŋ payam, ghoro aghur ila. Ve mbeb
ee moghon, to pale Maaron ipatooŋa inim
ghilalooŋ payam. Ite paam maau. Nene
mbeb inimale muuŋ ivot pa propet Yona.
[40] Ye ineep ila iigh tiina apo irau mboŋ tol.
ŋgar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu
paam. Pasa, ye pale igheen ila naal lolo irau
mboŋ tol. *Yona 1:17*
[41] "Muuŋ, yes Ninivea‡
tiloon saveeŋ to Yona ivotia, ve rikia
moghon tighilaal ve titoor ŋgar todi ila pa
Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib pa ŋgar
to muuŋ Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim.
[Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau]. Tovenen
sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze iŋ-
gabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, nene
pale yes Ninivea timundig toman yam ndi-
ran to aazne, ve tivotia sosor tiam ivot
ighazooŋ. *Yona 3:5*
[42] "Ve garawaat tidi (o kwin) to muuŋ
igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep mala

‡ 12:41: Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea tiwatag Maaron maau. Ve ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi tighurghur pataŋani tintina pa tamtoghon. Eemoghon sawa to propet Yona ila ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi, yes titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Maaron.

kat ila pa daudau pughu, tovene paam.
Ye ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze iloon ŋgar
popoiadi to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeb
to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim.
[Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen
sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze iŋ-
gabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva
tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran
to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot igha-
zooŋ." *1King 10:1+*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim
(Lu 11:24-26)

43 Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: "Ighaze
avuvu samia ipul tamtoghon eta, ve ighau
ila, nene pale iwalaghlaagh ila ndug balim
to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina. Leso ineep
pani ve ate izi. 44 Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale
isaav pa tau ighaze: 'You pale namuul nala,
ve naŋgig inag muŋgina to napuli ve nanim
ne!' Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila
ivot ve ighita ina muŋgina ŋginiŋa, ve ti-
zaara ve tipambooda le poia kat, 45 nene pale
ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani
pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia ne, ve yesŋa
timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen,
ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul
maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muuŋ,
nepooŋ toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le
isami kat. Ŋgar raraate moghon pale ivot
pa tamtoghon samsamiadi to aazne." *Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

Yesu tina ve nditazi
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

46 Yesu isavsaav, ve tina toman nditazi
tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve tim-
baaŋ pa Yesu tighaze tighita ve tisavsaav
tomani. 47 Tovenen ŋgeu eez ila ipaes
pani ighaze: "Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim
tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tisavsaav
toman ghom."

48 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Tinaŋ sei,
ve nditazig sei masin?" 49 Ghoro ipatooŋ
ila pa taghoniiŋa toni, ve isaav pa ŋgeu
tonowen ighaze: "Nene you nditinaŋ ve
nditazig. 50 Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon
Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam we ŋgar toni,
nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinaŋ." *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

13

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvuuŋ uuv
(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu ipul
ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa ya naliu Galilaia,
ve mbole izi naari. 2 Ve ival tiina kat tila tilu-
vuti tighaze tiloon saveeŋ toni. Tovenen
ye iza waaŋ eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris,
ghoro mbole izi ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi.
Ival tiina tonowen tiyondyood izi naari, ve
tighurghur taliŋadi pa saveeŋ toni. 3 Yesu
ipatoot di pa mbeb naol ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ.
Ye isaav padi ighaze:

"Alooŋ. Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez igham wit
uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di.
4 Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida
titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov
tila, ve tighan suvun di. 5 Ve pida titaptap
tizi ndug to boŋar tiina ineep izila sila, ve
taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto
titub rikia tiza. 6 Eemoghon sawa to ndag
ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi
timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila
kat maau. 7 Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar
mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen
titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le
timatmaat. 8 Eemoghon uuv pida titap ti-
zala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza,
ve anoŋadi katindi. Pida anoŋadi irau ta-
moot liim (100), pida anoŋadi irau tamoot
tol (60), ve pida anoŋadi irau tamoot ee
saaŋgul (30)."

9 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene le
isob, ve ipariaaŋa ighaze: "Tamtoghon to
ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau iloon saveeŋ tonene
ve igham ŋgar pani pooi."

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ
(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Muri ghoro, taghoniiŋa toni tila toni,
ve tighasoni tighaze: "Pughu vena to yom
usavsaav pa tamtoghon ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ
moghon?"

11 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiŋ todi ighaze:
"Pooz to ndug sambam, nene ŋgara yoŋ-
gaaŋ. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian
gham, ve ipaghazoŋan gham pa ŋgar tone-
nen. Ve tamtoghon pida, ye igham tovene
padi maau. *1Yo 2:27*
12 Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron
aliŋa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iu-
uli ve iseeŋ ŋgar toni pa ŋgar pida muul.
Leso tamtoghon tonenen iraua kat pa ŋgar.

Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag
Maaron aliŋa rita, ve itaghoni maau, nene
pale Maaron ipas ŋgar toni ris moghon
tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok. *Mt
25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26*
13 Pughu to nasavsaav padi ila saveeŋ pale-
laaŋ, nene tovene:
'Matadi tighitghita mbeb, eemoghon
tighilaal pughu maau.
Ve taliŋadi tiloŋlooŋ saveeŋ,
eemoghon tigham ŋgar pani maau.'
Lo 29:4
14 "Ŋgar to tighami, nene deŋia kat pa
Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ propet Isaia ivotia.
Isaav tovene:
'Yam pale alooŋ saveeŋ.
Eemoghon ŋgar tiam irau ivot pani
maau.
Ve matamim aghita mbeb.
Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau.
Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+
15 Pasa, ndiran tonene, ŋgar todi
iyaryaaŋ kat. Lolodi pa tighilaal
mbeb eta maau.
Tinidi imum pa loŋaaŋ saveeŋ.
Ve tiponpoon matadi, leso tighilaal
mbeb to ivotvot ne pughu sob.
Ve inimale lolodi pa tigham ŋgar, tone
tighilaal mbeb to matadi tighita ve
taliŋadi tilooŋa ne, ve tighazooŋ pa
pughu, ve titoor ŋgar todi. Leso
nauul di ve nareu sosor todi.' "
16 Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze:
"Tovenen yam tonene, tinimim iza pa poia
to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa, mbeb to
matamim aghita, ve taliŋamim alooŋa, yam
aghazooŋ pa pughu. *Lu 10:23+*
17 You nasaav payam kat. Muuŋ, propeta
naol toman ndiran deŋiadi katindi tighaze
le tighita mbeb to aazne yam aghita di
ne. Eemoghon tighita di maau. Ve tig-
haze le tiloon saveeŋ to yam aloŋlooŋa ne.
Eemoghon tilooŋa maau."

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvuuŋ uuv pughu
(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)*

18 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Alooŋ.
Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvuuŋ wit uve,
nene pughu tovene: 19 Uuv pida to titap-
tap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to
tiloon saveeŋ pa pooz to ndug sambam,
eemoghon ŋgar todi ighazooŋ pani maau.
Tovenen Ŋgeu Samia ila ve isad saveeŋ
tonowen ighau pa lolodi. 20 Ve uuv pida to
titaptap izi ndug to boŋar tiina ineep izila
sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho,
nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron al-
iŋa, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi
poia. 21 Eemoghon saveeŋ tonowen ineep
tuŋia ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniiŋ
to wariadi izila kat taan lolo maau. Tove-
nen tiyoon tuŋia ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon
tigham samin di, ma pataŋani ite paam ivot
padi pasa, yes titaghon Maaron aliŋa, nene
rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa
Maaron. 22 Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar
mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon
to tiloon saveeŋ to Maaron. Eemoghon
pataŋani naol to taan, toman mbaliiŋ ve
mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon
lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ŋgar todi.
Tovenen saveeŋ to ineep ila lolodi ne, ighur
anoŋa eta ivot maau. *1Tim 6:9-10,17; 2Tim
4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4*
23 Ve uuv pida to ŋgeu tonenen isuruuv di ila
taan poia, nene iza to yes to tiloon saveeŋ
to Maaron ve tighazooŋ pani. Tovenen
ghurla todi ighur anoŋa popoia katindi.
Pida, anoŋadi tivot irau tamoot liim (100),
pida anoŋadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida
anoŋadi irau tamoot ee saaŋgul (30)." *Ga
5:22-23; Yems 1:25*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia to titub ila uum

24 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite padi
ighaze: "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene ini-
male ŋgeu eez to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia
ila uum toni. 25 Eemoghon sawa to ival
tiina tigheen le lolodi imaagh, ŋgeu tone-
nen koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvedi iloon
ila wit lolodi, ghoro ighau ila. Wit olia
tonowen, ghitooŋa raraate inimale wit tau.
Eemoghon nene kikiliiŋ samia. 26 Sawa to
wit titub tiza ve tighur anoŋadi, ghoro
tighilaal wit olia tonenen. 27 Tovenen yes
mbesooŋa to uum tau tila toni, ve tipaes
pani tighaze: 'Wai, tiina, ŋgaramus nighi-
laal wit olia to titub toman wit tiom! Pughu
vena to titub tonowe? Pasa, yom usuruuv
wit uvedi popoia moghon.'
28 "Ye ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: 'Koiag eta
avaat igham ŋgar tonene.'
Tovenen mbesooŋa toni tighasoni muul
tighaze: 'Vena, pale nila nikurub wit olia
tonowen, ve nisuruuv di tilaledi?'
29 "Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze:
'Agham vene malep. Pale akurub wit anoŋa

popoia pida toman di. [30] Apul di tineep
toman wit tau, le sawa to ndebooŋ wit,
ghoro nasaav pa uraata tiou, ve tila tikurub
wit olia tonowen, ve tiyou di tila tilup di,
leso tisuruuv di tila yab. Ghoro tindou
poian wit tau anoŋadi, ve tighur di tilooŋ
tila mbeez tiou.' " *Mt 3:12*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mastet uve
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

[31] Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite padi
ighaze: "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene ini-
male mastet uve to ŋgeu eez ighami, ve ila
ipiyaava ila uum toni. [32] Mastet uve, nene
kainaŋen kat.*
Mbeb tisob uvedi tintina tilib pani.
Eemoghon sawa to itub iza, nene tiina
inimale ai le ilib pa ndoor tisob to
uum. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata
paroŋania, tila tirei rumadi izala boga." *Mt*
24:14

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to yis
(Lu 13:20-21)

[33] Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite padi ig-
haze: "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale
yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa
tiina. Yis rismoghon tonenen indil irau
palawa tonowen lolo, le ighami isar."
[34] Ŋgar naol tonenen, Yesu isavia di pa
ival tiina ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ moghon. Ye
isavia saveeŋ eta ighazooŋ padi maau. Sawa
isob, isavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ moghon.
[35] Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to propet eez ivo-
tia, anoŋa ivot. Isaav tovene:

> Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveeŋ
> palelaaŋ.
> Ŋgar pida to tiyooŋ indeeŋ sawa to
> Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve
> inim imuul aazne, you pale nasavia
> di tivot tighazooŋ. *Mbo 78:2*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia pughu

[36] Yesu ipul ival tiina, ve iloon ila ruum,
ghoro taghoniiŋa toni tila toni, ve tighasoni
tighaze: "Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia to yom
usavia, irau upaghazoŋan ghei pa pughu?"
[37] Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Ŋgeu to
isuruuv wit uvedi popoia, nene Tamtoghon
Natu. [38] Ve uum toni, nene iza to tamtoghon
to taan. Uuv popoia, nene iza to yes to
titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ve wit olia,
nene iza to yes to titaghon ŋgar to Ŋgeu
Samia. *1Yo 3:10*
[39] Uum tau koia to isuruuv wit olia uvedi,
nene Ŋgeu Samia. Sawa to ndebooŋ wit,
nene taan sawa. Ve yes uraata to tila
tindou wit anoŋa, nene yes aŋela. [40] Taan
sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ŋgar raraate
moghon ivot pa ndiran samsamiadi inimale
yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tonowen.
Pale tiyou di tila tilup di, ve yab ighan di.
[41] Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaaŋ aŋela
toni tila tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tinim
watiiŋ pa nditadi, toman tamtoghon tisob
to timamalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ to Maaron, ve
tigham di tila saguan pa yes to titaghon
pooz toni. *Mt 24:31*
[42] Ghoro tisuruuv di tizala yab tiina ighan
di. Yes pale tinepneep tonowe, ve tiyakyak
toman livodi kikikia. *Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15*
[43] Eemoghon ndiran to tineep deŋiadi ila
Maaron mata, yes pale tineep pooi izi ndug
to Tamandi Maaron, ve ŋgurubadi tintiina
tinimale ndag. Ŋgeu to ighaze le taliŋa,
ye irau iloon saveeŋ tonene ve igham ŋgar
pani pooi." *Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ŋgeu to ighita mbaliiŋ tau

[44] Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Pooz to ndug
sambam, nene inimale ŋgeu eez to ilaagh
ila le ighita mbaliiŋ tau to tiŋgooza iloon
ila taan lolo. Ye ighita mbaliiŋ tonowen, ve
isakia ŋgozaaŋi muul. Ghoro ila toman tini
iza, ve igholia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham
yaama, ve ighol motin taan tonowen. Leso
mbaliiŋ tonenen inim le kat." *Pil 3:8*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ŋgool atulu

[45] Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Pooz to ndug
sambam, nene inimale ŋgeu to raukoliiŋ
to ilaghlaagh ve ikalkaal ŋgool atuludi
popoia.†
[46] Ye ighita ŋgool atulu eez to poia kat ve
atia tiina. Tovenen ila igholia mbeb toni
tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol ŋgool atulu
ee moghon tonowen."

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to malum

[47] Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Pooz to ndug
sambam, nene inimale malum to tiweua
ila te, ve iigh naol naol tiŋgudi. [48] Sawa
to iigh ipel malum kat, yes uraata tiweu

* 13:32: Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uve.
† 13:45: Yes Israela tighita tighaze ŋgool atuludi nene mbaliiŋ tau kat. Ilib pa mbaliiŋ to naol.

malum ilooŋ ila naari, mboledi izi, ve tipit
iigh popoiadi ila malum, ve tinonog di tila
nakaral pida. Eemoghon iigh samsamiadi,
tisuruuv di tila saguan. [49] Taan sawa ig-
haze ivot, nene pale ŋgar raraate moghon
ivot. Yes aŋela pale tipul ndug sambam, ve
tizi tinim, ve tipas tamtoghon samsamiadi
tighau pa ndiran deŋiadi lolodi, [50] ve tisu-
ruuv di tila yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale
tineep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi
kikikia." *Mt 13:42*

[51] Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob,
ghoro ighason taghoniiŋa toni ighaze:
"Vena, saveeŋ isob tonene, pughu ighazooŋ
payam, ma maau?"

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Vee, yei
nighazooŋ pani wa."

[52] Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tovenen
yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ to tipatoot di pa pooz to
ndug sambam le tighazooŋ pani, nene yes
tisob tinimale ruum tau to ipaspas mbaliiŋ
papaghu ve muŋginadi pa katkaat toni."

Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu
(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

[53-54] Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ naol
tonene le isob, ghoro imundig, ipul ndug
tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu.
Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa iloon ila
rumai todi, le ruŋadi iza pa ŋgar toni, ve
tisaav tighaze: "Wai, ŋgeu tonene igham
ŋgar tiina tonene sine? Ve igham tapiri
to ghamuuŋ mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina
tovene izi sine? *Yo 7:15*
[55] Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani
ne? Tama, ye ŋgeu sorok to reiŋ ruum
moghon. Tina Maria. Ve nditazi, nene
Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. *Yo 6:42*
[56] Ve ndilivu to tinepneep toman ghiit ne.
Ŋgeu tonene igham ŋgar tiina ve tapiri izi
sine?" [57] Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi
pa tighur ila toni maau.

Tauto Yesu isaav padi tovene: "Ighaze
tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron,
nene pale tau ndug toni pughu ve yes to
tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi
velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite,
nene pale titandag pani ve tiit varu." *Yo*
4:44

[58] Tovenen Yesu igham mbeb ghara-
tooŋadi tintina naol izi tonowe maau. Pasa,
yes tighur ila toni maau.

14

Mateeŋ to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa
(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

[1] Sawa tonenen, Erod, daba to iŋgin taan
suruvu to Galilaia, iloon Yesu varu pa
uraat to ighamghami, le igham ŋgar naol.
[2] Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze:
"Nowe avaat Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa. Ye
imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ.
Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham
mbeb gharatooŋadi."

[3-4] Erod isaav tovene pasa, mata iŋgal ŋgar
to igham pa Yoan. Ŋgar tovene: Muuŋ,
Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii.
Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok
saveeŋ pani ighaze: "Ŋgar to yom ugham pa
liva tonanan, nene deŋia pa Maaron tutuuŋ
toni maau." Tauto Erod imbaaŋ tamtoghon
pida tila tikis Yoan, tikaui pa ravraav, ve
tighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ. *Wkp*
20:21
[5] Erod ighaze irab Yoan imaat. Eemoghon
imatughez pa ival tiina pasa, yes tighur ila
tighaze Yoan, ye propet to Maaron. *Mt*
21:26

[6] Tinepneep le indeeŋ sawa to Erod tina
ipoopa, ghoro Erod yesŋa ndita pida tilup
di pa ghanghaniiŋ. Sawa tonenen, azuwa
Erodias natu liva iloon ila, ve itor ila matadi
le isad Erod ate. [7] Tovenen Erod imundig ve
ipiyaav aliŋa pani ighaze: "Onoon sala! Sa
mbeb to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale
nagham payom!" Ghoro ipariaaŋ saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ toni tonowen le iyaryaaŋ kat.

[8] Liva paghu tina igharaat saveeŋ pani wa.
Tauto isaav pa Erod ighaze: "You naghaze
yom umbut motin Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa
lua, ughur daba ila oon lolo, ve ughami inim
tiou to sualen."

[9-10] Kinik Erod iloon saveeŋ tonene, le lolo
ipataŋan. Eemoghon irau itoor aliŋa muul
maau. Pasa, imbua saveeŋ iyaryaaŋ pani ila
ndita to yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniiŋ ne
matadi wa. Tovenen imbaaŋ ndaaba toni
eez ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ, ve imbut motin
Yoan lua. [11] Ghoro ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve
ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu.
Ghoro ye ana isakia ila to tina Erodias.

[12] Yes taghoniiŋa to Yoan tiloon mbeb
tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan
paatu, ve tila titavia. Ghoro tila tipaes pa
Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000)
(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

13 Yesu iloon mateen to Yoan varu, ve
ipul Nasaret, ve iza waan, ve iraav ila le
iloon izi ndug balim eez. Leso engeni ineep.
Eemoghon ival tiina tiloon varu, ve tipul
ndug todi todi, ve tilaagh taan titaghoni
tila. 14 Tovenen sawa to Yesu iloon taan ve
iyaat izi pa waan, ye ighita ival tiina kat
tilup di ve tinepneep. Ye ighita di le lolo
isamin di, ve igharaat moroghoona todi. *Mt 9:36*
15 Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoro taghoni-
iŋa toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: "Ou, ta-
neep izi ndug balim ve mboŋ izi wa. Usaav
pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to
tineep tataŋgan. Leso tighol adi aniiŋ."
16 Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Yes
ledi pughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila
ne maau. Yam taumim agham aniiŋ padi ve
tighan."
17 Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Wai, iit aad
aniiŋ naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim,
ve iigh ru moghon."
18 Yesu isaav pa taghoniiŋa toni muul ig-
haze: "Agham mberet toman iigh tonanan
inim." 19 Ghoro isaav pa ival tiina mboledi
izi kikiliiŋ pogho, ve igham mberet liim
toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, mata izala
pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiŋ tone-
nen. Isuŋ le isob, ghoro iteev mberet toman
iigh, ve ighuri ila taghoniiŋa toni nimadi,
ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. *Mt 26:26*
20 Tisob tighan le apodi isuŋ. Ve avodi
alulu to izi ne, taghoniiŋa toni tiŋgoog di,
ve tinonog di tila nakaral saaŋgul ve ru
le tivon. 21 Yes to tighan aniiŋ tonenen,
yes nditamoot moghon irau ndiŋndiŋ liim
(5000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndi-
natudi, tinin di maau.

Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

22 Tighan le isob, ghoro Yesu ipasul
taghoniiŋa toni ighaze tiza waaŋ, ve
timuuŋ tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia
paŋa ite. Ve ye ineep, leso ighur ival tiina
tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. 23 Ye
ighur di tila, ve izala pa lolooz eez, leso
ineep tonowe ve isuŋ. Eŋgeni inepneep
tonowe le mboŋ izi. 24 Waaŋ to taghoniiŋa
toni ighaughau pooi ila le tivot bodbodaaŋ
to ya naliu. Tigharau taan sone. Pasa,
tisoop yaghur toman dibom.
25 Yesu inepneep le igharau ighaze ndugi-
tun, ghoro izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya
pogho iŋarua di ila. 26 Taghoniiŋa toni
matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala ya
pogho iŋarua di inim. Tighita le todi ilale
kat. Ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai, nowe mariaam
eta to inim ne!" Tovenen matughezaaŋ
tiina igham di, ve tisaŋeeŋ. *Lu 24:37*
27 Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve
isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, amatughez malep!
Atemim izi. Nene you!"
28 Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila
pa Yesu ighaze: "Tiina, ighaze yom taum
tonanan, ghoro usaav ve nalaagh izala ya
pogho ve nalat."
29 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Poia, unum
lak!" Tovenen Petrus izi pa waaŋ, ve
ilaagh izala ya pogho, ve iŋarua Yesu ila.
30 Eemoghon ighita yaghur toman dibom
tintina, le imatughez ve ighaze indal izila.
Tovenen imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Tiina,
uul ghou lak!" 31 Rikia moghon Yesu nima
ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Yom
tonene, ghurla tiom rismoghon kat. Lolom
ru pasa?" *Mt 8:26*
32 Ghoro yesuru tila tiza waaŋ. Sawa tone-
nen, yaghur ve dibom imaat. 33 Tovenen
nditadi to tineep waaŋ pogho, tiput aghedi
pa Yesu ve tipaiti tighaze: "Onoon kat, yom
Maaron Natu!" *Mt 16:16*

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katindi izi ndug Genesaret
(Mk 6:53-56)

34 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tivool tila
ya naliu paŋa ite, ve tiloon naari to ndug
Genesaret. 35 Nditamoot to ndug tonowen
tighita Yesu ve tighilaala. Tovenen tim-
baaŋ ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau,
tighaze tiyou moroghoona todi, ve tigham
di tinim. 36 Tovenen yes tinim toman mo-
roghoona todi, ve titaŋ roran Yesu tighaze
tikis nonogiiŋa toni dige rita, ghoro poia.
Ve ival tisob to tikis nonogiiŋa toni, ye
igham di tinidi popoia.

15

Tutuuŋ to Maaron ilib pa tutuuŋ to Yuda nditimbudi
(Mk 7:1-13)

[1] Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuuŋa pida
toman ndiran ŋgara pida to tutuuŋ tipul
Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigha-
soni tighaze: [2] "Muuŋ ve inim aazne, iit
Yuda tambees pa Maaron itaghon tutuuŋ
to nditimbuud titaghoni. Pughu vena
to taghoniiŋa tiom timalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ
tonowen? Ughita. Yes timen nimadi maau,
ve rikia moghon tigham aniiŋ ve tighan."
Lu 11:38

[3] Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Ve yam
paam, pughu vena to apariaaŋ katin tutuuŋ
to nditimbumim, ve amamalaaŋ pa Maaron
tutuuŋ toni? [4] Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuuŋ
tovene:

'Matam loŋloŋaiŋa pa tamam ve
tinam, ve utandag padi.'

Ve 'ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav
saveeŋ samia pa tama ma tina, ye
irau imaat.' *Igham 20:12; 21:17*

[5-6] "Eemoghon yam asavsaav tovene: 'Ig-
haze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iuul tama
ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau,
ve isaav padi ighaze: 'O, mbeb tonene, you
irau nagham payam maau. Pasa, nawaat
Maaron iza pani wa.' Ighaze tamtoghon
eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ŋgar toni,
ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama
ma tina pa ipakur di, nene yam aŋgalsekini
aghaze ye igham tovene malep. Tovenen
tutuuŋ to nditimbumim tigham payam ve
aazne ataghoni, nene igham gham atatan
Maaron saveeŋ toni izi inim mbeb sorok.
[7] Yam ndiran kaaromŋa. Aparim taumim
sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muuŋ, propet Isaia
ivotia Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to deŋia kat
pa ŋgar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

[8] 'Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok
pa avodi uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat
payou.

[9] Saveeŋ ve tutuuŋ katindi to tipatoot
tamtoghon pani, nene itaghon ŋgar
tiou maau. Itaghon ŋgar to tam-
toghon moghon.

Tauto suŋuuŋ ve mbesooŋ todi to
tighamgham payou ne, inim mbeb
sorok, ve le anoŋa maau.' " *Is 29:13;*
Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

Ŋgar to igham tamtoghon tasami ila
Maaron mata
(Mk 7:14-23)

[10] Yesu isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoro
ipoi ival tiina tinim toni, ve isaav padi ig-
haze: "Alooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve agham ŋgar
pani pooi. [11] Mbeb to tiloon tila tamtoghon
avodi ve tizila apodi, eta irau igham di
tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ŋgar
samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi,
ve tisavia di tivot ila avodi, tauto igham di
tasami ila Maaron mata." *Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4*

[12] Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro
taghoniiŋa toni tila tipaes pani tighaze:
"Yom uwatag maau? Ndiran tutuuŋa tiloon
saveeŋ tiom tonanan le irau lolodi maau."

[13-14] Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ig-
haze: "Matamim ila padi malep. Mbeb tisob
to Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam we ivazog di
maau, nene pale tikurub di toman wariadi,
ve tisuruuv di tilaledi. Ndiran tonowen, yes
tinimale tamtoghon matadi pisi to tighaze
tipatooŋ ataam pa nditadi pida to matadi
pisi paam. Eemoghon ighaze ŋgeu eta to
mata pisi iweu ita ite tau mata pisi paam,
ve ipatooŋ ataam pani, nene pale yesuru ve
titap tizila saambu." *Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro*
2:19

[15] Petrus iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve ighason
Yesu ighaze: "Irau upaghazoŋan saveeŋ
palelaaŋ tiom tonene pughu payei?"

[16] Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Wai, yam
paam lemim ŋgar maau? [17] Aghilaal sone?
Mbeb tisob to tiloon tila tamtoghon avodi,
nene tizila apodi moghon, ve mala maau
timbebeghazi ilale. [18] Eemoghon saveeŋ to
tisavia ivot ila avodi, nene ipatooŋ ŋgar
samia to ineep ila lolodi. Ŋgar todi tonowen
to igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.

[19] Pasa, ŋgar samsamia to tineep ila
tamtoghon lolodi, tauto tipamundigin di ve
tigham ŋgar samsamia naol inimale: tirab
tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghamun vaiuuŋ,
tighur maat, tiyub, tipariaaŋ saveeŋ
kaarom pa Maaron iza, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ
samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam. *Mbnp*
8:21; Mt 12:34

[20] Ŋgar samsamia tovene to tigham tam-
toghon tisami ila Maaron mata. Tauto
ighaze tamtoghon eta imen nima maau, ve
igham aniiŋ ve ighan, nene irau ighami
isami ila Maaron mata maau."

Kanaan tidi eez ighur ila to Yesu ariaŋa
(Mk 7:24-30)

[21] Yesu ipamundigin laghooŋ toni muul,
ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot

taan suruvu to ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve
Sidon, tineep ila. 22 Mala maau ve Kanaan
tidi eez to ndug tonowen iŋarua Yesu ila, ve
itaŋ rorani toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Tiina,
yom David Natu. Lolom ghora, isamin ghou
ve uul ghou! Pasa, avuvu samia izeev natug
liva le isami kat."
23 Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋa rita
maau. Neneeŋa moghon. Liva tonowen
inoknok ghasoniiŋi. Tovenen taghoniiŋa
toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: "Liva to ipoipoi
ve itataghon ghiit ne, uzuruni ila!"
24 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Tamaŋ
Maaron imbaaŋ ghou nanim pa tamtoghon
toni to Israel moghon. Pasa, yes tinimale
sipsip to tighau pa ŋginiiŋ todi, ve tila
tisagsag ila su lolo." *Mt 10:6*
25 Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ghoro liva
tonenen iŋarua ila igharaui, iput aghe izi
Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani muul ighaze:
"Tiina, uul ghou lak!"
26 Yesu isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze tasad
aniiŋ to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon
ila ŋgavuun tighani, nene deŋia maau."*
27 Liva tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Ti-
ina, aliŋam poia. Eemoghon ŋgavuun paam
tisasaŋan. Ighaze tamtoghon tighanghan,
ve aniiŋ ŋgiira ŋgiira itaptap izi taan, nene
inim ŋgavuun todi adi pa tighan."
28 Yesu iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pani
muul ighaze: "Wai liva, ghurla tiom tiina
kat! Tovenen mbeb to yom lolom pani,
nene pale ivot payom." Sawa kat tonenen,
avuvu samia ighau pa liva tonenen natu
liva, ve tini poia. *Mt 8:10,13*

Yesu igharaat moroghooŋa katindi

29 Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila ivot ya
naliu Galilaia muul. Ghoro ipiyal taghon
naari, ve ilaagh izala pa lolooz eez, ve mbole
izi tonowe. *Mk 7:31*
30 Mala maau ve ival tiina kat tiyou mo-
roghooŋa todi katindi ve tila toni. Pida
narape, pida matadi pisi, pida avodi maau,
ve moroghooŋa pida paam. Nditadi tighur
di tizi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ye igharaat di
tisob tinidi popoia. *Is 35:5-6*
31 Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatooŋa
tonowen le ruŋadi iza pani. Pasa, tighita
yes to avodi maau ne, tisavsaav. Ve
yes narapeŋa tinidi popoia muul ve
tilaghlaagh. Ve yes to matadi pisi ne,
matadi popoia ve tighita ndug. Tovenen
tipait Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia
toni. *Mk*

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ paaŋ (4000)
(Mk 8:1-10)

32 Yesu toman ival tiina tonenen tinep-
neep, ve ipoi taghoniiŋa toni tinim, ve isaav
padi ighaze: "You lolog isamin ival tiina
tonene. Pasa, itiŋa takaria nepooŋ ve mboŋ
inim tol wa. Ve adi aniiŋ eta to tighan
maau. You lolog pa naghur di tila toman
pitool maau. Pale tapiridi isob, ve matadi
ililiit izi ataam luvuŋa." *Mt 14:14*
33 Taghoniiŋa toni tisaav pani tighaze:
"Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale
tagham aniiŋ sine to irau ival tiina
tonene?"
34 Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze:
"Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?"
Yes tipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni tighaze:
"Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu pida paam."
35 Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi
izi taan, 36 ve igham mberet liim ve ru toman
iigh pida tonowen, ve ipait Maaron pani.
Isuŋ le isob, ghoro iteeva, ve ireii ila to
taghoniiŋa toni, ve anadi tighami tila, ve
tireii pa ival tiina. 37 Yes tisob tighan le
apodi isuŋ. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniiŋa
toni tiŋgoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral
tintina liim ve ru le tivon. 38 Ival tiina to
tighan aniiŋ tonenen, nditamoot moghon
irau ndiŋndiŋ paaŋ (4000) ma venen. Ve
ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.
39 Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul
tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoro yesŋa taghoni-
iŋa toni tipul lolooz, ve tizila muul pa naari,
ve tiza waaŋ todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa
taan suruvu to Magadan.

16

Ndiran tutuuŋa tighaze Yesu igham mbeb
gharatooŋa eta inim ghilalooŋ padi
(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16,29, 12:54-56)

1 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tineep
tonowe, ve ndiran tutuuŋa toman Sadusi
pida tiŋarua tila tighaze titoova. Tove-
nen tighasoni tighaze ye igham mbeb

* 15:26: Yes Yuda tighita tighaze ŋgavuun, nene mbeb to iŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata maau. Ve tipaleel saveeŋ pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ŋgavuun. Saveeŋ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoro pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

gharatooŋa eta inim ghilalooŋ padi. Leso
tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep
tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 12:38*
2 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi tovene: "Ighaze
rabrab izi, ve yam aghita yaghur tae kavi-
aaŋa, nene pale asaav aghaze: 'O, nene
pale ndug poia.' 3 Ve ighaze ndugizau,
ve aghita yaghur tae asosooŋa, nene pale
asaav aghaze: 'O, aazne, pale ndug isami ve
uman.' Pughu vena to yam irau aŋgabiiz
ndug, eemoghon mbeb naol to aazne tiv-
otvot ve tinim ghilalooŋ payam ne, yam
aghilaal pughudi maau? 4 Oyais, yam ndiran
to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam
apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to
ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam
azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeb ghara-
tooŋa eta inim ghilalooŋ payam, ghoro
aghur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat to pale
Maaron ipatooŋa inim ghilalooŋ payam. Ite
paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muuŋ ivot
pa sawa to propet Yona." Yesu isavia saveeŋ
tonene le isob, ghoro ipul di tineep, ve ila.
Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+

Yis to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes Sadusi
(Mk 8:14-21)

5 Sawa to Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni
tivool tila pa ya naliu paŋa ite, taghoni-
iŋa toni lolodi imaagh, ve tigham adi
taman maau. 6 Yesu mata iŋgal ŋgar sam-
samia to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes Sadusi,
tovenen iveivei pa taghoniiŋa toni ighaze:
"Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa
yis to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes Sadusi." *Lu*
12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1
7 Eemoghon taghoniiŋa toni tighilaal
saveeŋ toni pughu maau. Tovenen ti-
wasavon di tighaze: "Ye avaat isaav pait
pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet
maau."
8 Yesu iwatag ŋgar todi wa. Tovenen
isaav padi muul ighaze: "Oyai, ghurla tiam
rismoghon kat! Yam awayoun avomim pa
mberet pasa? 9 Aghilaal ghou sone? Mbeb
gharatooŋadi naol to you nagham di ne,
lolomim imaagh padi wa? Sawa to napan
tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000) pa mberet
liim moghon, yam aŋgoog aniiŋ pida pida
irau nakaral piiz? *Mt 14:17+*
10 Ve sawa to napan tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ
paaŋ (4000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam
aŋgoog aniiŋ pida pida irau nakaral tintina
piiz? *Mt 15:34*
11 Pughu vena to yam aghilaal saveeŋ tiou
pughu maau. You nasaav pa mberet maau.
You nasaav payam naghaze: 'Matamim
imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndi-
ran tutuuŋa ve yes Sadusi.' "
12 Ghoro ŋgar todi ivot, ve tighilaal tig-
haze Yesu isavia yis to mberet maau. Ye
isaav pa ŋgar samsamia pida to ndiran tu-
tuuŋa ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtoghon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

13 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tilaagh tila
tivot taan suruvu to ndug Sisarea Pilipai
ineep ila. Ghoro ighason di ighaze: "Laak,
tamtoghon tigham ŋgar pa Tamtoghon
Natu tighaze ye sei?"
14 Yes tipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni tighaze:
"Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ŋgeu
rughuzaaŋa, pida tighaze yom propet Ilia,
pida tighaze yom propet Yeremia, ve pida
tighaze yom propet ite paam." *Mt 14:1+*
15 Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: "Ve yam
taumim, aghaze you sei?"
16 Simon Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"Yom Mesia,*
ve yom Maaron mata yaryaara tau Natu."
Yo 6:69
17 Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliŋa ighaze: "Si-
mon, Yona natu, tinim iza pa poia to
Maaron to iza tiom! Pasa, saveeŋ to ŋgara-
mus usavia, tamtoghon eta to taan ipagha-
zoŋan ghom pani maau. Tamaŋ to ineep
izi sambam ipaghazoŋan ghom pani, tauto
usavia ivot. *Ga 1:15*
18 You nasaav payom: Yom izam Petrus.
You pale napayoon lupuuŋ tiou iyoon izala
boŋar ariaŋa tonene.†
Leso iyoon ariaŋa, ve mateeŋ tapiri irau
itatani maau. *Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14*

* 16:16: 'Mesia,' nene saveeŋ Hibru. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila aliŋadi tighaze 'Kristos.' Ila saveeŋ English tighaze 'Kraist.' Saveeŋ tol tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: 'Ŋgeu to tiliŋ ŋgoreeŋ izala pogho inim ghilalooŋ pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Uraat tovene: Ye pale inim kinik, ma propet, ma ŋgeu to watooŋrau.' Petrus iwaat Yesu ighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron tau ighur Yesu pa ghamuuŋ mulin tamtoghon toni pa pataŋani to sosor todi. † 16:18: Grik aliŋadi, tiwaat boŋar tighaze 'petras.' Saveeŋ waaro tonene igharau pa Petrus iza.

[19] You pale naghur ghom pa uŋgin ataam to
ndug sambam. Leso unum ataam pa tam-
toghon tiloon tila lupuuŋ tiou ve titaghon
pooz to ndug sambam. Ighaze yom uŋ-
galsek pa ŋgar eta izi taan, nene pale
ŋgalsekiiŋ raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sam-
bam. Ve ighaze uyok pa ŋgar eta izi taan,
nene pale yokiiŋ raraate tovene ivot izi
ndug sambam paam." *Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23*
[20] Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isob, ghoro
iŋgalsekin taghoniiŋa toni ariaŋa ighaze
tivotia varu pa tamtoghon eta tighaze ye
Mesia malep. *Mt 17:9*

Yesu isavia mateeŋ ve mundigiiŋ toni
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

[21] Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu isavsaav gha-
zooŋa pa taghoniiŋa toni ighaze ye pale ila
pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza, toman yes daba
to watooŋrau, ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tighur
pataŋani naol pani toman yabyabuuŋ tiina,
ve tirabi imaat itaghon Tama Maaron ŋgar
toni. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, Maaron
pale ipamundigini pa mateeŋ.
[22] Petrus iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve igham
Yesu ila dige, ve iyaana ighaze: "Tiina, vana
maau. Ŋgar tovene irau ivot payom maau.
Maau le maau kat!"
[23] Eemoghon Yesu itoora, ve isaav pa
Petrus ighaze: "Sadan, ughau ula pa murig!
Upoon ghou pa ataam to Maaron ighuri
payou ne malep. Ŋgar tiom itaghon
Maaron ŋgar toni maau. Yom utaghon ŋgar
to tamtoghon moghon." *Mt 4:10*

Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

[24] Ghoro Yesu isaav pa taghoniiŋa toni:
"Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg
ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau,
imbaad ai pambarooŋ toni, ve inim itaghon
ghou. *Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27*
[25] Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa
tau leso ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale.
Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon,
ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepooŋ
poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11*
[26] Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb
popoiadi tisob to taan, eemoghon tau
anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen
tiuuli vena? Maau. Pale tamtoghon
tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu
pani? Maau kat.
[27] Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim
toman aŋela toni, ve ipatooŋ Tama Maaron
ŋguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, ye pale
ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ŋgar
todi to muuŋ tighami izi taan. *Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*
[28] You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon
pida to itiŋa tayondyood ne, pale timaat
sone ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu inim, ve
ipatooŋ pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ."

17

Yesu ipatooŋ ŋguruba ivot ighazooŋ
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

[1] Mboŋ liim ve eez inim ila, ghoro Yesu
igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve
yes paaŋ moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba
izala kat. Leso eŋgendi tineep. [2] Tinepneep
tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol
matadi, le isul toman ŋguruba tiina kat in-
imale ndag mata. Ve nonogiiŋa toni paam,
ipisosooŋ kat ve isul. *Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*
[3] Mala maau ve taghoniiŋa toni tol tonowen
tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot ve
tisavsaav toman Yesu. [4] Tovenen Petrus
imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: "Ti-
ina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Ighaze
lolom tovene, ghoro narei mbeez tol to
sualen. Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa
Ilia."
[5] Petrus isavsaav sone, ve yaghur tae to
milmilia kat izi inim ikau di. Ghoro tiloon
Maaron aliŋa ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen
lolo ighaze: "Nanan you taug natug ee
moghon to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog
poia kat. Alooŋ aliŋa ve ataghoni." *Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17*
[6] Taghoniiŋa toni tiloon saveeŋ tonene
le matughezaaŋ tiina igham di. Tovenen
tiput aghedi izi taan, ve tipoon matadi.
[7] Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis di, ve isaav padi
ighaze: "Amatughez malep. Amundig."
[8] Ghoro matadi iza, ve tighita tamtoghon eta
muul maau. Yesu eŋgeni to ineep toman di.
[9] Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghlaagh
tizila, Yesu iŋgalsekin di ariaŋa ighaze:
"Mbeb gharatooŋa to ŋgaramus aghita,
avotia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Ineep
tiam moghon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu
imundig pa mateeŋ, ghoro avotia." *Mt 16:20*

Taghoniiŋa to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaaŋ to propet Ilia

(Mk 9:11-13)

10 Ghoro taghoniiŋa toni tonenen tighason Yesu tighaze: "Pughu vena to yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tighaze propet Ilia pale imuul inim muuŋ, ghoro Mesia tau inim?" *Mal 4:5*

11 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiŋ todi ighaze: "Saveeŋ todi tonenen, deŋia. Ilia pale inim muuŋ, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. 12 Ve you nasaav payam: Ilia, ye inim wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighilaala maau. Tauto tighur pataŋani naol pani itaghon taudi lolodi. Ve Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Mala maau pale ana imbaad pataŋani, ve iyamaan yabyabuuŋ tiina ila tamtoghon nimadi." *Mt 11:14, 14:10*

13 Yesu isaav tovene, ghoro ŋgar todi ivot ve tighilaal tighaze ye isavia saveeŋ tonene iza to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa. *Lu 1:17*

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainaŋen eez

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

14 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to ival tiina, ghoro ŋgeu eez iŋarua Yesu ila, iput aghe pani, 15 ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina, lolom isamin natug ve uuli lak! Pasa, ighaze borou imundig pani, nene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Sawa pida to imundig pani, ye itap izala yab, ve sawa pida itap izila ya lolo. 16 Tovenen you naghami ila to taghoniiŋa tiom naghaze tiuuli, leso tini poia. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau."

17 Yesu isaav padi inim yasilooŋ ighaze: "Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ŋgar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itiŋa takaria nepooŋ wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ŋgar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham pataŋani payou. Pale ŋeez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainaŋen tonanan inim." 18 Tovenen tighami ila toni, ve ye iyaan avuvu samia tonowen, ve indiira ighau pani. Sawa kat tonenen, pain kainaŋen tini poia.

19 Muri ghoro, taghoniiŋa to Yesu tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep ve tighasoni tighaze: "Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?"

20-21 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiŋ todi ighaze: "Pasa, ghurla tiam tiina maau. You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze ghurla tiam ŋgiira rismoghon inimale mastet uve,*
nene irau mbeb eta ila murimim maau. Yam pale irau asaav pa lolooz tonene tovene: 'Upul inam, ve ula nowe.' Ve lolooz tonene pale iloon aliŋamim, ve ipul ina ve ila."† *Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6*

Yesu iyol aliŋa muul pa mateeŋ ve mundigiiŋ toni

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

22 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tila tilup di izi Galilaia, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Mala maau pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni, 23 leso tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeŋ." Taghoniiŋa toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le lolodi ipataŋan kat.

Yesu ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina

24 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tilaghlaagh tila le tivot ndug Kapernaum. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran pida to youŋ takes pa Rumai Tiina tiŋarua Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Vena, patoŋaaŋ tiam ipipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina, ma maau?" *Igham 30:13*

25 Petrus ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Vee, ye ipipiyaav paam." Muri ghoro, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rikia moghon isoop ghasoniiŋi ighaze: "Simon, yom ugham ŋgar vena? Sa ndiran to tipipiyaav takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Taudi ndinatudi, ma ndiran pida?"

26 Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Ndiran pida."

Yesu isaav pani muul: "Ighaze venen, kinik tau ndinatu, ledi pughu eta pa tipiyaav takes maau. 27 Eemoghon tawaghamun ndiran tonowen lolodi malep. Tapiyaav lak. Tovenen ula upiyaav yaav tiom ila ya naliu. Iigh to ughoona muuŋ, nene pale yaam silva eez ineep ila avo.

* 17:20-21: Mastet, nene mbeb to itub iza inimale ndoor was ma venen. Uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu, ma mbuas uvedi. † 17:20-21: Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ pida ineep ila saveeŋ waaro tonene paam. Saveeŋ tovene: "Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tovene, ataam ee moghon to tandiir di, nene vene: Taŋgun tauud pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ, ve tasuŋ Maaron ariaŋa. Ataam ite paam maau."

Ughami ula, ve upiyaava inim ituru ndamood.”

18

Sei to iza tiina kat
(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

1 Sawa tonenen, taghoniiŋa to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam, sei to iza tiina kat?” *Lu 22:24*
2 Yesu ipoi pain kainaŋen eez inim, ipay-oonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze:
3 “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze atoor ŋgar tiam inim ndipain geegeu ŋgar todi maau, yam pale irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve alooŋ ala ndug sambam ne maau. *Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17*
4 Pasa, sei to ighaze itatan tau iza inimale pain kainaŋen tonene, nene ye iza tiina kat ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. 5 Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata iŋgal ghou, ve igham pain kainaŋen eta tovene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep
(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

6 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila mazovan bibiliiŋa lolo ve ilale.
7 Tamtoghon to taan to tinim watiiŋ pa nditadi, yes tikaria taudi wa. Onoon, tovaaŋ naol pale tivot, ve tipamundigin tamtoghon pa tigham ŋgar samsamia, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiiŋ pa ita ite, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa.
8 “Ighaze nimam ma aghem eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuŋ sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam ru ve aghem ru tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuŋ sosor, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoro tipiyaav ghom uzila yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:29+*
9 Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuŋ sosor, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuŋ sosor, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoro tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani.”
10-11 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Matamim iŋgal pooi. Ndipain geegeu tovene, matamim velegin eta malep! Pasa, you nasaav payam kat: Yes aŋela todi tinepneep ila Tamaŋ Maaron nagho izi sambam irau sawa isob.”* *Hib 1:14*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to sipsip to ilale
(Lu 15:3-7)

12 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ŋgar vena? Ighaze ŋgeu eta, ye le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve todi eta ipas ila lolodi, ve ila isagsag, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paaŋ saaŋgul liim ve paaŋ (99) tonenen tineep lolooz dige, ve ila ikaal ye to ilale. 13 Ve you nasaav payam. Ye pale ikalkaala le ighaze indeeŋa, nene pale lolo poia kat pa sipsip ee moghon tonenen, le ilib pa sipsip toni pida to tilaledi maau ne. 14 Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ŋgar toni raraate. Ye lolo pa pain tiou eta ilale malep.”

Ataam to gharatooŋ saveeŋ to toŋvetaz to Krisi
(Lu 17:3-4)

15 Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze toŋve-taz tiom eta igham sosor payom, ula toni, ve yamru moghon aneep, ve upaes pani pa sosor toni, leso ighilaala. Ighaze ye iloon aliŋam, nene poia. Pasa, yom ugham mulin toŋvetaz tiom ve yamru alup gham muul. *Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+*
16 Eemoghon ighaze ye iloon ghom maau, ghoro ula ugham tamtoghon eta ma ruta, ve yamŋa ala atoov saveeŋ pani muul. Leso sa saveeŋ to ighaze ye isavia, yes tilooŋa paam. Ve ighaze muri, yam apaesia aliŋa pa tamtoghon pida, yes pale tighur ila saveeŋ

* 18:10-11: Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ pida ineep ila saveeŋ waaro tonene paam. Saveeŋ tovene: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tisosor pa Maaron ataam toni, ve igham mulin di.”

tiam. Pasa, yam ndiran ru ma tol to apari-
aaŋ saveeŋ tonenen. *Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17*
17 Ve ighaze ye iloon̪ gham maau, ghoro
apaesia saveeŋ toni ila lupuuŋ to Maaron
lolo. Leso yes paam anadi tilooŋa ve titiir
saveeŋ toni. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen
iyasiil pa lupuuŋ to Maaron paam, ghoro
apuli, ve ineep inimale yes ndiran to youŋ
takes ve yes to tiwatag Maaron maau. *1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13*
18 "You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze yam
aŋgalsek pa ŋgar eta izi taan, nene pale
ŋgalsekiiŋ raraate tovene ivot izi sambam.
Ve ighaze ayok pa ŋgar eta izi taan, nene
pale yokiiŋ raraate tovene ivot izi sambam
paam. *Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23*
19 "Ve you nasaav payam muul tovene:
Ighaze tamtoghon tiam ruta ma tolta tilup
lolodi, ve tighason Tamaŋ Maaron to ineep
izi sambam we pa mbeb eta, ye pale iloon̪
suŋuuŋ todi, ve igham anoŋa ivot. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7*
20 Pasa ighaze tamtoghon ruta, ma tolta
tilup di ila you izag, you pale naneep toman
di." *Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mbesooŋa to lolo isamin ita ite maau

21 Ghoro Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve igha-
soni ighaze: "Tiina, ighaze toŋvetaz tiou
eta inoknok ghamuuŋ sosor payou, pale
napul sosor toni irau pa piiz? Pa liim ve ru,
pale iraua?"
22 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Liim ve ru,
nene iraua maau. Unini malep. Ighaze yom
upul sosor toni irau pa tamoot tol saaŋgul
liim ve ru (77), nene paam iraua maau.†
23 Pasa, pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale
kinik eez. Ye ighaze iŋgabiiz yes mbesooŋa
to tiŋgin yaam toni. Leso iwatag: Yes tiŋgin
poian yaam toni, ma maau? 24 Ye ipamundi-
gin uraat to gabizooŋ di, ve tigham mbe-
sooŋa toni eez ila ivot toni. Ŋgeu tonowen,
bun toni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, pale taza
pani maau.‡
25 Mbesooŋa tonenen, ye le yaam irau
to iyat bun toni maau. Tovenen kinik
isaav ariaŋa ighaze tigholia ŋgeu tonenen
toman azuwa, ndinatu, ve mbeb toni tisob.
Leso tigham yaama, ve tiyat bun toni pida.
26 Mbesooŋa tonenen iloon̪ saveeŋ to kinik,
ve iput aghe izi nagho, ve itaŋ rorani ig-
haze: 'Aa kinik tiou, utatan atem, ve ughur
soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou
isob ilat tiom.' 27 Tovenen kinik lolo isamini,
ve ipul bun toni toman sosor toni, ve ipuli
ila.
28 "Mbesooŋa tonenen ivot ila pumuri, ve
indeeŋ ita ite eez to mbesooŋa to kinik
paam. Ita ite tonowen, ye igham bun tiina
ris ila toni inimale denari§
tamoot liim (100). Ye iza to ita ite tonenen,
ve nima ila igigin lua, ve isaav pani ighaze:
'Ai, yom irau uyat bun tiom rikia moghon!'
29 Tovenen ita ite tonenen iput aghe izi
nagho, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze: 'Aa ŋgeu tiou,
utatan atem ve ughur soso mala ris payou.
Leso nayat bun tiou ilat tiom.' 30 Eemoghon
ye iloon̪a maau. Ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ kat.
Tovenen isaav ve tipiyaav ita ite tonenen
iloon̪ ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo. Leso
ineep tonowe le irau iyat suvun bun toni.
31 "Eemoghon mbesooŋa pida to kinik
tighita ŋgar to ye ighami, le irau lolodi
maau. Igham di lolodi ipataŋan kat. Tove-
nen tila to tiina todi, ve tipaes pani. 32 Kinik
iloon̪ saveeŋ todi, ve rikia moghon ipoi
ŋgeu tonowen inim, ve isaav pani ig-
haze: 'Yom tonene, mbesooŋa samia kat!
Yom utaŋ roran ghou, tauto lolog isamin
ghom, ve napul bun tiom isob. 33 Ŋgar to
nagham payom, yom paam irau utaghon
ŋgar raraate moghon, ve lolom isamin itam
ite. Pughu vena to ugham tovene maau?' *Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*
34 Tovenen kinik ate yabyab kat, ve ana
ighur mbesooŋa tonenen ila uraata toni
pida nimadi, leso tighur yabyabuuŋ tiina
pani, le irau iyat suvun bun toni." *Mt 5:25+*
35 Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni tovene:
"Ighaze toŋvetaz tiam eta igham sosor
payam, yam lolomim isamini, ve apul sosor
toni le apuli kat. Ighaze agham tovene
maau, nene pale Tamaŋ Maaron to ineep

† 18:22: Saveeŋ to Matayu imbooda, ighazooŋ kat maau. Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze ye imbood tovene: "Ve ighaze yom upul sosor toni irau pa 490 (70 taims 7), nene paam iraua maau." ‡ 18:24: Matayu imbood saveeŋ tovene: Bun to mbesooŋa tonene, nene irau 'talent' 10,000. Talent, nene yaam todi eez iza. Talent 10,000, nene yaam tiina kat, irau Kina milion milion. Tovenen mbesooŋa tonene bun toni, tiina le tiina kat. § 18:28: Sawa to Yesu ineep izi taan, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau ndag eez, nene tigham le atia irau denari eez. Tovenen bun to mbesooŋa tonene ighami, nene tiina ris, eemoghon tiina kat maau.

izi sambam igham ŋgar raraate moghon
payam inimale kinik tonowen igham pa
mbesooŋa toni." *Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13*

19

Saveeŋ to rabuuŋ motin vaiuuŋ
(Mk 10:1-12)

1 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonenen le isob,
ghoro ipul Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan
suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila pa ya Yordan
dige ite. 2 Ve ival tiina kat tikeet taghoni
ve yesŋa tila. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ye
igharaat moroghooŋa todi le tinidi popoia.
3 Ndiran tutuuŋa pida tila tivot toni tig-
haze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze:
"Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin
vaiuuŋ toni pa pughu eta, ve izurun azuwa,
nene deŋia pa tutuuŋ toit, ma maau?" *Mt*
16:1
4 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiŋ todi ighaze:
"Yam awaat saveeŋ to Maaron, ma maau?
Pasa, saveeŋ toni isaav tovene: Muuŋ kat,
sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye
ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva.
Mbnp 1:27, 5:2
5 Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: 'Pughu tonene to
tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama
ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee
moghon.' *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*
6 Muuŋ, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to
tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tove-
nen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau.
Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. Ve yes
to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon,
tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau."
7 Tovenen ndiran tutuuŋa tonowen tigha-
soni muul: "Ighaze venen, pughu vena to
Mose imbood tutuuŋ pait tovene: 'Ŋgeu
eta ighaze irab motin vaiuuŋ toni, ye irau
imbood liva le rau eta inim paesiiŋ, leso
ipaghazoŋan di ighaze vaiuuŋ todi isob wa.
Ghoro izuruni ila.' " *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*
8 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Saveeŋ
tiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighaze
yam irau arab motin vaiuuŋ tiam ve azurun
ndizwamim tila pasa, ŋgar samia iyaryaaŋ
kat ila lolomim. Eemoghon muuŋ kat, sawa
to Maaron ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva, ŋgar
tovene ineep maau. 9 Tovenen you nasaav
payam: Tamoot eta irau irab motin vaiuuŋ
toni sorok ne maau. Pughu ee moghon
kat tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur
maat, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin
vaiuuŋ todi. Eemoghon ighaze ye irab
motin vaiuuŋ todi pa pughu ite paam ve ivai
liva paghu, nene ye imalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ to
vaiuuŋ." *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*
10 Taghoniiŋa toni tiloon saveeŋ tonene,
ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai, ighaze Maaron
ighur tutuuŋ ariaŋa tovene pa yes vaivaiŋa,
poia pa tavai sob!" *1Kor 7:1-17*
11 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Saveeŋ
tiam poia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob
irau titaghoni maau. Yes to Maaron ighur
di pa nepooŋ tovene, yes moghon to irau
titaghoni. 12 Tamtoghon to tivai maau, nene
yes ledi pughu naol. Tamtoghon pida,
nditinandi tipoop di toman pataŋani pida
to tinidi. Tauto igham di irau tivai maau. Ve
pida, tamtoghon tipaal tinidi leso tigham
ŋgar pa vaiuuŋ sob.*
Ve tamtoghon pida tigham ŋgar tiina pa
pooz to ndug sambam, tauto lolodi pa
vaiuuŋ maau. Tovenen sei to ighita ighaze
ye irau itaghon saveeŋ tonene, ghoro poia
pa itaghoni." *1Kor 7:25+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain geegeu
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Tamtoghon pida tigham ndinatudi
geegeu tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala
poghodi, ve isuŋ Maaron pa ipalot di.
Eemoghon taghoniiŋa toni tighita di,
ve tiyaan di. 14 Tovenen Yesu isaav pa
taghoniiŋa toni ighaze: "Ai, yam apoon
ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou.
Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni,
nene to yes to ŋgar todi inimale ndipain
tonene."† *Mt 18:2+*
15 Yesu ighur nima izala ndipain tonenen
poghodi ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi,
ghoro ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila.

Mbaliiŋ tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

16 Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve ŋgeu eez ilaagh
iŋarua ila, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Patoŋaaŋ,

* 19:12: Muuŋ, ighaze tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum toni lolo, sawa naol, tipaal lambe, leso imogheer pa kinik azuwa ve ndinatu liva sob. † 19:14: Ndipain geegeu tigham ŋgar pa izadi maau. Ve tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tatatan izaad, ve tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

pale nagham sa ŋgar poia, leso nagham
nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep
matag iyaryaar le alok?" *Mbaŋ 16:30*
17 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni ighaze:
"Pughu vena to yom ughason ghou tovene?
Maaron moghon to poia. Ighaze lolom
pa ulooŋ ula ndug toni ve uneep matam
iyaryaar, matam kisin tutuuŋ toni tisob, ve
utaghon katin di." *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5*
18 Tovenen ŋgeu tonowen ighason Yesu
muul ighaze: "Sa tutuuŋ?"
Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Tutuuŋ
tovene: 'Urab tamtoghon imaat malep,
ughur maat malep, uyub malep, ve upari-
aaŋ saveeŋ kaarom malep. *Igham 20:12+*
19 Matam loŋloŋaiŋa pa tamam, ve tinam ve
utandag padi. Ve lolom pa tamtoghon ve
ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.' "
Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8
20 Ŋgeu paghu tonenen iloon saveeŋ
tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: "Wai,
Patoŋaaŋ, you nataghon tutuuŋ tonenen
tisob. Sa ŋgar muul to you nambool pani?"
21 Tovenen Yesu isaav pani muul tovene:
"Ighaze lolom pa ŋgar tiom ve gabuam isob
deŋia moghon ila Maaron mata, ghoro ula
ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa
yes mbolaaŋa, leso ugham lem mbaliiŋ tau
izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoro unum
utaghon ghou." *Lu 12:33; Mbaŋ 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+*
22 Ŋgeu paghu tonenen iloon saveeŋ
tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman
lolo ipataŋan. Pasa, ye mbaliiŋ tau kat.
23 Ghoro Yesu isaav pa taghoniiŋa toni ig-
haze: "You nasaav payam kat: Yes mbaliiŋ
taudi, ipataŋan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to
Maaron, ve tiloon tila ndug sambam. *Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+*
24 You nasaav payam muul. Ighaze kamel
eta itoova pa izeev tau iloon ila sarum
saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliiŋ
taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa
titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug
sambam, nene pale tiraua maau."
25 Taghoniiŋa toni tiloon saveeŋ tonene,
le ruŋadi iza pani ve ŋgar todi isob. Tove-
nen tighasoni tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen,
sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep
pooi?"
26 Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene:
"Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titoova, nene pale
tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbeb eta
ila muri maau." *Mbnp 18:14*
27 Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipa-
muul aliŋa ighaze: "Ughita. Yei tonene,
nipul mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim
nitaghon ghom. Sa anoŋa to pale ivot
payei?"
28 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "You
nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron
igharaat mbeb tisob tinim papaghu, ve
Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ
pooz toman ŋguruba ve tapiri tiina, yam
to ataghon ghou, pale aneep ila inamim to
ghamuuŋ pooz irau saaŋgul ve ru, ve aŋgin
rumai saaŋgul ve ru to yes Israela. *Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21*
29 Ve tamtoghon tisob to tigham ŋgar pa
you izag, ve tipul ruum todi, toŋvetaz todi,
nditamandi ve nditinandi, ndinatudi, ma
uum todi, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron
iza todi, le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tipul di,
irau tamoot liim (100). Ve yes pale tineep
matadi iyaryaar le alok. *Hib 10:34*
30 Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne
timuŋmuuŋ, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat.
Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale
anadi tila timuuŋ." *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

20

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to uum vaen tau to igham poian yes uraata toni

1 Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul, ve isavia
saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene ighaze: "Pooz to
ndug sambam, nene inimale taan tau eez.
Mboŋmaagh kat, ve ye imundig ila ikaal
tamtoghon pida pa tigham uraat pa uum
vaen toni. 2 Ye ighita tamtoghon pida,
ve imbua saveeŋ toman di tovene: Ighaze
tigham uraat pa mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab
izi, nene pale ighol di pa yaam denari eez.*
Igharaat saveeŋ toman di le isob, ve tila pa
uraat. 3 Ye inepneep le ndag iza inim ris,
ghoro ila iŋgig maran muul, ve ighita tam-
toghon pida tiyondyood sorok. 4 Tovenen
isaav padi ighaze: 'Ai, ighaze lemim uraat
maau, ghoro ala agham uraat pa uum vaen
tiou. You pale nagham lemim atia irau
uraat to aghami.' 5 Tovenen yes paam tila
tigham uraat.

* 20:2: Ighaze ŋgeu eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to moghon moghon tighamgham pani, nene yaam denari eez.

"Ndag iza inim bobodaaŋ, ghoro ye ila
iŋgig maran muul, ve imbaaŋ tamtoghon
pida paam tila pa uraat. Ve ineep le ndag
ivool, ghoro igham ŋgar raraate moghon.
6 Rabrab izi, ve imuul ila maran, ve ighita
tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sone. Tove-
nen ighason di ighaze: 'Pughu vena to
yam ayondyood sorok mboŋmaagh le inim
rabrab izi? Lemim uraat maau?'
7 "Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: 'Vee, eta
igham ghei pa uraat maau.'
"Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: 'O ighaze
venen, ghoro ala agham uraat pa uum vaen
tiou.'
8 "Mboŋ izi ve uraat isob, ghoro uum
vaen tau ipoi mbesooŋa toni to iŋgin yes
uraata inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Upoi
yes uraata tonowen tinim, ve urei atia todi
irau di. Upamuuŋ yes to tinim muri kat,
ve ureii ila ila le upasobi ila to yes to tinim
mboŋmaagh kat.' *Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15*
9 Tovenen mbesooŋa tonowen ila iyou yes
uraata tinim, ve ighol di pa uraat todi.
Yes to tinim muri kat ve tigham uraat
rismoghon, ye igham ledi yaam denari
eez le irau di. 10 Tovenen yes to timuuŋ
tinim pa mboŋmaagh, tinumeer tighaze
atia todi pale iza ilib pa nditadi pida atia
todi. Eemoghon maau. Yes paam tigham
yaam denari eŋaeŋa irau di pa uraat todi,
raraate inimale nditadi pida. 11 Tovenen
sawa to tigham atia todi, lolodi ŋukia ve
tiŋooŋ pa uum vaen tau tighaze: 12 'Wai, yes
to tinim muri kat, tigham uraat rismoghon.
Ve yei ghoro, ndag ighaaz matin ghei, ve
nigham uraat pataŋani kat to mboŋmaagh
kat lee inim rabrab izi. Pughu vena to yom
ughol di raraate inimale yei?'
13 "Tovenen uum vaen tau isaav pa todi
eez ighaze: 'Ŋgeu tiou, you nagham sosor
eta payom maau. Atia to muuŋ ituru
tambua saveeŋ pani ve uyok pani, tauto
nagham payom. 14 Ugham atia tiom ve
ula. Ve ulooŋ. Ighaze you lolog naghaze
nagham poian yes to tinim muri kat, ve
nagham ledi atia raraate inimale nagham
payom, nene you mbeb tiou. 15 Sa ŋgar to
naghaze nagham pa mbeb tiou, nene ineep
to you taug. Ma vena? Yom ughita nagham
poian tamtoghon, tauto uŋooŋ ne?' "
16 Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze:
"Tovenen yes to timuuŋ, nene pale tizi
tineep muri kat. Ve yes to tineep muri kat,
nene pale tila timuuŋ."

Yesu isaav muul pa mateeŋ ve mundigiiŋ toni
(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

17 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni ve tam-
toghon pida paam tilaagh taghon ataam to
izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham taghoni-
iŋa toni saaŋgul ve ru tila saguan, ghoro
isaav padi ighaze: 18 "Alooŋ. Iit taghaze
tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot,
pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to
watooŋrau toman yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ ni-
madi itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Ve yes
pale tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ, ve tighur
atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. 19 Ghoro
tighuri ila ndiran to Yuda maau ne nimadi.
Leso anadi tipamogherani, ve tilosi pa waar
mata mata, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ
ve imaat. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, Tama
Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeŋ."

Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina
(Mk 10:35-45)

20 Yesu isavia mateeŋ toni le isob, ghoro
Zebedi azuwa toman ndinatu ru tila toni,
ve tinandi iput aghe izi Yesu nagho ighaze
ighasoni pa mbeb eez. 21 Tovenen Yesu
ighasoni ighaze: "Yom lolom pa sa mbeb?"
Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You naghaze
muri, sawa to yom upatooŋ pooz tiom ivot
ighazooŋ ve uneep izi ndug tiom, ghoro
ughur ndinatug ru tonene tineep ila digem.
Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep
ila pa nimam ŋas." *Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30*
22 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Mbeb to agha-
son ghou pani, yam awatag pataŋani toni
maau. Aghita. Rubruub†
to you pale naghun ila, yamru irau aghun
ila paam?" *Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11*
23 Yakobus ve Yoan tipamuul aliŋa tig-
haze: "Vee, yeru irau nighun ila."
Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze:
"Onoon, rubruub tiou, yamru pale aghun
ila paam. Eemoghon mbeb to aghason ghou
pani, you naŋgini maau. Nene ineep to
Tamaŋ Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa
nimag waan, ve sei ineep ila pa nimag ŋas,
nene ye tau ighur di pataghaaŋ wa."

† 20:22: Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuuŋ to ye pale imbaada, leso ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

[24] Nditadi saaŋgul tilooŋ Yakobus yesuru
Yoan saveeŋ todi le irau lolodi maau.
[25] Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi
ighaze: "Ŋgar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau
ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tiŋgin
di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to
tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida
to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ŋgar raraate
moghon. Sawa naol tipatooŋ tapiridi pa yes
to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. *Lu 22:25+*
[26] Eemoghon ŋgar tovene ineep tiam malep.
Ighaze tiam eta lolo pa iza inim tiina ila
lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza izi, ve inim
mbesooŋa payam. *Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3*
[27] Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuuŋ pa yam
asob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat le inim
mbesooŋa sorok payam. [28] Leso itaghon
Tamtoghon Natu ŋgar toni. Aghita. Ye
inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani maau. Ye
inim inimale mbesooŋa pa iuul tamtoghon,
ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Leso ighol
atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia
tapiri." *Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6*

Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru igharau Yeriko
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

[29] Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tipul ndug
Yeriko, ve ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesŋa
tila. [30] Tilaagh tila le tivot to ndiran ru
to matadi pisi. Mboledi izi ataam dige ve
tinepneep. Yesuru tilooŋ tighaze Yesu inim
le ighaze isalib padi. Tovenen timboob
aliŋadi tiina tighaze: "Aa Tiina tiei, David
Natu, lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!"
[31] Ival tiina tilooŋ di, ve tiyaan di tighaze
neneeŋadi. Eemoghon maau. Yesuru titaŋ
roran Yesu muul toman aliŋadi tiina kat
tighaze: "Wais tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom,
ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!"
[32] Tovenen Yesu aghe tuŋia, ve ipoi di
tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: "Yamru aghaze
nagham vena payam?"
[33] Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Tiina
tiei, yeru nighaze yom ugharaat matamai.
Leso nighita ndug." [34] Yesu ighita di le lolo
isamin di. Tovenen nima ila ikis matadi, ve
rikia moghon matadi poia ve tighita ndug.
Ghoro yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesŋa
tila.

21

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem
(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

[1] Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tilaagh
tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug
Betpage to ineep ila lolooz Oliv dige.
Ghoro, Yesu imbaaŋ taghoniiŋa toni ru ig-
haze: [2] "Yamru amuuŋ azala ndug tonowen.
Ala avot, pale aghita esele eez to tim-
biti iyondyood, ve natu iyondyood tomani.
Apool di, ve agham di tizi tinim payou.
[3] Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham pa
ŋgar to aghami, ghoro asaav pani aghaze:
'Tiina tiei le uraat padi.' Ye pale rikia
moghon iyokia di payam."
[4] Tauto Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ propet toni
eez ivotia ne anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tonenen
isaav ighaze:
[5] "Asaav pa tamtoghon to Zion*
aghaze:
'Aghita kinik tiam to ilat.
Ye ŋgeu luuma, ve itatan tau iza. Tauto
mbole izala esele ve ilat.
Mbole izala esele paghu eez ve ilat.' "
Is 62:11; Sek 9:9
[6] Tovenen taghoniiŋa toni ru tonowen
timuuŋ tila, ve titaghon saveeŋ to Yesu
isavia padi. [7] Yesuru tigham esele tonowen
toman natu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila
tivot toni, ghoro tiduduum nonogiiŋa todi
to moŋeŋaaŋ tizi, tizavar di tizala esele
natu tonenen pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole
izi. [8] Ghoro ival tiina to tilaagh toman di,
tizavar nonogiiŋa todi to moŋeŋaaŋ taghon
ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila
timbut mbeb tinimale napatolo mbila, ve
tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam
paam. [9] Ve tamtoghon pida timuuŋ pa
Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman
aliŋadi tiina tighaze:
"Hosana!†
Tapakur David Natu.
Ŋgeu tonene inim pa Ŋgeu Tiina iza.
Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve
ipaloti.
Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala
le sala kat ne iza!" *Mbo 118:26*
[10] Yesu iloon ila Yerusalem, ve yes
Yerusalema tisob tisaŋeeŋ ve tiwaghasonin

* 21:5: Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuŋa eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala. † 21:9: Hosana, nene saveeŋ waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: 'ugham mulin ghei' o 'uul ghei.' Ighaze tipakur ŋgeu tiina eta, nene titem pa saveeŋ tonene tighaze "Hosana, hosana!"

di tighaze: “Sa ŋgeu tonowen?” [11] Ve
ival tiina to tilaagh toman Yesu, tipamuul
aliŋadi tighaze: “Nene Yesu, propet to ndug
Nasaret to ineep izi Galilaia.”

Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliiŋ tighau pa Rumai Tiina
(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

[12] Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina
lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tirauraukol izi
tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tisob tighau
tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud toŋ to yes
ndiran to paraboliiŋ yaam, toman watiiŋ to
yes to tirauraukol pa man mbaluuz, le mbeb
todi isob imaliŋ izila taan. [13] Ve isaav padi
ighaze: “Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav
tovene: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze
nene suŋuuŋ ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami
inim ndug to yubyubŋa tiyoŋyooŋ ila.” *Is
56:7; Yer 7:11*

[14] Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho,
ve matadi pisi ve narapeŋa pida tila toni, ve
ye igharaat di le tinidi popoia. [15] Tovenen
ndipain to tineep Rumai Tiina nagho ne
paam, timboboob inimale pakuruuŋi tig-
haze: “Hosana! Tapakur David Natu!”

Yes daba to watooŋrau ve yes ŋgara to
tutuuŋ tighita mbeb gharatooŋadi to Yesu
ighamgham di, ve tiloon saveeŋ to ndipain
tonowen, le irau lolodi maau. [16] Tovenen
tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, saveeŋ to titem
pani we, yom uloona, ma maau?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Vee, you
naloona wa. Vena, yam awaat saveeŋ to
Maaron rita, ma maau? Pasa, saveeŋ toni
waaro eez isaav ighaze:

> ‘Maaron, yom ughur ndipain geegeu
> pa tipait yom izam! Yes to ndolman
> ris, ve yes to tighunghun tuz ne
> paam!’ ” *Mbo 8:2*

[17] Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoro ipul
di tineep, ve ilaagh ivot pa ndug tiina
Yerusalem, ve imuul ila pa ndug Betania.
Mboŋ izi ve ineep tonowe.

Yesu isaav, ve ai fik igorgor
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

[18] Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro Yesu ighaze
imuul ila pa ndug tiina Yerusalem. Ilagh-
laagh ila, ve iyamaan tau pitoola. [19] Mata
ila le ighita ai fik eez iyoon ila ataam
dige. Tovenen ilaagh ŋarua ila ighaze
igham anoŋa pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila
le ighita ai tonowen le anoŋa eta maau.
Raua moghon. Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen
ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur
anoŋam eta muul maau.” Ye isavia saveeŋ
tonene, ve rikia moghon ai tonowen raua
imalai, ve igorgor. *Lu 13:6+*
[20] Taghoniiŋa toni tighita mbeb gharatooŋa
tonenen, le ruŋadi iza pani ve ŋgar todi
isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, vena to ai
tonene rikia moghon raua imalai ve igor-
gor?”

[21] Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You
nasaav payam kat: Ighaze lolomim ru
maau, ve aghur ila ariaŋa, yam paam irau
agham mbeb inimale you nagham pa ai
tonene. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yam
pale irau agham mbeb tintina pida paam.
Ighaze yam asaav pa lolooz tonene aghaze
‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te,’ nene
pale mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon aliŋamim.
Mt 17:20
[22] Onoon kat, ighaze yam aghur ila to
Maaron toman lolomim ee moghon, ve
aghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale igham mbeb
tonenen ivot payam.” *Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo
14:13+*

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni
(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

[23] Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina
lolo muul, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron
aliŋa. Tovenen yes daba to watooŋrau
toman pooza pida tilup di, ve tila tivot
toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, uraat to
ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve
sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo
2:18; Mbaŋ 4:7*

[24] Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Gha-
soniiŋ tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg gha-
soniiŋ eez payam paam. Ighaze apamuul
ghasoniiŋ tiou, nene pale you napamuul
tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag
pa uraat tiou. [25] Yo, asaav payou. Yoan
to muuŋ irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni
pughu vena? Ye itaghon ŋgar to ndug
sambam pa uraat toni, ma itaghon ŋgar to
tamtoghon?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa rikia maau. Ti-
wasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena?
Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ŋgar
to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ig-
haze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila
saveeŋ toni maau?’ [26] Ve ighaze tasaav
taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon,’

iit tamatughez pa ival tiina tonene. Pasa,
tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet tau
to Maaron. Ighaze tareu lolodi, pale tigham
ŋgar eta."
27 Tovenen tipamuul ghasoniiŋ to Yesu
tighaze: "Ii, yei nikankaan pani."
Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: "Ighaze ve-
nen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniiŋ
tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou
tonene maau."

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ŋgeu eez toman ndinatu ru

28 Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to wa-
tooŋrau toman pooza tonenen ighaze:
"Laak, yam agham ŋgar vena? Sawa eez,
ŋgeu eez toman ndinatu ru tinepneep. Ye
ila to natu olman, ve isaav pani ighaze:
'Natug, you naghaze aazne yom ula ugham
uraat ila vaen tiou lolo.' 29 Natu olman
tonowen iyasiil pani ighaze: 'Ah, tinig
imum.' Eemoghon muri ghoro, ye itoor
ŋgar toni, ve ila igham uraat tonenen.
30 Tamandi ila to natu muria paam, ve
isavia saveeŋ raraate moghon pani. Ve
natu tonowen iyok sorok ve isaav ighaze:
'Tamaŋ, nene poia. You pale nataghon al-
iŋam.' Eemoghon ye ila igham uraat maau.
31 Laak, ndinatu ru tonenen, sine to itaghon
tama ŋgar toni?"
Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Natu ol-
man."
Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze:
"You nasaav payam kat. Ndiran samsami-
adi to youŋ takes toman ndiliva to ataam,
tauto timuŋmuuŋ payam ve tilooŋ tila
Maaron pooz toni lolo. 32 Pasa, sawa to Yoan
inim ve ipatoot gham pa ataam to deŋia ila
Maaron mata, yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni
maau. Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to
youŋ takes, toman ndiliva to ataam, yes
tighur ila saveeŋ toni, ve rikia moghon tipul
ŋgar todi samsamia, ve titoor ŋgar todi ila
pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ŋgar to tighami,
eemoghon atoor ŋgar tiam ve aghur ila
Yoan saveeŋ toni maau." *Lu 7:29+*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to uraata samsamiadi to tiŋgin uum vaen
(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

33 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aghur
taliŋamim ve alooŋ saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite
tonene. Sawa eez, taan tau eez igharaat
taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.‡
Ghoro ikau sirsiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez
inim ndug to pisooŋ vaen. Ve irei mbeez
aghe mala, leso yes uraata tineep izala sala,
ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tiŋgini. Ye
igharaat mbeb naol tonenen le isob, ghoro
ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi.
Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youŋ
vaen anoŋa, ghoro tivalagi, ve pida inim
vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat
saveeŋ toman di le isob, ghoro imundig,
ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug
ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*
34 "Inepneep izi tonowe le sawa to youŋ
vaen anoŋa ivot, ghoro imbaaŋ mbesooŋa
toni pida tila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso
tiŋgig di, ve tigham vaen anoŋa to tighuri
pa uum tau. 35 Eemoghon sawa to mbesooŋa
toni tila peria todi, yes uraata tonowen
tikis di. Mbesooŋa eez, tirabi le nagho
isami. Ve ite, tirabi imaat. Ve ite inim
tol, nene tirabi pa yaam. 36 Tovenen uum
tau imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni pida muul tila.
Yes ival ris. Tilib pa nditadi to ye imbaaŋ
di muuŋ. Eemoghon yes paam, uraata
tonenen tigham ŋgar raraate padi.
37 "Muri ghoro, uum tau imbaaŋ tau natu
ana ila todi. Pasa, igham ŋgar ighaze tau
natu ila, ghoro tiroron pani ve tilooŋ aliŋa.
38 Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen
tighita natu ilaghlaagh saguan iŋarua di
inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: 'Ou, aghita.
Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we.
Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman
mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat.
Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.'
39 Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tiweua ivot ila
saguan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat." *Hib 13:12*
40 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro
ighason di ighaze: "Yam agham ŋgar vena?
Ighaze uum vaen tau ila ivot to yes uraata
tonowen, nene pale igham vena padi?"
41 Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Ye pale
irab ndiran samsamiadi tonowen tisob

‡ 21:33: Yes Israela tinimale ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen toni. Pasa, muuŋ ye igham nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi. Leso tineep tonowe, ve tigham ŋgar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighur anoŋa popoia ivotvot. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon ŋgar poia maau. Ve sawa to Maaron imbaaŋ uraata toni padi pa tipasaluŋgan di, yes Israela tilooŋ di maau, ve tiwaghamun di.

timatmaat. Ve mateeŋ todi pale poia maau.
Toman yabyabuuŋ tiina. Ghoro ighur uum
vaen toni ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Leso
tiŋgin poiani, ve sawa to youŋ vaen anoŋa,
ghoro tighur pida ila pani." *Mbaŋ 13:46,*
28:28
42 Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze:
"Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, yam
awaata rita, ma maau? Saveeŋ tonowen
isaav ighaze:
'Yaam to yes to reiŋ ruum matadi
velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto
inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso
ruum iyoon ariaŋa izala pogho.
Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot.
Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb ghara-
tooŋa eez ila matamai.' " *Mbo*
118:22+
43-44 Ghoro Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul
tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve
irab tau izala yaam tonowen, nene pale
irab mbirisan tau le mazuvu mazuvu. Ve
ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon
eta pogho, nene pale imbiriis le ŋeneŋ
ŋeneŋia. Tovenen you nasaav payam kat:
Maaron pale ipas pooz to ndug sambam
payam, ve ighuri ila tamtoghon pida ni-
madi. Leso tigham uraata le anoŋa ivot." *Is*
8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4,7+
45 Yes daba to watooŋrau toman ndi-
ran tutuuŋa tiloon saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene,
ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveeŋ
tonene iŋarua di. 46 Tovenen tighaze tikisi
pataghaaŋ. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival
tiina. Pasa, yes tighita Yesu tighaze ye
propet to Maaron.

22

Poiŋ to Maaron to inim pait ne, tayasiil pani
malep
(Lu 14:15-24)
1 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite paam
padi ighaze: 2 "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene
inimale kinik eez to ighaze igham ghang-
haniiŋ tiina pa vaiuuŋ to natu. 3 Tovenen
isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim
tighita vaiuuŋ to pale ivot. Ye itar tau pa
mbeb naol le isob, ghoro imbaaŋ mbesooŋa
toni pida tila pa youŋ yes to poiŋ toni igham
di. Eemoghon tila le ndiran tonowen lolodi
pa tila maau.
4 "Tovenen kinik imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni
pida paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Ndiran to
nasavtaran di pa tinim, yam ala ve asavia
aliŋag padi aghaze: Aniiŋ to ghanghaniiŋ,
you nagharaata isob wa. Ve narab makau
tubudi pida paam. Tovenen natar taug pa
mbeb tisob, ve nasaŋan di moghon. Rikia
tinim pa ghanghaniiŋ to vaiuuŋ tonene.'
[Tovenen yes mbesooŋa tila ve tipaesia
kinik aliŋa pa ndiran tonowen.] 5 Eemoghon
yes matadi velegin poiŋ to kinik inimale
mbeb sorok, ve timundig tiwaghaughau pa
uraat todi todi. Eez ila igham uraat pa
uum toni, ite ila pa uraat toni to raukoliiŋ.
6 Ve pida tikis yes mbesooŋa to kinik, ve
tipamayaŋin di, ve tirab di timatmaat.
7 "Ŋgar to tighami, nene ipas kinik ate,
le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen imbaaŋ ndaaba
toni tila, ve tirab yes to tirab mbesooŋa
toni ne, le tisob timatmaat, ve titun ndug
todi paam. 8 Muri ghoro, ye ipoi mbesooŋa
toni pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Wais,
ghanghaniiŋ to natug vaiuuŋ toni, natar
taug pani wa. Eemoghon ndiran to papa-
zogi nasavtaran di pa tinim, yes popoiadi
irau to tinim pa ghanghaniiŋ tonene maau.
Mbaŋ 13:46
9 Tovenen yam amuul ala, ve ayoon irau
ataam volaŋadi to naol ne. Ve sei masin to
ighaze aghita di, ghoro apoi di tisob tinim
pa ghanghaniiŋ to vaiuuŋ tonene.'
10 "Tovenen yes mbesooŋa tonenen tila
tirau ataam to naol, ve tiyou tamtoghon
tisob to tindeeŋ di ne tinim, le ruum
to vaiuuŋ lolo ivon kat. Tigham ndiran
popoiadi, ve yes to ghamuuŋ ŋgar sam-
samia paam.
11 "Ghoro kinik iloon ila ruum to vaiuuŋ
ighaze ighita yes to tinim pa ghanghaniiŋ.
Mata ila le ighita ŋgeu eez inepneep. Ye
ighur nonogiiŋa poia to vaiuuŋ maau, ve
inim sorok. *Syg 3:4+, 19:8*
12 Tovenen kinik ighasoni ighaze: 'Ŋgeu
tiou, pughu vena to undud ghom pa
nonogiiŋa poia to vaiuuŋ maau, ve uloon
unum sualen? [Matam velegin ghou?]'
Ŋgeu tonowen, le saveeŋ maau. 13 Tovenen
kinik isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze:
'Akau aghe ve nima, ve apiyaava ivot ila
ndoroom tiina to potla we. Yes to tineep izi
ndug tonowen, yabyabuuŋ tiina igham di,
ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.' " *Mt 8:12*
14 Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze:
"Poiŋ to Maaron ila pa ival tiina. Eemoghon

tamtoghon eŋaeŋa moghon, to ye igham di tinim le."

Ghasoniiŋ to piyavooŋ takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

15 Muri ghoro, ndiran tutuuŋa pida tila tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa Yesu. Tighaze titombaana pa savsaveeŋ, ve ighaze ipiyaav aliŋa sosori eta, ghoro inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ. 16 Tovenen timbaaŋ taghoniiŋa todi pida toman tamtoghon pida to Erod tila to Yesu ve tigham saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋ pani tighaze: "Patoŋaaŋ, yei niwatag: Yom ŋgeu to saveeŋ onoon moghon. Ighaze upatooŋ tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveeŋ tiom isob nene onoon moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ŋgar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ŋgar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsaav ghazooŋa ila matadi. 17 Tovenen usaav ghazooŋa payei. Ugham ŋgar vena? Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale deŋia pa tutuuŋ toit, ma maau?"

18 Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ŋgar todi samia tonenen wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to aghaze atoov ghou? 19 Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatooŋ eta ve naghita." Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, 20 ve ighason di ighaze: "Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?"

21 Yes tipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni tighaze: "Nanan kinik tiina to Rom."

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoro aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron."* *Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7*

22 Yes tiloon saveeŋ toni tonene le ruŋadi iza pani. Tovenen tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

Ghasoniiŋ pa mundigiiŋ to yes mateeŋa
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

23 Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tighaze mateeŋa irau timundig maau. Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, 24 ve tighasoni tighaze: "Patoŋaaŋ, muuŋ Mose isaav tovene: 'Ighaze ŋgeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni.' *Lo 25:5*

25 Laak, sawa eez, toŋvetaz liim ve ru tineep toman ghei. Ŋgeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau ve imaat. Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. 26 Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ŋgar raraate ivot pa nditazidi ila ila le tisob timaat. 27 Muri ghoro, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. 28 Laak, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeŋa, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii."

29 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveeŋ toni rita maau. Tauto ŋgar tiam iwaghamgham. 30 Sawa to Mboŋ Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeŋa, nene pale tamtoghon tivai muul maau. Nepooŋ todi pale inimale yes aŋela to tineep izi sambam.

31-32 "Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiiŋ to yes mateeŋa. Vena, Maaron aliŋa waaro eez isaav payam ighaze:

> 'You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.' *Igham 3:6*

"Yam awaat saveeŋ tonenen, ma maau? Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeŋa maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar."† *Mbaŋ 7:32; Hib 11:16*

33 Ival tiina tiloon saveeŋ toni tonene, le ruŋadi iza pani, ve ŋgar todi isob.

Tutuuŋ sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuŋ tisob?
(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

34 Ndiran tutuuŋa tiloon tighaze Yesu igham yes Sadusi tiwaghamgham pa savsaveeŋ, tovenen tilup di ve tila to Yesu, 35 ve tamtoghon todi eez to le ŋgar tiina pa tutuuŋ, ana itoov ghasoniiŋ Yesu ighaze:

* 22:21: Yesu saveeŋ toni, pughu tovene. Yaam denari, nene kinik to Rom anunu ineep ila. Tovenen ighaze yes Yuda tipiyaav yaam tonowen ila pani, nene deŋia. Eemoghon iit tamtoghon tagham Maaron nagho. Tovenen iit irau taghur tauud tanim Maaron le. † 22:31-32: Yesu saveeŋ toni pughu tovene: Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma venen inim ila, ghoro Maaron isavia saveeŋ tonene pa Mose. Tovenen Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat muuŋ wa. Eemoghon Maaron isavia di inimale yes tineep matadi iyaryaar.

36 "Patoŋaaŋ, tutuuŋ sine to tiina kat ilib pa
tutuuŋ tisob?"

37 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni ighaze:
"Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur
lolom toman ŋgar tiom ve tapirim
isob ila pani. *Lo 6:5*

38 "Tutuuŋ tonene to tiina kat ilib pa
tutuuŋ tisob. 39 Ve tutuuŋ tiina ite to inim
ru pani, nene ŋgara igharau ris.
'Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian
di, inimale lolom pa taum.' *Wkp
19:18; Mt 19:19*
40 "Saveeŋ to Mose ve yes propeta, nene isob
ineep ila tutuuŋ ru tonene lolodi." *Mt 7:12;
Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14*

*Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siŋ to kinik David, pale
iza irau ilib pa David vena?*
(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

41 Ndiran tutuuŋa tonenen tilup di ve
tinepneep, ve Yesu ana ighason di ighaze:
42 "Laak, yam agham ŋgar vena pa Mesia?
Pale ivot ila siŋ to sei?" Yes tipamuul aliŋa
tighaze: "Ye pale ivot ila siŋ to kinik David."
Yo 7:42

43 Tovenen Yesu ighason di muul: "Ighaze
venen, pughu vena to Maaron Avuvu ipa-
mundigin David, ve ye iwaat Mesia ighaze
'Tiina toni'? *Mbaŋ 2:30+*
44 Pasa, muuŋ David isaav ighaze:
'Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze:
"Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag
waan, le irau natatan koiamŋa, ve
tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila
aghem samba." ' *Mbo 110:1; 1Kor
15:25; Hib 1:13*

45 "Ighaze David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze
'tiina toni,' pale Mesia ivot ila siŋ to David
vena?"‡

46 Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, le ne-
neeŋadi. Ŋgeu eta irau ipamuul Yesu
saveeŋ toni maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen
ve ila, tamtoghon eta ighasoni pa saveeŋ
eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pani.

23

*Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ŋgar paku-
ruuŋ to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ
(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)*

1 Muri ghoro, Yesu isaav pa ival tiina
toman taghoniiŋa toni ighaze: 2 "Ndiran
tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tikis
saveeŋ to Mose, ve tigham Mose ina pa
anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron al-
iŋa. 3 Tovenen saveeŋ isob to tipatoot
gham pani, matamim kisini ve ataghoni.
Eemoghon ŋgar to tighamghami ne, yam
ataghoni malep. Pasa, saveeŋ naol to tipa-
toot tamtoghon pani, taudi titaghoni maau.
Mal 2:7+
4 Yes tiseeŋ Maaron tutuuŋ toni pa tutuuŋ
katindi itaghon taudi ŋgar todi, ve avodi
iyaryaaŋ pa tamtoghon leso titaghon di.
Tauto tigham pataŋani naol pa tamtoghon
tinimale ai posaaŋ tintina to ipataŋan kat
pa badooŋ di. Eemoghon lolodi pa tiuul di
rita pa badooŋ di maau. *Mt 11:28; Mbaŋ
15:10*
5 Ŋgar tisob to tighamgham di ne, tigham di
pasa, tighaze tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait
izadi. Aghita. Mbeb todi to saveeŋ pida
to Maaron ineep iloon ila ve tipoos di ila
ndamodi ve nimadi, nene tintina kat. Tilib
pa tamtoghon pida todi. Ve nonogiiŋa to
tindud di pani ne, tovene paam. Mburudi
mamala. Leso tamtoghon tighita ve tipait
di.*
6 Ighaze tila pa ghanghaniiŋ, ma tilooŋ
tila rumai, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiiŋ
popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina.
Lu 14:7
7 Ve ighaze tilaagh ila maran ate, yes tighaze
le tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveeŋ
popoia padi inimale pakuruuŋ di, ve tipoi
di tighaze 'Rabi' (o 'Patoŋaaŋ').

8 "Eemoghon yam to ataghon ghou ne,
tamtoghon tipoi gham tighaze 'Patoŋaaŋ'
malep. Pasa, patoŋaaŋ tiam ee moghon kat,
nene you. Tovenen yam awaghiton gham
aghaze yam raratemim moghon. Pasa, yam
asob anim toŋvetaz. 9 Ve apait tamtoghon
eta to taan ve apoii aghaze 'tamamim'

‡ 22:45: Saveeŋ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siŋ to David itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan tavotvot pani, nene irau David ipoii ighaze 'Tiina toni' ne maau. Pasa, David ivot muuŋ. Eemoghon Mesia ivot itaghon ataam tovene maau. Ye Maaron tau Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Pughu tonene to David ipoii ighaze 'Tiina toni.'

* 23:5: Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliŋa waaro pida ila nimadi ve ndamodi, ve tindud di pa nonogiiŋa to mburudi mamala pasa, tighaze ŋgar tonenen pale iuul di, leso matadi iŋgal Maaron irau sawa isob. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12.

malep. Pasa, Tamamim ee moghon, nene
Maaron to ineep izi sambam. [10] Ve tipoi
gham tighaze ‘daba tiei’ malep. Pasa, daba
tiam ee moghon, nene Mesia. [11] Tovenen
ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze iza inim tiina
kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve
inim mbesooŋa payam. *Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+*
[12] Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipait tau iza,
nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tam-
toghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipait
iza inim tiina.” *Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10*

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ

(Lu 11:39-46)

[13-14] Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran
tutuuŋa ve yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ, akaria
gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim tau-
mim sorok pa ghurla tiam. Yam taumim
ataghon pooz to ndug sambam maau. Ve
yes to tizuaria di tighaze titaghon pooz to
Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug sambam, yam
aŋgalsekin di, ve aponpoon ataam padi.†
[15] “Yam ndiran tutuuŋa ve yam ŋgara
to tutuuŋ, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran
to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam!
Pasa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau
ndug tisob, leso ayou lemim tamtoghon
ve titaghon gham pa ŋgar tiam. Ve ig-
haze agham ŋgeu ee moghon kat, nene
aghita aghaze uraat tiam ighur anoŋa wa.
Eemoghon yes to agham di tinim lemim,
yam ayes di pa ŋgar tiam samsamia, le tilib
payam kat. Tovenen muri, yamŋa pale asob
ala ndug samia.
[16] “Akaria gham wa! Yam matamim pisi.
Eemoghon aghaze apatooŋ tamtoghon pa
ataam to Maaron. Yam aghamun tam-
toghon ŋgar todi. Pasa, asavsaav padi
tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Ru-
mai Tiina iza pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni,
nene saveeŋ tonenen inim yaghur sorok.
Iyaryaaŋ maau. Ve ighaze iwaat yaam gol to
ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo ne iza, nene pale
saveeŋ toni iyaryaaŋ kat. Irau itoor aliŋa
muul maau.’ *Mt 15:14*
[17] Yam matamim pisi, ve lemim ŋgar maau
kat! Sa mbeb to mbeb tiina kat ila Maaron
mata? Rumai toni, ma yaam gol to ineep
ila rumai lolo? Yaam gol, nene mbeb tiina
maau. Rumai to Maaron to igham yaam
tonowen inim mbeb patabuaŋ ila Maaron
mata. [18] Ve yam asavsaav paam tovene:
Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa
ipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni, nene pale saveeŋ
toni tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaaŋ
maau. Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat mbeb
to igham pa watooŋrau ne iza, nene pale
saveeŋ toni iyaryaaŋ kat. Irau itoor aliŋa
muul maau. [19] Yam matamim pisi! Sa
mbeb to tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Mbeb
to tamtoghon tigham pa watooŋrau, ma
artaal? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa
watooŋrau, nene mbeb tiina maau. Ar-
taal, tauto igham mbeb tonowen inim mbeb
patabuaŋ to Maaron. [20] Tovenen ighaze
tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipari-
aaŋ saveeŋ toni, nene ilup artaal toman
mbeb tisob to tineep izala. [21] Ve ighaze
tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa
ipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni, nene inimale ye iwaat
Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Rumai Tiina, nene
Maaron ina to nepooŋ. [22] Ve ighaze tam-
toghon eta iwaat ndug sambam pa ipariaaŋ
saveeŋ toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron
ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve Maaron iza paam.
Pasa, Maaron inepneep ila ina tonowen. *Is 66:1; Mt 5:34*
[23] “Yam ndiran tutuuŋa ve yam ŋgara
to tutuuŋ, akaria gham wa! Yam ndi-
ran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla
tiam! Pasa, mbeb tiam soroksorok in-
imale ndoor, nene matamim iŋgalŋgal
pa valagiiŋ di tinim ndouŋ saaŋgul, ve
aghamgham ndouŋ eŋaeŋa pa Maaron.
Nene poia. Ŋgar tiam tonanan, apuli
malep. Eemoghon tutuuŋ to tintina kat
ila Maaron mata, yam lolomim imagh-
maagh padi! Tutuuŋ tovene: ‘Uŋgabiiz
poian saveeŋ to tamtoghon ve ugharaata
le deŋia,’ ‘lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uul
di,’ ve ‘usavia saveeŋ onoon moghon ve
utaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.’ Tutuuŋ
tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoro poia.
[24] Yam matamim pisi! Eemoghon aghaze

† 23:13-14: Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ waaro ite ineep ila saveeŋ tonene paam itaghon saveeŋ to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveeŋ tovene: “Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara, ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb tisob to tineep iloon ila tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot suŋuuŋ todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuaŋa. Tovenen atia to iza todi, nene pale tiina le tiina kat.”

apatooŋ tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron.
Yam animale tamtoghon to mboromroom
itap izila rubruub toni lolo ve itapaara ilale.
Eemoghon kamel to mbeb tiina kat, ye
ighita maau, ve itoona moghon.‡ *Wkp*
27:30; Mika 6:8
25 "Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndi-
ran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndi-
ran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla
tiam! Yam animale tamtoghon to imen
rubruub dige le iŋgalaaŋ kat. Eemoghon
lolo, muun inepneep sone. Onoon, ŋgar to
yam aghamghami, nene poia ila tamtoghon
matadi. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon
pa ŋgar to yubuuŋ, ve matamim mbeb, ve
aghamgham ŋgar pa taumim moghon. *Mk*
7:4
26 Yam ndiran tutuuŋa, matamim pisi! Yam
irau agharaat lolomim le iŋgalaaŋ muuŋ.
Leso ŋgar to aghamghami ila tamtoghon
matadi ne iŋgalaaŋ paam. *Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15*
27 "Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndiran
tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran
to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam!
Yam animale naal poghodi to tamtoghon
tigharaat di le paghunadi kat. Eemoghon
lolodi, nene tivon pa mateeŋa tuadi ve
mbeb mbuzadi naol. *Mbaŋ 23:3*
28 Yam animale mbeb tonowen. Pasa, ŋgar
to yam aghami ila tamtoghon matadi, nene
tamtoghon tighita ve tighaze pa yam ndi-
ran deŋiamim ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon
lolomim ivon pa kaarom toman ŋgar naol
to tiyel pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni. *Lu 16:15*

Atia to pale iza to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes
ŋgara to tutuuŋ
(Lu 11:47-51)
29 "Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndi-
ran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndi-
ran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla
tiam! Agham ŋgar imuul ila pa yes propeta
ve ndiran deŋiadi to muuŋ nditimbumim
tighur koi padi ve tirab di timaat. Ndi-
ran tonowen, to aazne yam agharaat naal
todi poghodi, ve apambood di le paghunadi
kat pa apakur di. 30 Ve asavsaav tovene:
'Inimale yei nineep pa sawa tonowen,
tone ŋgar samia to nditimbumai tigham
pa yes propeta, yei irau nitaghoni maau.'
31 Tovenen yam avotia taumim. Ndiran to
muuŋ tirabrab yes propeta timatmaat ne,
papaghu todi to yam! 32 Poia. Apasob uraat
to nditimbumim tonenen le isob kat! *Mbaŋ*
7:52
33 "Yam moot! Yam moot samsamia nd-
inatudi! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron
mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. Ye pale ighur
atia payam, ve ipiyaav gham azila ndug
samia. *Mt 3:7*
34 Tovenen you nasaav payam kat tovene:
You pale nambaaŋ yes propeta, toman ndi-
ran to ledi ŋgar popoia, ve ndiran ŋgara
to tutuuŋ tilat tiam. Tamtoghon todi pida,
yam pale arab di timatmaat. Ve pida, arab
di tizala ai pambarooŋ. Ve pida, alos di ila
rumai tiam lolodi, ve aghur pataŋani naol
padi, ve anaan di taghon ndug ndug gha
tila. *Mbaŋ 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+*
35 Tovenen atia to pale iza tiam, nene tiina le
tiina kat. Pasa, ndiran deŋiadi tisob to tam-
toghon tirab sorokin di, siŋ todi atia pale
iza tiam. Muuŋ, Abel, ye le sosor eta maau,
ve togha Kain irab sorokini imaat. Sawa
tonenen, ve inim sawa to arab Barakia natu
Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaaŋ pa artaal ve
Rumai Tiina. Ndiran deŋiadi tisob tonowen
siŋ todi atia pale iza tiam. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4*
36 You nasaav payam kat: Ŋgar samsamia
tisob tonenen atia pale iza to yam ndiran
to aazne."

Yesu lolo ipataŋan pa Yerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)
37 Ghoro Yesu isaav muul toman
lolo ipataŋan ighaze: "Aa Yerusalem,
Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propet to
Maaron timaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaaŋ
di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve
timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup
tamtoghon tiom tinim tiou. Leso napakud
di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage.
Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ŋgar tovene
maau. *Mbaŋ 7:59*
38 Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom
ineep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. *Yer*
12:7; Mt 24:15
39 Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita
ghou muul maau le irau ŋgar to tamtoghon
tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze:

‡ 23:24: Saveeŋ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Tutuuŋ pida to Maaron ighita di ighaze nene tiina maau, nene ndiran tutuuŋa tighita di tinimale mbeb tiina, ve tizuaria di pa taghoniiŋ di. Eemoghon sosor todi tintina to igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata, nene tighilaal di maau.

'Poia to Maaron iza to ŋgeu tonene ve
ipaloti.
Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho ve
inim.' " *Mbo 118:26*

24

Yesu isaav pa rewaaŋ Rumai Tiina to Maaron
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila
pumuri, ghoro taghoniiŋa toni tila toni, ve
tipatooŋ ila pa Rumai Tiina toman ruum
pida to tiyoon tigharau. 2 Eemoghon Yesu
isaav padi ighaze: "Yam aghita Rumai Tiina
toman ruum pida to tiyondyood we? You
nasaav payam kat. Muri pale tireu mbirisan
di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala
yaam ite pogho muul maau." *Lu 19:44*

Pataŋani naol pale tivot muuŋ, ghoro tireu Rumai Tiina izi
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

3 Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoro Yesu
mbole izi tonowe. Yesŋa taghoniiŋa toni
moghon tinepneep, ve tisaav pani tighaze:
"Usaav ghazooŋa payei. Saveeŋ to usavia
pa rewaaŋ Rumai Tiina, ŋeez o mbeb tone-
nen ivot? Ve ighaze mulaaŋ tiom toman
taan sawa igharau, pale sa mbeb inim ghi-
laloon pani?"

4 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Apatum gham!
Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham ve apul
ataam tiou. *Mbaŋ 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*
5 Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim, ve
tiwaat sorokin you izag, ve tighaze: 'You
tonene, Mesia.' Ve tamtoghon katindi pale
tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul
ataam tiou. *Mbaŋ 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*
6 Yam pale alooŋ malmal tintina varudi.
Ve alooŋ saveeŋ yaghur tighaze malmal
tintina pale tivot. Eemoghon asaŋeeŋ
malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot
itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Eemoghon taan
sawa, nene sone. 7 Tovenen ndug tintina
pida pale tigham malmal pa ndug pida
paam. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa
kinik to ndug pida. Pitool pale ivot izi ndug
pida, ve yoŋgyoog itok taan. *Syg 6:3+*
8 Pataŋani naol tonowen, nene tinimale
yabyabuuŋ to ndiliva tiyamaana muuŋ,
ghoro tipoop.*

Tamtoghon pale tighur pataŋani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

9 "Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale
tamtoghon tikis gham, ve tighur pataŋani
naol payam, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida
timatmaat. Ve ndug tisob pale tighur koi
payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve
ataghon ghou. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18*
10 Tovenen sawa tonenen, tamtoghon
katindi to tighur inim tiou, pale tighur
muridi payou, ve tiwaghurun koi pa taudi,
ve tiwaghurun di tila yes daba nimadi,
leso tighur yabyabuuŋ padi. 11 Ve propet
kaaromŋa naol pale timundig, ve titoom
tighaze yes tivotia Maaron aliŋa, ve tiweu
ival tiina ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1*
12 Ŋgar samia pale ivot inim tiina. Tove-
nen tamtoghon naol pale tighur muridi
pa Maaron. Ve ŋgar to taghur lolood pa
Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene pale izi izi le
isob. *2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4*
13 Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon
ariaŋa, ve ikis ghurla toni tuŋia le irau sawa
toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini
ve ineep pooi. *Syg 2:10*
14 Varu poia to isavia pooz to ndug sambam,
pale tivotia irau taan isob. Leso tamtoghon
to ndug ndug tilooŋa, ve tighur ila saveeŋ
tiou. Ghoro taan sawa ivot." *Mk 13:10*

Pataŋani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem
(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

15 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Muri, yam
pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbeb
samia kat iloon ila Rumai Patabuaŋ to
Maaron pa tiwaghamuni. Ghoro tipul ndug
tonowen ineeple. Saveeŋa, propet Daniel
ivotia muuŋ wa. (Yom sei to uwaat saveeŋ
tonene, ugham ŋgar pani pooi.) *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*
16 Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to
tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau
rikia moghon ve tighau tizala pa lolooz.
17 Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta ineep ila ndug to
nepooŋ to ruum pogho we,†

* 24:8: Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Pataŋani naol pale tivot muuŋ itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni, ghoro Mesia inim ve igham nepooŋ poia ivot. † 24:17: Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babaŋadi. Tovenen titirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham
mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau
malmali ila. [18] Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta
ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve pataŋani
tonenen ivot, nene ye paam. Irau imuul
ila igham nonogiiŋa to moŋeŋaaŋ maau.
Ighau malmali ila. [19] Sawa tonenen ighaze
ivot, ndiliva to apodi ve yes payamyamŋa,
tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipataŋan pa ghaoŋ.
[20] Tovenen yam asuŋ Maaron. Leso ighur
sawa to pataŋani tonenen ila sawa to ndug
yauŋa, ma umbom patabuaŋ sob, ve ighur
soso payam pa aghau. [21] Pasa, pataŋani to
sawa tonenen pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa
to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, le inim
aazne, pataŋani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve
muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. *Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2*
[22] Ighaze Maaron iŋgoor sawa to pataŋani
tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon
eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon
ye igham ŋgar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim
le. Tovenen ye pale iŋgoor sawa inim tuku.

[23] "Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta
isaav payam ighaze: 'Aghita. Mesia tau
tonene!' ma isaav ighaze: 'Ye ineep nowe!',
yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni malep. *2Tes 2:1+*
[24] Pasa, ndiran kaaromŋa katindi pale
timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes
Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes
propeta to tivotia Maaron aliŋa. Ve yes
pale tigham mbeb gharatooŋadi toman
ghilalooŋ tintina pida tivot paam. Leso
tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron.
Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam.
Ndiran kaaromŋa tonowen pale titoova pa
tiweu di, leso tipul ataam to Maaron. *Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+*
[25] Alooŋ. Mbeb naol tonenen tivot sone,
ve you nasavia di payam pataghaaŋ. Tove-
nen apatum gham. [26] Ighaze tisaav payam
tighaze: 'Alooŋ. Mesia ila ineep izi ndug
balim!' yam ala todi malep. Ve ighaze
tisaav tighaze: 'Ye ineep ila ruum tonowen
lolo!' yam aghur ila saveeŋ todi malep. *Lu 17:23+*
[27] Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim
ve ipatooŋ tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, tamtoghon
tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inimale ndug
milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paroŋa-
nia dige to ndag iza, ve ivool ila pa dige to
ndag izila.
[28] "Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau
iyooŋ maau.‡
Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di
tonowe ve tighani. *Lu 17:37*

Mulaaŋ to Tamtoghon Natu
(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

[29] "Ighaze pataŋani to sawa tonenen tiv-
otaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul
maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam
pale ighaaz muul maau. Pitum to sambam
paroŋania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi.
Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to
sambam paroŋania to tapiridi tintina ne le
tirur. *Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10*
[30] Ghoro mbeb eez pale ivot ila sambam
paroŋania inim ghilalooŋ pa Tamtoghon
Natu mulaaŋ toni. Ve tamtoghon ti-
sob to taan pale matadi izala, ve tighita
Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae to
sambam pogho, ve izi inim toman tapiri
ve ŋguruba tiina kat. Tovenen yes pale
timatughez ve titaŋ tiina. *Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*
[31] Ghoro tavuur to Maaron itaŋ tiina, ve
Tamtoghon Natu imbaaŋ aŋela toni tila
tirau taan dige paaŋ. Leso tiyou yes to ye
isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale
tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar
pughu, ve kagu pughu." *Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ai fik
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

[32] Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze:
"Agham ŋgar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga
mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoro
aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot.
[33] Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ŋgara
raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb naol
tonene tivotvot, ghoro awatag aghaze sawa
to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, nene inim
igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila
ataam avo. [34] You nasaav payam kat: Yes
to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita
mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar. *Mt 16:28*
[35] Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon
saveeŋ tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau. *Mt 5:18*

Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)

‡ 24:28: Saveeŋ to Yesu tonenen, pughu tovene: Mulaaŋ toni pale ivot ighazooŋ ila tamtoghon matadi.

36 "Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ
toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, aŋela
to tineep sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve
Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron
moghon, to iwatagi. *Mbaŋ 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*
37-39 Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni
ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon
titaghon ŋgar to muuŋ titaghoni ila sawa
to Noa. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi
imaagh pa taudi kat. Pataŋani to ighaze
ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighang-
han, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le
sawa kat to Noa iloŋ ila waaŋ lolo. Ghoro
Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaaŋa,
le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob
tilaledi. Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ
toni, nene pale ŋgar raraate moghon ivot.
Mbnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20
40 Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon ru
tighamgham uraat ila uum, pale tigham
eez, ve tipul eez ineep. 41 Ve ighaze ndiliva
ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatooŋ aniiŋ,
nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.
42 Tovenen apamaat ariaŋa! Pasa, sawa kat
to Tiina tiam mulaaŋ toni, yam awatagi
maau. *Mt 25:13*
43 Agham ŋgar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau iwatag
sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau
igheen maau. Pale ipamaat ariaŋa, ve iŋgin
ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen
ireu ruum toni, ve iloon ila iyub mbeb toni.
1Tes 5:2+
44 Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham
pataghaaŋ, ve asasaŋan. Pasa, Tamtoghon
Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi
maau, ve ikarmotin gham."

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mbesooŋa poia ve mbesooŋa samia

(Lu 12:41-48)

45 Yesu isaav muul: "Ighaze mbesooŋa eta
ŋgar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to
tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri
inim daba. Leso iŋgin ruum toni toman
mbesooŋa toni pida, ve igham adi aniiŋ ila
sawa to tiina toni ighuri. *1Kor 4:2*
46 Mbesooŋa to ighaze tiina toni ila ndug ite,
ve imuul inim le ighita mbesooŋa tonenen
igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa
poia to pale iza toni. 47 You nasaav payam
kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve
iŋgin mbeb toni tisob. *Mt 25:21+*
48 "Eemoghon ighaze ye mbesooŋa samia,
ve lolo ighur ighaze: 'Ah, tiina tiou irau
rikia imuul inim sone.' 49 Tovenen imundig
ve irab sorokin ndita pida, ve ila toman yes
ndiran to ghunuuŋ, ve yesŋa tighanghan ve
tighunghun. Mbesooŋa tonenen, ye irau
ipatumi. 50-51 Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul
inim pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau, ve
ikarmotini. Ghoro ilos matini le uli imot-
mot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso
ineep tonowe toman yes to tiparim taudi
sorok pa ghurla todi, ve yabyabuuŋ tiina
igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia,
ve tinepneep." *Mt 8:12*

25

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ndiliva papaghu saaŋgul

1 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene padi
ighaze: "Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul
inim ve ipatooŋ pooz to ndug sambam ivot
ighazooŋ, nene pale ŋgara inimale ndiliva
papaghu saaŋgul to tisaŋan ŋgeu eez to
ighaze ivai. Tovenen tigham lam todi, ve
tila tisaŋani izi ataam luvuŋa. Leso tighur
yesuru azuwa tila ruum todi. *Lu 12:35*
2-4 Ndiliva tonowen, liim ledi ŋgar maau,
ve liim ledi ŋgar. Yes to ledi ŋgar maau,
tigham lam todi ve tila, eemoghon tikis
ŋgoreeŋ*
pida pa lam todi maau. Ve yes to ledi ŋgar,
titartar pooi pa taudi. Pasa, tipavonin lam
todi, ve tikis ŋgoreeŋ alulu pida ineep ila
apatu le irau di. 5 Ŋgeu to ivai, ila ivot todi
rikia maau. Tovenen ndiliva saaŋgul tone-
nen matadi ighengheen, ve tizi tigheen le
lolodi imaagh.
6 "Tighengheen le mboŋ anoŋa, ghoro
tiloon bobaaŋ tighaze: 'Ou, vaiuuŋ paghu,
to inim wa! Amundig anim aghita!'
7 Tovenen ndiliva tonenen ruŋadi iza ve
timundig. Ve tipuleel lam todi iza ighan
tiina. 8 Ghoro yes ndiliva to ledi ŋgar maau,
anadi timundig, ve tisaav pa nditadi to ledi
ŋgar tighaze: 'Ai, auul ghei pa ŋgoreeŋ rita
lak! Pasa, lam tiei ighaze imaat tonene.'
9 "Eemoghon yes to ledi ŋgar, tipamuul
aliŋadi tighaze: 'M-m, irau niuul gham
maau. Ŋgoreeŋ tonene irau ghiit maau.
Nene irau yei liim moghon. Yam ala to
yes to tirauraukol pa ŋgoreeŋ, ve aghol

* 25:2-4: Yes Israela tiyesyes ŋgoreeŋ to oliv ila lam todi.

lemim.' [10] Tovenen ndiliva to ledi ŋgar
maau, timundig ve tila pa tighol ledi
ŋgoreeŋ. Mala maau ve vaiuuŋ paghu inim
ivot. Tovenen yes ndiliva liim to ledi ŋgar
ve titartar pa taudi, titaghoni ve yesŋa tila.
Tila peria ruum, ve tiloon tila pa ghang-
haniiŋ to vaiuuŋ, ghoro tipoon ataam ila
ivool.
[11] "Muri ghoro, ndiliva liim to ledi ŋgar
maau, anadi tinim tipit ataam, ve tisaav
tighaze: 'Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataam payei
lak!'
[12] "Eemoghon ŋgeu tonenen ipamuul al-
iŋadi ighaze: 'Yam sei masin? You nasaav
payam kat: You nawatag gham maau.' " *Mt
7:23; Lu 13:25*
[13] Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene le
isob, ghoro isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tove-
nen yam apamaat ariaŋa. Pasa, sawa kat
to Tiina tiam mulaaŋ toni, yam awatagi
maau." *Mt 24:42*

*Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit
irau taŋgin poiani ve tagham uraata*
(Lu 19:11-27)

[14] Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Pooz to ndug
sambam, nene inimale ŋgeu eez to ighaze
imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ipoi
mbesooŋa toni tinim, ve ighur mbeb toni
ila nimadi. Leso tiŋgini ve tigham uraata.
[15] Yaam to ighuri ila nimadi, ye itaghon
gabizooŋ toni pa ŋgar ve uraat todi todi.
Ye ighur yaam ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000) ila to
mbesooŋa eez. Ve ndiŋndiŋ ru (2000) ila to
mbesooŋa ite. Ve ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000) ila to
mbesooŋa toni ite inim tol.†
Ghoro ipul di, ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11*
[16] "Mbesooŋa to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ
liim (5000), rikia moghon ipamundigin
uraat pa yaam tonowen. Ye iraukol
pani ve igham ndiŋndiŋ liim muul izala
pogho, le inim ndiŋndiŋ saaŋgul (10,000).
[17] Mbesooŋa to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ ru
(2000), tovene paam. Igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ
ru muul izala pogho, le inim ndiŋndiŋ paaŋ
(4000). [18] Eemoghon mbesooŋa to igham
ndiŋndiŋ ee (1000), ye ila itai saambu, ve
iŋgooz yaam to tiina toni izila.
[19] "Tinepneep le mala ris, ghoro tiina
todi imuul ila, ve ipoi di tinim, leso tisavia
sa uraat to tigham pa yaam toni, ve ye
iwatag: Yaam to ireii padi, tigham uraat
pani le anoŋa piiz ivot wa. [20] Mbesooŋa
to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000), ikis
ndiŋndiŋ saaŋgul (10,000), ve ila ighuri ila
to tiina toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina
tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiŋndiŋ liim
(5000) to ughuri inim nimag, tauto nagham
uraata, ve nagham ndiŋndiŋ liim muul izala
pogho.'
[21] "Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: 'Iya! Yom
mbesooŋa poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon
ŋgar tiou ve uŋgin poian mbeb kainaŋen
to napuli ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata.
Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa uŋgin
uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman
ghou ve itiŋa tiniid iza.' *Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10;
1Kor 4:2*
[22] "Ghoro mbesooŋa to igham yaam
ndiŋndiŋ ru (2000), ana ila ivot toni, ve
ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam
tiom ndiŋndiŋ ru to ughuri inim nimag,
tauto nagham uraata, ve nagham ndiŋndiŋ
ru muul izala pogho.'
[23] "Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: 'Iya!
Yom mbesooŋa poiawaat! Pasa, yom uŋgin
poian mbeb kainaŋen to naghuri ilat ni-
mam, ve ugham uraata. Tovenen you pale
naghur ghom pa uŋgin uraat tintina pida.
Unum uneep toman ghou ve itiŋa tiniid
iza.'
[24] "Muri ghoro, mbesooŋa to igham yaam
ndiŋndiŋ ee (1000), ana ila ivot toni, ve
ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina, you nawatag
ghom wa. Yom ughamgham ariaŋa pa
tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau.
Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Taum
uvazog aniiŋ maau. Eemoghon sawa to
ndouŋ aniiŋ, yom uyouyou sorokini inim
am! [25] Tauto namatughez payom, ve nala
naŋgooz yaam tiom izila taan. Yaam tiom
tonene. Ugham mbeb tiom.'
[26] "Tiina toni iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve
isaav pani ighaze: 'Yom mbesooŋa samia
eez, ve mindam malaii kat! Yom ug-
haze you nanepneep ila ndiran pida ni-
madi. Ve ughaze taug navazog aniiŋ maau.
Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniiŋ, you nay-
ouyou sorokini inim ag. [27] Ighaze venen,
pughu vena to ughur yaam tiou tonene
iloon ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale

† 25:15: Matayu imbood saveeŋ tovene: Ŋgeu tonene igham mbesooŋa toni ledi yaam irau 'talent' liim, 'talent' ru, ve 'talent' eez. Talent, nene yaam tiina le tiina kat, irau wan milion Kina ma venen.

ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim
navot, nagham yaam tiou anoŋa toman
avua izala pogho.' [28] Ghoro tiina toni isaav
pa mbesooŋa toni pida to tineep tigha-
rau ighaze: 'Yaam ndiŋndiŋ eez to ŋgeu
tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila
to ita ite to ikis yaam ndiŋndiŋ saaŋgul
(10,000)! [29] Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to ledi
mbeb ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham
ledi pida muul izala pogho le tiraua kat.
Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb
ŋgiira moghon, ve igham uraata maau,
nene pale tigham mulin mbeb tonenen, ve
ye ineep sorok. *Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18*
[30] Yo, mbesooŋa samia tonene, ye irau mbeb
eta maau. Aghami ivot ila pumuri, ve
apiyaava ila ndoroom tiina lolo to potla
we. Yes to tineep tonowe, yabyabuuŋ tiina
igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia
ve tinepneep.' " *Mt 8:12*

Tamtoghon Natu pale iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi

[31] Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Muri, Tam-
toghon Natu pale imuul inim toman aŋela
tisob, ve ipatooŋ pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ
toman tapiri ve ŋguruba tiina. Sawa tone-
nen ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep ila ina to
ghamuuŋ pooz toman ŋguruba tiina, ve
iŋgabiiz tamtoghon. Pasa, ye kinik. *Mt
16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+*
[32] Ghoro aŋela tiyou tamtoghon tisob to
ndug ndug tila tiyoon ila mata, ve ivureer
di tinim rouŋ ru, inimale ŋginiiŋ ŋgaia
ivureer ŋgai toni. Sipsip tila saguan, ve
mekmek tila saguan. *Ezek 34:17; 2Kor 5:10*
[33] Ye pale ighur sipsip tila tineep ila pa nima
waan, ve mekmek tineep ila pa nima ŋas.

[34] "Ghoro kinik isaav pa yes to tineep ila
pa nima waan ighaze: 'Yam ndiran to poia
to Tamaŋ Maaron ineep toman gham, anim
alooŋ ala ndug toni, ve agham nepooŋ poia
to izamim pani. Muuŋ kat, sawa to ye ighur
sambam ve taan sone, ye igharaat ndug
tonene payam wa. *Ep 1:4*
[35] Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham
ag aniiŋ. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag
ya, ve naghun. Ve naneep nanim loom,
yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam ve aŋgin
ghou. [36] Ve you nambool pa nonogiiŋa, yam
agham leg nonogiiŋa. Ve namorooŋ, yam
anim aŋgin ghou. Ve sawa to tighur ghou
naloon nala ruum to yabyabuuŋ, yam anim
aŋgig ghou.' *Hib 10:34, 13:3*

[37] "Ghoro yes ndiran deŋiadi tonowen
pale tighasoni tighaze: 'Wai Tiina, yei
nighita ghom ve nigham ŋgar tovene
payom ŋeez? Yom ughaze sawa to pitool
ghom, yei nigham am aniiŋ. Ve murun
ghom, yei nigham am ya, ve ughun. [38] Ve
uneep unum loom, yei nigham ghom unum
uneep ruum tiei ve niŋgin ghom. Ve um-
bool pa nonogiiŋa, yei nigham lem nonogi-
iŋa. [39] Ve sawa to nighita yom umorooŋ, ma
tighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuuŋ
lolo, yei nilat niŋgig ghom. Yei nigham
tovene payom ŋeez?'

[40] "Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze:
'You nasaav payam kat tovene: Sa ŋgar
poia to muuŋ yam agham pa nditazig, you
naghita naghaze yam agham payou paam.
Yes to izadi maau kat ne paam. Ighaze
muuŋ auul todi eta, you naghita naghaze
yam agham ŋgar tonenen payou paam.' *Mt
10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10*

[41] "Isavsaav padi le isob, ghoro itoora
mata ila pa yes to tiyondyood ila pa nima
ŋas, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Yam ndiran sam-
samiamim kat. Tamaŋ Maaron mbalmbali
toni pale iza tiam. Aghau payou, ve azila
yab. Yab tonowen, tigharaata pa Sadan
toman aŋela toni, ve ighanghan irau sawa
isob. Irau imaat maau. *Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10*
[42] Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag
aniiŋ maau. Ve murun ghou, yam agham
ag ya maau. [43] Ve naneep nanim loom,
yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam maau.
Ve nambool pa nonogiiŋa, yam agham leg
nonogiiŋa maau. Ve sawa to namorooŋ, ma
naneep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo, yam
anim aŋgin ghou maau.'

[44] "Ghoro yes anadi tipamuul aliŋa tig-
haze: 'Wai Tiina, yom ughaze sawa to pitool
ghom, murun ghom, uneep unum loom,
umbool pa nonogiiŋa, umorooŋ, ma uneep
ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo, yei niuul ghom
maau. Yei nigham tovene payom ŋeez?'

[45] "Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze:
'You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze muuŋ, tam-
toghon tiou eta to le iza maau kat inepneep,
ve yam auuli maau, ve apul murimim pani,
nene you naghita naghaze yam agham ŋgar
tonenen payou paam.' "

46 Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze:
"Ndiran samsamia tovene, Maaron pale in-
diir di tighau tila, leso tigham atia todi.
Atia todi tonowen, irau isob maau. Pale
iseŋseeŋga gha ila. Eemoghon yes ndiran
deŋiadi, ye pale igham di tila tineep matadi
iyaryaar le alok." *Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15*

26

Yes daba tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Yesu isavia saveeŋ naol tonenen le isob,
ghoro isaav pa taghoniiŋa toni muul ig-
haze: 2 "Yam awatag: Mboŋ ru isob, ghoro
taza pa sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova. Ve
Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighami ve tighuri
ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni,
leso tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ." *Igham
12:1+; Mt 20:18*
3-4 Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watooŋrau
toman pooza pida tilup di ila ruum to Kaia-
pas lolo, ve tiwasavon di pa ataam to tikis
Yesu inimale yoŋgaaŋ, leso tirabi imaat.
Kaiapas, ye daba to imuuŋ pa yes to wa-
tooŋrau. *Mbo
2:1-3*
5 Yes tisaav tighaze: "Iit irau takisi pa sawa
to lupuuŋ tiina tonene maau. Pa vene,
tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin mal-
mal."

*Liva eez iliŋ ŋgoreeŋ to vuzi poia ne izala
Yesu daba*
(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

6-7 Ŋgeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon.
Ye, muuŋ kolekole ighami. Yesu toman
taghoniiŋa toni tila ruum toni, ve yesŋa
tilup di pa ghanghaniiŋ, ve liva eez igham
apatu paghuna eez to ŋgoreeŋ ineep ila,
ve inim iliŋi izala Yesu daba. Ŋgoreeŋ
tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat. *Lu
7:37+*
8 Taghoniiŋa toni tighita ŋgar to liva
tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau.
Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: "Wai, ye
iwaghamun ŋgoreeŋ tonowen pasa? 9 Mbeb
tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale tagholia,
tone tagham yaam tiina kat, leso tauul yes
mbolaaŋa pani."
10 Yesu iwatag ŋgar todi wa. Tovenen
isaav padi ighaze: "Ayou avomim pa liva
tonene pasa? Ŋgar to igham payou ne,
nene paghuna. 11 Yes mbolaaŋa pale yamŋa
anepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon you,
mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau na-
neep toman gham muul maau. 12 Ŋgoreeŋ
to liva tonene iliŋi izala poghog, nene ini-
male igharaat ghou pataghaaŋ pa mateeŋ
tiou. 13 Tovenen you nasaav payam kat:
Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia
irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia
varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ŋgar to
liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoghon
matadi kisini."

*Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila
koia nimadi*
(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

14 Taghoniiŋa to Yesu saaŋgul ve ru, todi
eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye
ila to yes daba to watooŋrau, 15 ve ighason di
ighaze: "Laak, ighaze you naghur Yesu ilat
nimamim, pale agham leg sa?" Tovenen
tigham le yaam silva irau tamoot ee saaŋgul
(30). 16 Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, Yudas
isasaŋan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ghoro
ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

*Taghoniiŋa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiŋ to
Pasova*
(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

17 Tinepneep, le ndag to tipamundigin
lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniiŋ mberet to le yis
maau ne ivot. Tovenen taghoniiŋa to Yesu
tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Yom ughaze
nigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova payom izi sine?"
Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27
18 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Yam alooŋ
ala Yerusalem, ghoro aghita ŋgeu eez in-
epneep. Asaav pani aghaze: 'Patoŋaaŋ
toit isaav ighaze: Sawa tiou inim igharau
wa. Ve naghaze yeiŋa taghoniiŋa tiou nilup
ghei ila ruum tiom lolo pa ghanghaniiŋ to
Pasova.' "
19 Tovenen taghoniiŋa toni titaghon al-
iŋa, ve tila tigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova
tonowe.

*Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tighan aniiŋ to
Pasova*
(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

20 Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniiŋa
toni saaŋgul ve ru tilup di, ve mboledi izi pa
ghanghaniiŋ to Pasova. 21 Yes tighanghan,
ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "You nasaav
payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eta pale ighur
ghou nala koiagŋa nimadi."
22 Taghoniiŋa toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene,
le lolodi ipataŋan kat. Tovenen yes eŋaeŋa

tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale
nagham ŋgar tovene payom wa? You irau
nagham tovene maau.”
23 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ŋgeu
to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee
moghon, nene ye to pale ighur ghou nala
koiagŋa nimadi. *Mbo 41:9*
24 Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve
tirabi imaat itaghon saveeŋ to timbooda
pani pataghaaŋ wa. Ve ŋgeu to pale ighuri
ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale
tina ipoopa maau, tone poia!”
25 Ghoro Yudas, ŋgeu to ighaze ighur Yesu
ila koia nimadi, ana ighason Yesu ighaze:
“Patoŋaaŋ, saveeŋ to usavia ne, iŋarua
ghou, ma?”
Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Saveeŋ
tauto usavia wa.”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniiŋa toni
(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

26 Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet
ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoro iteeva, ve ireii
irau taghoniiŋa toni, ve isaav padi ighaze:
“Aghami ve aghan. Nene you mindag.”
27 Ghoro igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron
pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi
ighaze: “Yam asob aghami ve aghun ila.
28 Nene siŋ tiou to pale imaliŋ pa tamtoghon
katindi. Leso ireu sosor todi, ve ipariaaŋ
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to ataam paghu to pale
Maaron yesŋa tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee
moghon. *Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28*
29 You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun
vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot,
ve itiŋa talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoro
itiŋa taghun.” *Syg 21:5*
30 Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mbouŋ
eez pa tipait Maaron,*
ghoro tipul ruum, tivot tila pumuri, ve
tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza
(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

31 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tila tivot
lolooz Oliv, ghoro ye isaav padi ighaze:
“Mboŋ aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla
tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa,
Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:
‘You pale narab ŋginiiŋa to sipsip, ve
sipsip tiwaghaughau.’ *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*
32 “Eemoghon muri, sawa to Tamaŋ
Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateeŋ,
you pale namuuŋ nala nasaŋan gham izi
Galilaia.” *Mt 28:7,16*
33 Petrus iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav
ariaŋa pa Yesu ighaze: “Nene yes pida. Ve
you irau natap, ve napul murig payom ne
maau. Maau le maau kat!”
34 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Nes Petrus,
you nasaav payom kat. Mboŋ aazne, yom
pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoro
tatareek itaŋ.” *Mt 26:69+*
35 Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ig-
haze: “Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat
toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak!
Eemoghon irau napesamun izam maau.”
Ve taghoniiŋa toni tisob tisavia saveeŋ
raraate moghon.

Yesu isuŋ izi Getsemane
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

36 Ghoro Yesu igham taghoniiŋa toni, ve
yesŋa tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getse-
mane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi
ighaze: “Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala
nasuŋ tonowe.” 37 Ghoro igham Petrus, ve
Zebedi ndinatu ru, ve yesŋa tila saguan
ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipataŋan
le ipataŋan kat, ve igham ŋgar naol pa
pataŋani to pale ivot pani. 38 Tovenen isaav
padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolog ipataŋan kat le
rismoghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen
ve apamaat toman ghou.”
39 Ghoro ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve
ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve isuŋ ighaze:
“O Tamaŋ, ighaze yom irau upaghau
rubruub tonene payou, ghoro ugham
tovene. Eemoghon utaghon ŋgar tiou
malep. Utaghon taum lolom.” *Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+*
40 Isuŋ le isob, ghoro imuul ila to taghoni-
iŋa toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tigheen.
Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Vena,
yam irau apamaat ris toman ghou maau?
41 Yam apamaat ariaŋa, ve asuŋ pa Maaron.
Pa vene, tovaaŋ ivot payam ve atap. Onoon,
lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ŋgar
toni. Eemoghon ŋgar to uliid iyaryaaŋ ila
lolood. Tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua
maau.” *Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17*
42 Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoro ipul
di, ve ila isuŋ muul inim pae ru ighaze:

* 26:30: Sawa to ghanghaniiŋ to Pasova isob, yes Yuda timbou Mbouŋ 115 ila Mbouŋ 118.

"Tamaŋ, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub
tonene payou maau, nene poia. You pale
naghami ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum
lolom." 43 Ye isuŋ le isob, ghoro imuul ila
to taghoniiŋa toni, ve ighita di tighengheen
sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat.
44 Tovenen ipul di, ve ila isuŋ muul
inim pae tol. Ve itaghon suŋuuŋ raraate
moghon. *2Kor 12:8*
45 Ye isuŋ le isob, ghoro imuul ila to taghoni-
iŋa toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Wai, atemim
izi ve aghengheen sone? Amundig lak!
Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila
ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa.
46 Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ŋgeu to ighaze
ighur ghou nala koiagŋa nimadi, tauto inim
peria wa." *Yo 14:31*

Tikis Yesu
(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

47 Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb
ival tiina kat a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye
taghoniiŋa saaŋgul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival ti-
ina tonowen, yes daba to watooŋrau toman
pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaaŋ di tinim.
Yes tikis buza ve ndaab le irau di. 48 Yudas
igharaat saveeŋ padi pataghaaŋ ighaze:
"Tala peria, ve ighaze aghita nasavag ŋgeu
eta ve nayaŋin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi. You
pale nagham ŋgar tovene inim ghilalooŋ
payam, leso aghilaal ŋgeu tonowen."
49 Tovenen sawa to tinim tivot todi, Yu-
das iŋarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze:
"Patoŋaaŋ, mboŋ poia!" Ghoro isavagi, ve
iyaŋin pani.
50 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Ŋgeu tiou,
uraat to unum pani, ughami lak." Ye isavia
saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro ival tiina tone-
nen tikisi. 51 Tovenen yes to tineep toman
Yesu, tamtoghon todi eez ipas buza toni
iza, ve isap motin ŋgeu eez taliŋa. Ŋgeu
tonowen, ye mbesooŋa to daba to imuuŋ
pa yes to watooŋrau. 52 Eemoghon Yesu
isaav pa ŋgeu to imbut tamtoghon tonenen
ighaze: "Ai, atem izi, ve uzeev buza tiom
imuul ila ina. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to
tiparab pa buza, nene pale buza ighan di
timaat. *Mbnp 9:6; Syg 13:10*
53 Yom ugham ŋgar vena? Ughaze you
irau napoi Tamaŋ Maaron pa iuul ghou
maau? Ighaze you nasaav pani, ye pale
rikia moghon imbaaŋ aŋela ndiŋndiŋ
ndiŋndiŋ ilib pa 72,000 tizi tinim tiuul
ghou. 54 Eemoghon ighaze you nagham
tovene, pale Maaron aliŋa to timbooda
pataghaaŋ ne anoŋa ivot vena?"
55 Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen
ighaze: "Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza
ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You
ŋgeu to ghamuuŋ malmal? Sawa naol, you
napatoot gham pa Maaron aliŋa izi Rumai
Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaaŋ
tonowe maau? *Lu 19:47, 21:37*
56 Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mbeb tisob to
tivot ne, titaghon Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ
yes propeta tivotia ve timbooda pataghaaŋ,
leso anoŋa ivot." Yesu isavia saveeŋ
tonene, ve taghoniiŋa toni tisob tipuli, ve
tighau. *Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31*

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeŋ ila daba to yes Yuda matadi
(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Ndiran to tikis Yesu, tighami tila, ve
tighuri iloon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Ka-
iapas, ye daba to imuuŋ pa yes to wa-
tooŋrau. Yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ toman
pooza pida to yes Yuda tilup di tonowe,
ve tisasaŋan. 58 Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve
itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri
kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riŋa
riŋa tovene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum
tonenen. Ghoro iloon ila sirsiir lolo, ve
mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to wa-
tooŋrau, ighaze ighita sa ŋgar to pale ivot
pa Yesu. 59 Yes daba to watooŋrau toman
tamtoghon tisob to lupuuŋ tiina to tiŋgin
yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida,
leso tipariaaŋ saveeŋ kaarom tighaze yes
tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu
pa tirabi imaat. 60 Eemoghon ŋgar todi
ighur maau. Onoon, tamtoghon katindi
tipariaaŋ saveeŋ kaarom tighaze yes tighita
Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveeŋ todi
raraate maau. Tisavia saveeŋ mata naol.
Ghoro ndiran ru timundig, ve tisaav tig-
haze: *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*
61 "Yei niloon ŋgeu tonene isaav ighaze:
'You irau nareu Rumai Tiina to Maaron
izi, ve napayoonda muul pa mboŋ tol
moghon.' " *Yo 2:19+; Mbaŋ 6:14*
62 Tovenen daba to watooŋrau imundig
iyoon, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Uloon wa?
Yes tipariaaŋ saveeŋ tighaze tiloon ghom
usavia saveeŋ tovene. Vena, irau upamuul

saveeŋ todi, ma maau?" 63 Eemoghon Yesu
isavia saveeŋ eta maau. Neneeŋa moghon.

Tovenen daba to watooŋrau isaav pani
muul ighaze: "You nasaav payom ila
Maaron mata yaryaara iza: Yom irau usaav
ghazooŋa payei. Yom Mesia ve Maaron
Natu?" *Is 53:7; Mt 27:12*

64 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Saveeŋ
tauto usavia ne. Ve you nasaav ghazooŋa
payam tovene: Muri, yam pale aghita:

Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to
ghamuuŋ pooz to ineep ila Maaron
ariaŋa nima waan. Ve ye pale ineep
ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul
izi inim." *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt
24:30*

65 Daba to watooŋrau iloon saveeŋ tonene
le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep
nonogiiŋa toni, ve isaav ighaze: "Isob wa!
Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaaŋ
saveeŋ muul pasa? Aazne, yam taumim
alooŋ katin saveeŋ ila ye tau avo wa. Ye
isavia saveeŋ velegiiŋ pa Maaron. *Mbaŋ
14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33*
66 Laak, yam agham ŋgar vena pani?"

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Ye isosor
wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye
imaat!" *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

67-68 Ghoro tamtoghon todi pida timundig
ve tivurag nagho, tirabi, tipambari, ve
tipamogherani tighaze: "Yom Mesia ve
propet ne? Yo, usaav payei: Sei to irab
ghom ne?" *Is 50:6, 53:5*

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza
(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Sawa to yes daba tiloon saveeŋ to Yesu,
Petrus mbole izi pumuri ila sirsiir lolo.
Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to
watooŋrau ila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze:
"Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to
Galilaia paam."

70 Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ila
yes tonowen matadi ighaze: "Wai, saveeŋ
to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau."
71 Ghoro ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot
igharau sirsiir avo. Mala maau ve liva
mbesooŋa ite, ana inim le ighita Petrus, ve
isaav pa tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigha-
raui ne, ighaze: "Ai aghita! Ŋgeu tonene,
ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret."

72 Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul,
ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni ighaze: "Ee-
e, onoon sambam, ŋgeu tonowen, you
nawatagi maau."

73 Tinepneep ris, ghoro tamtoghon pida
to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, tiŋarua tila, ve ti-
saav pani tighaze: "Onoon kat, yom tonene,
todi eez paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa al-
iŋam. Yom to Galilaia." 74 Tovenen Petrus
imundig ve isaav ariaŋa kat ighaze: "Onoon
sambam, ŋgeu tonowen, you nawatagi rita
maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau
pale iwaghamun ghou!" Sawa kat tonenen,
tatareek itaŋ. 75 Tovenen Petrus mata iŋgal
Yesu aliŋa to ighaze: "Mboŋ aazne, yom
pale upesamun izag pae tol. Le isob, ghoro
tatareek itaŋ." Tovenen ivot ila pumuri, ve
lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itaŋ tiina. *Mt 26:34*

27

Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus
(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

1 Mboŋmaagh kat, yes daba to watooŋrau
toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda tilup di, ve
tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale tirab Yesu
imaat. 2 Tovenen tikau nima, ve tighami tila
tighuri ila to Piladus. Piladus, ye gavana to
Rom to iŋgin taan suruvu to Yudea.

Yudas iliis lua ve imaat
(Mbaŋ 1:18-19)

3 Yudas, ŋgeu to ighur Yesu ila koia ni-
madi, iloon tighaze yes daba timbua saveeŋ
tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen lolo
ipataŋan kat, ve igham yaam silva tamoot
ee saaŋgul (30) to tigham pani ne, ve ila
ighaze ipamuula. Ye ila ivot to yes daba
to watooŋrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav padi
ighaze: 4 "Nes, yaam tiam tonene. You
nagham sosor tiina kat. Pasa, ŋgeu to le
sosor eta maau, tauto naghur sorokini ilat
nimamim, ve aazne pale arabi imaat."

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Ah, nene
mbeb to taum. Yei lemai saveeŋ eta pani
maau."

5 Tovenen Yudas isuruuv yaam tonowen
izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ghoro ivot ila
pumuri, ve iliis lua ve imaat. 6 Yes daba
to watooŋrau tiyou yaam tonenen, ve ti-
saav tighaze: "Yaam tonene, nene siŋ to
tamtoghon atia. Ighaze taghuri ila pelpeel
to Rumai Tiina, nene pale deŋia pa tu-
tuuŋ maau." 7 Tovenen tiwasavon di pani

ila le timbua saveeŋ tighaze tigham yaam
tonenen, ve tighol taan pida to tiwaata
tighaze 'taan to gharatooŋ uur.' Ve tighuri
inim ndug pa loomba titavia mateeŋa todi.
8 Tauto tiwaat taan tonowen iza 'Taan to
siŋ.' Iza tonenen inepneep ve inim aazne.
9-10 Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ propet
Yeremia ivotia ne anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tone-
nen isaav ighaze:

"Yes Israela tighur yaam silva ta-
moot ee saaŋgul (30) inim tam-
toghon tonene atia. Yaam tonowen,
tighami ve tighol taan pida to
gharatooŋ uur pani itaghon saveeŋ
to Maaron isavia payou." *Sek 11:12+*

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeŋ ila Piladus mata
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

11 Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipay-
oonda ila Piladus to gavana to Yudea
ne mata, ghoro Piladus ighasoni ighaze:
"Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?"
Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Nanan taum
saveeŋ tiom."*
12 Ghoro yes daba to watooŋrau toman
yes pooza timundig, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ naol
pa Yesu. Eemoghon ye ipamuul saveeŋ todi
eta maau. Neneeŋa moghon. *Is 53:7*
13 Tovenen Piladus isaav pani muul ig-
haze: "Yom uloon di, ma maau? Yes tiŋgal
saveeŋ naol payom." 14 Eemoghon Yesu
ipamuul Piladus aliŋa maau. Saveeŋ naol to
tiŋgali pani, ye ipamuul eta maau. Neneeŋa
moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ŋgar naol.

Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pam-
barooŋ
(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39–19:16)

15 Ndaman to naol ne, lupuuŋ tiina
to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Yudea
ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum
to yabyabuuŋ lolo, ighaze ival tiina lolodi
pa todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot. 16 Sawa
tonenen, ŋgeu eez inepneep ila ruum to
yabyabuuŋ lolo, iza Barabas. Varu ilaan
irau ndug tisob. 17 Tovenen ival tiina tila
tilup di ila Piladus nagho, ve ye ighason
di ighaze: "Yam aghaze napul sei ilat?
Barabas, ma Yesu to tiwaata tighaze ye
Mesia ne?" 18 Piladus isaav tovene pasa,
ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu
inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tam-
toghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve
titaghoni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen
lolodi ve tighur koi pani. *Yo 12:19*
19 Piladus inepneep ila ina to gharatooŋ
saveeŋ, ve azuwa aliŋa ila pani ighaze:
"Ŋgeu deŋia tonanan, ugham mbeb eta
pani malep. Pasa mboŋ, you naghita vibiiŋ
eez to iŋarua, le igham ghou namatughez,
ve lolog ipataŋan kat."
20 Eemoghon yes daba to watooŋrau
toman yes pooza tipazaagh ival tiina, ve
tighason Piladus tighaze ipul Barabas ivot
ila, ve irab Yesu imaat. 21 Tovenen Piladus
ighason di muul ighaze: "Ndiran ru to
tinepneep ne, sei kat to yam aghaze napuli
ivot ilat?"
Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Barabas!"
22 Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: "Ig-
haze venen, pale nagham vena pa Yesu to
tiwaata tighaze Mesia?"
Yes tisob tilup avodi tighaze: "Urabi izala
ai pambarooŋ!"
23 Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ig-
haze: "Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?"
Eemoghon avodi iyaryaaŋ pa bobaaŋ tig-
haze: "Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ!"
24 Piladus ighilaal ighaze yes irau tiloon
aliŋa maau. Ve imatughez ighaze mala
maau pale malmal tiina imundig. Tove-
nen igham ya, ve imen nima ila ival tiina
matadi. Ghoro isaav padi ighaze: "Aghita.
Ŋgeu tonene, ighaze siŋ toni imaliŋ ve
imaat, nene yam to anim pughu pa mateeŋ
toni. You maau." *Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4*
25 Ival tiina tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Poia.
Siŋ toni atia iza tiei toman ndinatumai lak!"
Mt 23:35; Mbaŋ 5:28
26 Tovenen Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila
todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.†
Ghoro ighuri ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso
tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ.

Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu ve tilosi
(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

27 Yes ndaaba tonenen tigham Yesu ve
tiloon tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoro
tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tiyoon
luvutin Yesu, ve tipamogherani inimale

* 27:11: Saveeŋ to Yesu tonene, ŋgara tovene: You kinik. Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham ŋgar pani ne maau. Ughita Varu Poia To Yoan 18:36-37. † 27:26: Ravraav to yes Roma tilos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, leso iwaghamun tamtoghon kat

ye kinik. [28] Tiduduum nonogiiŋa toni izi,
ve tindudi pa uli kaviaaŋa eez, [29] ghoro
tigham waar mata mata, titalia, ve tighuri
izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda.
Ghoro tighur toon ila Yesu nima waan ini-
male titi to kinik, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve
tipamogherani tighaze: "Iya, aa kinik to yes
Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!" [30] Ve tivuragi, ve
tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani. *Is 50:6*
[31] Tipamogherani le isob, ghoro tiduduum
uli kaviaaŋa tonenen izi pani, ve tindudi pa
tau nonogiiŋa toni muul, ve tighami tila,
leso tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

[32] Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve
tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to ŋgeu
eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Yes ndaaba
tighita, ve tisasaara inim, ve tighur ai pam-
barooŋ to Yesu izala avara, ve ana im-
baada, [33] ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza 'Golgata.'
('Golgata' pughu tovene: 'Ndug to ghi-
tooŋa inimale tamtoghon daba rubruuba.')
[34] Yes ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to
titoora toman marasin papaii, leso iuuli pa
yabyabuuŋ toni. Ye itoova, eemoghon lolo
pa ighuni maau. *Mbo 69:21*

[35] Yes tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ,
ghoro tigham nonogiiŋa toni toman mbeb
toni pida, tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen
tigham mogheraaŋ eez, leso ipatooŋ sei to
pale igham sa mbeb. *Mbo 22:18*
[36] Tirei mbeb toni le isob, ghoro mboledi izi
tonowe, ve matadi pani. [37] Tigham ndiu su-
ruvu to timbood mateeŋ toni pughu ila, ve
tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ toni daba. Paesiiŋ
tonowen isaav tovene: "Nene Yesu, kinik
to yes Yuda." [38] Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai
pambarooŋ, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez,
tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan,
ve ite ila pa nima ŋas. Yesuru ndiran to
didiaaŋ ve ghamuuŋ malmal.‡ *Is 53:12*

[39] Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambarooŋ,
ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza
pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiiŋi,
ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ pani tighaze:
Mbo 22:7
[40] "Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu
Rumai Tiina izi, ve mboŋ inim tol, ghoro
upayoonda muul. Poia. Uul taum lak!
Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, ghoro uzi
pa ai pambarooŋ tiom tonanan." *Mt 26:61;*
Yo 2:19; Mbaŋ 6:14
[41] Yes daba to watooŋrau toman ŋgara to
tutuuŋ ve pooza pida tivelegi paam tighaze:
[42] "Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol. Irau iuul tau
maau? Ve ighaze ye kinik to iit Israela.
Poia. Ighaze ipul ai pambarooŋ toni, ve izi
inim taan, ghoro taghur ila toni. *Yo 1:49,*
12:13
[43] Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ighaze ye Maaron
Natu. Poia. Ighaze Maaron lolo pani, ghoro
iuuli to aazne!" *Mbo 22:8*
[44] Ve ndiran samsamiadi ru to tirab di tizala
ai pambarooŋ igharau Yesu, yesuru paam
tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ raraate moghon
pani.

Yesu imaat
(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

[45] Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaaŋ, ghoro
ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inep-
neep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). [46] Ghoro
Yesu imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Eli, Eli,
lema sabaktani?" Saveeŋ tonene pughu
tovene:

"Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu
vena to upul murim payou?" *Mbo*
22:1

[47] Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood
tigharau Yesu, tiloon sapirin saveeŋ toni,
ve tisaav tighaze: "Alooŋ. Ipoi propet
Ilia."§ [48] Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez
rikia moghon ilaan ila igham momosan,
ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineep ila.
Ghoro ikaui ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala to
Yesu, leso iyavoona. *Mbo 69:21*
[49] Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav pani tighaze:
"Uneep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia inim ve
igham mulini pa pataŋani toni, ma maau?"
[50] Yesu imboob muul toman aliŋa tiina,
ghoro ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. *Yo 10:17-18*
[51] Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau
ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to
patabuaŋ kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve
malmali izila sila, le inim ru. Ve yoŋgyoog

‡ 27:38: Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambarooŋ pa sosor soroksorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambarooŋ. § 27:47: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia iza tighaze 'Eliyahu.' Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: "Eli, Eli," tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Ilia.

tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve yaam tintina
tivavaal. *Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*
52 Ve tamtoghon patabuaŋa katindi to
Maaron to timaat muuŋ ne, naal todi
tikaak, ve Maaron ipamundigin di pa
mateeŋ. 53 Yes tipul naal todi todi, ve
tinepneep le sawa to Maaron ipamundigin
Yesu pa mateeŋ, ghoro tiloon tila ndug
patabuaŋ Yerusalem, ve tamtoghon katindi
tighita di.
54 Yes ndaaba to tiŋgin Yesu, yesŋa
daba todi tighita yoŋgyoog tonowen ve
mbeb pida to tivot pa sawa tonenen, le
matughezaaŋ tiina kat igham di. Ve ti-
saav tighaze: "Onoon kat, ŋgeu tonene, ye
Maaron Natu."
55 Ndiliva katindi to timbesmbees pa
Yesu, yesŋa Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim.
Yes paam tiyondyood saguan, ve timarar
mbeb to ivotvot pa Yesu 56 Ndiliva tonowen,
tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug
Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yakobus yesuru
Yosep tinandi, ve Zebedi azuwa to Yakobus
yesuru Yoan tinandi.

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo
(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

57-58 Rabrab izi, ghoro mbaliiŋ tau eez ila
ivot, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea,
ve ye taghoniiŋa eez to Yesu paam. Ye
ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia
Yesu paatu pani. Tovenen Piladus isaav pa
ndaaba pida, ve tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve
tighuri ila Yosep nima. 59 Yosep toman ndi-
ran pida tigham Yesu paatu, tinduni pa uli
pisosooŋa to ŋgalaaŋa kat. 60 Ghoro tighami
tila, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu
paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaaŋ inim
naal pa mateeŋa. Yaam saambu tonowen,
to Yosep. Ghoro tipatambulin yaam tiina
eez ila ipoon saambu tonenen avo. Tipasob
uraat tonenen le isob, ghoro tipul ndug
tonowen, ve timuul tila. *Is 53:9*
61 Sawa to tigham uraat tonenen, Maria
to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mboledi izi
saguan ris, ve matadi ilala padi.

Yes ndaaba matadi pa naal to Yesu

62 Sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom
patabuaŋ isob, ve ndugizau, ghoro yes
daba to watooŋrau toman ndiran tutuuŋa
pida tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tig-
haze: 63 "Tiina tiei, yei matamai iŋgal saveeŋ
waaro eez to avo kaarom tonowen isavia.
Sawa to ineep mata iyaryaar, ye isaav ig-
haze: 'You pale namaat. Ve mboŋ inim
tol, ghoro namundig muul.' 64 Tovenen yei
nighaze yom ughur ndaaba tiom pida tila
tiŋgin saambu to paatu igheen ila ne, le irau
mboŋ tol tonene isob. Pa vene, taghoniiŋa
toni tila tiyub paatu, ve tiŋgooza ila pa
ndug ite, ve titombaan tamtoghon tighaze
ye imundig muul pa mateeŋ. Ghoro kaarom
todi tonenen ilib pa saveeŋ kaarom naol to
ye isasavia di muuŋ ne, ve ighamun ŋgar to
tamtoghon, le tiwaghamgham kat."
65 Piladus iyok pa ŋgar todi ighaze: "Poia.
Ndaaba pida tinepneep. Yamŋa ala, ve
agham sa ŋgar to aghaze aghami, leso
apoon saambu tonowen le tuŋia kat."
66 Tovenen tipul Piladus, ve yesŋa ndaaba
tonowen tila pa tiŋgin Yesu paatu. Yes
tiwakaun yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ne
pa ravraav le tuŋia kat. Leso tamtoghon eta
iloon ila sob. Ghoro tighur ndaaba pida pa
tiŋgini.

28

Yesu imundig pa mateeŋ
(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Umbom patabuaŋ isob, ve ndag to ivot
muuŋ pa wik tonenen, mboŋmaagh kat,
ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila
tighaze tiŋgig naal to Yesu. 2 Mala maau,
ve aŋela eez to Ŋgeu Tiina ipul sambam ve
izi inim, ve yoŋgyoog tiina kat itok taan.
Aŋela tonowen ipatambulin yaam tiina to
ipoon naal avo ighau ila pa dige, ve mbole
izala pogho. 3 Ye tini milmilia, ve nonogiiŋa
toni pisosooŋa kat. 4 Ndaaba to tiŋgin ndug
tonowen, tighita aŋela tonenen, le ruŋadi
iza ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve titap-
tap tizi tigheen tinimale mateeŋa.
5 Ghoro aŋela isaav pa ndiliva ru tonowen
ighaze: "Yamru amatughez malep! You
nawatag: Yam aghaze aghita Yesu to tirabi
izala ai pambarooŋ ne paatu, tauto anim.
6 Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau.
Pasa, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ wa,
itaghon saveeŋ to muuŋ ye tau isavia. Anim
aghita ndug to paatu igheen pani. *Mt 12:40,*
16:21
7 Aghita le isob, ghoro rikia moghon alaan
ala apaesia mbeb tonene varu pa taghoni-
iŋa toni aghaze: 'Maaron ipamundigini pa
mateeŋ wa! Ye pale imuuŋ ila Galilaia.

Ataghoni ala, ghoro aghita izi tonowe.'
Saveeŋ, tauto napaesia payam ve alooŋa
wa." *Mt 26:32*

8 Tovenen rikia moghon ve ndiliva ru
tonenen tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tighaze
tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniiŋa
toni. Tilandaad toman tinidi iza, ve lolodi
poia le poia kat. Eemoghon matughezaaŋ
igham di paam. 9 Mala maau ve Yesu tau
ivot todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yamru,
mboŋmaagh poia!" Yesuru tiŋarua tila,
ve tiput aghedi pani, tisavag aghe, ve
tipaiti. 10 Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ig-
haze: "Yamru amatughez malep! Ala ve
asaav pa nditazig*
tila Galilaia. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoro
tighita ghou." *Hib 2:11*

Paesiiŋ to yes ndaaba

11 Tovenen ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal,
ve titaghon ataam tila. Ve yes ndaaba to
tiŋgin Yesu naal toni, tamtoghon todi pida
tiloon tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes
daba to watooŋrau pa mbeb naol to tivot
padi. 12 Tovenen yes daba to watooŋrau
toman yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam
pa saveeŋ to ndaaba tonowen. Tisavsaav
ila ila le tiza pa ŋgar eez. Tighaze tigham
ndaaba tonenen ledi yaam tiina, leso tipoon
avodi. Ve tiŋgalsekin di ariaŋa tighaze:
13 "Apaesia saveeŋ tonene pa tamtoghon eta
malep. Asaav moghon tovene: 'Mboŋ, yei
nigheenmaat. Tovenen taghoniiŋa to ŋgeu
tonowen tinim tiyub paatu, ve tighami tila.'
Mt 27:64
14 Ighaze gavana toit iloon mbeb tonene
varu, yei pale nigharaat saveeŋ pani.
Leso lemim savsaveeŋ sob." 15 Tovenen
ndaaba tigham yaam tonowen ve tila, ve
titaghon saveeŋ isob to yes daba tisavia
padi. Tauto kamos tonenen ilaan irau yes
Yuda itaghoni taghoni ve inim aazne.

Yesu ivot to taghoniiŋa toni

16 Taghoniiŋa saaŋgul ve eez to Yesu tila
tivot Galilaia, ve tilup di izi lolooz eez,
titaghon saveeŋ to Yesu isavia padi. *Mt
26:32*
17 Tighita Yesu izi tonowe, ve tiput aghedi
pani ve tipakuri. Eemoghon tamtoghon
todi pida lolodi ru.

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniiŋa toni
(Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbaŋ 1:6-8)

18 Tovenen Yesu iŋarua di ila, ve isaav
padi ighaze: "Tamaŋ Maaron ighur mbeb to
sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila you sambag
wa, ve you izag pa naŋgin di. *Dan 7:13-14; Yo
13:3; Ep 1:20+*
19-20 Tovenen yam ala arau ndug tisob, ve
agham tamtoghon tinim taghoniiŋa tiou.
Arughuuz di ila Maaron iza, Tama, Natu ve
Avuvu Patabuaŋ. Ve tutuuŋ tisob to nasavia
di payam, yam apatoot di padi. Leso matadi
kisin di ve titaghon di. Ve alooŋ. You pale
naneep toman gham irau sawa isob, le ila
taan sawa." *Yo 14:23; Mbaŋ 1:8*

* 28:10: Nditazi to Yesu isavia di, nene taghoniiŋa toni.

Varu poia To Yesu Krisi To Markus Imbooda
Mak—Mark

Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi
(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

1-2 Nene varu poia to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu. Saveeŋa to imuuŋ, nene vene: Uraat toni imundig itaghon Maaron aliŋa to propet Isaia ivotia ve timbooda ila rau. Saveeŋ tovene:

"Uloon. You pale nambaaŋ mbesooŋa tiou imuuŋ payom.
Ye pale ivotia aliŋag pa tamtoghon ve igharaat ataam payom. *Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27*
3 Ŋgeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:
'Agharaat ataam pa Ŋgeu Tiina!
Apasaluŋgan ataam pani le deŋia moghon." ' *Is 57:14; Yo 1:23*

4 Saveeŋ tonene ighur anoŋa iza to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa. Pasa, ye ila ivot ndug balim, ve ivovotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul ŋgar todi samsamia, ve titoor ŋgar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *Mbaŋ 13:24, 19:4*
5 Ival tiina to taan suruvu to Yudea, yesŋa Yerusalema tisob tiketkeet tilala toni izi ya Yordan paŋa, ve tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe.

6 Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus ŋgali pa puus to tigharaata pa ŋgai uli.*
Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru. *2King 1:8*
7 Ye ivovotia saveeŋ pa tamtoghon tovene ighaze: "Ŋgeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale naput agheg pani ve napool waar to duduuŋa to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to nagham pani ne maau. *Mbaŋ 13:25*
8 You narughuuz gham pa ya moghon. Eemoghon ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ payam." *Mbaŋ 2:4*

Yesu igham ya
(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

9 Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul ndug Nasaret to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi ya Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuza tonowe. 10 Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve sawa tonenen, mata iza le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. 11 Ghoro saveeŋ ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: "You natug ee moghon yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat." *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7*

Sadan itoov Yesu
(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

12 Yesu igham ya le isob, ve rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ipul ya Yordan, ve ila ivot ndug balim. 13 Ye ineep tonowe toman mbeb to su irau mboŋ tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Sadan itovtoova. Eemoghon yes aŋela tinepneep tomani ve tiuluuli.† *Mbnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47*

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia
(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

14 Yoan ighamgham uraat toni ila, le tikisi ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ. Ghoro Yesu ila ivot taan suruvu to Galilaia muul, ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaaŋ varu poia to Maaron. 15 Ye isavsaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: "Alooŋ! Sawa to Maaron ipatooŋ pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ, nene inim igharau wa. Apul ŋgar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ŋgar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila varu poia!" *Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4*

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paaŋ tinim taghoniiŋa toni
(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)

16 Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuuŋ iigh tiwaswaas. Eez iza Simon, ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi. 17 Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: "Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatooŋ gham pa ataam to ghamuuŋ tamtoghon."

* 1:6: Yoan indudi inimale muuŋ propet Ilia indudi. Ŋgar toni tonene inim ghilalooŋ pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale propet Ilia. † 1:13: Yesu ineep izi ndug balim ve Ŋgeu Samia itovtoova inimale muuŋ Adam ineep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemoghon Yesu itap ve igham sosor eta maau.

18 Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi
tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila.
19 Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi
ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tinepneep
izala waaŋ pogho ve tiyaim malum todi.
20 Yesu rikia moghon isaav ila padi ighaze
tinim titaghoni. Tovenen yesuru paam
tipul tamandi toman uraata toni tineep
izala waaŋ pogho, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve
yesŋa tila.

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ŋgeu eez
(Lu 4:31-37)

21 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tila tivot
ndug Kapernaum, ve tineep tonowe le um-
bom patabuaŋ ivot. Ghoro Yesu iloon ila
rumai, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa. 22 Yes
tiloon saveen toni le ruŋadi iza pa ŋgar
toni. Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon inimale
ndiran ŋgara pida to tutuuŋ maau. Saveeŋ
toni toman tapiri. Ye isavsaav inimale
tamtoghon to le iza pa uraat toni. *Mt 7:28+*
23 Sawa tonenen, ŋgeu eez ineep toman di ila
rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tove-
nen imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: 24 "Aii, Yesu
to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaaŋ
payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun
ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ŋgeu
patabuaŋ to Maaron." *Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39;*
Yems 2:19
25 Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: "Ai,
yom neneeŋam. Upuli ve ughau ula!" 26 Ye
isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iwatokin ŋgeu
tonenen, iyak samia, ve ipuli ve ila. *Mk 9:26*
27 Yes to tighita mbeb gharatooŋa tonenen,
tisob ruŋadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve ti-
wasavon di tighaze: "Wai, nene sa mbeb
tovene? Ŋgeu tonene ipatoot tamtoghon
pa ŋgar paghu. Ve aghita. Avuvu sam-
samiadi paam tineep ila samba. Pasa, sawa
to isaav ariaŋa padi, yes tiloon aliŋa ve
tighau tila. Ŋgeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri."
28 Pughu tonenen to Yesu varu ilaan rikia
moghon le irau taan suruvu to Galilaia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rawa liva
(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

29 Yesu ipul rumai tonenen, ve yesŋa
Yakobus ve Yoan malmalidi tila pa Petrus
yesuru Andreas ruum todi. 30 Tiloon tila
ruum lolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tighaze Si-
mon rawa liva imorooŋ le tini ituntun ve
ighengheen we. 31 Tovenen Yesu ila toni,
ikis olman tidi nima, ve ipamundigini iza
iyoon, ve moroghoon toni isob. Ghoro
olman tidi ila igharaat adi aniiŋ.

Yesu igharaat moroghooŋa katindi
(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

32 Tinepneep le rabrab izi ve ndag izila,
ghoro tamtoghon tiyou nditadi tisob to
timorooŋ, ma avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di
ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. 33 Ndug tonowen
tamtoghona tisob tila tirou izi ataam avo to
ruum to Yesu ineep pani.
34 Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi pa
moroghooŋ todi naol naol, ve indiir avuvu
samsamiadi naol padi paam. Avuvu sam-
samiadi tonowen tiwatagi wa. Tovenen
ye iŋgalsekin di ighaze tisavia saveeŋ eta
malep. *Mk 1:24, 3:11+*

Yesu igham uraat izi paanu pida to Galilaia
(Lu 4:42-44)

35 Mboŋmaagh ndoromaaŋa kat, ve Yesu
imundig ve ipul paanu, ve ilaagh ila pa ndug
balim eez. Ghoro eŋgeni ineep tonowe, ve
isuŋ. *Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*
36 Eemoghon Simon toman ndita pida tila
tikaala. 37 Tikaala tila le tindeeŋa, ve tipaes
pani tighaze: "Ival tiina tikalkaal ghom
we." 38 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Iit irau
tala pa paanu pida to tataŋgan ne. Leso
navotia saveeŋ padi paam. Pasa, you nanim
pa uraat tovene." 39 Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau
ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron
aliŋa iloon ila rumai todi, ve indirndiir
avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon.

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

40 Ŋgeu eez, kolekole ighami.‡
Ye iŋarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho,
ve itaŋ rorani ighaze: "Ighaze lolom pa uul
ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve
ugham ghou naŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata."
41 Yesu lolo isamini, tovenen nima ila
ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Poia, you
pale nauul ghom. Yo, tinim poia, ve uŋ-
galaaŋ!" 42 Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon
kolekole ighau pa ŋgeu tonenen ve tini

‡ 1:40: Ighaze kolekole igham tamtoghon eta, nene pataŋani tiina kat. Moroghoon toni ipoona pa ndita ve Maaron paam. Ye irau igharau tamtoghon eta maau, ve irau iloon ila Rumai Tiina pa suŋuuŋ maau.

poia. 43-44 Ghoro Yesu imbaaŋa ila, ve isaav
ariaŋa pani ighaze: “Ulooŋ, aazne tinim
poia wa. Eemoghon usavia mbeb tonene
varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Malmalim
ula, ve upatooŋ taum pa ŋgeu eta to wa-
tooŋrau, ve ugham watooŋrau itaghon tu-
tuuŋ to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazoŋan
taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze
tinim poia, ve uŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata
wa.” *Wkp 14:1+*
45 Eemoghon ŋgeu tonenen itaghon Yesu
aliŋa maau. Ye ila ve isavia mbeb to ivot
pani ne varu pa yes ival. Tovenen Yesu irau
ilaagh ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau, ve
iloon ila paanu eta maau. Ineep saguan izi
ndug balim moghon. Eemoghon ndug ndug
tilala toni.

2

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni
(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Mboŋ pida inim ila, ghoro Yesu imuul
ila pa Kapernaum, ndug to ye inepneep
pani. Tamtoghon tiloon Yesu varu tighaze
ye imuul ila ineep izi ruum toni, 2-3 tovenen
ival tiina tila ve tipavonin ruum toni le ivon
kat. Ataam pughu paam, tipoona le soso
maau. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliŋa padi,
ve ndiran paaŋ timbaad ŋgeu narape eez
tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ŋgeu tonowen
aghe imaat. Irau laghooŋ maau. 4 Ndiran
paaŋ tonenen titoova pa tiloon tila tigharau
Yesu. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, ival
tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape
tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum
pogho. Ghoro tipas atob pida ighau, ve
titugi toman moogh to ye igheen izala ne, le
izi Yesu nagho. 5 Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen
ghurla todi iyaryaaŋ kat. Tovenen isaav pa
narape tonenen ighaze: “Ŋgeu tiou, sosor
tiom, you nareua wa.” *Lu 7:48*
6 Ndiran ŋgara pida to tutuuŋ tineep
toman di paam. Yes tiloon Yesu saveeŋ
toni tonene, ve tigham ŋgar naol ila lolodi
tighaze: 7 “Wai, pughu vena to ŋgeu
tonene isavia saveeŋ tovene? Ye iveleg
Maaron! Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor
maau. Maaron moghon, ghoro ireu sosor.”
Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9
8 Yesu rikia moghon ighilaal ŋgar todi ila
lolo. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: 9-10 “Pughu
vena to yam agham ŋgar naol ila lolomim?
Sa saveeŋ to rauraua pa you nasavia, leso
yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tonene
naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma
naghaze: ‘Yom umundig, ugham moogh
tiom, ve ulaagh’? Eemoghon you naghaze
yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu,
ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.”
Ghoro isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze:
11 “You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham
moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8; Mbaŋ 3:6*
12 Ye isaav tovene, ve ival tiina tonowen
tisob timbatut narape tonenen, ve rikia
moghon ye imundig iyoon, igham moogh
toni, ve ivot ila. Yes tighita mbeb ghara-
tooŋa tonenen, ve tisob ruŋadi iza, ve tipait
Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze:
“Wai, muuŋ ve inim, iit taghita mbeb eta
tovene maau.” *Mt 9:33*

Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniiŋa toni
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

13 Yesu ipul paanu tonenen, ve izila naari
to ya Galilaia muul ve ilaghlaagh. Ival
tiina tila toni, ve ye ipatoot di pa Maaron
aliŋa. 14 Ghoro ilaagh muul ila, ve ighita
ŋgeu eez to youŋ takes inepneep ila ina to
uraat, iza Levi. Ye Alpeus natu. Yesu isaav
pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.”
Tovenen Levi imundig, ve itaghoni ve yesŋa
tila.
15 Muri ghoro, Levi igham ghanghaniiŋ
izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniiŋa
toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesŋa tilup
di pa ghanghaniiŋ. Sawa tonenen, Levi
ndita katindi to youŋ takes, toman tam-
toghon naol to ghamuuŋ sosor tinim tineep
toman di paam ve yesŋa tilup di pa ghang-
haniiŋ. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, katindi
titaghon Yesu. 16 Ndiran tutuuŋa pida to
ledi ŋgar tintina pa tutuuŋ, tighita Yesu
toman ndiran to ghamuuŋ sosor ve yes
to youŋ takes tilup di pa ghanghaniiŋ, ve
tighason taghoniiŋa to Yesu tighaze: “Wai,
vena to tiina tiam yesŋa ndiran to youŋ
takes ve yes to ghamuuŋ sosor tilup di pa
ghanghaniiŋ?” *Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+*
17 Yesu iloon saveeŋ todi, ve isaav padi
ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata
to moroghooŋ le uraat padi maau. Yes
moroghooŋa moghon, ghoro ye le uraat
padi. You tovene paam. Nanim pa poiŋ

tamtoghon deŋiadi maau. Nanim pa poiŋ yes to ghamuuŋ sosor."

Ghasoniiŋ pa ŋgar to ŋgunuuŋ tauud pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ
(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

18 Taghoniiŋa to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa, ve taghoniiŋa to yes ndiran tutuuŋa, sawa naol tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ itaghon suŋuuŋ ŋgara. Tovenen sawa eez, ndiran pida tiŋarua Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Taghoniiŋa to Yoan ve taghoniiŋa to ndiran tutuuŋa, sawa naol tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ. Pughu vena to taghoniiŋa tiom titaghon ŋgar tovene maau?"
19 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiŋ todi tovene: "Ighaze vaiuuŋ paghu eta toman ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniiŋ to vaiuuŋ toni, pale ndita lolodi ipataŋan ve tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye inepneep toman di. 20 Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoro tikis vaiuuŋ paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipataŋan, ve tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ."

Ataam muŋgina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau
(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

21 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite padi ighaze: "Uli muŋgina to imarepreep, irau tisai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli muŋgina, ve imarepreep le isami kat. 22 Vaen tovene paam. Irau tiliŋ vaen paghu izila patu muŋgina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar, ve igham patu muŋgina diŋia ve ivavaal. Ghoro vaen imaliŋ, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoro poia." *Mbaŋ 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

Tamtoghon Natu iŋgin umbom patabuaŋ to Maaron
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

23 Umbom patabuaŋ eez, Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniiŋa toni tiŋgoor wit anoŋa pida, ve tighan. *Lo 23:25*
24 Tovenen ndiran tutuuŋa pida to tineep tigharau di, tighason Yesu tighaze: "Ai, ughita! Pughu vena to taghoniiŋa tiom tigham ŋgar tonenen? Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuaŋ to Maaron. Ŋgar to tighami, nene iyel pa tutuuŋ to umbom patabuaŋ." *Igham 20:10, 34:21*
25-26 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesŋa ndita pida timbool pa aniiŋ ve pitool di, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Kamos tonenen isaav tovene: Sawa to Abiata ye daba to watooŋrau, David iloon ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuaŋ to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuaŋ to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuuŋa tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watooŋrau moghon, ghoro tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni ve tighan paam." *Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+*
27 Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: "Maaron ighur umbom patabuaŋ pa iuul tamtoghon. Ighur tamtoghon pa tinim mbesooŋa pa umbom patabuaŋ ne maau. *Igham 23:12*
28 Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to iŋgin umbom patabuaŋ to Maaron." *Kol 2:16-17*

3

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu eez to nima imaat
(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

1 Tineep le umbom patabuaŋ ite ivot, ghoro Yesu iloon ila rumai eez. Ve ŋgeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. 2 Ndiran tutuuŋa pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeŋ. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat ŋgeu tonenen ila sawa to umbom patabuaŋ, ma maau? 3 Yesu isaav pa ŋgeu to nima imaat ighaze: "Unum uyoon sualen."
4 Ghoro ighason ndiran tutuuŋa tonenen ighaze: "Laak, ŋgar sine to yam aghita aghaze deŋia itaghon tutuuŋ to umbom patabuaŋ? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa pataŋani todi, ma tarab di timaat?" Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonenen ve neneeŋadi moghon. Irau tipamuul aliŋa maau. *Lu 14:3*
5 Tovenen Yesu ate malmal ve mata ibelbel padi. Pasa, ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ kat, ve lolodi isamin ŋgeu tonenen rita maau. Eemoghon lolo ipataŋan padi paam. Ghoro isaav pa

ŋgeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: "Upaat ni-
mam." Tovenen ŋgeu tonenen ipaat nima
le poia muul. 6 Tauto ndiran tutuuŋa to ti-
neep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri,
ve yesŋa ndiran pida to tiluplup toman
Erod, tilup di ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu
imaat. *Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16*

Ival tiina titaghon Yesu
(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

7 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tipul ndug
tonowen, ve tizila muul pa ya naliu Galilaia.
Ve ival tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon di ve
yesŋa tila. 8 Ve yes moghon maau. Tam-
toghon katindi to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve
Idumea, toman tamtoghon naol to ndug
pida to tineep ila ya Yordan paŋa ite, tila
toman di. Ve taan suruvu to ndug Tiro
ve Sidon tamtoghona paam, tilooŋ Yesu
varu pa mbeb naol to ye ighamgham di ne.
Tovenen tisob tila tighaze tighita. 9 Ival
tiina tonenen tila tiluvut Yesu. Tovenen
ye isaav pa taghoniiŋa toni tigham waaŋ
eta inim isaŋan pani. Ighaze tamtoghon
tigiriŋi, ghoro iza waaŋ ve ila ipot saguan.
10 Pasa, Yesu igharaat moroghooŋa katindi
le tinidi popoia. Tovenen ival tisob to
timoroon, tiwandiron di tighaze le tikisi.
11 Yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, sawa
isob to tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi taan ila ye
nagho, ve timboboob aliŋadi tiina tighaze:
"Yom Maaron Natu!" *Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41;*
Mbaŋ 19:15
12 Eemoghon Yesu iyaan di, ve iŋgalsekin di
ariaŋa ighaze tivotia iza ighazooŋ malep.

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saaŋgul ve ru tinim
taghoniiŋa toni
(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

13 Muri ghoro, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez,
ve ipoi tamtoghon pida to ye lolo padi ne,
tinim toni. 14-15 Ve ighur tamtoghon saaŋgul
ve ru tinim taghoniiŋa toni. Leso tineep
tomani, ve muri pale imbaaŋ di tila pa
tivotia varu poia. Ve irei tapiri irau di,
ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila
sambadi. Leso tindiir di tighau.
16 Ndiran saaŋgul ve ru tonowen, izadi
tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze
Petrus), 17 ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus
yesuru tazi Yoan. (Ndiran ru tonene, Yesu
iwaat di ighaze 'Boanerges.' Izadi tonene,
pughu tovene: 'Lalaav ndinatu.') *Lu 9:54*
18 Ve Andreas, Pilip, Batoromai, Matayu,
Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Tadeus,
Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot,*
19 ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila
koia nimadi.

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman
Sadan tapiri
(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni timuul tila
pa ruum, ve ival tiina tinim tilup toman
di muul. Tovenen ledi sawa rita to ghang-
haniiŋ maau. *Mk*
6:31
21 Yesu siŋ toni pida tiloon varu pa mbeb
naol to ye ighamgham di, ve tila tighaze tik-
isi. Pasa, tighaze ŋgar toni iwaghamgham.
Yo 7:5, 10:20
22 Ndiran ŋgara pida to tutuuŋ tineep
Yerusalem ve tinim, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ pani
tighaze: "Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsami-
adi, izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa
indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau." *Mt 9:34*
23 Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isavia
saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene padi ighaze: "Vena,
pale Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita, ve indiir
di tighau? Maau. 24 Ighaze kinik eta toman
tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve
tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon
ariaŋa maau. 25 Ve ruum paam. Ighaze
tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve
tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon
ariaŋa maau. 26 Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze
imundig ve igham malmal pa tau ndita, ma
tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve
tiwavalagun di, nene irau iyoon iyaryaaŋ
muul ne maau. Tapiri ighaze isob.
27 "Tamtoghon eta irau iloon ila ruum to
ŋgeu ariaŋa eta ve iyou mbeb toni sorok ne
maau. Ye irau itatan ŋgeu ariaŋa tonenen
tapiri ve ikaui pa ravraav le isob, ghoro iyou
mbeb tisob to tineep iloon ila ruum toni
lolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

Sosor to tamtoghon tigham pa Avuvu
Patabuaŋ
(Mt 12:31-37; Lu 12:10)

28 Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sosor
isob to tamtoghon, ve saveeŋ samsamia
naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron
irau ireua padi. 29 Eemoghon ighaze ŋgeu
eta ipiyaav saveeŋ samia iŋarua Avuvu
Patabuaŋ ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene,

* 3:18: Selot, nene lupuuŋ eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

Maaron irau ireua maau. Maau kat. Pale
ineep le alok." *Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib*
30 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonenen padi pasa,
yes tighaze avuvu samia izeeva.

Yesu tina ve nditazi
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

31 Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi
tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaaŋ
pa Yesu tighaze ivot ila todi. 32 Sawa tone-
nen, ival tiina tirou luvutin Yesu. Yes tisaav
pani tighaze: "Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim
tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita
ghom."
33 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Tinaŋ
sei, ve nditazig sei masin?" 34 Ghoro mata ila
pa ival tiina to tiluvuti, ve isaav padi ighaze:
"Nene you nditinaŋ ve nditazig. 35 Pasa, sei
to ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, nene inim
you tazig, livug, ve tinaŋ." *Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

4

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvuuŋ uuv
(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Yesu ila ivot ya naliu dige, ve ipamundi-
gin uraat toni muul to patoŋaaŋ tamtoghon
pa Maaron aliŋa. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina
kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tiloon saveeŋ toni.
Tovenen ye iza waaŋ eez, ve tipanduura
ivot ila ris. Ghoro mbole izi, ve ivotia
Maaron aliŋa padi. Ve ival tiina tonowen
tineep izi naari, ve tighurghur taliŋadi pa
saveeŋ toni. 2 Yesu ipatoot di pa mbeb naol
ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ. Ye isaav padi ighaze:
3 "Alooŋ. Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez igham wit
uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di.
4 Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida
titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov
tila ve tighan suvun di. 5 Ve pida titaptap izi
ndug to boŋar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan
ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub
rikia tiza. 6 Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz
ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai
ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau.
7 Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata
lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman
wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le anoŋadi maau.
8 "Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan
poia. Tovenen tipaar tiza le titub pooi, ve
anoŋadi katindi. Pida anoŋadi irau tamoot
ee saaŋgul (30), pida anoŋadi irau tamoot
tol (60), ve pida anoŋadi irau tamoot liim
(100)."
9 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonenen le
isob, ghoro ipariaaŋa ighaze: "Tamtoghon
to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau iloon saveeŋ
tonene, ve igham ŋgar pani pooi!"

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ
(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Ival tiina tonenen tipul di ve tila, ve
muri ghoro, Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni
saaŋgul ve ru ve ndiran pida, yes moghon
tineep. Yes tighasoni pa saveeŋ palelaaŋ
toni pughu, 11 ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze:
"Pooz to Maaron, nene ŋgara yoŋgaaŋ.
Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham
ve ipaghazoŋan gham pa ŋgar tonenen.
Ve yes to tineep ila pooz toni lolo maau,
tiloŋloon mos ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ moghon.
[Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]
12 Tauto pale matadi tighita mbeb,
eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu
maau.
Ve taliŋadi tiloon saveeŋ, eemoghon
irau tigham ŋgar pani maau.
Ve inimale tighilaal mbeb pughu ve
tigham ŋgar pani, tone titoor ŋgar
todi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi." *Is
6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mbaŋ 28:26+; Ro 11:8*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvuuŋ uuv pughu
(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

13 Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: "Ighaze
aghazoon pa saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene pughu
maau, nene pale awatag saveeŋ palelaaŋ
pida pughudi vena? 14 Wit uve to ŋgeu
tonenen isuruuv di, nene iza to Maaron
saveeŋ toni. *1Pe 1:23*
15 "Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene
iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliŋa,
eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad
saveeŋ tonowen ighau pa lolodi.
16 "Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to
yaam tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris
moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to
tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliŋa, ve rikia
moghon tighami toman lolodi poia kat.
17 Eemoghon saveeŋ tonowen ineep tuŋia ila
lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniiŋ to waria
izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiy-
oon tuŋia ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham
samin di, ma pataŋani ite paam ivot padi
pasa, titaghon Maaron aliŋa, nene rikia
moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron.
18 "Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata
mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to

tilooŋ saveeŋ to Maaron. [19] Eemoghon
pataŋani naol to taan, toman mbaliiŋ ve
mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon
lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ŋgar todi.
Tovenen saveeŋ to ineep ila lolodi ne, ighur
anoŋa eta ivot maau. *Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15;*
1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+
[20] "Ve uuv pida to ŋgeu tonenen isuruuv
di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tilooŋ
saveeŋ to Maaron, ve tighami toman lolodi
poia. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anoŋa
popoia katindi. Pida, anoŋadi tivot irau
tamoot ee saaŋgul (30), pida, anoŋadi irau
tamoot tol (60), ve pida anoŋadi irau ta-
moot liim (100)." *Yems*
1:25

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to lam
(Lu 8:16-18)

[21] Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Laak,
ighaze tamtoghon tigham lam eta inim,
pale tipakudi pa oon, ma tizeeva ila watiŋ
samba? Maau. Tisaroni iza imonau. *Mt*
5:15; Lu 11:33
[22] Tovenen mbeb eta irau iyooŋ maau. Mbeb
tisob to tiyooŋ, nene pale tipaghazoŋan di,
leso tineep ghazooŋa. Ve ŋgar tisob to
ŋgozaaŋ, nene pale tivot tighazooŋ. *Mt*
10:26; Lu 12:2
[23] Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau
iloon saveeŋ tonene ve igham ŋgar pani
pooi."
[24] Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze:
"Aghur taliŋamim pa saveeŋ to aloŋlooŋa,
ve agham ŋgar pani pooi. Pasa, sa ŋgar
to ighaze yam agham pa saveeŋ tonene,
Maaron pale ipamuula payam. Ighaze
azuaria gham pa agham ŋgar pani pooi ve
ataghoni, nene pale Maaron igham lemim
ŋgar pida paam. *Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38*
[25] Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron
aliŋa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iseeŋ
ŋgar toni pa ŋgar pida muul. Eemoghon
ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron aliŋa
ris, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron
ipas ŋgar ris to ineep to tamtoghon tone-
nen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok." *Mt*
13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to aniiŋ uve to itub iza

[26] Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Pooz
to Maaron ŋgara, nene inimale ŋgeu eez
to igham wit uve, ve ila isuruuv di ila
uum, ve isasaŋan. [27-28] Mboŋ to naol ne, ye
ighengheen. Ve ndag to naol ne, imundig
ila ighamgham uraat toni pida. Ataam to
aniiŋ itub iza pani, nene ye iwatagi maau.
Taan tau, to igham aniiŋ tonenen itub.
Tovenen paradi tiŋgig pa taan tiza muuŋ,
ghoro rauadi tivot, ve tighur anoŋadi. *Yems*
5:7
[29] Sawa to aniiŋ imatu, ŋgeu tonenen rikia
moghon ila toman buza, ve imbut motmo-
tini. Pasa, sawa to ŋgogaaŋ aniiŋ, tauto ivot
wa." *Syg 14:15+*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mastet uve
(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)

[30] Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Pooz to
Maaron, ŋgara vena? Pale tasavia iza to
sa? [31] Nene inimale mastet uve. Mastet uve,
nene gegegeu kat.*
Mbeb tisob to taan uvedi tintina tilib pani.
[32] Eemoghon ighaze tasuruuv mastet uve ila
taan, nene pale itub iza tiina inimale ai, le
ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum, ve ighur boga
tintina paam. Tovenen man to tirovroov
ila tata paroŋania, yes irau tirei rumadi
izala boga, leso tineep ila mastet tonenen
yavyaava."
[33] Yesu ivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon
ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ katindi tovene. Leso
iraurau padi pa tilooŋa ve tigham ŋgar
pani. [34] Tovenen sawa isob to ye ivotia
mos pa ival tiina, isavsaav ila saveeŋ pale-
laaŋ moghon. Eemoghon sawa to yesŋa
taghoniiŋa toni moghon tineep, ye ipagha-
zoŋan saveeŋ isob pughu padi.

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

[35] Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu toman
taghoniiŋa toni tinepneep le rabrab izi,
ghoro ye isaav padi ighaze: "Yo, anim
tavool tala pa ya naliu paŋa ite." [36] Tovenen
tighur ival tiina tila, ve taghoniiŋa toni tiza
waaŋ to Yesu ineep izala pogho ne, ve tivot
tila. Waaŋ pida tila toman di paam. [37-38] Yesu
iwat daba ila ali, ve izi igheen ila waaŋ
mbole. Igheen le lolo imaagh. Mala maau
ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom
tintina. Ereman ivon ila waaŋ lolo le ris-
moghon timarub. Tovenen taghoniiŋa toni
tivaaŋa, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Patoŋaaŋ,
umundig lak! Yom ugham ŋgar pait, ma
maau? Paam talaleed tonene!"

* 4:31: Mastet uvedi, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.

39 Yesu imundig, ve isaav ariaŋa pa
yaghur inimale yanooŋi. Ghoro isaav pa
dibom ighaze: "Ai, iraua! Atem izi!" Rikia
moghon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi.
40 Ghoro Yesu isaav pa taghoniiŋa toni ig-
haze: "Yam amatughez pasa? Aghur ila
sone?" 41 Taghoniiŋa toni tighita mbeb
gharatooŋa tonenen, ve matughezaaŋ tiina
kat igham di. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze:
"Wai, ŋgeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve
dibom paam tilooŋ aliŋa ve titaghoni?"
Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

5

Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi katindi pa ŋgeu eez

(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

1 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tiraav tila
tilooŋ naari to yes Gerasa to ineep ila ya
naliu Galilaia paŋa ite. 2-4 Ndug tonowen,
ŋgeu eez inepneep. Ye, avuvu samsami-
adi katindi tizeeva, ve moghon moghon
inepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to
tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeŋa. Sawa to
Yesu iyaat izi pa waaŋ, ŋgeu tonowen ipul
ina to yaam saambu we, ve ilaagh iŋarua
Yesu ila. Ŋgeu tonenen, sawa naol tikaui
pa ravraav toman sen. Eemoghon ikuup
motmotin di, ve ighau ila. Pasa, ye tapiri
tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau ikisi
ve ikaui muul maau. Ve tamtoghon eta
irau ighami ate izi ne maau. 5 Mboŋ ve
ndag, iwalaghlaagh ila lolooz, ve iloŋlooŋ
ila yaam saambu to tigharaat di tinim naal
pa mateeŋa. Ve sawa isob, imboboob sorok,
ve ighoghorot tau pa yaam to ledi matadi.
6 Ye ighita Yesu to saguan we, ve ilaan
iŋarua ila, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. 7-8 Yesu
isaav pani ighaze: "Yom avuvu samia,
ughau pani!"

Tovenen avuvu samia tonowen igham
ŋgeu tonenen imboob aliŋa tiina kat ig-
haze: "Aii, Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To
Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne Natu. Unum
sualen pasa? You nambaaŋ ilat payom?
You nataŋ roran ghom pa Maaron iza,
ughur yabyabuuŋ payou malep!" *Mt 25:41;
Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

9 Yesu ighasoni ighaze: "Izam sei?"

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You izag Le-
gion*
(o 'Ndiŋndiŋ Ndiŋndiŋ'). Pasa, yei ival kat."

10 Ghoro avuvu samia tonenen itaŋ roran
Yesu ariaŋa ighaze indiir di tighau pa taan
suruvu tonowen malep. 11 Ndug tonowen,
ŋgai katindi tinepneep ila lolooz dige, ve
tighanghan. 12 Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi
to tizeev ŋgeu tonenen titaŋ roran Yesu tig-
haze: "Ughur ghei niŋarua ŋgai tonowen.
Upul ghei niloon nila lolodi."

13 Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ŋgeu
tonenen, ve tiŋarua ŋgai tonowen tila le
tizeev di tilooŋ tila lolodi. Ghoro tilaan
taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyatov di tizila ya
lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat. Ŋgai
to timaat ne, irau ndiŋndiŋ ru (2000) ma
venen.

14-15 Yes to tiŋginŋgin ŋgai, tighita mbeb
tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi
paanu todi ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau
di ne paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tila
tighaze tighita mbeb to ivot. Tila tivot
to Yesu, ve tighita ŋgeu to muuŋ avuvu
samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ŋgar toni ivot
poia wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiiŋa ve mbole
izi inepneep. Tovenen matughezaaŋ ti-
ina igham di. 16 Ghoro yes to tineep ve
tighita mbeb to ivot pa ŋgeu tonenen ve
ŋgai, tipaesia mbeb tonenen pa tamtoghon.
17 Ival tiina tilooŋ paesiiŋ todi, ve titaŋ roran
Yesu tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug
ite paam.

18 Tovenen Yesu imuul ila ighaze iza waaŋ
ve yesŋa taghoniiŋa toni timuul tila. Sawa
tonenen, ŋgeu to muuŋ avuvu samsami-
adi katindi tizeeva, ye inim ve itaŋ rorani
ighaze iyok, ghoro iza todi ve yesŋa tila.
19 Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav
pani ighaze: "Umuul ula pa paanu tiom, ve
usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom
ne varu pa nditam. Pasa, Maaron lolo
isamin ghom ve iuul ghom uneep pooi."

20 Tovenen ŋgeu tonenen imuul ila, ve
ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne
varu irau ndug ndug to tineep ila taan
suruvu to Dekapolis. Ival tisob to tilooŋ
saveeŋ toni, ruŋadi iza pa Maaron tapiri le
ŋgar todi isob.

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateeŋ

(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

* 5:9: 'Legion,' nene saveeŋ Latin. Rouŋ eez to ndaaba irau tamtoghon 6000, yes Roma tiwaata tighaze 'Legion.'

[21] Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tigham
waaŋ, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu paŋa ite.
Sawa to tila tilooŋ, ival tiina kat tila tiluvut
Yesu izi naari. [22] Ghoro daba eez, iza Yairus,
ila ivot. Iza Yairus. Ye yesŋa ndiran pida
tiŋgin paanu tonowen rumai todi. Ye ighita
Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu,
[23] ve itaŋ rorani ighaze: "Tiina tiou, natug
liva igharau ighaze imaat. Unum tala ruum
tiou, ve ughur nimam izala pogho. Leso
imaat sob, ve tini poia muul."

[24] Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve yesuru tila.
Tilaghlaagh tila, ve ival tiina tikeet titaghon
di. Yes tiwandiron di le tigiriŋ Yesu paam.
[25] Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye,
moroghooŋ to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman
saaŋgul ve ru wa. [26] Uraata katindi to
moroghooŋa titoova pa tiuuli, ve ye iya-
maan yabyabuuŋ tiina ila nimadi, ve ipul
yaam toni isob pa gholiiŋ di. Eemoghon
todi eta irau iuuli maau. Maau kat. Yes
totoova, eemoghon tigham le moroghooŋ
toni isami kat. [27-28] Liva tonowen iloon
Yesu varu wa. Tovenen mata iŋgal ighaze:
"You nakis nonogiiŋa toni rita, ghoro mo-
roghooŋ tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia."
Tauto ila itaghon ival tiina tonowen, ve
iloon ila lolodi, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis
Yesu nonogiiŋa toni. *Lu 6:19*

[29] Rikia moghon, siŋ imot pani, ve iya-
maan tau ighaze tini poia wa. [30] Ve Yesu
paam, iyamaan tau ighaze tapiri to ulaaŋ
igham tamtoghon eta wa. Tovenen in-
daleel, ve mata ila pa ival tiina, ve ighason
di ighaze: "Ai, sei ikis nonogiiŋa tiou?"

[31] Taghoniiŋa toni tipamuul aliŋa tighaze:
"Pughu vena to ughason ughaze sei ikis
ghom? Ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin
ghom ve tiwandiron di. Eta avaat igiriŋ
ghom."

[32] Eemoghon Yesu mata inesnes ighaze
ighita sei kat to igham ŋgar tonenen. [33] Liva
tonenen iwatag mbeb to ivot pani ne. Tove-
nen matughezaaŋ tiina ighami le tini irur,
ve ila iput aghe izi Yesu nagho. Ghoro ivotia
mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne.

[34] Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Livug, ghurla
tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula
toman lolom poia." *Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19*

[35] Yesu isavsaav sone, ve ndiran pida ti-
neep Yairus ruum toni ve tinim, ve tipaes
pani tighaze: "Olman, ughereb sorokin pa-
toŋaaŋ tonanan inim pasa? Natum liva
imaat wa."

[36] Eemoghon Yesu taliŋa irab saveeŋ
todi. Tovenen isaav pa Yairus ighaze:
"Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ari-
aŋa." [37] Ghoro iŋgalsekin ival tiina ig-
haze tila tomani malep. Ve igham Petrus,
Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes moghon
tila. [38] Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu
ighita tamtoghon titaŋtaŋ pa liva kainaŋen
toman oroor tiina, ve tiloŋlooŋ tivotvot pa
ruum lolo. [39] Tovenen iloon ila ruum lolo,
ve isaav padi ighaze: "Pughu vena to yam
ataŋtaŋ ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Liva
kainaŋen imaat maau. Ye igheen."

[40] Yes tiloon saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tiŋiŋ
pani. Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri.
Ghoro igham liva kainaŋen tina ve tama,
toman taghoniiŋa toni tol tonenen, ve
yesŋa tiloon tila ruum lolo to liva kainaŋen
igheen pani. [41] Yesu ikis nima, ve isaav
pani ighaze: "Talita kum!" Saveeŋ tonene,
pughu tovene: "Liva kainaŋen, you nasaav
payom: Umundig!" *Lu 7:14*
[42] Rikia moghon mata iyaryaar, ve imundig
ilaagh. Liva kainaŋen tonenen, ndaman
toni irau saaŋgul ve ru. Tamtoghon tighita
mbeb gharatooŋa tonenen, le ruŋadi iza ve
ŋgar todi isob. *Yo 11:43+*
[43] Eemoghon Yesu iŋgalsekin di ariaŋa ig-
haze tisavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tam-
toghon eta malep. Ghoro isaav padi ig-
haze tigham aniiŋ inim, leso liva kainaŋen
ighan.

6

Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu (Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

[1] Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila
pa ndug toni pughu. Ve taghoniiŋa toni
titaghoni ve yesŋa tila. [2] Sawa to umbom
patabuaŋ, Yesu iloon ila rumai todi, ve
ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa. Tamtoghon
katindi to tiloon saveeŋ toni, ruŋadi iza pa
ŋgar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai, ŋgeu
tonene igham ŋgar ve tapiri tiina tonene
izi sine? Ŋgar popoia to isasavia di ne, ye
igham di ila to sei? Pughu vena to uraat
gharatooŋadi naol tivotvot ila ye nima? *Yo 7:15*
[3] Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani
ne? Ye, ŋgeu sorok to reiŋ ruum moghon.

Maria natu. Ve nditazi Yakobus, Yoses,
Yudas, ve Simon, toman ndilivu tisob,
to tinepneep toman ghiit ne." Tovenen
matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni
maau. *Yo 6:42*
4 Tauto Yesu isaav padi: "Ighaze tamtoghon
eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau
ndug toni pughu toman siŋ toni, ve yes
to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi
velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite,
nene pale titandag pani ve tipait varu." *Yo
4:44*
5 Tovenen Yesu irau igham mbeb ghara-
tooŋa tiina eta izi tonowe maau. Ye ighur
nima izala moroghooŋa eŋaeŋa poghodi le
tinidi popoia. 6 Ve igham ŋgar naol pa ndug
toni pughu: Pughu vena to yes tighur ila
toni maau?

Tovenen Yesu imundig, ipul ndug toni
pughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve
ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa.

*Yesu imbaaŋ taghoniiŋa toni saaŋgul ve ru
pa uraat*

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

7 Ghoro ipoi taghoniiŋa toni saaŋgul ve ru
tinim, ve ighur di ruŋaruŋa ighaze tila pa
uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu
samsamiadi tineep ila sambadi, leso tindiir
di tighau. 8-9 Ve isaav padi tovene: Sawa
to tila, yes irau tilaagh toman mbeb naol
maau. Tighur duduuŋa to aghedi, ve tikis
titi moghon. Irau tigham mbeb inimale
aniiŋ ve pelpeel maau, ve yaam eta irau
ineep ila lugluug todi maau. Nonogiiŋa
todi paam, irau tigham ruŋaruŋa maau. Ee
moghon to ineep ila tinidi, nene iraua. 10 Ve
Yesu isaav padi: "Ighaze yam ala avot ndug
eta, ruum sine to tighur gham pani, ghoro
aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau
apul ndug tonowen ve ala. 11 Ve ighaze
ndug eta lolodi pa ghamuuŋ gham maau, ve
tizurun gham toman saveeŋ tiam, yam atut
aghemim, ve ghavuur todi izi,*
ghoro apul ndug tonenen ve ala. Leso inim
ghilalooŋ padi pa sosor todi."

12 Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoro tila
ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon
ve tisaav padi tighaze: "Yam apul ŋgar
tiam samsamia, ve atoor ŋgar tiam ila
pa Maaron." 13 Ve tindirndiir avuvu sam-
samiadi katindi tighaughau, ve timusmus
ŋgoreeŋ to oliv izala moroghooŋa katindi
poghodi, ve tisuŋ Maaron padi le tinidi
popoia muul. *Yems 5:14+*

Mateeŋ to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Sawa tonenen, Yesu varu ilaan irau
ndug naol, ve kinik Erod iloonja paam. Tam-
toghon pida tighaze: "Nowe avaat Yoan
ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa. Ye imaat, ve Maaron
ipamundigini pa mateeŋ. Tauto tapiri tiina
ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbeb ghara-
tooŋadi." *Mk
8:28*
15 Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze: "Maau. Ye
avaat propet Ilia to imuul inim." Ve pida
tighaze: "Maau, ye avaat igham uraat ini-
male propeta muŋginadi pida." *Mt 16:14; Lu
9:19*
16 Sawa to Erod iloon Yesu varu, ye isaav
pa tau ighaze: "Nowe avaat Yoan. Ŋgeu to
nambut motin lua, tauto aazne Maaron ipa-
mundigini pa mateeŋ." 17-19 Ye isaav tovene
pasa, mata iŋgal ŋgar to ye igham pa Yoan.
Ŋgar tovene: Muuŋ, Erod isad togha Pilip
azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan
ilala toni, ve inoknok saveeŋ pani ighaze:
"Ŋgar to ugham pa togham azuwa, nene
deŋia pa tutuuŋ to Maaron maau." *Wkp
18:16*

Yoan saveeŋ toni igham Erod azuwa ate
yabyab. Tovenen ikalkaal ataam pa irabi
imaat. Eemoghon iraua maau. Tauto Erod
imbaaŋ tamtoghon pida tila tikis Yoan, ve
tikaui pa ravraav, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum
to yabyabuuŋ. Leso igham azuwa lolo
poia. 20 Erod iwatag ighaze Yoan, ye ŋgeu
patabuaŋ, ve ŋgeu deŋia eez ila Maaron
mata. Tovenen imatughez pani. Sawa to
Yoan isavsaav pani, saveeŋ toni iŋgali le
igham ŋgar naol. Eemoghon Erod ighaze le
iloŋlooŋ saveeŋ toni. Tauto sawa to Yoan
ineep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo, Erod
igham poiani.

21 Tinepneep le sawa poia eez ivot pa
Erodias irab Yoan imaat. Tiza pa sawa to
Erod tina ipoopa, ghoro Erod igham ghang-
haniiŋ tiina, ve ipoi yes daba to tiŋgin uraat
toni, ve yes daba to malmal, toman ndiran
pida to Galilaia to izadi tintina ne paam
tinim, ve yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniiŋ.
22 Sawa tonenen, Erodias natu liva iloon
ila, ve itor ila matadi, le isad Erod toman

* 6:11: Paesiiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 10:14.

ndita tonowen atedi. Tovenen Erod ipiyaav
aliŋa pani ighaze: “Wais, sa mbeb to ighaze
yom ughason ghou pani, you pale nagham
payom!” 23 Ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni
tonowen le iyaryaaŋ kat ighaze: “Onoon
sala! Sa mbeb to ighaze ughason ghou
pani, you pale nagham payom. Ighaze yom
ughaze navalag mbeb tisob to naŋgin di ne,
ve nagham lem pida, nene poia paam!”
24 Erod isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro
liva paghu ivot ila pumuri, ve ighason
tina ighaze: “Vena, pale naghasoni pa sa
mbeb?”
Tina isaav pani ighaze: “Ughasoni pa
Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa daba.”
25 Tovenen liva paghu rikia moghon ila
ivot to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ig-
haze: “You naghaze yom ughur Yoan ŋgeu
rughuzaaŋa daba ila oon, ve ughami inim
tiou to aazne.”
26 Kinik Erod iloon saveeŋ tonene le lolo
ipataŋan kat. Eemoghon irau itoor aliŋa
muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveeŋ ariaŋa
pani ila ndita to yesŋa tilup di pa ghang-
haniiŋ ne matadi wa. 27-28 Tovenen rikia
moghon imbaaŋ ndaaba toni eez ighaze ila
imbut motin Yoan lua, ve igham daba inim.
Ndaaba tonowen itaghon Erod aliŋa, ve ila
imbut motin Yoan lua. Ghoro ighur daba ila
oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to
liva paghu tonenen. Ghoro ye ana isakia ila
to tina.
29 Yes taghoniiŋa to Yoan tiloon mbeb
tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan
paatu, ve tila tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu
eez to tigharaata inim naal pa mateeŋa.

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000)
(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

30 Yesu mbaŋooŋa toni tigham uraat le
isob, ghoro timuul tinim tivot to Yesu, ve
tipaes pani pa uraat naol to tigham di,
toman saveeŋ isob to tipatoot tamtoghon
pani. 31 Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi
tilala ve tinimnim, le Yesu toman taghoni-
iŋa toni ledi soso eta to atedi izi ve tighan
aniiŋ maau. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ig-
haze: “Yo, amundig ve tala pa ndug balim
eta. Leso eŋgengiit taneep ve ateed izi.”
32 Tovenen tigham waaŋ tighaze tila pa
ndug balim eez. Leso eŋgendi tineep
tonowen, ve atedi izi. 33 Eemoghon ival tiina
tighita di tiraav tila, ve tighilaal di pa ghaoŋ
todi. Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug naol
tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu
toman taghoniiŋa toni tighaughau sone, ve
ival tiina tonowen timuuŋ tila tivot ndug
to Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tighaze tila
pani, ve tisasaŋan. 34 Mala maau ve Yesu
toman taghoniiŋa toni anadi tinim tiloon
ndug tonowen. Yesu ighita ival tiina tone-
nen, le lolo isamin di. Pasa, yes tineep tini-
male sipsip to ledi ŋginiiŋa maau. Tovenen
ye ipamundigin saveeŋ toni, ve ipatoot di
pa mbeb naol.
35 Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoro taghoni-
iŋa toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou,
taneep izi ndug balim, ve mboŋ izi wa.
36 Usaav pa ival tiina tila pa ndug pida to
tineep tataŋgan. Leso tighol adi aniiŋ ve
tighan.”
37 Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze:
“Maau. Yam taumim agham aniiŋ padi ve
tighan.”
Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Wai, yom
ughaze yei nila nighol aniiŋ pa ival tiina
tonene? Ighaze nighol aniiŋ irau yaam
denari 200, pale irau di wa?”
38 Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala
aghita. Amim mberet piiz inepneep?”
Yes tila tighita le isob, ghoro timuul
tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Iit aad
mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”
39-40 Ghoro Yesu isaav padi ighaze tighur
ival tiina tonenen ila rouŋ rouŋ, ve ti-
saav padi leso mboledi izi kikiliiŋ popoia
tonowen pogho. Tovenen titaghon Yesu
aliŋa, ve mboledi izi tonowe tila rouŋ rouŋ.
Rouŋ pida irau tamtoghon tamoot liim
(100), ve rouŋ pida irau tamoot ru saaŋgul
(50).
41 Ghoro Yesu igham mberet liim toman
iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa
sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiŋ tonenen.
Isuŋ le isob, ghoro iteev mberet tonenen,
ve ighuri ila taghoniiŋa toni nimadi, leso
anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. Ye igham ŋgar
raraate pa iigh ru tonenen paam, ve ival
tiina tighan. 42 Tovenen ival tisob tighan
le apodi isuŋ. 43 Ve mberet toman iigh to
tighan ve suruvu izi ineep, nene taghoniiŋa
toni tiŋgooga, ve tinonog di tila nakaral
saaŋgul ve ru le tivon. 44 Yes to tighan

aniiŋ tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon, irau
ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000) ma venen.

Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

45 Tighan le isob, ghoro Yesu ipasul
taghoniiŋa toni ighaze tiza waaŋ, leso
timuuŋ tivool tila pa ndug Betsaida to ineep
ila ya naliu paŋa ite. Ve ye ineep, leso ighur
ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi
todi. 46 Ye ighur di tila, ghoro izala pa lolooz
eez, leso ineep tonowe ve isuŋ. *Mk 1:35*
47 Waaŋ to taghoniiŋa toni tiza ve tila,
nene ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaaŋ to
ya naliu, ghoro mboŋ izi padi. Ve Yesu
eŋgeni izi ineep izi taan. 48 Mata ila le ighita
pataŋani ivot pa taghoniiŋa toni. Pasa,
yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tovenen tigham
uraat tiina pa ŋgoraaŋ. Yesu inepneep le
igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoro izila naari,
ve ilaagh izala ya pogho iŋarua di ila, le ig-
haze isalib padi. 49-50 Taghoniiŋa toni matadi
ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala ya pogho
ve inim. Yes tisob tighita ve tighaze pa
mariaam eta. Tovenen matughezaaŋ tiina
igham di ve tisaŋeeŋ.

Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav
padi ighaze: "Ai, amatughez malep.
Atemim izi. Nene you." 51 Ghoro ila iza
waaŋ toman di. Sawa tonene, yaghur ve
dibom isob. Taghoniiŋa toni tighita mbeb
gharatooŋa tonenen, le ŋgar todi isob.
52 Pasa, mbeb gharatooŋa to Yesu igham
pa mberet, nene igham ŋgar todi ivot sone.
Ledi ghilalooŋ maau pasa, lolodi iyaryaaŋ
kat. *Mk 8:17*

Yesu igharaat moroghooŋa katindi izi ndug
(Mt 14:34-36)

53 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tivool tila
pa ya naliu paŋa ite, ve tilooŋ naari to ndug
Genesaret, ve timbit waaŋ todi tonowe.
54 Sawa to tiyaat tizi pa waaŋ, ival tiina
rikia moghon ve tighilaal Yesu. 55 Tovenen
tilaan tila, ve tipaesia varu irau ndug tisob
to tineep tigharau. Tovenen sawa to ig-
haze tamtoghon tiloon tighaze Yesu ila ivot
ndug eta, ghoro timbadbaad moroghooŋa
todi izala ndiu, ve tiŋarua tila, leso iuul
di. 56 Yesu ilaghlaagh irau ndug tintina,
ndug geegeu, ve taghon ndug dige dige
paam. Sawa to ye ila ivot ndug eta, ghoro
tiyou moroghooŋa todi tila maran, ve titaŋ
rorani tighaze tikis nonogiiŋa toni dige rita
moghon, ghoro poia. Ve ival tisob to tikisi,
ye igham di tinidi popoia. *Mt 9:20, 14:36;*
Mbaŋ 19:12

7

Tutuuŋ to Maaron ilib pa Yuda nditimbudi
tutuuŋ todi
(Mt 15:1-9)

1-4 Ndiran tutuuŋa toman Yuda pida paam
timbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuuŋ to
nditimbudi titaghoni muuŋ ve inim. Ŋgar
todi tovene: Irau tighan aniiŋ sorok maau.
Timen nimadi itaghon tutuuŋ todi le tiŋ-
galaaŋ ila Maaron mata, ghoro tighan. Ve
ighaze tila nal ina, ve timuul tinim, nene
yes irau titir ya izala poghodi, ve timen
muun ilale. Leso tiŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata
muul, ve tighan aniiŋ. Yes ledi tutuuŋ naol
tovene. Tutuuŋ pida tiŋarua menuuŋ uur
ve rubruub, ve tutuuŋ pida tiŋarua mbeb
pida paam. *Mt 23:25+*

Ndiran tutuuŋa pida toman ŋgara pida
to tutuuŋ tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep
toman Yesu. Yes tighita taghoniiŋa toni
titaghon tutuuŋ todi to menuuŋ nimadi
maau, ve rikia moghon tighan aniiŋ. Tove-
nen tighita di, le irau lolodi maau. Pasa,
taghoniiŋa toni nimadi iŋgalaaŋ maau, ve
tigham aniiŋ ve tighan. *Lu 11:38*

5 Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze:
"Ughita. Taghoniiŋa tiom nimadi iŋgalaaŋ
maau, ve tighan aniiŋ. Pughu vena to
titaghon tutuuŋ to nditimbuud maau?"

6 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Yam ndi-
ran kaaromŋa. Aparim taumim sorok pa
ghurla tiam! Muuŋ, propet Isaia ivotia
Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to deŋia kat pa
ŋgar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

'Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa
avodi uli moghon.
Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat
payou.
7 Saveeŋ ve tutuuŋ katindi to tipatoot
tamtoghon pani, nene itaghon ŋgar
tiou maau. Itaghon ŋgar to tam-
toghon moghon.
Tauto suŋuuŋ ve mbesooŋ todi to
tighamgham payou, nene inim
mbeb sorok, ve le anoŋa maau.' "
Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

8 Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tu-
tuuŋ to Maaron tau ighuri, yam apuli wa.

Ve tutuuŋ to tamtoghon tighuri, tauto akisi
tuŋia ve ataghoni." [9] Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ
toni muul ighaze: "Yam apul murimim pa
tutuuŋ to Maaron, ve apuli izi ineeple. Leso
apariaaŋ tutuuŋ to nditimbumim tigham
payam, ve ataghoni. Ŋgar tovene, yam
araua kat! [10] Aghita. Tutuuŋ to Mose isaav
tovene:

'Matam loŋloŋaiŋa pa tamam ve
tinam, ve utandag padi.
Ve 'ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav
saveeŋ samia pa tama ma tina, ye
irau imaat.' *Igham 20:12, 21:17*

[11-12] Eemoghon yam asavsaav tovene: Ig-
haze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iuul tama
ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau,
ve isaav padi ighaze: 'O, mbeb tonene, you
irau nagham payam maau. Pasa, nawaat
Maaron iza pani wa.' Ighaze tamtoghon
eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ŋgar toni
ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama
ve tina, yam aŋgalsekini aghaze ye igham
tovene malep. [13] Tovenen tutuuŋ to nditim-
bumim tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni,
nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveeŋ
toni izi inim mbeb sorok. Ve ŋgar tiam naol
to aghamgham di, nene raratedi moghon."

Mbeb to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata
(Mt 15:10-20)

[14] Yesu isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoro
ipoi ival tiina tinim toni muul, ve isaav
padi ighaze: "Yam asob alooŋ saveeŋ tiou
tonene, ve agham ŋgar pani pooi. [15-16] Mbeb
to tamtoghon tighami ve tighani izila pa
apodi ne, eta irau igham di tasami ila
Maaron mata ne maau. Ŋgar samsamia to
tineep ila lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham
di tasami ila Maaron mata." *Mbaŋ 10:14+; Ro
14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4*

[17] Yesu ipul ival tiina tonowen tineep
pumuri, ve iloon ila ruum lolo, ghoro
taghoniiŋa toni tighasoni pa saveeŋ toni
pughu. [18] Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Wai, yam
paam lemim ŋgar maau? Aghilaal sone?
Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham di ve tighan di,
eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata
ne maau. [19] Pasa, mbeb tovene igham mbeb
eta pa lolodi maau. Izila pa apodi moghon,
ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale."

Yesu saveeŋ toni tonene ipaghazoŋan
ghiit ighaze mbeb to naol ne, nene poia
pa ghaniiŋ. Eta irau igham ghiit tasami ila
Maaron mata maau.

[20] Ve Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Ŋgar
samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve
tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron
mata. [21-22] Pasa, ŋgar samsamia to tineep
ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto
tipamundigin di ve tigham ŋgar samsamia
naol inimale: tighur maat, tiyub, tirab
tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghamun vaiuuŋ,
matadi aniiŋ, tigham didiaaŋ, tigham
kaarom, matadi samia tinimale ŋgavuun
ve ŋgai, tighur koi pa nditadi to ledi mbeb
katindi, tipiyaav saveeŋ samia pa nditadi ve
Maaron paam, tipait taudi izadi, ve tigham
ŋgar samsamia pida paam tinimale yes to
tikankaan pa Maaron. [23] Ŋgar samsamia
naol tonene to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi
ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila
Maaron mata."

Grik tidi eez to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariaŋa
(Mt 15:21-28)

[24] Yesu ipamundigin laghooŋ toni muul,
ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot
taan suruvu to ndug tiina Tair ineep pani.
Ghoro iloon ila ruum eez to ndug tonowen
ve ineep. Ina to nepoon tonowen, ye ighaze
tamtoghon tiwatagi malep. Eemoghon
maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tighita wa.

[25-26] Liva eez to ndug tonowen, avuvu
samia izeev natu liva. Liva tonowen, ye
Yuda maau. Ye Grik tidi to taan Ponisia to
ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria. Ye iloon Yesu
varu, ve rikia moghon iŋarua Yesu ila, itap
izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze
indiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pa natu
liva.

[27] Yesu isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze
tasad aniiŋ to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia
moghon ila ŋgavuun tighani, nene deŋia
maau. Ndipain tighan muuŋ le apodi isuŋ,
ghoro tapiyaav aniiŋ pida ila pa ŋgavuun
tighan."*

[28] Liva tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Ti-
ina, aliŋam poia. Eemoghon ŋgavuun paam
tisasaŋan. Ighaze ndipain tighanghan, ve

* 7:27: Saveeŋ to Yesu tonene pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoro pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

aniiŋ ŋgiira ŋgiira itaptap izi taan, nene
inim ŋgavuun adi pa tighan."
29 Yesu iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pani
muul ighaze: "Yom upamuul aliŋag le deŋia
kat. Tovenen umuul ula pa ruum toman
lolom poia. Pasa, avuvu samia ighau pa
natum liva wa."
30 Tovenen liva tonenen imuul ila pa
ruum, ve ighita natu liva ighengheen izala
watiiŋ toni. Avuvu samia ighau pani ve tini
poia wa.

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu eez to taliŋa toman avo ivool

31 Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Tair, ve isakia
laghooŋ toni ila ivot ndug Sidon. Ghoro
iluvut muul inim, ve imbut taan suruvu to
Dekapolis, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul.
Mt 15:29+
32 Ye inepneep tonowe, ve tigham ŋgeu eez
ila toni. Ŋgeu tonowen, taliŋa ipam, ve
irau isavia saveeŋ ighazooŋ maau. Tove-
nen titaŋ roran Yesu tighaze ighur nima
izala ŋgeu tonenen pogho, leso tini poia.
33 Yesu ighami ve yesuru tila saguan ris pa
ival tiina, ghoro izeev nima u ru iloon ila
ŋgeu tonenen taliŋa. Le isob, ghoro iŋazub
ila nima, ve ighur nima ila ŋgeu tonenen
yama. *Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6*
34 Ghoro mata iza pa sambam, iyavan, ve
isaav pani ighaze: "Epata!" (Saveeŋ tonene,
pughu tovene: 'Ukaak.')
35 Rikia moghon ve ŋgeu tonenen taliŋa
toman avo pakia, ve isaav aliŋa ivot igha-
zooŋ. *Is 35:5+*
36 Yesu iŋgalsekin di ariaŋa ighaze tivotia
mbeb gharatooŋa tonenen varu pa
tamtoghon eta malep. Eemoghon maau.
Onoon, ye iŋgalsekin di pae katindi.
Eemoghon yes tinoknok votiaaŋ mbeb
tonenen varu gha ila. 37 Tamtoghon tisob to
tiloon mbeb tonenen varu, ruŋadi iza kat
le ŋgar todi isob, ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai,
ŋgeu tonene, ye iraua kat. Mbeb tisob to
ye ighamgham di, nene popoia moghon.
Aghita. Yes to taliŋadi pamu, ve yes to
avodi ivool ne paam, ye igham di tiloŋlooŋ
saveeŋ ve tisavsaav."

8

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ paaŋ (4000)
(Mt 15:32-39)

1 Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tilup
di toman Yesu muul, ve yesŋa tinepneep le
aniiŋ todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ipoi taghoni-
iŋa toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: 2 "You
lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itiŋa
takaria nepooŋ ve mboŋ inim tol wa. Ve adi
aniiŋ eta to tighan maau. 3 Ighaze naghur
di tila toman pitool di, nene pale tapiridi
isob ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvuŋa. Pasa,
tamtoghon todi pida tilaagh ndug mala
tinim."
4 Taghoniiŋa toni tipamuul aliŋa tighaze:
"Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale
tagham aniiŋ sine ve tagham pa ival tiina
tonene?"
5 Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze:
"Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?"
Yes tipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni tighaze:
"Liim ve ru."
6 Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi
izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru
tonenen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isob,
ghoro iteeva, ve ighuri ila to taghoniiŋa
toni. Leso anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina.
Tovenen tighami tila ve tireii padi. 7 Yes
adi iigh geegeu pida paam. Yesu ipait
Maaron pa iigh tonenen le isob, ghoro isaav
padi tila tireii pa tamtoghon. 8 Ival tiina
tonowen tighan le apodi isuŋ. Ve avodi
muri to izi, taghoniiŋa toni tiŋgoog di, ve
tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le
tivon. 9-10 Ival tiina to tighan aniiŋ tonenen,
yes irau ndiŋndiŋ paaŋ (4000) ma venen.
Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila
pa ndug todi todi. Ghoro rikia moghon
yesŋa taghoniiŋa toni tizila muul pa naari,
ve tiza waaŋ todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa
taan suruvu to Dalmanuta.

Ndiran tutuuŋa tighaze Yesu igham mbeb gharatooŋa eta inim ghilalooŋ padi
(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16,29)

11 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tinepneep
tonowe, ve ndiran tutuuŋa pida tiŋarua
tila tighaze titoova. Yesŋa Yesu tiwazo-
ran di, ve tizoorndug tighaze ye igham
mbeb gharatooŋa eta inim ghilalooŋ padi
ve tighita. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron
to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Yo 6:30*
12 Yesu iyavan inim yasiloon padi, ve isaav
padi toman lolo ipataŋan kat ighaze: "Oy-
ais, pughu vena to ndiran to aazne tizuaria
di pa ghitooŋ ghilalooŋ? You nasaav

payam kat: Maaron irau ipatooŋ mbeb eta
inim ghilalooŋ padi ne maau. Maau kat."
13 Ghoro ipul di tineep, ve izila naari ve
iza waaŋ muul, ve yesŋa taghoniiŋa toni
timuul tivool tila pa ya naliu paŋa ite.

Yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuuŋa
(Mt 16:5-12)

14 Taghoniiŋa toni lolodi imaagh ve
tigham adi taman maau. Tigham mberet
ee moghon kat to ineep izi waaŋ. 15 Yes
tighaughau tila, ve Yesu mata iŋgal ŋgar
samsamia to Erod ve ndiran tutuuŋa.
Tovenen iveivei pa taghoniiŋa toni ighaze:
"Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa
yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuuŋa!" *Lu 12:1;*
1Kor 5:6+
16 Eemoghon taghoniiŋa toni tighilaal
saveeŋ toni pughu maau. Tovenen ti-
wasavon di tighaze: "Ye avaat isaav pait
pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet
maau."
17 Yesu iwatag ŋgar todi wa. Tovenen
isaav padi muul ighaze: "Yam awayoun
avomim pa mberet pasa? Aghilaal ghou
sone? Lemim ŋgar maau? Lolomim avaat
iyaryaaŋ kat, tauto aghazooŋ payou sone.
Mk 6:52
18-19 Yam lemim matamim ve taliŋamim.
Pughu vena to aghita mbeb maau, ve alooŋ
saveeŋ maau? Lolomim imaagh wa? Sawa
to nateev mberet liim moghon pa tam-
toghon ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000), yam aŋgoog
aniiŋ pida pida izila nakaral tintina piiz le
tivon?"
Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Saaŋgul ve
ru." *Mk 4:12; Mbaŋ 28:26+*
20 Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: "Ve sawa
to nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtoghon
ndiŋndiŋ paaŋ (4000), yam ayou aniiŋ pida
pida izila nakaral piiz?"
Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Liim ve ru."
21 Ghoro Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Vena?
Aghilaal sone?"

Yesu igharaat mata pisi eez izi ndug Bet-
saida

22 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tila tiloon
izi ndug Betsaida. Ghoro tamtoghon pida
tigham ŋgeu mata pisi eez inim toni, ve
titaŋ roran Yesu tighaze ye ighur nima iza
ila ŋgeu tonowen pogho, ve igharaat mata.
23 Tovenen Yesu ikis mata pisi tonenen
nima, ve igherebi ve yesuru tipul paanu, ve
tivot tila saguan. Yesuru tiyoon tonowe, ve
Yesu ighur ŋazuba ila ŋgeu tonenen mata,
ve nima ru izala pogho. Ghoro ighasoni
ighaze: "Vena, ughita mbeb eta, ma maau?"
24 Ŋgeu tonenen mata ila, ve isaav pani
ighaze: "Vee! You naghita tamtoghon pida
tilaghlaagh. Eemoghon naghita poian di
maau. Ghitoŋadi inimale ai ma venen."
25 Tovenen Yesu ighur nima ila ikis ŋgeu
tonenen mata muul. Ŋgeu tonenen itugtug
mata ila ila le mata pakia ve ighita mbeb
to naol ighazooŋ. 26 Ghoro Yesu isaav pani
ighaze: "Umuul ula pa paanu malep. Mal-
malim ula pa ruum tiom."

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

27 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tipul ndug
Betsaida, ve tighaze tila pa ndug geegeu
pida to tigharau ndug tiina Sisarea Pili-
pai. Tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve
Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Laak, tamtoghon
tigham ŋgar tighaze you sei?"
28 Yes tipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni tighaze:
"Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ŋgeu
rughuzaaŋa, ve pida tighaze yom propet
Ilia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam."
29 Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: "Ve yam
taumim, aghaze you sei?"
Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Yom
Mesia."* *Yo 6:68+, 11:27*
30 Petrus isavsaav le isob, ghoro Yesu iŋ-
galsekin di ariaŋa ighaze tivotia saveeŋ
tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

Yesu isavia mateeŋ ve mundigiiŋ toni
(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

31 Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig ve ipatoot
taghoniiŋa toni ighaze: "Tamtoghon Natu
pale imbaad pataŋani naol, ve yabyabuuŋ
tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron ŋgar
toni. Ve yes pooza toman yes daba to
watooŋrau, ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ pale
tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboŋ
inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateeŋ."
32 Yesu isaav ghazooŋa padi. Tovenen Petrus
ighami ila dige, ve iyaana. 33 Eemoghon
Yesu itoora, mata imuul pa taghoniiŋa toni
pida, ve iyaan Petrus ighaze: "Sadan, ughau
ula pa murig! Ŋgar tiom itaghon Maaron

* 8:29: Paesiiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 16:16.

ŋgar toni maau. Yom utaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon moghon."

Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

34 Ghoro Yesu ipoi ival tiina tinim tilup di toman taghoniiŋa toni, ve isaav padi: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg, ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambarooŋ toni,†
ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:37+*
35 Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau leso ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou ve uraat to varu poia, nene pale igham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25*
36 Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. 37 Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat." *Mbo 49:7+*
38 "Tamtoghon to aazne, yes samsamiadi kat. Tipul muridi pa Maaron tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Ighaze tiam eta maya payou ve saveeŋ tiou, ve ipesamun ghou ila yes tonene matadi, nene pale sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman aŋela toni patabuaŋa, ve ipatooŋ Tama Maaron ŋguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, ye pale ipesamun tamtoghon tonenen iza paam." *Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12*

9

Yesu ipatooŋ ŋguruba ivot ighazooŋ
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

1 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itiŋa tayondyood, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatooŋ pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ toman tapiri tiina."* *Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27*
2 Mboŋ liim ve eez inim ila, ghoro Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yes paaŋ moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Leso eŋgendi tineep. 3 Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi. Ve nonogiiŋa toni paam, ipisosooŋ kat ve isul tiina. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau igham uli ipisosooŋ kat tovene ne maau.
4 Tinepneep ve tighita Ilia yesuru Mose tivot ve tisavsaav toman Yesu.
5 Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: "Patoŋaaŋ, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia?"
6 Aliŋa tonene, ye igham ŋgar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok. Pasa, toman ndita ru timatughez kat. 7 Mala maau ve yaghur tae izi le ikau di. Ghoro tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: "Nanan you taug Natug to lolog pani kat. Alooŋ aliŋa ve ataghoni!" *Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+*
8 Rikia moghon taghoniiŋa toni matadi ines, ve tighita tamtoghon eta muul maau. Yesu eŋgeni moghon.
9 Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu iŋgalsekin di ariaŋa ighaze mbeb to tighita izala lolooz, tivotia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Ineep todi moghon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imundig pa mateeŋ, ghoro tisavia. 10 Tovenen mbeb tonenen ineep to taudi moghon. Eemoghon tigham ŋgar naol pa saveeŋ to Yesu isavia pa mateeŋ toni tighaze: "Saveeŋ tonene, pughu vena?"

Taghoniiŋa to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaaŋ to propet Ilia
(Mt 17:10-13)

11 Ghoro taghoniiŋa toni tighasoni tighaze: "Pughu vena to yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tighaze propet Ilia pale imuul inim muuŋ, ghoro Mesia tau inim?" *Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14*
12-13 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiŋ todi ighaze: "Saveeŋ todi tonenen, nene deŋia. Ilia pale inim muuŋ, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. Ve you nasaav payam. Ilia, ye inim wa.†
Ve matamim iŋgal ŋgar to tamtoghon tigham pani. Yes tighur pataŋani naol pani irau taudi lolodi itaghon saveeŋ muŋgina to ineep pataghaaŋ wa. Ve ighaze venen, pale vena pa Maaron aliŋa to timbooda iŋarua Tamtoghon Natu? Saveeŋ tonenen isaav tovene: Ye pale imbaad pataŋani naol, ve

† 8:34: Ai pambarooŋ toit, nene pataŋani naol naol to tambaad di pasa, tataghon Yesu. * 9:1: Ŋgara katindi tighaze Yesu isavia sawa to yesŋa taghoniiŋa toni tol tizala lolooz, ve ipatooŋ ŋguruba ivot ighazooŋ. Ve ŋgara pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to Pentekos ve inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen, uraat to votiaaŋ varu poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina.

† 9:12-13: Yesu isavia Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa. Pasa, uraat pida to Yoan, nene raraate inimale uraat to muuŋ Ilia ighami.

yabyabuuŋ tiina ighami itaghon Maaron
ŋgar toni, ve tamtoghon tivelegi ve tizu-
runi." *Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17*

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainaŋen eez
(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)

14 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tol tone-
nen timuul tila tivot to nditadi pida, ve
tighita ival tiina tiluvut di. Ndiran ŋgara
pida to tutuuŋ tineep toman di paam, ve
yesŋa tiwazoran di pa savsaveeŋ. 15 Ival
tiina tonowen tighita Yesu, le tisob ruŋadi
iza, ve rikia moghon tilaan tiŋarua tila, ve
tighami toman lolodi poia. 16 Yesu ighason
di ighaze: "Yamŋa ndiran tonene awazoran
gham pa sa?"

17 Ŋgeu eez to ineep ila ival tiina tone-
nen lolodi, ipamuul ghasoniiŋ to Yesu
ighaze: "Patoŋaaŋ, avuvu samia izeev
natug tonene, ve ighami avo ivool. Tauto
naghami inim tiom, leso uuli. 18 Sawa
isob to avuvu samia imundig pani, ipiyaava
izila taan, ve livo kikikia, mbeera izizi,
ve tua ikatotooŋ paam. Tovenen nagha-
son taghoniiŋa tiom naghaze tindiir avuvu
samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon
titoova, le tiraua maau."

19 Yesu iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav padi
ighaze: "Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne,
aghur ila maau kat. Itiŋa takaria nepooŋ
wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ŋgar tiam ivot
ris ve aghilaal. Eemoghon maau. Moghon
moghon, yam aghamgham pataŋani payou.
Pale ŋeez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain
kainaŋen inim." 20 Tovenen tighami ila toni.
Sawa to avuvu samia tonenen ighita Yesu,
rikia moghon imundig pa pain kainaŋen
le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tua
ikatotooŋ, ve mbeera izi. 21 Tovenen Yesu
ighason tama ighaze: "Pataŋani tonene
ighami ris wa, ma ŋgaramus ne?"

Tama ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Sawa
to ye kainaŋen ve inim, mbeb tonene
ighamghami. 22 Mbeb tonene, poia maau.
Ighaze le iwaghamuni kat. Sawa naol,
ighami itaptap izala yab. Ve sawa pida,
ighami itap izila ya lolo. Tovenen ighaze
yom uraua, ghoro lolom isamin ghei, ve uul
ghei."

23 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, pughu
vena to yom usaav ughaze: 'Ighaze yom
uraua, uul ghei.' Nene ineep ila ghurla tiom
moghon. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila,
mbeb eta irau ila muri maau." *Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40*

24 Tovenen pain kainaŋen tama rikia
moghon ve itaŋ roran Yesu ighaze: "You
naghur ila. Eemoghon ghurla tiou, nene
iraua maau. Uul ghou lak!"

25 Yesu ighita ival tiina tilaan tiŋarua di
tinim, tovenen iyaan avuvu samia tonenen,
ve indiira ighaze: "Yom to uwaghamun
pain kainaŋen tonene, ve avo ve taliŋa
ivool, you nasaav payom: Upuli ve ughau
ula! Uzeeva muul malep." 26 Ye isaav
tovene, ve avuvu samia iyak sami, ve iwa-
toktokin pain kainaŋen le itap izi taan.
Ghoro ipuli, ve ighau. Sawa to ipuli, pain
kainaŋen mata iborboor, ve iwamatmaat.
Tovenen ival tiina tighita ve tighaze: "Waii,
imaat ghora wa!" 27 Eemoghon Yesu ikis
nima, ve iiti imundig iyoon.

28 Ghoro Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesŋa
taghoniiŋa toni moghon tinepneep, ve
tighasoni tighaze: "Pughu vena to yei irau
nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?"

29 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiŋ todi ighaze:
"Tasuŋ, ghoro irau tandiir mbeb tovene.
Ataam ite paam maau."

Yesu isaav muul pa mateeŋ ve mundigiiŋ toni
(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

30-31 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tipul
ndug tonowen, ve tilaagh inimale yoŋgaaŋ,
ve timbut taan suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu
lolo pa tamtoghon tiwatag laghooŋ todi
malep. Pasa, ye ighaze ipatoot taghoniiŋa
toni moghon pa ŋgar to pale ivot pani. Ye
isaav padi ighaze: "Tamtoghon Natu, pale
tighuri ila koia nimadi, leso tirabi imaat.
Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, ye pale imundig
pa mateeŋ." 32 Taghoniiŋa toni tiloon
saveeŋ tonene, ve tikankaan pa pughu.
Eemoghon timatughez pa ghasoniiŋ Yesu.

Sei to iza tiina kat?
(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

33 Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve
tiloon tila ruum lolo, ghoro Yesu igha-
son taghoniiŋa toni ighaze: "Laak, sawa
to talaghlaagh taghon ataam tanim, yam
awasavon gham pa sa?" 34 Yes neneeŋadi
moghon. Pasa, tiwasavon di pa sei todi to
iza tiina ilib padi tisob. 35 Tovenen Yesu
mbole izi, ve ipoi taghoniiŋa toni saaŋgul

ve ru tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Tamtoghon to ighaze iza inim tiina ilib pa ndita tisob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat inimale yes to ledi izadi maau, ve imbees pa tamtoghon tisob." *Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+*
36 Ghoro Yesu igham pain kainaŋen eez, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve iiti iza imbaada. Ghoro isaav pa taghoniiŋa toni muul: 37 "Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata iŋgal ghou, ve igham pain kainaŋen eta tovene, ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham ghou moghon maau. Igham Tamaŋ Maaron to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne paam." *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20*

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite

(Lu 9:49-50)

38 Yoan imundig ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Patoŋaaŋ, yei nighita ŋgeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuuŋ toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei niŋgalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep."
39 Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, yam agham vene malep! Pasa, ighaze ŋgeu eta igham mbeb gharatooŋa tiina eta pa you izag, nene ye irau rikia moghon itoor aliŋa muul, ve isavia saveeŋ samia payou ne maau. *1Kor 12:3*
40 Alooŋ. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite, ve irau iuul ghiit. *Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23*
41 Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata iŋgal ighaze yam tamtoghon to Krisi, ve igham amim ya rita ila rubruub pa ghunuuŋ, nene Maaron irau lolo imaagh pani maau. Ye pale igham le atia poia." *Mt 10:42*

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

42 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Ndipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale.
43-44 "Ighaze nimam eez ighegheregh ghom pa ghamuuŋ sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuŋ sosor, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoro tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob. Yab tonowen, irau imaat maau. *Mt 5:30*
45-46 "Ve ighaze aghem eez ighegheregh ghom pa ghamuuŋ sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze aghem rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuŋ sosor, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoro tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob.
47 "Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta ighegheregh ghom pa ghamuuŋ sosor, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula uneep Maaron ndug toni. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuŋ sosor, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoro tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani. *Mt 5:29*
48 Motmoot to ndug tonowen timatmaat maau. Tighanghan tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ve yab to ndug tonowen tovene paam. Irau tirabi imaat maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Is 66:24*
49 "Yes to watooŋrau tighurghur te izala watooŋrau pogho, leso iŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata. Le isob, ghoro yab ighani. Ŋgar tovene pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob.‡ *Ezek 43:24*
50 "Te nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Yam irau anim te poia, ve apatooŋ ŋgar luuma to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Leso yamŋa awalupun gham anim ee moghon, ve aneep pooi."§ *Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18*

‡ 9:49: Muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighaze tighur te (o sol) izala watooŋrau todi inim ghilalooŋ pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yab inim ghilalooŋ pa: 1) atia to Maaron pale ighuri pa tamtoghon pa Mboŋ Muri, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuaŋ, ve 3) pataŋani naol to titoov ghurla toit ve tigham ghiit tagharaat tauud, leso taŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata. § 9:50: Paesiiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 5:13.

10

Saveeŋ to rabuuŋ motin vaiuuŋ
(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Yesu imundig muul, ipul ndug tonowen,
ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to
ineep ila ya Yordan paŋa ite. Inepneep
tonowe, ve ival tiina tikeet tila toni muul.
Tovenen ye ipatoot di muul pa Maaron
aliŋa itaghon ŋgar to moghon moghon
ighamghami.

2 Ndiran tutuuŋa pida tila toni tighaze
titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: "Vena?
Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuuŋ toni,
ve izurun azuwa, nene deŋia pa tutuuŋ toit,
ma maau?"

3 Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Tutuuŋ to
Mose ighuri payam, isaav vena?"

4 Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Mose
iyok pa nditamoot tirab motin vaiuuŋ
todi. Eemoghon tamoot eta ighaze izurun
azuwa, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta
inim paesiiŋ. Leso ipaghazoŋan di ighaze
vaiuuŋ todi isob wa. Ghoro izuruni ila." *Lo
24:1+; Mt 5:31*

5 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Saveeŋ
tiam tonenen, nene onoon. Ve Mose
imbood tutuuŋ tovene payam pasa, ŋgar
samia iyaryaaŋ kat ila lolomim. 6 Eemoghon
muuŋ kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam
ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot
ve liva. *Mbnp 1:27, 5:2*
7 Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai,
ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa
tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*
8 Muuŋ, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to
tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tove-
nen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau.
Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. 9 Ve
yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon,
tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau."

10 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni timuul tila
ruum, ghoro tighasoni muul pa saveeŋ
tonenen. 11 Yesu isaav padi tovene: "Ighaze
tamoot eta irab motin vaiuuŋ toni ve ivai
liva paghu, ye imalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ to vaiuuŋ,
ve igham sosor pa azuwa muŋgina. 12 Ve
liva tovene paam. Ighaze irab motin vaiuuŋ
toni, ve ivai tamoot paghu, ye imalaaŋ pa
tutuuŋ to vaiuuŋ." *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain
(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Tamtoghon tighamgham ndinatudi
geegeu tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala
poghodi ve ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniiŋa
toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di. 14 Yesu ighita
ŋgar to tighami, le irau lolo maau. Tovenen
isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, yam apoon ataam
pa ndipain malep. Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa,
pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to
yes to ŋgar todi inimale ndipain geegeu
tonene.* *1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*
15 You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon
eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ŋgara inimale
ndipain geegeu tonene maau, ye pale irau
iloon ila ndug toni ne maau." *Mt 18:3*

16 Yesu isavsaav le isob, ghoro igham ndi-
pain tonowen, imbaad di, ve nima izala
poghodi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi.

Mbaliiŋ tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

17 Yesu ighaze ipamundigin laghooŋ toni
muul. Eemoghon ŋgeu eez ilaan iŋarua
ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve igha-
soni ighaze: "Patoŋaaŋ, yom poiam. Pale
nagham vena, leso nagham nepooŋ poia ila
to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le
alok?" *Mbaŋ 16:30*

18 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni ighaze:
"Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag?
Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau.
19 Tutuuŋ to naol ne, yom uwatag di
wa: 'Urab tamtoghon imaat malep, ughur
maat malep, uyub malep, upariaaŋ saveeŋ
kaarom malep, uwatombanon tamtoghon
ve uyub mbeb todi malep, ve matam
loŋloŋaiŋa pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag
padi.' " *Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9*

20 Ŋgeu tonowen iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve
isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: "Wai, Patoŋaaŋ,
sawa to you pain ghou ve inim aazne, you
nataghon tutuuŋ tonenen tisob."

21 Yesu ighita ŋgeu tonenen le lolo pani.
Tovenen isaav pani muul ighaze: "Poia.
Ve ŋgar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula
ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa
yes mbolaaŋa, leso ugham lem mbaliiŋ tau
izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoro unum
utaghon ghou." *Mbaŋ 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+*

* 10:14: Ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri talooŋ tala ndug sambam.

22 Ŋgeu tonenen iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve
imundig, ipul Yesu, ve ila toman lolo
ipataŋan. Pasa, ye mbaliiŋ tau kat.

23 Ghoro Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoni-
iŋa toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yes mbaliiŋ
taudi, ipataŋan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to
Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni." *Mk 4:19;*
1Tim 6:9+
24 Taghoniiŋa toni tiloon saveeŋ tonene le
ruŋadi iza. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul
ighaze: "Wais ndipain tiou, alooŋ. Ipataŋan
kat pa tamtoghon titaghon pooz to Maaron
ve tiloon tila ndug toni! 25 Aghita. Ig-
haze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau iloon
ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau.
Yes mbaliiŋ taudi tovene paam. Ighaze
taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron
ve tiloon tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua
maau."

26 Taghoniiŋa toni tiloon saveeŋ tonene le
ruŋadi iza ve ŋgar todi isob. Tovenen tigha-
soni tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale
Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi?"

27 Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene:
"Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titoova, nene pale
tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbeb eta
ila muri maau. Tovenen ighaze ye igham
mulin di, nene pale tineep pooi."

28 Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul ali-
iŋa ighaze: "Ughita. Yei tonene nipul mbeb
tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon
ghom."

29 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Onoon kat,
you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta
igham ŋgar payou toman varu poia, ve
ipul ruum toni, toŋvetaz toni, tina tama,
ndinatu, ma uum toni, 30 nene pale poia
tiina to Maaron iza toni le iyat mulin mbeb
tisob to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di, irau
tamoot liim (100). Pasa, sawa tonene
to ye ineep izi taan, Maaron pale igham
le ruum, toŋvetaz, ndinatu, nditina, ve
uum katindi. Eemoghon tamtoghon pale
tighur pataŋani pa tamtoghon tonenen
paam pasa, ye itaghon ghou ve ivovotia
varug. Ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri ighaze ivot,
ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.

31 "Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to
aazne timuŋmuuŋ, nene pale tizi tineep
muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat,
nene pale anadi tila timuuŋ." *Mt 20:16; Lu*
13:30

Yesu isaav muul pa mateeŋ ve mundigiiŋ toni
(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

32 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tilaagh
taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu
imuuŋ, ve yes titaghoni. Taghoniiŋa toni
ŋgar todi iwaghamgham. Ve yes to tilaagh
toman di, matughezaaŋ igham di. Yesu
igham taghoniiŋa toni saaŋgul ve ru tila
saguan, ghoro isaav padi muul pa mbeb
to pale ivot pani. 33 Ighaze: "Alooŋ. Iit
taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala
tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba
to watooŋrau toman yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ
nimadi itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Ve yes
pale tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ, ve tighur
atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. Ghoro
tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi.
34 Ve anadi tipamogherani, tivuragi, ve tilosi
pa waar mata mata, ghoro tirabi imaat.
Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, ye pale imundig
pa mateeŋ."

Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina
(Mt 20:20-28)

35 Yesu isavia mateeŋ toni le isob, ghoro
Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tila
tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Pa-
toŋaaŋ, mbeb eez to yeru lolomai pani kat.
Tovenen nighaze nighason ghom pani. Irau
ughami payei?"

36 Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze:
"Yamru aghaze you nagham sa payam?"

37 Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Yei
nighaze muri, sawa to uneep toman ŋgu-
rubam tiina izi ndug sambam, ghoro ugham
ghei nineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa
nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam
ŋas."

38 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Mbeb to
aghason ghou pani, yamru awatag pataŋani
toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub†
to you pale naghun ila ne, yamru irau
aghun ila paam? Ve pataŋani tiina to pale
igham ghou, yamru irau aghami paam?"
Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50

39 Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Vee,
yeru irau nighun ila."

† 10:38: Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuuŋ to ye pale imbaada, leso ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze:
"Onoon, rubruub to you pale naghun ila,
yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve pataŋani to
pale igham ghou, nene pale igham yamru
paam. *Mbaŋ 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9*
40 Eemoghon mbeb to yamru aghason ghou
pani ne, you naŋgini maau. Nene ineep
to Tamaŋ Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila
pa nimag waan, ve sei to pale ineep ila pa
nimag ŋas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaaŋ
wa."
41 Nditadi saaŋgul tilooŋ Yakobus yesuru
Yoan saveeŋ todi, le irau lolodi maau.
42 Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi
ighaze: "Ŋgar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau
ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tiŋgin
di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to
tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida
to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ŋgar raraate
moghon. Sawa naol, tipatooŋ tapiridi pa
yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. *Lu
22:25+*
43 Eemoghon ŋgar tovene ineep tiam malep.
Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta lolo pa imuuŋ
payam, ve iza inim tiina ila lolomim, nene
ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesooŋa
payam. *Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48*
44 Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuuŋ pa yam
asob, nene ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat, ve
inim mbesooŋa sorok pa yam asob. *1Pe 5:3*
45 Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu ŋgar toni.
Pasa, ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani
ne maau. Ye inim inimale mbesooŋa pa iuul
tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina.
Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot
pa samia tapiri." *Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+*

Yesu igharaat mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko, iza Bartimeus
(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

46 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tila tivot
ndug Yeriko. Ghoro tisakia laghooŋ todi
muul, ve yesŋa ival tiina tipul ndug, ve
tilaagh tila le tivot to ŋgeu mata pisi eez,
iza Bartimeus. Ye Timai natu. Mbole izi
ataam dige, ve isuŋsuŋ tamtoghon pa le
mbeb. 47 Ye iloon tighaze ŋgeu to inim ne,
ye Yesu to Nasaret. Tovenen imboob aliŋa
tiina ighaze: "Aa Yesu, David Natu, lolom
ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!"
48 Tamtoghon katindi tilooŋa, ve tiyaana
tighaze neneeŋa. Eemoghon maau. Ye
itaŋ roran Yesu muul toman aliŋa tiina kat
ighaze: "O David Natu, lolom isamin ghou
ve uul ghou lak!"
49 Tovenen Yesu iyoon, ve isaav ila pa
tamtoghon pida ighaze: "Asaav pani inim
o."
Tovenen tipoi mata pisi tonowen tig-
haze: "Ai, lolom poia, ve umundig. Pasa, ye
ipoi ghom ighaze ula toni." 50 Ŋgeu tonenen
itir nonogiiŋa to moŋeŋaaŋ izi ineep, ve
imundig ve ila to Yesu. 51 Ila ivot toni,
ghoro Yesu ighasoni ighaze: "Yom ughaze
nagham vena payom?"
Mata pisi tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"Aa mos tau, you naghaze yom ugharaat
matag. Leso naghita ndug."
52 Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Ula
lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve
matam poia wa." Rikia moghon ŋgeu
tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Ghoro
itaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tilaagh taghon
ataam tila. *Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34*

11

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem
(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

1 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tilaagh tila
le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug ru,
Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz
Oliv dige. 2 Ghoro Yesu imbaaŋ taghoniiŋa
toni ru ighaze: "Yamru amuuŋ azala ndug
tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu
eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ŋgeu eta mbole
izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami
izi inim. 3 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason
gham ighaze: 'Pughu vena to yamru agham
tovene?' ghoro asaav pani aghaze: 'Tiina
tiei le uraat pani. Ye pale rikia moghon ve
ighami imuul inim.' "
4 Tovenen yesuru timuuŋ tila tivot
ndug tonowen, ve tighita esele paghu eez
iyondyood. Esele tonowen, timbiti ila
ataam dige igharau ataam to ruum eez.
Yesuru tipoola, 5 ve tamtoghon pida to
tiyondyood tonowe tighason di tighaze:
"Ai, yamru agham sa? Pughu vena to apool
sorokin esele tonanan?"
6 Yesuru tipamuul aliŋadi inimale Yesu
isaav padi. Ghoro ndiran tonowen tiyokia
esele padi, 7 ve yesuru tighami, ve timuul
tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoro
tiduduum nonogiiŋa todi to moŋeŋaaŋ tizi,
tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ve Yesu izala

mbole izi. [8] Ghoro ival tiina to tilaagh toman
di, tizavar nonogiiŋa todi to moŋeŋaaŋ
taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon
pida tila timbut mbeb inimale napatolo
mbila taghon ataam dige, ve tigham di
tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam. [9] Ve
tamtoghon pida timuuŋ pa Yesu, ve pida
tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman aliŋadi tiina
tighaze:

"Hosana!*
Ŋgeu tonene inim pa Ŋgeu Tiina iza.
Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti!
Mbo 118:25+
[10] Tamtoghon to aazne inim ne, pale
inim kinik, ve igham pooz inimale
muuŋ timbuud David ighami.
Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.
Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala
le sala kat ne iza!"

[11] Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ghoro iloon
ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Iyondyood
tonowe, ve mata ines pa mbeb, ve ighita
ŋgar naol to tighamgham di ila rumai lolo.
Eemoghon igharau pa mboŋ izi. Tovenen
yesŋa taghoniiŋa toni saaŋgul ve ru tipul
Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug Betania.

Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor
(Mt 21:18-19)

[12] Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro Yesu toman
taghoniiŋa toni timundig ve tipul ndug Be-
tania, ve tighaze timuul tila pa Yerusalem.
Tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu
iyamaan tau pitoola. [13] Mata ila le ighita
ai fik eez iyoon saguan. Tovenen ilaagh
ŋarua ila ighaze igham anoŋa pida ve
ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen
anoŋa eta maau. Raua moghon. Pasa,
sawa tonenen, nene sawa to ai fik anoŋadi
sone. [14] Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze:
"Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anoŋam eta
muul pa tamtoghon tighani ne maau." *Lu 13:6*
Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve taghoniiŋa
toni tilooŋa paam.

Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliiŋ tighau pa Rumai Tiina
(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

[15] Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tila tivot
Yerusalem, ghoro Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to
Rumai Tiina lolo, le ighita tamtoghon to
tirauraukol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun
di tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud
toŋ to yes ndiran to paraboliiŋ yaam,
toman watiiŋ to yes to tirauraukol pa man
mbaluuz, le mbeb todi isob imaliŋ izila
taan. [16] Ve yes to timbadbaad mbeb todi,
ve tilala tinimnim ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina
lolo, ye iŋgalsekin di ighaze tigham tovene
muul malep. [17] Ghoro ipatoot di pa Maaron
aliŋa ighaze: "Yam awatag maau? Maaron
aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: 'Pale tiwaat
rumai tiou tighaze nene suŋuuŋ ina to ndug
tisob.' Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to
yubyubŋa tiyoŋyooŋ ila." *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

[18] Yes daba to watooŋrau toman yes
ŋgara to tutuuŋ tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve
timundig ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu
imaat. Pasa, ival tiina ruŋadi iza pa saveeŋ
toni ve titaghoni wa. Tovenen yes daba
timatughez pani.

[19] Rabrab izi, ghoro Yesu toman taghoni-
iŋa toni tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa
ndug todi to ghenooŋ.

Ghurla toit, tapiri tiina
(Mt 21:20-22)

[20] Ndugizau, ghoro Yesu toman taghoni-
iŋa toni timundig ve tilaagh taghon ataam
muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik to Yesu isavia
saveeŋ pataŋani iŋarua, nene igorgor izala
to duba, ve izila waria paam. [21] Tovenen
Petrus mata iŋgal Yesu aliŋa, ve isaav pani
ighaze: "Patoŋaaŋ, ughita! Ai fik to noor
usavia saveeŋ pataŋani iŋarua, tauto igor-
gor wa!"

[22-23] Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliŋa, ve isaav
padi ighaze: "Yam irau aghur ila to
Maaron. You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze
tamtoghon eta isaav pa lolooz tonene ig-
haze: 'Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te.'
Ve ighaze lolo ru maau, ve ighur ila ighaze
saveeŋ toni pale ighur anoŋa, nene pale
Maaron igham mbeb tonenen ivot. *Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6*
[24] Tovenen you nasaav payam. Ighaze yam
asuŋ Maaron pa mbeb eta, ve aghur ila
aghaze ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot,
ye pale ighami ivot payam. *Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+*

[25] "Ighaze ayoon pa suŋuuŋ, ve matamim
kisin sosor to tamtoghon eta, yam irau apul

* 11:9: 'Hosana,' nene saveeŋ waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: 'ugham mulin' o 'uul.' Ighaze tilool ve tipait ŋgeu eta iza, nene pale titem pa saveeŋ tonene.

sosor toni. Leso Tamamim Maaron to ineep
izi sambam ireu sosor tiam paam. *Mt 5:23,*
6:14+; Kol 3:13
26 [Eemoghon ighaze yam apul sosor to ndi-
tamim maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam,
Tamamim Maaron to ineep sambam we
ireua maau.]"

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni
(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

27 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tila tivot
Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu iloon ila sirsiir
to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ilaghlaagh tonowe.
Yes daba to watooŋrau toman ŋgara pida to
tutuuŋ ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot
toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: 28 "Laak, uraat to
ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve
sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?" *Yo*
2:18; Mbaŋ 4:7

29 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Gha-
soniiŋ tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg gha-
soniiŋ eez payam paam. Ighaze yam apa-
muul ghasoniiŋ tiou, nene pale you napa-
muul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you
izag pa uraat tiou. 30 Yo, asaav payou. Yoan
to muuŋ irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni
pughu vena? Ye itaghon ŋgar to ndug
sambam, ma itaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon?"

31 Yes tipamuul aliŋa rikia maau. Ti-
wasavon di tighaze: "Wai, pale tasaav vena?
Ighaze tasaav taghaze: 'Yoan itaghon ŋgar
to ndug sambam,' ye pale isaav pait: 'Ig-
haze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila
saveeŋ toni maau?' 32-33 Ve ighaze tasaav
taghaze: 'Yoan itaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon,'
pale poia?" Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon
tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan ye propet tau.
Tovenen yes timatughez, ve tipamuul gha-
soniiŋ to Yesu tighaze: "Ii, yei nikankaan
pani."

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: "Ighaze ve-
nen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniiŋ
tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou
tonene maau."

12

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to uraata samsamiadi to
tiŋgin uum vaen
(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

1 Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to yes Yuda
ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ ighaze: "Sawa eez, ŋgeu
eez igharaat taan toni ve ivazog vaen ila.*
Ghoro ikau sirsiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez
inim ndug to pisooŋ vaen. Ve irei mbeez
aghe mala. Leso yes uraata tineep izala,
ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tiŋgini. Ye
igharaat mbeb le isob, ghoro ipul uum vaen
toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham
uraat pani, ve sawa to youŋ vaen anoŋa,
ghoro tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a,
ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveeŋ
toman di le isob, ghoro imundig, ipul ndug
toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo*
80:8+; Is 5:1+

2 "Ineep tonowe le sawa to youŋ vaen
anoŋa ivot, ghoro imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni
eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso iŋgig
di, ve igham vaen anoŋa pida to tighuri
pa uum tau. 3 Eemoghon sawa to mbe-
sooŋa tonowen ila peria todi, tikisi ve tilosi.
Ghoro tizuruni toman nima ŋginiŋa, ve
imuul ila. 4 Tovenen uum tau imbaaŋ mbe-
sooŋa toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam,
tirabi izala daba, ve tipamayaŋini 5 Tovenen
uum tau imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni ite inim tol
ana ila. Ye ila ivot todi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve
mbesooŋa toni pida, tovene paam. Tirab
pida le naghodi isami, ve pida, tirab di
timatmaat.

6 "Mbesooŋa toni tisob titoova le maau,
ve ŋgeu ee moghon to inepneep. Nene
ye tau natu to ye lolo pani kat. Tovenen
uum tau imbaaŋ natu tonowen ila. Pasa,
igham ŋgar tovene: 'Ighaze taug natug
ila, nene pale tiroron pani ve tilooŋ aliŋa.'
7 Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen
tighita natu ilaghlaagh saguan iŋarua di
inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: 'Ou, aghita.
Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we.
Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman
mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso
tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.' *Mt*
27:18
8 Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tirabi imaat. Ghoro
tisur paatu iza, ve tila tipiyaava ila pumuri."
Hib 13:12

9 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro
ighason di ighaze: "Yam agham ŋgar vena?
Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes
uraata tonowen? Ye pale inim, ve irab di
tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni

* 12:1: Paesiiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33.

ila ndiran pida nimadi, leso tiŋgin poiani.”
Mbaŋ 13:46, 28:28
10 Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze:
“Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, yam
awaata, ma maau? Saveeŋ tonenen isaav
ighaze:
‘Yaam to yes to reiŋ ruum matadi
velegini, ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto
inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso
ruum iyoon ariaŋa izala pogho.
11 Maaron tau igham ŋgar tonene ivot.
Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb ghara-
tooŋa eez ila matamai.’ ” *Mbo
118:22+*
12 Yes daba tiloon saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene,
ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveeŋ
tonene iŋarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi
pataghaaŋ. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival
tiina, tauto tipuli ineep, ve tighau tila.

*Ghasoniiŋ to piyavooŋ takes ila pa kinik
tiina to Rom*
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)
13 Muri ghoro, daba to yes Yuda timbaaŋ
ndiran tutuuŋa toman Erod tamtoghon
toni pida tila to Yesu. Yes tighaze tito-
mbaana pa savsaveeŋ. Ighaze ipiyaav aliŋa
eta isosor, ghoro inim pughu pa tipayoonda
pa savsaveeŋ. 14 Tovenen tila tivot toni, ve
tigham saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋ pani tighaze: “Pa-
toŋaaŋ, yei niwatag: Yom ŋgeu to saveeŋ
onoon moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon izadi
tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham
ŋgar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ŋgar
raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve
usavsaav ghazooŋa ila matadi. Ve ighaze
upatooŋ tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron,
saveeŋ tiom isob, nene onoon moghon.
Tovenen usaav ghazooŋa payei. Ighaze iit
Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to
Rom, pale deŋia pa tutuuŋ toit, ma maau?
Tapiyaav, ma ineeple?”
15 Eemoghon Yesu iwatag kaarom todi
wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu
vena to yam aghaze atoov ghou? Yaam
to tapiyaava pa takes ne, agham eta inim
naghita.” 16 Tovenen tigham yaam denari
eez ila toni, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, sei
anunu ve iza tonene?”
Yes tipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni tighaze:
“Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”
17 Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Tau
tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom,
ghoro aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to
Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”†
Yes tiloon saveeŋ toni tonene, le ruŋadi
iza pani. *Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17*

*Ghasoniiŋ pa mundigiiŋ to yes mateeŋa
(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)*
18-19 Yes Sadusi, tisavsaav tighaze mateeŋa
irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida
tiŋarua Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pa-
toŋaaŋ, muuŋ Mose imbood tutuuŋ pait
tovene: Ighaze ŋgeu eta ivai, ve yesuru
azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot
imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso
liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama
olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb
toni. *Lo 25:5; Mbaŋ 23:8*
20 “Laak, sawa eez, toŋvetaz liim ve ru
tinepneep. Ŋgeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon
le natu maau, ve imaat. 21 Tovenen tazi
to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve
ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le
natu maau, ve imaat. Ghoro tazidi ite
to inim tol padi, ŋgar raraate ivot pani.
Le natu maau, ve imaat. 22 Tighamgham
tovene le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon
tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi
maau. Muri ghoro, naar tonenen paam,
ana imaat. 23 Laak, sawa to Maaron ighaze
ipamundigin yes mateeŋa, nene pale liva
tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim
ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”
24 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Oyai,
yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve
saveeŋ toni rita maau. Tauto ŋgar tiam
iwaghamgham. 25 Sawa to Mboŋ Muri ve
Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeŋa,
nene pale tamtoghon tivai muul maau.
Nepooŋ todi pale inimale yes aŋela to
tineep izi sambam. *1Kor 15:42-53*
26-27 Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa
mundigiiŋ to yes mateeŋa. Vena, saveeŋ
waaro eez to Mose imbooda, isavia sawa
to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan
ila ai kainaŋen duba. Yam awaat saveeŋ
tonenen, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, Maaron
isaav pani ighaze:
‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to
Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *Igham
3:6*

† 12:17: Paesiiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:21.

‡ 12:26-27: Paesiiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:32.

"Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeŋa maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Tovenen ŋgar tiam iyel kat."‡

Tutuuŋ sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuŋ tisob?
(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

28 Ŋgeu ŋgara eez to tutuuŋ inim ve iloon Yesu toman yes Sadusi tiwazoran di pa savsaveeŋ. Ye iloon saveeŋ to Yesu, ve ighita ighaze Yesu ipamuul saveeŋ todi kat. Tovenen ye ana ighason Yesu ighaze: "Tutuuŋ sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuŋ tisob?"
29 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni ighaze: "Tutuuŋ to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuŋ tisob, nene vene:

'O yam Israela alooŋ! Tiina toit Maaron, ye moghon to Maaron tau. *Lo 6:4+*
30 Tovenen lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ŋgar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.' *Lo 10:12+*

31 "Ve tutuuŋ tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene vene:

'Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.' *Wkp 19:18*

Tutuuŋ eta ilib pa tutuuŋ ru tonene maau." *Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*
32 Ŋgeu tonowen iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Patoŋaaŋ, saveeŋ tiom, nene deŋia kat. Saveeŋ to usavia, nene onoon moghon. Pasa, Ŋgeu Tiina moghon to Maaron tau. Maaron ite paam maau. *Lo 4:35,39*
33 Tovenen ighaze iit taghur lolood toman ŋgar toit ve tapiriid isob ila pani, ve taghur lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di inimale lolood pa tauud, nene mbeb tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb tisob to taghur di izala artaal leso yab ighan suvun di, toman watooŋrau pida to taghamgham di." *Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13*
34 Yesu ighita ighaze ŋgeu tonenen ipamuul saveeŋ toman ŋgar poia. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: "Yom uneep mala pa pooz to Maaron maau." Sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon tighason Yesu pa saveeŋ eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveeŋ toni.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siŋ to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?
(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

35 Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighason di ighaze: "Laak, pughu vena to yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila siŋ to kinik David? Pasa, muuŋ Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipamundigin David, ve isaav ighaze:
36 'Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: "Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamŋa ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba." ' *Mbo 110:1; Mbaŋ 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*
37 "Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze 'tiina toni.' Eemoghon Mesia, ye siŋ to David. Mbeb tonene, ŋgara vena?"§

Ival tiina to tiloŋlooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni, tinidi iza ve lolodi poiawaat kat.

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ŋgar pakuruuŋ to yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ
(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

38 Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Apatum gham pa yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ! Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiiŋa mamala, ve tilaghlaagh taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di. 39 Ve ighaze tiloon tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniiŋ, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiiŋ popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. 40 Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot suŋuuŋ todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuaŋa. Tovenen atia to muri pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat."

Yesu ipait naar eez pa paitooŋ toni to ighuri
(Lu 21:1-4)

41 Yesu mbole izi ila Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitooŋ todi ila,*
ve imbatut ival tiina to tilala pa tighur paitooŋ todi. Mbaliiŋ taudi katindi tila, ve tighur yaam tintina ila. 42 Mala maau liva mbolaaŋa eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kaviaaŋa gegegeu ru tila. 43 Yesu ighita mbeb tonenen, ve ipoi taghoniiŋa

§ 12:37: Paesiiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:45.
* 12:41: Yes Yuda tigharaat mbeb inim makau ndooŋa malmala saaŋgul ve tol (13), ve tipayoon di ila Rumai Tiina nagho, leso tamtoghon tighur paitooŋ todi iloon ila.

toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You
nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva
mbolaaŋa. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri
we, nene ilib pa yaam to ival tisob tighuri.
44 Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep,
ve tighur ŋgiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen,
mbolaaŋ ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris
to iŋgini pa nepooŋ toni, tauto ighuri isob
ila.” *2Kor 8:1+,12*

13

Yesu isaav pa rewaaŋ Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila
pumuri, ghoro taghoniiŋa toni eez isaav
pani ighaze: “Patoŋaaŋ, ughita. Tirei katin
rumai tonowen pa yaam tintina to ŋgere-
tuŋadi popoia kat! Ve ruum pida to tiyoon
tigharau we paam, paghunadi kat.”
2 Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze:
“Ughita ruum tintina tonowen? You
nasaav payom: Muri pale tireu mbirisan
di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala
yaam ite pogho muul maau.” *Lu 19:44*

Pataŋani naol pale tivot muuŋ, ghoro tireu Rumai Tiina izi
(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

3 Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoro Yesu
mbole izi tonowen, ve mata ila pa Rumai
Tiina to iyondyood we. Petrus, Yakobus,
Yoan, ve Andreas tila toni, ve yes moghon
tineep tomani, ghoro tisaav pani tighaze:
4 “Usaav ghazooŋa payei. Saveeŋ to usavia
pa rewaaŋ Rumai Tiina, pale ŋeez o mbeb
tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze sawa to mbeb
tonenen igharau, pale sa mbeb inim ghi-
laloon pani?”
5 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham.
Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham, ve apul
ataam tiou. *Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*
6 Pasa, muri tamtoghon naol pale tinim
ve tiwaat sorokin izag, ve tighaze: ‘Ŋgeu
to yam asasaŋani, nene taug tonene.’ Ve
tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom
todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou. *Mbaŋ 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*
7 “Ighaze yam alooŋ malmal tintina
varudi, ma alooŋ saveeŋ yaghur tighaze
malmal tintina pale tivot, yam asaŋeeŋ
malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot
itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Eemoghon taan
sawa, nene sone. 8 Tovenen ndug tintina
pale tigham malmal pa ndug tintina pida.
Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik
to ndug pida. Ve yoŋgyoog pale itok taan,
ve pitool ivot izi ndug pida. Pataŋani
naol tonenen, nene tinimale yabyabuuŋ
to ndiliva tiyamaana muuŋ, ghoro tipoop.*

Tamtoghon pale tighur pataŋani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

9 “Apatum gham. Pasa, yes Yuda pale
tipayoon gham pa savsaveeŋ ila daba todi
matadi, ve tilos gham iloon ila rumai todi.
Mbaŋ 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+
Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale
tipayoon gham paam pa savsaveeŋ ila yes
daba to taan ve kinik matadi. Pasa, yam
ataghon ghou. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa
tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa
avotia varug ve apariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou ila yes
pooza tonowen matadi. *Mbaŋ 16:19, 25:23+*
10 Ve varu poia, pale tivotia irau ndug tisob
itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Le isob, ghoro
taan sawa ivot.
11 “Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham
ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveeŋ, yam
lolomim imbumbu, ve akaal ŋgar ve
savsaveeŋ pa asavia padi malep. Sawa to
tipayoon gham pa savsaveeŋ, sa ŋgar to
ighaze ivot payam, yam asavia moghon.
Pasa, Maaron tau pale ipatooŋ gham pa sa
saveeŋ to ye ighaze yam asavia. Tovenen
yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ŋgar tiam
maau. Avuvu Patabuaŋ tau pale ivotia aliŋa
ila yam avomim. *Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+*
12 “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon
pale tighur toŋvetaz todi ila yes daba ni-
madi, leso tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale
tigham ŋgar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi.
Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve
nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba
nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. 13 Ival tisob
pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia
you izag, ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon
tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariaŋa ve ikis
ghurla toni tuŋia le irau sawa toni isob,
nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep
pooi.” *Yo 15:18,20; Syg 2:7,11, 3:5*

Pataŋani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem
(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

* 13:8: Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Pataŋani naol pale tivot muuŋ itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni, ghoro Mesia inim ve igham nepooŋ poia ivot.

[14] Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Muri, yam
pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbeb
samia kat iloon ila ndug patabuan pa ti-
waghamuni. Ndug tonowen, mbeb tovene
irau iloon ila maau. Eemoghon pale tipay-
oonda iza iyoon tonowen, ghoro tipul ndug
tonowen ineeple. (Yom sei to uwaat saveen
tonene, ugham ngar pani pooi.) Ighaze
mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep
izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia
moghon tighau tizala pa lolooz. *Dan 9:27,*
11:31, 12:11
[15] Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ndug to
nepoon to ruum pogho we,†
nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham
mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau mal-
mali ila. *Lu*
17:31
[16] Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham
uraat ila uum, ve pataŋani tonenen ivot, ye
paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiiŋa to
moŋeŋaaŋ maau. Ighau malmali ila. [17] Sawa
tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve
yes payamyamŋa, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa,
tipataŋan pa ghaoŋ. [18] Tovenen yam asuŋ
Maaron. Leso ighur pataŋani tonenen ila
sawa to ndug yauŋa sob, ve ighur soso
payam pa aghau. [19] Pasa, pataŋani to sawa
tonenen, pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to
Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim
aazne, pataŋani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve
muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. *Dan 12:1;*
Yoel 2:2
[20] Ighaze Maaron iŋgoor sawa to pataŋani
tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon
eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon
ye igham ŋgar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim
le ne. Tauto iŋgoor sawa tonenen inim tuku
wa.

[21] "Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta
isaav payam ighaze: 'Aghita. Mesia tau
tonene!' ma isaav ighaze: 'Ye ineep nowe!'
yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni malep. *2Tes 2:1+*
[22] Pasa, ndiran kaaromŋa pale timundig, ve
pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida
pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia
Maaron aliŋa. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb
gharatooŋadi toman ghilalooŋ pida tivot
paam. Leso tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul
ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia
di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromŋa
tonowen pale titoova pa tiweu di, leso tipul
ataam to Maaron. *Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg*
13:13
[23] "Alooŋ. Mbeb naol tonene tivot sone,
ve you nasavia di payam pataghaaŋ. Tove-
nen apatum gham.

Mulaaŋ to Tamtoghon Natu
(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

[24] "Ighaze pataŋani to sawa tonenen tiv-
otaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul
maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam,
pale ighaaz muul maau. [25] Pitum to sambam
paroŋania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi.
Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to
sambam paroŋania to tapiridi tintina ne le
tirur. [26] Ghoro tamtoghon matadi izala, ve
tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur
tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve ŋguruba
tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7*
[27] Ve ye pale imbaaŋ aŋela toni tila tirau
taan dige paaŋ. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di
tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa
rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu,
ve kagu pughu."

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ai fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

[28] Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze:
"Agham ŋgar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga
mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoro
aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot.
[29] Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ŋgara
raraate moghon. Ighaze yam aghita mbeb
naol tonene tivotvot, ghoro awatag aghaze:
Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni,
nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon
to iyoon ila ataam avo. [30] You nasaav payam
kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone,
ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar.
[31] Sambam paroŋania ve taan pale tilaledi.
Eemoghon saveeŋ tiou waaro eta irau ilale
ne maau." *Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18*

Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni,
nene tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau
(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)

[32] Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Sawa kat to
Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, nene tam-
toghon eta iwatagi maau, aŋela to tineep izi
sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam,
iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to
iwatagi. *Mbaŋ 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*

† 13:15: Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babaŋadi. Tovenen tirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

Tapamaat ariaŋa ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

33 "Tovenen apatum gham ve apamaat
ariaŋa. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam awatagi
maau. 34 Pale ivot inimale ŋgeu eez to ighaze
imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen
ighur uraat irau mbesooŋa toni, ve ipul
ruum toman mbeb toni pida ila nimadi, leso
tiŋgin di. Ve isaav pa mbesooŋa toni to
iŋgin ataam ne ighaze ighur mata pani ve
isaŋani. Ighur uraat padi le isob, ghoro ipul
di, ve ila. *Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+*
35 "Tovenen you nasaav payam. Apamaat
ariaŋa. Pasa, sawa kat to ruum tau mulaaŋ
toni, yam awatagi maau. Pale ilat pa rabrab
kat, ma mboŋ anoŋa, ma ndug itun, ma
mboŋmaagh kat, nene yam awatagi maau.
36 Tovenen yam apamaat ariaŋa. Pa vene,
aghengheen, ve ye ilat ve ikarmotin gham.
37 Tovenen saveeŋ to you nasavia payam,
nene ila pa ival tisob paam: Apamaat ari-
aŋa."

14

Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Mboŋ ru isob, ghoro tiza pa sawa to Pasova*
toman lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda to tilup
di pa suŋuuŋ ve tighan mberet to le yis
maau ne. Yes daba to watooŋrau toman yes
ŋgara to tutuuŋ tighaze tirab Yesu imaat.
Tovenen tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tikisi
inimale yoŋgaaŋ. 2 Tisaav tighaze: "Iit
irau takisi pa sawa to lupuuŋ tiina tonene
maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve
tipamundigin malmal." *Mbo 2:1-3*

Liva eez iliŋ ŋgoreeŋ to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

3 Ŋgeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon.
Ye, muuŋ kolekole ighami. Yesu toman
taghoniiŋa toni tila ruum toni, ve mboledi
izi pa ghanghaniiŋ, ve liva eez igham
ŋgoreeŋ apatu paghuna eez to ŋgoreeŋ
ineep ila, ve inim. Ŋgoreeŋ tonowen, vuzi
poia, ve atia tiina kat. Tigharaata pa mbeb
to tiwaat iza tighaze 'nard.' Ye igham
ŋgoreeŋ apatu tonowen, ve iseŋ polin avo,†
ghoro iliŋi izala Yesu daba.
4 Tamtoghon todi pida tighita ŋgar to liva
tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tove-
nen tiyou avodi pa liva tonenen tighaze:
"Wai, ye iwaghamun ŋgoreeŋ tonowen
pasa? 5 Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. In-
imale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina
kat irau 300 denari ma venen, leso tauul
yes mbolaaŋa pani!" Tovenen tiyaan liva
tonenen.
6 Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze:
"Ayou avomim pani pasa? Apuli ineep.
Ŋgar to ye igham payou ne, nene paghuna.
7 Yes mbolaaŋa pale yamŋa anepneep
irau sawa isob. Tovenen sawa sine to
yam aghaze auul di, nene irau auul di.
Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul
gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul
maau. 8 Ŋgar to liva tonene irau igham
payou, tauto ighami wa. Ŋgoreeŋ to ye
iliŋi izala poghog, nene inimale ye igharaat
ghou pataghaaŋ pa mateeŋ tiou. *Yo 19:40*
9 Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri,
tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau
taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia
padi, nene pale tisavia ŋgar to liva tonene
igham payou. Leso tamtoghon matadi
kisini."

Yudas ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

10 Taghoniiŋa to Yesu saaŋgul ve ru, todi
eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye
ila to yes daba to watooŋrau, ve isaav padi
ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila nimadi. 11 Yes
tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, le lolodi poia kat, ve
yesŋa timbua saveeŋ tighaze pale tigham le
yaam pida. Timbua saveeŋ le isob, ghoro
Yudas ila ve isaŋan. Ighaze soso poia eta
ivot, ghoro ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

Taghoniiŋa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

12 Tinepneep le ndag to tipamundigin
lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniiŋ mberet to le yis
maau ne ivot. Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda
tirabrab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniiŋ to
Pasova. Tovenen taghoniiŋa toni tigha-
son Yesu tighaze: "Tiina, yom ughaze nila

* 14:1: Pasova, nene lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda to matadi iŋgal imuul ila pa sawa to nditimbudi tineep sami izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi. † 14:3: Ŋgoreeŋ apatu to liva tonene, avo mala. Tauto ye iseŋ polin avo.

nigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova payom izi sine?" *Igham 12:6+*
13 Tovenen Yesu imbaaŋ taghoniiŋa toni ru
tila, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yamru alooŋ
ala Yerusalem, ghoro aghita ŋgeu eez im-
baad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh iŋarua gham
ilat. 14 Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum
sine to ighaze ye iloon ila, yamru ataghoni
alooŋ ala, ve asaav pa ruum tau aghaze:
'Patoŋaaŋ toit ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum
suruvu to yom ughuri pani ne ineep pa dige
sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesŋa taghoniiŋa toni
tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniiŋ to Pasova.'
15 Ŋgeu tonenen pale ipatooŋ ruum su-
ruvu tiina eez payam. Ineep sala. Ndug
to nepooŋ ve ghanghaniiŋ, nene tigharaata
wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniiŋ pataghaaŋ
tonowe."
16 Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoro
taghoniiŋa toni tonowen timundig ve
tilooŋ tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbeb
tisob tivot titaghon Yesu aliŋa. Tovenen
tigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu yesŋa taghoniiŋa toni tighan aniiŋ to Pasova
(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

17 Rabrab izi, ve Yesu yesŋa taghoniiŋa
toni saaŋgul ve ru tila tivot ruum tonowen,
ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniiŋ to Pasova.
18 Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze:
"You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam
eez to aazne ighanghan toman ghou ne,
pale ighur ghou nala koiagŋa nimadi." *Mbo 41:9*
19 Taghoniiŋa toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene,
le lolodi ipataŋan. Tovenen yes eŋaeŋa ti-
saav pani tighaze: "Wai, Tiina, pale nagham
ŋgar tovene payom wa? You irau nagham
tovene maau."
20 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Yam
saaŋgul ve ru tonene, tiam eez to yeru
nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon,
nene ye to pale igham ŋgar tonene.
21 Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve
tirabi imaat itaghon saveeŋa to timbooda
pataghaaŋ wa. Ve ŋgeu to pale ighuri ila
koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina
ipoopa maau, tone poia!"

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniiŋa toni
(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

22 Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet
ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoro iteeva, ve ireii
irau taghoniiŋa toni, ve isaav padi ighaze:
"Aghami. Nene you mindag." 23 Ghoro
igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve
izuzuuna ila todi, ve yes tisob tighun ila.
Ve isaav padi ighaze: 24 "Nene siŋ tiou to
pale imaliŋ pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso
ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to ataam paghu
to pale Maaron yesŋa tamtoghon tilup di
tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8+, 9:16+*
25 You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun
vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot
ve itiŋa talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoro
naghun."
26 Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mbouŋ
eez to tipait Maaron, ghoro tivot tila
pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

27 Yesu yesŋa taghoniiŋa toni tila tivot
lolooz Oliv, ghoro isaav padi ighaze: "Mboŋ
aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam,
ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron
aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:
'You pale narab ŋginiiŋa to sipsip, ve
sipsip tiwaghaughau.' *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*
28 "Eemoghon muri, sawa to Tamaŋ
Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateeŋ,
you pale namuuŋ nala nasaŋan gham izi
Galilaia."
29 Petrus iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav
ariaŋa pa Yesu ighaze: "Nene yes pida. Ve
you irau natap ve napul murig payom ne
maau."
30 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Nes Petrus,
you nasaav payom kat. Mboŋ aazne, yom
pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoro
tatareek itaŋ muul inim pae ru."
31 Tovenen Petrus isaav ariaŋa muul ig-
haze: "Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat
toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak!
Eemoghon irau napesamun izam maau."
Ve taghoniiŋa toni tisob tisavia saveeŋ
raraate moghon.

Yesu isuŋ izi Getsemane
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

32 Ghoro Yesu igham taghoniiŋa toni, ve
yesŋa tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Get-
semane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav
padi ighaze: "Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you
nala nasuŋ tonowe." 33 Ghoro igham Petrus,
Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yesŋa tila saguan

ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipataŋan
le ipataŋan kat, ve igham ŋgar naol pa
pataŋani to pale ivot pani. 34 Tovenen isaav
padi ighaze: "Oyai, lolog ipataŋan kat le
rismoghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen
ve apamaat ariaŋa." *Yo 12:27*
35 Ghoro ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur
nagho izila pa taan, ve ighason Maaron
ighaze irau to ipaghau pataŋani tonenen
pani, ma maau? Pasa, Yesu iwatag: Sawa to
pataŋani iza toni, tauto ivot wa. 36 Ve isaav
ighaze: "Abba,‡
Tamaŋ, mbeb eta ila murim maau. You
naghaze upaghau rubruub§
tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ŋgar
tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom."
37 Isuŋ le isob, ghoro imuul ila to taghoniiŋa toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tigheen.
Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: "Simon,
yom ugheen? Irau upamaat ris maau?
38 Yam apamaat ariaŋa ve asuŋ. Pa vene,
tovaaŋ ivot payam, ve atap. Onoon, lolood
taghaze le tataghon Maaron ŋgar toni.
Eemoghon ŋgar to uliid iyaryaaŋ ila lolood,
tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau." *Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17*
39 Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoro ipul di,
ve ila isuŋ muul itaghon suŋuuŋ to papazogi ighami. 40 Isuŋ le isob, ghoro imuul ila
to taghoniiŋa toni, ve ighita di tighengheen
sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat. Tovenen ledi saveeŋ eta to tisavia pani ne
maau. 41 Yesu ila isuŋ muul inim pae tol,
ghoro imuul ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Wai,
atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Iraua
lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu
ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa.
42 Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ŋgeu to ighaze
ighur ghou nala koiagŋa nimadi, tauto inim
peria wa!"

Tikis Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

43 Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb
ival tiina a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniiŋa saaŋgul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina
tonowen, yes daba to watooŋrau toman yes
ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve pooza pida to yes Yuda
timbaaŋ di tila. Yes tikis buza toman ndaab
le irau di. 44 Yudas igharaat saveeŋ padi
pataghaaŋ ighaze: "Tala peria ve ighaze
aghita nasavag ŋgeu eta ve nayaŋin pani,
nene ye tau. Akisi, ndaaba tiŋgin poiani, ve
aghami ala. You pale nagham ŋgar tovene
inim ghilalooŋ payam, leso aghilaal ŋgeu
tonowen."
45 Tovenen sawa to tila tivot todi, Yudas
rikia moghon iŋarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani
ighaze: "Aa Patoŋaaŋ!" ve isavagi ve iyaŋin
pani. 46 Ghoro ival tiina tonenen tikis Yesu.
47 Tovenen yes to tiyoon toman Yesu, todi
eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ŋgeu
eez taliŋa. Ŋgeu tonowen, ye mbesooŋa to
daba to imuuŋ pa yes to watooŋrau.
48 Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: "Wai, pughu vena to alaagh
toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis
ghou? You ŋgeu to ghamuuŋ malmal?
49 Sawa naol, itiŋa tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve napatoot gham pa Maaron
aliŋa. Yam akis ghou pataghaaŋ tonowe
maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Leso Maaron
aliŋa to timbooda pataghaaŋ, anoŋa ivot."
50 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve taghoniiŋa toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau. *Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27*
51 Ŋgeu paghu eez*
itaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila tivot ndug
tonowen. Ye ikawaal uli moghon. Yes
ndaaba tighaze tikisi paam. 52 Eemoghon
tigham sapirini, ve tikis uli toni moghon.
Tovenen kambaŋmbaŋiiŋa, ve ilaan ighau
ila.

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeŋ ila daba to yes Yuda matadi
(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuri iloon
ila ruum to daba to imuuŋ pa yes to watooŋrau. Daba tisob to watooŋrau, toman
yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve yes pooza tilup di
tonowe ve tisasaŋan. 54 Petrus ipaspasi pooi,
ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri
kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riŋa
riŋa tovene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoro iloon ila sirsiir lolo, ve mbole izi

‡ 14:36: 'Abba,' nene Hibru aliŋadi waaro eez. Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: 'Abba,' inimale iit ndinatuud tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze 'Amaŋ.' § 14:36: Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuuŋ to ye pale imbaada, leso ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. * 14:51: Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze ŋgeu paghu to ighau ila, nene Markus to imbood varu poia tonene.

toman uraata pida to daba to watooŋrau ila yab dige, ve yab ilaava.

55 Yes daba to watooŋrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuuŋ tiina to tiŋgin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, leso tipariaaŋ saveeŋ tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat. Eemoghon ŋgar todi ighur maau. 56 Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaaŋ saveeŋ kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveeŋ todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveeŋ mata naol.
Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15
57 Ghoro ndiran pida timundig, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ pani tighaze: 58 "Yei niloon ŋgeu tonene isaav ighaze: 'Rumai Tiina to tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi, you pale nareua izi, ve napayoon rumai ite pa mboŋ tol moghon. Rumai tonowen, tamtoghon pale tireii pa nimadi maau.' " *Yo 2:19; Mbaŋ 6:14*
59 Eemoghon yes paam, aliŋadi raraate maau. Saveeŋ todi mata naol.

60 Tovenen daba to watooŋrau imundig iyoon ila yes pooza tonenen matadi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Uloon wa? Yes tipariaaŋ saveeŋ tighaze tiloon ghom usavia saveeŋ tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveeŋ todi, ma maau?" 61 Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveeŋ eta maau. Neneeŋa moghon. Tovenen daba to watooŋrau ighasoni muul ighaze: "Usaav ghazooŋa payei lak. Yom Mesia? Maaron to tamtoghon tipaiti pa poia toni ne, Natu yom?" *Is 53:7*

62 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Vee! Taug tonene. Ve muri, yam pale aghita:

> 'Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariaŋa nima waan. Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim.' " *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*

63 Daba to watooŋrau iloon saveeŋ tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiiŋa toni, ve isaav ighaze: "Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ muul pasa? 64 Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveeŋ ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveeŋ velegiiŋ pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ŋgar vena pani?"

Yes tisob tilup avodi, ve tisaav tighaze: "Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaat." *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

65 Ghoro tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivuragi, tikau mata, tirabi, ve tipamogherani tighaze: "Yom propet, ne? Yo, uvotia Maaron aliŋa payei!" Ghoro yes uraata pida to Rumai Tiina anadi tighami, ve tipambar paŋa paam.

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza
(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

66-67 Sawa to yes daba tiloon saveeŋ to Yesu, Petrus ineep sila igharau yab to titavuna ila sirsiir lolo, ve yab ilaava. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watooŋrau, inim ve imbatut poian Petrus nagho, ve isaav ighaze: "Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret paam."

68 Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: "Wai, saveeŋ to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau. Nakankaan pani." Ghoro ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiir avo. Sawa tonenen, tatareek itaŋ. 69 Liva mbesooŋa tonowen mata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tovenen isaav pa yes to tiyondyood tigharaui ighaze: "Ai, aghita! Ŋgeu tonene, ye todi eez paam." 70 Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul.

Tinepneep ris, ghoro yes to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, anadi tisaav pani tighaze: "Onoon kat. Yom tonene, todi eez paam. Pasa, yom to Galilaia."

71 Tovenen Petrus imundig, ve isaav ariaŋa kat ighaze: "Onoon sambam, ŋgeu to yam asavsaav pani ne, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghou!" 72 Rikia moghon, tatareek itaŋ muul inim pae ru. Tovenen Petrus mata iŋgal Yesu aliŋa to ighaze: "Mboŋ aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoro tatareek itaŋ muul inim pae ru." Tovenen Petrus lolo isami pa tau, ve itaŋ tiina.

15

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeŋ ila Piladus mata
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

1 Mboŋmaagh kat, yes daba to watooŋrau toman ŋgara to tutuuŋ, ve daba pida to lupuuŋ tiina to tiŋgin yes Yuda, tisob tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ŋgar to pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isob, ghoro tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila Piladus

nima. [2] Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: "Vena,
yom kinik to yes Yuda?"

Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Nanan taum
saveeŋ tiom." *Yo 18:36-37.*

[3] Ghoro yes daba to watooŋrau timundig,
ve tiŋgal saveeŋ naol pa Yesu. [4] Tovenen
Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: "Vena,
yom irau upamuul saveeŋ todi, ma maau?
Ughita. Yes tiŋgal saveeŋ naol payom."
[5] Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveeŋ eta muul
maau. Neneeŋa moghon. Tovenen Piladus
igham ŋgar naol. *Is 53:7*

Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ
(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39–19:16)

[6] Ndaman to naol ne, lupuuŋ tiina to
Pasova ighaze ivot, Piladus ighamgham
tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to
yabyabuuŋ lolo, ighaze ival tiina tighasoni
pa ipul todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot.
[7] Sawa tonenen, ŋgeu eez, iza Barabas,
yesŋa ndiran pida paam tineep ila ruum
to yabyabuuŋ lolo. Pasa, sawa to ival tiina
tipamundigin malmal pa tizurun gavman
to Rom, Barabas toman ndita tonowen tirab
tamtoghon pida timaat.

[8] Tovenen ival tiina tila to Piladus, ve
tighasoni tighaze ipul tamtoghon todi eta
ivot itaghon ŋgar to moghon moghon
ighamghami. [9] Piladus ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Vena? Yam aghaze you napul kinik
to yam Yuda ilat payam?" [10] Piladus isaav
tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda
tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa,
tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa
uraat toni ve titaghoni. Tauto ireu yes daba
tonowen lolodi, ve tighur koi pani.

[11] Eemoghon yes daba to watooŋrau
tipazaagh ival tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus
aliŋa sob, ve tighasoni pa ipul Barabas ivot
ila. *Mbaŋ 3:13+*

[12] Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: "Ighaze
venen, pale nagham vena pa ŋgeu to yam
awaata aghaze ye kinik to yam Yuda?"

[13] Yes timboob muul toman aliŋadi tiina
tighaze: "Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ!"

[14] Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: "Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?"

Eemoghon azedi iyaryaaŋ pa bobaaŋ tighaze: "Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ!"

[15] Piladus ighaze igham ival tiina tonowen
lolodi poia. Tovenen iloon aliŋadi, ve ipul
Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.*
Ghoro ighuri ila ndaaba toni pida nimadi.
Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ.

Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

[16] Yes ndaaba tonowen tigham Yesu
tilooŋ tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoro
tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve
tipamogheran Yesu inimale ye kinik.
[17-18] Tigham uli eez to bodeeŋa inimale
aindan, ve tipiyaava izala Yesu avara. Ve
tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve
tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar
ndamooda. Ghoro tisaav pani tighaze: "Iya,
aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipait ghom!" [19] Ve
tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani, tivuragi,
ve tiput aghedi pani inimale tipakuri.
[20] Tipamogherani le isob, ghoro tiduduum
uli to bodeeŋa inimale aindan izi pani, ve
tindudi pa tau uli toni muul, ve tighami tila,
leso tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

[21-22] Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve
tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to
ŋgeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye
Aleksander ve Rupus tamandi. Ye ineep
Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze iloon ila pa ndug
tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisasaara
inim, ve tighur ai pambarooŋ to Yesu izala
avara, ve ana imbaada, ve tila tivot ndug
eez, iza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' pughu tovene:
Ndug to ghitooŋa inimale tamtoghon daba
rubruuba.) [23] Ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu
a vaen to titoora toman marasin, leso iuuli
pa yabyabuuŋ toni. Eemoghon ye lolo pa
ighuni maau. [24] Yes tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ, ghoro tigham Yesu nonogiiŋa toni
toman mbeb toni pida, ve tighaze tireii irau
di. Tovenen tigham mogheraaŋ eez, leso
tighita sei to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mbo 22:18*

[25] Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ,
ndag anunu igham liim ve paaŋ. [26] Timbood
paesiiŋ to mateeŋ toni pughu izala ai pambarooŋ toni daba. Paesiiŋ tonowen isaav
tovene: 'Kinik to yes Yuda.' [27-28] Sawa to

* 15:15: Ravraav to Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, leso iwaghamun tamtoghon kat.

tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima ŋas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaaŋ ve ghamuuŋ malmal.† *Is 53:12*
29 Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambarooŋ, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiiŋi, ve tisasavia saveeŋ velegiiŋa pani tighaze: "Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mboŋ inim tol, ghoro upayoonda muul. 30 Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambarooŋ tiom tonanan!" *Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19*
31 Yes daba to watooŋrau toman ŋgara to tutuuŋ tivelegi paam. Tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol, eemoghon irau iuul tau maau. 32 Ye ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taneep ve taghita. Ighaze ipul ai pambarooŋ toni ve izi inim taan, ghoro taghur ila toni!" Ndiran ru to tirab di tizala ai pambarooŋ igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tisavia saveeŋ velegiiŋ naol pani.

Yesu imaat
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

33 Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaaŋ, ghoro ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). 34 Ghoro Yesu imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!" Saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene:

'Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou! Pughu vena to upul murim payou?' *Mbo 22:1*

35 Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tilooŋ sapirin saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: "Alooŋ! Ipoi propet Ilia."‡
36 Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineep ila. Ghoro ikaui ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso iyavoona. Ve isaav ighaze: "Aneep ve taghita. Pale Ilia inim iuuli ve ighami izi, ma maau?" *Mbo 69:21*
37 Ghoro Yesu imboob muul toman aliŋa tiina, ve iyavan ve imaat.
38 Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuaŋ kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. *Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*
39 Daba to yes ndaaba iyondyood ila Yesu nagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. Ye ighita mateeŋ toni, ite kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: "Onoon kat, ŋgeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu." *Mk 1:24*
40 Ndiliva pida tiyondyood saguan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pa Yesu. Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yosep yesuru Yakobus kainaŋen tinandi, ve Salome. 41 Sawa to Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, ndiliva tonenen titaghoni ve timbesmbees pani. Ve ndiliva naol to yesŋa Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem, yes paam tineep toman di.

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo
(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

42 Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuaŋ to ighaze ivot. 43 Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen ŋgeu eez to ndug Arimatea, iza Yosep, ipariaaŋ tau, ve ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Yosep, ye ŋgeu eez to ival tiina titandag pani, ve tipapait iza. Ye ineep ila lupuuŋ tiina to yes daba to tiŋgin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur mata pa sawa to pale Maaron ipatooŋ pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ.
44 Sawa to Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighaze Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ŋgar naol ighaze: "Yesu imaat onoon, ma maau?" Tovenen ipoi daba to yes ndaaba to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ ne inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma sone?" 45 Daba tonowen ipaes pani ighaze Yesu imaat wa. Tovenen Piladus iyokia Yesu paatu pa Yosep.
46 Yosep ighol uli pisosooŋa eez, ve ighami ila. Ve yesŋa ndiran pida tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambarooŋ, ve tikaui pa uli tonowen. Ghoro tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaaŋ inim naal pa mateeŋa. Ve tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon naal avo. 47 Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yose tina ne tineep toman di paam.

† 15:27-28: Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambarooŋ pa sosor sorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambarooŋ. ‡ 15:35: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia iza tighaze 'Eliyahu.' Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: "Eloi, Eloi," tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Ilia.

Tovenen yesuru tila tighita ndug to tighur
Yesu paatu pani.

16

Yesu imundig pa mateeŋ
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Umbom patabuaŋ isob, ghoro Maria
to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yakobus
tina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol nau-
nauŋ toman ŋgoreeŋ to vuzi poia ne tig-
haze tighami tila, ve tiliŋi izala Yesu paatu.
2 Tovenen ndag to imuuŋ pa wik tone-
nen, mboŋmaagh to ndag ghara iza, ve
yes tol timundig ve tila pa naal to Yesu.
3 Tilaghlaagh tila, ve tiwasavon di tig-
haze: "Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambu-
lin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo?" 4 Tila
tivot, ve matadi ila le tighita yaam ti-
ina to ipoon naal avo, ineep ila ina muul
maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa dige wa.
5 Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tiloon tila naal
lolo, le tighita ŋgeu paghu eez mbole izi
dige ila pa nimadi waan. Ye indudi pa
nonogiiŋa pisosooŋa. Yes tighita, le ruŋadi
iza ve ŋgar todi isob.

6 Ŋgeu tonowen isaav padi ighaze: "Yam
agham ŋgar naol malep. You nawatag:
Yam anim aghaze aghita Yesu to Nasaret
to tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ ne paatu.
Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau.
Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ wa!
Aghita ina to tighur paatu igheen ila.
7 Alooŋ. Yam ala ve apaesia mbeb tonene
varu pa taghoniiŋa toni. Ve matamim
iŋgal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav
padi aghaze: Yesu pale imuuŋ ila Galilaia.
Ataghoni ala, ghoro aghita izi tonowe
itaghon saveeŋ to muuŋ ye isavia payam."

8 Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ghoro ndiliva
tonenen tipul naal, ve tivot tila pumuri, ve
tighau tila toman matughezaaŋ tiina. Pasa,
mbeb to ivot padi, nene igham di ruŋadi
iza le ŋgar todi isob. Tovenen tisavia mbeb
tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta maau.*

Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

9 Ndag to ivot muuŋ pa wik tonenen
(Sande), mboŋmaagh kat, ve Yesu imundig
pa mateeŋ. Ghoro ila ivot to Maria to
Magdala muuŋ. Ye liva to muuŋ Yesu indiir
avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani.
Lu 8:2
10 Maria ighita le isob, ghoro ila ipaes pa
yes to muuŋ tilaghlaagh toman Yesu. Pasa,
yes tineep toman lolodi ipataŋan ve titaŋ-
taŋ pani sone. 11 Ye isaav padi ighaze:
"Yesu, imundig pa mateeŋ, ve ineep mata
iyaryaar. You naghita pa taug matag kat."
Eemoghon yes tighur ila saveeŋ toni maau.

Taghoniiŋa ru tighita Yesu izi ataam lu-
vuŋa
(Lu 24:13-35)

12 Muri ghoro, taghoniiŋa ru to Yesu tipul
ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon
ataam tila, ve Yesu ivot todi. Eemoghon
tighilaala rikia maau. Pasa, nagho itoora
ite ris. 13 Sawa to tighilaala, timuul tila ve
tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniiŋa
toni pida. Eemoghon saveeŋ todi paam,
nditadi tighur ila maau.

Yesu ivot to taghoniiŋa toni
(Yo 20:26-31)

14 Muri ghoro, taghoniiŋa toni saaŋgul ve
eez (11) tilup di pa ghanghaniiŋ ve tinep-
neep. Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi,
ve iyaan di. Pasa, ye imundig pa mateeŋ,
ve tamtoghon pida tighita ve tisavia varu
padi wa. Eemoghon ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ, ve
tighur ila maau. *1Kor 15:5+*

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniiŋa toni
(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbaŋ 1:6-8)

15 Ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Ala irau
ndug tisob, ve avotia varu poia pa tam-
toghon tisob to taan. *Mt 28:19; Mbaŋ 1:8; Kol*
1:23
16 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve
igham ya, nene pale Maaron igham mulini
ve ineep pooi. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila

* 16:8: Ndiran ŋgara katindi tighaze saveeŋ to Markus imbooda, inim imuul waaro 8 moghon. Eemoghon muri, tiseeŋ varu poia to Markus pa saveeŋ pida itaghon varu poia to Matayu ve Lukas. Saveeŋ tonowen to aazne ineep ila waaro 9 ila imuul waaro 20. Ve buk muŋginadi pida, saveeŋ waaro ite ipasob varu poia to Markus. Saveeŋ tovene: "Ndiliva tonenen timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveeŋ isob to aŋela isavia padi ne pa Petrus toman yes to tineep tomani. Muri ghoro, Yesu imbaaŋ taghoniiŋa toni tila pa tivotia saveeŋ patabuaŋ to Maaron irau ndug tisob. Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to tineep ila pa ndag izila ne paam. Leso tiwatag ataam to Maaron igham mulin di, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Saveeŋ toni tonenen irau isob ne maau. Ineep le alok."

maau, nene pale Maaron ighur atia padi ve
tilaledi. *Yo 3:18,36; Mbaŋ 2:38; Ro 10:9*
17 Yes to tighur inim tiou, nene pale nagham
ledi tapiridi to tigham mbeb gharatooŋadi
tivot tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon, leso
tighur inim tiou. Mbeb tovene: Pale tindiir
avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila
you izag, ve tisavsaav ila ndug ndug aliŋadi
to tiwatagi maau. *Mbaŋ 2:6+, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46;*
1Kor 12:9+,28
18 Ve ighaze tikis moot samia eta, ma tighun
mbeb lili eta, nene pale iwaghamun di
maau. Ve ighaze tighur nimadi izala mo-
roghooŋa poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa
iuul di, ye pale igham di tinidi popoia
muul." *Lu 10:19; Mbaŋ 3:7+, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+*

Yesu izala pa sambam
(Lu 24:50-53; Mbaŋ 1:9-11)

19 Tiina toit Yesu isavsaav pa taghoniiŋa
toni le isob, ghoro Tama Maaron ighami
imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila ye
nima waan. *Mbo 110:1; Mbaŋ 2:33+, 7:55; Ro*
8:34; Hib 1:3
20 Ghoro taghoniiŋa toni tila tivotia varu
poia irau ndug tisob. Ve Tiina toit ineep
toman di pa uraat todi, ve igham mbeb
gharatooŋadi pida tivot ila nimadi. Tauto
ipariaaŋ saveeŋ todi, ve tamtoghon tighur
ila tighaze saveeŋ tonenen, nene saveeŋ
onoon. *Mbaŋ 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3*

Varu Poia to Lukas Imbooda
Luk—Luke

Paesiiŋ to Lukas

1-2 O tiina tiou Teopilus, Maaron igham
uraat tiina ivot ila iit lolood itaghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ toni. Sawa to uraat tonowen ivot
muuŋ ve inim, ndiran pida tinepneep, ve
tighita pa matadi. Tauto tipariaaŋ uraat
tonenen saveeŋa ve tigham uraata. Ndiran
tonowen tisaav pooi payei pa uraat tone-
nen. Leso niwatagi paam. Ve tamtoghon
katindi titoova pa timbood poian kamos
tonenen ila rau. *Mbaŋ 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1*
3-4 You tovene paam. Sawa mala ris, nazuari
ghou, leso nawatag katin uraat naol tone-
nen ila to pughu ve inim. Ve nambood
kamos tonenen ila rau itaghon katin mbeb
to ivot. Tauto aazne, nasaŋgoora ilat
payom. Leso uwatag ughaze saveeŋ to
tipatoot ghom pani, nene onoon moghon.
2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16

Aŋela ivot to Sakaria

5 Sawa to kinik Erod iŋgin taan suruvu to
Yudea, ŋgeu eez to watooŋrau inepneep,
iza Sakaria. Ye ineep ila rouŋ to Abia
pa uraat to watooŋrau. Azuwa iza Elisa-
bet. Ye paam siŋ to Aron. 6 Yesuru tam-
toghon deŋiadi. Ledi sosor eta ila Maaron
mata maau. Sawa isob, matadi kisin tu-
tuuŋ to Ŋgeu Tiina toman tutuuŋ ŋgara,
ve titaghoni kat. 7 Eemoghon yesuru ledi
natudi eta maau. Pasa, Elisabet ye uupa. Ve
yesuru tinim ndolman watwaat wa.

8-9 Sawa eez, Sakaria toman ndita pida to
tineep ila rouŋ to Abia, anadi tila tigham
uraat ila Maaron nagho ila Rumai Tiina
lolo. Ndiran to watooŋrau, gabuadi tovene:
Sawa todi to uraat ighaze ivot, ghoro tiŋ-
gozŋgooz. Leso ipatooŋ sei to pale ila itun
naunauŋ to vuzi poia ila Maaron nagho.
Sawa tonenen, tiŋgozŋgooz le Sakaria iza
ivot. 10 Tovenen sawa to tunuuŋ naunauŋ,
ye ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve igham
uraat tonenen, ve ival tiina tineep pumuri
ve tisuŋsuŋ.

11 Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve mala
maau, aŋela eez to Ŋgeu Tiina ivot toni, ve
iyoon ila artaal dige to ila pa nima waan.
12 Sakaria ighita aŋela tonowen le ruŋa iza
ve matughezaaŋ tiina ighami.

13 Eemoghon aŋela isaav pani ighaze:
"Sakaria, umatughez malep. Suŋuuŋ tiom,
Maaron iloonja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale
apo ve ipoop tamoot. Pain tonowen, yom
uwaat iza Yoan. 14 Ye pale igham ghom
tinim iza ve lolom poia kat. Ve yom
moghon maau. Sawa to tina ipoopa, ival ti-
ina pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia pani paam.
15 Pasa, ye pale iza tiina ila Maaron mata. Ye
irau ighun vaen, ma ya ariaŋa maau. Ve
sawa to ye inepneep ila tiina apo lolo ve ila,
Avuvu Patabuaŋ pale izeeva. *Nam 6:1+*
16 Ye pale igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel
titoor ŋgar todi imuul ila pa Tiina todi
Maaron. 17 Ŋgar toni ve tapiri pale inimale
propet Ilia. Ve ye pale imuuŋ pa Ŋgeu
Tiina, ve igharaat ataam pani. Pale itoor
ndolman ŋgar todi imuul ila pa ndinatudi,
leso tilup lolodi inim ee moghon. Ve igham
yes ndiran to didiaaŋ titoor ŋgar todi,
ve titaghon ŋgar poia tinimale tamtoghon
deŋiadi. Leso igham tamtoghon tigharaat
taudi ve tisaŋan sawa to Ŋgeu Tiina igham
mulin di." *Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12*
18 Sakaria iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve ighason
aŋela ighaze: "Sa mbeb pale inim ghilaloon
payou leso nawatag naghaze saveeŋ tiom
pale ighur anoŋa? Ughita, you nanim ol-
man waat ve azuwag inim liva waat paam."
Mbnp 18:11
19 Aŋela ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You
Gabriel. Moghon moghon nayondyood ila
Maaron nagho. Ye imbaaŋ ghou nanim pa
nasavia mbeb poia tonene varu payom. *Dan
8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14*
20 Ve uloon. Saveeŋ tiou tonene pale ighur
anoŋa ivot itaghon sawa to Maaron ighuri.
Eemoghon yom ughur ila maau. Tovenen
avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav maau, lee
saveeŋ tonene anoŋa ivot."

21 Sakaria ineep mala ila Rumai Tiina
lolo. Tovenen ival tiina to tineep pumuri
tisaŋani le maau, ve tigham ŋgar naol
pani. 22 Sawa to ivot ila todi, ye irau isavia
saveeŋ eta padi maau. Ipartoghon pa nima
moghon. Pasa, avo ivool. Tauto tighilaal
tighaze mbeb eta avaat ivot pani ila rumai
lolo.

23 Sakaria inepneep le sawa toni to uraat
isob, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni. 24 Muri
ghoro, azuwa Elisabet apo. Ye ineep ila

ruum lolo irau kaiyo liim inim ŋgozaaŋ tau.
[25] Ve mata iŋgal ighaze: "Ŋgeu Tiina ighita
pataŋani tiou, tauto lolo isamin ghou ve
iuul ghou le aazne mayag ila tamtoghon
matadi muul maau." *Mbnp 30:23*

Maaron imbaaŋ aŋela Gabriel ila ivot to Maria

[26] Elisabet kaiyo toni irau liim ve eez,
ghoro Maaron imbaaŋ aŋela Gabriel ila
ndug Nasaret to ineep taan suruvu to
Galilaia. [27] Ye ila ivot to liva paghu eez, iza
Maria. Ye, tisia pa ŋgeu eez wa, iza Yosep.
Yosep tonene, ye siŋ to kinik David. *Mt
1:6+; Lu 2:5*
[28] Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani
ighaze: "Maria, ndag poia! Ŋgeu Tiina lolo
payom, ve ipakur ghom. Ve ye ineep toman
ghom."
[29] Maria iloon saveeŋ tonene le ruŋa iza
ve igham ŋgar naol ighaze saveeŋ poia to
aŋela isavia pani, nene pughu vena?
[30] Tovenen aŋela isaav pani muul ighaze:
"Maria, umatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron
lolo payom ve igham poian ghom. [31] Uloon.
Yom pale apom, ve upoop natum tamoot.
Pain tonenen, yom uwaat iza Yesu. *Is 7:14;
Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21*
[32] Ye pale iza tiina kat, ve tiwaata tighaze
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob
Ne Natu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuri pa
igham pooz inimale timbu David. *Mbo 2:6+,
132:11; Is 9:6+*
[33] Ve pooz toni irau isob ne maau. Ye pale
iŋgin Yakop papaghu toni itaghoni taghoni
gha ila." *Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8*
[34] Aŋela isavsaav le isob, ghoro Maria
ighasoni ighaze: "Saveeŋ tiom tonene pale
anoŋa ivot vena? Pasa, you liva paghu.
Yeru ŋgeu eta nilup ghei sone."
[35] Aŋela ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Avuvu
Patabuaŋ toman Maaron Tiina To Ilib
Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne tapiri pale iza
tiom. Tovenen pain to yom upoopa, ye
pale patabuaŋ, ve tiwaata tighaze 'Maaron
Natu.' *Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39*
[36] Ve uloon. Waghamliva Elisabet to inim
liva waat ve muuŋ tiwatwaata tighaze uupa,
ye paam apo, ve kaiyo toni liim ve eez wa.
[37] Pasa, Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau."
Mbnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21
[38] Tovenen Maria isaav pani muul ighaze:
"Poia. You liva mbesooŋa to Ŋgeu Tiina.
Ye irau igham mbeb ivot payou itaghon
aliŋam." Maria isavia saveeŋ tonene le
isob, ghoro aŋela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

[39] Sawa tonenen, Maria imundig ve ilaagh
rikia moghon ila ivot Sakaria yesuru Elisa-
bet ndug todi. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan
suruvu to Yudea izala lolooz. [40] Ila peria, ve
malmali iloon ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham
'ndag poia' pa Elisabet.
[41-42] Elisabet iloon Maria aliŋa, ve natu
ipuul ve ivazag ila tina apo lolo. Ghoro
Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev Elisabet, ve ipa-
mundigini ve isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze:
"Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom, ve ighur poia
toni tiina iza tiom le ulib pa ndiliva tisob.
Ve natum to apom pani ne, Maaron pale
ipakuri ve ighur poia toni iza toni paam. *Lu
1:15*
[43] You sei, to Maaron tiou tina inim iŋgig
ghou? [44] Sawa kat to naloon ugham 'ndag
poia' payou, natug to ineep ila apog lolo ne,
ipuul toman tini iza. [45] Poia to Ŋgeu Tiina
pale iza tiom. Pasa, yom ughur ila ughaze
saveeŋ to ye isavia payom, nene pale anoŋa
ivot."

Mbouŋ to Maria
(1Sam 2:1-10)

[46-47] Ghoro Maria ipait Maaron iza tovene:
"You napait Ŋgeu Tiina toman lolog.
Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.
Maaron, ye Volaaŋa tiou to igham
mulin ghou. Tovenen lolog poia kat
pani. *Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10*

[48] You liva mbesooŋa toni sorok. Leg izag
maau.
Eemoghon ye mata iŋgalŋgal ghou ve
igham poian ghou.
Tovenen aazne ve ila, tamtoghon pale
tisavia poia to Maaron to iza tiou.
Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27

[49] Pasa, Maaron ariaŋa igham uraat tintina
payou.
Ye iza patabuaŋ. *Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+*

[50] Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve
titaghon ŋgar toni, ye lolo isamin
di, ve iuluul di. Ighamgham tovene
pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve itaghoni
taghoni gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Mbo
103:13-18*

51 Maaron nima ighamgham uraat tintina,
leso ipatooŋ tapiri ivot ighazooŋ.
Tamtoghon to tipapait taudi izadi
tighaze yes tiraua, ye ireu di ti-
waghaughau. *Lu 18:9+; 1Pe*
5:5

52 Ve yes daba to tapiridi tintina, ye in-
dirndiir di pa inadi to ghamuuŋ
pooz, ve itatan di tizi tinim mbeb
sorok.
Eemoghon tamtoghon to ledi izadi
maau, ye ipakur di. *Mbo 113:7; Mt*
23:12; Kol 2:15

53 Ve yes to pitool di, ye igham mbeb popoia
padi, ve tighan le isooŋ di.
Eemoghon mbaliiŋ taudi, ye indiir di
tighau tila toman nimadi ŋginiŋa
moghon. *Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21*

54-55 Muuŋ, ye imbua saveeŋ toman nditim-
buud tovene: Ye pale lolo isamin
Abaram ve papaghu toni, ve iuul di
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tauto aazne, mata iŋgal mbesooŋa
toni Israel, ve iuul di." *Mbnp 17:7;*
Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28
56 Maria ineep toman Elisabet irau kaiyo
tol ma venen, ghoro imundig imuul ila pa
ndug toni.

Elisabet ipoop Yoan

57 Elisabet sawa toni to popaaŋ ivot, ve
ipoop tamoot. 58 Siŋwaaro toni toman ndita
pida to ruum todi igharau, tiloon Elisabet
varu tighaze Ŋgeu Tiina lolo isamini ve
igham ulaaŋ tiina pani. Tauto yesŋa Elis-
abet lolodi poia.
59 Tineep le mboŋ inim liim ve tol, ghoro
nditadi tinim pa uraat to zirooŋ pain
kainaŋen tonenen. Ve tighaze tiwaat pisis
to tama Sakaria pani. *Mbnp 17:12*
60 Eemoghon tina isaav padi ighaze: "Maau!
Tawaat iza Yoan."
61 Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Nene poia.
Eemoghon siŋ tiom eta iza tovene maau."
62 Tauto tipartoghon pa tama tighaze tighita
pale iwaat iza sei?
63 Sakaria ipartoghon padi ve tigham rau
inim, ve imbood saveeŋ tovene: "Ye iza
Yoan." Yes to tineep toman di, tighita mbeb
tonenen le tisob ruŋadi iza. 64 Rikia moghon
Sakaria avo pakia, yama imbees, ve ipait
Maaron iza pa poia toni.

65 Tauto matughezaaŋ tiina igham tam-
toghon tisob to tineep tigharau di. Ve
tisavia mbeb tisob tonenen varu irau lolooz
to taan suruvu to Yudea. 66 Tamtoghon
tisob to tiloon mbeb tonenen varu, tigham
ŋgar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai,
pain tonowen, muri pale igham sa?" Pasa,
tighilaal tighaze ye ineep ila Ŋgeu Tiina
nima wa.

Mbouŋ to Sakaria

67 Ghoro Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev Yoan tama
Sakaria, ve ye ivotia Maaron aliŋa inim
propet ighaze:
68 "Iit tapait Maaron pa poia toni! Ye Tiina
to iit Israela.
Pasa, ye inim pa ulaaŋ tamtoghon
toni, leso igham mulin di pa
pataŋani todi. *Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu*
7:16

69-70 Ye ighur leed Volaaŋa ariaŋa eez. Leso
igham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani toit,
itaghon saveeŋ to muuŋ ivotia ila
yes propeta toni patabuaŋa avodi.
Volaaŋa tonowen ivot ila siŋ to mbe-
sooŋa toni David. *Mt 1:1; Ro*
1:1-3

71 Ye pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadŋa
nimadi.
Leso taneep ila yes to tighur koi pait
ne sambadi muul sob.

72-73 Muuŋ, Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman
timbuud Abaram, ve ipariaaŋa le
iyaryaaŋ kat. Ighaze:
Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon.
Ve ye pale lolo isamin Abaram
toman papaghu toni, ve iuul di pa
pataŋani todi itaghoni taghoni gha
ila.
Tauto mata iŋgal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni
patabuaŋ tonowen, *Mbnp 17:1+,*
22:16+

74 ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadŋa nimadi.
Leso tamatughez muul sob, ve tam-
bees pani toman lolood poia, *Ro*
6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14

75 ve tataghon ŋgar to patabuaŋ ve deŋia
moghon ila mata, le irau sawa toit
to taan isob." *Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe*
1:15

[76] Ghoro Sakaria isaav pa natu ighaze:
"Natug, yom pale tiwaat ghom tighaze
propet to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa
Ndimaronŋa Tisob.
Pasa, yom pale umuuŋ pa Ŋgeu Tiina,
ve ugharaat ataam pani. *Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9*

[77] Yom pale upatoot Maaron tamtoghon
toni, leso tiwatag ataam to ye pale
igham mulin di ve ireu sosor todi.
Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3

[78] Pasa, Maaron toit, ye lolo pait, ve lolo
isamin ghiit kat.
Tovenen ghazooŋa to sambam pale izi
inim pait inimale ndag ighan ndug
ve iza.

[79] Yes to ndoroom ikau di, ve tineep ila ma-
teeŋ yavyaava, ghazooŋa tonowen
pale isul di, ve ipaghazoŋan di.
Ve ye pale igham pooz pait, leso
tataghon ataam to taneep poia
toman lolood luuma." *Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbaŋ 26:18*

[80] Yoan itub inim olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri ineep toni ve ipaloti. Ye ila ineep izi ndug balim le irau sawa to ipamundigin uraat toni ila yes Israela matadi. *Lu 2:40,52*

2

Yesu tina ipoopa
(Mt 1:18-25)

[1] Elisabet ipoop Yoan, ve sawa pida inim ila, ghoro Augustus to kinik tiina to Rom, isaav ariaŋa pa ndug tisob to tineep ila samba, ighaze tila tighur izadi. [2] Nene sawa inim mata to tigham tamtoghon izadi. Uraat tonenen ivot indeeŋ Kirinius ighamgham pooz pa taan suruvu to Siria. [3] Tovenen ival tisob timuul tila pa paanu todi, leso tighur izadi.

[4-5] Yosep pughu toni ivot ila to kinik David. Tovenen igham Maria, liva to tisia pani ne, ve yesuru tipul ndug Nasaret to ineep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Yudea. Ghoro malmalidi tila tivot ndug to kinik David, iza Betelem. Leso tighur izadi. Sawa tonenen, Maria ye apo. [6] Tinepneep tonowe, ve Maria sawa toni to popaaŋ ivot. *Yo 7:42*

[7] Tovenen ipoop natu aidaba, ve ikaukaui pa uli, ghoro ipagheena ila ŋgai inadi to ghanghaniiŋ. Yes tineep tonowe pasa, ruum to loomba tisob tivon.

Aŋela tivot to yes ŋginiiŋa to sipsip

[8] Mboŋ tonenen, ŋginiiŋa pida to sipsip tineep izi ndug Betelem dige, ve tiŋginŋgin sipsip todi. [9] Mala maau ve aŋela eez to Ŋgeu Tiina ivot todi, ve Ŋgeu Tiina ŋguruba isul luvutin di. Tovenen matughezaaŋ tiina kat igham di. [10] Eemoghon aŋela tonowen isaav padi ighaze: "Yam amatughez malep! Alooŋ. You nanim pa napaesia varu poia payam. Varu poia tonene pale igham tamtoghon tisob lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbaŋ 13:52; Ro 15:13*
[11] Pasa, mboŋ aazne, Volaaŋa tiam, tina ipoopa izi ndug to David wa. Ye Mesia, ve Tiina tiam. *Is 9:6; Mbaŋ 2:36; 1Yo 4:14*
[12] Mbeb tonene pale ipatooŋa payam: Ala, pale aghita pain kainaŋen eez to tikaukaui pa uli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ŋgai inadi to ghanghaniiŋ."

[13] Mala maau ve aŋela ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ to ndug sambam tikeet tizi tinim, ve tilup di toman aŋela tonowen, ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze:

[14] "Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne
iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.
Mboŋ aazne, luuma to Maaron izi inim
taan. Tovenen yes to ye lolo poia
padi, nene pale luuma toni iza todi,
ve tineep pooi." *Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

[15] Yes aŋela tipul di, ve timuul tiza tila pa sambam. Ghoro yes ŋginiiŋa to sipsip tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: "Yo, tamundig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita mbeb to Ŋgeu Tiina ipaesia pait ne."

[16] Tovenen tilaagh rikia tila, ve tighita Maria yesuru Yosep ve natudi. Ye ighengheen ila ŋgai inadi to ghanghaniiŋ. [17] Tighita di le isob, ghoro tipaesia saveeŋ to aŋela isavia padi pa pain kainaŋen tonenen. [18] Ival tisob to tilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ruŋadi iza ve tigham ŋgar naol. [19] Ve Maria ikis saveeŋ tonenen isob ineep ila lolo, ve mata iŋgalŋgali. *Lu 2:51*
[20] Muri ghoro, yes ŋginiiŋa to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa mbeb tisob to tilooŋa ve tighita. Pasa, mbeb

tonenen ivot itaghon katin saveeŋ to aŋela
isavia padi.

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumai Tiina

21 Tinepneep ve mboŋ liim ve tol inim ila,
ghoro uraat to zirooŋ natudi tonenen ivot,
ve tiwaat iza Yesu. Pisis tonene, Maria apo
sone, ve aŋela iwaata pataghaaŋ wa. *Mbnp*
17:10; Mt 1:21,25
22-23 Maria yesuru Yosep tineep le sawa todi
ivot pa tigharaat taudi, leso tiŋgalaaŋ muul
ila Maaron mata itaghon tutuuŋ to Mose.
Tovenen tigham pain kainaŋen tonenen,
ve tizala pa Yerusalem. Leso tighuri inim
Ŋgeu Tiina le, itaghon saveeŋ to timbooda
ila Ŋgeu Tiina tutuuŋ toni. Isaav tovene
ighaze:

"Ndinatumim aidaba, aghur di tisob
tinim Maaron le." *Igham 13:2,12;*
Wkp 12:2+

24 Tovenen yesuru tila tighur pain kainaŋen
tonenen inim Ŋgeu Tiina le, ve tirab man
mbaluuz ru tinim watooŋrau itaghon tu-
tuuŋ to Ŋgeu Tiina to ighaze: "Arab man
mbaluuz ru, ma mbulumoor papaghu ru
tinim watooŋrau." *Wkp 12:8*

Simeon ivotia ŋgar to pale ivot pa Yesu

25 Ŋgeu eez ineep izi Yerusalem, iza
Simeon. Ye ŋgeu eez to ineep deŋia ila
Maaron mata. Sawa isob, ye mata iŋ-
galŋgal Maaron, ve itaghon ŋgar toni. Ye
ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron igham
mulin yes Israela ve tineep poia muul. Ve
Avuvu Patabuaŋ ineep tomani. *Is 40:1*
26 Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipaghazoŋani wa ighaze:
Ye pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isob,
ghoro imaat. 27 Tovenen Yesu tama ve tina
tighami tilooŋ tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina
lolo tighaze tigham ŋgar to tutuuŋ isavia
ne pani. Ve sawa kat tonenen, Avuvu
Patabuaŋ ipamundigin Simeon paam ve
iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. 28 Ye
ighita pain kainaŋen, ve ila iiti iza imbaada,
ve ipait Maaron iza ighaze:

29 "O Tiina, you mbesooŋa tiom. Ŋgaramus
ateg izi. Aazne, ighaze yom ugham
ghou napul taan ve nalat, you pale
nalat toman lolog poia.
Pasa, saveeŋ to yom umbua payou,
tauto anoŋa ivot wa. *Mbnp 46:30; Pil*
1:23
30-31 Ataam to pale ugham mulin tamtoghon
pani, yom upatooŋa payou, ve
naghita pa matag wa. Ataam
tonene, yom taum ugharaata ila
ndug tisob matadi. *Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu*
3:6

32 Ye pale inim ghazooŋa pa yes to Yuda
maau ne, ve ipaghazoŋan di payom.
Ve igham tamtoghon tiom Israel izadi
ivot inim tiina paam." *Is 42:6, 49:6;*
Mbaŋ 13:47, 26:23

33 Yesu tama ve tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ to
Simeon isavia pa Yesu, le tigham ŋgar naol.
34-35 Ghoro Simeon ighur poia to Maaron
iza todi, ve isaav pa Yesu tina Maria ig-
haze: "Uloon. Pain tonene, Maaron ighuri
pa valagiiŋ tamtoghon katindi to Israel.
Pida pale tizuruni ve titap ve tilaledi. Ve
pida, ye pale igham di timundig tiyoon.
Pasa, ye pale igham ŋgar to ineep ila tam-
toghon lolodi ivot ighazooŋ. Eemoghon
tamtoghon katindi pale tizuruni. Ve ŋgar
to pale ivot pani, nene yom pale uyamaana
inimale buza mata iŋgal atem." *Is 8:14; Mt*
21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+

Propet liva Anna ighita Yesu

36 Propet liva eez ineep ila sirsiir to Ru-
mai Tiina lolo paam, iza Anna. Tama iza
Panuel, ve ye siŋ to Aser. Ye inim liva waat
wa. Muuŋ, ivai. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa
tineep irau ndaman liim ve ru moghon,
ve azuwa imaat, ve ye izi inim naar. 37 Ye
inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot paaŋ
avua paaŋ (84). Ye ipulpul Rumai Tiina
maau. Sawa isob, mboŋ ve ndag, imbesm-
bees pa Maaron tonowe. Ve iŋgungun tau
pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ ve isuŋsuŋ. *1Tim 5:5*
38 Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi tinepneep
ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo sone, ve
Anna ana ila ivot todi, ve ipait Maaron
iza, ve ipaesia pain kainaŋen pa yes ival
to tighurghur matadi pa sawa to Maaron
igham mulin tamtoghon to Yerusalem pa
pataŋani todi. *Is 52:9; Lu 1:68*

39 Yosep ve Maria tigham mbeb to tutuuŋ
to Ŋgeu Tiina isavia ne uraata le isob, ghoro
timuul tila pa ndug todi Nasaret to ineep ila
taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Mt 2:23*
40 Natudi itub inim olman ris ve tapiri ivot.
Ve ŋgar toni paam, ivot inim tiina, ve ŋgar
popoia katindi tineep toni. Ve poia to
Maaron ineep tomani. *Lu 1:80, 2:52*

Yesu ndaman toni saaŋgul ve ru, ve ila Rumai Tiina

41 Ndaman to naol ne, Yesu tama ve tina
tilala Yerusalem pa lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova.*
Igham 23:14+
42 Sawa to Yesu ndaman toni inim saaŋgul
ve ru, tighami ve yesŋa tizala pa Yerusalem
titaghon ŋgar to moghon moghon
tighamghami. 43-44 Lupuuŋ tonowen isob,
ghoro Yosep yesuru Maria tipamundigin
laghooŋ todi tighaze timuul tila pa ndug
todi. Eemoghon Yesu izi ineep Yerusalem.
Ve tama ve tina tiwatagi maau. Matadi
iŋgal sorok tighaze ye yesŋa tamtoghon
pida timuuŋ tila wa. Tilaagh tila le rabrab
izi, ghoro tikaala. Tovenen tilaagh irau
nditadi, ve tighason di pani. 45 Eemoghon
tindeeŋa maau. Tovenen timuul tila pa
Yerusalem leso tikaala tonowe. 46 Tikaala
irau mboŋ tol, ghoro tindeeŋa ineep ila
sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Yesŋa ndiran
ŋgara pida to tutuuŋ tinepneep, ve ye
iloŋlooŋ di, ve ighaghason di pa savsaveeŋ
pida. 47 Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveeŋ
toni, ruŋadi iza pa ŋgar toni, ve saveeŋ to
ye ipamuula pa ndiran ŋgara tonowen. *Mt
7:28*
48 Tama ve tina tighita le ruŋadi iza. Ve tina
ila isaav pani ighaze: "Wai natug, pughu
vena to yom ugham ŋgar tovene payei?
Yeru tamam atemai iparab payom kat, ve
nikaria kalooŋ ghom."
49 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Ne? Yamru
akaal ghou pasa? Awatag maau? You
naneep ila Tamaŋ ruum toni lolo, ghoro
poia." 50 Eemoghon yesuru tighilaal saveeŋ
to ye isavia padi ne pughu maau. *Lu 9:45,
18:34*
51 Ghoro yesŋa timundig, ve timuul tila
pa Nasaret. Ye moghon moghon mata
loŋloŋaiŋa padi. Ve tina ighur saveeŋ
toman mbeb tisob to tivot pa natu ne ila
lolo, ve ighamgham ŋgar padi. *Igham 20:12;
Lu 2:19*
52 Yesu itub inim olman, ve ŋgar toni
imatu pa ŋgar popoia to Maaron. Tove-
nen Maaron lolo poia pani. Ve tamtoghon
paam, lolodi poia pani.

3

Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Tiberius inim kinik to Rom, ve igham
pooz irau ndaman saaŋgul ve paaŋ, ve ite
inim liim pani, nene Pontius Piladus iŋgin
taan suruvu to Yudea, ve Erod iŋgin taan
suruvu to Galilaia, ve togha Pilip iŋgin taan
suruvu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius
iŋgin taan suruvu to Abilene. 2 Ve Anas
yesuru Kaiapas tinim daba pa yes ndiran to
watooŋrau. *Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbaŋ 4:6*
Sawa tonenen, Yoan to Sakaria natu, in-
epneep izi ndug balim, ve Maaron aliŋa
inim pani. 3 Tovenen imundig ilaagh irau
ndug naol to tineep tigharau ya Yordan, ve
ivovotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon ighaze
tipul ŋgar todi samsamia, ve titoor ŋgar
todi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham ya. Leso
Maaron ireu sosor todi. *1Pe 3:21*
4 Ŋgar to Yoan ighami, nene itaghon saveeŋ
to ineep ila rau to propet Isaia. Isaav
tovene:

> Ŋgeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim
> ighaze: "Agharaat ataam pa Ŋgeu
> Tiina.
> Apasaluŋgan ataam to naol ne pani le
> deŋiadi moghon.
> 5 Ndug ndariri, apavonin di tisob tiza
> raratedi.
> Ve lolooz toman ndug mbuŋa tisob,
> aghel di le tizi raratedi.
> Ataam to kookadi, yam agharaat di le
> deŋiadi moghon.
> Ve ataam naol to tisami, agharaat di le
> popoiadi. *Is 2:11,12,17*
> 6 Leso tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita
> katin uraat to Maaron pale ighami
> leso igham mulin di." *Mbo 98:2; Is
> 40:3-5, 52:10*

Saveeŋ to Yoan ivovotia pa tamtoghon

7 Ival tiina tiketkeet tilala to Yoan tighaze
ye igham ya padi. Eemoghon Yoan isaav
padi ighaze: "Yam tonene, moot samsamia
ndinatudi! Sei imbaaŋ payam, to anim
sualen? Vena, yam aghaze aŋguaaz taumim
pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne?
Mt 12:34
8 Ighaze onoon apul ŋgar tiam samsamia
ineeple ve atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa Maaron,
ghoro apatooŋ anoŋa toni popoia pida

* 2:41: Pasova, nene lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda to matadi iŋgal sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbudi izi Isip.

tivot ve taghita. Yam aghaze Abaram papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaram papaghu toni. *Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*
9 Alooŋ. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isaŋan wa. Ai tisob to anoŋadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di." *Mt 7:19*

10 Ival tiina tiloon saveeŋ tonene, ve tighason Yoan tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?"

11 Yoan ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Tamtoghon to le nonogiiŋa ru, ghoro igham eez pa ita ite to ye le maau. Ve tamtoghon to ye a aniiŋ, ye irau itaghon ŋgar raraate moghon." *Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17*

12 Ndiran pida to youŋ takes tila to Yoan paam tighaze irughuuz di. Ve tighasoni tighaze: "Patoŋaaŋ, yei tonene pale nigham vena?" *Lu 7:29*

13 Yoan isaav padi: "Sawa to ighaze ayou takes, yam ataghon inimale daba to gavman tisaav payam. Apoi pa yaam pida izala pogho malep."

14 Ghoro ndaaba pida anadi tinim, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Ve yei tonene, pale nigham vena?"

Yoan ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Agham samin tamtoghon malep. Ve apamatughezan di, ve atombaan di pa ayub yaam todi malep. Atia tiam to tigham payam, nene iraua. Aghami ve lolomim poia pani."

15 Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tighurghur matadi pa Mesia tighaze mala maau pale inim ivot. Tovenen tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ŋgar ila lolodi tighaze: "Mesia avaat tau tonene, ma?"

16 Tovenen Yoan isaav ghazooŋa padi ighaze: "You narughuuz gham pa ya. Eemoghon ŋgeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaaŋ waar to duduuŋa to aghe, nene paam you poiag irau to nagham pani maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ payam toman yab.* *Is 4:4-5; Yo 1:33; Mbaŋ 1:5, 2:3*
17 Mbeb to tiriiŋ wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasaŋan. Pasa, ye pale iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ivureer di inimale ŋgeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anoŋa titaptap tizi taan. Wit anoŋa tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to aniiŋ. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirabi imaat maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob." 18 Tovenen Yoan ivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ve ipalot di pa saveeŋ pida paam, leso titoor ŋgar todi.

Erod ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo
(Mt 14:3-4)

19 Muri, Yoan iyaan Erod to daba to taan suruvu to Galilaia. Pasa, Erod isad togha azuwa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ŋgar samsamia pida paam. 20 Tauto Erod iseeŋ ŋgar toni samia muul, ve ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo. *Mk 6:17+*

Yesu igham ya
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

21-22 Sawa to ival tiina tigham ya, Yesu paam ila toman di ighaze igham ya. Sawa to igham ya ve isuŋsuŋ, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. Ghoro saveeŋ ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: "You natug ee moghon to yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat." *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32*

Pitiiŋ to Yesu pughu toni
(Mt 1:1-17)

23 Yesu ndaman toni irau tamoot ee saaŋgul (30), ve ye ipamundigin uraat toni. Tamtoghon tigham ŋgar tighaze ye Yosep natu. Yosep tonene, ye Eli natu. *Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42*
24 Eli, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. Levi, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Yanai natu. Yanai, ye Yosep natu. 25 Yosep, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Amos natu. Amos, ye Naum natu. Naum, ye Esli natu. Esli, ye Nagai natu. 26 Nagai, ye Maat natu. Maat, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Semein natu. Semein, ye Yosek natu. Yosek, ye Yoda

* 3:16: Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze yab to Yoan isavia, nene ŋgara tovene: 1) Yesu pale iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. 2) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene ŋgara, nene vene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtoghon toni, ve ipasob ŋgar samia todi, inimale yab ighan muun to ineep toman gol, leso iŋgalaaŋ kat. 3) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene iza to sawa to Pentekos, to Avuvu Patabuaŋ izi inim inimale yab.

natu. [27] Yoda, ye Yoanan natu. Yoanan,
ye Resa natu. Resa, ye Zerubabel natu.
Zerubabel, ye Sealtiel natu. Sealtiel, ye
Neri natu. [28] Neri, ye Melki natu. Melki,
ye Adi natu. Adi, ye Kosam natu. Kosam,
ye Elmadam natu. Elmadam, ye Er natu.
[29] Er, ye Yosua natu. Yosua, ye Elieser natu.
Elieser, ye Yorim natu. Yorim, ye Matat
natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. [30] Levi, ye Simeon
natu. Simeon, ye Yuda natu. Yuda, ye
Yosep natu. Yosep, ye Yonam natu. Yonam,
ye Eliakim natu. [31] Eliakim, ye Melea natu.
Melea, ye Mena natu. Mena, ye Matata
natu. Matata, ye Natan natu. Natan, ye
David natu. [32] David, ye Yesi natu. Yesi, ye
Obet natu. Obet, ye Boas natu. Boas, ye
Salmon natu. Salmon, ye Nason natu. *Rut 4:17-22*
[33] Nason, ye Aminadap natu. Aminadap, ye
Admin natu. Admin, ye Arni natu. Arni, ye
Ezron natu. Ezron, ye Peres natu. Peres, ye
Yuda natu. *Mbnp 29:35*
[34] Yuda, ye Yakop natu. Yakop, ye Isak natu.
Isak, ye Abaram natu. Abaram, ye Tera
natu. Tera, ye Naor natu. [35] Naor, ye Serug
natu. Serug, ye Reu natu. Reu, ye Peleg
natu. Peleg, ye Eber natu. Eber, ye Sela
natu. [36] Sela, ye Kainan natu. Kainan, ye
Arpaksad natu. Arpaksad, ye Sem natu.
Sem, ye Noa natu. Noa, ye Lamek natu.
[37] Lamek, ye Metusela natu. Metusela, ye
Enok natu. Enok, ye Yared natu. Yared,
ye Malalel natu. Malalel, ye Kenan natu.
[38] Kenan, ye Enos natu. Enos, ye Set natu.
Set, ye Adam natu. Ve Adam, ye Maaron
natu. *Mbnp 1:27*

4

Sadan itoov Yesu
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

[1-2] Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev Yesu, ve ye ipul
ya Yordan, ve imuul ila. Ila ivot ndug
balim, ve ineep tonowe irau mboŋ tamoot
ru. Sawa tonenen, Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham
pooz pani pa laghooŋ toni, ve Ŋgeu Samia
ivotvot toni ve itovtoova. Mboŋ tamoot ru
tonenen isob, ve Yesu pitool matini. Pasa,
sawa isob tonenen, ye ighan aniiŋ eta maau.
[3] Ghoro Ŋgeu Samia isaav pani ighaze:
"Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, usaav pa
yaam tonene, ve inim am aniiŋ."
[4] Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene:
'Aniiŋ moghon irau igham tamtoghon
tineep pooi ne maau.' " *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*
[5] Ghoro Sadan ighami ve tizala ndug eez
to ineep sala kat, ve rikia moghon ipatooŋ
ndug tisob to kinik to taan tiŋgin di ne
pani, [6-7] ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ughita. Mbeb
popoiadi ve tintina tonowen to tamtoghon
tipakur di ve tighamgham izadi pani, nene
Maaron ipul di tisob tineep ila you nimag
wa. Tovenen sei to you naghaze nagham
mbeb tonowen pani, nene irau nagham
pani. Ve yom taum. Ighaze uput aghem
payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul
mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim lem, leso
uŋgin di." *Yo 12:31; 1Yo 2:15+, 5:19*
[8] Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"Maaron aliŋa waaro ite to timbooda, isaav
tovene:
'Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron
moghon, ve umbees pa ye eŋgeni.' "
Lo 6:13, 10:20
[9] Ghoro Sadan ighami muul, ve tila
Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina
pogho to ineep sala kat, ve isaav pani:
"Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep
sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. [10-11] Pasa,
Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:
'Ye pale imbaaŋ aŋela toni pa tiŋgin
ghom.
Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.
Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.' "
Mbo 91:11+
[12] Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Eemoghon
Maaron aliŋa waaro ite isaav tovene:
'Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri
malep.' " *Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9*
[13] Tovenen Sadan itoov Yesu pa ataam
naol naol le maau, ghoro ipuli, ve ila isaŋan
pa sawa ite paam. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

[14] Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia, ve Avuvu
Patabuaŋ tapiri tiina ineep toni. Tovenen
varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonowen. [15] Ye
ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa irau
ndug ndug ila rumai todi lolodi. Ve tam-
toghon tisob to tiloo̱ŋ saveeŋ toni, tipait
iza.

Tamtoghon to Nasaret tizurun Yesu
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

[16] Yesu imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu
Nasaret to ye itub pani ve inim olman.

Inepneep le umbom patabuaŋ ivot,
ghoro itaghon ŋgar to moghon moghon
ighamghami, ve iloon ila rumai todi, leso
isuŋ toman di. Ye imundig iyoon, leso iwaat
Maaron aliŋa padi. *Mt 2:23*
17 Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila toni, ve ye
ipaata ve mata itaghoni izi le indeeŋ saveeŋ
waaro eez to isaav ighaze:
18-19 "Maaron Avuvu ineep toman ghou.
Pasa, ye ighur ghou pa navotia varu
poia pa yes mbolaaŋa.
Ve imbaaŋ ghou nanim pa nasaav
pa yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi
tovene:
'Avot ala! Yam aneep ila koiamimŋa
nimadi muul maau.'
Ve yes to matadi pisi, Maaron ighaze
you nasaav padi tovene: 'Matamim
pakia ve aghita ndug.'
Ve yes to koiadi titatan di, ve
tighurghur pataŋani padi, Maaron
imbaaŋ ghou nanim pa nagham
mulin di.
Ve ye ighaze navotia saveeŋ pa tam-
toghon tovene: Sawa to Ŋgeu Ti-
ina ipatooŋ poia toni ivot ighazooŋ,
tauto ivot wa." *Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2*
20 Yesu iwaat saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro
iloi rau tonenen muul, ve ighuri ila to
ŋgeu to iŋgin rumai, ve mbole izi, leso
ivotia mos padi. Tamtoghon tisob to tinep-
neep, matadi deŋia pani, 21 ve ye ipamundi-
gin saveeŋ toni ighaze: "Saveeŋ to aazne
alooŋa ne, anoŋa ivot wa."
22 Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveeŋ toni,
ruŋadi iza pa saveeŋ popoia to ivot ila avo,
ve tipaiti. Eemoghon tighaze: "Wai, ŋgeu
tonene, Yosep natu. Pughu vena to ye irau
isavia saveeŋ tovene?" *Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15*
23 Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "You
nawatag: Yam pale apiyaav saveeŋ waaro
eez to moghon moghon ivot ila tamtoghon
avodi ne payou aghaze: 'Dokta, matam
iŋgal ve ugharaat taum muuŋ.' Yei niloon
tighaze yom ughamgham mbeb tintina izi
ndug Kapernaum. Pughu vena to ugham di
izi ndug tiom pughu tonene maau?" *Mk 1:21+*
24 Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni ighaze: "You
nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta
inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug
toni pughu tighami maau. *Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44*
25 Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat: Sawa
to propet Ilia, uman itap rita maau irau
ndaman tol ve suruvu, le pitool tiina ivot
irau ndug. Sawa tonenen, ndinaara katindi
to Israel tinepneep. *1King 17:1+*
26 Eemoghon Maaron imbaaŋ Ilia ila pa iuul
todi eta maau. Imbaaŋa ila to naar eez to
ndug Zarepat to ineep ila taan suruvu to
Sidon. 27 Ve sawa to propet Elisa tovene
paam. Kolekole (o sik lepra) igham tam-
toghon katindi to Israel. Eemoghon Elisa
iuul todi eta maau. Naeman to ŋgeu to taan
suruvu to Siria, ye moghon to Elisa iuuli le
tini poia." *2King 5:1+*
28 Yes to tineep ila rumai tonowen
lolo, tiloon saveeŋ tonene, le ireu lolodi.
29 Tovenen timundig ve tizurun Yesu pa
ndug todi, ve tighami tila tivot raŋ to iyoon
ila ndug dige, leso tisipiira izila. (Ndug todi
ineep izala lolooz.) 30 Eemoghon maau. Ye
ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila. *Yo 8:59, 10:39*

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ŋgeu eez
(Mk 1:21-28)

31 Yesu izila ivot ndug Kapernaum to
Galilaia, ve ineep toman di. Sawa to umbom
patabuaŋ, ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa.
32 Yes tiloon saveeŋ toni le ruŋadi iza pa
ŋgar toni. Pasa, saveeŋ toni, toman tapiri.
Ve isavsaav inimale ŋgeu to ye le iza pa
uraat tovene. *Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46*
33 Sawa tonenen, ŋgeu eez inepneep
toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia
izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze:
34 "Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa?
Yei nimbaaŋ payom? Ma unum ughaze
uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa.
Yom ŋgeu patabuaŋ to Maaron." *Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*
35 Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: "Ai!
Yom neneeŋam! Upuli ve ughau ula!" Ye
isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia ipiyaav ŋgeu
tonowen izila taan ila ival tiina naghodi.
Eemoghon iwaghamuni maau. Ipuli ve
ighau ila.
36 Yes to tighita mbeb gharatooŋa tone-
nen, tisob ruŋadi iza ve tiwasavon di tig-
haze: "Wai, saveeŋ tonene, nene vena?
Ŋgeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri. Aghita.
Avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila samba. Pasa,
ye isavsaav padi, ve tiloŋloon aliŋa ve
tighau tila." 37 Pughu tonene to Yesu
varu ilaan irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu
tonowen.

Yesu igharaat moroghooŋ to Petrus rawa liva
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

38 Yesu ipul rumai tonowen, ve malmali
ila Simon ruum toni ve iloon ila. Simon
rawa liva imorooŋ le tini ituntun kat ve
ighengheen. Tovenen tighason Yesu tig-
haze iuuli. 39 Yesu ila iyoon igharau ol-
man tidi dige, ve iyaan moroghooŋ toni
tonowen. Rikia moghon ve moroghooŋ
toni isob, ve tini poia. Ghoro olman tidi
imundig, ve ila igharaat adi aniiŋ.

Yesu igharaat moroghooŋa katindi
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

40 Tinepneep le ndag izila, ghoro tam-
toghon tiyou nditadi tisob to moroghooŋ
naol naol igham di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul
di. Ye ighur nima izala tamtoghon eŋaeŋa
poghodi, ve igharaat di le tisob tinidi
popoia. 41 Avuvu samsamiadi paam. Tipul
tamtoghon katindi, ve tighau tila, ve tim-
boboob tighaze: "Yom Maaron Natu!" Pasa,
yes tiwatag tighaze ye Mesia. Eemoghon
ye iyaan di, ve isaav ariaŋa padi ighaze:
"Neneeŋamim!" *Mk 1:24+, 3:11+*

Yesu ipul Kapernaum, ve igham uraat izi ndug pida
(Mk 1:35-39)

42 Mboŋ le ndugizau, ghoro Yesu imundig
ve ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug
balim eez ighaze eŋgeni ineep tonowe.
Eemoghon maau. Ival tiina tikaala ve
titaghoni tinim. Tinim peria toni, ve tiŋgu-
ruuta tighaze ineep toman di. *Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*
43 Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: "You irau
nala ve navotia saveeŋ pa pooz to ndug
sambam izi ndug pida paam. Pasa, Maaron
imbaaŋ ghou nanim pa uraat tonene." *Lu 8:1*
44 Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau taan suruvu to
Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliŋa ila rumai
todi lolodi.

5

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon pida tinim taghoniiŋa toni
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

1 Sawa eez, Yesu iyondyood izi naari to ya
naliu Genesaret,*
ve ival tiina tila tiluvuti, ve tiwandiron di
tighaze le tiloon Maaron aliŋa. 2 Yesu mata
ila le ighita waaŋ ru to titataan di tiza naari.
Uraata to waaŋ tonowen, yes ndiran to
ghamuuŋ iigh. Yes tipul waaŋ ve tila tiyaim
malum todi. 3 Waaŋ ru tonowen, eez to
Simon. Yesu ila iza waaŋ tonenen, ve isaav
pa Simon ighaze: "Unum upanduur waaŋ
ivot ris." Tovenen Simon iza ve ipanduur
waaŋ ivot ila ris, ghoro Yesu mbole izi, ve
ipatoot ival tiina pa Maaron aliŋa.
4 Isavsaav le isob, ghoro isaav pa Simon
ighaze: "Tavot tala mazovan, ve araar
malum tiam izi, ghoro awaas amim iigh."
5 Simon ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Wai tiina,
yei nikaria uraat mboŋ mboŋ le ndugizau,
ve nigham iigh eta maau. Eemoghon yom
usaav, tauto pale naraar malum izi muul."
Yo 21:3+
6 Tovenen yes titaghon Yesu aliŋa, le iigh
katindi tiŋgud malum, ve rismoghon tone
malum berekia. 7 Tovenen tikayab nditadi
pida to tineep izala waaŋ ite pogho, leso
tinim tiuul di. Yes tinim ve tipit iigh ila
waaŋ todi ru tonowen, le tivon ve ris-
moghon timarub.
8 Simon Petrus ighita mbeb tonenen, le
itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani
ighaze: "Tiina, upul ghou ve ula! Pasa, you
ŋgeu to ghamuuŋ sosor." *Is 6:5*
9-10 Ye isaav tovene pasa, yesŋa ndita to
tineep izala waaŋ pogho, ruŋadi iza pa iigh
katindi to tigham di. Tighita mbeb tone-
nen inimale mbeb gharatooŋa eez. Ve yes
moghon maau. Zebedi ndinatu ru Yakobus
ve Yoan to yesŋa Petrus tiluplup di pa uraat,
yesuru ruŋadi iza pa mbeb tonenen paam.
Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze:
"Umatughez malep. Aazne ve ila, yom
pale ugham tamtoghon tovene." 11 Ghoro
tiloon tila tighereb waaŋ todi tizala pa
naari, ve tipul mbeb todi tisob tizi tineep,
ve titaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila. *Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami
(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

12 Sawa eez, Yesu inepneep izi ndug eez,
ve ŋgeu eez inim. Kolekole ighami le tini
isob isami. Ye ighita Yesu, le itap izi Yesu
aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila pa taan,

* 5:1: Ya naliu Galilaia iza ite, nene Genesaret. Ve iza ite inim tol pani, nene Tiberias.

ve itaŋ rorani ighaze: "Oyai, tiina tiou, ig-
haze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat
ghou tinig poia. Leso naŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron
mata."
13 Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze:
"Poia. You pale nauul ghom, leso uŋgalaaŋ
ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia!" Ye isaav
tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa
ŋgeu tonenen ve tini poia.
14 Ghoro Yesu iŋgalsekini ighaze isavia
mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta
malep. Ve isaav pani ighaze: "Uloon.
Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tovenen malmalim
ula, ve upatooŋ taum pa ŋgeu eta to wa-
tooŋrau, ve ugham watooŋrau pa Maaron
itaghon tutuuŋ to Mose isavia. Leso up-
aghazoŋan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag
tighaze tinim poia ve uŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron
mata wa." *Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14*
15 Eemoghon maau. Yesu varu ilandaad
ila le irau ndug. Tovenen ival tiina kat tiket-
keet tilala toni tighaze tiloon saveeŋ toni,
ve ye igharaat moroghooŋ todi. 16 Tauto
sawa pida, ye ilala pa ndug balim. Leso
eŋgeni ineep ve isuŋ. *Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35,6:46*

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

17 Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa
Maaron aliŋa, ve ndiran tutuuŋa toman
ŋgara pida to tutuuŋ tineep toman di paam.
Ndiran tonowen, pida tineep ndug naol to
Galilaia ve tinim, pida tineep taan suruvu to
Yudea ve tinim, ve pida tineep Yerusalem
ve tinim. Maaron tapiri inepneep toman
Yesu, tovenen ye irau igharaat yes mo-
roghooŋa le tinidi popoia muul.
18 Yesu isavsaav ve mala maau, ndiran
pida timbaad ŋgeu narape eez izala ndiu
ve tinim. Ŋgeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau
ilaagh maau. Yes tikaal ataam tighaze
tighami tiloon tila ve tighuri izi Yesu nagho.
19 Eemoghon ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen
tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet
tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoro tipas atob
pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh toni, le
izi Yesu nagho.
20 Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi
iyaryaaŋ kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape
tonenen ighaze: "Ŋgeu tiou, sosor tiom,
you nareua wa." *Lu 7:48*
21 Ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tu-
tuuŋ tiloon saveeŋ tonene, ve tigham ŋgar
naol. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai,
ŋgeu tonene, ye sei to iveleg Maaron
tovene? Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor
maau. Maaron moghon, ghoro irau ireu
sosor." *Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49*
22 Yesu ighilaal ŋgar todi wa. Tovenen
ighason di ighaze: "Pughu vena to yam
agham ŋgar naol ila lolomim? 23-24 Sa saveeŋ
to rauraua payou pa nasavia, leso yam
aghur ila? Nasaav pa ŋgeu tonene naghaze:
'Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,' ma nasaav
pani naghaze: 'Yom umundig ve ulaagh'?
Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat
tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu
sosor to tamtoghon izi taan." Ghoro isaav
pa narape tonenen ighaze: "You nasaav
payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve
umuul ula pa ruum."
25 Rikia moghon ŋgeu tonenen imundig
iyoon ila ival tiina matadi, igham moogh
toni, ve ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve
poia toni, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni.
26 Yes to tighita mbeb gharatooŋa tone-
nen, tisob ruŋadi iza pa Maaron tapiri,
ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve tipait
Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze:
"Wai, mbeb to aazne taghita, nene ite kat!"

Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniiŋa toni
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

27 Yesu igharaat narape tonenen le isob,
ghoro ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila
ris le ighita ŋgeu eez to youŋ takes inep-
neep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Yesu isaav
pani ighaze: "Yom unum, utaghon ghou!"
28 Tovenen Levi imundig, ipul mbeb toni
tisob tizi tineep, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesuru
tila. *Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*
29 Muri ghoro, Levi igham ghanghaniiŋ
tiina pa Yesu izi ruum toni. Sawa tonenen,
Levi ndita katindi to youŋ takes toman
tamtoghon pida tinim tineep toman di
paam, ve yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniiŋ.
30 Ndiran tutuuŋa pida toman nditadi pida
to ledi ŋgar tintina pa tutuuŋ, tighita
mbeb tonenen, ve tiyou avodi pa taghoni-
iŋa to Yesu tighaze: "Wai, pughu vena to
yamŋa ndiran to ghamuuŋ takes, ve yes to
ghamuuŋ sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniiŋ
ma ghunghunuuŋ?" *Lu 15:1+*
31 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Yes to
tinidi popoia, uraata to moroghooŋ le uraat
padi maau. Yes moroghooŋa moghon,
ghoro ye le uraat padi. 32 You tovene paam.

Nanim pa poiŋ tamtoghon deŋiadi maau.
Nanim pa napoi yes to ghamuuŋ sosor.
Leso tipul ŋgar todi samsamia, ve titoor
ŋgar todi ila pa Maaron." *Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15*

Ghasoniiŋ pa ŋgar to ŋgunuuŋ tauud pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ
(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

33 Tamtoghon pida tisaav pa Yesu tig-
haze: "Sawa naol, taghoniiŋa to Yoan ŋgeu
rughuzaaŋa tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ
itaghon suŋuuŋ ŋgara. Ve taghoniiŋa to
ndiran tutuuŋa tighamgham tovene paam.
Eemoghon taghoniiŋa tiom titaghon ŋgar
tovene maau. Sawa isob, tighanghan ve
tighunghun."
34 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiŋ todi tovene:
"Ighaze ŋgeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesŋa ndita
tilup di pa ghanghaniiŋ to vaiuuŋ toni, pale
irau agham di lolodi ipataŋan ve tiŋgun
taudi pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ? Maau. 35 Eemoghon
muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoro tikis vaiuuŋ
paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita ve ila.
Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipataŋan,
ve tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ." *Yo 16:5,6,20*

Ataam muŋgina to suŋuuŋ irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau
(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

36 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene padi
paam ighaze: "Tamtoghon eta irau ireep uli
toni paghu, ve isaii izala uli toni muŋgina
to berekia ne maau. Pasa ighaze igham
tovene, nene pale iwaghamun uli paghu.
Ve mbeb ite. Uli paghu, nene raraate pa uli
muŋgina maau. 37 Vaen tovene paam. Irau
tiliŋ vaen paghu izila vaen patu muŋgina to
tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau.†
Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu
muŋgina diŋia ve berekia. Ghoro vaen
imaliŋ, ve patu paam isami. 38 Tovenen vaen
paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoro poia. *Hib 8:13*
39 Eemoghon yes to tighunghun vaen
muŋgina, lolodi pa vaen paghu maau. Pale
tirere pani, ve tighaze: 'Ee-e, taghun vaen
muŋgina, ghoro poia.' "‡ *Rom 10:16*

6

Tamtoghon Natu iŋgin umbom patabuaŋ
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

1 Umbom patabuaŋ eez, Yesu toman
taghoniiŋa toni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit
lolodi. Ve taghoniiŋa toni tiŋgoor wit
anoŋa pida ve timumi, leso uli ighau ve
tighan anoŋa. *Lo 23:25*
2 Tovenen ndiran tutuuŋa pida to tineep
tigharau di, tisaav padi tighaze: "Ai, aazne,
nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom
patabuaŋ to Maaron. Pughu vena to yam
agham ŋgar to iyel pa tutuuŋ to umbom
patabuaŋ?" *Igham 20:10, 34:21*
3 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Kamos to
isavia sawa to kinik David yesŋa ndita pida
pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau? 4 Sawa
tonenen, David iloon ila mbeez patabuaŋ
to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuaŋ to
tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen,
tutuuŋa tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan
maau. Yes ndiran to watooŋrau moghon,
ghoro tighani. Eemoghon David igham
mberet tonowen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa
ndita ve tighan paam." *Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+*
5 Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze:
"Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to iŋgin umbom
patabuaŋ to Maaron." *Kol 2:16+*

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu eez to nima imaat
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

6 Tineep le umbom patabuaŋ ite ivot,
ghoro Yesu iloon ila rumai eez, ve ipatoot
tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Ve ŋgeu eez
inepneep toman di. Nima waan imaat.
7 Ŋgara pida to tutuuŋ toman ndiran tutu-
uŋa pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tig-
haze tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeŋ. Tovenen
timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat mo-
roghooŋa eta ila sawa to umbom patabuaŋ,
ma maau? 8 Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ŋgar
todi wa. Tovenen isaav pa ŋgeu to nima
imaat ne ighaze: "Unum uyoon sualen."
Ŋgeu tonenen iloon Yesu aliŋa, ve imundig
ila iyoon igharaui.
9 Ghoro Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Laak.
Ŋgar sine to yam aghita aghaze deŋia

† 5:37: Yes Yuda tighagharaat ya patudi pida pa mekmek ulidi.

‡ 5:39: Uli paghu ve vaen paghu, nene iza to ataam paghu to suŋuuŋ to Krisi ipamundigini. Ve nonogiiŋa muŋgina ve vaen muŋgina iza to ataam muŋgina to yes Yuda titaghoni pa suŋuuŋ todi. Ighaze tatoova pa talup ataam ru tonene, nene irau ighur maau. Tataghon ataam to suŋuuŋ to Yesu isavia moghon, ghoro poia.

itaghon tutuuŋ to Maaron? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di pa sawa to umbom patabuaŋ, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa pataŋani todi, ma tawaghamun di?"

10 Yesu imbatut ariaŋa padi tisob, ghoro isaav pa ŋgeu to nima waan samia ighaze: "Upaat nimam ivot deŋia." Tovenen ŋgeu tonenen ipaat nima le nima poia muul. 11 Ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tonowen tighita mbeb tonenen le ipas atedi. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze pale tigham vena pa Yesu.

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saaŋgul ve ru tinim mbaŋooŋa toni
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

12 Sawa tonenen, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez ighaze isuŋ. Mboŋ tonenen, isuŋsuŋ ila le ndugizau. 13 Ghoro ipoi taghoniiŋa toni tinim tilup di, ve ighur tamtoghon todi saaŋgul ve ru tinim mbaŋooŋa toni. 14 Ndiran saaŋgul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Yakobus ve Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai, 15 Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Simon ite to tiwaata tighaze Selot,* 16 Yudas to Yakobus natu, ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu igharaat moroghooŋa ve ivotia mos
(Mk 3:7-12)

17 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tipul lolooz tonowen, ve tizila le tivot ndug raraate eez, ve tiyoon tonowe. Tamtoghon katindi to titaghon Yesu, toman ival tiina kat tila tineep toman di paam. Ival tiina tonowen to ndug naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to naari to tineep tigharau ndug Tiro ve Sidon ne paam. 18 Tinim tighaze tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni, ve igharaat moroghooŋ todi. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghamun di, ye indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi padi le tinidi popoia. 19 Ival tiina to tiluvuti, tisob tizuaria di tighaze le tikisi rita. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tapiri to gharatooŋ yes moroghooŋa ivotvot ila toni, ve ighagharaat moroghooŋa tisob tinidi popoia.

Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ŋgara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?
(Mt 5:1-12)

20 Yesu mata ila pa taghoniiŋa toni, ve isaav padi ighaze:

"Yam mbolaaŋa, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.
Pasa, yam aneep ila Maaron pooz toni lolo wa. *Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5*

21 Yam to aazne pitool gham, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.
Pasa, mbeb to ambool pani, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.
Yam to lolomim ipataŋan ve ataŋ, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.
Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve aŋiŋ. *Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+*

22 "Ve yam to ataghon Tamtoghon Natu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tizurun gham pa lupuuŋ todi, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ payam, ve tiwaghamun izamim, yam paam tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14*

23 Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tinimim iza. Pasa, atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasaŋan gham. Ŋgar to tigham payam, muuŋ nditimbudi tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliŋa ne paam. *Mbaŋ 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+*

Yes to muri pale lolodi ipataŋan

24 "Oyai, yam to mbaliiŋ taudi, akaria taumim wa.
Onoon, aazne lemim mbeb to igham gham lolomim poia. Eemoghon mbeb tau to muri, yam izamim pani maau. *Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1*

25 Yam to aazne araua kat pa aniiŋ ve mbeb naol ne, akaria taumim wa.
Pasa muri, yam pale ambool, ve pitool gham.

Yam to aazne aŋiŋiŋ ne, akaria taumim wa.
Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim ipataŋan ve ataŋ. *Is 65:13*

26 Ve yam to aazne tamtoghon tisob tipait gham, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.

* 6:15: Selot, nene Yuda pida to ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom.

Pasa muuŋ, nditimbumim tighamgham tovene pa propet kaaromŋa to titoom tighaze tivotia Maaron aliŋa." *Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4*

Taghur lolood pa koiaadŋa
(Mt 5:38-48)

27 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Yam
to aloŋlooŋ ghou ne, you nasaav payam
tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimŋa ve agham
poian di. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur koi
payam, yam irau agham poian di. *Ro 12:20*
28 Yes to tipiyaav saveeŋ samia payam,
asuŋ Maaron pa igham poian di. Ve yes to
tigham samin gham, aghur di ila suŋuuŋ
tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mbaŋ 7:60*
29 Ighaze ŋgeu eta ipambar paŋam, upamuul
nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar
paŋam ite paam. Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta igham
nonogiiŋa tiom to moŋeŋaaŋ, upuli igham
nonogiiŋa tiom ite to undud ghom pani ne
paam. *1Kor 6:7*
30 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason ghom pa le
mbeb eta, ugham pani moghon. Ve ighaze
ŋgeu eta igham mbeb tiom eta ila, ughasoni
pa ipamuula malep. Upuli ineep inim le. *Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17*
31 Sa ŋgar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham
payam, nene irau agham ŋgar raraate
tovene padi paam. *Mt 7:12*
32 "Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam
moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena?
Maau. Pasa, ŋgar tovene, yes to ghamuuŋ
sosor tighamghami paam. 33 Ve ighaze
agham poian yes to tighamgham poian
gham ne moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon
pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ŋgar tovene, yes
to ghamuuŋ sosor tighamghami paam. 34 Ve
ighaze aŋgagabiiz yes to tighaze tigham
bun ilat tiam, ve yes to awatag di aghaze
yes pale tiyat bun todi, ghoro ayok padi
pa tigham bun. [Eemoghon yes to awatag
di aghaze yes irau tiyat bun todi rikia
maau, nene irau agham padi maau.] Ighaze
ataghon ŋgar tovene, nene pale alib pa
tamtoghon pida vena? Pasa ŋgar tovene,
yes to ghamuuŋ sosor tighamghami paam.
Tovenen yam ataghon ŋgar tonene malep.
35 Yam irau ataghon ŋgar ite tovene:
Lolomim pa koiamimŋa, ve agham poian di.
Agham mbeb padi toman lolomim poia. Ve
aghur matamim padi pa tiyat mbeb tiam
malep. Leso agham lemim atia tiina, ve
anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa
Tisob Ne ndinatu. Pasa, yes ndiran sam-
samiadi, ve yes to tighita poia toni inimale
mbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani, ye
ighamgham poian di paam. *Ro 5:8*
36 Tovenen lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve
auul di, inimale Tamamim Maaron lolo
isamin di ve iuluul di."

Taŋgabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes sam-samiadi rikia malep
(Mt 7:1-6)

37 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Aŋgabiiz
tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia
malep. Ve aghur pataŋani iŋarua di pa
sosor todi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam
agham tovene, nene pale Maaron igham
ŋgar raraate payam paam. Yam apul ndi-
tamim sosor todi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor
tiam paam. *Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13*
38 Auul, ghoro aghita ulaaŋ ilat payam
paam. Poia to iza tiam, nene pale tiina le
tiina kat. Pale inimale tipavonin nakaral le
ivon kat ve imaliŋ. Pasa, sa ulaaŋ to yam
agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ŋgar ee
moghon imuul pa yam taumim." *Np 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+*
39 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene padi
paam, ighaze: "Vena, ŋgeu eta to mata pisi,
irau ighereb ita ite to mata pisi paam ve
ipatooŋ ataam pani? Maau. Nene pale
yesuru ve titap tizila saambu. *Mt 15:14*
40 Ŋgeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patoŋaaŋ toni
ne maau. Eemoghon ighaze igham ŋgar
to patoŋaaŋ toni isob inim le, nene pale
yesuru ŋgar todi raraate. *Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20*
41 Vena to rikia moghon matam ila
pa buzbuz to ineep ila itam ite mata?
Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum
matam, yom uyamaana maau? 42 Ighaze ai
suruvu tiina ineep ila matam ve ughilaala
maau, vena to usaav pa itam ite ughaze:
'O, buzbuz to ineep ila matam, you irau
nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.' Yom ŋgeu
to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla
tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum
matam, upasi izi muuŋ. Leso ughita poian
buzbuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve
utapaara izi." *Ro 2:1+*

Taghilaal ai ila anoŋadi
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

43 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ai poia irau
ighur anoŋa samia eta maau. Ve ai samia
irau ighur anoŋa poia eta maau. 44 Tovenen
ai anoŋa to ipatooŋ ai: Ai poia, ma samia?
Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anoŋa
poia eta, leso taidi? Maau. 45 Tamtoghon
tovene paam. Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin
lolodi pa ŋgar popoia. Tovenen tigham
ŋgar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran sam-
samiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ŋgar sam-
samia. Tauto tigham ŋgar samsamia tiv-
otvot. Pasa, ŋgar to lolood ivon pani, tauto
ivotvot ila avood.

Ndiran ru tirei ruum
(Mt 7:24-27)

46 “Pughu vena to yam awatwaat ghou
aghaze: ‘Tiina tiou, Tiina tiou,’ eemoghon
ataghon saveeŋ tiou maau? *Yems 2:26*
47 You pale napatooŋ gham pa yes to
tinim tiou, ve tiloon aliŋag ve titaghoni.
48 Tamtoghon tovene, yes tinimale ŋgeu to
irei ruum. Ye ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila
le koŋia kat ila boŋar to ineep ila taan lolo
ne pogho. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi,
ve yawaaŋa ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum
toni, ruum katia maau. Pasa, ŋgeu tonenen
irei ruum ariaŋa. 49 Eemoghon tamtoghon
to ighaze iloŋloon saveeŋ tiou, ve itaghoni
maau, ye inimale ŋgeu to ipayoon ruum
gunguna tizila tuŋia maau. Tovenen sawa
to uman tiina izi, ve yawaaŋa ivot toman
tapiri ve itok ruum toni, rikia moghon
ruum imatit izila ve imbiriis ilale.” *Ro 2:13;*
Yems 1:22

7

Daba eez to iŋgin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila
ariaŋa
(Mt 8:5-13)

1 Yesu ivotia saveeŋ tonenen pa tam-
toghon le isob, ghoro imundig ve iloon ila
pa ndug Kapernaum. 2 Daba eez to Rom
inepneep tonowe. Ye iŋgin ndaaba irau
tamoot liim (100). Ve ye le mbesooŋa eez,
to ye lolo pani kat. Mbesooŋa tonowen,
moroghooŋ tiina ighami le igharau ighaze
imaat. 3 Sawa to daba tonenen iloon tighaze
Yesu inim, ye imbaaŋ ndolman pida to yes
Yuda tila toni. Leso tighasoni pa inim
igharaat mbesooŋa toni. 4 Tovenen tila tivot
to Yesu, ve titaŋ rorani tighaze: “Aa tiina
tiei, nighaze yom uul ŋgeu tonowen, ghoro
poia. Pasa, ye ŋgeu poia eez. 5 Ye lolo pa iit
Yuda kat, ve irei lemai rumai paam.”
6 Tovenen Yesu ila toman di ve yesŋa tila.
Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daba tonenen
imbaaŋ tamtoghon toni pida tila tivot to
Yesu, ve tisavia aliŋa pani tighaze: “Tiina,
daba tiei aliŋa ilat payom ighaze: ‘Ukaria
ghom pa laghooŋ malep. Pasa, you poiag
irau to uloon unum ruum tiou maau. 7 Ve
you poiag irau to nalat peria tiom ne maau.
Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene:
Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesooŋa
tiou tini poia. 8 Pasa, you nawatag pa taug.
You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi,
ve tighur ghou pa naŋgin yes ndaaba to
tineep ila you sambag ne. Tovenen ighaze
nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: “Ula!”
nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite:
“Unum!” ye pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa
mbesooŋa tiou eta naghaze: “Ugham uraat
tonene!” nene pale itaghon aliŋag.’ ”
9 Yesu iloon daba tonenen aliŋa, le ruŋa
iza pani. Ghoro itoora, mata imuul pa ival
tiina to titaghoni ne, ve isaav padi ighaze:
“You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tam-
toghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaaŋ
kat inimale daba tonowen ne maau.” *Mt*
15:28
10 Ghoro ndiran to daba tonenen imbaaŋ di
ne, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita mbe-
sooŋa tonowen tini poia.

Yesu ipamundigin naar eez natu pa mateeŋ

11 Muri ghoro, Yesu toman taghoniiŋa
toni timundig ve tila pa ndug eez, iza
Nain. Ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve yesŋa
tila. 12 Tila tigharau ataam to didiiŋ tiina
to iluvutin ndug tonowen, ve tila tivot to
tamtoghon pida to timbaad mateeŋ eez
ve tivot. Ŋgeu paghu to imaat, ye naar
eez natu ee moghon kat. Tovenen ival
tiina to ndug tonowen tilaagh toman naar
tonowen, ve yesŋa tila.
13 Tiina toit Yesu ighita naar tonenen, le
lolo isamini. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze:
“Olman tidi, utaŋ malep!” 14 Ghoro iŋarua
mateeŋ tonenen ila, ve ikis ndiu. Tovenen
yes to timbaad pain tonowen, aghedi tuŋia.
Ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ŋgeu paghu, you
nasaav payom: Umundig!” *Lu 8:54; Mbaŋ*
9:40
15 Rikia moghon mateeŋ tonenen
imundig, mbole izi, ve avo pakia ve

isavsaav. Ghoro Yesu ikis nima, ve ighuri
ila to tina. *1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+*
16 Tamtoghon tighita mbeb tonenen, le
matughezaaŋ tiina igham di tisob, ve tipait
Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze:
"Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina eez inim
ineep toman ghiit wa. Maaron mata iŋgal
tamtoghon toni, tauto inim pa iuul di!" *Lu*
1:68,76, 24:19
17 Tovenen Yesu varu pa mbeb tonene ilaan
irau ndug ndug to yes Yuda, ve ila pa ndug
tisob to tineep tigharau taan todi ne paam.

Yoan imbaaŋ taghoniiŋa toni ru tila to Yesu
(Mt 11:2-19)

18 Yoan tamtoghon toni pida tila ve tipaes
pa Yoan pa mbeb naol to Yesu ighamgham
di. Tovenen Yoan ipoi tamtoghon toni ru
tinim, 19 ve imbaaŋ di ighaze tila to Tiina toit
Yesu, ve tighasoni tovene: "Ulaaŋa to pale
Maaron imbaaŋa inim, yom taum tonene,
ma nisaŋan ŋgeu ite paam?"
20 Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve
tisaav pani tighaze: "Yoan ŋgeu rughuza-
aŋa imbaaŋ ghei ninim pa nighason ghom:
Ulaaŋa to pale Maaron imbaaŋa inim, yom
taum tonene, ma nisaŋan ŋgeu ite paam?"
21 Sawa tonenen, Yesu igharaat tam-
toghon katindi to moroghooŋ samsamia
naol tiwaghamun di, le tinidi popoia. Ve in-
dirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tam-
toghon. Ve yes to matadi pisi, ye igharaat
matadi le tighita ndug. 22 Tovenen ipamuul
ghasoniiŋ todi ighaze: "Uraat to yamru
aghita ve saveeŋ to alooŋa ne, amuul ala
ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tovene:
Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeŋa
timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham
di, tinidi popoia ve tiŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron
mata. Taliŋadi pamu tilooŋ saveeŋ, ma-
teeŋa timundig, ve yes mbolaaŋa tiloŋlooŋ
varu poia. 23 Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita
uraat tiou, ve irere ghou maau, nene pale
tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni."
Is 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18

Yesu ipait Yoan

24-25 Yoan mbaŋooŋa toni tonenen tipul
Yesu ve tila, ghoro Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival
tiina to yesŋa tinepneep. Ighaze: "Laak,
sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita
sa? Vivib raua to yaghur irabi? Ma ala
aghaze aghita ŋgeu eta to indudi pa nonogi-
iŋa poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud
di pa nonogiiŋa to bodeeŋadi popoia, ve
tigham nepooŋ popoia kat, yes tineep izi
ndug tovene maau. Yes tineep ila ruum
tintina to yes kinik. 26 Tovenen yam ala
aghaze aghita sa mbeb tonowe? Yam ala
pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene
onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you
nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon
maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa
yes propeta. 27 Ye ŋgeu to muuŋ timbood
saveeŋa ila rau patabuaŋ. Isaav tovene:

'Uloo̱ŋ. You pale nambaaŋ mbesooŋa
tiou eez imuuŋ payom.
Ye pale ivotia aliŋag pa tamtoghon, ve
igharaat ataam payom.' *Mal 3:1; Mk*
1:2

28 You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob
to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza
ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ŋgeu
sorok eta ineep ila pooz to Maaron lolo, ve
ighita anoŋa toni, nene pale ighita katin
poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan."
29 Ival tiina toman ndiran pida to youŋ
takes paam, tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tiyok
pani tighaze: "Maaron ŋgar toni, nene
deŋia." Tisaav tovene pasa, tighur ila Yoan
saveeŋ toni, ve tigham ya wa. *Lu 3:12*
30 Eemoghon ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara
to tutuuŋ tizurun ataam to Maaron ighuri
padi. Tauto tigham ya ila to Yoan maau. *Mt*
21:32
31 Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni ighaze: "Tam-
toghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale
nasavia di iza to sa? 32 Yes tinimale ndipain
geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve tim-
boboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

'Yei nipambar ambam payam,
eemoghon ator maau.
Ve nimbou taŋizŋiiz,
eemoghon lolomim isami ve ataŋ
maau.'

33 "Aghita. Sawa to Yoan ŋgeu rughuza-
aŋa inim ve igham uraat toni, ye iŋgungun
tau pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ ve ghunuuŋ vaen.
Eemoghon yam lolomim pani maau, ve
aghaze avuvu samia izeeva. 34 Ve sawa to
Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni,
ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye
paam, yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze:
'Aghita. Nowe ŋgeu to ilala toman yes
ndiran to ghamuuŋ sosor ve yes to tiyouyou
takes, ve yesŋa tiluplup di pa ghaniiŋ ve
ghunuuŋ.' *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+*

35 Eemoghon yes to titaghon ŋgar poia to
Maaron, tipatooŋ ŋgar tonowen tighaze
nene deŋia moghon."

Liva eez to ghamuuŋ sosor ve ŋgeu tutuuŋa eez

36 Ndiran tutuuŋa todi eez, iza Simon, ipoi
Yesu ighaze ila ruum toni pa ghanghaniiŋ.
Tovenen Yesu ila mbole izi toman di ve
tighanghan. *Lu 11:37*
37 Liva eez to ndug tonowe, ye liva to
ghamuuŋ sosor. Ye iloon tighaze Yesu in-
epneep ila ruum to ŋgeu tutuuŋa tonowen
pa ghanghaniiŋ. Tovenen rikia moghon
igham ŋgoreeŋ ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu.
Ŋgoreeŋ tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina, ve
ineep ila apatu paghuna eez lolo. 38 Ye ila
ivot, ve iput tau izi Yesu muri igharau aghe,
ve itaŋtaŋ. Ye ikorkor Yesu aghe, ve mata
suru itaptap izala, ve imusmusi pa daba rau.
Ve igham ŋgoreeŋ tonowen, ve iliŋi izala
Yesu aghe.
39 Ŋgeu tutuuŋa to ipoi Yesu pa ghang-
haniiŋ, ye ighita ŋgar to liva tonenen
ighami, ve igham ŋgar ila lolo ighaze: "Wai,
inimale ŋgeu tonene propet tau to Maaron,
tone ighilaal ighaze liva to ikiskisi ne, ye
liva to ghamuuŋ sosor."
40 Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Si-
mon, you leg saveeŋ ris to naghaze nasavia
payom."
Simon ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Poia. Pa-
toŋaaŋ, usaav lak!"
41 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene pani
ighaze: "Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila to ŋgeu
eez, ve tigham bun ila toni. Eez igham yaam
denari*
500, ve ite igham pius liim. 42 Eemoghon
muri, yesuru irau tiyat bun todi maau.
Tovenen ŋgeu to igham yaam padi, lolo
isamin di ve ipul bun todi. Laak, ndiran ru
tonene, sei to pale ighur lolo kat pa ŋgeu
tonowen ilib pa ita ite?"
43 Simon ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Avaat ye
to igham bun tiina kat, ve ŋgeu tonenen
ipul bun toni."
Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Aliŋam deŋia."
44 Ghoro itoora, mata ila pa liva tonenen, ve
isaav pa Simon muul ighaze: "Matam inim
pa liva tonene. Yom upoi ghou pa ghang-
haniiŋ, tauto nanim ruum tiom. Eemoghon
ugham leg ya pa namen agheg maau. Ve
ughita liva tonene. Ye imen agheg pa mata
suru, ve imusi pa daba rau. 45 Ve sawa
to naloon nanim ruum tiom, yom uyaŋin
payou rita maau. Eemoghon liva tonene,
ye ikorkor agheg tuŋia ve iyayaŋin pani.
Ipuli maau. 46 Ve yom uliŋ ŋgoreeŋ rita izala
dabag maau. Eemoghon ye iliŋ ŋgoreeŋ to
vuzi poia izala agheg.
47 "Tovenen you nasaav payom. Onoon,
liva tonene igham sosor naol. Eemoghon
sosor toni to katindi, nene you nareu di
tisob. Tauto ye lolo payou kat. Eemoghon
ighaze ŋgeu eta inumeer ighaze ye le sosor
ŋgiira moghon pa Maaron ireua, nene pale
lolo payou kat maau." *Mbo 32:1*
48 Yesu isavsaav pa Simon le isob, ghoro
isaav pa liva tonenen ighaze: "Sosor tiom
to naol, you nareu di tisob wa." *Mt 9:2; Mk
2:5+; Lu 5:20+*
49 Yes to tineep toman Yesu pa ghang-
haniiŋ tonenen, tiloon saveeŋ toni le
tigham ŋgar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze:
"Ŋgeu tonene, ye sei to ighaze ireu sosor to
tamtoghon paam?"
50 Ve Yesu isaav pa liva tonenen muul
ighaze: "Ghurla tiom, tauto igham mulin
ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia." *Mt 9:22;
Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19*

8

Ndiliva pida tilaghlaagh toman Yesu ve tiuluuli

1 Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni
muul, ve ilaagh irau ndug tintina ve
geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz
to Maaron. Taghoniiŋa toni saaŋgul ve
ru, 2 toman ndiliva pida tilaagh tomani.
Ndiliva tonowen, muuŋ Yesu indiir avuvu
samsamiadi tighau padi ve igharaat di pa
moroghoon todi. Todi eez, nene Maria to
ndug Magdala. Muuŋ, Yesu indiir avuvu
samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani. 3 Ve
Yoana to azuwa Kuza iŋgin uraat pida to
Erod, ve Susana, toman ndiliva pida paam.
Yes tiuluul Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni pa
adi aniiŋ ve mbeb pida paam. *Mt 27:55*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvuuŋ uuv
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

4 Sawa eez, ival tiina kat to ndug ndug
tikeet tila to Yesu, ve ye isavia saveeŋ pale-
laaŋ tonene padi ighaze:

* 7:41: Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, mboŋmaagh ve ila rabrab, nene tigham denari eez pani inim le atia.

5 "Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez igham wit uve, ve
ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. Sawa to ye
isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi
ataam. Tovenen tamtoghon tivazag di, ve
man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di. 6 Ve
pida titaptap izi ndug to boŋar tiina ineep
izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala
pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. Eemoghon
mala maau rauadi timalai ve timatmaat.
Pasa, taan tonowen lolo mamaasa. Ya
maau. 7 Ve uuv pida, titaptap ila waar mata
mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub
toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timat-
maat. 8 Eemoghon uuv pida titaptap tizala
taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve tisob
anoŋadi katindi irau tamoot liim (100)."

Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene le
isob, ghoro isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Tam-
toghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau iloon
saveeŋ tonene ve igham ŋgar pani pooi."

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

9 Taghoniiŋa toni tiloon saveeŋ palelaaŋ
tonene, ve tighasoni pa pughu.
10 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Pooz to
Maaron, nene ŋgara yoŋgaaŋ. Eemoghon
yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve
ipaghazoŋan pooz toni ŋgara le ighazooŋ
payam. Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tiloŋlooŋ
mos ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ moghon. [Pasa,
lolodi ivool wa.]

'Tauto pale matadi tighita mbeb,
eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu
maau.
Ve taliŋadi tiloon saveeŋ, eemoghon
irau tigham ŋgar pani maau.' " *Is*
6:9+; Mbaŋ 28:26; Ro 11:8

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvuuŋ uuv pughu
(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

11 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Saveeŋ
palelaaŋ tonene, pughu tovene: Wit uve,
nene iza to Maaron saveeŋ toni. *1Pe 1:23*
12 Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene
iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliŋa,
eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad
saveeŋ tonowen ighau pa lolodi. Pa vene,
tighur ila to Maaron ve igham mulin di.
13 Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to boŋar
tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon
ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon
to tiloon Maaron aliŋa, ve tighami toman
lolodi poia kat. Eemoghon saveeŋ tonowen
ineep tuŋia ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale
aniiŋ to waria izila kat taan lolo maau.
Tovenen tighur ila sawa tuku moghon, ve
ighaze tovaaŋ eta ivot padi, nene rikia
moghon titap, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron.
14 Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata
lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon
Maaron aliŋa, eemoghon pataŋani naol to
taan nepooŋa, toman mbaliiŋ ve mbeb
popoiadi naol to tamtoghon lolodi igham
pani, nene ighamun ŋgar todi. Tovenen
saveeŋ to ineep ila lolodi, nene ighur anoŋa
eta ivot maau. Yes tinimale uuv to itub iza,
eemoghon anoŋa imatu maau. *1Tim 6:9+,17;*
2Tim 4:10
15 Ve uuv pida to titap tizala taan poia, nene
iza to yes to ŋgar todi poia, ve lolodi ee
moghon ila pa Maaron. Tovenen tiloon
saveeŋ toni, ve tikisi ariaŋa ila lolodi, ve
ghurla todi ighurghur anoŋa popoia." *Hib*
10:36; Yems 1:25

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to lam
(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

16 Yesu isaav muul: "Ighaze tamtoghon
eta itun lam, pale ipakudi pa oon, ma izeeva
ila watiŋ samba? Maau. Pale isaroni iza
imonau. Leso iyaryaar pa yes to tiloon tila
ruum lolo. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*
17 Tovenen mbeb eta irau iyooŋ maau. Mbeb
tisob to ŋgozaaŋ, nene pale tivotia di le
tighazooŋ. Ve ŋgar to yoŋgaaŋ, nene pale
ivot ighazooŋ, ve ival tiina tiwatagi. *Mt*
10:26; Lu 12:2
18 Tovenen aghur taliŋamim ve agham ŋgar
pooi pa saveeŋ to aloŋlooŋa ne. Pasa, tam-
toghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliŋa ve
itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli, ve iseeŋ
ŋgar toni pa ŋgar pida muul. Eemoghon ig-
haze tamtoghon eta inumeer sorok ighaze
ye iwatag Maaron aliŋa, ve itaghoni maau,
nene pale Maaron ipas ŋgar toni tonenen
ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok." *Mt 13:12,*
25:29

Yesu tina ve nditazi
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi
tinim tighaze tighita. Eemoghon ival tiina
tiluvuti ve tipoon di. 20 Tovenen tipaes
pani tighaze: "Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim
tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita
ghom."
21 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Tinaŋ ve
nditazig, nene yes to tiloon Maaron aliŋa ve
titaghoni." *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni
tiza waaŋ, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yo, tala
tavool pa ya naliu paŋa ite." Tovenen tivot
tila. 23 Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le
lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur
tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman
ivon ila waaŋ lolo, le rismoghon timarub ve
tilaledi.
24 Tovenen taghoniiŋa toni tila tivaaŋ
Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Tiina, Tiina,
umundig lak! Paam tamarub ve talaleed
tonene!" Yesu imundig ve isaav ariaŋa
pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanooŋ di, le
yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi.
25 Ghoro isaav pa taghoniiŋa toni ighaze:
"Ghurla tiam ineep sine?"
Taghoniiŋa toni tighita mbeb tonenen, le
matughezaaŋ tiina igham di ve ŋgar todi
isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, ŋgeu
tonene sei kat, to isaav pa yaghur ve dibom,
ve tilooŋ aliŋa ve titaghoni?" *Mbo 65:7, 89:9,*
107:29

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ŋgeu eez izi
ndug Gerasa
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

26 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tiraav tila
tilooŋ naari to yes Gerasa to ineep ila ya
naliu Galilaia paŋa ite. 27 Yesu iyaat izi
pa waaŋ, ve ŋgeu eez to ndug tonowen
ilaagh iŋarua ila. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi
katindi tizeeva le ŋgar toni iwaghamgham
kat. Tovenen muuŋ ve inim, ye indudi pa
uli eta maau. Ilaghlaagh tini ŋginiŋa. Ve
ineep ila ruum eta maau. Inepneep iloon
ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim
naal pa mateeŋa.
28-29 Ye ighita Yesu, le iyak samia, ve itap
izi Yesu nagho. Yesu isaav ariaŋa pa avuvu
samia to izeev ŋgeu tonowen ighaze ipuli ve
ighau ila. Eemoghon ye imboob aliŋa tiina
ighaze: "Aii Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To
Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne Natu. Unum
sualen pasa? You nambaaŋ ilat payom?
You nataŋ roran ghom. Ughur yabyabuuŋ
payou malep!" Ŋgeu tonenen, sawa naol to
avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, tam-
toghon titoova pa tikaui pa ravraav toman
sen. Leso ineep le ate izi. Eemoghon mbeb
eta irau ikisi maau. Ye ikuup motmotin
ravraav ve sen tonenen tizi, ve avuvu samia
ipamundigini, ve ighau ila pa ndug balim
muul.
30 Yesu ighasoni ighaze: "Izam sei?"
Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You izag 'Le-
gion'*
(o 'Ndiŋndiŋ Ndiŋndiŋ')." Ye isaav tovene
pasa, avuvu samsamiadi to tizeeva, yes ival
kat. 31 Ghoro titaŋ roran Yesu muul tighaze
indiir di tila tineep saambu samia to le
pughu maau ne malep. *Syg 9:2, 20:1-3*
32 Ndug tonowen, ŋgai ketooŋ tiina eez
tinepneep ila lolooz dige ve tighanghan.
Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ŋgeu
tonenen titaŋ roran Yesu tighaze iyok padi,
leso tizeev di tilooŋ tila ŋgai tonowen
lolodi. 33 Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ŋgeu
tonenen, ve tiŋarua ŋgai tonowen tila, le
tizeev di tilooŋ tila lolodi. Ghoro ŋgai
tonowen tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve
tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob
timatmaat.
34 Yes to tiŋginŋgin ŋgai, tighita mbeb
tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi
ndug todi ve ndug pida to tigharau di ne
paam. 35 Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tikeet
tila tighaze tighita mbeb to ivot ne. Tila
tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ŋgeu to avuvu
samsamiadi tipuli, ŋgar toni poia ivot wa.
Ye indudi pa nonogiiŋa eez, ve mbole izi
igharau Yesu aghe. Tovenen matughezaaŋ
tiina igham di.
36 Ghoro yes to tighita mbeb to ivot
ne tipaes pa ival tiina pa ataam to Yesu
igharaat ŋgeu tonenen, ve indiir avuvu
samsamiadi tighau pani. 37 Ival tiina
to ndug Gerasa ve ndug pida to tineep
tigharau, tilooŋ paesiiŋ todi tonenen, le
matughezaaŋ tiina kat igham di. Tovenen
tighason Yesu tighaze ipul di, ve ila pa ndug
ite paam. Tovenen Yesu toman taghoniiŋa
toni tipul di, ve tiza waaŋ todi tighaze
timuul tila.
38 Ve ŋgeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ye
inim ve ighason Yesu ariaŋa ighaze iyok
pani, ve yesŋa tila. Eemoghon Yesu iyok
pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: 39 "Umuul
ula pa ndug tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina
to Maaron igham payom." Tovenen ŋgeu

* 8:30: Ndaaba rouŋ eez to irau tamtoghon 6000, nene yes Roma tiwaat di tighaze 'Legion.'

tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to
Yesu igham pani ne varu le irau ndug.

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateeŋ
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

40 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tigham
waaŋ, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu paŋa to pa-
pazogi tineep pani. Ival tiina tineep tonowe
ve tisasaŋani. Tovenen tighita inim peria,
ve tighami toman lolodi poia. 41 Mala maau
ve daba eez to iŋgin rumai todi ne, inim ivot
todi paam. Iza Yairus. Ye iput aghe izi Yesu
aghe pughu, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze yesuru
tila ruum toni. 42 Pasa, natu liva imoroon le
ighaze imaat. Ye natu liva ee moghon kat.
Ve ndaman toni irau saaŋgul ve ru.

Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve tila. Tilaagh
tila, ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve tiwandiron
di le tigiriŋ Yesu paam. 43 Liva eez ilaagh
itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghooŋ to
ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saaŋgul ve ru wa.
Ye ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiiŋ yes uraata
to gharatooŋ moroghooŋa. Eemoghon eta
irau iuuli maau. 44 Ye itaghon Yesu, ve
indirndiir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiiŋa toni
avo dige. Rikia moghon siŋ imot pani, ve
tini poia muul.

45 Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Ai,
sei ikis ghou?"

Yes tisob tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Yei
maau."

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina,
ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom
ve tiwandiron di. Tauto eta avaat igiriŋ
ghom."

46 Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze:
"Maau. Todi eta avaat ikis ghou. Pasa,
nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig to ulaaŋ
igham tamtoghon eta wa."

47 Liva tonowen ighilaal ighaze ye
irau iŋgooz tau muul maau. Tovenen
matughezaaŋ ighami le tini irur, ve ila itap
izi Yesu nagho. Ghoro ivotia pughu to ye
ikis Yesu, ila ival tiina tonowen matadi. Ve
ipaes padi paam pa Yesu tapiri to iuuli le
rikia moghon moroghooŋ toni isob. 48 Yesu
iloon saveeŋ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze:
"Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve
tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia."

49 Yesu isavsaav sone, ve ŋgeu eez ineep
Yairus ruum toni ve inim, ve ipaes pa Yairus
ighaze: "Olman, ughereb sorokin patoŋaaŋ
tonanan inim malep. Pasa, natum liva
imaat wa."

50 Yesu iloon saveeŋ tonenen, ve isaav
pa Yairus ighaze: "Umatughez malep.
Ukis ghurla tiom ariaŋa, ghoro natum liva
imundig muul."

51 Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu iŋgalsekin
tamtoghon ighaze eta iloon ila ruum lolo
toman di malep. Ghoro igham Petrus,
Yoan, ve Yakobus, toman liva kainaŋen
tama ve tina, ve yes moghon tiloon tila.
52 Sawa tonenen, ival tiina to tineep pumuri,
titaŋtaŋ pa liva kainaŋen toman oroor ti-
ina. Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze:
"Yam ataŋ malep. Liva kainaŋen imaat
maau. Ye igheen." *Yo 11:11+*

53 Yes tiloon saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tiŋiŋ
pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Liva kainaŋen
imaat wa. 54 Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis nima, ve
isaav pani toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Liva
kainaŋen, umundig!" *Yo 11:43+*
55 Rikia moghon liva kainaŋen avuvu imuul
inim, ve imundig. Ghoro Yesu isaav padi
ighaze: "Agham a aniiŋ inim ve ighan."
56 Liva kainaŋen tina ve tama tighita mbeb
gharatooŋa tonenen le ŋgar todi isob. Ve
Yesu iŋgalsekin di ariaŋa ighaze tisavia
mbeb to ivot ne varu pa tamtoghon eta
malep. *Lu 5:14*

9

Yesu imbaaŋ taghoniiŋa toni saaŋgul ve ru pa uraat
(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

1 Muri ghoro, Yesu ipoi taghoniiŋa toni
saaŋgul ve ru tinim tilup di, ve irei tapiri
irau di, leso tigharaat moroghooŋ naol
naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob
tineep ila sambadi, leso tindiir di tighau
pa tamtoghon. 2 Ve imbaaŋ di tila ighaze
tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon, ve
tigharaat yes moroghooŋa le tinidi popoia.
Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+
3 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Sawa to ala,
alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen
akis mbeb eta inimale titi, pelpeel, aniiŋ,
ve yaam malep. Ve nonogiiŋa tiam paam,
agham ru malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila
tinimim, nene iraua. 4 Ighaze ala avot ndug
eta, ruum sine to ighaze tighur gham pani,
aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau
apul ndug tonowen ve ala. 5 Ve ighaze ndug

eta lolodi pa tigham gham maau, ve tizurun
gham, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi
izi, ghoro apul ndug todi ve ala. Leso inim
ghilalooŋ padi pa sosor todi." *Lu 10:4+*
6 Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoro tipuli,
ve tila tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tivovotia
varu poia pa tamtoghon. Ve ndug sine to
tila padi, tigharaat moroghooŋa todi paam.

Erod igham ŋgar naol pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

7 Erod, ye daba to iŋgin taan suruvu to
Galilaia. Iloon Yesu varu pa uraat to ye
ighamghami, le igham ŋgar naol. Pasa,
tamtoghon pida tisavsaav tighaze Yesu, ye
Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa to imaat ne, ve
Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ. 8 Ve tam-
toghon pida tighaze ye propet Ilia to ivot
muul. Ve pida tighaze Yesu, ye propet
muŋgina eez to imaat alok wa, ve aazne
imundig muul ve inim. 9 Tauto Erod isaav
pa tau ighaze: "Yoan, you nambut motin
lua wa. Nowe sei kat to naloŋlooŋ varu
tighaze ye ighamgham mbeb gharatooŋadi
ivotvot?" Tovenen ikalkaal ataam ighaze le
ighita Yesu. *Lu 23:8*

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000)
(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

10 Yesu mbaŋooŋa toni tila tigham uraat
le isob, ghoro timuul tinim tivot toni, ve
tipaes pani pa uraat to tighami. Yesu igham
di ve yesŋa tipul ival tiina, ve tila pa taan
suruvu to ineep igharau ndug Betsaida.
Leso eŋgendi tineep. 11 Eemoghon ival tiina
tilooŋ varudi, ve titaghon di tila. Yesu
ighita di, ve igham di toman lolo poia,
ve isavsaav padi pa pooz to Maaron, ve
igharaat moroghooŋa todi le tinidi popoia.
12 Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoro taghoni-
iŋa toni saaŋgul ve ru tila tisaav pani tig-
haze: "Ughita. Taneep izi ndug balim.
Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida
to tineep tataŋgan. Leso tikaal adi aniiŋ ve
ndug to ghenooŋ."
13 Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze:
"Maau. Yam taumim agham aniiŋ padi ve
tighan."

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Wai, iit aad
aniiŋ naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet
liim, ve iigh ru moghon. Pale irau ival
tiina tonene wa? Ma vena? Ughaze nila
nighol aniiŋ pida paam padi?" 14 Tisaav
tovene pasa, ival tiina tonowen, nditamoot
moghon irau ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000) ma ve-
nen.

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aghur
tamtoghon ila rouŋ rouŋ, ve asaav padi
mboledi izi. Aghur tamtoghon irau tamoot
ru saaŋgul (50) ila rouŋ eŋaeŋa."
15 Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliŋa, ve tila
tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouŋ rouŋ, ve
mboledi izi. 16 Ghoro Yesu igham mberet
liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve
mata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa
aniiŋ tonenen. Isuŋ le isob, ghoro iteev
mberet toman iigh ru tonenen, ve ighuri ila
taghoniiŋa toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii
pa ival tiina tonowen. 17 Tisob tighan le
apodi isuŋ. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, tiŋgoog
di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saaŋgul ve ru
le tivon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

18 Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni
eŋgendi tineep, ve ye isuŋsuŋ. Isuŋ le isob
ghoro ighason di ighaze: "Laak, tamtoghon
tigham ŋgar payou tighaze you sei?"
19 Yes tipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni tighaze:
"Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ŋgeu
rughuzaaŋa, pida tighaze yom propet Ilia,
ve pida tighaze propet muŋginadi to timaat
alok wa, yom todi eez to imundig pa mateeŋ
ve inim."
20 Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: "Ve yam
taumim, aghaze you sei?"

Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Yom
Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom pa ugham
mulin tamtoghon toni itaghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ toni." *Yo 6:68+, 11:27*
21 Petrus isaav le isob, ghoro Yesu iŋ-
galsekin di ariaŋa ighaze tivotia saveeŋ
tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

Yesu isavia mateeŋ ve mundigiiŋ toni
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

22 Sawa tonenen, Yesu isaav ghazooŋa
pa taghoniiŋa toni ighaze: "Tamtoghon
Natu, ye pale imbaad pataŋani naol, ve
yabyabuuŋ tiina ighami itaghon Tama
Maaron ŋgar toni. Ve yes pooza toman
daba to watooŋrau ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ
pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon
mboŋ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini
pa mateeŋ."

Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34–9:1)

23 Yesu isaav pa tamtoghon tisob to yesŋa
tinepneep: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa
inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau
itatan tau, imbaad ai pambarooŋ toni irau
sawa isob, ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:38+;*
Lu 14:27
24 Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa
tau leso ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale.
Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon,
ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepooŋ
poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+*
25 Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb
popoiadi to taan tisob tinim le, eemoghon
tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol
tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau.

26 "Ighaze tamtoghon eta maya payou
ve saveeŋ tiou, ve ipesamun ghou, sawa
to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ve ipa-
tooŋ yesuru Tama Maaron, ve aŋela toni
patabuaŋa tapiridi ve ŋgurubadi ivot ig-
hazooŋ, nene pale ye maya pa tamtoghon
tonenen paam, ve ipesamuni. *Mt 10:33; Lu*
12:9; 2Tim 2:12

27 "Ve alooŋ. You nasaav payam kat.
Tamtoghon pida to itiŋa tayondyood ne,
pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatooŋ
pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ."*

Yesu ipatooŋ ŋguruba ivot ighazooŋ
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

28 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ve
mboŋ liim ve tol inim ila, ghoro igham
Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paaŋ
moghon tizala lolooz eez. Leso isuŋ
tonowe. 29 Ye isuŋsuŋ, ve nagho itoora, ve
nonogiiŋa toni paam ipisosooŋ ve isul kat.
30-31 Mala maau ve ndiran ru, Mose ve Ilia,
tivot toni toman ŋgurubadi tiina. Tisavsaav
toman Yesu pa uraat to ye pale ighami
izi Yerusalem, ve ataam to ye pale igham
mulin tamtoghon, ve ipul taan ve imuul
izala pa sambam.† 32 Petrus toman ndita
ru tigheen le lolodi imaagh kat. Sawa to
timundig ve matadi pakia, tighita Yesu ŋgu-
ruba, ve ndiran ru to tiyondyood tomani.
Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+
33 Tinepneep le ndiran ru tonowen tighaze
tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ig-
haze: "Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat.
Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez
pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia." Aliŋa tonene, ye
igham ŋgar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav
sorok.

34 Petrus isavsaav, ve yaghur tae izi inim
le ikau di. Tovenen matughezaaŋ tiina
igham di. *Igham 40:34+*
35 Ghoro tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa ivot ila yaghur
tae tonowen lolo ighaze: "Nanan natug.
You taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat tiou wa.
Alooŋ aliŋa, ve ataghoni!" *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1;*
Lu 3:22
36 Saveeŋ tonene isob, ve matadi ila le
tighita Yesu eŋgeni. Mbeb to tighita, tisavia
pa tamtoghon eta rikia maau. Ineep todi
moghon le muri ghoro, tivotia.

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainaŋen
eez
(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

37 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tol tone-
nen tineep mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro tipul
lolooz, ve timuul tizila le tindeeŋ ival tiina
kat to tiŋarua di tinim. 38-39 Ŋgeu eez to
ineep ila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, imboob
ila pa Yesu ighaze: "Patoŋaaŋ, you nataŋ
roran ghom: Unum ughita natug tonene ve
uuli lak! Natug ghora ee moghon kat, ve
avuvu samia izeeva. Ighaze imundig pani,
nene rikia moghon iyak tiina, itap izila
taan, tua ikatotooŋ, ve mbeera izi. Mbeb
tonene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Ve ip-
ulpuli maau. 40 You nataŋ roran taghoniiŋa
tiom naghaze tindiir avuvu samia tonene
ighau pani. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua
maau."

41 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Oyai, yam
tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve
ŋgar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itiŋa takaria
nepooŋ wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ŋgar
tiam ivot ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau.

* 9:27: Paesiiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mk 9:1.

† 9:30-31: Lukas imbood saveeŋ ila yes Grika aliŋadi ighaze Mose ve Ilia tisavsaav pa 'Eksodos' to Yesu. Pughu tovene: Buk to Baibol to inim ru pani, 'Kisim Bek,' tiwaat iza ila Grik aliŋadi tighaze 'Eksodos.' Saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene: 'ataam to tavot tala.' Buk tonowen isavia ataam to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela nditimbudi pa pataŋani todi, ve igham di tipul Isip, ve tinim ye tau le. Yesu uraat toni, nene ŋgara raraate. Pasa, mateeŋ ve mundigiiŋ toni, nene ataam paghu to Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani to sosor toit. Leso samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve tanim Maaron le.

Moghon moghon, yam agham pataŋani
payou. Pale ŋeez o ateg izi? Poia. Ugham
natum inim."
42 Pain tonowen iŋarua Yesu ila, ve avuvu
samia tonowen imundig pani, ve ipiyaava
izila taan, ve igham tua ikatotooŋ. Tovenen
Yesu iyaan avuvu samia ighau, ve igharaat
pain tonenen le tini poia. Ghoro ighuri
imuul ila to tama. 43 Yes to tighita mbeb
gharatooŋa tonenen, tisob ruŋadi iza pa
Maaron tapiri, le ŋgar todi isob.

Yesu iyol aliŋa muul pa mateeŋ toni
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tamtoghon tighita uraat gharatooŋadi
naol to Yesu ighamgham di ne, ve ti-
sob avodi ikaak. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa
taghoniiŋa toni ighaze: 44 "Yam aghur tal-
iŋamim pooi pa saveeŋ tonene. Tamtoghon
Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi." *Lu 9:22*
45 Taghoniiŋa toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene,
eemoghon tighazooŋ pani maau.
Tikankaan pani. Pasa, pughu iyooŋ padi.
Eemoghon tighason Yesu pa saveeŋ toni
pughu maau. Pasa, timatughez. *Lu 18:34*

Sei to iza tiina kat?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

46 Sawa eez, taghoniiŋa toni tiwazoran di
pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob. *Mk*
10:35+; Lu 22:24+
47 Yesu iwatag ŋgar to ineep ila lolodi wa.
Tovenen igham pain kainaŋen eez inim,
ve ipayoonda iyoon izi ye dige, 48 ve isaav
padi: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata iŋgal
ghou, ve igham pain tonene ve iuuli pa
you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve
ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, nene
ye igham Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne
paam. Pasa, yes to tineep ila yam lolomim,
ve tamtoghon matadi izi padi tighaze ledi
izadi maau, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze
izadi tintina." *Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20*

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau,
nene inim itaad ite
(Mk 9:38-40)

49 Yoan iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa
Yesu ighaze: "Tiina, yei nighita ŋgeu eez
indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam.
Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuuŋ toit
tonene maau. Tovenen yei niŋgalsekini
nighaze igham tovene malep."
50 Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Ai,
yam agham vene malep. Pasa, tamtoghon
to ighaze ighur koi payam maau, nene inim
itamim ite, ve irau iuul gham." *Mt 12:30; Lu*
11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9

Ndug eez to Samaria lolodi pa tigham Yesu
maau

51 Sawa to Maaron ighaze igham Yesu
imuul iza ila pa ndug sambam, nene inim
igharau wa. Tovenen Yesu ŋgar toni
iyaryaaŋ ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. 52 Ye
imbaaŋ tamtoghon pida timuuŋ tila pa
ndug eez to Samaria, leso tigharaat ataam
pani. 53 Eemoghon tamtoghon to ndug
tonowen tilooŋ tighaze Yesu ŋgar toni
iyaryaaŋ ighaze izala pa Yerusalem, tove-
nen lolodi pa tighami maau. *Yo*
4:9
54 Taghoniiŋa toni ru, Yakobus ve Yoan,
tighita mbeb tonene le irau lolodi maau.
Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: "Tiina, ug-
haze nigham vena? Pale nighason Maaron,
leso igham yab sambam ve izi inim, ve
ighan tamtoghon tonowen?" *2King 1:10+;*
Mk 3:17
55 Eemoghon Yesu itoora ve iyaan di.
56 Ghoro tipamundigin laghooŋ todi muul,
ve tila pa ndug ite.

Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 8:19-22)

57 Yes tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve
ŋgeu eez isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Ndug sine
to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon
ghom ve ituru tala."
58 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Ŋgavuun
sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man
to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania, ledi rumadi
izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le
ina to ghenooŋ maau." *2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+*
59 Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ŋgeu ite ighaze:
"Unum utaghon ghou."
Eemoghon ŋgeu tonowen ipamuul aliŋa
ighaze: "Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou
namuul nala naneep toman tamaŋ? Ve
nasaŋani le imaat ve natavia, ghoro nalat
nataghon ghom?"
60 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Maau.
Yes to ledi ghilalooŋ pa Maaron maau ve
titaghon ataam to mateeŋ, yes irau titavia
mateeŋa. Eemoghon yom, ghoro ula uvotia
pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon."
61 Ghoro ŋgeu ite, ana inim ve isaav pa
Yesu ighaze: "Tiina, you naghaze nataghon
ghom. Ve vena? Irau upul ghou namuul

nala pa ndug tiou ve yeiŋa nditag nineep
ris? Ve nakis nimadi le isob, ghoro nalat
nataghon ghom."
62 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Maau. Ig-
haze tamtoghon eta igham pooz pa waaŋ ve
indandaleel, nene irau igham poian pooz to
Maaron uraata maau." *Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+*

10

Yesu imbaaŋ tamtoghon tamoot tol saaŋgul ve ru (72) pa uraat

1 Muri ghoro, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tam-
toghon tamoot tol saaŋgul ve ru (72) paam
pa uraat, ve imbaaŋ di ighaze tilaagh
ruŋaruŋa, ve timuuŋ tila pa ndug tisob to
ye ighaze ila padi, ve tigharaat ataam pani.
2 Ve isaav padi ighaze: "Alooŋ. Aniiŋ katindi
timatu wa. Eemoghon uraata to ŋgogaaŋ
aniiŋ, yes ival maau. Tovenen aghason
Uum Tau to iŋgin uraat to ŋgogaaŋ aniiŋ.
Leso imbaaŋ uraata pida muul tila pa uraat
to ŋgogaaŋ aniiŋ toni. *Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35*
3 Ala. You nambaaŋ gham ala animale sipsip
ndinatu to tineep ila ŋgavuun sagsag lolodi.
Tovenen apatum gham. *Mt 10:16; Mbaŋ 20:29; 1Kor 15:32*
4 Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol
inimale lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduuŋa to
aghemim malep. Ve ighaze avot to ŋgeu eta
izi ataam luvuŋa, avomim imbees tomani
malep. Matamim pa laghooŋ moghon, ve
malmalimim ala. *2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+*
5 "Ruum sine to alooŋ ala pani, asavia
saveeŋ palotiiŋ pa ruum tonenen tam-
toghona muuŋ aghaze: 'Maaron pale igham
gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.'
6 Ighaze ruum tonenen tau, ye ŋgeu to
ŋgar luuma, nene pale luuma to Maaron to
asavia, ineep toni. Ve ighaze maau, nene
pale palotiiŋ tiam imuul pa taumim. 7 Ruum
sine to papazogi tighur gham aneep pani,
aneep tonanan moghon. Asakia gham ala
ruum ite paam malep. Ve sa aniiŋ ma
ya to tigham payam, arere malep. Aghan
ve aghun moghon. Pasa, yes uraata irau
tigham ledi atia. *Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18*
8 Tovenen ighaze yam alooŋ ala pa ndug
eta, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, ve
tigham amim aniiŋ, arere malep. Aghan
moghon. *1Kor 10:27*
9 Agharaat moroghooŋa to ndug tonenen
le tinidi popoia, ve asaav padi tovene:
'Pooz to Maaron, nene inim igharau gham
wa!' 10-11 Eemoghon ighaze ala avot ndug
eta, ve lolodi pa tigham gham maau, yam
ala ayoon maran ate, ve atut aghemim
ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoro asaav padi ag-
haze: 'Aghita. Aazne, yei nitut aghemai
ve ghavuur to ndug tiam izi. Leso inim
ghilalooŋ payam pa sosor tiam. Yam irau
awatag kat tovene: Pooz to Maaron inim
igharau gham wa.' *Lu 9:5; Mbaŋ 13:51, 18:6*
12 "You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mboŋ
Muri, pataŋani tiina kat pale iŋarua ndug
tonenen tamtoghona le ilib pa pataŋani to
pale ivot pa yes tamtoghon to Sodom. *Mbnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15*

Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ŋgar todi maau
(Mt 11:20-24)

13 "Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve
Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you
nagham mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina naol
tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon atoor ŋgar
tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug
Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron ne,
tighita mbeb tovene, tone lolodi ipataŋan
pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiiŋa
to moŋiiŋ, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor
ŋgar todi alok wa. 14 Tovenen you nasaav
payam: Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron
ighaze iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia
padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tam-
toghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon
yam pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam.
15 Ve yam tamtoghon to ndug Kapernaum
paam, yam agham ŋgar aghaze Maaron
pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa
ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila
ndug samia to mateeŋa." *Is 14:13+*
16 Yesu isaav muul pa taghoniiŋa toni
tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon al-
iŋamim, ye iloon ghou paam. Ve ighaze
tamtoghon eta izurun gham, ye izurun
ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izu-
run ghou, ye izurun Ŋgeu to imbaaŋ ghou
nanim ne paam." *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6*

Uraata tamoot tol saaŋgul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat todi

17 Yes tamoot tol saaŋgul ve ru (72) to
Yesu imbaaŋ di pa uraat, tila tilaagh pa
uraat todi le isob, ghoro timuul tila to Yesu,
ve tisaav pani toman tinidi iza tighaze:

"Tiina, uraat tiei ilaan pooi, ve avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila sambamai. Sawa to nindiir di ila yom izam, yes tiloon ghei ve tighau."

18 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "You naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izi inim taan inimale lalaav waro to ilaan izi pa taan.* *Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+*
19 Alooŋ. You nagham lemim tapirimim to avazag moot samsamiadi toman skorpion, ve atatan koiaad Sadan tapiri le isob. Ve mbeb eta pale irau iwaghamun gham maau. *Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbaŋ 28:5*
20 Eemoghon tinimim iza pa avuvu samsamiadi to tineep ila sambamim ve tiloon aliŋamim ne malep. Tinimim iza pasa, timbood izamim ila rau to ndug sambam wa." *Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27*

21 Rikia moghon, Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham Yesu lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: "O Tamaŋ, yom Tiina to uŋgin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ŋgar tintina ve tighazooŋ pa mbeb naol, yom uŋgooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazoŋani pa yes to titatan taudi izadi, ve tinumeer ghom inimale yes ndipain tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. Oo Tamaŋ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene. *1Kor 1:20,26+; 3:18+*

22 "Tamaŋ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tamaŋ Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Tau Natu, ve yes to Natu ipaghazoŋan di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi." *Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26*

23 Ghoro Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniiŋa toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam to aghita uraat tiou ne, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam! *Mt 13:16+*
24 Pasa, you nasaav payam: Muuŋ, propet ve kinik naol tighaze le tighita mbeb to yam aghita. Eemoghon yes tighita maau. Ve tighaze le tiloon saveeŋ to yam aloŋlooŋa. Eemoghon tiloona maau." *1Pe 1:10+*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ŋgeu to Samaria to ipatooŋ ŋgar poia
(Lu 18:18-30)

25 Sawa tonenen, ŋgeu eez to le ŋgar tiina pa tutuuŋ, imundig ve ighaze itoov Yesu. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: "Patoŋaaŋ, pale nagham vena, leso naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?"
26 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Saveeŋ to ineep ila tutuuŋ ne, yom uwaata ve ugham ŋgar pani vena?"
27 Ŋgeu tonowen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ŋgar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.
Ve lolom pa nditam ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum." *Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5*
28 Yesu iloon saveeŋ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Saveeŋ tiom, nene deŋia. Ugham tovene, ghoro ugham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, ve uneep matam iyaryaar le alok." *Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17*
29 Eemoghon ŋgeu tonenen ighaze ipatooŋ tau ighaze ye ŋgeu deŋia. Tovenen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: "Nditag sei masin to yom ughaze you naghur lolog padi ne?"
30 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez ineep Yerusalem, ve ighaze izila pa ndug Yeriko. Ye ilaghlaagh taghon ataam ila, ve mala maau yubyubŋa pida tivot toni, ve tirabi tirabi le nagho isami kat. Rismoghon tone imaat. Ve tiyou nonogiiŋa toman mbeb toni tisob. Ghoro tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.
31 "Mala maau ve ŋgeu eez to watooŋrau itaghon ataam tonowen inim, le ighita ŋgeu tonenen ighengheen izi ataam. Eemoghon iuuli maau. Isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila. 32 Ye inim ila, ve uraata eez to Rumai Tiina ana inim, ve ighita ŋgeu tonenen ighengheen. Eemoghon ye paam, iuuli maau, ve isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila.†
33 "Ghoro Samaria taamdi eez, ana inim peria ndug to ŋgeu tonenen ighengheen pani. Ye ighita, le lolo isamini kat, ve ighaze

* 10:18: Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze Yesu saveeŋ toni tonene, pughu tovene: Uraat to uraata toni tighami, nene ipatooŋa ighaze Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa. † 10:32: Ŋgeu to watooŋrau ve uraata to Rumai Tiina timatughez pa tigharau ŋgeu tonenen pasa, tutuuŋ to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta igharau mateeŋ eta, nene pale ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tamtoghon tovene, ye irau igham watooŋrau ve igharaat mulin tau le iŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata, ghoro iloon ila Rumai Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

iuuli. [34] Tovenen ilaagh iŋarua ila, ve iliŋ
ŋgoreeŋ toman vaen izala ndaab avo ina, ve
ikaui. Ghoro isuri izala esele toni pogho, ve
ighami ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve iŋgini
tonowe. [35] Mboŋ ndugizau ghoro iwaan
yaam denari ru ila lugluug toni, ighur di ila
to ŋgeu to iŋgin ruum tonowen, ve isaav
pani ighaze: 'Nagham yaam tonene payom,
leso uŋgin poian ŋgeu tonene. Ve ighaze
iraua maau, yom uuli pa yaam tiom le irau
namuul nanim. Ghoro nayat mulin yaam
tiom.' "
[36] Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro
ighason ŋgeu ŋgara to tutuuŋ tonenen ig-
haze: "Laak, yom ugham ŋgar vena pa
ndiran tol tonenen? Sei to inim ŋgeu to yes
yubyubŋa tirabi ne ita ite?"
[37] Ŋgeu tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"Ye to lolo isamini ve iuuli."
Tovenen Yesu isaav pani: "Tau tonene.
Ula ve utaghon ŋgar raraate moghon."

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

[38] Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tilaagh
taghon ataam tila le tivot ndug eez. Liva eez
to ndug tonowen, iza Marta. Ye igham Yesu
ve tila ruum toni. *Yo 11:1, 12:2+*
[39] Marta taziliva, iza Maria. Maria mbole
izi igharau Yesu aghe pughu, ve iloŋlooŋ
saveeŋ toni. [40] Eemoghon Marta mata naol
pa uraat to ŋginiiŋ yes loomba todi. Tove-
nen ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ti-
ina, yom ugham ŋgar payou, ma maau?
Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghou, ve eŋgengou
naghamgham uraat. Usaav pani inim iuul
ghou lak!"
[41] Eemoghon Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul al-
iŋa ighaze: "Aa Marta, yom matam naol pa
uraat, tauto lolom ipataŋan ve ugham ŋgar
naol. [42] Yom irau ugham ŋgar pa mbeb ee
moghon. Pasa, nene iraua. Tazimliva Maria
iŋgabiiz pooi. Tauto izuaria tau pa mbeb to
poia le poia kat. Ve mbeb tonene, eta irau
iŋguaaza pani maau."

11

Ataam to suŋuuŋ
(Mt 6:9-13)

[1] Sawa eez, Yesu isuŋsuŋ izi ndug eez.
Isuŋ le isob, ghoro taghoniiŋa toni eez isaav
pani ighaze: "Tiina, yei nighaze upatooŋ
ghei pa ataam to suŋuuŋ inimale Yoan ipa-
tooŋ taghoniiŋa toni."
[2] Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Sawa to yam
aghaze asuŋ, asaav tovene:
'Tamamai, ugham tamtoghon tisob
tipatab pa yom izam.
Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob. *Syg 11:15*
[3] Ugham aniiŋ to aazne payei.* *Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*
[4] Upul sosor tiei. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to
tigham sosor payei, yei nipul sosor
todi paam.
Upul tovaaŋ ivot payei malep.' "† *Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3*

Maaron pale iloon suŋuuŋ toit
(Mt 7:7-11)

[5-6] Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: "Ighaze
tiam eta loom toni inim pa mboŋ anoŋa,
ve a aniiŋ eta pa igham pani maau, nene
pale igham vena? Ye pale ila to ita ite eta,
ve ighasoni ighaze: 'Ou, itag ite, ugham
ag mberet tolta tinim. Leso nagham di pa
loom tiou. Pasa, ye ineep ndug mala inim,
ve ag aniiŋ eta to nagham pani ne maau.
Pale nayati muri.'
[7] "Ve ighaze ita ite to ineep ruum lolo,
iyasiil pani ighaze: 'Ah, upararai ghou
pasa? You napoon ataam ila ivool, ve
toman ndinatug nigheen wa. Irau na-
mundig ve nauul ghom maau.' "
[8] Ve Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze:
"Vena? Ighaze ita ite ipamuul aliŋa tovene,
pale ŋgeu tonenen ipuli? Maau. Ye pale
inoknok ghasoniiŋi. Ve you nasaav payam.
Ita ite tonenen pale iloon aliŋa, ve imundig
ve igham mbeb tisob to ŋgeu tonenen im-
bool pani. Onoon, ye mata iŋgal ighaze
ŋgeu tonenen, ye ita ite ve iuuli ne maau.
Pale iuuli pasa, ŋgeu tonenen maya maau,
ve inoknok ghasoniiŋi." *Lu 18:1+*
[9] Ghoro Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul ig-
haze: "Tovenen you nasaav payam: Agha-
son, ghoro aghami. Akaala, ghoro andeeŋa.
Apit ataam, ghoro ataam ikaak payam. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+*

* 11:3: Saveeŋ tonene isaav pa aniiŋ moghon maau. Aniiŋ ilup mbeb naol to iuul ghiit pa nepooŋ toit. Tovenen sa mbeb to aazne tambool pani, nene tasuŋ Maaron pani, leso iuul ghiit pa mbeb tonenen. † 11:4: Ataam ite to tatoor saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: "Upul ghei nitap pa tovaaŋ malep."

10 "Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighason,
nene pale tighami. Ve ighaze tikaala, nene
pale tindeeŋa. Ve ighaze tipit ataam, nene
pale ataam ikaak padi. 11 Vena? Ighaze
tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa
iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? 12 Ma
ighaze ye ighason tama pa man atulu,
pale tama igham skorpion pani? Maau.
13 Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuuŋ ŋgar
samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham
mbeb popoiadi moghon pa ndinatumim.
Ve Tamamim to ineep sambam, poia toni,
nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon
tisob to tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuaŋ, ye
pale iloon di, ve igham padi." *Yo 4:10, 7:38+;*
Mbaŋ 2:38

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman
Sadan tapiri
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

14 Ŋgeu eez, avuvu samia izeeva ve ighami
avo ivool. Yesu indiir avuvu samia tonowen
ighau pani, ghoro ŋgeu tonenen avo ikaak
ve isavsaav. Yes to tineep ve tighita mbeb
gharatooŋa tonenen, ruŋadi iza pani ve
ŋgar todi isob. 15 Eemoghon tamtoghon
todi pida tisaav tighaze: "Nowe Belsebul,
daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto
ye le tapiri pa indiir avuvu samsamiadi
tighau." 16 Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze
titoov Yesu. Tovenen tizoorndug tighaze ye
igham mbeb gharatooŋa eta inim ghilalooŋ
padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze Maaron to sam-
bam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 16:1;*
Mk 8:11

17 Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ŋgar todi wa.
Tovenen isaav padi: "Ighaze kinik eta
toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa
taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene
pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon
tineep pani muul maau. Ve ruum paam. Ig-
haze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi,
ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale tireu
mbirisan ruum todi, ve lupuuŋ todi isami.

18 "Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze tam-
toghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve
tivalag di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaaŋ
vena? Maau. Laak, yam aghaze you
nandirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul
tapiri. 19 Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to
tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di
pa ŋgar todi tonowen? Ŋgar to yes tighami,
nene ipatooŋ gham ighaze ŋgar tiam deŋia
maau. 20 Eemoghon ighaze you nandiir
avuvu samsamiadi pa Maaron tapiri, nene
yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron
inim peria tiam wa. *Igham 8:19*

21 "Ighaze ŋgeu ariaŋa eta igharaat tau pa
malmal, ve iyoon ariaŋa pa ŋginiiŋ ruum
toni, nene pale mbeb toni tisob tineep pooi.
22 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta to tapiri
ilib pa ŋgeu ariaŋa tonenen ila peria toni,
ve igham malmal le ilib pani, nene pale
iyou mbeb tisob to malmal to ŋgeu ariaŋa
tonenen inumeer di ne, toman mbeb toni
pida, ve irei di pa ndita. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4;*
Syg 20:2

23 "Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim toman
ghou maau, ye inim koiag. Ve ighaze ŋgeu
eta iuul ghou pa lupuuŋ tamtoghon maau,
nene pale ireu di timbiriis." *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu samia to ighau ila
ve imuul inim
(Mt 12:43-45)

24-25 Yesu isaav padi muul: "Ighaze avuvu
samia ipul ŋgeu eta ve ighau ila, nene pale
iwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau
ne, ve ikaal le ina pa ineep pani ve ate
izi. Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau
ighaze: 'You pale namuul nala naŋgig inag
muŋgina to napuli ve nanim ne!' Tove-
nen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot, ve
ighita tizaar ruum lolo, ve tigharaata le
paghuna kat, 26 nene pale ila iyou ndita liim
ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar
samsamia ne, ve yesŋa timuul tinim tizeev
tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep
kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale
isami kat. Muuŋ, nepooŋ toni poia ris. Ve
aazne, isami le isami kat!" *Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+;*
2Pe 2:20+

Poia to Maaron iza to sei?

27 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve liva eez
to ineep ila ival tiina lolodi, imboob ila
pani ighaze: "Liva to ipoop ghom ve igham
payamyam payom, ye avaat tini iza pa poia
to Maaron to iza toni." *Lu 1:28,42,48*

28 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Saveeŋ
tiom poia. Eemoghon yes to tiloon Maaron
aliŋa ve titaghoni, nene pale tinidi iza kat
pa poia to Maaron to iza todi." *Mt 7:21; Lu*
8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25

Yesu inim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon itaghon
ŋgar to muuŋ Yona ighami
(Mt 12:38-42)

29 Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi
tiketkeet tila to Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav

padi ighaze: "Ndiran to aazne, samsamiadi
kat. Pasa, tizuaria di tighaze le tighita mbeb
gharatooŋa eta inim ghilalooŋ padi, ghoro
tighur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat to pale
Maaron ipatooŋa inim ghilalooŋ padi. Ite
paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muuŋ
ivot pa sawa to propet Yona. 30 Yona toman
saveeŋ toni inim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon
to Ninive. Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam.
Pale inim ghilalooŋ pa ndiran to aazne.
Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4
31 "Muuŋ, garawaat tidi (o kwin) to igham
pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep ila pa daudau
pughu ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze iloon
ŋgar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne,
mbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila
lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.]
Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron
ighaze iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia
padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman
yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam
ivot ighazooŋ. *1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+*
32 "Yes Ninivea‡
tovene paam. Muuŋ, tiloon saveeŋ to Yona
ivotia ne, ve rikia moghon tighilaal sosor
todi, ve titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve
aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa ŋgar to Yona
ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon
yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to
Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze iŋgabiiz
tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, yes Ninivea
pale timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne,
ghoro tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋ."
Yona 3:5+

Ghazooŋa ve ndoroom
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

33 Yesu isaav muul: "Ighaze tamtoghon
eta itun lam, pale iŋgooza, ma ipakudi pa
uur? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso
ŋguruba igham ndug ighazooŋ pa yes to
tiloon tila pa ruum. *Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+*
34 Mataad, nene inimale lam to ineep ila
anoŋaad. Pasa, taghita ghazooŋa pani.
Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal
ghazooŋa to Maaron, nene ipatooŋ ghom
ighaze ŋgar to ghazooŋa ivon ila lolom
wa. Eemoghon ighaze matam ipis, ve
ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron maau, nene
ipatooŋ ghom ighaze ŋgar to ndoroom ivon
ila lolom. 35 Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa
vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazooŋa to
Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon
maau. Lolom ivonvon pa ŋgar to ndoroom
sone. 36 Ighaze ndoroom rita ineep toman
anoŋam pida eta maau, ve anoŋam isob
itaghon ŋgar to ghazooŋa moghon, nene
pale gabuam isob ipatooŋ ghazooŋa to
Maaron inimale lam ŋguruba igham ndug
ighazooŋ."

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

37 Yesu isavsaav, ve ŋgeu eez to tutuuŋ
ighasoni ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni ve
tighan. Tovenen tiloon tila ruum toni,
ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniiŋ. 38 Ŋgeu
tonowen ighita Yesu itaghon tutuuŋ todi to
menuuŋ nimadi maau, ve igham aniiŋ ve
ighan moghon. Tovenen ruŋa iza ve igham
ŋgar naol. *Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+*
39 Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighaze:
"Yam ndiran tutuuŋa animale tamtoghon
to imen rubruub dige le iŋgalaaŋ kat.
Eemoghon lolo, nene muun inepneep.
Pasa, ŋgar to yam aghamgham di ila tam-
toghon matadi, nene agharaat di le popoia
kat. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ŋgar
to yubuuŋ ve ŋgar samsamia naol naol. *Mk
7:4; Tit 1:15*
40 Yam lemim ŋgar maau! Vena, Maaron
ighur mbeb to tineep ghazooŋa moghon,
ve ighur mbeb lolodi maau? 41 Eemoghon
ighaze lolomim isamin yes mbolaaŋa ve
arei mbeb tiam pida padi, nene pale ŋgar
tiam isob iŋgalaaŋ, ve mbeb eta irau igham
gham asami ila Maaron mata maau. *Is
58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27*
42 "Yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim
wa! Onoon, ndoor soroksorok to
aghagharaat sur pani, nene matamim
iŋgalŋgal pa valagiiŋ di tinim ndouŋ
saaŋgul, ve aghamgham ndouŋ eŋaeŋa ila
pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ŋgar tonenen, apuli
malep. Eemoghon tutuuŋ to tintina kat ila
Maaron mata, nene lolomim imaghmaagh
padi. Tutuuŋ tovene: 'Uŋgabiiz poian
pataŋani to tamtoghon, ve ugharaata le
deŋia,' ve 'Lolom pa Maaron.' Tutuuŋ
tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoro poia.
Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8

‡ 11:32: Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda maau, ve tiwatag Maaron maau. Ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, ve tighurghur pataŋani naol padi.

43 "Yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim
wa! Pasa, sawa to yam alooŋ ala ru-
mai, aghaze le aneep ila watiiŋ popoiadi
moghon to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina.
Ve ighaze alaagh ila maran ate, aghaze
tamtoghon tighita gham, ve tisavia saveeŋ
popoia payam inimale pakuruuŋ gham. *Lu 14:7, 20:46*
44 Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam
animale naal§
to tamtoghon tiwatag di maau, tovenen tig-
haze pa ndug poia moghon ve tilaghlaagh
izala poghodi."
45 Ghoro ŋgeu ŋgara eez to tutuuŋ,
imundig ve ipamuul Yesu aliŋa ighaze:
"Patoŋaaŋ, saveeŋ to yom upiyaava, nene
inimale yom uveleg ghei paam!"
46 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yam ŋgara to
tutuuŋ paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, yam
aseeŋ Maaron tutuuŋ toni pa tutuuŋ naol
itaghon taumim ŋgar tiam. Tauto agham
pataŋani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai
posaaŋ tintina to ipataŋan kat pa badooŋ
di. Eemoghon yam auul di rita pa badooŋ
di maau. *Mbaŋ 15:10; Ga 5:1*
47-48 "Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham
ŋgar pa yes propeta to muuŋ nditimbumim
tighur koi padi ve tirab di timatmaat. Ndi-
ran tonowen to aazne yam agharaat naal
todi poghodi le paghunadi kat. Ŋgar tiam
tonanan ipatooŋ gham ighaze yam paam
ayok pa ŋgar samsamia to nditimbumim
tigham di aghaze nene ŋgar poia. *Mbaŋ 7:51+*
49 Pughu tonene, to Maaron ivotia ŋgar toni
ighaze: 'You pale nambaaŋ yes propeta
toman mbaŋooŋa tiou tila pa ndiran
tonowen. Eemoghon yes pale tighur koi
padi, ve tirab pida timatmaat, ve tighur
pataŋani naol pa pida, ve tinaan di itaghon
ndug ndug ve tila.' 50-51 Tovenen atia to
pale iza to tamtoghon to aazne, nene pale
tiina kat. Pasa, propeta tisob to tamtoghon
tirab di timatmaat, siŋ todi atia pale iza to
tamtoghon to aazne. You nasaav payam
kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve
taan, inim mateeŋ to Abel, ve itaghoni
taghoni inim le mateeŋ to propet Sakaria
to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo igharau artaal
ve tirabi imaat ne, tamtoghon to aazne siŋ
todi pale imaliŋ inimale yatuuŋ siŋ to yes
tisob tonowen. *Mbnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+*
52 "Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ, akaria taumim
wa! Pasa, ki to ikaak ataam pa tamtoghon
leso tiwatag katin Maaron, yam aŋguaaza
padi. Yam taumim alooŋ ala maau. Ve yes
to tizuaria di tighaze tiwatag katin Maaron
ve tilooŋ tila ndug toni, nene yam apon-
poon ataam padi."
53-54 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob
ghoro imundig ve ivot ila pumuri. Ndi-
ran tutuuŋa toman yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ
tonenen atedi yabyab kat pani. Tovenen
sawa tonenen ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniiŋi
pa mbeb naol naol, ve tisasaŋan. Tighaze
ye isavia saveeŋ eta isosor, ghoro inim le
pughu pa tikisi.

12

Taparim tauud pa ghurla toit malep
(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

1 Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon ival le ival kat
tinim tighaze tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni. Yes
tinim tilup di le ndug ivon padi ve ledi soso
maau, ve tiwandiron di. Yesu ipamundigin
saveeŋ toni, ve iveivei pa taghoniiŋa toni
muuŋ ighaze: "Apatum gham pa yis to
ndiran tutuuŋa. Nene you nasavia gabuadi
to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi. *1Kor 5:6+*
2 Alooŋ. Mbeb eta irau iyooŋ maau. Mbeb
tisob to ndunuŋadi, nene pale tipool di, leso
tineep ghazooŋa. Ve ŋgar to ŋgozaaŋ, nene
pale tisob tivot tighazooŋ. *Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13*
3 Tovenen saveeŋ to yam asavia ila ndoroom
lolo inim ŋgozaaŋ, nene pale ivot pa ndag
le ival tiina tilooŋa. Ve saveeŋ to yam
akamuun pani ila ruum lolo, nene pale
tamtoghon tiyoon izala ruum todi poghodi
ve titem pani, leso ival tiina tilooŋa.*

Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon
(Mt 10:28-31)

4 "Aa nditag, you nasaav payam. Yes to
tighaze tirab gham amaat, yam amatughez
padi malep. Pasa, ighaze tirab gham
amaat, nene isob. Tiwaghamun anoŋamim
moghon. Muri, irau tigham mbeb eta
payam muul maau. *Hib 13:6*

§ 11:44: Yes Yuda tighita tighaze mateeŋa inadi, nene ndug samia to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen lolodi pa tigharau ndug tovene maau.
* 12:3: Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiwatag saveeŋ eta, nene tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, inimale iit tatemtem pa saveeŋ ila maran.

5 Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez
pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina,
ve yam aneep ila ye nima. Ighaze lolo pa
irab tamtoghon eta imaat, nene ye irau
ipiyaav tamtoghon tonenen anunu izila
ndug samia paam. Tauto nasaav payam:
Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. *Hib 10:31;*
Yems 4:12
6 "Aghita. Man niuruŋgu, nene man
sorok. Irau taghol liim pa yaam kaviaaŋa
ru moghon. Eemoghon Maaron irau lolo
imaagh pa eta maau. 7 Ve yam ndamomim
ve alib kat pa niuruŋgu to katindi. Ve ye
iwatag katin gham. Dabamim raua paam,
ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez
malep. Ye pale mata iŋgal gham." *Lu 21:18;*
Mbaŋ 27:34

Tapesamun Yesu iza malep
(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)

8 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "You nasaav
payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav gha-
zooŋa ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye inim
leg ve itaghon ghou, nene pale Tamtoghon
Natu paam, isaav ghazooŋa ila Maaron
aŋela toni matadi ighaze tamtoghon tone-
nen inim ye le wa. *Syg*
3:5
9 Eemoghon ighaze ŋgeu eta ipesam pa
tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tam-
toghon tiou maau, nene pale Tamtoghon
Natu ipesamuni paam ila Maaron aŋela toni
matadi. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23*
10 "Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveeŋ
samia iŋarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene sosor
toni tonenen, Maaron irau ireua pani.
Eemoghon ighaze ipiyaav saveeŋ samia
iŋarua Avuvu Patabuaŋ ve iveleg uraat toni,
sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *Mk*
3:28+; Hib 6:4+, 10:26
11 "Ighaze tikis gham, ve tipayoon gham
ila rumai lolo, ma tipayoon gham ila yes
pooza ve daba to ndug matadi, lolomim
imbumbu ve akaal ŋgar ve saveeŋ pa am-
botoon taumim malep. *Mk 13:11; Lu*
21:14+
12 Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa
savsaveeŋ, Avuvu Patabuaŋ tau pale
ipatooŋ gham pa sa saveeŋ to Maaron
ighaze yam asavia." *Mt 10:19+*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mbaliiŋ tau to le ŋgar
maau

13 Ŋgeu eez ineep ila ival tiina lolodi, ve
isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Patoŋaaŋ, usaav pa
toghag, leso ivalag mbeb to tamamai ipul di
payei, ve igham leg pida."
14 Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze:
"Wai, ŋgeu tiou, sei ighur ghou pa
nagharaat saveeŋ tiam ve navalag mbeb
tiam?" 15 Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina
ighaze: "Matamim iza ve apatum gham
pa ŋgar to lolood igham pa mbeb naol naol
to taan. Alooŋ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ye le
mbeb katindi to taan, nene mbeb tonowen
moghon irau ighami ineep pooi ne maau."
Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6+,17
16 Ghoro ye isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ padi
ighaze: "Sawa eez, mbaliiŋ tau eez, taan
toni ŋgoreeŋa tiina. Tovenen mbeb tisob
to ye ivazog di, titub tiza le anoŋadi katindi.
17 Ye ighita anoŋadi tonowen, ve igham ŋgar
ighaze: 'Wai, pale nagham vena pa aniiŋ
tiou tonene? Naghur di sine? Pasa, mbeez
tiou tiraua maau.' 18 Ghoro ŋgar eez ivot
pani: 'Aa, ghara matag iŋgal ŋgar eez! You
pale nareu mbeez tiou muŋginadi tizi, ve
narei papaghu ve tintina. Leso naghur
aniiŋ tiou toman mbeb tiou tisob tiloo
tila. 19 Isob, ghoro nasaav pa taug naghaze:
Wais, naraua kat wa! Mbeb popoia naol
to nandou di, nene pale iuul ghou irau
ndaman katindi. Aazne ve ila, you pale ateg
izi, ve naghan ve naghun, ve naneep toman
lolog poia moghon.' *1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5*
20 "Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze:
'Ah, borou taamdi! Lem ŋgar maau kat!
Mboŋ aazne, yom pale umaat. Ve sei pale
iyou mbeb tiom to undou di ne?' " *Mbo*
39:6, 49:16+
21 Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze:
"Ŋgar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tam-
toghon tisob to tindou ledi mbaliiŋ to
taan, eemoghon timbool pa ŋgar popoia to
Maaron lolo pani." *Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+*

Lolood imbumbu malep
(Mt 6:25-34)

22-23 Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul, ve
isaav pa taghoniiŋa toni ighaze: "Tovenen
you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa
nepooŋ tiam to taan malep. Agham ŋgar
naol pa amim aniiŋ to ghaniiŋ, ve nonogi-
iŋa to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon,
aniiŋ ve nonogiiŋa iuul ghiit pa nepooŋ
to taan. Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau iuul
ghiit pa tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron

ne maau. Ve nepooŋ tonowen, to mbeb tau.
Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7
24 Agham ŋgar pa man kool. Yes tivazog
aniiŋ maau, ve tiyou aniiŋ anoŋa maau. Ve
ledi mbeez to ndouŋ aniiŋ todi iloon ila ne
maau. Maaron tau ipanpan di. Ve yam,
Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoro,
mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man to naol ne.
25 Vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ŋgar naol
pa nepooŋ toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa
iseeŋ sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa?
Maau. 26 Ighaze yam irau agham mbeb ŋgi-
ira tonenen maau, pughu vena to lolomim
imbumbu, ve agham ŋgar naol pa mbeb
pida to taan inimale aniiŋ ve nonogiiŋa?
27 "Aghita kananaŋ to tiyondyood we.
Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma
tigharaat ledi nonogiiŋa eta? Maau.
Eemoghon you nasaav payam. Muuŋ,
kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi
pa nonogiiŋa to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon
nonogiiŋa toni eta bodeeŋa poia inimale
kananaŋ tonowen ruŋgudi maau. *1King
10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+*
28 Ve aghita kikiliiŋ to ruŋgudi popoia we.
Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve
bozo pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab
ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda
le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata iŋgal
mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata iŋgal
gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiiŋa.
Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mt 10:29*
29 Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve arab tau-
mim pa ghamuuŋ aniiŋ to ghaniiŋ ve ya
to ghunuuŋ malep. 30 Pasa, mbeb tovene,
to ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne
tirabrab taudi pa ghamuuŋ di. Tamamim
Maaron iwatag: Ighaze yam ambool pa
mbeb tovene, irau aneep poia maau. [Tove-
nen ye pale iuul gham.] 31 Yam irau azuaria
gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muuŋ.
Ghoro ye tau mata iŋgal gham pa mbeb naol
tovene paam." *Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17*

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliiŋ tau
(Mt 6:19-21)

32 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "O yam
sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam ival maau.
Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa,
Tamamim Maaron lolo poia payam, ve
ighaze igham gham aneep ila pooz toni
lolo leso aghita anoŋa toni. *Mt 25:34; Lu
22:29+*
33 Tovenen agholia mbeb tiam, ve arei
yaama pa yes mbolaaŋa. Nene ataam
to agharaat lemim lugluug to irau isami
maau, ve andou lemim mbaliiŋ tau izi ndug
sambam. Mbaliiŋ to ndug tonowen irau
isob maau. Ineep irau sawa isob. Ve
yubyubŋa irau tiyubi maau, ve up paam
irau iwaghamuni maau. *Lu 18:22; Mbaŋ 2:45;
1Tim 6:18+*
34 [Tovenen azuaria gham pa ndug
tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yam aghita aghaze
mbaliiŋ tiam ineep pani, nene pale lolomim
iyaryaaŋ pani."

*Mbesooŋa to Maaron irau tisaŋan mulaaŋ
to Tiina todi*
(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

35 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Yam agharaat
gham pataghaaŋ, ve matamim iŋgal lam
tiam ighan irau sawa isob, ve asaŋan. *Mt
25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13*
36 Ataghon ŋgar to yes mbesooŋa to tiina
todi ineep ila ghanghaniiŋ to vaiuuŋ, ve
ighaze imuul inim. Yes tighurghur matadi
ve tisasaŋani. Leso sawa to ighaze ye
imuul inim peria ve ipit ataam, nene pale
rikia moghon ve tikaak ataam pani. 37 You
nasaav payam kat. Yes mbesooŋa to tiina
todi imuul inim, ve ighita di tighurghur
matadi ve tisasaŋani, nene pale tinidi iza pa
poia to pale iza todi. Pasa, tiina todi pale
igharaat tau pa ŋgaliiŋ aniiŋ, ghoro isaav
padi mboledi izi, ve ye tau inim ve iŋgal adi
aniiŋ, ve imbees padi.
38 "Ighaze tiina todi inim pa mboŋ anoŋa,
ma ndug itun, ve ighita di tighurghur
matadi ve tisasaŋani, nene pale tinidi iza pa
poia to pale iza todi.
39 "Agham ŋgar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau eta
iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim,
ye irau igheen maau. Pale ipamaat, ve iŋgin
ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen
ireu ruum toni, ve iloon ila iyub mbeb toni.
1Tes 5:2+
40 Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham
pataghaaŋ ve asaŋan. Pasa, Tamtoghon
Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi
maau, ve ikarmotin gham." *Mk 13:33; Syg
16:15*

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mbesooŋa poia ve mbe-
sooŋa samia*
(Mt 24:45-51)

41 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob,
ghoro Petrus ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina, vena?

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ tiom tonene iŋarua ghei,
ma ila pa tamtoghon tisob?"
42 Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliŋa tovene:
"Ighaze mbesooŋa eta ŋgar toni poia, ve
tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima,
nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso
iŋgin ruum toni toman mbesooŋa toni pida,
ve igham adi aniiŋ ila sawa to tiina toni
ighuri. 43 Mbesooŋa to ighaze tiina toni
ila pa ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita
mbesooŋa tonenen igham katin uraat toni,
nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni.
44 You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale
ighuri inim daba, ve iŋgin mbeb toni tisob.
Lu 19:17+
45 "Eemoghon ighaze mbesooŋa eta lolo
ighur ighaze: 'Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia
imuul inim sone.' Tovenen imundig ve
irab sorokin ndita pida, nditamoot ve
ndiliva. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le
iwaghamgham. Mbesooŋa tonenen, ye irau
ipatumi. 46 Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim,
ve ikarmotini pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi
maau. Ghoro ilos matini le uli imotmot,
ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep
tonowe toman yes to matadi iŋgal uraat
todi maau ve tizorzoor aliŋa.
47 "Tovenen mbesooŋa to iwatag ŋgar to
tiina toni lolo pani, eemoghon igharaat tau
pa uraat maau, ve itaghon ŋgar to tiina toni
maau, nene pale tilos matini. *Yems 4:17*
48 Eemoghon mbesooŋa to ighaze ikankaan
pa ŋgar to tiina toni, ve isosor pa mbeb
pida, nene pale tiina toni lolo isamini, ve
ilosi kat maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to
Maaron igham ledi mbeb katindi, nene pale
ighur mata padi pa tigham mbeb tonowen
uraata leso anoŋadi katindi tivot. Ve ighaze
Maaron inumeer ŋgeu eta, ve ighur mbeb
tiina ila nima pa iŋgini, nene pale Maaron
ighur mata pani pa igham anoŋa tiina ivot."

Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di

(Mt 10:34-36)

49 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "You nanim
pa napiyaav yab izi taan. Ve naghaze yab
tonowen iyaryaar, ghoro poia! 50 Eemoghon
pataŋani tiina pale igham ghou muuŋ. Le
isob, ghoro mbeb tonenen ivot. Tovenen
you pale naneep toman lolog ipataŋan le
irau napasob uraat tonenen le isob. *Mk
10:38+; Yo 12:27*
51 Vena? Yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob
malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon
tinim ee moghon? Maau. You nasaav
payam. You pale nanim pughu pa tam-
toghon tivalag di, ve tineep saguan saguan
pa taudi. 52 Sawa tonene ve ila, toŋvetaz
irau tilup di tinim ee moghon muul maau.
Ighaze yes liim, ve tilup di ila ruum ee
moghon, nene pale tivalag di, ve tol ti-
neep ila dige eez, ve ru tineep ila dige
ite. 53 Ve nditamandi ve nditinandi toman
ndinatudi pale tivalag di ve tineep saguan
saguan pa taudi paam. Ve ndiliva toman
ndirawadi liva tovene paam, pale tineep
saguan saguan pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

Tamtoghon tighilaal mbeb to ivotvot ne maau

(Mt 16:2-3)

54 Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tovene: "Ighaze
yam aghita yaghur tae iyoon ila rag pughu,
nene pale rikia moghon asaav aghaze: 'O,
uman ighaze inim tonene.' Le onoon,
uman inim. 55 Ve ighaze yaghur ilaagh
yavaar inim, nene asavsaav aghaze: 'O,
nene pale ndug ituntun.' Le onoon, mbeb
ivot inimale yam asavia. 56 Yam ndiran
karomŋa. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla
tiam! Pughu vena to yam irau aŋgabiiz
ndug, eemoghon mbeb to ivotvot pa sawa
tonene, yam aghilaal pughu maau."

Rikia ve tagharaat saveeŋ toit toman Maaron

(Mt 5:25-26)

57 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Ŋgar deŋia,
yam awatagi wa. Pughu vena to aŋgabiiz
pooi maau? 58 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze
ipayoon ghom pa savsaveeŋ, yom usaŋan
malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa
ndug to gharatooŋ saveeŋ, rikia moghon
utoova pa ugharaat saveeŋ tiom toman
ŋgeu tonenen le lolo poia. Pa vene, iweu
ghom ula to daba to gharatooŋ saveeŋ, ve
daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni
nima, ve ana ighur ghom uloon ula ruum
to yabyabuuŋ. 59 Onoon kat, you nasaav
payom. Yom irau uvot rikia maau. Pale
unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to
tighuri payom, le isob kat." *Mt 18:34*

13

Ighaze tatoor lolood maau, nene pale talaleed

[1] Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tipaesia ndiran pida to
Galilaia varudi pa Yesu. Tighaze sawa
to ndiran tonowen tigham watooŋrau pa
Maaron, Piladus irab di timatmaat, ve siŋ
todi imaliŋ toman siŋ to mbeb to tirab di
tinim watooŋrau. [2] Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi
ighaze: "Yam agham ŋgar vena pa ndiran
tonowen? Aghaze tilib pa tamtoghon ti-
sob to Galilaia pa ghamuuŋ sosor, tauto
pataŋani tonowen ivot padi ne? *Yo 9:2+*
[3] Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ig-
haze atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa Maaron maau,
yam asob pale alalemim animale ndiran
tonowen. *Mbo 7:12*
[4] Ve yes saaŋgul liim ve tol (18) to tineep
igharau ya naliu Siloam, ve ruum to daba
mala ipol izala poghodi ve irab di timat-
maat ne, yam agham ŋgar padi vena? Ag-
haze sosor todi ilib pa tamtoghon tisob
to tineep Yerusalem we, tauto pataŋani
tonowen ivot padi? [5] Maau kat! Ve you
nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ŋgar tiam ila
pa Maaron maau, yam pale asob alalemim
animale ndiran tonowen."

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ai to le anoŋa maau

[6] Ghoro Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ padi
ighaze: "Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez ivazog ai fik
ila vaen toni lolo. Ai tonowen itub iza, ve
muri ghoro, ŋgeu tonenen ila iloui. Ighaze
anoŋa, ghoro igham a pida. Eemoghon ila
le ighita anoŋa eta maau. [7] Tovenen isaav
pa uraata toni to iŋgin vaen ighaze: 'Uloo-
ŋ. You nalala nanimnim pa youŋ ai tonene
anoŋa irau ndaman tol wa. Eemoghon
naghita anoŋa eta sone. Uŋgori ighau!
Ipasob sorokin taan ŋgoreeŋa pasa?' *Mt
3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6*
[8] "Eemoghon uraata toni ipamuul aliŋa
ighaze: 'Wai, tiina tiou, uwaghamun ai
pasa? Upuli ineep pa ndaman tonene, ve
natoor taan toman ŋgai tae, ve naghuri ila
ai pughu. [9] Ve taghita pa ndaman muri.
Ighaze anoŋa, ghoro poia. Ve ighaze maau,
ghoro taŋgori ighau.' " *2Pe 3:9,15*

*Yesu igharaat moroghooŋ to liva eez ila
sawa to umbom patabuaŋ*

[10] Umbom patabuaŋ eez, Yesu ipatoot
tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila rumai lolo.
[11] Liva eez ineep toman di paam. Ye, avuvu
samia irabrab matin tapiri ve iwaghamuni
le ndimo ikook irau ndaman saaŋgul liim
ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen irau iyoon deŋia
maau. [12] Yesu ighita, ve ipoii inim, ve isaav
pani ighaze: "Liva, moroghooŋ tiom irau
ikis ghom muul maau." [13] Ghoro ighur nima
izala pogho, ve rikia moghon liva tonowen
tini poia ve iyoon deŋia, ve ipait Maaron iza
pa tapiri ve poia toni.
[14] Eemoghon ŋgeu to iŋgin rumai, ighita
mbeb tonenen le irau lolo maau. Pasa, Yesu
igharaat liva tonenen pa sawa to umbom
patabuaŋ. Tovenen ŋgeu tonowen iyaan
yes to tineep ila rumai lolo ighaze: "Ai, wik
to naol ne, iit leed sawa liim ve eez to uraat.
Ighaze lolomim pa ŋgeu tonene igharaat
moroghooŋ tiam, anim pa sawa to uraat.
Anim pa sawa to umbom patabuaŋ malep!"
Igham 20:8+
[15] Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Yam ndi-
ran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa
ghurla tiam! Umbom patabuaŋ to naol ne,
yam asob apaspas makau ve esele tiam, ve
agham di tila tighunghun ya. *Lu 14:5; Yo
7:22+*
[16] Ve aghita liva tonene. Ye Abaram paghu
toni. Eemoghon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman
saaŋgul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen ighaze
you nauuli, ve nagham mulini pa pataŋani
toni ila sawa to umbom patabuaŋ, nene
deŋia. Ma yam agham ŋgar vena?" *Is 58:6+;
Lu 6:9*
[17] Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, le koia tisob
mayadi. Eemoghon ival tiina tisob tinidi
iza. Pasa, tighita mbeb tintina to Yesu
ighamgham di, ve tighilaal tapiri ve poia
toni.

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mastet uve
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

[18] Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Pooz to
Maaron, nene ŋgara vena? Pale nasavia iza
to sa? [19] Nene inimale mastet uve*
to ŋgeu eez ighami ila, ve isuruuva ila uum
toni. Muri ghoro, uuv kainaŋen tonowen
itub iza tiina inimale ai, ve ighur boga
naol. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata
paroŋania, tirei rumadi izala boga." *Mt
24:14*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to yis
(Mt 13:33)

[20] Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Pooz to
Maaron, nene ŋgara vena? Pale nasavia iza

* 13:19: Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.

to sa? [21] Nene inimale yis ris to liva eez im-
buula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon
tonowen indil irau palawa tonenen lolo le
ighami isar."

Ataam to tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, nene tiina maau.
(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

[22] Yesu ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. Tove-
nen itaghon ataam ila, ve ighaze ila ivot
ndug kainaŋen, ma ndug tiina eta, ghoro
ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa. Ighamgham
tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. [23] Ŋgeu
eez imundig ve ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina,
vena? Tamtoghon to pale Maaron igham
mulin di ve tineep pooi, yes ival, ma eŋaeŋa
moghon?"

[24] Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Ataam to
tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talooŋ tala
ndug toni, nene avo tiina maau. Kainaŋen
kat. Tovenen azuaria gham pa alooŋ ala.
Pasa, tamtoghon ival pale titoova pa tilooŋ
tila, eemoghon tiraua maau. *Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12*

[25] "Tovenen agham ŋgar pooi. Muri,
ruum tau pale imundig, ve ipoon ataam. Ve
ighaze ayoon pumuri, ve apit ataam ve ataŋ
rorani aghaze: 'Tiina, ukaak ataam payei
lak!' Nene pale ipamuul aliŋamim ighaze:
'Yam sei masin? You nakankaan payam.
Alaagh vena to anim?' *Mt 25:10+*

[26] "Ghoro apamuul aliŋa aghaze: 'Wai,
tiina tiei, muuŋ taluplup ghiit pa ghang-
haniiŋ ve ghunuuŋ, ve yom upatoot tam-
toghon pa Maaron aliŋa izi ndug tiei. Lolom
imaagh payei?'

[27] "Eemoghon ye pale isaav payam ighaze:
'Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam wa.
You nakankaan payam. Yam ndiran to
ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia naol. Asob aghau
ala saguan payou!' " *Mt 25:41*

[28] "Tovenen yam pale lolomim isami kat,
ve ayak toman livomim kikikia. Pasa,
aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, toman
propeta tisob tilup di toman Maaron izi
ndug toni. Eemoghon yam ghoro tipiyaav
gham avot ala pumuri. *Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51*

[29] Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale ndug
tisob tinim tilup di izi Maaron ndug toni,
ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniiŋ. Yes to rag
pughu, yavaar pughu, daudau pughu, ve
kagu pughu. *Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9*

[30] "Ve alooŋ. Ndiran pida to aazne tineep
muri kat, nene pale tila timuuŋ. Ve ndiran
pida to aazne timuŋmuuŋ, nene pale anadi
tizi tineep muri kat." *Mt 19:30, 20:16*

Yesu lolo ipataŋan pa Yerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)

[31] Sawa kat tonenen, ndiran tutuuŋa pida
tila tipaes pa Yesu tighaze: "Uloon. Upul
ndug tonene, ve ughau ula pa ndug ite
paam! Pasa, Erod ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ ighaze
irab ghom umaat."

[32] Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Ŋgeu
tonowen, ye irau sa? Ye inimale ŋgavuun
sagsag to geegeu. Yam ala asavia aliŋag
pani tovene: 'Uloon. Aazne ve bozo,
you pale nandiir avuvu samsamiadi ve
nagharaat moroghooŋa. Ve mboŋru,†
ghoro napasob uraat tiou le isob kat.'
[33] Tovenen aazne, bozo, ve mboŋru, you irau
nataghon ataam to Maaron ighuri payou.
Pasa, irau tirab propet eta to Maaron izi
ndug ite paam maau. Tirabi imaat izi
Yerusalem, ghoro deŋia."

[34] Ghoro Yesu isaav muul toman lolo
ipataŋan ighaze: "O Yerusalem, Yerusalem,
yom ndug to urabrab propeta to Maaron
timatmaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaaŋ di
tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve
timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup
tamtoghon tiom, ve nayou di tinim tiou.
Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud
ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yes lolodi pa
tinim maau. [35] Tovenen Maaron pale ipul
rumai tiom ineep sorok, ve le tamtoghona
maau. Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale
ughita ghou muul maau, le irau ŋgar to
tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze: *Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24*

'Poia to Maaron iza to ŋgeu tonene ve
ipaloti.
Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho, ve
inim!' " *Mbo 118:26*

14

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu eez to sariiŋ tiina ighami

[1] Umbom patabuaŋ eez, Yesu ila ruum to
ŋgeu eez pa ghanghaniiŋ. Ŋgeu tonowen,
ye daba eez to ndiran tutuuŋa. Sawa tone-
nen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di,

† 13:32: Saveeŋ 'mboŋru,' nene iza to sawa to Yesu ipasob uraat toni izi Yerusalem.

timbatut Yesu tighaze tighita pale igham sa
ŋgar? *Lu 11:37*

2 Mala maau ve ŋgeu eez imundig iy-
oon ila Yesu nagho. Ye, sariiŋ tiina
ighami. 3 Tovenen Yesu ighason ila pa
ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ ig-
haze: "Laak, yam agham ŋgar vena? Ig-
haze tagharaat yes moroghooŋa pa sawa to
umbom patabuaŋ, nene deŋia pa tutuuŋ to
Maaron, ma maau?" *Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9*
4 Yes tisavia saveeŋ eta maau. Neneeŋadi
moghon. Tovenen Yesu nima ila ikis ŋgeu
tonenen, igharaata tini poia, ve isaav pani
ila.

5 Ghoro ighason di muul ighaze: "Vena,
sawa to umbom patabuaŋ, ighaze tiam eta
natu, ma makau toni itap izila saambu to
titaii pa ya, pale ipuli ineep? Maau. Ye pale
rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza." *Mt 12:11;*
Lu 13:15

6 Yes tiloon saveeŋ tonene le tikankaan:
Pale tisavia sa saveeŋ? Tovenen neneeŋadi.

Tapait tauud malep

7 Tamtoghon pida to tipoi di tinim pa
ghanghaniiŋ tonenen, tighur taudi sorok
tila watiiŋ popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to
izadi tintina. Yesu ighita ŋgar tonenen, ve
isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene padi: *Mt 23:6*

8 "Ighaze ŋgeu eta ipoi ghom pa ghang-
haniiŋ to vaiuuŋ, mbolem izi sorok ila
watiiŋ to tighuri pa yes to izadi tintina
ne malep. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniiŋ tama
ipoi ŋgeu eta to iza tiina ilib payom inim
paam, 9 nene pale ghanghaniiŋ tama ilat, ve
isaav payom ighaze: 'Umundig upul watiiŋ
tonene, ve ŋgeu tonowen inim mbole izi.'
Ghoro umundig toman mayam tiina, ve
umuul ula uneep watiiŋ to muri kat we.
10 Tovenen ighaze tipoi ghom pa ghang-
haniiŋ eta, upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi
muŋgaaŋ malep. Ula mbolem izi ila watiiŋ
to muri kat. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniiŋ
tama inim, ve isaav payom ighaze: 'Itag
ite, umundig unum mbolem izi muŋgaaŋ
igharau ghou.' Nene pale ipakur ghom ila
ival tiina to yamŋa aghanghan ne matadi.
11 Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipakur tau
iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze
tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale
tipakuri, ve iza inim tiina." *Mt 23:12; Lu*
18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5

12 Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ŋgeu to ipoii
pa ghanghaniiŋ tonenen: "Ighaze ugham
ghanghaniiŋ eta, upoi nditam, toŋvetaz
tiom, siŋ tiom, ma yes mbaliiŋ taudi to
tineep tigharau ghom ne malep. Pasa muri,
yes pale tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniiŋ toman
di, ve tiyat mulin nimam. Nene atia tiom.
13-14 Tovenen ighaze yom ugham ghang-
haniiŋ, upoi yes to irau tigham ghang-
haniiŋ maau, inimale yes mbolaaŋa, yes
narapeŋa, ve yes to matadi pisi. Leso poia
to Maaron iza tiom, ve sawa to ye ipa-
mundigin tamtoghon deŋiadi pa mateeŋ,
nene pale ye tau iyat nimam, ve igham lem
atia poia." *Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29*

Poiŋ to Maaron to inim pait, tayasiil pani
malep
(Mt 22:1-10)

15 Yes to yesŋa Yesu tilup di pa ghang-
haniiŋ ila toŋ ee moghon, tamtoghon todi
eez iloon Yesu saveeŋ toni, ve isaav pani
ighaze: "Yes to tiloon tila Maaron ndug toni
pa ghanghaniiŋ tonowen, nene pale poia to
Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza." *Lu 13:29; Syg*
19:9

16 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene pani
ighaze: "Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez ighaze igham
ghanghaniiŋ tiina. Tovenen isavtaran tam-
toghon katindi ighaze tinim pa ghang-
haniiŋ tonowen. 17 Sawa to ghanghaniiŋ
ighaze ivot, ye imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni eez
imuul ila, leso isaav pa yes to poiŋ to tiina
toni igham di ne ighaze: 'Ai, yam anim
rikia! Pasa, tigharaat mbeb tisob wa.'

18 "Eemoghon yes tisob tinidi imum.
Tovenen tipaleel saveeŋ pani leso tila pa
ghanghaniiŋ tonenen sob. Ŋgeu to mbe-
sooŋa tonowen ila ivot toni muuŋ, ye isaav
pani ighaze: 'Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon
leg uraat ris. You naghol taan pida eez,
ve aazne naghaze nala naghita.' 19 Ŋgeu
ite ana isaav pani ighaze: 'Poia, irau nalat.
Eemoghon naghol bapalo saaŋgul, ve aazne
naghaze nala natoov di pa uraat.'
20 Ve ŋgeu ite to inim tol pani, ana isaav pani
ighaze: 'You ŋgaramus navai. Tovenen irau
nalat maau.' *1Kor 7:33*

21 "Mbesooŋa tonenen imuul ila to tiina
toni, ve ipaesia aliŋadi pani. Tiina toni
iloon saveeŋ toni le ate yabyab kat, ve isaav
pani: 'Ighaze venen, rikia moghon umuul
ula, ve ulaagh taghon ataam tintina ve

geegeu to ndug, ve uyou yes mbolaaŋa, yes
narapeŋa, ve yes to matadi pisi, ve yamŋa
anim.'
22 "Tovenen mbesooŋa tonenen imuul ila,
ve igham uraat itaghon tiina toni aliŋa.
Le isob, ghoro imuul inim, ve ipaes pani
ighaze: 'Tiina tiou, aliŋam to yom us-
avia, tauto nasavia pa tamtoghon le isob.
Eemoghon ruum to ghanghaniiŋ, soso in-
epneep sone.'
23 "Tiina toni ipamuul aliŋa: 'Ighaze ve-
nen, upul ndug tonene, ve ula ulaagh
taghon ataam ve uum digedi, ve umbuur
ariaŋa pa tamtoghon, ve yamŋa anim. Leso
tipavonin ruum tiou le ivon kat. 24 You
nasaav payam. Yes to poiŋ tiou igham di
ve tinidi imum, tamtoghon todi eta irau avo
itut aniiŋ tiou maau le maau kat!' " *Mt
21:43; Mbaŋ 13:46*

*Taŋgabiiz tauud pooi, ghoro tataghon Yesu
(Mt 10:37-38)*

25 Ival tiina titaghon Yesu, ve yesŋa
tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoora, ve isaav padi:
26 "Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama, ti-
ina, azuwa, ndinatu, toŋvetaz toni, ma tau
nepooŋ toni ilib payou, nene irau inim
taghoniiŋa tiou maau. 27 Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta
imbaad ai pambarooŋ toni*
ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye paam, irau
inim taghoniiŋa tiou maau. *Mt 16:24+; Lu
9:23+; 2Tim 3:12*
28 "Ighaze tiam eta igham ŋgar pa reiŋ
ruum to daba mala, ye irau ineep ve inin
poian yaam toni muuŋ. Pale irau ipasob
ruum, ma maau? Ighaze yaam toni iraua,
ghoro ipamundigin uraat. 29-30 Pa vene, ipa-
mundigin uraat to reiŋ ruum, ve ipasobi
maau, ghoro tamtoghon tisob to tighita
uraat toni, tiŋiŋ pani ve tivelegi tighaze:
'Wai, ŋgeu tonowen igham tini pa reiŋ
ruum tiina. Ipasobi wa?'
31 "Ve kinik to ighaze igham malmal pa
kinik ite, nene pale itaghon ŋgar raraate
moghon. Ighaze ye le ndaaba 10,000
moghon, ve kinik ite le ndaaba 20,000.
Nene pale iŋgabiiz ndaaba toni muuŋ ve
igham ŋgar pooi: Irau tigham malmal pa
kinik ite tonowen, ma maau? 32 Ighaze
maau, sawa to kinik tonowen ilaghlaagh
mala sone, ye pale imbaaŋ uraata pida tila
pa tigharaat saveeŋ, leso malmal ivot sob."
2Kor 5:20
33 Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze:
"Yam tovene paam. Ighaze tiam eta ipul
muri pa mbeb toni tisob maau, nene ye irau
inim taghoniiŋa tiou maau."† *Lu 5:11,28; Pil
3:7+*

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to te (o sol)
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)*

34 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Te,‡
nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon ighaze
tapiri isob ve itete muul maau, nene pale
tagharaata vena? Maau. *Hib 6:4-6*
35 Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Irau
tatoora toman ŋgai tae pa igham taan
ŋgoreeŋa maau. Tovenen iit pale tapiyaava
ilale. Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau
iloon saveeŋ tonene ve igham ŋgar pani
pooi."

15

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to sipsip to ilale
(Mt 18:12-14)*

1 Sawa eez, tamtoghon pida to youŋ takes,
toman ndiran pida to ghamuuŋ sosor tila
to Yesu tighaze tilooŋ saveeŋ toni. 2 Ndiran
tutuuŋa pida toman ŋgara pida to tutuuŋ
tighita di, ve tiyou avodi pa Yesu tighaze:
"Wai, ŋgeu tonowen, vena to igham ndiran
to ghamuuŋ sosor toman lolo poia, ve yesŋa
tiluplup di pa ghaniiŋ?" *Lu 5:30; Mbaŋ 11:3*
3 Tovenen Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ
tonene padi:
4 "Ighaze tiam eta le sipsip tamoot liim
(100), ve iŋginŋgin di izi ndug balim, ve
eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale
ipul sipsip toni tamoot paaŋ saaŋgul liim
ve paaŋ (99) tonenen tineep, ve ila ikalkaal
sipsip toni to ilale ne, le irau indeeŋa. *Ezek
34:11,16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11*
5 Sawa to ighaze indeeŋa, nene pale iiti
izala avara, 6 ve imbaada imuul ila pa ndug
toni toman tini iza. Ghoro ipoi ndita ve
yes to tineep tigharaui ne tinim, ve isaav
padi ighaze: 'Anim, itiŋa lolood poia ve
tiniid iza! Pasa, sipsip tiou to ilale, tauto
nandeeŋa wa!' *1Pe 2:25*

* 14:27: Ai pambarooŋ toit, nene pataŋani naol to tambaad di pa Yesu iza. † 14:33: Saveeŋ tonene, ŋgara tovene: Iit irau taghur Krisi imuuŋ pa mbeb toit to naol ne: yaam, taan, uraat, toŋvetaz toit, izaad, ve mbeb to naol ne.
‡ 14:34: Paesiiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 5:13.

7 "You nasaav payam. Ighaze ŋgeu eta
to ghamuuŋ sosor ipul ŋgar toni samia
ineeple, ve itoor ŋgar toni ila pa Maaron,
nene yes to ndug sambam tighamgham
tovene paam. Lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza
pa ŋgeu ee moghon tonenen ilib pa ndiran
tamoot paaŋ saaŋgul liim ve paaŋ (99) to
tinumeer tighaze tineep deŋiadi ila Maaron
mata ve ledi pughu eta pa titoor ŋgar todi
maau."

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to yaam to ilale

8 Yesu isaav muul tovene: "Ighaze liva
eta le yaam silva saaŋgul, ve eta ilale, nene
pale igham vena? Ye pale itun lam, ve
izaar ruum lolo, ve mata ines pooi pa yaam
tonenen le irau indeeŋa. 9 Sawa to ighaze
indeeŋa, ye pale ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep
tigharaui ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze:
'Alei, anim itiŋa lolood poia ve tiniid iza.
Pasa, yaam tiou to ilale, tauto nandeeŋa
wa.'
10 "You nasaav payam: Ighaze ŋgeu eta
to ghamuuŋ sosor ipul ŋgar toni samia
ineeple, ve itoor ŋgar toni ila pa Maaron,
nene ŋgar raraate ivotvot ila aŋela to
Maaron lolodi paam. Yes lolodi poia kat, ve
tinidi iza pa ŋgeu ee moghon tonenen."

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ŋgeu to lolo pa ndinatu ru kat

11 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite paam
padi ighaze:
"Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez inepneep. Ye nd-
inatu ru. 12 Tinepneep, ve ŋgeu muria
imundig ve isaav pa tama ighaze: 'Tamaŋ,
you naghaze yom uvalag mbeb tiom, ve sa
mbeb to yom ughaze upuli inim leg, nene
ugham payou pataghaaŋ.' Tama itaghon
aliŋa, ve ivalag mbeb toni inim ru, ve ighur
pida ila inim ŋgeu muria le, ve pida ineep
pa ŋgeu olman.
13-14 "Sawa pida inim ila, ghoro natu muria
iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve imundig toman di,
ve ila pa ndug mala. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoro
isuruuv yaam toni pa mbeb soroksorok le
yaam isob. Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot izi
ndug tonowen. Tauto mbolaaŋ igham ŋgeu
tonenen, le nepooŋa poia maau. 15 Tovenen
ila ighason paanu tau eez pa uraat. Ye iyok
pani, ve imbaaŋa ila pa ŋginiiŋ ŋgai toni.
16 Ye pitoola kat. Eemoghon eta iuuli pa
aniiŋ maau. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniiŋ
pida to ŋgai. Eemoghon aniiŋ tonowen
paam, eta igham pani maau.
17 "Ye inepneep ila le ighilaal ighaze ye
isosor wa. Ve ikausim pa nepooŋ toni
to muuŋ ighaze: 'Oyai, uraata to tamaŋ
tighanghan le apodi isuŋ, ve aniiŋ alulu izi
ineep. Ve you tonene, aazne namaat pa
pitool. 18 Tambaŋa. You pale namuul nala to
tamaŋ. Sawa to nala navot toni, nene pale
nasaav pani naghaze: Tamaŋ, you nagham
sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve nagham
sosor payom paam. *Mbo 51:4*
19 You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat
ghou natum muul maau. Vena, irau uyok
ve nanim uraata payom?'
20 "Ye igharaat ŋgar toni le isob, ghoro
imuul ila to tama. Ilaghlaagh mala sone,
ve tama mata ila le ighita. Rikia moghon
ighilaala ve lolo isamini. Tovenen ilaan ila
isavagi, ve itaŋ pani. 21 Ghoro natu isaav
pani ighaze: 'Tamaŋ, you nagham sosor
pa Maaron to sambam, ve nagham sosor
payom paam. You poiag maau. Tovenen
irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau.'
22 "Eemoghon tama irab motin saveeŋ
toni, ve isaav pa yes mbesooŋa toni ighaze:
'Ai, yam rikia ala agham nonogiiŋa mala to
paghuna kat inim, ve andud natug tonene
pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuri ila nima
u, ve agham duduuŋa to aghe ve aghuri ila
aghe. 23 Ve yam pida ala aghita makau natu
to naghuri pa ghanghaniiŋ, ve arabi. Ye
to itub kat. Leso tagham ghanghaniiŋ pa
natug tonene toman tiniid iza. 24 Pasa, iit
taghaze pa ye imaat wa. Eemoghon maau.
Mata iyaryaar, ve imuul inim ivot. Taghaze
pa ye ilale wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne,
taghita muul.' Tovenen mbesooŋa toni tila
tigham uraat itaghon olman aliŋa. Ghoro
tilup di pa ghanghaniiŋ toman tinidi iza. *Ep 2:1,5*
25 "Mala maau ve natu olman ana, ineep
uum ve inim. Ilaagh inim igharau ruum,
ve iloon oroor tiina. Ambam itaŋtaŋ, ve
tighamgham narogho. 26 Tovenen ipoi mbe-
sooŋa eez inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: 'Ai,
oroor tonowe to sa?'
27 "Mbesooŋa tonowen ipamuul aliŋa ig-
haze: 'Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa.
Eemoghon maau. Imuul inim toman tini
poia! Tauto tamam lolo poia kat, ve irab
makau natu to ighuri pa ghanghaniiŋ ne, ve
tighanghan pani.'

[28] "Natu olman iloon saveen tonene, le
irau lolo maau ve ate yabyab kat. Tauto
lolo pa iloon ila ruum maau. Tove-
nen tama ivot ila toni, ve itoova pa irab
ate. [29] Eemoghon ye isaav pa tama ig-
haze: 'Tamaŋ, ndaman katindi, you naneep
toman ghom, ve nakaria uraat payom. Na-
zoor aliŋam rita maau. Eemoghon ndag
eta, yom upakur ghou pa mbeb eta maau.
Maau kat. Inimale ugham leg mekmek
natu eta ve yeiŋa nditag nighanghan toman
tinimai iza, tone lolog poia ris. Eemoghon
maau. [30] Ve natum tonowen, ye ila ve yesŋa
ndiliva to ataam tiwaghamun mbeb tiom
le isob. Eemoghon sawa to imuul inim,
yom urab makau natu poia to taghuri pa
ghanghaniiŋ ne pani!'
[31] "Tama ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: 'O natug,
sawa isob, ituru tanepneep. Ve mbeb tiou
to naol ne, nene yom tiom. [32] Ughita. Iit
taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon
ineep mata iyaryaar. Ve taghaze pa ilale
wa. Eemoghon aazne, inim peria ve taghita
muul. Tovenen ighaze tagham ghang-
haniiŋ pani toman tiniid iza, nene deŋia.' "

16

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to uraata to ikaal ataam pa tau leso muri ineep pooi

[1] Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene pa
taghoniiŋa toni ighaze: "Sawa eez, mbaliiŋ
tau eez inepneep. Ye le uraata eez to
iŋginŋgin mbeb toni. Eemoghon ndi-
ran pida tila ve tiŋgal saveeŋ pa uraata
toni tonowen tighaze ye isusuruuv yaam
toman mbeb pida to tiina toni soroksorok.
[2] Tovenen mbaliiŋ tau tonenen ipoii inim,
ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Yom ugham uraat
vena? Pasa, nakaria loŋaaŋ saveeŋ tiom
wa! Yom ula rikia, ve umbood uraat tiom
to ughamghami ne ila rau, ve ughami inim
naghita. Pasa, yom pale usob pa uraat
tonene. Irau uŋgin mbeb tiou muul maau.'
[3] "Uraata toni iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve
ikaal ŋgar ighaze: 'Wai, tiina tiou ighaze
ipasob ghou pa uraat to ŋginiiŋ mbeb toni.
Pale nagham vena? Tapirig irau to nagham
uraat pataŋani inimale mbutuuŋ taan ne
maau. Ve mayag paam pa nasuŋ tam-
toghon pa leg mbeb.' [4] Tovenen inepneep
le ŋgar eez ivot pani, ve isaav ighaze:
'Ya! Ghara matag iŋgal ŋgar eez! Ig-
haze nagham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon
lolodi poia payou, ve sawa to tiina tiou
ipasob ghou pa uraat, tamtoghon pida pale
tigham ghou nala ruum todi, ve naneep ila
nimadi.'
[5] "Ghoro ye ipoi yes to ledi bun ineep ila
to tiina toni, ve eŋaeŋa tila toni. Ye to ila
ivot toni muuŋ, uraata tonenen ighasoni
ighaze: 'Ai, usaav: Bun tiom piiz ineep ila
to tiina tiou?'
[6] "Ŋgeu tonowen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
'Ŋgoreeŋ to ineep ila patudi tintina irau
tamoot liim (100).'
"Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: 'You
pale nanduura izi ris. Nes, ugham rau to
bun tiom ineep ila ne, mbolem izi, ve rikia
moghon umbood tamoot ru saaŋgul (50)
moghon. Ve pida, ineeple.'
[7] "Ghoro ŋgeu ite ana ila toni, ve uraata
tonenen ighasoni ighaze: 'Yo, usaav: Bun
tiom piiz?'
"Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: 'Bek tamoot
liim (100) to tivon pa aniiŋ wit.'
"Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: 'Nes,
ugham rau to bun tiom ineep ila ne, ve um-
bood bek wit tamoot paaŋ (80) moghon.' "
[8] Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Onoon,
ŋgar to uraata tonenen ighami, nene deŋia
maau. Eemoghon sawa to tiina toni iloon
varu, ye ipait uraata tonenen iza. Pasa, ye
igham ŋgar pa pataŋani to ighaze ivot pani,
ve ikaal ataam pa tau, leso muri ineep pooi.
"Tamtoghon to titaghon ŋgar to taan,
tilib pa yes to titaghon ŋgar to ghazooŋa.
Pasa, yes tiwatag katin sa ŋgar to taan to yes
irau tighami, leso tineep pooi izi taan. Ve
titaghon ŋgar tonowen. Eemoghon yes to
tiwatag ŋgar to ghazooŋa, titaghoni iraua
maau. *Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5*
[9] "You nasaav payam: Akaal ataam pa tau-
mim, leso muri aneep pooi. Yaam to taan
to inim pughu pa ŋgar samsamia naol,
yam areii pa tamtoghon. Leso lolodi poia
payam. Ve muri, sawa to yaam to taan
isob, nene pale tigham gham ala aneep pooi
ila ruum tiam izi ndug sambam itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbeb tau

[10] "Ighaze tamtoghon eta iŋgin poian
mbeb ŋgiira to tighuri ila nima, nene pale
iŋgin poian mbeb tiina paam. Ve ighaze
tamtoghon eta igham ŋgar to deŋia maau
pa mbeb ŋgiira, nene pale igham ŋgar

raraate moghon pa mbeb tiina paam. *Lu 19:17+*
[11] Yaam to taan, mbeb tau maau. Ve inim pughu pa ŋgar samsamia naol. Tovenen ighaze yam aŋgin poian yaam itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni maau, nene pale ighur mbeb tau to sambam ilat nimamim vena? Maau. [12] Onoon kat, ighaze tighur mbeb ilat nimamim ve aŋgin poiani maau, nene pale sei igham mbeb inim lemim kat?*
[13] Mbesooŋa eta irau imbees kat pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees kat pa Maaron toman mbaliiŋ to taan ne maau." *Mt 6:24*
[14] Ndiran tutuuŋa lolodi pa yaam kat. Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ isob tonenen, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ naol pa Yesu. [15] Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Yam aghamgham ŋgar naol ila tamtoghon matadi, leso tighita gham tighaze yam ndiran deŋiamim. Eemoghon Maaron iwatag lolomim wa. Ve alooŋ! Mbeb to tamtoghon tighita tighaze mbeb tiina, nene Maaron ighita ighaze mbeb samia kat." *Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 18:9+*

Tutuuŋ to Maaron ve pooz toni

[16] Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Tutuuŋ to Mose ve saveeŋ to yes propeta ipatooŋ tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron le inim imuul sawa to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa. Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ival tiina tizuaria di pa tilooŋ tila pooz toni lolo.† *Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4*
[17] "Sambam ve taan, nene iraurau pa Maaron ipasob di. Eemoghon tutuuŋ toni waaro ŋgiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*

Yesu isavia ŋgar to rabuuŋ motin vaiuuŋ

[18] "Ighaze tamoot eta izurun azuwa ila ve ivai liva paghu, nene imalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ to vaiuuŋ. Ve ighaze tamoot eta ivai liva eta to azuwa izuruni, ye paam imalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ to vaiuuŋ." *Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+*

Mbaliiŋ tau ve Lasarus

[19] Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Sawa eez, mbaliiŋ tau eez inepneep. Nepooŋ toni poia kat. Moghon moghon, ye indudi pa nonogiiŋa popoiadi moghon to bodeeŋadi inimale aindan ve atiadi tintina kat. Ve sawa isob, ighanghan aniiŋ popoia moghon, ve inepneep toman tini iza. [20] Mbolaaŋa eez inepneep igharau mbaliiŋ tau tonowen. Iza Lasarus. Ye narape, ve tini isob mbotmboot ighami. Tovenen tisuri ila, ve tighuri izi igharau mbaliiŋ tau tonenen ataam toni avo. [21] Lasarus pitoola kat. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniiŋ ŋgiira ŋgiira to itaptap izizi pa mbaliiŋ tau toŋ toni. Sawa to inepneep tonowe, ŋgavuun tinimnim ve tindandamoz mbotmboot to ineep ila tini.
[22] "Ye inepneep toman pataŋani tovene le imaat. Ghoro aŋela tighami ve tighuri ineep ila ndug poia igharau Abaram dige. Muri ghoro, mbaliiŋ tau ana imaat, ve titavia.
[23] "Ye izila ndug samia, ve iyamaan yabyabuuŋ tiina kat. Mata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tinepneep mala kat. [24] Tovenen imboob ila pa Abaram ighaze: 'Oo tamaŋ Abaram, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve umbaaŋ Lasarus inim. Leso izeev nima u ila ya, ve ipaluum yamag rita. Pasa, you naneep ila yab tonene lolo, ve yabyabuuŋ tiina kat igham ghou.' *Mk 9:48*
[25] "Eemoghon Abaram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: 'Oo natug, matam iŋgal nepooŋ tiom to muuŋ ughami izi taan. Sawa tonenen, yom uneep poia kat, ve Lasarus ineep sami. Tauto aazne, ate izi ve igham nepooŋ poia izi ndug tonene, ve yom uyamaan yabyabuuŋ tiina tonanan. *Lu 6:24*
[26] Ve mbeb ite. Ughita. Ndug kazimuŋa tiina tonene ineep sosood. Leso tamtoghon eta to sualen ighaze ilat tiam, nene pale iraua maau. Ve yam tovene paam. Tiam eta irau ilib inim sualen maau.'
[27] "Mbaliiŋ tau iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve itaŋ roran Abaram muul ighaze: 'O tamaŋ, ighaze venen, ghoro umbaaŋ Lasarus imuul ila tamaŋ ruum toni, [28] ve isaav ariaŋa pa

* 16:12: Maaron ighur mbeb naol tinim nimaad, ve ighaze taŋgin poian di itaghon ye tau ŋgar toni: Yaam, taan toit, tapiriid, ŋgar, saveeŋ toni, ndizwaad, ndinatuud, ve mbeb pida paam. Ighaze taŋgin poian mbeb naol tonowen maau, ye irau igham leed mbeb tau to ndug sambam maau. † 16:16: Ataam ite to tatoor saveeŋ tonene, nene vene: "Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avodi iyaryaaŋ pa tamtoghon tisob tighaze tizuaria di pa tilooŋ tila pooz toni lolo."

nditazig liim to tinepneep we, leso titoor
ŋgar todi. Pa vene, yes paam titaghon ghou
tinim ndug to yabyabuuŋ tonene.'
29 "Abaram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: 'Saveeŋ
to Mose ve yes propeta, nene tiwatagi wa.
Yes irau tilooŋa ve titaghoni.' *2Tim 3:16+*
30 "Mbaliiŋ tau isaav pani muul ighaze:
'Tamaŋ Abaram, ŋgar tiom tonanan poia.
Eemoghon irau ighur maau. Ve ighaze
mateeŋa eta imundig ve ila ivot todi, ve
ipaes padi, nene pale tighur ila saveeŋ toni,
ve titoor ŋgar todi.'
31 "Abaram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: 'Maau.
Ighaze tilooŋ Mose toman yes propeta
aliŋadi maau, nene pale tamtoghon to
imundig pa mateeŋ ne paam, irau igham di
tighur ila maau.' " *Yo 11:44+, 12:10+*

17

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep (Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

1-2 Yesu isaav pa taghoniiŋa toni ighaze:
"Tovaaŋ naol pale tivot pa tamtoghon, ve
tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon
tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiiŋ pa pain
eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye
ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa
timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila
te lolo ve ilale. Tovenen apatum gham!
3 "Ighaze toŋvetaz tiom eta igham sosor,
yom ula toni ve usaav kat pani pa sosor
toni. Ighaze iloon ghom, ve itoor ŋgar toni,
ghoro upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh
pani. *Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32*
4 Ighaze ye igham sosor payom pa liim ve
ru pa ndag ee moghon, ve ilatlat tiom
ve isavsaav payom ighaze: 'You naghi-
laal sosor tiou ve natoor ŋgar tiou wa.'
Nene yom paam, upul sosor toni, ve lolom
imaagh pani." *Mt 18:21-22*
5 Mbaŋooŋa toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve
tisaav pani tighaze: "Tiina, ighaze venen,
ugham ghurla tiei ivot inim tiina."
6 Yesu isaav padi: "Ighaze ghurla tiam
rismoghon inimale mastet uve,*
yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tonene
aghaze: 'Ukuul taum uza, ve ula upayoon
taum ila te lolo.' Ve ai tonene pale itaghon
aliŋamim." *Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23*

Ighaze tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataad pa pakuruuŋ to tamtoghon malep

7 Yesu isaav muul: "Ighaze tiam eta isaav
pa mbesooŋa toni ila imbut uum, ma iŋgin
sipsip toni, ve rabrab mbesooŋa tonowen
imuul ila pa ruum, nene pale isaav vena
pa mbesooŋa tonenen? Pale rikia moghon
isaav pani ighaze: 'Unum, mbolem izi, ve
ughan?' 8 Nene pale maau. Pale isaav
pani tovene: 'Yom ula ugharaat aniiŋ payou
le isob, ghoro ugharaat ghom, ve umuul
unum umbees payou le irau naghan ve
naghun le isob. Ghoro anam mbolem izi, ve
ughan ve ughun.' *Lu 12:37*
9 "Ve vena? Ighaze mbesooŋa toni iloon
aliŋa ve igham uraat toni isob, pale tiina
toni ipakuri? Maau. Pasa, nene ye uraat
toni. 10 Yam tovene paam. Ighaze agham
mbeb tisob to Maaron isavia di payam pa
agham di, ghoro asaav moghon aghaze: 'Yei
mbesooŋa to Maaron. Nigham mbeb poia
eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne maau. Uraat
to ye ighuri inim nimamai, tauto nighami."
1Kor 9:16+

Yesu igharaat tamtoghon saaŋgul to kolekole (o sik lepra) igham di

11 Yesu ilaagh taghon ataam to ila pa
Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaaŋ pa
Samaria ve Galilaia. 12-13 Ye iloon ila ndug eez
to ineep tonowe, le ivot to ndiran saaŋgul
to moroghoon kolekole igham di. Tovenen
tiyoon mala, ve timboob ila pani tighaze:
"Yesu, tiina tiei, lolom isamin ghei ve uul
ghei lak!" *Wkp 13:45+*
14 Yesu ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze:
"Yam ala apatooŋ taumim pa yes ndiran to
watooŋrau." Tovenen tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh
taghon ataam tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham
di tinidi popoia le tiŋgalaaŋ ila mata. *Lu 5:14*
15 Todi eez ighita ighaze Maaron iuuli ve
tini poia wa. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza
toman aliŋa tiina, ve imuul ila to Yesu. 16 Ila
ivot toni, ghoro itap izi ila Yesu aghe pughu,
ve ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipaiti toman
lolo poia. Ŋgeu tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye
to Samaria.
17 Yesu ighita ŋgeu tonenen, ve isaav
ighaze: "Wai, you naghaze pa nagharaat
tamtoghon saaŋgul tinidi popoia. Liim ve
paaŋ tineep sine? 18 Ŋgeu tonene, ye Yuda

* 17:6: Mastet, nene mbeb to itub iza inimale was ma venen. Ve uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog ma mbuas uvedi.

maau. Pughu vena to ye eŋgeni imuul inim
ve ipait Maaron iza, ve yes pida maau?"
19 Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ŋgeu tonenen ighaze:
"Umundig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghurla
tiom, tauto igham ghom tinim poia, ve
Maaron igham mulin ghom wa." *Mt 9:22; Lu
7:50*

Pooz to Maaron ivot vena?

20 Sawa eez, ndiran tutuuŋa pida tighason
Yesu tighaze: "Pale ŋeez, o pooz to Maaron
ivot ighazooŋ?"

Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Pooz to
Maaron ivot toman ghilalooŋ tiina eta to
tamtoghon irau tighita pa matadi ne maau.
21 Tovenen tamtoghon irau tisaav tighaze:
'Aghita. Pooz to Maaron ineep sualen,' ma
'ineep tonowe,' nene maau. Pasa, pooz to
Maaron, nene mbeb to ivot ila lolomim." *Yo
3:3; Ro 14:17*

*Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu pale ipatooŋ pooz
toni ivot ighazooŋ*

(Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

22 Ghoro Yesu isaav pa taghoniiŋa toni
ighaze: "Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot,
ve yam apasul aghaze le aghita Tamtoghon
Natu ipatooŋ pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ rita,
ghoro poia. Eemoghon yam irau aghita
rikia maau. 23 Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa,
ndiran pida pale tisaav payam tighaze:
'Aghita. Ye tau tonowe!,' ma tisaav tig-
haze: 'Ye tau tonene!' Eemoghon yam ala
ataghon di malep. *Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1*
24 Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim
ve ipatooŋ tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, tamtoghon
tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inim inimale
ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata
paroŋania dige eez ve ivool ila pa dige ite.
1Tes 4:16+
25 Eemoghon mbeb tonenen irau ivot rikia
sone. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad
pataŋani naol muuŋ itaghon Maaron ŋgar
toni, ve tamtoghon to aazne tizuruni. *Mk
8:31; Lu 9:22*
26 "Sawa to mulaaŋ to Tamtoghon Natu
ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon
titaghon ŋgar to muuŋ tighami ila sawa to
Noa. *Mbnp 6:5-7:1*
27 Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh
pa taudi kat. Pataŋani to ighaze ivot,
yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighanghan,
tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat
to Noa iloon ila waaŋ lolo. Ghoro Maaron
igham ya ivon toman yawaaŋa le itatab
taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi.

28-29 "Ve tamtoghon pale titaghon ŋgar
to tighami ila sawa to Lot. Sawa tone-
nen paam, tamtoghon tighilaal pataŋani
to ighaze ivot padi ne maau. Tighang-
han, tighunghun, tirauraukol pa mbeb todi,
tivavazog aniiŋ, tireirei ruum, ila ila le
sawa to Lot ipul ndug Sodom ve ighau ila.
Ghoro Maaron igham yab toman yaam salfa
tuntunu to vuzi samia kat, titaptap ila tata
ve tizi, le tirab di tisob tilaledi. *Mbnp 19:24+;
2Pe 2:6; Jud 7*
30 Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve
ipatooŋ pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ, nene pale
ŋgar raraate moghon ivot.

31 "Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve ŋgeu
eta inepneep ila ndug to nepooŋ to ruum
pogho we,†
nene irau izila muul ruum lolo pa igham
mbeb toni pida ne maau. Izi le ighau
malmali ila. Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta ineep uum
toni ve ighamgham uraat, nene ye paam,
irau imuul ila pa ruum toni maau. Ighau
malmali ila. *Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+*
32 Tovenen agham ŋgar pa mbeb tiam
malep. Matamim iŋgal muul pa pataŋani to
muuŋ ivot pa Lot azuwa. *Mbnp 19:26*
33 Tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau
leso ineep poia izi taan, nene pale ilale. Ve
ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon ve
ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepooŋ
poia ila to Maaron. *Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25*

34 "You nasaav payam. Sawa tonenen
ighaze ivot, ve tamtoghon ru tilup di pa
ghenooŋ ila inadi ee moghon, pale tigham
eez, ve tipul eez ineep. *Mt 24:40+*
35-36 Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to
gharatooŋ aniiŋ, nene pale tigham eez, ve
tipul eez ineep."‡

37 Taghoniiŋa toni tiloon saveeŋ tonene,
ve tighasoni tighaze: "Tiina, mbeb to yom
usavia ne, pale ivot izi sine?"

Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Ndug to
uri igheen pani, nene irau iyooŋ maau.

† 17:31: Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babaŋa. Tovenen tirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

‡ 17:35-36: Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ ite paam ineep ila saveeŋ waaro tonene lolo. Saveeŋ tovene: "Ve ighaze nditamoot ru tineep uum ve tighamgham uraat, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep." Ughita Matayu 24:40.

Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di
tonowe ve tighani."§ *Mt 24:28*

18

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to naar to inoknok ghasoniiŋ pa ulaaŋ

1 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene pa
taghoniiŋa toni pa ipalot di. Leso tinidi
imum pa suŋuuŋ sob, ve tisuŋ pa Maaron
irau sawa isob. *Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*
2 Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Ndug eez, daba todi
to gharatooŋ saveeŋ imatughez pa Maaron
maau, ve igham ŋgar pa tamtoghon eta
maau. 3 Ndug tonowen, naar eez inep-
neep. Moghon moghon, ye ilala to daba
tonenen, ve itaŋtaŋ rorani ighaze: 'Ŋgar to
koiag igham payou, nene deŋia maau. Uul
ghou ve ugharaat saveeŋ tiou itaghon ŋgar
deŋia.'

4 "Sawa mala, daba tonenen iyasiil pa
ulaaŋ naar tonenen. Eemoghon ye ino-
knoki tovene le muri ghoro, daba tone-
nen isaav pa tau ighaze: 'You namatughez
pa Maaron maau. Ve tamtoghon paam,
nagham ŋgar padi maau. 5 Eemoghon naar
tonene inoknok pararaiŋ ghou ila ila le
tinig imum pani kat. Tambaŋa. You pale
nauuli ve nagharaat saveeŋ toni. Pa vene,
inoknok saveeŋ payou tovene.' " *Lu 11:7+*

6 Ghoro Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighaze:
"Alooŋ saveeŋ to daba samia tonenen wa?
7 Ighaze tamtoghon tovene iloon naar tone-
nen aliŋa ve igharaat pataŋani toni, nene
pale Maaron igham vena pa yes to ye tau
isia di tinim le? Ighaze koiadi tigham sosor
padi, ve yes titaŋ rorani pa mboŋ ve ndag,
pale izuar pa ulaaŋ di? Maau. *Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10*
8 You nasaav payam: Ye pale iuul di pa
pataŋani todi rikia moghon, ve igharaat
saveeŋ todi itaghon ŋgar deŋia. Eemoghon
sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, pale
ighita yes to tineep izi taan ne tighur ila
toni, ma maau?" *2Tim 3:1+*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ŋgeu to tutuuŋ ve ŋgeu to youŋ takes

9 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene
iŋarua ndiran pida to tinumeer taudi tig-
haze yes moghon tineep deŋiadi ila Maaron
mata, ve matadi izi pa nditadi pida. *Lu 16:15*
10 "Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila Rumai Tiina
tighaze tisuŋ. Eez, ye ŋgeu tutuuŋa. Ve ite,
ye ŋgeu to youŋ takes. 11 Ŋgeu to tutuuŋ ila
iyoon, ve isuŋ ila lolo ighaze: 'Oo Maaron,
you napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa,
you nanimale tamtoghon pida maau. You
nayub maau, naghur maat maau, ve ŋgar
to deŋia ila matam, you nayel pani rita
maau. Ŋgeu to youŋ takes tonene paam,
you nanimale ye maau. *Is 1:15; Syg 3:17*
12 Wik to naol ne, you naŋgun taug pa
ghaniiŋ aniiŋ pae ru itaghon suŋuuŋ ŋgara.
Ve moghon moghon, mbeb tisob to nagham
di, matag iŋgalŋgal pa valagiiŋ di tinim
ndouŋ saaŋgul, ve naghamgham ndouŋ
eŋaeŋa payom.' *Mt 23:23*

13 "Ye isuŋsuŋ, ve ŋgeu to youŋ takes iy-
oon saguan. Mata iza maau. Itud, ve ipam-
bar ate toman taŋiiz. Pasa, lolo ipataŋan
pa sosor toni. Tovenen isaav moghon ig-
haze: 'Oo Maaron, you ŋgeu to ghamuuŋ
sosor. Lolom isamin ghou, ve ureu sosor
tiou ilale!' " *Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15*

14 Ghoro Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni ighaze:
"You nasaav payam. Sawa to ŋgeu to youŋ
takes ivot ila pa ruum toni, Maaron ighita
ighaze ye moghon to ŋgeu deŋia. Ve ita ite
tonowen, ne maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob
to tipait taudi, nene pale Maaron itatan
di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza,
nene pale Maaron ipaiti." *Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

15 Tamtoghon tigham ndinatudi geegeu
paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala
poghodi ve ipalot di. Taghoniiŋa toni
tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

16 Eemoghon Yesu ipoi ndipain tonowen
timuul tinim, ve isaav pa taghoniiŋa toni
ighaze: "Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain
malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to
Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to

§ 17:37: Saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene: Mulaaŋ to Yesu pale ivot ighazooŋ ila tamtoghon matadi. * 18:16: Ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

ŋgar todi inimale ndipain tonene.”* *1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*
17 You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon
eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ŋgara inimale
ndipain tonene maau, ye irau iloon ila ndug
toni maau. *Mt 18:3*

Mbaliiŋ tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Daba eez to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ig-
haze: “Patoŋaaŋ, yom poiam. Pale nagham
vena, leso naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”
19 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni ighaze:
“Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag?
Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau.
20 Tutuuŋ to naol ne, yom uwatag di
wa: ‘Ughur maat malep, urab tamtoghon
imaat malep, uyub malep, upariaaŋ saveeŋ
kaarom malep, ve matam loŋloŋaiŋa pa
tamam ve tinam ve utandag padi.’” *Igham 20:12+*
21 Ŋgeu tonowen iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve
isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai patoŋaaŋ,
sawa to pain ghou ve inim aazne, you
nataghon tutuuŋ tonenen tisob.”
22 Yesu iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pani
muul ighaze: “Poia. Ve ŋgar eez to yom
ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob,
ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaaŋa, leso ugham
lem mbaliiŋ tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob,
ghoro unum utaghon ghou.” *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbaŋ 2:45*
23 Ŋgeu tonenen iloon saveeŋ tonene, le
lolo ipataŋan kat. Pasa, ye mbaliiŋ tau kat.
24 Yesu ighita ŋgeu tonenen lolo ipataŋan,
ve isaav ighaze: “Yes mbaliiŋ taudi,
ipataŋan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to
Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni. *Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+*
25 Aghita. Ighaze kamel itoova pa izeev
tau iloon ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa?
Maau. Yes mbaliiŋ taudi tovene paam.
Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to
Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni, nene pale
tiraua maau.”
26 Yes tiloon saveeŋ tonene, ve tighason
Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to
pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi izi
ndug toni?”
27 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Mbeb
to tamtoghon irau tighami maau, nene
Maaron irau ighami. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila
Maaron muri maau.”

Yes to titaghon Yesu pale tigham sa atia?

28 Tovenen Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighaze:
“Ughita. Yei tonene nipul ndug tiei
toman mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim
nitaghon ghom.” *Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11*
29 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Onoon kat,
you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta
igham ŋgar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul
ruum toni, azuwa, toŋvetaz toni, tina tama,
ma ndinatu, 30 nene pale Maaron iyat mbeb
to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di irau pae
katindi. Pasa, sawa to ye ineep izi taan,
poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toni le ilib kat
pa mbeb toni tisob tonowen. Ve sawa to
Mboŋ Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mata
iyaryaar le alok.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateeŋ ve mundigiiŋ toni
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

31 Ghoro Yesu igham taghoniiŋa toni
saaŋgul ve ru tila saguan, ve isaav padi ig-
haze: “Alooŋ. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem
tonene. Ve saveeŋ isob to yes propeta tim-
booda iza to Tamtoghon Natu, nene pale
anoŋa ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7*
32 Pale tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne ni-
madi, ve tipamogherani, tipamayaŋini, ve
tivuragi. 33 Ghoro tilosi pa waar mata mata,
ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol,
ye pale imundig pa mateeŋ.” 34 Taghoniiŋa
toni tiloon saveeŋ tonene, eemoghon tig-
hazooŋ pa pughu rita maau. Pasa, pughu
iyooŋ padi. Tauto tikankaan pa Yesu saveeŋ
toni.

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

35 Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau ndug Yeriko,
ve ivot to ŋgeu mata pisi eez. Ye mbole
izi ataam dige, ve isuŋsuŋ tamtoghon pa le
mbeb. 36 Ŋgeu tonowen iloon ival tiina tinim
le tighaze tisalib pani. Tovenen ighason di
ighaze: “Ou, nene vena?”
37 Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Wai, Yesu
to Nasaret inim ila we.”
38 Tovenen ye imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze:
“Yesu, David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve
uul ghou lak!”
39 Yes to tilaagh timuuŋ, tiyaan ŋgeu
tonenen tighaze neneeŋa. Eemoghon ye
itaŋ roran Yesu muul toman aliŋa tiina kat
ighaze: “Aa David Natu, lolom isamin ghou
ve uul ghou lak!”

40 Tovenen Yesu aghe tuŋia, ve isaav pa
tamtoghon pida ighaze: “Akis ŋgeu to-
nanan nima ve aghami inim.” Ŋgeu tone-
nen inim igharaui, ve Yesu ighasoni ighaze:
41 “Yo, ughaze nagham vena payom?”
Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Aa tiina tiou,
naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita
ndug.”
42 Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze:
“Matam poia ve ughita ndug lak! Ghurla
tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.”
43 Rikia moghon, ŋgeu tonenen mata poia
ve ighita ndug. Tovenen ipapait Maaron
iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve itaghon Yesu
ve yesŋa tila. Ve ival tiina to tinepneep
ve tighita mbeb gharatooŋa tonenen, tisob
tipait Maaron iza paam. *Yo 9:1+*

19

Sakaius ŋgeu to youŋ takes itoor ŋgar toni

1 Yesu iloon ila ndug Yeriko, ve ilaagh
taghon ndug lolo ila. 2 Ndug tonowen,
ŋgeu eez inepneep, iza Sakaius. Ye ndi-
ran to youŋ takes daba todi eez, ve ye
mbaliiŋ tau kat. 3 Sakaius izuaria tau ig-
haze le ighita Yesu ye sa ŋgeu. Eemoghon
iraua maau. Pasa, aghe tuku ve ival tiina
tipoona. 4 Eemoghon ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ
ighaze ighita Yesu. Tovenen ilaan imuuŋ
ila, ve ighita ai fik eez to iyoon igharau
ataam to Yesu itaghoni, ve iip izala, ve
isaŋan.
5 Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tonowen pughu.
Ghoro mata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani
ighaze: “Sakaius, rikia moghon uzi unum!
Pasa, aazne you naghaze naneep toman
ghom ila ruum tiom itaghon Maaron ŋgar
toni.” 6 Sakaius iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve
rikia moghon izi, ve igham Yesu toman lolo
poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum toni.
7 Eemoghon ival tiina tighita yesuru tila
le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi tighaze:
“Wai, ŋgeu tonowen, ye ŋgeu to ghamuuŋ
sosor. Yesu ila ineep ruum toni pasa?” *Lu
5:30, 7:34, 15:2*
8 Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ghoro Sakaius
iyoon ila Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze:
“Tiina, uloon! Aazne, you pale navalag
mbeb tiou tisob tinim ndouŋ ru, ve narei
ndouŋ eez pa yes mbolaaŋa. Ve ighaze
muuŋ you natombaan ŋgeu eta ve nayub
mbeb toni, nene pale nayat mbeb tonowen,
ve nagham le tol paam izala pogho.” *Igham
22:1+; Lu 3:13*
9 Ye isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav ighaze:
“Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum
tonene wa. Pasa ŋgeu tonene, ye Abaram
paghu toni paam. 10 Tamtoghon Natu, ye
inim pa ikaal yes to tiyel pa ataam to
Maaron, leso igham mulin di.” *Ezek 34:11+;
Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15*

*Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit
irau taŋgin poiani ve tagham uraata*
(Mt 25:14-30)

11 Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila igharau
Yerusalem wa. Tovenen yes to tiloŋloon
saveeŋ toni, tighaze sawa to Maaron
ipatooŋ pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ, nene
inim igharau wa. Tauto Yesu isavia saveeŋ
palelaaŋ tonene padi. *Mbaŋ 1:6*
12 “Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez inepneep. Yesŋa
siŋ toni izadi tintina. Ye ighaze ila ndug
mala, leso daba to ndug tonowen tighuri
inim kinik pa tau ndug toni. Le isob, ghoro
imuul ila. 13 Tovenen ipoi mbesooŋa toni
saaŋgul tinim, ve irei yaam mina*
eŋaeŋa le irau di. Ghoro isaav padi ighaze:
‘Alooŋ. You naghaze nala tonene. Yaam
to nareii irau gham wa. Tovenen sawa to
naneep saguan payam, yam araukol pani ve
agham anoŋa toni ivot.’ Isavsaav toman di
le isob, ghoro imundig ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor
12:7+; Ep 4:7-13*
14 “Eemoghon ŋgeu tonowen, tamtoghon
to ndug toni tighur koi pani. Tovenen
timbaaŋ tamtoghon pida titaghoni tila, leso
tigham avodi ve tisavsaav toman yes daba
to ndug tonowen. Tila tivot tonowe, ve
tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Ŋgeu tonene, yei lolo-
mai pani maau kat. Yam aghuri pa iŋgin
ghei malep.’ *Yo 1:11*
15 “Eemoghon daba tonowen tiloon di
maau, ve tighur ŋgeu tonenen inim kinik.
Ghoro ye imundig ve imuul ila pa tau ndug
toni. Ila peria, ve ipoi mbesooŋa toni tinim.
Leso tivotia uraat todi, ve ye iwatag: Yaam
to muuŋ ireii padi, tiraukol pani ve tigham
piiz paam izala pogho?
16 “Mbesooŋa to inim ivot muuŋ, ipaes
pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina

* 19:13: Mina, nene yaam eez to yes Yuda. Mina, nene yaam tiina. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, nene pale tigham le mina eez inim le atia.

eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le
ivot irau saaŋgul.'
17 "Tiina toni iloon saveeŋ toni, ve ipaiti
ighaze: 'Iya! Yom uraata poiawaat! Pasa,
yom utaghon ŋgar tiou ve uŋgin poian
uraat ŋgiira to naghuri ilat nimam. Tove-
nen you pale naghur ghom pa uŋgin ndug
tintina saaŋgul.' *Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor*
4:2
18 "Ghoro mbesooŋa ite inim ru, ana inim
ve ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina tiou, yaam tiom
mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol
pani le ivot irau liim.'
19 "Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: 'You pale
naghur ghom pa uŋgin ndug tintina liim.'
20 "Ghoro mbesooŋa toni ite inim tol pani,
ana inim ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze:
'Tiina, yaam tiom mina eez, tau tonene.
You nanduni pa uli pida, ve naŋgooza inep-
neep. 21 Pasa, you namatughez payom. Yom
ughamgham ariaŋa pa tamtoghon. Irau
lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep
ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to
tamtoghon pida tighuri ineep, yom ughami
inim lem. Ve taum uvazog aniiŋ maau.
Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniiŋ, yom uy-
ouyou sorokini inim am.'
22 "Tiina toni iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve
isaav ila mata ighaze: 'Yom mbesooŋa
samia eez! Saveeŋ to ivot ila taum
avom, tauto pale inim pughu pa naghur
atia iŋarua ghom. Yom ughaze you
naghamgham ariaŋa pa tamtoghon. Irau
lolog isamin di rita maau. Ve ughaze
nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa,
mbeb to tamtoghon pida tighuri ineep, you
naghami inim leg. Ve taug navazog aniiŋ
maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniiŋ,
you nayouyou sorokini inim ag. 23 Ighaze
tovene, pughu vena to yom ughur yaam
tiou iloon ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale
ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim
navot, nagham yaam tiou anoŋa toman
avua ris izala pogho.'
24 "Ghoro tiina toni isaav pa ndiran pida
to tiyoon tigharaui ighaze: 'Yaam to ŋgeu
tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila
to ita ite to ikis yaam mina saaŋgul.'
25 "Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: 'Wai tiina,
ye ikis yaam saaŋgul wa.'
26 "Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ighaze:
'Maau. You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon
tisob to ledi mbeb ve tigham uraata, nene
pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho.
Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb
ŋgiira moghon, ve igham uraata maau,
nene pale tigham mulin mbeb tonenen, ve
ye ineep sorok. *Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18*
27 Yo, yes to tighur koi payou, ve lolodi
pa taneep ila sambag maau, yam agham
di tinim, ve arab di tisob timatmaat ila
matag.' "

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

28 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonenen
le isob, ghoro ipamundigin laghooŋ toni
muul. Ye imuuŋ, ve taghoniiŋa toni
titaghoni ve yesŋa tilaagh taghon ataam
tila tighaze tizala pa Yerusalem. 29 Tila
tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep
ila lolooz Oliv dige, ghoro Yesu imbaaŋ
taghoniiŋa toni ru ighaze: 30 "Yamru amuuŋ
azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita
esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ŋgeu
eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola,
ve aghami izi inim sualen. 31 Ighaze tam-
toghon eta ighason gham ighaze: 'Pughu
vena to yamru apool esele tonenen?' ghoro
asaav pani tovene: 'Tiina tiei le uraat
pani.' "

32 Tovenen mbaŋooŋa toni ru tonowen
tila ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot titaghon
Yesu aliŋa. 33 Sawa to tighaze tipool waar
pa esele, taudi tighita di, ve tighason di
tighaze: "Yamru apoola pasa?"

34 Yesuru tipamuul aliŋadi tighaze: "Tiina
tiei le uraat pani."

35 Ghoro tigham esele tonowen, ve timuul
tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ve tiduduum
nonogiiŋa todi to moŋeŋaaŋ tizi, tizavar
di tizala esele pogho, ghoro Yesu izala
mbole izi. 36 Tovenen ye ineep izala esele
pogho, ve itaghon ataam ila. Yes to tilaagh
toman di ne paam, tizavar nonogiiŋa todi
to moŋeŋaaŋ taghon ataam pa tipakuri.

37 Tilaagh titaghon ataam tila, le tivot
lolooz Oliv daba, ghoro tindarir muul
tizila. Sawa tonenen, taghoniiŋa toni to
tilaghlaagh tomani tisob timundig ve tipait
Maaron iza toman aliŋadi tiina. Pasa, lolodi
poia kat pa mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina naol
to tighita di. Tipaiti ve timboob tovene:

38 "Ŋgeu tonene, ye kinik to inim pa Ŋgeu
Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza
toni, ve ipaloti! *Mbo 118:26*
Aazne, ŋgar luuma ivot, ve koi ineep
ila itiŋa Maaron to sambam sosood
muul maau.
Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat
ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni." *Lu
2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14*
39 Ndiran tutuuŋa pida tilaagh toman ival
tiina tonenen paam. Tiloon saveeŋ tonene,
ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: "Patoŋaaŋ, usaav
pa taghoniiŋa tiom neneeŋadi!"
40 Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ig-
haze: "You nasaav payam: Ighaze ndi-
ran tonene neneeŋadi, nene pale yaam
timundig ve tipait Maaron toman aliŋadi
tiina." *Hab 2:11*

Yesu itaŋ pa Yerusalem

41-42 Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem,
ghoro mata izala pa ndug, ve itaŋ pani.
Ve isaav ighaze: "O ndug Yerusalem, nag-
haze aazne yom ughilaal ataam to yamŋa
Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve
luuma toni iza tiom, ghoro poia. Eemoghon
ataam tonenen ighazooŋ payom sone. *Ro
11:8*
43 Tovenen sawa eta pale ivot, ghoro
koiamŋa tinim tiluvut ghom, ve tindou
taan ila didiiŋ ariaŋa to iluvut ndug tiom
dige inim ndeet padi. Leso titaghoni, ve
tiloon tilat ndug tiom lolo. Ve lem ataam
eta to ughau padi maau. 44 Tovenen yes
pale tirab ghom toman ndinatum, ve tireu
mbirisan ndug tiom. Irau tipul yaam eta
ineep izala yaam ite pogho maau. Pasa,
sawa to Maaron inim pa iuul ghom, yom
ughilaala maau." *Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6*

*Yesu izurun tamtoghon tighau pa Rumai
Tiina*

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

45 Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo,
ve ireu yes to tirauraukol izi tonowe, ve izu-
run di tighau tivot tila pumuri. 46 Ve isaav
padi ighaze: "Maaron aliŋa to timbooda,
isaav ighaze: 'Rumai tiou, nene suŋuuŋ
ina.' Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to
yubyubŋa tiyoŋyooŋ ila!"† *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*
47 Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu ate izi maau.
Ndag to naol, ye inepneep izi Rumai Tiina
nagho, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron al-
iŋa. Tovenen yes daba to watooŋrau toman
yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve yes pooza tikaal
ataam pa tirabi imaat. 48 Eemoghon ledi
ataam maau. Pasa, moghon moghon ival
tiina tinepneep tomani tighaze le tiloŋlooŋ
saveeŋ toni.

20

*Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa
uraat toni*

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

1 Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa
Maaron aliŋa ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve
ivotia varu poia padi. Tovenen yes daba to
watooŋrau, toman ŋgara pida to tutuuŋ ve
pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, 2 ve
tighasoni tighaze: "Laak, usaav ghazooŋa
payei. Uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam
pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa
uraat tonene?" *Yo 2:18; Mbaŋ 4:7*
3 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Gha-
soniiŋ tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg
ghasoniiŋ eez payam paam. 4 Yo, asaav
payou. Yoan to muuŋ irurughuuz tam-
toghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon
ŋgar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ŋgar to
tamtoghon?"
5 Yes tipamuul aliŋa rikia maau. Ti-
wasavon di tighaze: "Wai, pale tasaav vena?
Ighaze tasaav taghaze: 'Yoan itaghon ŋgar
to ndug sambam,' ye pale isaav pait: 'Ighaze
venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveeŋ
toni maau?' 6 Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze:
'Yoan itaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon,' nene
pale ival tiina tonene tisob timundig ve
tirab ghiit pa yaam. Pasa, yes tighur ila ari-
aŋa tighaze: Yoan, ye propet to Maaron."
Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26
7 Tovenen yes tisaav pa Yesu tighaze
tikankaan pa Yoan uraat toni pughu.
8 Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: "Ighaze venen,
you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniiŋ tiam,
ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou
tonene ne maau."

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to uraata samsamiadi to
tiŋgin uum vaen*

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

9 Ghoro Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ
tonene pa ival tiina ighaze:

† 19:46: Yes Israela tigholgholia mbeb naol to popoiadi pa watooŋrau ne ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Yesu iyaan di pasa, yes tighur mbeb atiadi izala kat. Ve mbeb ite. Ye ighita ighaze Rumai to Maaron, nene ndug to gholgholiiŋ maau.

"Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez igharaat taan toni,
ve ivazog vaen ila.*
Ghoro ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida
nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa
to youŋ vaen anoŋa, ghoro tivalagi, ve pida
inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye
igharaat saveeŋ toman di le isob, ghoro
imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala
izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*
10 Ineep tonowe le sawa to youŋ vaen anoŋa
ivot, ghoro imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni eez ila
to yes uraata tonowen. Leso iŋgig di, ve
igham vaen anoŋa pida to tighuri pa uum
tau. Eemoghon sawa to mbesooŋa tonowen
ila peria todi, yes timundig ve tirabi, ve
tizuruni toman nima ŋginiŋa, ve imuul ila.
11 Tovenen uum tau imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni
ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi, tipa-
mayaŋini, ve tizuruni toman nima ŋginiŋa,
ve imuul ila. 12 Ghoro uum tau imbaaŋ
mbesooŋa toni ite inim tol pani ana ila. Ye
paam, tirab katini le ighun siŋ, ve tizuruni
imuul ila.

13 "Muri ghoro, uum tau isaav ighaze:
'Wai, nene pale nagham vena? You pale
nambaaŋ taug natug to lolog pani kat ne
ila. Ighaze ye ila, avaat pale tiroron pani,
ve tiloon aliŋa.'

14 "Tovenen imbaaŋ tau natu ila.
Eemoghon sawa to uraata tonenen tighita
natu ilaghlaagh saguan iŋarua di inim,
tiwasavon di tighaze: 'Ou, aghita! Nowe
tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri,
ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb
tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso
tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.'
15 Tovenen tila tikisi, tiweua ivot ila saguan
pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat." *Hib 13:12*

Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro
ighason di ighaze: "Yam agham ŋgar vena?
Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes
uraata tonowen? 16 Ye pale inim, ve irab di
tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila
ndiran pida nimadi, leso tiŋgin poiani."

Ival tiina tiloon saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav
tighaze: "Wai, usaav vene malep!" *Mbaŋ
13:46, 28:28*

17 Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav ighaze:
"Nene pale vena pa Maaron aliŋa waaro eez
to timbooda? Isaav ighaze:

'Yaam to yes to reiŋ ruum matadi
velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto
inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso
ruum iyoon ariaŋa izala pogho.'
Mbo 118:22

18 Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze titap ve tirab
taudi izala yaam tonowen, nene pale tuadi
ipolpol. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala
tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiriis le
ŋeneŋ ŋeneŋia." *Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+*

19 Ŋgara pida to tutuuŋ, toman yes daba
to watooŋrau tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia
saveeŋ tonene iŋarua di. Tovenen tighaze
tikisi pataghaaŋ. Eemoghon timatughez pa
ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineep.

*Ghasoniiŋ to piyavooŋ takes ila pa kinik
tiina to Rom*
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Yes daba to watooŋrau toman ndi-
ran tutuuŋa tonenen matadi ilala pa Yesu.
Tauto timbaaŋ ndiran pida, leso tindaŋ-
gati. Ndiran tonowen titoom tighaze lolodi
pa taghoniiŋ ŋgar deŋia, ve tighaze tiloon
Yesu saveeŋ toni. Eemoghon maau. Yes
tila pa titombaana pa savsaveeŋ. Ig-
haze ipiyaav saveeŋ sosori eta, ghoro inim
pughu pa tikisi, ve tighuri ila gavana to
Rom nima. 21 Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve
tigham saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋ pani tighaze: "Pa-
toŋaaŋ, yei niwatag: Saveeŋ tiom toman
ŋgar isob to yom upatoot tamtoghon pani,
nene deŋia moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon
izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom
ugham ŋgar pa mbeb tovene maau. Us-
asavia ŋgar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon
tisob, ve usavsaav ghazooŋa ila matadi.
Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa ataam
to Maaron, saveeŋ tiom isob, nene onoon
moghon. 22 Tovenen usaav ghazooŋa payei.
Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik
tiina to Rom, pale deŋia pa tutuuŋ toit, ma
maau?"

23 Eemoghon Yesu iwatag kaarom todi
wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: 24 "Yaam
to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatooŋ eta ve
naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?"

Yes tipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni tighaze:
"Nanan kinik tiina to Rom."

25 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tau
tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom,
ghoro aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb

* 20:9: Paesiiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33.

† 20:25: Paesiiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:21.

to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron."†
Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17
26 Tovenen yes titoova pa titombaana pa
savsaveeŋ, leso ipiyaav saveeŋ sosori eta ila
ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau.
Tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, le ruŋadi iza
pani ve neneeŋadi.

Ghasoniiŋ pa mundigiiŋ to yes mateeŋa
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tighaze mateeŋa
irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida
tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze: *Mbaŋ*
23:8
28 "Patoŋaaŋ, muuŋ Mose imbood tutuuŋ
pait tovene: Ighaze ŋgeu eta ivai, ve yesuru
azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot
imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso
liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama
olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb
toni. *Lo 25:5*
29 "Laak, sawa eez, toŋvetaz liim ve ru
tinepneep. Ŋgeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le
natu maau, ve imaat. 30 Tovenen tazi to
itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii.
Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu
maau, ve imaat. 31 Ghoro tazidi ite to inim
tol padi, ana igham naar tonenen ve ivaii.
Tighamgham tovene, le yes liim ve ru tivai
liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat.
Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. 32 Muri ghoro, naar
tonenen paam, ana imaat. 33 Laak, sawa to
Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin
yes mateeŋa, nene pale liva tonowen inim
sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob
tivaii."
34 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze:
"Tamtoghon to sawa tonene tivaivai.
35-36 Eemoghon sawa paghu to pale ivot muri,
yes to Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi
irau to ipamundigin di pa mateeŋ, nene
pale tivai muul maau. Pasa, irau timaat
muul maau. Nepooŋ todi pale inimale
yes aŋela. Ndiran tovene, mundigiiŋ todi
pale ipatooŋ di ighaze yes tinim Maaron
ndinatu. *1Kor 15:42+*
37 Ve mundigiiŋ to yes mateeŋa, nene Mose
paam ivotia saveeŋa alok wa. Pasa, sawa
to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan
ila ai kainaŋen duba, ye iwaat Ŋgeu Tiina
ighaze ye Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to
Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.‡ *Igham 3:6*
38 Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeŋa maau.
Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar.
Ve ye tau to inim pughu pa nepooŋ to
tamtoghon tisob." *Mbnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro*
14:8+; 1Kor 8:6
39 Ndiran ŋgara pida to tutuuŋ tiloon
saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze:
"Patoŋaaŋ, saveeŋ tiom deŋia moghon."
40 Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tam-
toghon tighason Yesu pa mbeb eta muul
maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveeŋ toni.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siŋ to kinik David, pale
iza irau ilib pa David vena?
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

41 Ghoro Yesu ana ighason di ighaze:
"Pughu vena to tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila
siŋ to kinik David? 42 Pasa muuŋ, David
imbood saveeŋ ila rau to Mbouŋ To Suŋuuŋ
ighaze:
'Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze:
"Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag
waan,
43 le irau natatan koiamŋa, ve tapiridi
isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem
samba." ' *Mbo 110:1; Mbaŋ 2:34+; Hib*
1:13
44 Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze
'tiina toni.' Eemoghon Mesia, ye siŋ to
David. Mbeb tonene, ŋgara vena?"§

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ŋgar paku-
ruuŋ to yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

45 Ival tiina tinepneep, ve tiloon Yesu
isaav pa taghoniiŋa toni ighaze: 46 "Apatum
gham pa yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ. Yes tighaze
tindud di pa nonogiiŋa mamala, ve tilaagh
taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita
di ve tisavia saveeŋ popoia pa tipakur di. Ve
ighaze tiloon tila rumai, ma tila pa ghang-
haniiŋ, nene tighaze le tineep ila watiiŋ
popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina.
47 Yes tiwatombanon ndinaara ve tigham
ruum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne
tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot suŋuuŋ todi le mala
kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes
ndiran patabuaŋa. Tovenen atia to pale iza
todi, nene tiina le tiina kat."

‡ 20:37: Paesiiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:32.

§ 20:44: Paesiiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:45.

21

Paitooŋ to naar eez
(Mk 12:41-44)

1 Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho
igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur
paitooŋ todi ila, ve ighita mbaliiŋ taudi
pida tila ve tighur paitooŋ todi. 2 Ghoro
ighita liva mbolaaŋa eez, ye naar, ana ila
ighur yaam kaviaaŋa gegegeu ru tila. 3 Yesu
ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: "You
nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva
mbolaaŋa. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri
we, nene ilib pa yaam to tamtoghon tisob
tighuri. 4 Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina
inepneep, ve tighur ŋgiira moghon. Ve
naar tonowen, mbolaaŋ ighami. Eemoghon
yaam toni ris to iŋgini pa nepooŋ toni,
tauto ighuri isob ila." *2Kor 8:1,12*

Yesu isaav pa rewaaŋ Rumai Tiina to Maaron
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

5 Tamtoghon pida tipait Rumai Tiina tig-
haze: "Aighat, rumai poia eez ne! Tipam-
booda pa yaam paghunadi naol naol toman
mbeb popoia to tamtoghon tighur di pa
Maaron, le paghuna kat."
6 Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze:
"Alooŋ. Mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne,
sawa eta pale ivot, ghoro tireu mbirisan di
tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala
yaam ite pogho muul maau." *Lu 19:44*

Pataŋani naol pale tivot
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

7 Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: "Pa-
toŋaaŋ, saveeŋ to yom usavia pa rewaaŋ
Rumai Tiina, pale ŋeez o mbeb tonenen
ivot? Ve sa mbeb pale inim ghilalooŋ
pani?"
8 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Apatum gham.
Pa vene, tamtoghon tiweu gham ve apul
ataam tiou. Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol
pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag tighaze:
'Ŋgeu to yam asasaŋani, nene you taug
tonene.' Ve yes pale tisaav payam tig-
haze: 'Taan sawa, nene inim igharau wa.'
Eemoghon yam ataghon di malep. *2Tes
2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*
9 Ve ighaze alooŋ malmal tintina varudi,
ma alooŋ tighaze tamtoghon tipamundigin
malmal pa taudi ila ndug lolo, yam am-
atughez ve asaŋeeŋ malep. Pasa, mbeb
tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni.
Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone."
10 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Ndug tintina
pale tigham malmal toman ndug tintina
pida, ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal
toman kinik to ndug pida. *Syg 6:3+*
11 Yoŋgyoog tintina pale titok taan, ve
pitool toman moroghooŋ samsamia tivot
izi ndug pida ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon.
Mbeb tintina pale tivot ila sambam paroŋa-
nia tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon. Ve
mbeb pida paam pale tivot. Tovenen
matughezaaŋ tiina kat pale igham tam-
toghon. *Yoel 2:31; Syg
6:12+*

Tamtoghon pale tighur pataŋani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

12 "Eemoghon mbeb naol tonowen pale
tivot sone, ve yes to tighur koi payou ne
tikis gham, ve tighur pataŋani naol payam.
Yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham iloon ila ru-
mai todi, ve tighur gham alooŋ ala ruum to
yabyabuuŋ. *Mbaŋ 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*
Ve tamtoghon pale tipayoon gham ila yes
daba to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa,
yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. *Mbaŋ
16:19+, 25:23+*
13 Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen,
nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia
varug padi ve apariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou. *Mbaŋ
22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+*
14 Tovenen agharaat ŋgar tiam pataghaaŋ:
Ighaze tikis gham, lolomim imbumbu ve
akaal ŋgar ve savsaveeŋ pa ambotoon tau-
mim malep. *Mt 10:19+; Lu
12:11+*
15 Pasa, you taug pale nagham lemim ŋgar
poia ve napatooŋ gham leso awatag sa
saveeŋ to pale asavia. Tovenen saveeŋ
to ivot ila avomim, koiamimŋa pale irau
tizoora, ma titatani ne maau. *Mk 13:11;
Mbaŋ 6:10*
16 Sawa tonenen, nditamamim toman nditi-
namim, toŋvetaz tiam, siŋ tiam, ve ndi-
tamim, yes paam pale tighur gham ila
koiamimŋa nimadi, ve tirab tamtoghon
tiam pida timatmaat. *Mbaŋ 7:59, 12:2*
17 Tamtoghon tisob pale tighur koi payam
pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou.
Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+
18 Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa,
Maaron tau pale mata payam ve iŋgin gham

aneep pooi. Tovenen dabamim raua eta
irau ilale maau. *Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7*
[19] Tovenen ayoon ariaŋa, ve akis ghurla tiam
tuŋia. Leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve
aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok." *Hib*
10:36; Syg 2:7

Pataŋani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

[20] Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Muri, yam
pale aghita ndaaba katindi tinim tiyoon
tiluvut Yerusalem. Mbeb tonenen ighaze
ivot, nene yam awatag: Sawa to tireu
Yerusalem, ve Yerusalem tamtoghona tip-
uli ineeple, nene inim igharau wa. [21] Ighaze
mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep
izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau tighau
rikia moghon, ve tighau tizala pa lolooz.
Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem lolo, tipuli ve
tighau tila. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem
dige ne paam, irau tilooŋ tila Yerusalem
muul maau. Tighau malmalidi moghon
tila. [22] Pasa sawa tonenen, Maaron pale
iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliŋa isob to
timbooda. *Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7*
[23] Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to
apodi, ve yes payamyamŋa, tikaria taudi
wa. Pasa, tipataŋan pa ghaoŋ. Sawa tone-
nen, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza to taan
tonene tamtoghona, ve pataŋani tiina kat
igham di. *1Kor 7:26*
[24] Tamtoghon pida, pale timbut di pa buza
ve timaat. Ve pida, koiadi pale tiyou di tila
tineep irau ndug ndug. Ve ndug ndug to
Yuda maau ne, pale tigham Yerusalem inim
ledi, ve tineep pani ve tiŋgini le irau sawa
to Maaron ighuri padi ne isob, ghoro tipuli.
Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2

Mulaaŋ to Tamtoghon Natu
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

[25] "Muri pale mbeb pida tivot pa ndag,
kaiyo, ve pitum tinim ghilalooŋ pa tam-
toghon, ve pataŋani tintina pale tivot izi
taan. Te pale isami, ve ipei dibom toman
avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon ŋgar
todi pale iwaghamgham, ve tisaŋeeŋ. *2Pe*
3:10+; Syg 6:12+
[26] Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to
sambam paroŋania to tapiridi tintina, le
tirur. Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi im-
bumbu, ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham di le
tapiridi isob. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze mala
maau pale pataŋani tiina kat ivot izi taan.
[27] Ghoro tamtoghon matadi izala, le tighita
Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae lolo,
ve izi inim toman tapiri ve ŋguruba tiina
kat. *Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+*
[28] Ighaze yam aghita mbeb pida tonenen
tivotvot, ayoon tuŋia toman lolomim poia,
ve aghur matamim. Pasa, sawa to Maaron
igham mulin gham pa pataŋani tiam, nene
inim igharau wa."

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ai fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

[29] Ghoro Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ
tonene padi ighaze: "Matamim ila pa ai
fik ve ai pida paam, ve agham ŋgar padi.
[30] Ighaze aghita sududu papaghu tipeet tiza,
ghoro aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze
ivot. [31] Mbeb to you nasavia di payam
ne, ŋgara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita
mbeb naol tonenen tivotvot, ghoro awatag
aghaze: Sawa to Maaron ipatooŋ pooz toni
toman tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, nene inim igha-
rau wa.
[32] "Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Yes to
sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita
mbeb tonenen tisob tivotaar. [33] Sambam
paroŋania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon
saveeŋ tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau."
Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25

Tapamaat ariaŋa

[34] Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Apatum gham
ve apamaat ariaŋa. Pa vene, apul taumim
pa ŋgar soroksorok inimale ghanghaniiŋ
ve ghunghunuuŋ, ve agham ŋgar naol pa
nepooŋamim to taan. Ghoro itatan ghurla
tiam, ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul
inim, ye pale ikarmotin gham inimale liis
iliis gham. *Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14;*
Syg 16:15
[35] Pasa, sawa tonenen, pale ivot pa tam-
toghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Eta irau
ighau pani maau. [36] Tovenen apamaat ari-
aŋa irau sawa isob, ve asuŋ Maaron pa
ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ
pataŋani naol tonenen, ve sawa to ayoon ila
Tamtoghon Natu mata, amatughez maau,
ve ayoon toman tinimim iza." *1Yo 2:28*
[37] Ndag to naol ne, Yesu ipatoot tam-
toghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila Rumai Tiina
nagho. Ve rabrab, imuul izala pa lolooz
Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mboŋ. [38] Tovenen
mboŋmaagh to naol ne, ndoromaaŋa kat
ve tamtoghon tisob tilala Rumai Tiina, leso
tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni.

22

Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda to
tilup di pa suŋuuŋ ve tighan mberet to le
yis maau, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa
tonenen, tiwaata tighaze 'Pasova.' *Igham*
12:15+
2 Yes daba to watooŋrau toman yes ŋgara to
tutuuŋ timatughez pa ival tiina to titaghon
Yesu. Tighaze pale tipamundigin malmal
ma venen. Tovenen tikaal ataam pa tikis
Yesu ve tirabi imaat. *Mbo 2:2; Mbaŋ 4:27*

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi
(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

3 Sawa tonenen, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskar-
iot. Taghoniiŋa to Yesu saaŋgul ve ru, ye
todi eez. 4 Tovenen ye ila to yes daba to
watooŋrau ve ŋginiiŋa to Rumai Tiina, ve
yesŋa tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale ye
ighur Yesu ila nimadi. 5 Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ
toni le lolodi poia kat, ve yesŋa timbua
saveeŋ tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida.
6 Yudas iyok pa saveeŋ todi, ve ila isasaŋan.
Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ve ival tiina
tineep toman Yesu maau, ghoro ighuri ila
nimadi.

Taghoniiŋa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova
(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

7 Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to
ghaniiŋ mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Ndag
tonenen, nene sawa to tirab sipsip ndinatu
pa ghanghaniiŋ to Pasova itaghon tutuuŋ
to Maaron. *Igham 12:18+*
8 Tovenen Yesu imbaaŋ Petrus yesuru Yoan
ighaze: "Yamru amuuŋ ala ve agharaat aad
aniiŋ to Pasova. Leso rabrab, tala talup
ghiit ve taghanghan."
9 Yesuru tighasoni tighaze: "Yom ughaze
nila nigharaata izi sine?"
10 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Yamru
alooŋ ala ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoro
aghita ŋgeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve
ilaagh iŋarua gham ilat. Matamim kisini
ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye iloon
ila, yamru ataghoni alooŋ ala. 11 Ve asaav
pa ruum tonowen tau aghaze: 'Patoŋaaŋ
toit ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu
to yom ughuri pa yes loomba, ineep sine?
Pasa, ye ighaze yesŋa taghoniiŋa toni tilup
di sualen pa ghanghaniiŋ to Pasova.' 12 Ŋgeu
tonenen pale ipatooŋ ruum suruvu tiina
eez payam. Ineep sala. Ndug to nepooŋ ve
ghanghaniiŋ, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru
agharaat aad aniiŋ tonowe."
13 Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoro yesuru
tipuli, ve tilooŋ tila Yerusalem, ve tighita
mbeb tisob tivot itaghon Yesu aliŋa. Tove-
nen tigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu yesŋa taghoniiŋa toni tighan aniiŋ to Pasova
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

14 Rabrab izi, ve sawa to Pasova ivot,
ghoro Yesu toman mbaŋooŋa*
toni tilup di, ve mboledi izi ve tighanghan.
15 Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Ŋgar tiou iyaryaaŋ
naghaze itiŋa talup ghiit ve taghan aniiŋ
to Pasova tonene le isob, ghoro yabyabuuŋ
igham ghou. 16 Ve you nasaav payam: Irau
naghan aniiŋ to Pasova muul maau, le
Maaron ipatooŋ pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ, ve
Pasova anoŋa toni ivot." *Lu 13:29, 14:15*

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniiŋa toni
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

17 Ghoro Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait
Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve
isaav padi ighaze: "Aghami ve aghun le
irau gham. 18 You nasaav payam: You pale
naghun vaen muul maau, le irau Maaron
ipatooŋ pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ."
19 Ghoro igham mberet, ipait Maaron
pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau di. Ve isaav padi
ighaze: "Nene you mindag. You pale napul
taug namaat payam. Ŋgar to naghami
ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso
matamim iŋgal ghou." *1Kor 10:16-17*
20 Tighan le isob, ghoro Yesu itaghon ŋgar
raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav
ighaze: "Rubruub tonene, nene siŋ tiou
to pale imaliŋ payam ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ to ataam paghu to pale Maaron
yesŋa tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon.
Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12+, 10:10
21 Eemoghon alooŋ. Tiam eez to inepneep
toman ghiit ve taghanghan ne, pale ighur
ghou nala koiagŋa nimadi. *Mbo 41:9; Yo*
13:21+
22 Onoon, Tamtoghon Natu pale itaghon
ataam to Maaron ighuri pani. Eemoghon

* 22:14: Mbaŋooŋa tonene, nene taghoniiŋa saaŋgul ve ru to Yesu.

ŋgeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria
tau wa." *Mbaŋ 1:6, 2:23*
23 Taghoniiŋa toni tiloon saveeŋ tonene,
le tigham ŋgar naol, ve tiwaghasonin di
tighaze: "O, iit tonene, sei pale igham
tovene?"

Ŋgeu to iza tiina kat, ye irau itatan tau iza
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

24 Ghoro taghoniiŋa toni tiwazoran di pa
todi sei to iza tiina kat ilib padi tisob. *Mk*
9:34+; Lu 9:46
25 Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Ŋgar
to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam
awatagi wa. Kinik todi tipapait taudi izadi,
ve moghon moghon tipatooŋ tapiridi pa
yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di.
Ve daba pida to tiŋgin di, tighaze tam-
toghon tipait di pa ulaaŋ to tighamgham
padi. 26 Eemoghon ŋgar tovene ineep tiam
malep. Tamtoghon to ighaze iza tiina kat
ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve igham
uraat payam inimale nditazimim muriadi.
Ve ŋgeu to ighaze imuuŋ payam, ye irau
imbees payam. *1Pe 5:3*
27 Laak, sei to iza tiina? Ŋgeu to mbole izi ve
ighanghan, ma ŋgeu to iŋgalŋgal aniiŋ ve
imbesmbees pani? Nene ye to mbole izi ve
ighanghan. Ve aghita. Aazne, you naneep
toman gham, ve nambesmbees payam." *Mt*
20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7
28 "Onoon, tovaaŋ naol tivot payou.
Eemoghon yam apul ghou maau. Ayondy-
ood toman ghou le inim aazne. 29-30 Tovenen
you pale naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuuŋ
pooz, inimale Tamaŋ ighur ghou pa
nagham pooz. Leso muri aneep ila inamim
to ghamuuŋ pooz izi ndug tiou, ve aŋgin
rumai saaŋgul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itiŋa
pale talup ghiit ila toŋ tiou, ve taghanghan
ve taghunghun." *Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21,*
19:9

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

31 Ghoro Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ig-
haze: "Simon, Simon, upatum ghom wa!
Sadan izuaria tau ighaze igham gham anim
le. Tovenen ye pale itoov ghurla tiam
inimale ŋgeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza, leso
ivalag anoŋa ila saguan, ve uli ila saguan.
2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8
32 Eemoghon you naghur ghom ila suŋuuŋ
tiou wa: Leso utap pa ghurla tiom sob. Ve
sawa to yom utoor ŋgar tiom ve umuul,
yom irau upalot toŋvetaz tiom." *Yo 17:9+,*
21:15+
33 Petrus iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa
Yesu ighaze: "Tiina, you irau napul ghom
maau. Ighaze tighur ghom uloon ula ruum
to yabyabuuŋ, nene pale ituru tala. Ve
ighaze tirab ghom umaat, nene pale you
paam, tirab ghou namaat toman ghom!"
34 Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"Nes Petrus, nasaav payom kat. Mboŋ
aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le
isob, ghoro tatareek itaŋ."

Yes taghoniiŋa irau tigham lugluug,
pelpeel, ve buza, ve tilaagh toman di

35 Ghoro Yesu ighason taghoniiŋa toni
ighaze: "Laak, muuŋ, sawa to nambaaŋ
gham ala pa uraat, you nasaav payam nag-
haze: Yam alaagh toman lugluug, pelpeel,
ve duduuŋa to aghemim malep. Vena, sawa
tonenen, yam ambool pa mbeb eta?"
Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Maau. Yei
nimbool pa mbeb eta maau." *Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3*
36 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aazne,
nene sawa ite. Ighaze lemim lugluug, ghoro
aghami toman pelpeel, ve alaagh tomani.
Ve ighaze lemim buza maau, ala agholia
nonogiiŋa tiam to moŋeŋaaŋ, ve agham
yaama, ve ala aghol lemim buza. 37 Pasa,
Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, isaav
ighaze:

'Yes tighita tighaze ye tamtoghon
samia eez to imalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ.' *Is*
53:12

Mboŋ aazne, saveeŋ tonene pale anoŋa ivot
payou itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Pasa,
saveeŋ naol to timbooda iza tiou, anoŋa
ighaze ivot tonene." *Lu 24:26+*
38 Taghoniiŋa toni tisaav pani tighaze:
"Tiina, ughita. Buza ru tonene."
Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Nanan iraua."

Yesu isuŋ izi lolooz Oliv
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

39 Ghoro Yesu ipul ndug tiina Yerusalem,
ve izala pa lolooz Oliv itaghon ŋgar to
moghon moghon ighamghami. Ve taghoni-
iŋa toni titaghoni ve yesŋa tizala. 40 Tila
tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Yam
aneep sualen ve asuŋ Maaron. Leso atap pa
tovaaŋ sob." *Mt 6:13*
41 Ghoro ipul di tizi tineep, ve ilaagh ila
saguan ris, ve iput aghe ve isuŋ. 42 Ighaze:

"O Tamaŋ, ighaze lolom tovene, ghoro upaghau rubruub tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ŋgar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom." *Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38*

43 Sawa to Yesu isuŋsuŋ, aŋela eez to sambam izi inim ve ipaloti. 44 Yesu lolo ipataŋan kat le wadedeŋa toman siŋ toŋtoŋia izi taan. Tovenen isuŋ ariaŋa kat. *Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7*

45 Isuŋ le isob, ghoro imuul ila to taghoniiŋa toni, ve ighita di tighengheen. Pasa, lolodi ipataŋan kat. 46 Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Wai, yam agheen pasa? Amundig ve asuŋ Maaron. Pa vene, tovaaŋ ivot payam ve atap."

Tikis Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

47 Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tila peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniiŋa saaŋgul ve ru, todi eez.) Ye iŋarua Yesu ila ighaze iyaŋin pani. 48 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yudas, vena? Yom ughaze uyaŋin pa Tamtoghon Natu, leso ughuri ila koia nimadi?"
49 Taghoniiŋa to tiyondyood toman Yesu, tighilaal mbeb to pale ivot. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: "Tiina, vena? Pale nipas buza ve nimbut di?"

50 Ghoro todi eez, ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ŋgeu eez taliŋa ila pa nima waan. Ŋgeu tonowen, ye mbesooŋa to daba to imuuŋ pa yes to watooŋrau. 51 Eemoghon Yesu isaav ighaze: "Ai, iraua! Apul di tigham ŋgar tonene." Ghoro igham mbesooŋa tonenen taliŋa, ve ipaaka ila ina le poia muul.

52 Ghoro Yesu isaav pa yes ndiran to watooŋrau toman ŋginiiŋa to Rumai Tiina, ve pooza pida to tinim pa kisiiŋi ighaze: "Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ŋgeu to ghamuuŋ malmal? 53 Sawa naol, itiŋa tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaaŋ tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mboŋ aazne, nene sawa tiam. Pasa, ŋgar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri."

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza
(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

54 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro tikisi, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila daba to watooŋrau ruum toni. Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon di ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. 55 Tamtoghon pida titavun yab izi sirsiir to ruum tonowen lolo, ve mboledi izi ila yab dige. Tovenen Petrus ila ve mbole izi toman di.

56 Mala maau ve liva mbesooŋa paghu eez inim le ighita Petrus mbole izi ila yab dige. Tovenen imbatut nagho, ve isaav ighaze: "Ou, ŋgeu tonene ilaghlaagh toman Yesu paam."

57 Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: "Wai liva, ŋgeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau."

58 Tineep ris, ve ŋgeu ite inim le ana ighilaal Petrus. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: "Ai, yom tonene, todi eez paam!"

Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Ee-e ŋgeu tiou, you maau."

59 Tineep ris, ghoro ŋgeu ite imundig ve ana avo iyaryaaŋ ighaze: "Onoon kat, ŋgeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, ye paam to Galilaia."

60 Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Wai ŋgeu tiou, saveeŋ to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi rita maau." Petrus isavsaav sone, ve tatareek itaŋ. 61 Sawa kat tonenen, Yesu indaleel ve mata imuul pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve mata iŋgal saveeŋ to Yesu isavia pani. Saveeŋ tovene: "Mboŋ aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoro tatareek itaŋ." 62 Tovenen Petrus imundig ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itaŋ tiina.

Tirab Yesu ve tipamogherani
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

63 Yes to tikiskis Yesu, tirabrabi, ve tipamogherani. 64 Tipoos mata pa uli ve tighasoni tighaze: "Yom propet, ne? Yo, usaav. Sei to irab ghom ne?" 65 Yes tivelegi, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia naol pani.

Tipayoon Yesu ila daba to yes Yuda matadi
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

66 Tinepneep le ndugizau, ghoro ŋginiiŋa to yes Yuda tilup di izi inadi to lupuuŋ. Yes daba to watooŋrau ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ paam tineep ila lupuuŋ tonowen lolo. Ghoro tigham Yesu ila ivot todi, ve tipayoonda ila matadi, ve yes pooza tonowen tisaav pani: 67-68 "Ighaze yom Mesia, ghoro usaav ghazooŋa payei lak!"

Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi tovene: "Ighaze you nasaav tovene payam, yam irau aghur ila aliŋag maau. Ve ighaze naghason gham

pa mbeb eta, yam irau apamuul aliŋag
maau. 69 Eemoghon aazne ve ila,
Tamtoghon Natu pale ineep ila ina to
ghamuuŋ pooz to ineep ila Maaron
ariaŋa nima waan." *Dan 7:13; Mbaŋ*
7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1
70 Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tisob tilup
avodi ve tighasoni muul tighaze: "Vena,
yom ughaze Maaron Natu yom?"
Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Saveeŋ
tauto asavia ne."
71 Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav tig-
haze: "Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam
pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ muul pasa? Aazne,
talooŋ katin saveeŋ ila ye tau avo wa."

23

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeŋ ila Piladus
mata
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

1 Tovenen yes daba tonenen tisob
timundig ve tigham Yesu tila, ve ti-
payoonda ila Piladus mata. 2 Ghoro
tiŋgal saveeŋ pani tighaze: "Yei nighita
ŋgeu tonene moghon moghon ighamun
tamtoghon tiei ŋgar todi, ve ipapazaagh
di pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia naol. Ye
iŋgalsekin di ighaze tipiyaav takes ila pa
kinik tiina to Rom malep. Ve ipapakur tau
ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik. Tauto nighami
inim." *Lu 20:25; Mbaŋ 17:7*
3 Tovenen Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze:
"Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?"
Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Nanan taum
saveeŋ tiom." *Yo 18:36*
4 Tovenen Piladus isaav pa yes daba to
watooŋrau toman ival tiina ighaze: "You
naghita naghaze ŋgeu tonene, ye le sosor
eta maau."
5 Eemoghon yes daba tonenen tisaav ari-
aŋa pani tighaze: "Ŋgeu tonenen ilagh-
laagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ighamun
ŋgar to tamtoghon pa saveeŋ toni, ve ipa-
pazaagh di, leso tizoor gavman to Rom
aliŋa. Ye ipamundigin uraat toni izi taan
suruvu to Galilaia, ve itaghoni inim inim le
aazne ivot izi sualen."

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

6 Piladus iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve ighason
di ighaze: "O, ŋgeu tonene to Galilaia?"
Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Vee, ye to
Galilaia."
7 Piladus iloon tighaze Yesu inim pa ndug
to Erod iŋgini, tauto isakia Yesu ila to Erod,
leso itiir saveeŋ toni. Pasa sawa tonenen,
Erod inepneep izi Yerusalem paam. 8-9 Sawa
mala, Erod iloon Yesu varu, eemoghon
ighita rita maau. Ye ighaze le ighita Yesu
igham mbeb gharatooŋa eta. Tauto sawa to
tigham Yesu ila ivot toni, Erod lolo poia kat,
ve igham ghasoniiŋ naol pani. Eemoghon
Yesu ipamuul aliŋa rita maau. Neneeŋa
moghon. *Is 53:7; Lu 9:9*
10 Yes daba to watooŋrau toman yes ŋgara
to tutuuŋ to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu,
avodi iyaryaaŋ ve tiŋgal saveeŋ naol pani.
11 Ve Erod toman ndaaba toni tivelegi ve
tipamogherani. Tigham nonogiiŋa poia eez
inimale to yes kinik, ve tindudi pani. Ghoro
tighami ve tighuri imuul ila to Piladus.
12 Muuŋ, Erod yesuru Piladus tiwaghurun
koi pa taudi. Eemoghon sawa tonenen ve
ila, lolodi pa taudi. *Mbaŋ 4:27*

Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu izala ai pamba-
rooŋ
(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39–19:16)

13 Tovenen tigham Yesu imuul ila to Pi-
ladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daba to watooŋrau
ve daba pida toman ival tiina tinim tilup
di, 14 ve isaav padi ighaze: "Alooŋ. Yam
agham ŋgeu tonene inim, ve asaav aghaze
ye ighamun ŋgar to tamtoghon tiam, ve
ipapazaagh di, leso tizoor gavman to Rom
aliŋa. Eemoghon you natiir saveeŋ toni
ila matamim, ve nandeeŋ sosor toni eta
inimale yam asavia ne maau. 15 Ve Erod
paam indeeŋ sosor toni eta maau. Tauto
tighami imuul inim. Tovenen aghita. Ŋgeu
tonene, ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to
tarabi imaat ne maau. 16-17 Tovenen you pale
nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat." [Ndaman to
naol ne, lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot,
gavana to Rom ighamgham tovene: Yes to
tinepneep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo, ye
irau ipul todi eez ivot.]
18 Eemoghon yes tisob tilup avodi, ve tim-
boob tighaze: "Ŋgeu tonanan ineep malep.
Urabi imaat, ve upul Barabas inim tiei."
19 Barabas tonene, muuŋ ipazaagh tam-
toghon ve tigham malmal izi Yerusalem pa
tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Ve
irab tamtoghon timaat paam. Tauto tighuri
iloon ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ.

[20] Piladus ighaze ipul Yesu ila. Tovenen itoov saveeŋ padi muul. [21] Eemoghon tinoknok bobaaŋ tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ! Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ!”

[22] Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Narab sorokin ŋgeu tonene pasa? Ye igham sa sosor? You naghita naghaze ye igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.”

[23] Eemoghon tiyok pa saveeŋ toni maau. Avodi iyaryaaŋ pa bobaaŋ tighaze Piladus irab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ. Piladus itoova pa irab atedi. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, avodi iyaryaaŋ kat. [24-25] Tovenen ye iloon di, ve ipul ŋgeu to ival tiina lolodi pani ne, ivot pa ruum to yabyabuuŋ. Ye ŋgeu to muuŋ ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, ve irab tamtoghon timaat. Eemoghon Yesu, Piladus itaghon ival tiina ŋgar todi, ve ighuri ila ndaaba pida nimadi.

Yesu imbaad ai pambarooŋ toni
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

[26] Tovenen ndaaba tigham Yesu, ve yesŋa tilaagh tila le tivot to ŋgeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye ineep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze iloon ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tikisi, ve tighur ai pambarooŋ to Yesu izala avara. Ghoro ana imbaada, ve ilaagh taghon Yesu, ve yesŋa tila. [27] Ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesŋa tila. Ndiliva pida to tilaghlaagh toman di, lolodi isamin Yesu. Tovenen titaŋtaŋ pani. [28] Yesu indaleel padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam Yerusalem tidi, ataŋ payou malep. Ataŋ pa taumim ve ndinatumim. [29] Pasa, you nasaav payam. Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve asaav aghaze: ‘Oyai, aazne ndiliva to upadi, ve yes to tipoop sone, ve yes to payamyamŋa maau ne, irau lolodi poia.’ *Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23*
[30] Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tisaav ila pa lolooz tighaze: ‘Apol anim atatab ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa ndug mbuŋa tighaze: ‘Azala poghomai ve alalai ghei lak!’ *Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16*

[31] Aghita. Aazne, tigham ŋgar tonene pa ai mbiti to iyondyood toman raua. Ighaze venen, pale sa mbeb ivot pa ai gorgori?”*

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ

[32] Yes ndaaba tigham ndiran samsamiadi ru ve yesŋa tila paam. Leso tirab di timaat toman Yesu. [33] Tila tivot ndug eez to tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Tamtoghon Daba Rubruuba,’ ghoro tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru tonowen tizala ai pambarooŋ todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite imonau ila pa nima ŋas.

[34] Timonau, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “O Tamaŋ, ureu sosor todi. Pasa, ŋgar to tighami ne, yes tighilaala maau.” Ghoro ndaaba tigham nonogiiŋa to Yesu toman mbeb toni pida tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraaŋ eez, leso ipatooŋ sei to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbaŋ 3:17, 7:60*

[35] Ival tiina tiyondyood, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot. Ve yes daba to Yuda paam tiyondyood, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ pa Yesu tighaze: “Ye iuul tamtoghon naol. Ighaze onoon ye Mesia, ve Maaron ighuri pa uraat toni, ghoro iuul tau!” *Mbo 22:7*

[36] Yes ndaaba paam tipamogherani. Tila tigharaui ve tigham vaen maŋiŋi, ve tizuzuuna izala toni pa ighun. *Mbo 69:21*
[37] Ve tisaav pani: “Ighaze yom kinik to yes Yuda, ghoro uul taum!” [38] Ve timbood paesiiŋ to mateeŋ toni pughu izala ai pambarooŋ toni daba. Paesiiŋ tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene kinik to yes Yuda.” [39] Ndiran samsamiadi ru to timonau paam izala ai pambarooŋ, todi eez ipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ pa Yesu ighaze: “Yom Mesia ne? Ighaze venen, uul taum ve yeru paam!”

[40] Eemoghon ita ite iyaana ighaze: “Ah, yom umatughez pa Maaron maau? Tiŋgabiiz ghom tighaze yom ugham sosor tiina. Tauto aazne yom pale umaat unumale ŋgeu tonene. [41] Pataŋani to igham ghiit, nene deŋia. Pasa, nene sosor toit atia. Eemoghon ŋgeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau.”

* 23:31: Saveeŋ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye ŋgeu to ghamuuŋ ŋgar poia. Eemoghon tighur pataŋani tiina kat pani. Ighaze venen, vena pa yes Israela to titaghon ŋgar poia maau, ve tizorzoor Maaron ŋgar toni?

42 Ghoro isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “O Yesu,
sawa to unum ve upatooŋ pooz tiom ve
tapirim ivot ighazooŋ, matam iŋgal ghou!”
43 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Onoon kat,
you nasaav payom: Aazne, ituru pale ta-
neep izi ndug to paghuna le paghuna kat.”

Yesu imaat
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

44-45 Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaaŋ, ghoro
ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inep-
neep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). Ghoro
uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo,
ve iponpoon ndug to patabuaŋ kat ne,
imarepreep inim ru. *Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31;*
Hib 9:3
46 Ve Yesu imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze:
“Tamaŋ, nene naghur taug ilat yom ni-
mam.” Isaav tovene le isob, ghoro iyavan
ve imaat. *Mbo 31:5; Mbaŋ 7:59; 1Pe 2:23*
47 Daba to yes ndaaba ighita mbeb to
ivot, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze:
“Onoon kat. Ŋgeu tonene, ye ŋgeu deŋia.
Ye igham sosor eta maau.” 48 Ival tiina to
tilup di ve tinim pa timarar mbeb to ivot
ne, tighita mbeb naol tonenen, le lolodi
ipataŋan kat. Tovenen tipambar atedi ve
titaŋtaŋ, ve timuul tila pa ruum todi todi.
Amos 8:10
49 Yesu ndita tisob, toman yes ndiliva to
titaghoni ve yesŋa tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim,
tiyondyood saguan, ve timarar mbeb to
ivotvot pani. *Mbo 38:11*

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

50-51 Yuda eez inepneep, iza Yosep. Ye to
ndug Arimatea to ineep ila taan suruvu to
Yudea. Ye ŋgeu deŋia eez, ve ŋgar toni
poia. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron
ipatooŋ pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ. Ve ye
ineep ila lupuuŋ tiina to yes daba to tiŋgin
yes Yuda. Eemoghon ŋgar to tigham pa
Yesu, ye iyok pani maau. 52 Tovenen ila
to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu
paatu pani. 53 Piladus iyok pani, tovenen
Yosep toman ndiran pida tila tizugua Yesu
paatu izi pa ai pambarooŋ, ve tinduni pa
uli pisosooŋa. Ghoro tighami tila ve tighuri
iblooŋ ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata
pataghaaŋ inim naal pa mateeŋa. Saambu
tonowen, tighur mateeŋ eta iblooŋ ila sone.
54 Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi
pa umbom patabuaŋ. Ve rabrab izi wa.
Tovenen umbom patabuaŋ ighaze ivot.
55 Ndiliva to yesŋa Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve
tinim Yerusalem, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes
tighaze tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu
pani, ve tighita igheen vena. *Lu 8:1-3*
56 Tighita le isob, ghoro timuul tila pa
inadi to nepooŋ, ve tigharaat naunauŋ ve
ŋgoreeŋ to vuzi popoia ne pa Yesu paatu.
Ghoro sawa to umbom patabuaŋ ivot. Tove-
nen atedi izi itaghon tutuuŋ to Maaron.

24

Yesu imundig pa mateeŋ
(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Umbom patabuaŋ isob, ve ndag to ivot
muuŋ pa wik tonenen, mboŋmaagh kat,
ve ndiliva tonowen tigham naunauŋ ve
ŋgoreeŋ to tigharaat di, ve tila pa naal to
Yesu. 2 Tila tivot tonowe, le tighita yaam
tiina to ipoon naal avo, ineep ila ina muul
maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa naal avo
wa. 3 Tovenen tilooŋ tila, eemoghon tighita
Yesu paatu maau. 4 Tauto tigham ŋgar naol.
Mala maau ve, ndiran ru tivot, ve tiyoon
tigharau di. Yesuru nonogiiŋa todi milmilia
kat. *Mbaŋ 1:10*
5-6 Yes ndiliva tighita di le matughezaaŋ
tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi, ve
tighur naghodi izila taan.

Eemoghon ndiran ru tonowen tisaav
padi tighaze: “Yam anim akaal ŋgeu to
mata iyaryaar ila mateeŋa inadi pasa? Ye
ineep sualen muul maau. Ye imundig
wa! Matamim iŋgal. Sawa to ye ineep
toman gham izi Galilaia, isaav payam ig-
haze: 7 ‘Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila
ndiran samsamiadi nimadi, ve tirabi imaat
izala ai pambarooŋ itaghon Maaron ŋgar
toni. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, Maaron
pale ipamundigini pa mateeŋ.’ ” *Lu 9:22,*
18:31+
8 Yes ndiliva tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve
matadi iŋgal Yesu aliŋa. 9 Ghoro tipul naal,
ve timuul tila tipaesia mbeb to ivot padi
ne pa taghoniiŋa saaŋgul ve eez, toman
ndiran pida paam. 10-11 Ndiliva tonowen,
nene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite
to Yakobus tina, ve ndiliva pida paam.
Yes tonene to tipaesia mbeb tonenen pa
yes mbaŋooŋa. Eemoghon yes mbaŋooŋa
tighur ila saveeŋ todi maau. Tighaze pa
ŋgar todi iwaghamgham ve tisaav sorok.
12 Eemoghon Petrus imundig ve ilaan ila
pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoro itugi

izi, ve iŋgig iloon̪ ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, mbeb tonowen moghon to tinepneep. Tovenen ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ŋgar pa mbeb to ivot.

Yesu ivot to taghoniiŋa toni ru izi ataam to ila pa ndug Emaus
(Mk 16:12-13)

13 Ndag ee moghon tonenen, taghoniiŋa ru to Yesu tighaze tila pa ndug kainan̪en Emaus. Ndug tonowen ineep mala ris pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma venen). 14 Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tiwasavon di pa mbeb naol to tivot. 15 Tisavsaav, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot todi, ve yesŋa tilup di pa laghoon̪ ve tila. 16 Eemoghon mbeb eta ipoon matadi, tauto tighilaala maau. 17 Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve awasavon gham pa sa?"

Ye isaav tovene ve yesuru tiyoon. Naghodi iza maau. Titud moghon. Pasa, lolodi isami kat. 18 Ghoro todi eez, iza Kleopas, ipamuul Yesu aliŋa ighaze: "Wai, mbeb to noor moghon ivot, tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi Yerusalem we tiwatagi. Yom avaat loom eta, tauto ukankaan ne?"

19 Tovenen ye ighason di muul ighaze: "Sa mbeb?"

Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Yei nisavsaav pa ŋgar to tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret. Ival tiina tighita tighaze ye propet tiina eez ila Maaron mata. Pasa, saveeŋ toni ve uraat toni, toman tapiri. *Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbaŋ 2:22*

20-21 Tovenen nighaze pa ye Volaaŋa to pale igham mulin iit Israela pa pataŋani toit. Eemoghon maau. Yes daba to watoon̪rau toman pooza toit tighuri ila yes Roma nimadi leso tirabi imaat. Tauto Roma tirabi izala ai pambaroon̪ ve imaat. Mbeb tonene ivot pani mbon̪ tol ila wa. *Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbaŋ 1:6*

22-23 "Ve ŋgaramus, mbon̪maagh sone, ve mbeb ite ivot. Ndiliva tiei pida tigham ghei ruŋamai iza le nikankaan. Pasa, tila naal toni, eemoghon tighita paatu ineep muul maau. Ve tighita aŋela tivot todi, ve tisaav padi tighaze: 'Yesu ineep mata iyaryaar.' Tovenen timuul tinim, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen payei. 24 Ghoro ndiran tiei pida anadi tila tighaze tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paatu ineep maau. Ve mbeb tisob tinepneep raraate inimale ndiliva tisavia." *Yo 20:3+*

25 Ghoro Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Wai, yam lemim ŋgar maau. Maaron aliŋa isob to yes propeta tivotia, pughu vena to yam aghur ila rikia maau? 26 Saveeŋ ineep pataghaaŋ tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuuŋ tiina ve imbaad pataŋani naol itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Ghoro iza tiina ivot ighazoon̪, ve izala ineep izi ndug toni sambam toman tapiri ve ŋguruba tiina." *Lu 9:22; Mbaŋ 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+*

27 Ghoro Yesu ipaghazon̪an di pa Maaron aliŋa isob to timbooda iza toni. Ipamundigin saveeŋ toni pa saveeŋ to Mose, ve itaghoni inim le ipasobi ila saveeŋ isob to yes propeta. *Mbnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22*

28 Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau ndug to yesuru tighaze tila pani. Ghoro Yesu igham inimale ye ighaze malmali ila. 29 Eemoghon yesuru tizoorndug pani tighaze: "Aiss, ula malep. Mbon̪ izi wa. Umuul unum, ve itiŋa taneep." Tovenen Yesu ila toman di, ve yesŋa tineep.

30 Tinepneep le sawa to mboledi izi pa ghanghaniiŋ, ghoro Yesu igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii padi. 31 Igham tovene, ghoro matadi iza pani ve tighilaala. Eemoghon rikia moghon, ve ye ilale sorok ila lolodi, le tighita muul maau. 32 Yesuru tiwambatutun di, ve tisaav tighaze: "Onoon kat. Sawa to talaagh taghon ataam tanim, ye ipaghazon̪an ghiit pa Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, le saveeŋ toni tonowen ipazaagh katin lolood."

33 Sawa eemoghon tonenen, yesuru timundig, ve rikia moghon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tindeeŋ taghoniiŋa saaŋgul ve eez to yesŋa nditadi pida tilup di ve tinepneep. 34 Ndiran to tilup di, tisaav pa yesuru tighaze: "Onoon kat. Tiina toit imundig pa mateeŋ, ve ila ivot to Simon wa." *1Kor 15:4+*

35 Ghoro yesuru anadi tipaesia mbeb to ivot padi izi ataam luvuŋa. Ve tisaav padi tighaze: "Sawa to Yesu iteev mberet, yeru nighilaala."

Yesu ivot to taghoniiŋa toni
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbaŋ 1:6-8)

36 Taghoniiŋa to Yesu tisavsaav pa mbeb tonenen, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot iyoon

ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to
Maaron ineep toman gham.”
37 Yes tighita le ruŋadi iza, ve
matughezaaŋ tiina igham di. Tighaze pa
ye mariaam.
38 Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze:
“Wai, pughu vena to yam amatughez, ve
agham ŋgar naol, ve lolomim ru? 39-40 Aghita
nimag ve agheg. Nene you taug tonene.
Anim akis ghou ve aghita. Mariaam eta
le minda ve tua inimale you? Maau.” Ye
isavsaav padi, ve ipatooŋ nima ve aghe
padi. *1Yo 1:1*
41 Yes tinidi iza kat. Eemoghon lolodi ru
sone. Pasa mbeb to tighita, nene igham
ŋgar todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ighason di
ighaze: “Vena, amim aniiŋ eta pa naghani,
ma maau?” *Yo 21:5*
42-43 Tovenen tigham iigh mazooza suruvu
pani, ve tisob timbatuti ve ighan. *Mbaŋ
10:41*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniiŋa toni
(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)*

44 Ghoro Yesu isaav padi ighaze:
“Matamim iŋgal aliŋag to muuŋ itiŋa
tanepneep ve nasavia payam: Saveeŋ isob
to timbooda iza tiou, nene pale ighur anoŋa
ivot itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Saveeŋ to
ineep ila Mose tutuuŋ toni, saveeŋ to yes
propeta, ve saveeŋ to ineep ila mbouŋ to iit
Israela paam.” *Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118*
45 Ye isaav tovene, ghoro ipaghazoŋan
ŋgar todi pa Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, leso
tighazooŋ kat pa pughu. 46 Ve isaav padi
muul ighaze: “Maaron aliŋa to timbooda,
nene isaav tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan
yabyabuuŋ, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Maaron
ŋgar toni. Ve mboŋ inim tol, ye pale
imundig pa mateeŋ. *Mbaŋ 17:3*
47 Ghoro tivotia saveeŋ pa tamtoghon ila ye
iza tovene: Yes irau tipul ŋgar todi sam-
samia, ve titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Maaron, ve
tighur ila to Mesia. Leso ye ndamo padi, ve
Maaron ireu sosor todi. Uraat tonene, yam
pale apamundigini izi Yerusalem muuŋ,
ghoro aseeŋga ila le irau ndug isob. *Mt
28:19*
48 Yam aghita mbeb tisob to tivot payou
ne pa taumim matamim. Tovenen lemim
uraat pa ala avotia varug, leso apariaaŋ
saveeŋ tiou. *Yo 15:27; Mbaŋ 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+*
49 Eemoghon ala rikia malep. Pasa, you pale
nambaaŋ Avuvu Patabuaŋ sambam izi inim
itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Tamaŋ Maaron.
Tovenen aneep izi Yerusalem, ve asaŋan le
irau Maaron tapiri sambam izi inim ve izala
poghomim, ghoro ala.” *Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo
14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbaŋ 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14*

*Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam
(Mk 16:19-20; Mbaŋ 1:9-11)*

50 Ghoro Yesu igham taghoniiŋa toni ve
tila pa ndug Betania. Tila peria, ghoro
iit nima iza, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza
todi. 51 Nima izaza poghodi sone, ve Tama
Maaron ighami ipul di, ve iza ila pa sam-
bam. *Yo
20:17*
52 Yes tiput aghedi ve tipaiti le isob, ghoro
timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolodi poia
kat. *Yo 16:22*
53 Sawa tonenen ve ila, tiluplup di pa suŋuuŋ
ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipapait Maaron
iza pa poia toni.

Varu poia to Yoan imbooda
Jon—John

Ŋgeu to ipatooŋ ghiit pa saveeŋ ve ŋgar to Maaron, to izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon

1 Muuŋ kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot
sone, ŋgeu to ipaghazoŋan ghiit pa saveeŋ
ve ŋgar to Maaron ne inepneep.*
Ye ineep toman Maaron, ve ye Maaron.
Mbnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13
2 Tovenen sawa to ivot muuŋ kat, ye inep-
neep toman Maaron. 3 Maaron ighur mbeb
tisob tivot ila ye nima. Mbeb eta ivot ila
ataam ite paam maau. *1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2*
4 Ye to nepooŋ mata yaryaara pughu. Ve
nepooŋ toni izi taan, tauto inim ghazooŋa
pa tamtoghon. *Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46*
5 Ghazooŋa tonowen iyaryaar ila ndoroom
lolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani maau.†
6 Maaron imbaaŋ ŋgeu eez inim, iza Yoan.
7 Ye inim pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ pa ghazooŋa
tonenen. Leso igham ival tisob tighur ila
toni. *Mt 3:1*
8 Yoan, ye ghazooŋa tonenen maau. Ye inim
pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ to ŋgeu to ghazooŋa tau.
Leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. *Yo 3:28+*
9 Tovenen ghazooŋa tau to iyaryaar pa
ival tisob ve ipaghazoŋan di pa Maaron,
tauto izi inim taan. *Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6*
10 Onoon, mbeb tisob to taan tivot ila ye
nima. Eemoghon sawa to ye izi inim ve
ineep izi taan, yes to titaghon taan ŋgara
tighilaala maau. 11 Ye ila ivot tau ndug toni,
ve tamtoghon toni paam tighami maau.
Tizuruni. *Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+*
12 Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila
toni ve tighami inim Tiina todi, nene ye
igham ledi izadi pa tinim Maaron ndinatu.
Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+
13 Ndiran tonenen, siŋ to nditamandi ma
nditinandi igham di tinim Maaron ndinatu
maau. Ve tinim Maaron ndinatu itaghon
ŋgeu eta to taan ŋgar toni ma lolo maau.
Maaron tau, tauto igham di tinim ye ndi-
natu. *Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+*
14 Tovenen aghita. Ŋgeu to ipaghazoŋan
saveeŋ onoon ve ŋgar to Maaron pait, tauto
inim tamtoghon ve inim ineep ila sosood
wa. Ye ipatooŋ Maaron tapiri ve poia toni
ivot ighazooŋ, ve yei nighita pa matamai.
Tauto nighilaala nighaze ye Maaron tau
Natu ee moghon to ineep to Tama Maaron
ve inim. Poia to Maaron toman ŋgar toni to
isasavia saveeŋ onoon moghon, nene ivon
ila to Natu tonowen. *Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+*
15 Yoan ipariaaŋ tamtoghon pa tighur ila
toni, ve isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Muuŋ, you
nasaav payam naghaze: 'Ŋgeu eez pale inim
muri payou. Ye iza ilib payou kat. Pasa,
sawa to navot sone, ye ineep muuŋ wa.'
Nene ŋgeu tau tonene."
16 Onoon kat. Ŋgar popoia naol tivon
ila to Maaron Natu, ve ye irei poia toni
pa iit tasob. Tovenen poia to Maaron to
aazne iza toit, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa
poia toni to muuŋ ipatooŋa pait. 17 Onoon,
Maaron ivotia tutuuŋ toni pait ila Mose avo.
Eemoghon Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pa
poia to Maaron iza toit, ve ipaghazoŋan
ghiit pa saveeŋ onoon.‡
18 Tamtoghon eta to taan ighita katin
Maaron nagho pa eta sone. Natu moghon
to ipatooŋ Maaron nagho ve ŋgar toni pait.
Pasa, ye Maaron, ve ineep Tama dige, ve
Tama lolo ineep toni kat.

Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa ipariaaŋ tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

19-20 Sawa eez, daba to yes Yuda to ti-
neep Yerusalem ne, timbaaŋ ndiran pida to
watooŋrau toman ŋginiiŋa pida to Rumai
Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tighaze:
"Laak, yom sa ŋgeu, to ughamgham uraat
tonene?"

* 1:1: Ila Grik aliŋadi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighaze ye 'logos.' Saveeŋ 'logos,' pughu naol. Pughu eez, nene 'saveeŋ.' Pughu ite, nene 'ŋgar.' Pughu inim tol pani, nene mbeb to ikis mbeb tisob tineep deŋia ila inadi inadi. Ve ighaze tagham ŋgar pa Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, saveeŋ toni, nene ataam to ye ipatooŋ tau pait, ve ipaghazoŋan ghiit pa ŋgar toni. Ve saveeŋ toni, nene saveeŋ moghon maau. Saveeŋ toni, le tapiri. Ye isaav moghon, ve mbeb tisob tivot. Saveeŋ 'logos' pughu naol tonene tipaghazoŋan ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat toni. † 1:5: Ataam ite to tatoor saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: "Ghazooŋa tonowen iyaryaar ila ndoroom lolo, eemoghon yes to ndoroom ledi ghilalooŋ pani maau." ‡ 1:17: Ataam ite to tatoor saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: "Eemoghon Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve igham saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron anoŋa ivot."

Yoan isaav ghazooŋa padi ighaze: "You tonene, Mesia maau." *Yo 3:28*
[21] Tovenen tighasoni muul: "Ighaze venen, avaat yom propet Ilia tou?" *Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14*
Ye ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Maau."
Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: "Wai, vene yom avaat propet tiina to nisasaŋani ne?§
Taum tonene?"
Eemoghon ye ipamuul aliŋadi muul ighaze: "Maau."
[22] Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, yom sei kat? Upaghazoŋan taum payei lak! Leso nipaesia ghom pooi pa yes to timbaaŋ ghei ninim."
[23] Tovenen Yoan isaav padi ighaze: "You ŋgeu to muuŋ, propet Isaia isavia ne ighaze:

> Ŋgeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: 'Apasaluŋgan ataam pa Ŋgeu Tiina le deŋia moghon.' " *Is 40:3*

[24-25] Yes to tila tighita Yoan, ndiran tutuuŋa pida tila toman di paam. Tiloon Yoan aliŋa tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: "Ighaze yom Mesia maau, ve yom Ilia maau, ve yom propet tiina to nisasaŋani ne maau, pughu vena to ururughuuz tamtoghon?"
[26-27] Yoan ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Nene you narurughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon ŋgeu eez inepneep ila lolomim, ve yam aghilaala maau. Ye inim muri payou, eemoghon ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaaŋ waar to duduuŋa to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to nagham pani maau."
[28] Mbeb tonenen tisob tivot izi ndug Betania to ineep ya Yordan paŋa vena we. Pasa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe.

Yesu, ye sipsip to Maaron

[29] Mboŋ le ndugizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh ŋarua inim. Tovenen isaav ighaze: "Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron. Ye inim pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon to taan. *Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6*
[30] Ŋgeu tonene, to muuŋ nasavia payam naghaze: 'Ŋgeu eez pale inim muri payou. Eemoghon ye ilib payou kat. Pasa, ye ineep muuŋ wa, ghoro you navot.'*
[31] Muuŋ, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve narughuuz tamtoghon pa ya, leso nagharaat ataam pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela."
[32] Yoan ighaze ipariaaŋ di pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen ipaes padi ighaze: "Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu ipul sambam, ve izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve ineep izala ŋgeu tonene pogho. *Mt 3:16*
[33] Muuŋ, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon Ŋgeu to imbaaŋ ghou nanim pa narughuuz tamtoghon, ye isaav payou ighaze: 'Sawa eta, yom pale ughita Avuvu Patabuaŋ izi inim, ve ineep ila to ŋgeu eta. Ŋgeu tonenen, to pale irei Avuvu Patabuaŋ pa tamtoghon.' *Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mbaŋ 2:1+*
[34] Ve alooŋ. You naghita katin mbeb tonenen pa taug matag wa. Tauto nasaav ghazooŋa payam. You naghur ila naghaze ŋgeu tonene ye Maaron tau Natu."† *Mt 3:17*

Andreas yesuru Simon Petrus tinim taghoniiŋa to Yesu
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

[35] Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro Yoan iyondyood muul toman taghoniiŋa toni ru. [36] Yoan mata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron." *Yo 1:29*
[37] Taghoniiŋa toni ru tonenen tiloon Yoan isaav tovene ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu. [38] Yesu mata imuul, ve ighita di titaghoni tinim. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: "Yamru akaal sa?"
Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Rabi, yom unepneep sine?" (Saveeŋ 'Rabi,' pughu tovene: 'Patoŋaaŋ.')
[39] Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Yamru anim toman ghou, ghoro aghita." Tovenen yesŋa tila tighita ruum to ye inepneep pani. Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Ndag anunu igham paaŋ ma venen. Yesuru tineep toman Yesu le mboŋ izi. [40] Ndiran ru to tiloon Yoan aliŋa ve titaghon Yesu, eez nene Andreas to Simon Petrus tazi. [41] Tinepneep le isob,

§ 1:21: Ilia, ye propet ariaŋa to muuŋ ivotia Maaron aliŋa pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ŋgar pa saveeŋ to ineep ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauto matadi iŋgal tighaze Maaron pale imbaaŋ Ilia ila ivot padi muul, leso igharaat ataam pa Mesia. Ve tighaze Maaron pale imbaaŋ propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveeŋ to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze propet tonowen pale Mesia. Ve pida tighaze ye pale igham uraat to propet moghon. * 1:30: Muuŋ kat ve inim, Yesu inepneep toman Tama Maaron izi ndug sambam. † 1:34: Ataam ite to tatoor saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: You naghur ila naghaze ŋgeu tonene, Maaron isia ve ighuri pa uraat toni.

ghoro Andreas imundig, ve malmali ila
ikaal togha Simon muuŋ. Ila indeeŋa, ve
isaav pani ighaze: "Uloo̱ŋ. Yei nighita
Mesia wa." (Saveeŋ 'Mesia' ve 'Krisi,' nene
pughudi ee moghon.)‡
42 Tovenen Andreas igham togha Simon, ve
yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon,
ve isaav pani ighaze: "Yom Simon, Yoan
natu. Muri pale tiwaat izam tighaze Kepas."
(Pisis 'Kepas,' yes Grika tiwaata ila aliŋadi
tighaze 'Petrus.')§ *Mt 16:18*

Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael paam tinim taghoniiŋa toni

43 Mboŋ ndugizau muul, ghoro Yesu mata
iŋgal ighaze ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia.
Ilaagh ivot to ŋgeu eez, iza Pilip, ve isaav
pani ighaze: "Yom unum utaghon ghou."
44 Pilip ndug toni, nene Betsaida. Pilip,
Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, ndug todi ee
moghon. 45 Ghoro Pilip ila ikaal ita ite
Natanael le indeeŋa, ve isaav pani ighaze:
"Uloo̱ŋ. Ŋgeu to muuŋ Mose imbood
saveeŋa ila tutuuŋ toni, ve propeta pida
timbood saveeŋa paam, tauto aazne nighita
wa! Ye iza Yesu. Ye ŋgeu to ndug Nasaret,
ve tama iza Yosep." *Mt 2:23*

46 Eemoghon Natanael isaav pani ighaze:
"Wai, mbeb poia eta irau ivot ila ndug
Nasaret?"

Pilip ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Unum tala,
ve taum ughita pa matam!" Tovenen
timundig ve tila.

47 Yesu ighita Natanael iŋarua inim, ve
isaav ighaze: "Aghita. Ŋgeu to inim ne, ye
Israel tau. Ŋgar kaarom eta ineep ila lolo
maau." *Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+*

48 Tovenen Natanael ighason Yesu ighaze:
"Yom uwatag ghou vena?"

Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni ighaze:
"Pilip isavia ghou payom sone, ve you
naghita ghom unepneep izi ai fik paroŋa-
nia."

49 Natanael iloo̱ŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ig-
haze: "Rabi, yom Maaron Natu. Yom
moghon to kinik to Israel." *Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13*

50 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Natanael,
vena? Saveeŋ tiou to naghaze naghita
ghom uneep izi ai fik paroŋania, tauto
igham ghom ughur inim tiou ne? Uloo̱ŋ.
Muri, yom pale ughita mbeb tintina pida to
tilib pa mbeb tonene." 51 Ve Yesu isaav padi
muul ighaze: "You nasaav payam: Onoon
kat, muri yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve
aŋela to Maaron tiipip taghon Tamtoghon
Natu tizizi ve tizaza."* *Mbnp 28:12*

2

Yesu itoor ya inim vaen izi ndug Kana

1 Mboŋ ru inim ila, ve ite inim tol pani,
ghoro vaiuuŋ to ŋgeu eez ivot izi ndug Kana
to ineep izi taan suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu
tina ila tonowe pa ighita vaiuuŋ tonowen.
2 Ve tipoi Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni pa
tila pa vaiuuŋ tonenen paam. 3 Marewaaŋ
to vaiuuŋ tonenen ivot, ve tighanghan ve
tighunghun ila le vaen isob. Tovenen Yesu
tina isaav pani ighaze: "Ughita. Vaen todi
isob wa."

4 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Tinaŋ, yom
usaav payou pasa? Nene mbeb to ituru
maau. Pasa, sawa to napatooŋ taug navot
ghazooŋa, nene sone." 5 Ghoro tina isaav
pa yes mbesooŋa ighaze: "Alooŋ! Ighaze
ye isaav payam pa agham mbeb eta, yam
ataghon aliŋa moghon."

6 Ruum to ghanghaniiŋ ivot pani, tighur
uur tintina liim ve eez to tigharaat di pa
yaam ne tineep pataghaaŋ wa. Leso titib
ya ila, ve timen nimadi ma aghedi ve mbeb
pida, le tiŋgalaaŋ itaghon tutuuŋ to yes
Yuda. Uur eŋaeŋa lolodi, nene irau titib ya
20 ma 30 galon ila. *Mk 7:3+*

7 Yesu isaav pa yes mbesooŋa tonenen
ighaze: "Yo, atib ya ila uur tonene le tisob
tivon." Tovenen tiloo̱ŋ aliŋa, ve tipavonin
uur tonowen le tivon kat. 8 Ghoro ye isaav
padi muul ighaze "Atib rita, ve aghami ila

‡ 1:41: Saveeŋ 'Mesia,' nene Hibru aliŋadi. Ve saveeŋ 'Krisi,' nene Grika aliŋadi. Ila saveeŋ English tighaze 'anointed.' Saveeŋ waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: 'Ŋgeu to tiliŋ ŋgoreeŋ izala pogho.' Yes Israela tighamgham tovene pa yes to tighur di pa ghamuuŋ uraat tiina pa Maaron, inimale kinik todi, yes propeta, ve ndiran to watooŋrau. § 1:42: Kepas, nene yes Aramea aliŋadi. Ve Petrus, nene yes Grika aliŋadi. Pisis ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Nene 'yaam.'

* 1:51: Sawa to Yakop ighau pa togha Esau, vibiiŋ eez ivot pani, ve ighita mbeb inimale ndeet to iyoon izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve aŋela to Maaron tiip taghon ndeet tonowen tizizi ve tizaza. (Ughita Mbnp 28:12.) Mbeb tonenen ipatooŋ ghiit pa Yesu. Pasa, ye pale ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtoghon to taan, inimale ndeet tonenen. Ve ye pale inim pughu pa lupuuŋ toni, inimale Yakop inim pughu to yes Israela.

to ŋgeu to iŋgin aniiŋ to vaiuuŋ tonene, ve
itoova." Tovenen titaghon aliŋa, ve tighami
ila to ŋgeu tonenen.
9 Sawa to itoova, ya tonowen inim vaen
wa. Ye ikankaan pa vaen tonenen ilaagh
vena to inim. (Eemoghon mbesooŋa to
titib ya tonenen, yes tiwatag.) Tovenen
ŋgeu tonenen ipoi ŋgeu to ivai paghu inim,
10 ve isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze ghang-
haniiŋ tovene ivot, nene ival tisob moghon
moghon tipamuuŋ vaen popoia ila pa tam-
toghon ve tighun muuŋ. Ve ighaze isooŋ di
maau, nene pale tirei vaen to poia kat maau
ne ila padi. Eemoghon yom ugham tovene
maau. Uŋguruut vaen poia inepneep, le
ŋgaramus ughami ivot."
11 Mbeb tonenen ivot izi ndug Kana to
Galilaia. Nene mbeb gharatooŋa to Yesu
ighami muuŋ, leso ipatooŋ tau pa tam-
toghon ve tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa
tapiri ve poia toni. Taghoniiŋa toni tighita
mbeb tonenen ve tighur ila toni.*
12 Ghanghaniiŋ to vaiuuŋ tonenen isob,
ghoro Yesu yesŋa tina, nditazi, ve taghoni-
iŋa toni tizila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve ti-
neep ris izi tonowe.

Yesu izurun ndiran to raukoliiŋ tighau pa Rumai Tiina
(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

13 Sawa to Pasova, lupuuŋ tiina to yes
Yuda matadi iŋgal muul pa sawa to Maaron
igham mulin nditimbudi ve tipul Isip, nene
inim igharau. Tovenen Yesu izala pa
Yerusalem. 14 Ye iooŋ ila sirsiir to Ru-
mai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tirau-
raukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbaluuz
izi tonowe. Ve ighita ndiran to paraboliiŋ
yaam paam, mboledi izi ve tighamgham
uraat todi. 15 Tovenen igharaat ravraav
tuktuku pida inim toon, ve inaan ndiran to
raukoliiŋ tonowen toman sipsip ve makau
todi, tisob tighau tivot pa Rumai Tiina. Ve
ipakud watiŋ to ndiran to paraboliiŋ yaam
paam, le yaam todi imaliŋ izi taan. 16 Ve
isaav pa yes to tirauraukol pa man mbaluuz
ne ighaze: "Ayou mbeb tiam tonene, ve
aghau avot ala! Agham Tamaŋ Rumai toni
inim ndug to raukoliiŋ malep!"
17 Tovenen taghoniiŋa toni matadi iŋgal
Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav
tovene:

> 'Ŋgar tiou iyaryaaŋ naghaze le
> nagharaat mulin rumai tiom.
> Eemoghon inim pughu pa nambaad
> pataŋani tiina inimale yab ighan
> ghou.' *Mbo 69:9*

Yesu inim Rumai tau to Maaron

18 Daba to yes Yuda tighita ŋgar to Yesu
ighami, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Pale upa-
tooŋ sa inim ghilalooŋ payei, leso niwatag
nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa
uraat to aazne ughami ne?" *Mt 12:38, 16:1*
19 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi tovene: "Ighaze
yam areu rumai tonene izi, you pale napay-
oonda muul pa mboŋ tol moghon." *Mk
14:58; Mbaŋ 6:14*
20 Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighaze:
"Wai, yom sei? Rumai Tiina tonene, tigham
uraat pa reiŋi irau ndaman tamoot ru liim
ve eez (46) wa! Ve yom ughaze yom irau
upayoonda muul pa mboŋ tol moghon?"
21 Eemoghon rumai to Yesu isavia, nene
ye tau anoŋa. Pasa, ye to inim Rumai tau
to Maaron.† 22 Tovenen muri, sawa to ye
imundig pa mateeŋ, taghoniiŋa toni matadi
iŋgal muul pa aliŋa to ye isavia ne, ve tighur
ila saveeŋ tonenen. Ve tighur ila Maaron
aliŋa to timbooda pataghaaŋ ne paam. *Lu
24:8,27*

Ival tiina tighaze tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tighur ila kat maau

23 Lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova tonenen, Yesu
ineep izi Yerusalem, ve igham mbeb ghara-
tooŋadi naol to tipatooŋa tighaze Maaron
ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen tam-
toghon katindi tighita di, ve tighur ila toni.
24 Eemoghon Yesu ighur ila todi maau. Pasa,
ye iwatag katin tamtoghon tisob lolodi ve
ŋgar todi. 25 Ye le pughu eta to ighason pa
ŋgar to tamtoghon tighamghami ne maau.
Pasa, ye tau iwatag sa ŋgar to ineep ila ival

* 2:11: Uur toman ya to yes Yuda timenmen aghedi ve nimadi pani, nene iza to ataam muŋgina to tutuuŋ to yes Yuda titaghoni, leso tiŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata. Mbeb gharatooŋa to Yesu ighami ne, ipatooŋa ighaze ye igham sawa paghu ivot. Sawa paghu tonenen, nene sawa poia to Mesia igham tamtoghon to Maaron tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.

† 2:21: Muuŋ, yes Yuda tilala Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem, leso tineep tigharau Maaron ve yesŋa tilup di tinim ee moghon. Eemoghon aazne, Yesu igham Rumai Tiina ina. Pasa, ye inim ataam pait, leso tagharau Maaron, ve itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

tisob lolodi. *Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23*

3

Yesu isavsaav toman Nikodemus

1 Ŋgeu tutuuŋa eez inepneep, iza Nikodemus. Ye ineep ila lupuuŋ tiina to yes daba
to tiŋgin yes Yuda. *Yo 7:50, 19:39*
2 Mboŋ eez, ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani
ighaze: "Patoŋaaŋ, yei niwatag: Maaron
imbaaŋ ghom unum pa upatoot tamtoghon
pa saveeŋ toni. Pasa, yom ughamgham
mbeb gharatooŋadi naol to ipatooŋ ghom
ighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat
tiom. Tamtoghon to ighaze Maaron ineep tomani maau, nene irau igham mbeb
gharatooŋadi inimale yom ne maau." *Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbaŋ 2:22*
3 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Onoon kat,
you nasaav payom tovene: Ighaze tapiri
to ndug sambam igham tamtoghon eta
inim paghu maau, ye irau ighilaal pooz to
Maaron ve ighita anoŋa ne maau." *Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23*
4 Tovenen Nikodemus ighasoni ighaze:
"Wai, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim olman wa,
pale irau inim paghu muul vena? Pale iloon
ila tina apo, ve ipoopa muul inim pae ru?"
5 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You nasaav
payom: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta
inim paghu ila ya ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu
maau, ye irau itaghon pooz to Maaron, ve
iloon ila ndug toni ne maau.* *Ez 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+*
6 Ndiran to titaghon ŋgar to taan,
tighamgham tovene pasa, nditamandi ve
nditinandi to tipoop di ne, yes to taan.
Eemoghon tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu
itoor di tinim papaghudi, yes titaghon ŋgar
to Maaron Avuvu. *Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50*
7 Saveeŋ to you nasavia payom naghaze:
'Tapiri to ndug sambam irau igham gham
anim paghu,' nene ruŋam iza ve ugham
ŋgar naol pani malep. 8 Ugham ŋgar
pa yaghur. Yom irau ughita maau, ve
uŋgini maau. Ilaagh vena inim, ma ilaagh
vena ila, nene yom uwatagi maau. Ilaagh
itaghon tau ataam toni, ve uloŋloon
avolutu moghon. Uraat to Maaron Avuvu
ighamghami ila tamtoghon lolodi leso
igham di tinim paghu, nene ŋgara raraate
moghon."
9 Nikodemus iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve
ighason Yesu muul ighaze: "Wai, mbeb to
yom usavia ne, pale ivot vena?"
10 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Wai, yes
Israela tighita ghom tighaze yom izam tiina
pa uraat to patoŋaaŋ tamtoghon pa Maaron
aliŋa. Pughu vena to yom ughazooŋ pa
mbeb tonene maau? 11 You nasaav payom.
Onoon kat, mbeb to yei nighita pa matamai
ve niwatag katini, tauto nisavia ve niparia-
aaŋ saveeŋa. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila.
Eemoghon yam Yuda aghur ila saveeŋ tiei
maau. *Yo 1:11, 12:49*
12 You nasavsaav payam pa uraat to Maaron
ighamghami izi taan, eemoghon yam aghur
ila maau. Tovenen ighaze nasavia mbeb
to ndug sambam payam, pale awatagi ve
aghur ila wa? Maau. 13 Tamtoghon eta to
taan izala ndug sambam ve ighita mbeb
tonowe leso ivotia pa tamtoghon ne maau.
Tamtoghon Natu to ineep sambam ve izi
inim ne, ye moghon to irau isavia mbeb
tonenen. *Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+*
14-15 "Muuŋ, sawa to yes Israela tilagh-
laagh izi ndug balim, Mose igharaat moot
anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayoonda iza iy-
oon.†
Ŋgar raraate moghon pale ivot pa Tam-
toghon Natu. Pale tighuri ila ai, ve ti-
payoonda iza iyoon itaghon Maaron ŋgar
toni. Leso sei masin to ighaze tighur ila
toni, tigham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, ve
tineep tovene le alok. *Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31*
16 "Pasa, Maaron ighur lolo kat pa tam-
toghon to taan. Tauto ipul Natu ee moghon

* 3:5: Ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ tonene pughu, nene vene: Tamtoghon irau tigham ya, ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolodi ve ŋgar todi inim paghu, ghoro yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni. Ve ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ tonene isavia ŋgar to ghamuuŋ ya maau. Tighaze saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron irau itoor ŋgar to tamtoghon ve igham di tiŋgalaaŋ ila ye mata inim ŋgeu to iririu pooi ila ya, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham lolodi ve ŋgar todi inim paghu, ghoro yes irau titaghon pooz toni ve tiloon tila ndug toni. † 3:14-15: Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron aliŋa le tipas Maaron ate. Tovenen ye imbaaŋ moot samsamia tila tighan tamtoghon todi katindi le timatmaat. Eemoghon yes to matadi ila pa moot anunu to Mose igharaata ne, timaat maau. Maaron ipul sosor todi. Saveeŋa ineep ila Namba 21:4+.

izi inim taan ve imaat padi. Leso tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, tilaledi sob, ve tigham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok. *Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+*
17 Onoon kat, Maaron imbaaŋ Natu izi inim taan pa iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi ne maau. Ye imbaaŋa izi inim pa igham mulin di. *Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15*
18 Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene Maaron irau iŋgabiiza ve ighur atia pani ne maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to tiŋgabiiza tighaze ye isosor wa, ve isaŋan moghon pa igham atia toni. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu ee moghon tonenen maau. *Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ro 8:1*
19 "Pughu to Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon, nene vene: Ghazooŋa toni izi inim taan wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tizuruni. Ve lolodi pa ŋgar to ndoroom moghon. Pasa, ŋgar isob to tighamgham di, nene samsamiadi moghon. *Yo 1:4+, 8:12*
20 Tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ŋgar samia, tighurghur koi pa ghazooŋa to Maaron, ve tineep saguan pani. Pasa, timatughez tighaze: Ghazooŋa toni pale ipatooŋ sosor todi ivot ghazooŋa.
21 Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveeŋ onoon ŋgara, tiŋarua ghazooŋa to Maaron. Leso ghazooŋa toni ipatooŋ di pa ŋgar popoia to tighamgham di ne, ve tiwatag tighaze ŋgar todi tonowen, Maaron ineep toman di ve ipalot di, tauto tigham di." *1Yo 1:7+*

Yoan ipariaaŋ tamtoghon pa tighur ila Yesu saveeŋ toni

22 Muri ghoro, Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep sawa pida izi taan suruvu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe. 23 Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtoghon izi ndug Aenon to ineep igharau ndug Salim. Pasa, ndug tonowen, le ya katindi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala toni, ve ye irughuuz di tonowe. 24 Sawa tonenen, Erod ighur Yoan iloon ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ sone. *Mk 6:14+*
25 Sawa eez, taghoniiŋa pida to Yoan yesŋa Yuda eez, tiwazoran di pa ataam sine to pale titaghoni pa ririwaaŋ leso tiŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata.‡
26 Tovenen tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Patoŋaaŋ, ughita. Ŋgeu to muuŋ yamru anepneep izi ya Yordan paŋa ila ilib pa ndag iza, ve yom upariaaŋ tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni, tauto aazne ival tisob tilala toni, ve irughuuz di we." *Yo 1:29,35*
27 Yoan ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Nene poia. Agham ŋgar naol malep. Tamtoghon eta irau igham uraat tovene sorok maau. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauto ye irau igham tovene. *1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17*
28 Muuŋ, itiŋa tanepneep, ve yam taumim alooŋ ghou nasaav naghaze: 'You Mesia maau. Maaron imbaaŋ ghou namuuŋ nanim pa nagharaat ataam pani moghon.' " *Yo 1:20,23*
29 Ghoro Yoan isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene iza to ye tau ve Yesu: "Ighaze vaiuuŋ eta ivot, ve tamoot inim pa igham liva, ve ita ite to imuuŋ pa uraat to vaiuuŋ ne iloon aliŋa, nene ighami lolo poia kat. Onoon, ye irau igham liva tonenen maau. Pasa, liva tonenen, ye to ita ite. Eemoghon ye pale lolo poia kat. Pasa, uraat toni ighur anoŋa wa. You tovene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasa, uraat tiou ighur anoŋa wa. *Mt 9:15*
30 Ye iza pale inim tiina. Ve you izag, ghoro izi ve naneep ila ye samba."

Ŋgeu to ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye ilib kat

31 Tamtoghon to taan, ye isavia mbeb to taan moghon. Pasa, ye ivot izi taan. Ve ye to ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye ilib pa tamtoghon tisob. *Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47*
32 Mbeb to ŋgeu to sambam tonenen ighita ve iloon, tauto ivotia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighur ila saveeŋ toni maau. *Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+*
33 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon saveeŋ toni ve ighur ila, nene ipatooŋa ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron saveeŋ toni, nene onoon. *Ro 3:4*
34 Ŋgeu to Maaron imbaaŋa izi inim, ye ivovotia Maaron tau aliŋa. Pasa, Avuvu to Maaron ireii pani ne, ye irei alulu pani maau. Ipul suvuni ila pani. *Is 42:1; Mbaŋ 10:38*

‡ 3:25: Yes Yuda ledi tutuuŋ naol pa ririwaaŋ. Ŋgar todi tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin ataam to tutuuŋ tisob tonowen, nene pale iuul di pa tiŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata.

35 Tama Maaron lolo ineep to Natu kat, ve
ipul mbeb tisob tila ye nima wa. *Mt 11:27,*
28:18; Hib 2:8
36 Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to
Maaron Natu, nene igham nepooŋ poia ila
to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene le
alok. Eemoghon yes to tizoor Maaron Natu
aliŋa, nene irau tigham nepooŋ tonenen
maau. Maau kat. Mbalmbali to Maaron
pale izaza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo*
5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12

4

Yesu isavsaav toman Samaria tidi eez

1-3 Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuuŋa tilooŋ
tighaze Yesu iyou tamtoghon katindi tinim
taghoniiŋa toni, ve irughuuz di le tilib pa
Yoan taghoniiŋa toni. Eemoghon Yesu tau
irughuuz tamtoghon maau. Taghoniiŋa
toni moghon to tighamgham uraat tone-
nen. Yesu iwatag ighaze ndiran tutuuŋa
tilooŋ uraat toni varu wa. Tovenen ipul
taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ighaze imuul ila
pa Galilaia. 4 Ataam to ye itaghoni, nene
imbut taan suruvu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi
Galilaia.

5 Tovenen ye ilaagh ila le ivot ndug eez
to Samaria, iza Sikar. Ndug tonowen ineep
igharau taan to muuŋ Yakop igham pa natu
Yosep. *Mbnp 33:19, 48:22*
6 Ya taiŋ eez to muuŋ Yakop itaii ne, ineep
ndug dige. Yesu ilaagh mala le laghooŋ
isooŋ matini. Tovenen ila mbole izi ya taiŋ
dige, ve ate izi. Sawa tonenen, ndag iza
bobodaaŋ wa.

7-8 Yesu ate izi inepneep, ve taghoniiŋa
toni tila paanu pa gholiiŋ adi aniiŋ. Mala
maau ve Samaria tidi eez inim ighaze itib
ya. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Liva,
irau ugham ag ya rita inim naghun?"

9 Tovenen liva tonowen isaav pani ighaze:
"Wai, yom Yuda taamdi, ve you Samaria
tidi. Pughu vena to ughason ghou pa am
ya?" Ye isavia saveeŋ tonene pasa, yes Yuda
ve yes Samaria tiwalupun di pa nepooŋ
maau.* *Lu 9:52+; Mbaŋ 10:28*

10 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You nagha-
son ghom pa ag ya. Ve inimale yom ughilaal
ghou kat, ve uwatag mbeb poia to Maaron
ighaze igham payom, tone ughason ghou
pa nagham am ya to pale igham ghom
uneep matam iyaryaar le alok. Ya tonene
pale ireer irau sawa isob."

11 Tovenen liva tonenen isaav pani muul
ighaze: "Olman, yom lem ya apatu eta
maau. Ve saambu tonene, ya ineep sila kat.
Ya reera to usavia ne, pale ughami sine?†
12 Yom uwatag: Timbuud Yakop itai ya
tonene payei alok wa. Ve ye tau toman ndi-
natu, ve makau ve sipsip toni tighunghun
ya tonene. Vena, yom ughaze ulib pa
Yakop, tauto ughaze ugham ag ya ite paam
ne?"

13 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Tam-
toghon tisob to tighun ya tonene, nene
pale murun di muul. 14 Eemoghon ighaze
tamtoghon eta ighun ya to you naghaze
nagham pani, ye irau muruni muul maau.
Pasa, ya to you nagham pani, nene pale
pisikia iza le ivon ila lolo. Tovenen tam-
toghon tonenen pale igham nepooŋ poia ila
to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila." *Is*
44:3, 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6

15 Liva tonenen iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve
isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: "Wai olman,
ugham ya tonenen payou lak! Leso muri
murun ghou muul sob, ve nala nanim pa
tibuuŋ ya to sualen muul sob."

16 Ghoro Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yo, ula
ugham azuwam, ve yamru amuul anim."

17 Liva tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"You leg azuwag maau."

Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Aliŋam
to yom ughaze lem azuwam maau, nene
deŋia. 18 Eemoghon yom uvai nditamoot
liim wa. Ve ŋgeu to aazne yom uneep
tomani, ye azuwam tau maau. Tovenen
aliŋam, nene onoon."

19 Liva tonenen iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve
ŋgar toni pakia. Tovenen isaav pa Yesu ig-
haze: "Olman, ghara naghilaal ghom. Yom
avaat propet eez to Maaron. *Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14*

---

* 4:9: Yes Samaria titaghon suŋuuŋ to yes Yuda ŋgara pida toman taudi suŋuuŋ todi ŋgara pida, ve tamtoghon to ndug ndug tineep ila lolodi. Tovenen yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tighaze yes Yuda kat maau, ve titaghon katin Maaron tutuuŋ toni maau. Pughu tonene to yes to Yuda kat tighaze tineep saguan padi. Pasa, matadi iŋgal tighaze yes Samaria pale tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata. † 4:11: Liva tonene igham poian Yesu saveeŋ toni pughu maau. Ye ighaze pa Yesu isavia ya kat to irereer. Eemoghon Yesu isavia nepooŋ poia to tamtoghon pale tighami ila toni, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ.

[20] Nes, you leg ghasoniiŋ eez payom. To
muuŋ ve inim, yei Samaria nditimbumai
tiluplup di pa suŋuuŋ izala lolooz tonowen.
Ve aazne, paam, nitaghon ŋgar tonenen.
Eemoghon yam Yuda aghaze tamtoghon
irau tisuŋ pa Maaron izi ndug Yerusalem
moghon. Laak, ndug sine to poia pa
suŋuuŋ?" *Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+*
[21] Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Olman tidi,
ughur ila saveeŋ tiou tonene. Mala maau
pale agham ŋgar pa ndug eta to suŋuuŋ in-
imale lolooz tonowen, ma Yerusalem muul
maau. Ndug sine to ighaze aneep pani
ve asuŋ, nene poia moghon.‡ [22] Yam tam-
toghon to Samaria awatag katin Maaron to
asuŋsuŋ pani ne maau. Ve yei Yuda, ghoro
niwatagi. Pasa, yei ninim ataam pa Maaron
igham mulin tamtoghon. *Ro 3:1+, 9:4+*
[23] Ve uloon. Mala maau pale sawa paghu
ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tone-
nen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tigham
suŋuuŋ tau pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale
tisuŋ pani toman lolodi itaghon saveeŋ
onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan
Maaron izuaria tau pa youŋ le tamtoghon
to pale tisuŋ pani itaghon ataam tovene. *Pil
3:3*
[24] Maaron, ye Avuvu. Tovenen tamtoghon
to tighaze tisuŋ pani, yes irau tisuŋ pani
toman lolodi itaghon saveeŋ onoon ve pooz
to Maaron Avuvu."
[25] Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob,
ghoro liva tonenen isaav pani ighaze: "You
nawatag: Mesia pale inim. Ve sawa to inim
ivot, ye pale ipaghazoŋan ghei pa mbeb
to naol." (Saveeŋ 'Mesia,' yes Grika ti-
waata ila aliŋadi tighaze: 'Krisi.') [26] Tovenen
Yesu isaav ghazooŋa pani ighaze: "Mesia
to usavia ne, nene you taug tonene, you to
nasavsaav toman ghom ne."
[27] Yesu isavsaav pani, ve taghoniiŋa toni
timuul tinim tivot. Tighita Yesu yesuru
liva tonenen tisavsaav, le tigham ŋgar naol.
Eemoghon eta ighasoni pa pughu vena
to ye isavsaav toman liva tonenen maau.
[28] Ghoro liva tonenen ipul ya apatu toni izi,
ve imuul ila pa paanu, ve ipaes pa tam-
toghon ighaze: [29] "Ou, yam anim tala aghita
ŋgeu eez to inepneep we. Ŋgar naol to
you naghamgham di ne, ye ivotia di payou
le tisob. Ye avaat Mesia tou?" [30] Tauto
ival tiina tipul paanu, ve tikeet tila tighaze
tighita Yesu.
[31] Sawa to liva tonenen ipul Yesu ve imuul
ila pa paanu, taghoniiŋa toni tisaav pa Yesu
tighaze: "Patoŋaaŋ, ugham am aniiŋ eta
ughan."
[32] Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: "Aniiŋ
tiou to ghaniiŋ inepneep. Eemoghon yam
awatagi maau." [33] Tovenen taghoniiŋa toni
tiwasavon di tighaze: "Vena, tamtoghon
eta igham a aniiŋ wa?"
[34] Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aghita.
You irau nataghon Ŋgeu to imbaaŋ ghou
nanim ne lolo, ve napasob uraat toni le isob
kat. Aniiŋ tiou tau tonenen. *Yo 6:38, 17:4*
[35] Yam asavsaav aghaze: 'Kaiyo paaŋ isob,
ghoro sawa to taitaiŋ ivot.' Eemoghon you
nasaav payam: Nenen ila matini. Matamim
ila pa uum. Aniiŋ tisob timatu, ve sawa to
taitaiŋ, tauto ivot wa. *Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2*
[36] Tovenen aazne, yes to taitaiŋ tisaŋan
muul maau. Tiŋgoog aniiŋ anoŋa, ve
tilup di ila ndouŋ ndouŋ, ve tighamgham
ledi atia. Tauto yesŋa yes to vazogiiŋ
aniiŋ, lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa,
uraat todi ighur anoŋa wa. Anoŋa tovene:
Tighegheregb tamtoghon tila to Maaron,
leso tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. *Mk
4:14+*
[37] Ŋgar tonenen deŋia pa saveeŋ to moghon
moghon tasasavia ne: 'Ŋgeu eez ivazog, ve
ite ilup anoŋa.' [38] You nambaaŋ gham ala
pa lupuuŋ aniiŋ anoŋa to taumim avazogi
maau. Ndiran pida tigham uraata le tighun
wadedeŋadi pani. Uraat todi anoŋa, tauto
aazne yam ala aghami."

*Tamtoghon katindi to Samaria tighur ila to
Yesu*

[39] Yes Samaria katindi to tinepneep izi
ndug tonowen tiloon saveeŋ to liva tone-
nen, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasa, ye ivotia
ŋgar to Yesu igham pani ne, ve isaav padi
ighaze: "Ŋgar tisob to you naghamgham di,
tauto ye ivotia di payou le tisob." [40] Tovenen
yes Samaria tonowen tila tivot to Yesu,
ve tiŋguruuta tighaze ineep toman di ris.
Tovenen ye ineep mboŋ ru tonowe. [41] Tauto
tamtoghon katindi to ndug tonowen tighur
ila toni. Pasa, tiloon saveeŋ ila ye tau

‡ 4:21: Yesu saveeŋ toni pughu tovene: Maaron igham ŋgar pa ndug to suŋuuŋ muul maau. Ye igham ŋgar tiina pa tamtoghon lolodi. Ighaze tisuŋ pani toman lolodi itaghon saveeŋ toni, nene pale ye lolo poia pa suŋuuŋ todi.

avo. [42] Ve tisaav pa liva tonowen tighaze:
"Papazogi yei niloon saveen tiom moghon,
ve nighur ila to ŋgeu tonene. Ve aazne,
taumai niloon saveen ila ye tau avo. Tauto
niwatag nighaze onoon kat, ŋgeu tonene,
ye Volaaŋa to pale igham mulin ival tiina
to taan." *Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14*

Yesu imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia

[43] Yesu yesŋa yes Samaria tineep mboŋ
ru isob, ghoro imundig muul ve ila pa
Galilaia. [44] (Ye tau isaav pataghaaŋ wa ig-
haze: "Propet eta irau le iza izi tau ndug
toni maau.") *Mk 6:4*
[45] Ye ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighami
toman lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to lupuuŋ
tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve
tighita uraat naol to ye igham di tonowe.

Yesu igharaat kinik uraata toni natu le tini poia

[46-47] Tovenen Yesu ila ivot muul izi ndug
Kana to ineep izi Galilaia ne. Muuŋ, ye
ineep tonowe, ve itoor ya inim vaen. Yesu
inepneep tonowe, ve uraata eez to kinik
to ineep izi ndug Kapernaum, iloon Yesu
varu tighaze ye ipul Yudea ve inim ivot
Galilaia wa. Uraata tonowen natu, mo-
roghoon tiina ighami ve ighengheen. Tove-
nen ye ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighaze ighita
Yesu. Ila ivot toni, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze
izila Kapernaum ve igharaat natu. Pasa,
moroghoon tiina ighami le igharau ighaze
imaat. [48] Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Wai,
yam aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatooŋadi
toman uraat tintina to ipatoon ghou ighaze
Maaron ineep toman ghou pa uraat tiou,
ghoro aghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau
aghur ila maau." *Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22*

[49] Uraata tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"Tiina, rikia unum ve tazila. Pa vene, natug
imaat."

[50] Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Ula! Natum
irau imaat maau. Ye pale tini poia." Tove-
nen uraata tonenen ighur ila Yesu aliŋa ve
ila.

[51] Ilaagh muul izila, ve mbesooŋa toni
pida tinim tivot toni izi ataam luvuŋa, ve
tipaes pani tighaze: "Olman, natum tini
poia wa!"

[52] Tovenen ye ighason di pa sawa sine kat
to natu mata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tighaze: "Noor, ndag
iza bobodaaŋ ve itap ris, ghoro tini iluum
ve mata pakia." [53] Tovenen pain kainaŋen
tama mata iŋgal: Sawa tonenen kat to Yesu
isaav pani ighaze: "Ula. Natum irau imaat
maau. Ye pale tini poia." Tovenen yesŋa
tamtoghon toni to tineep tomani ila ruum
toni, tisob tighur ila to Yesu.

[54] Nene mbeb gharatooŋa inim ru to Yesu
ighami inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso
tighilaala tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa
uraat toni. Sawa to ye ipul taan suruvu to
Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, igham mbeb
gharatooŋa tonene.

5

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu narape eez izi ya naliu Betesda

[1] Muri ghoro, yes Yuda sawa todi eez
ivot pa tilup di ve tigham suŋuuŋ tiina pa
Maaron. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem.
[2] Ya naliu eez ineep igharau didiiŋ tiina
to iluvut Yerusalem. Tiwaat iza ila Hibru
aliŋadi tighaze Betesda.*
Ya tonowen ineep igharau ataam avo to
tiwaata tighaze 'Ataam to Sipsip.' Ve
tirei mbeez liim tiyoon tiluvutin ya aze.
[3-4] Moghon moghon moroghooŋa katindi
tighengheen ila mbeez tonowen lolodi.
Pida matadi pisi, pida aghedi isami, ve
pida aghedi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh maau.
[Tinepneep tonowe ve tisasaŋan le ighaze
ya itarir, nene rikia moghon tila tiyatov di
tizila. Pasa, sawa eŋaeŋa, aŋela to Maaron
izi inim, ve igham ya tonenen itarir. Ve
sei to ighaze iyatova izila muuŋ, nene pale
moroghoon toni isob, ve tini poia.]

[5] Ŋgeu eez inepneep ya tonenen aze. Ye
moroghoon ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee
saaŋgul liim ve tol (38) wa. [6] Yesu ighita
ŋgeu tonenen ighengheen, ve iwatag ig-
haze ye imoroon sawa mala wa. Tovenen
ighasoni ighaze: "Vena? Lolom pa tinim
poia?"

[7] Narape tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"Ŋgeu tiou, ighaze ya itarir, you leg itag
ite eta to iuul ghou ve ighur ghou nazila
ya maau. Ve sawa naol to taug natoova pa
nazila, tamtoghon pida timuuŋ payou ve
tizila."

* 5:2: Baibol pida tiwaat ya naliu tonene iza tighaze Bet-zata, ma Betsaida.

[8] Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Umundig uy-
oon, uput moogh tiom, ve ulaagh." [9] Rikia
moghon ve ŋgeu tonenen tini poia. Tove-
nen imundig, iput moogh toni, imbaada, ve
ilaagh ila. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, nene
umbom patabuaŋ to Maaron. *Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14*
[10] Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighita ŋgeu
tonenen, ve tiyaana tighaze: "Ai, aazne,
nene umbom patabuaŋ to Maaron! Um-
baad moogh tiom ve ulaagh pasa? Ŋgar to
ughami ne, tutuuŋ iŋgalsek pani."
[11] Ŋgeu tonenen ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze:
"You taug maau. Ŋgeu to igharaat ghou ve
tinig poia, tauto isaav payou ighaze: 'Uput
moogh tiom, ughami, ve ula.' "
[12] Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: "Sei
isaav payom?" [13] Eemoghon ŋgeu tonenen
ikankaan pa sei to igharaata ve tini poia.
Pasa, sawa tonenen, ival tiina tinepneep
tonowe. Tauto Yesu ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau
ila wa.
[14] Muri ghoro, Yesu ila indeeŋ ŋgeu tone-
nen izi Rumai Tiina dige, ve isaav pani
ighaze: "Ughita. Aazne, tinim poia wa. You
nasaav payom: Ugham sosor muul malep.
Ighaze unoknok ghamuuŋ sosor, nene pale
pataŋani tiina kat igham ghom le ilib pa
pataŋani to papazogi igham ghom." *Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+*
[15] Yesu isavsaav pani le isob, ghoro ŋgeu
tonenen ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daba to yes
Yuda ighaze: "Ŋgeu to igharaat ghou, nene
Yesu."
[16] Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiyou avodi
pa Yesu, ve tikaal ataam pa tiŋgal mata.
Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat tovene ila um-
bom patabuaŋ to Maaron. [17] Eemoghon
Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "To muuŋ ve
inim, Tamaŋ ighamgham uraat toni irau
sawa isob. Tauto you paam naghamgham
uraat tovene." *Yo 9:4, 14:10*
[18] Saveeŋ toni tonene ireu daba tonenen
lolodi. Tovenen ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ kat
tighaze le tirabi imaat. Pasa, tighita tig-
haze ye imamalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ to umbom
patabuaŋ. Ve ŋgaramus igham sosor ite
izala pogho. Pasa, iwaat Maaron ighaze ye
tama. Tovenen tighita tighaze ye ipakur
tau ighaze ye raraate inim Maaron. *Yo 10:30,33, 19:7*

Yesu itaghon Tama Maaron ŋgar toni pa uraat to ye ighamghami

[19] Tovenen Yesu isaav pa daba to yes
Yuda ighaze: "You nasaav payam. Onoon
kat, Maaron Natu irau igham mbeb eta
itaghon tau ŋgar toni ne maau. Maau kat.
Ye ighita Tama igham sa ŋgar, nene ye
itaghoni moghon. Tovenen sa ŋgar to Tama
ighamghami, nene Natu ighami paam. *Yo 8:28+, 14:10*
[20] Tama lolo pa Natu kat. Tovenen uraat naol
to ye ighamgham di ne, ye ipatooŋ di pa
Natu. Ve muri, ye pale ipatooŋ uraat tintina
pida to tilib pa uraat to ŋgaramus ivot ne
pa Natu. Tovenen yam pale aghita di, le
ruŋamim iza padi ve avomim ikaak. *Yo 3:35*
[21] Tama Maaron, ye ipamundigin yes ma-
teeŋa ve timundig matadi iyaryaar muul.
Natu tovene paam. Ighaze lolo pa tam-
toghon eta, ye pale ighami ineep poia. *Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5*
[22] Uraat to gabizooŋ tamtoghon, tovene
paam. Tama Maaron iŋgabiiz tamtoghon
eta ve ighur atia pani maau. Uraat tonenen,
ye ipuli isob ila Natu nima. *Mt 25:31; Mbaŋ 10:42, 17:31*
[23] Leso ival tisob tighita Natu tighaze ye
le iza, ve titandag pani tinimale titandag
pa Tama Maaron. Ve ighaze tamtoghon
eta itandag pa Maaron Natu maau, nene
itandag pa Tama Maaron maau paam. Pasa,
ye to imbaaŋ Natu izi inim taan. *Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23*
[24] "You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ig-
haze tamtoghon eta iloon saveeŋ tiou ve
itaghoni, ve ighur ila to Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ
ghou nanim, nene ye igham nepooŋ poia
ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tamtoghon
tovene, you irau naŋgabiiza ve naghur atia
pani ne maau. Pasa, ye ipul ataam to ma-
teeŋ wa, ve aazne itaghon ataam to ineep
mata iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13*
[25] You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, mala maau
pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igha-
rau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yes to
titaghon ataam to mateeŋ ne, pale tiloon
Maaron Natu aliŋa. Ve ival tisob to ighaze
tiloon aliŋa ve titaghoni, nene pale tigham
nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron. *Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13*
[26] Maaron tau inim pughu pa tau nepooŋ
toni. Ve ye ighur tapiri tonenen ila to
Natu. Tauto Natu paam inim pughu pa tau

nepooŋ toni. *Yo 1:4*
27 Ve Tama ighur uraat to gabizooŋ tam-
toghon ve ghuruuŋ atia padi ila Natu nima
paam. Pasa, ye Tamtoghon Natu.† *Hib 4:15-16*
28 Yam ruŋamim iza pa saveeŋ tonene
malep. Muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoro
mateeŋa tisob to tigheen naal lolo, pale
tilooŋ Maaron Natu aliŋa, *1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*
29 ve timundig, tipul naal todi, ve tivot. Yes
to muuŋ tighamgham ŋgar popoia, pale
timundig ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.
Eemoghon yes to muuŋ tighamgham ŋgar
samia, pale timundig ve tigham atia to
sosor todi. *Mt 25:46; Mbaŋ 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12*
30 "You irau nagham mbeb eta itaghon
taug lolog ve ŋgar tiou ne maau. Saveeŋ
to naloŋlooŋa ila to Tamaŋ Maaron, tauto
ighamgham pooz payou pa gabizooŋ tiou.
Tovenen ighaze naŋgabiiz tamtoghon,
nene pale gabizooŋ tiou deŋia moghon.
Pasa, you nataghon taug lolog maau.
Nataghon Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim
ne lolo." *Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11*

Mbeb pida to tipariaaŋ ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu

31 Yesu isaav muul tovene: "Ighaze you
taug napariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou, nene iraua
maau. Saveeŋ tovene, yam irau aghur ila
aghaze nene onoon ne maau. 32 Eemoghon
ŋgeu ite to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou. [Nene
Tamaŋ Maaron.] Ve you nawatag: Saveeŋ
to ye isasavia payou, nene onoon moghon.
Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18
33 "Ve ŋgeu ite paam ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou.
Sawa to yam ambaaŋ tamtoghon tiam pida
tila to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa, ye ivotia
saveeŋ onoon padi, ve ipariaaŋ di pa tighur
inim tiou. *Yo 1:29,35*
34 You naghur matag pa tamtoghon eta pa
ipalot saveeŋ tiou ne maau. Eemoghon
nasavia saveeŋ tonene to nauul gham, leso
aghur inim tiou, ve Maaron igham mulin
gham. 35 Yoan, ye inim yaryarooŋa to ighan
ve igham ndug ighazooŋ pa tamtoghon. Ve
sawa rismoghon to ye ineep toman gham,
yam tinimim iza ve lolomim poia pa gha-
zooŋa toni.
36 "Eemoghon you leg mbeb ite paam to
ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou ve ilib pa saveeŋ to
Yoan. Nene uraat naol to Tamaŋ ighur di
tinim nimag leso nagham di ve napasob di.
Uraat naol to naghamgham di, nene tipa-
tooŋ ghou tighaze: Tamaŋ Maaron imbaaŋ
ghou to nanim. *Yo 10:25, 14:11*
37 "Tovenen Tamaŋ Maaron to imbaaŋ
ghou nanim, ye ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou wa.
Eemoghon muuŋ ve inim, yam alooŋ aliŋa
rita maau, ve aghita nagho pa eta sone. 38 Ve
saveeŋ toni paam ineep tuŋia ila lolomim
maau. Pasa, Tamaŋ Maaron imbaaŋ ghou
nazi nanim taan, eemoghon yam aghur
inim tiou maau. 39 Yam anumeer aghaze
Maaron saveeŋ toni pale ipatooŋ gham pa
ataam to aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok.
Tovenen sawa naol awatwaat saveeŋ toni,
ve azuaria gham aghaze le awatag katin
pughu. Ve mos waaro to naol ne tipariaaŋ
saveeŋ tiou. *Lu 24:44; Mbaŋ 13:27; Ro 1:2*
40 You naghaze yam anim tiou, leso agham
nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron. Eemoghon yam
lolomim pa ŋgar tovene maau.
41 "Ighaze tamtoghon tipait izag, ma
tipait ghou maau, nene matag ila padi
maau. Pasa, you nazuaria ghou pa paitooŋ
to tamtoghon maau. *Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6*
42 Eemoghon yam, you nawatag gham wa.
Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rita maau.
43 Pasa, you nagham Tamaŋ Maaron nagho
to nanim. Eemoghon yam agham ghou
maau, ve azurun ghou. Ve ighaze ŋgeu
eta itaghon tau ŋgar toni ve inim, ghoro
yam rikia moghon aghami toman lolomim
poia, ve aghur ila saveeŋ toni. 44 Pale irau
aghur ila to Maaron vena? Maau. Pasa, yam
azuaria gham aghaze le nditamim tipait
gham, ghoro poia. Eemoghon paitooŋ tau
to inim pa Maaron, yam azuaria gham pani
maau. *Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29*

† 5:27: Sawa naol, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze 'Tamtoghon Natu.' Saveeŋ waaro tonene, pughu tol. Sawa pida, nene ataam ite to ye isavia tau. Ve sawa pida, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze 'Tamtoghon Natu' pasa, ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit. Ve sawa pida, saveeŋ tonene pughu tovene: Yesu, ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuuŋ pooz itaghon saveeŋ to Daniel 7:13-14. Saveeŋ to Yesu tonene, ŋgar ru tineep ila: Eez, nene vene: Ighaze Yesu iŋgabiiz iit tamtoghon, gabizooŋ toni pale deŋia. Pasa, ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit, ve iwatag katin pataŋani ve tovaaŋ naol to taan. Ve ŋgar ite, nene vene: Yesu irau iŋgabiiz tamtoghon, pasa ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuuŋ pooz.

45 Vena, yam aghaze you pale napayoon
gham pa savsaveeŋ ila Tamaŋ Maaron
nagho? Maau. Mose, ŋgeu to yam anu-
meera aghaze tutuuŋ toni pale igham gham
aneep pooi, nene ye to pale ipayoon gham
pa savsaveeŋ. 46 Inimale yam aghur ila
saveeŋ toni, tone aghur inim tiou paam.
Pasa, saveeŋ waaro naol to ye imbood di,
nene tiza tiou. *Mbnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+*
47 Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveeŋ to ye
imbooda ne maau. Tauto pale aghur ila
saveeŋ tiou vena?" *Lu 16:31*

6

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000)
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

1 Muri ghoro, Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni
tigham waaŋ ve tivool tila pa ya naliu
Galilaia paŋa ite. Ya tonowen, iza ite
Tiberias. 2 Tila tilooŋ tonowe, ve ival tiina
kat titaghoni ve yesŋa tila. Pasa, tighita
mbeb gharatooŋadi naol to ye ighamgham
di pa yes moroghooŋa. 3 Yesu yesŋa
taghoniiŋa toni tizala ndug mbuŋa eez, ve
mboledi izi ve tinepneep. 4 Sawa tonenen,
sawa to yes Yuda tilup di pa suŋuuŋ tiina to
Pasova, nene inim igharau wa.*

5 Yesu mbole izi ve inepneep, ve mata
ila le ighita ival tiina tonowen tikeet
tiŋarua tila. Tovenen ighason Pilip ighaze:
"Pale taghol aniiŋ sine, ve tapan ival tiina
tonene?" 6 Saveeŋ tonene, ye isavia pa itoov
Pilip. Eemoghon ye tau iwatag sa ŋgar to ye
ighaze ighami.

7 Pilip ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Wai, ival
ne ris? Ighaze taghol adi aniiŋ rita pa
titatan atedi pani, nene yaam denari 200
iraua paam maau."

8 Ghoro taghoniiŋa toni ite, iza Andreas
(ye Simon Petrus tazi) isaav pa Yesu ighaze:
9 "Ai, ughita pain tonene. Ye a mberet
bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemoghon
tamtoghon tonene, ival le ival kat. Aniiŋ
ŋgiira tovene pale irau di vena?"

10-11 Ndug to tineep pani, le kikiliiŋ popoia.
Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniiŋa toni ig-
haze: "Ala asaav pa ival tiina tonowen
mboledi izi." Ival tiina mboledi izi, ghoro
Yesu igham mberet tonowen, ipait Maaron
pani, ve ireii padi. Ghoro igham ŋgar
raraate moghon pa iigh. Tovenen ival tiina
tighan le isooŋ di. Ival tiina tonenen,
nditamoot todi moghon irau ndiŋndiŋ liim
(5000) ma venen.

12-13 Tamtoghon tisob tighan le apodi isuŋ,
ghoro Yesu isaav pa taghoniiŋa toni ighaze:
"Yam ala aŋgoog avodi alulu to izi we.
Takaria aniiŋ malep." Tovenen tila tiŋgoog
aniiŋ pida pida tonowen, ve tinonog di tila
nakaral saaŋgul ve ru le tivon.

14 Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatooŋa to
Yesu ighami inim ghilalooŋ padi, le tisaav
tighaze: "Onoon kat, propet tiina to tisavia
tighaze Maaron pale imbaaŋa izi inim taan,
tau tonene!"† *Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21*
15 Tovenen timundig tighaze tikisi ve tighuri
inim kinik padi pataghaaŋ. Eemoghon Yesu
iwatag ŋgar todi wa. Tovenen ipul di tizi,
ve ighau izala pa lolooz, leso eŋgeni ineep
tonowe. *Mk 6:46*

Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

16 Taghoniiŋa to Yesu tinepneep le rabrab
izi, ghoro tizila pa naari, 17 ve tiza waaŋ,
leso tiraav tivool tila pa ndug Kapernaum
to ineep ya naliu paŋa ite. Sawa tonenen,
Yesu ila ivot todi sone. Ve mboŋ izi wa.
18 Tivot gha tila ve mala maau, yaghur tiina
imundig le ipei dibom tintina. 19 Tapiridi
pa ŋgoraaŋ le tila tivot bodbodaaŋ to ya
naliu. Ghoro matadi imuul, le tighita Yesu
ilaghlaagh ila ya pogho iŋarua di inim le
igharau di. Tighita le matughezaaŋ tiina
igham di. 20 Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi
ighaze: "Amatughez malep! You nanep-
neep." 21 Ghoro lolodi poia, ve tighami iza
waaŋ. Rikia moghon ve tila tilooŋ naari to
tighaze tila pani.

Ival tisaŋan Yesu

22-23 Ival tiina to tineep izi ya naliu
paŋa ite, tisaŋan Yesu mboŋ le ndugizau.

* 6:4: Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman to naol ne. Yoan imbood saveeŋ pa Pasova tol. Ŋgat inim ru pani, nene isavia Pasova eez. Ŋgat tonene isavia Pasova ite to inim ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova to inim tol pani. † 6:14: Yes Yuda to tineep pa sawa to Yesu, matadi iŋgal tighaze Maaron pale imbaaŋ propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveeŋ to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze ŋgeu tonowen pale Mesia paam. Ve pida tighaze ye pale igham uraat to propet moghon.

Ghoro tigham ŋgar naol pani. Pasa, noor tighita waaŋ ee moghon to taghoniiŋa toni tighami ve tila. Waaŋ ite paam maau. Eemoghon Yesu ila toman di maau. Taghoniiŋa toni moghon to tivot tila. Ival tiina tonowen tinepneep tonowe, ve waaŋ geegeu pida to ndug Tiberias tiloon tigharau ndug to noor moghon Tiina toit ineep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiŋ, ve igham pa ival tiina ve tighan. [24] Ival tiina to tisasaŋan Yesu, tighita Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni naghodi maau, tovenen tiza waaŋ geegeu tonowen, ve yesŋa waaŋ tamtoghonadi tiraav tivool tila pa Kapernaum. Leso tikaal Yesu tonowe.

Yesu, ye aniiŋ to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar

[25] Ival tiina tonenen tila tiloon ya naliu paŋa ite, ve tindeeŋ Yesu tonowe. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: "Mos Tau, unum sualen ŋeez?"

[26] Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, yam agham ŋgar pa mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina to nagham di tinim ghilaloon payam, ve akaal ghou anim ne maau. Yam ataghon ghou anim pasa, aghan katin aniiŋ le apomim isuŋ! [27] Alooŋ, aniiŋ to isami rikrikia, yam arab taumim pani malep. Yam irau azuaria gham pa aniiŋ to pale igham gham aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok. Aniiŋ tonowen, Tamtoghon Natu irau igham payam. Pasa, Tama Maaron igham mbeb gharatooŋa inim ghilaloon pani, tauto ipatooŋa ighaze ye iza pa ghamuuŋ uraat tovene." *Is 55:2; Mt 4:4*

[28] Tovenen yes tighasoni: "Ighaze venen, pale nigham sa, leso nigham uraat to Maaron lolo pani?"

[29] Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Uraat to Maaron ighaze yam aghami, nene vene: Yam irau aghur ila to ŋgeu to ye imbaaŋa inim." *1Yo 3:23*

[30-31] Tovenen tighasoni muul: "Venen, pale ugham sa mbeb ivot inim ghilaloon payei, leso nighita ve nighur ila nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveeŋ to Mose pasa, muuŋ sawa to nditimbumai tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ye igham aniiŋ manna padi, ve tighanghan. Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ wa. Ighaze:

'Ye igham aniiŋ to sambam izi padi ve tighan.' " *Igham 16:4,15*

[32] Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Yam aghaze Mose igham aniiŋ to sambam izi pa nditimbumim ve tighan? Maau. Pasa, aniiŋ tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, tauto aazne Tamaŋ Maaron igham payam. [33] Aniiŋ to Maaron igham payam, nene ŋgeu to ipul sambam ve izi inim, leso igham nepooŋ poia pa tamtoghon to taan." *Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11*

[34] Yes tiloon saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav pani muul tighaze: "Wai tiina, ighaze venen, ghoro ugham aniiŋ tonowen payei irau sawa isob!"

[35] Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aniiŋ to igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Tamtoghon to ighaze inim tiou, nene pale pitoola muul maau. Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta ighur inim tiou, nene pale muruni muul maau. *Is 55:1-2*

[36] You nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghou toman uraat tiou. Eemoghon aghur inim tiou maau. [37] Ve tamtoghon to Tamaŋ Maaron ighur di pa tinim leg, yes tisob pale tinim tiou. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta inim tiou, nene you irau nazuruni maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mt 11:28*

[38] "You naneep sambam ve nazi nanim taan pa nagham mbeb eta itaghon taug lolog ne maau. You nazi nanim pa nataghon Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne lolo. [39] Ve ye lolo ighaze yes to ye ighur di tinim leg, irau napul eta ilale maau. Ye ighaze sawa to Mboŋ Muri, you napamundigin di pa mateeŋ. *Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+,38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5*

[40] Onoon kat, Tamaŋ Maaron lolo tovene: Tamtoghon tisob to tighilaal Natu ve tighur ila toni, ye ighaze tigham nepooŋ poia ila toni, ve tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen Mboŋ Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateeŋ ve timundig matadi iyaryaar." *Yo 3:16, 11:25+*

[41] Yes Yuda tiloon saveeŋ tonene, le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi pani. Pasa, Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Aniiŋ tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, nene you taug." [42] Ve tivelegi tighaze: "Ŋgeu tonene, ye Yosep natu Yesu. Iit tawatag tama ve tina. Pughu vena to aazne isaav ighaze ye ipul sambam ve izi inim?" *Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+*

43 Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze:
"Yam lolomim ŋukia ve ayou avomim pasa?
44 Tamtoghon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne
maau. Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne,
irau ipazaagh tamtoghon lolodi ve ighereb
ŋgar todi iŋarua ghou, ghoro tinim tiou.
Tamtoghon tovene, sawa to Mboŋ Muri,
you pale napamundigini pa mateeŋ ve in-
eep mata iyaryaar. *Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbaŋ 13:48; 1Kor 2:14*
45 "Saveeŋ waaro eez ineep ila rau to yes
propeta. Isaav ighaze:
'Maaron pale ipatoot tamtoghon tisob
ve ipaghazoŋan ŋgar todi.' *Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27*
Tamtoghon tisob to tiloŋlooŋ Tamaŋ aliŋa
ve tighamgham ŋgar ila toni, nene pale
tinim tiou. 46 Tamtoghon eta to taan ighita
Tamaŋ Maaron pa eta sone. Ye to ineep
to Maaron ve inim, ye moghon to ighita.
Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18
47 "You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze
tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou, nene ye
igham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye
pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13
48 Pasa, you taug aniiŋ to igham tam-
toghon tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.
49 Onoon muuŋ nditimbumim tighanghan
aniiŋ manna izi ndug balim. Eemoghon
tisob timatmaat. 50 Ve aniiŋ to you nasavia
ne, nene ipul sambam ve izi inim. Leso yes
to tighani, timaat gha tilaledi sob, ve tineep
matadi iyaryaar le alok. 51 Aniiŋ to ipul
sambam ve izi inim taan, ve igham tam-
toghon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you
taug. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan aniiŋ
tonene, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.
Aniiŋ to nasasavia, nene you mindag. Pasa,
you pale napul taug namaat pa tamtoghon
to taan, leso tigham nepooŋ poia ila to
Maaron." *Hib 10:5,10*
52 Yes Yuda tiloŋ saveeŋ tonene, le ireu
lolodi kat. Tovenen tiwazoran di tighaze:
"Wai, ŋgeu tonene ighaze igham minda pait
ve taghani? Pale mbeb tonene ivot vena?"
53 Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze:
"You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze
aghan Tamtoghon Natu minda maau, ve
aghun siŋ toni maau, yam irau agham
nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron maau.‡ *Mt 26:26+*
54 Ve tamtoghon to tighan mindag ve tighun
siŋ tiou, nene tigham nepooŋ poia ila to
Maaron wa. Ve yes pale tineep tovene le
alok. Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, you
pale napamundigin di pa mateeŋ ve tineep
matadi iyaryaar. 55 Pasa, mindag, nene aniiŋ
tau. Ve siŋ tiou, nene ya tau to ghunuuŋ.
56 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan mindag ve
ighun siŋ tiou, nene pale yeru nilup ghei
ninim ee moghon, ve ye ineep inim tiou, ve
you naneep ila toni irau sawa isob.
57 "Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne,
ye nepooŋ mata yaryaara pughu, ve you
naneep ila toni. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze
ighanghan inim tiou, ve ighamgham tapiri
inim tiou, tovene paam. Ye pale igham
nepooŋ poia inim tiou. 58 Aniiŋ to ineep
sambam ve izi, ve you nasasavia payam
ne, nene aniiŋ mata ite pa aniiŋ manna
to muuŋ nditimbumim tighani izi ndug
balim. Pasa, yes to tighan manna tonowen,
tisob timatmaat. Eemoghon tamtoghon to
ighaze ighan aniiŋ to you nasavia, nene
pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok."
59 Yesu ineep izi ndug Kapernaum, ve
ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa iloon ila rumai
todi, ve isavia saveeŋ tonene padi.

Tapul Yesu malep. Pasa, saveeŋ to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar, ineep toni

60-61 Tamtoghon katindi to titaghon Yesu,
tiloon saveeŋ toni tonenen, le irau lolodi
maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze:
"Wai, saveeŋ tonene pataŋani kat! Sei pale
iloona ve ighur ila?"
Eemoghon Yesu iwatag yes tiyou avodi
pa aliŋa to ye isavia. Tovenen isaav padi
ighaze: "Vena, yam arere ghou pa saveeŋ
tiou tonene, tauto aghaze apul ghou ne?
62 Ighaze venen, ve muri yam aghita Tam-
toghon Natu imuul izala pa ndug to muuŋ
ye ineep pani, nene pale agham ŋgar vena?
Mk 16:19; Mbaŋ 1:9+; Ep 4:8
63 Maaron Avuvu moghon irau igham
nepooŋ poia to anunuud ivot. Mbeb eta
to tamtoghon to taan tighami ila taudi

‡ 6:53: Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ to Yesu tonene iŋarua ŋgar to ghaniiŋ pasa. Ve ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene: Iit irau tagham Yesu inim leed, ve taghur ila taghaze pataŋani to ye imbaada ve mateeŋ toni, nene ireu sosor toit. Ighaze tagham tovene, ye pale ipalot ghiit inimale aniiŋ, ve tagham nepooŋ poia ila toni.

tapiridi ve ŋgar todi, irau iuul di pa tigham
nepooŋ tonenen maau. Saveeŋ to you
nasavia payam, tauto inim ataam pa agham
Maaron Avuvu toman nepooŋ poia. *2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23*
64 Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to tineep ila
lolomim, tighur ila maau." Yesu isavia
saveeŋ tonene pasa, sawa to ye ipamundi-
gin uraat toni ve inim, ye iwatag yes
to tighur ila toni maau. Ve ŋgeu to
muri ighuri ila koia nimadi ne paam, Yesu
iwatagi.
65 Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze:
"Pughu tonene, to you nasaav payam
pataghaaŋ naghaze: 'Tamtoghon eta irau
inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamaŋ Maaron
irau iuuli ve ighereb ŋgar toni iŋarua ghou,
ghoro inim tiou.' " *Yo 6:44*
66 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro
tamtoghon katindi to titaghoni, yes tipuli,
ve tighau tila. Muri, tilaagh tomani muul
maau. 67 Tovenen Yesu ighason taghoniiŋa
toni saaŋgul ve ru ighaze: "Vena, yam paam
aghaze apul ghou ve aghau?"
68 Simon Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"Tiina, ighaze nipul ghom ve nighau, pale
nila to sei? Pasa, saveeŋ to pale igham
ghei nineep matamai iyaryaar le alok, nene
ineep tiom. 69 Yei nighilaal ghom wa,
ve nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom ŋgeu
patabuaŋ to Maaron imbaaŋ ghom unum."
Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27
70 Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze:
"Yam saaŋgul ve ru tonene, you taug nisia
gham anim leg. Eemoghon tamtoghon
tiam eez, ye inim ŋgeu Samia le wa."
71 Saveeŋ tonene, Yesu isavia iŋarua Yudas
to Simon Iskariot natu. Onoon, taghoniiŋa
toni saaŋgul ve ru, Yudas, ye todi eez.
Eemoghon muri, ye ighur Yesu ila koia
nimadi. *Mt 26:14+*

7

Yesu nditazi tighur ila toni maau

1 Muri pa nenen, Yesu lolo pa ilaagh izi
Yudea muul maau. Pasa, ye iwatag: Daba
to yes Yuda to tineep nowe ne, tikalkaal
ataam pa tirabi imaat. Tovenen ilagh-
laagh izi Galilaia moghon. 2 Sawa tonenen,
lupuuŋ tiina ite to yes Yuda inim igharau.
Lupuuŋ tonenen, to matadi iŋgal pa sawa
to nditimbudi tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim ve
tinepneep ila dur moghon. *Wkp 23:34+*
3 Tovenen Yesu nditazi tisaav pani tighaze:
"Upul ndug tonene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso
ndiran tiom pida to tinepneep tonowe
paam tighita uraat to yom ughamgham di
ne. 4 Ighaze ŋgeu eta ighaze varu ilaan
irau ndug, nene irau igham uraat toni
inim ŋgozaaŋ maau. Tovenen ighaze yom
ugham uraat tovene, yom irau upatooŋ
naghom pa ival tiina."
5 Onoon, Yesu nditazi kat. Eemoghon
yes tighur ila toni sone. Tauto tisaav pani
tovene. *Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21*
6 Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Sawa
sine to aghaze ala, yam irau ala. Ve sawa
tiou to nala, nene sone. 7 Tamtoghon to
taan ledi pughu eta to tighur koi payam
maau. Eemoghon you, ghoro tighurghur
koi payou. Pasa, ŋgar samsamia naol to
tighamgham di ne, you navotia di tigha-
zooŋ. *Yo 3:19+, 15:18+*
8 Tovenen yam moghon azala pa lupuuŋ
tiina tonowen. You irau nalat maau. Pale
naneep. Pasa, sawa tiou to nazala, nene
sone." 9 Yesu isaav padi tovene, ve ineep izi
Galilaia.

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem, ve ighita lupuuŋ tiina to Dur**

10 Tovenen Yesu nditazi tizala pa lupuuŋ
tiina tonenen. Muri ghoro, ye paam ana
imundig ve itaghon di izala. Eemoghon
ilaagh ghazooŋa maau. Ilaagh inim yoŋ-
gaaŋ, ve ila ivot. 11 Daba to yes Yuda to ti-
neep pa lupuuŋ tiina tonowen, tikaal Yesu,
ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: "Ŋgeu tonowen
ineep sine?"
12 Ve ival tiina tiwazoran di pani paam.
Pida tighaze: "Ye ŋgeu poia." Ve pida
tighaze: "Maau, ye iwatombanon ival tiina
le tiyel pa ataam to Maaron." 13 Eemoghon
saveeŋ to tisasavia pa Yesu, nene tisavia

* 7:9: Lupuuŋ tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to tiyou oliv ve vaen anoŋa. Sawa to lupuuŋ tonowen, yes Yuda ival tizala pa Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ, ve tigharaat dur eŋaeŋa le irau di, ve tineep iloo ŋ ila irau wik eez. Lupuuŋ to Dur ŋgara tovene: Yes Yuda lolodi poia pa oliv ve vaen anoŋa to tiyou di, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matadi iŋgal sawa to nditimbudi tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau, ve Maaron igham ya ivot ila yaam tiina eez ve ireer, leso tighun.

ivot ighazooŋ maau. Pasa, timatughez pa
daba to yes Yuda.

[14] Tinim bodbodaaŋ to lupuuŋ tiina tone-
nen, ghoro Yesu inim peria, ve malmali
izala pa Rumai Tiina, ve ipatoot tamtoghon
pa Maaron aliŋa. [15] Daba to yes Yuda tilooŋ
saveeŋ toni le ruŋadi iza. Ve tisaav tighaze:
"Wai, ŋgeu tonene igham ŋgar ila to pa-
toŋaaŋ eta maau. Pughu vena to ye le ŋgar
tiina tovene?" *Mt 13:54*

[16] Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Sawa to na-
patoot gham pa Maaron aliŋa, saveeŋ to
navovotia payam, nene taug saveeŋ tiou
maau. Nene saveeŋ to Ŋgeu to imbaaŋ ghou
nanim. *Yo 14:24*
[17] Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghon
Maaron lolo, ye pale ighilaal: Saveeŋ to
you napatoot gham pani, nene inim pa
Maaron, ma nasavia itaghon taug ŋgar
tiou? [18] Ighaze tamtoghon eta isasavia
saveeŋ itaghon tau ŋgar toni, nene taghi-
laal taghaze ye ighamgham pa tau iza
moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta
izuaria tau pa pakuruuŋ Ŋgeu to imbaaŋa
inim ne iza, nene ye avo onoon, ve ŋgar
toni deŋia moghon. Kaarom eta ineep
ila lolo maau. [19] Muuŋ, Mose igham tu-
tuuŋ pa nditimbumim. Eemoghon tiam eta
itaghoni kat maau. Pughu vena to aazne
azuaria gham aghaze arab ghou namaat?"
Mbaŋ 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+

[20] Ival tiina tiloоŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve
tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai, sei ighaze irab
ghom umaat? Avuvu samia eta avaat izeev
ghom. Tauto ŋgar tiom iwaghamgham."
Mk 3:22

[21] Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "You
nagham mbeb gharatooŋ ee moghon, ve
yam asob ruŋamim iza pani ve agham ŋgar
naol. *Yo 5:2+*
[22-23] Aghita. Muuŋ, Mose ighur tutuuŋ
payam pa ŋgar to zirooŋ ndipain.
Eemoghon ye ipamundigin ŋgar tonowen
maau. Nditimbumim Abaram, Isak, ve
Yakop, tauto tipamundigini. Muri ghoro,
Mose isavia ŋgar tonenen tutuuŋa payam.
Yam aghaze ataghon tutuuŋ toni tonenen,
tauto azir ndinatumim. Eemoghon sawa
pida, yam agham uraat tonenen ila umbom
patabuaŋ to Maaron. Pa vene, amalaaŋ pa
tutuuŋ to Mose.†
Laak, ighaze yam taumim aghamgham
tovene, pughu vena to atemim yabyab
payou? You nanim pa ghamuuŋ uraat to
ulaaŋ. Tauto nagharaat narape eez tini isob
poia ila sawa to umbom patabuaŋ. *Mbnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3*
[24] Yam aŋgabiiz mbeb to potla moghon
malep. Aneep ve aŋgabiiz poian lolo toni
paam. Leso gabizooŋ tiam deŋia."

Tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa Yesu: Ye Mesia, ma maau?

[25] Tamtoghon pida to Yerusalem tiloоŋ
Yesu saveeŋ toni ve tisaav tighaze: "Vena,
ŋgeu to daba toit tizuaria di pa tirabi imaat,
tau tonene? *Yo 5:18*
[26] Aghita. Aazne, ye isavsaav ila ival ti-
ina matadi. Eemoghon daba toit tisavia
saveeŋ eta pani maau. Neneeŋadi moghon.
Vena, yes avaat tiwatagi tighaze ye Mesia?
[27] Eemoghon ŋgeu tonene, iit tawatag ndug
to ye inim pani. Ve sawa to Mesia tau inim,
tamtoghon eta pale iwatag ndug to ye inim
pani ne maau."

[28] Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron al-
iŋa izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve isaav aliŋa ti-
ina ighaze: "Vena, yam agham ŋgar aghaze
awatag ghou, ve awatag ndug to nanim
pani ne? Alooŋ. You nataghon taug lolog
ve nanim maau. Tamaŋ Maaron imbaaŋ
ghou to nanim. Ye avo onoon, ve itataghon
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni. Yam awatagi maau.
[29] Eemoghon you, ghoro nawatagi. Pasa,
naneep toni, ve ye imbaaŋ ghou nanim." *Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15*

[30] Yes tiloоŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tig-
haze tikisi pataghaaŋ. Eemoghon eta kokor
iza pani maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone.
[31] Tamtoghon katindi to tineep ila ival tiina
lolodi ve tiloŋloоŋ saveeŋ toni, tighur ila
toni, ve tisaav tighaze: "Mesia to tasasaŋani
ne, ighaze inim, pale irau ilib pa ŋgeu
tonene pa ghamuuŋ mbeb gharatooŋadi?
Maau. Ye tau tonene."

Yes daba tighaze tikis Yesu

† 7:22-23: Yuda tidi tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve mboŋ inim liim ve tol pani, ghoro uraat to zirooŋ ndinatudi tonenen ivot. Tovenen ighaze tipoop di pa Fraide, nene Sarere to wik muri, yes pale tizir di. Eemoghon Sarere, nene umbom patabuaŋ to Maaron.

32 Ndiran tutuuŋa tiloon ival tiina tika-
muun pa Yesu tighaze ye Mesia. Tove-
nen yesŋa yes daba to watooŋrau timbaaŋ
uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tila pa kisiiŋi.
33 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "You pale itiŋa
taneep ris, ghoro napul gham, ve namuul
nala to Ŋgeu to imbaaŋ ghou nanim. *Yo 12:35*
34 Muri, yam pale azuaria gham pa kalooŋ
ghou. Eemoghon irau andeeŋ ghou maau.
Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, yam irau
ala pani maau." *Yo 8:21, 13:33+*
35 Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiwagha-
sonin di tighaze: "Ŋgeu tonene pale ila sine
ve taghita muul maau? Ma ye ighaze ila
to nditaad pida to tila tineep ila yes Grika
lolodi we, leso ipatoot yes Grika paam pa
Maaron aliŋa? 36 Saveeŋ toni tonene, pughu
vena? Pasa, ye isaav pait ighaze: 'Yam pale
azuaria gham pa kalooŋ ghou. Eemoghon
irau andeeŋ ghou maau. Ve ndug to you
nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau.' "

Yesu irau igham ya to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara pait

37 Sawa to lupuuŋ tonenen ighaze isob,
nene sawa tiina kat to tilup di pa suŋuuŋ.
Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig, ve isaav aliŋa
tiina tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta mu-
runi, ghoro inim tiou. You pale nagham a
ya pa ighun. *Is 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Syg 22:17*
38 Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav
ighaze: Tamtoghon tovene, ya to nepooŋ
mata yaryaara pale ivon ila lolo, ve ireer
ivot." *Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+*
39 Saveeŋ tonene, Yesu isavia iŋarua Maaron
Avuvu. Muri, ye igham Avuvu tonowen
pa tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni.
Eemoghon sawa to ye isavia saveeŋ tonene,
ival tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuaŋ sone.
Pasa, sawa to Yesu ipatooŋ iza tiina ivot
ighazooŋ, nene ivot sone. *Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mbaŋ 2:4*

Tamtoghon tigham ŋgar naol pa Yesu

40 Ival tiina tiloon Yesu aliŋa tonene, ve
tamtoghon pida timundig ve tisaav tighaze:
"Onoon kat, propet tiina to tasasaŋani ne,
tau tonene!" *Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14*
41 Ve pida tighaze: "Maau. Ŋgeu tonene,
ye Mesia." Ve pida tizoor di tighaze:
"Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan suruvu to
Galilaia? Maau. 42 Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to
timbooda, isaav ighaze Mesia pale ivot ila
siŋ to David, ve tipoopa izi David ndug toni
Betelem." *Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+*
43 Tovenen ival tiina tonowen tigham
ŋgar naol naol pa Yesu le tivalag taudi.
44 Pida tighaze tikisi pataghaaŋ. Eemoghon
tamtoghon eta kokor iza pani maau.

Daba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu maau

45 Tovenen yes uraata to timbaaŋ di tila
pa kisiiŋ Yesu ne, timuul tila sorok to
yes daba to watooŋrau ve ndiran tutuuŋa.
Daba tonowen tighita di, ve tighason di
tighaze: "Pughu vena to akis ŋgeu tonowen
ve aghami anim maau?"
46 Yes uraata tonowen tisaav padi tighaze:
"Wai, to muuŋ ve inim, tamtoghon eta
isavsaav inimale ŋgeu tonowen maau." *Mt 7:28+*
47 Tovenen ndiran tutuuŋa tonowen
tiyaan di tighaze: "Wai, kaarom toni
ighamun ŋgar tiam paam? 48 Aghita. Daba
toit ma ndiran tutuuŋa, todi eta ighur ila to
ŋgeu tonowen? Maau. *Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8*
49 Nowe ival tiina to tikankaan pa tutuuŋ to
Mose, tauto tighur ila toni. Ve tambaŋ di
paam. Muri, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza
todi."
50 Yes daba tonowen, tamtoghon todi eez
to yesŋa tinepneep ne, iza Nikodemus. Ye
ŋgeu to muuŋ ila to Yesu ve yesuru ti-
savsaav. Ye isaav padi ighaze: *Yo 3:1+, 19:39*
51 "Ou, tutuuŋ toit isaav vena? Irau tasaav
sorok taghaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor?
Maau. Iit irau taloon saveeŋ toni, ve taŋ-
gabiiz poian ŋgar to ye ighamghami, ghoro
taghur atia pani." *Lo 1:16+*
52 Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Wai,
ighaze venen, yom paam avaat Galilaia
taamdi? Utiir poian Maaron saveeŋ toni, ve
ugham ŋgar pani pooi. Propet eta irau ivot
izi taan suruvu to Galilaia maau." 53 Ghoro
yes tisob tighau mbiriis tila pa ruum todi
todi.

8

Yesu lolo isamin liva eez to ighur maat

1 Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa
lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mboŋ.
2 Mboŋmaagh kat, ve ye imuul ila, ve iloon
ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina. Ve ival tiina tinim
tiluvuti. Tovenen ye mbole izi, ve ipatoot
di pa Maaron aliŋa. 3-4 Ye isavsaav padi, ve
yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ toman ndiran tutuuŋa

pida tigham liva eez, ve tila tivot toni. Liva
tonowen ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida
tighita. Tauto tikisi, ve tighami tila to Yesu.
Ghoro tipayoonda ila ival tiina matadi, ve
tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: "Patoŋaaŋ, ughita
liva tonene. Ye ighur maat, ve tamtoghon
pida tighita. [5] Mose ighur tutuuŋ ariaŋa
pait ighaze liva tovene, iit irau tarabi pa
yaam le imaat. Ve yom usaav vena?" *Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+*
[6] Yes tisavia saveeŋ tonene pa titoova.
Ighaze ye isavia saveeŋ eta isosor, ghoro
inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ.
Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi rikia
maau. Izi imbutur, ve imbodbood ila taan
pa nima u.
[7] Yes tinoknok ghasoniiŋi. Tovenen mata
iza, ve isaav padi tovene: "Tiam eta, ighaze
le sosor eta maau, ghoro igham yaam ve
irab liva tonene muuŋ." *Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22*
[8] Ghoro mata izi muul, ve imbodbood pa
nima u ila taan.
[9] Yes tiloon saveeŋ toni, ve eŋaeŋa tipas-
pas ve tiwaghaughau. Ndolman timuuŋ, ve
yes papaghudi titaghon di, ve tisob tighau
tila. Tovenen liva tonenen eŋgeni moghon
iyondyood ila Yesu nagho. [10] Yesu imundig
iyoon, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Liva, yes to
tigham ghom unum ne, tila vena? Eta ineep
pa ighur atia payom maau?"
[11] Liva tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Ti-
ina, eta ineep sualen muul maau. Tisob
tighau tila wa."
Yesu isaav pani muul: "Ighaze venen,
you paam irau naghur atia payom maau.
Ula. Eemoghon matam iŋgal. Muri, ugham
sosor muul malep." *Yo 3:17, 5:14*

Yesu inim ghazooŋa to taan

[12] Yesu isaav ila pa ival tiina muul ighaze:
"You taug to ghazooŋa to taan. Ighaze
tamtoghon eta itaghon ghou, ye pale ilaagh
ila ndoroom lolo muul maau. Ghazooŋa to
Maaron pale ineep toni, ve igham nepooŋ
poia inim tiou." *Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6*

Yesu ipariaaŋ tamtoghon pa tighur ila saveeŋ toni

[13] Ndiran tutuuŋa tiloon saveeŋ tonene,
ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Ughita. Aazne,
yom usavia taum, ve upariaaŋ taum saveeŋ
tiom leso tamtoghon tighur ilat tiom.
Eemoghon lem mbeb eta to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ
tiom leso nighur ila ne maau. Saveeŋ
tovene, pale nighur ila vena?"
[14] Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Onoon,
you nasavia taug ve napariaaŋ taug saveeŋ
tiou, leso tamtoghon tighur inim tiou.
Ve saveeŋ tiou, nene onoon. Yam irau
aghur ila. Pasa, ndug to nanim pani ve
muri pale namuul nala pani, you nawatagi.
Eemoghon yam awatag ndug tonowen
maau. *Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29*
[15] Gabizooŋ tiam, nene itaghon ŋgar to tam-
toghon. Eemoghon you naŋgabiiz tam-
toghon nanimale yam maau. [16] Ve ighaze
naŋgabiiz tamtoghon eta, nene pale gabi-
zooŋ tiou deŋia. Pasa, eŋgengou naŋ-
gabiiz tamtoghon eta maau. Tamaŋ to
imbaaŋ ghou nanim, yeru nilup ghei pa
uraat tonenen. [17] Saveeŋ waaro eez to ineep
ila tutuuŋ tiam paam isaav tovene: 'Ighaze
tamtoghon ru tipariaaŋ saveeŋ eta, ve ti-
savia saveeŋ raraate, nene irau taghur ila
taghaze saveeŋ tonenen, nene onoon.' *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16*
[18] Aazne, you taug napariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou.
Eemoghon Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim,
ye paam ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Tovenen
yam irau aghur ila." *1Yo 5:9*
[19] Tauto tighasoni tighaze: "Tamam ineep
sine?"
Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Yam
awatag ghou maau. Tauto awatag Tamaŋ
maau. Ve inimale awatag ghou, tone
awatag Tamaŋ paam." *Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23*
[20] Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron ali-
ŋa izi ndug to tipipiyaav yaam pa uraat
to Rumai Tiina, ve isavia saveeŋ tonene.
Eemoghon tamtoghon eta ikisi maau. Pasa,
sawa toni ivot sone.

Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu maau, nene pale tamaat toman sosor toit ve talaleed

[21] Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "You pale
napul gham ve nala, ve yam akaal ghou.
Eemoghon irau aghita ghou maau. Pasa,
ndug to you pale nala pani, nene yam irau
ala pani maau. Tovenen yam pale amat-
maat toman sosor tiam ve alalemim." *Yo 7:34, 13:33*
[22] Daba to yes Yuda tiloon saveeŋ tonene,
ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: "Wai, ye isaav
ighaze ndug to ye pale ila pani, nene iit irau
tala pani maau. Saveeŋ toni tonene, pughu
vena? Ma ye ighaze ila irab tau imaat?"

[23] Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Alooŋ.
Yam to sila. Ve you to sala. Yam to taan,
tauto ataghon ŋgar to taan. Ve you to taan
maau. *Yo 3:31*
[24] Pughu tonene to nasaav payam naghaze
yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam ve
alalemim. Pasa, yam irau aghur ila aghaze
Ŋgeu to iza YOU NANEPNEEP, nene you
taug tonene.*
Ve ighaze aghur inim tiou maau, yam pale
amatmaat toman sosor tiam, ve alalemim.”
Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18
[25] Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tighasoni
muul tighaze: “Yom sei? Usavia taum kat.”
Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Sawa to
napamundigin uraat tiou ve inim, you
navovotia taug payam. [26] You naghita ŋgar
tiam naol isosor. Tovenen leg saveeŋ naol
to nasavia payam, ve you irau naghur atia
payam. Eemoghon you irau nagham tovene
maau. Pasa, Ŋgeu to imbaaŋ ghou nanim,
ye avo onoon. Ve saveeŋ to naloŋlooŋa ila
toni, tauto navovotia pa yam tamtoghon to
taan.”
[27] Saveeŋ tonene, ye isavia iŋarua Tama
Maaron. Eemoghon yes tighilaal saveeŋ
toni pughu maau. [28] Tovenen Yesu iseeŋ
saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: “Sawa to yam
apayoon Tamtoghon Natu iza,†
nene pale ŋgar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal ag-
haze: You to izag Nanepneep. Ve awatag
aghaze you nagham mbeb eta itaghon taug
ŋgar tiou maau. Saveeŋ to naloona ila to
Tamaŋ, tauto navovotia pa tamtoghon. *Yo
5:30, 12:32, 14:24*
[29] Ŋgeu to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, ye irau ipul
ghou maau. Ye inepneep toman ghou.
Pasa sawa isob, you nataghon ŋgar to ye
lolo pani.” [30] Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve
tamtoghon katindi to tiloŋlooŋa, tighur ila
toni.

Saveeŋ onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri

[31] Ghoro Yesu isaav pa Yuda pida to tighur
ila toni ne tovene: “Ighaze akis saveeŋ
tiou tuŋia ve ataghoni, nene pale anim
taghoniiŋa tiou kat. [32] Ve yam pale awatag
katin saveeŋ onoon, ve saveeŋ tonowen
ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri. Leso anim
mbesooŋa sorok muul sob.” *Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga
5:1*
[33] Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Wai, yei
tonene Abaram papaghu toni. Yei ninim
mbesooŋa sorok pa tamtoghon eta pa eta
sone. Pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze yei
pale ninim mbesooŋa sorok muul maau?”
Lu 3:8+
[34] Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiŋ todi ighaze:
“Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Tam-
toghon tisob to tinoknok ghamuuŋ ŋgar
samia, nene tinim mbesooŋa sorok pa ŋgar
samia. Pasa, ŋgar tonowen to ighamgham
pooz padi. *Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19*
[35] Mbesooŋa eta irau ineep toman ruum
tama itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau.
Natu moghon to ineep tomani irau sawa
isob. *Mbnp 21:10; Ga 4:30*
[36] Tovenen ighaze Maaron Natu ipas gham
avot pa samia tapiri, ye pale ipas gham kat.
Leso samia iŋgin gham muul sob. *Hib 2:14+;
1Yo 3:6,9*
[37] Onoon, yam papaghu to Abaram.
Eemoghon saveeŋ tiou le ina eta to ineep
ila lolomim maau. Tauto aazne, azuaria
gham aghaze le arab ghou namaat. [38] Mbeb
to yeru Tamaŋ nineep ve naghita, tauto
nasavia payam. Ve yam tovene paam. Ŋgar
to yam aloŋlooŋa ila to tamamim, tauto
aghamghami.”

Sa ndiran to Abaram papaghu toni kat?

[39] Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei timbu-
mai to Abaram.”
Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ini-
male yam Abaram papaghu toni kat, tone
ataghon ŋgar to muuŋ ye ighamghami. *Ro
2:28; Ga 3:7,29*
[40] Eemoghon maau. Aghita. Aazne, you
navotia saveeŋ onoon to naloona ila to
Tamaŋ Maaron ne payam. Eemoghon ŋgar
tiam iyaryaaŋ aghaze le arab ghou na-
maat. Abaram, ye igham ŋgar tovene maau.
[41] Nene yam ataghon tamamim ŋgar toni.”
Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei Abaram
papaghu toni kat. Ve Tamamai ee moghon
kat, to Maaron. Nditinamai tipoop ghei
sorok maau.”

* 8:24: Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (= Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron iza Yoova (o Yahweh), pughu tovene ‘You nanepneep.’ Tovenen saveeŋ waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Iit irau taghur ila to Yesu taghaze ye Maaron.

† 8:28: Saveeŋ waaro tonene, Yesu isavia sawa to tirabi ila ai pambarooŋ ve tipayoonda imonau. Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu iza tiina pale ineep ghazooŋa.

42 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Inimale
yam Maaron ndinatu kat, tone lolomim
payou. Pasa, you naneep toni to nanim.
You nataghon taug lolog ve nanim maau.
Ye imbaaŋ ghou, tauto nanim. *Yo 16:27+;*
1Yo 5:1
43 Pughu vena to aghazooŋ pa saveeŋ tiou
sone? Yam avaat apoon lolomim wa. Tauto
irau alooŋ saveeŋ tiou maau. *Ro 8:7; 1Kor*
2:14
44 Alooŋ wa! Yam tamamim to Sadan! Tauto
aghaze le ataghon katin ŋgar to ye lolo
pani. Sawa to muuŋ kat ve inim, ye ŋgeu
to rabuuŋ tamtoghon timatmaat. Ve ye
itaghon saveeŋ onoon maau. Pasa, saveeŋ
onoon eta ineep toni maau. Ye kaarom
taamdi. Sawa isob, isasavia saveeŋ kaarom
to inepneep ila lolo. Ve ye to inim pughu pa
saveeŋ kaarom to naol ne. *Mbnp 3:1+; 1Yo*
3:8
45 Saveeŋ isob to you nasasavia payam, nene
onoon moghon. Eemoghon yam lolomim
pa saveeŋ onoon maau, tauto aghur ila
saveeŋ tiou maau. 46 Ma vena? Ighaze tiam
eta ighita ghou nagham sosor eta, ghoro
ivotia lak! Ve ighaze leg sosor eta maau,
ve nasasavia saveeŋ onoon moghon payam,
pughu vena to aghur ila saveeŋ tiou maau?
Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5
47 Sei to ighaze inim Maaron le, nene
iloŋlooŋ Maaron aliŋa ve itaghoni.
Eemoghon yam tamtoghon to Maaron
maau. Tauto alooŋ aliŋa maau.” *Yo 10:26+,*
18:37; 1Yo 4:6

Sawa to Abaram ivot sone, Yesu ineep wa

48 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve yes Yuda
tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, saveeŋ tauto
nisavia ila wa. Yom ukankaan pa Maaron
unumale yes Samaria. Yom, avuvu samia
izeev ghom!” *Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20*
49 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You,
avuvu samia eta izeev ghou maau. You
nazuaria ghou pa paitooŋ Tamaŋ Maaron
iza. Eemoghon yam aveleg ghou. 50 You
nagham pa taug izag maau. Eemoghon
Ŋgeu eez izuaria tau ighaze igham izag inim
tiina, nene Tamaŋ Maaron. Ve uraat to
gabizooŋ mbeb ve ghuruuŋ atia, nene ineep
ila ye tau nima. *Yo 5:41, 7:18*
51 Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze
tamtoghon eta mata kisin saveeŋ tiou ve
itaghoni, ye irau imaat ve ilale ne maau.
Maau kat.” *Yo 5:24, 11:26*
52 Yes tiooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav
pani tighaze: “Aa, ŋgaramus niwatag katin
ghom. Yom tonene, avuvu samia izeev
ghom! Pasa, Abaram toman propeta tisob
timataar tila wa. Eemoghon yom usaav
tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin
saveeŋ tiom ve itaghoni, ye irau imaat ve
ilale ne maau. 53 Timbumai Abaram, ye
imaat wa. Ve yes propeta paam timataar
wa. Yom sa ŋgeu? Yom ughaze ulib pa
Abaram? Usavia taum kat!”
54 Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze napait
taug izag, nene pale saveeŋ tiou ighur
maau. Paitooŋ tovene, nene mbeb sorok.
Eemoghon Tamaŋ to yam awatwaata
aghaze Maaron tiam, ye tau to ipait ghou
ve igham izag inim tiina. 55 Yam awatagi
rita maau. Eemoghon you, ghoro nawatagi.
Tauto naloŋlooŋ aliŋa, ve nataghoni.
Ighaze nasaav naghaze nawatagi maau,
nene pale nagham kaarom nanimale yam.
56 Muuŋ, timbumim Abaram ighita sawa
tiou to navot izi taan. Ye iwatag mbeb to
pale ivot pa sawa tonene, tauto tini iza ve
lolo poia kat.”‡ *Hib 11:13*
57 Tovenen yes Yuda tonenen tipamuul
Yesu aliŋa tighaze: “Wai, ndaman tiom ta-
moot ru saaŋgul (50) sone. Ve yom upakur
taum ughaze ughita Abaram!”
58 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon
kat, you nasaav payam: Abaram ivot sone,
ve You Nanepneep.” *Igham 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol*
1:17; Syg 1:8
59 Saveeŋ toni tonene ireu yes Yuda tone-
nen lolodi. Tovenen tikor yaam tighaze
tirabi pataghaaŋ. Eemoghon ye iŋguaaz
tau, ve ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri.

9

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu eez to mata pisi

1 Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita ŋgeu eez to mata
pisi. Ye, tina ipoopa tovene. 2 Taghoniiŋa
toni tighita ŋgeu tonowen, ve tighason
Yesu tighaze: “Patoŋaaŋ, pughu vena to
ŋgeu tonene tina ipoopa mata pisi? Ye
tau sosor toni, ma tama yesuru tina sosor
todi?” *Lu 13:2+*
3 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiŋ todi ighaze:
“Ŋgeu tonene igham sosor maau, ve tama

‡ 8:56: Ŋgara pida tighaze Maaron ivotia mbeb to muri Mesia pale ighami pa Abaram ila vibiiŋ.

yesuru tina paam tigham sosor maau.
Pataŋani tonene ivot pani, leso Maaron
iuuli ve ipatooŋ tapiri ve uraat toni ivot
ighazooŋ. *Yo 11:4*
4 Aazne, nene sawa to ndag ve taneep ila
ghazooŋa. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat
to Tamaŋ Maaron to imbaaŋ ghou nanim.
Pasa, sawa to ndoroom, nene inim igharau
wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene irau
tamtoghon eta igham uraat muul maau.
5 Sawa to nanepneep izi taan, you taug to
nanim ghazooŋa pa tamtoghon to taan." *Yo
1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35*
6 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro
ikor taan ris ila nima ve iŋazub ila, ve itoora
ve ikumi ila ŋgeu tonenen mata. *Mk 7:33*
7 Ghoro isaav pani ighaze: "Ula ya naliu
Siloam, ve umen matam." (Ya tonowen iza,
pughu tovene: 'Mbaŋooŋ.') Tovenen ŋgeu
tonenen itaghon Yesu aliŋa, ve ila imen
mata. Sawa to ipul ya tonowen ve imuul
inim, mata poia ve ighita ndug.

8 Ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, ve
tamtoghon to muuŋ tighita ŋgeu tonenen
isuŋsuŋ tamtoghon pa le mbeb, yes tighita
ŋgeu tonenen, le ruŋadi iza pani tighaze:
"Wai, ŋgeu mata pisi to muuŋ inepneep
ve isuŋsuŋ tamtoghon pa le mbeb, tau
tonene?"
9 Pida tighaze: "Vee! Ye tau tonene." Ve
pida tighaze: "Maau. Nene avaat ŋgeu ite
paam to yesuru naghodi raraate."

Ve ŋgeu tonenen inok saveeŋ ighaze:
"Maau. You taug tonene!"
10 Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: "Wai, vena
to matam poia ve ughita ndug?"
11 Ye ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Ŋgeu to iza
Yesu, ye itoor taan toman ŋazuba ve ikumi
ila matag, ghoro isaav payou ighaze "Ula ya
naliu Siloam, ve umen matam." Tovenen
nataghon aliŋa ve nala namen matag, ve
rikia moghon matag poia ve naghita ndug."
12 Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: "Ŋgeu
tonowen, tau sine?"

Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Ii, you nakankaan
pani."

*Ndiran tutuuŋa tipalooŋ ŋgeu to Yesu
igharaat mata*

13 Ghoro tigham ŋgeu tonenen ve tila to
ndiran tutuuŋa pida. 14 Pasa, sawa to Yesu
igharaat mata, nene umbom patabuaŋ.
15 Tovenen ndiran tutuuŋa tonowen anadi
tighason ŋgeu tonenen tighaze: "Sa ivot
payom, to matam poia ne?"

Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Ŋgeu to iza Yesu,
ye itoor taan toman ŋazuba, ve ikumi ila
matag, ghoro nala nameni. Tauto aazne,
matag poia ve naghita ndug."
16 Ndiran tutuuŋa tonenen tiloon saveeŋ
toni tonene, ve tamtoghon todi pida tisaav
tighaze: "Iit tawatag: Ŋgeu tonowen,
Maaron imbaaŋa inim maau. Pasa, ye
itaghon tutuuŋ to umbom patabuaŋ
maau."

Ve pida tighaze: "Maau. Ye ighamgham
mbeb gharatooŋadi katindi to tipatooŋa
tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni.
Ighaze ye tamtoghon samia, nene irau
igham mbeb tovene maau." Tauto tivalag
taudi.
17 Tovenen tighason ŋgeu to Yesu
igharaat mata ne muul tighaze: "Laak, yom
to ye igharaat matam, ugham ŋgar pani
vena?"

Ye ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Ye avaat
propet eez to Maaron."
18 Onoon, ŋgeu tonenen, tina ipoopa mata
pisi, ve Yesu igharaat mata. Eemoghon ndi-
ran tutuuŋa tonenen tighur ila maau. Tove-
nen tipoi tama yesuru tina tinim paam,
19 ve tighason di tighaze: "Laak, natumim
to yamru aghaze apoopa mata pisi ne, tau
tonene? Pughu vena to aazne mata poia ve
ighita ndug?"
20 Tama ve tina tipamuul aliŋadi tighaze:
"Ŋgeu tonene, yeru niwatagi. Nene natu-
mai. Ve niwatag nighaze nipoopa mata pisi.
21 Eemoghon ataam to aazne mata poia, ve
sei to igharaat mata, nene nikankaan pani.
Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Aghasoni, ghoro
tau ipaes payam."
22 Yesuru tisaav tovene pasa, timatughez
pa daba to yes Yuda. Pasa, yes timbua
saveeŋ wa: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav
tovene: ye ighur ila to Yesu ighaze ye
Mesia, nene pale tizuruni pa lupuuŋ todi,
ve ila ineep pumuri. [Irau ilup toman di
pa suŋuuŋ ma uraat todi pida muul maau.]
Mbaŋ 26:9+
23 Tauto tama ve tina tisaav padi tighaze:
"Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Taumim agha-
soni."
24 Tovenen tipoi ŋgeu tonenen imuul
inim, ve tisaav ariaŋa pani tighaze: "Yom
irau upait Maaron iza, ve usavia saveeŋ

onoon payei ila ye mata. Yei niwatag: Yesu
tonowen, ye ŋgeu to ghamuuŋ sosor!"
[25] Ŋgeu tonenen ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze:
"Ye ŋgeu to ghamuuŋ sosor, ma ŋgeu
poia, nene you nawatagi maau. Ve mbeb
ee moghon to you nawatagi, nene vene:
Muuŋ, matag pisi. Ve aazne, matag poia ve
naghita ndug."
[26] Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: "Ye
igham vena payom? Igharaat matam
vena?"
[27] Ye ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Saveeŋ,
tauto nasavia payam wa. Eemoghon yam
alooŋ ghou maau. Pughu vena to anoknok
ghasoniiŋ ghou pa mbeb tonene? Yam
paam aghaze le anim taghoniiŋa toni?"
[28] Tiloon aliŋa tonene, le igham di atedi
yabyab kat. Tovenen tipiyaav saveeŋ
velegiiŋ pani tighaze: "Yom to ŋgeu
tonowen taghoniiŋa toni. Eemoghon yei,
ghoro nitaghon ŋgar to Mose. [29] Pasa, yei
niwatag: Mose ivotia saveeŋ to iloonja ila
Maaron tau avo. Eemoghon ŋgeu tonowen,
yei nikankaan pani toman uraat toni. Ineep
sine to inim?"
[30] Ŋgeu to muuŋ mata pisi, ipamuul al-
iŋadi ighaze: "Wai, naloon saveeŋ tiam le
ruŋag iza pani! Ŋgeu tonowen igharaat
matag, ve yam aghaze akankaan pani: In-
eep sine to inim? [31] Iit tawatag: Yes to
tighamgham sosor, Maaron iloon di maau.
Ye iloŋloon yes to matadi iŋgalŋgali, ve
titaghon aliŋa. *Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+*
[32] Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan
tivot, ve inim imuul aazne, iit taloon ŋgeu
eta varu pa gharatoon tamtoghon to tina
ipoopa mata pisi ne maau. Aazne moghon,
ghoro mbeb tovene ivot. [33] Ighaze Maaron
imbaaŋ ŋgeu tonowen maau, ye irau igham
mbeb gharatooŋa eta tovene maau." *Mbo
146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5*
[34] Saveeŋ toni tonene ireu lolodi kat.
Tovenen tipiyaav saveeŋ pani tighaze: "Ai,
yom tonene, sawa to tinam ipoop ghom
ve inim aazne, unepneep iloon ila ŋgar
samia lolo. Ve yom ughaze upatoot ghei pa
Maaron aliŋa?" Tisaav pani tovene, ghoro
tizuruni ighau.

*Ndiran to tighur ila to Krisi maau, yes
tinimale tamtoghon to matadi pisi*

[35] Yesu iloon ŋgeu tonenen varu tighaze
yes Yuda tizuruni ighau. Tovenen ila in-
deeŋa, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Vena? Yom
ughur ila to Tamtoghon Natu, ma maau?"
[36] Ŋgeu tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"Tiina, Tamtoghon Natu tonowen, sei kat?
Usavia payou, leso naghur ila toni."
[37] Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yom ughita
wa. Taug to ituru tasavsaav ne." *Yo 4:26*
[38] Ŋgeu tonenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze:
"Tiina, you naghur ilat tiom." Ghoro iput
aghe pani ve ipakuri.
[39] Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "You nazi
nanim taan pa navalag tamtoghon. Yes to
tighilaal tighaze matadi pisi ve tikankaan
pa Maaron ŋgar toni, nene pale matadi
pakia ve tighazoon pani. Ve yes to tinu-
meer sorok tighaze matadi poia ve tig-
hazoon pa Maaron ŋgar toni, nene pale
matadi ipis, ve ndoroom ikau di le tisami
kat." *Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19*
[40] Yesu isavsaav, ve ndiran tutuuŋa pida
to tiyondyood tigharaui, tiloonja. Tovenen
tighasoni tighaze: "Vena, yom ughaze yei
tonene matamai pisi?"
[41] Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi: "Ighaze
matamim pisi ve akankaan pa Maaron
ŋgar toni, nene pale lemim sosor maau.
Eemoghon yam aghaze matamim pakia
ve aghazoon pa Maaron ŋgar toni. Tauto
aazne, anepneep toman sosor tiam sone."
Yo 15:22+

10

Yesu iŋgin ataam to sirsiir

[1] Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Onoon kat,
you nasaav payam: Tamtoghon to ighaze
iloon ila sirsiir to sipsip, ye irau itaghon
ataam, ve iloon ila. Ve ighaze tamtoghon
eta itaghon ataam maau, ve imalaaŋ pa
sirsiir ve iloon ila, nene ye yubyub ve ŋgeu
to ighaze iwaghamun sipsip. [2] Eemoghon
ŋgeu to itaghon ataam to sirsiir, ve iloon
ila, nene ye ŋginiiŋ tau to sipsip. [3] Tovenen
ŋginiiŋa to ataam to sirsiir pale ikaak ataam
pani, ve ye iloon ila. Yes sipsip toni tighilaal
aliŋa. Tovenen ye ipoipoi eŋaeŋa izadi,
ve ighereb di tivot tila. [4] Ighaze iyou di
tisob tivot tila pumuri, ye pale imuuŋ padi,
ve tikeet taghoni, ve yesŋa tilaagh tila.
Pasa, tighilaal aliŋa. [5] Eemoghon ighaze
ŋgeu ite paam ipoi di, nene irau titaghoni

maau. Pale tighau pani. Pasa, tighilaal
aliŋa maau."
6 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene padi,
eemoghon yes to tiloŋlooŋ saveeŋ toni,
tighilaal pughu maau.
7 Tovenen ye isaav padi muul ighaze:
"Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ataam
to sirsiir to sipsip tivotvot ve tiloŋlooŋ
pani, nene you taug. 8 Tamtoghon tisob to
timuuŋ payou ve tinim, yes yubyubŋa, ve
ndiran to tiwaghamun sipsip.*
Eemoghon sipsip tiloon aliŋadi maau. 9 You
taug to ataam to sirsiir. Tovenen ig-
haze tamtoghon eta iŋarua ghou inim, ve
iloon ila sirsiir lolo, nene pale you nagham
mulini ve ineep pooi. Ve ye pale ivotvot ve
iloŋlooŋ, leso igham a aniiŋ popoia. *Yo
14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*
10 Ŋgeu yubyub, ye inim pa iwaghamun sip-
sip moghon. Ye iyubyub di, ireureu di,
ve irabrab di timatmaat. Eemoghon you
nanim pa nagham sipsip tiou tineep poia le
poia kat.

Yesu, ye ŋginiiŋ poia to sipsip

11 "You taug to ŋginiiŋa poia to sipsip.
Pasa, ŋginiiŋa poia, ye ipul tau kat pa sipsip
toni. *Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13;20;
Syg 7:17*
12-13 Eemoghon ŋgeu to iŋgin sipsip to tam-
toghon ite, ye ŋginiiŋ tau to sipsip maau.
Ighamgham uraat pa le atia moghon. Tove-
nen ye pale ighur lolo pa sipsip kat maau.
Pasa, ye sipsip tama maau. Ighaze ighita
ŋgavuun sagsag eta inim, nene pale ipul
sipsip tineep, ve ighau. Tovenen ŋgavuun
sagsag pale ighan di, ve ireu di timbiriis.
14-15 "You taug to ŋginiiŋ poia to sipsip.
You nawatag sipsip tiou, ve yes tiwatag
ghou, inimale you nawatag Tamaŋ Maaron,
ve ye iwatag ghou. Ve you pale napul taug
namaat pa sipsip tiou. Leso nagham mulin
di ve tineep pooi. *Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe
2:25; 1Yo 3:16*
16 Eemoghon you leg sipsip pida paam.†
Yes to sirsiir tonene maau. You leg uraat
to nayou di tinim titaghon ghou paam. Yes
pale tiloon aliŋag, ve yesŋa sipsip tiou pida
tilup di tinim lupuuŋ ee moghon, ve ledi
ŋginiiŋ ee moghon. *Yo 11:51+; Mbaŋ 10:34; Ep
2:11+*
17 "Tamaŋ Maaron lolo payou kat.
Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat. Leso
namundig pa mateeŋ ve naneep matag
iyaryaar muul. *Pil 2:8+*
18 Tamtoghon eta to taan irau irab ghou
namaat sorok ne maau. Nayokia taug,
ghoro tirab ghou namaat. Pasa, you tapirig
irau nayokia taug namaat, ve tapirig irau
namundig matag iyaryaar muul, itaghon
saveeŋ to Tamaŋ isavia payou."
19 Yes Yuda tiloon saveeŋ toni tonene,
le tivalag di muul. 20 Tauto todi katindi
tighaze: "Ŋgeu tonene, taloon saveeŋ toni
pasa? Ye avuvu samia izeeva, tauto ŋgar
toni iwaghamgham." *Yo 8:48,52*
21 Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tisaav tig-
haze: "Ŋgeu to ighaze avuvu samia izeeva,
nene irau isavia saveeŋ tovene maau. Ve
aghita. Avuvu samia eta irau igharaat tam-
toghon mata pisi ve ighita ndug? Maau." *Yo
9:32+*

*Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tighaze
tirabi pa yaam*

22 Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuŋ tiina ite
to yes Yuda ivot. Nene lupuuŋ to matadi
iŋgal sawa to tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina,
ve tighuri inim Maaron le. Sawa to lupuuŋ
tonowen, nene sawa to ndug yauŋa.‡ 23 Yesu
ilaghlaagh ila ruum to nepooŋ to Solomon
ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige ne lolo, 24 ve daba
pida to yes Yuda tila tiluvuti, ve tisaav pani
tighaze: "Yei nikaria saŋaniiŋ ghom wa.

* 10:8: Tamtoghon to Yesu isavia di, nene daba samsamiadi pida to yes Yuda to tiŋgin poian sipsip to Maaron maau, ve matadi iŋgal taudi moghon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. † 10:16: Sipsip pida paam to Yesu isavia di, nene tamtoghon to ndug ndug to muri pale tighur ila toni. ‡ 10:22: Lupuuŋ tonene, iza 'Hanuka.' Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau sawa to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katindi, ve tilup di pa suŋuuŋ irau mboŋ liim ve tol. Sawa tonenen, tineep toman tinidi iza. Lupuuŋ tonene, pughu tovene. Muuŋ, kinik samia eez to yes Grika iŋgin taan to Yudea, iza Antiokus Epipanes. Ye izuaria tau ighaze le igham yes Yuda tisob tipul ghurla todi, ve titaghon yes Grika ŋgar todi. Tovenen ighur pataŋani naol padi, ve igham ŋgar pida pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam. Eemoghon yes Yuda tiparab ariaŋa le tilib pani. Muri ghoro, tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina. Sawa tonenen, yes timbool pa ŋgoreeŋ to oliv. Rismoghon to inepneep. Eemoghon Maaron igham mbeb gharatooŋa, ve ŋgoreeŋ todi rismoghon tonowen igham lam todi ighan irau mboŋ liim ve tol. Tovenen lupuuŋ tonene, iza ite nene: 'Lupuuŋ to ghazooŋa.'

Pale ŋeez o uvotia taum? Ighaze onoon
yom Mesia, ghoro usaav ghazooŋa payei!"
25-26 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "You
nasaav payam wa. Eemoghon yam aghur
ila saveeŋ tiou maau. Uraat naol to
naghamgham di ila Tamaŋ iza, nene tipari-
aaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Eemoghon yam sipsip tiou
maau, tauto aghur inim tiou maau. *Yo 5:36,*
8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6
27 Sipsip tiou, nene yes to tiloŋlooŋ al-
iŋag. You nawatag di tisob, ve yes titaghon
ghou. 28 You nagham ledi nepooŋ poia to
iseŋseeŋga taghoni gha ila. Tovenen yes
irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep
le alok. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila
nimag maau. *Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3*
29 Pasa, Tamaŋ to ighur di tinim leg ne, tapiri
ilib pa mbeb tisob. Tovenen tamtoghon eta
irau isad di ila ye nima ne maau. 30 You ve
Tamaŋ, yeru ee moghon." *Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+*
31 Yes Yuda tiloŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve
timundig tigham yaam, ve tighaze tirabi
imaat pataghaaŋ. *Yo 8:59*
32 Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: "You
nagham uraat popoia naol ila matamim
itaghon ŋgar to Tamaŋ. Sa uraat isosor, to
aghaze arab ghou pa yaam?"
33 Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Yei nig-
haze nirab ghom umaat pa uraat popoia
to ugham di ne maau. Nighaze nirab
ghom umaat pasa, yom tamtoghon sorok
to taan. Eemoghon upakur taum ughaze
yamru Maaron raratemim. Tovenen yom
uveleg Maaron ve uwaghamun iza." *Wkp*
24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18
34-35 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Yam
awatag maau? Saveeŋ waaro eez to in-
eep ila tutuuŋ tiam isaav tovene: Maaron
isaav pa daba pida ighaze: 'You nasaav
payam: yam ndimaronŋa.' Daba tonowen,
yes tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon Maaron
aliŋa to iŋarua di, nene iwaat di ighaze yes
ndimaronŋa. Ve iit tawatag: Maaron aliŋa
to timbooda wa, nene irau toraaŋi maau.
Ineep tovene. *Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18*
36 Eemoghon you, Tamaŋ Maaron ighur
ghou pa nagham uraat patabuaŋ tonene,
ve imbaaŋ ghou nazi nanim taan. Tovenen
ighaze nawaat taug naghaze you Maaron
Natu, pughu vena to aghaze you naveleg
Maaron ve nawaghamun iza? 37 Ighaze
you nagham Tamaŋ uraat toni maau, yam
aghur inim tiou malep. 38 Eemoghon ighaze
naghamgham uraat toni, yam irau aghur
inim tiou. Tovenen ighaze saveeŋ tiou
igham gham aghur ila maau, aghita uraat to
naghamgham di ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ŋgar
tiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghaze: You naneep
ila to Tamaŋ, ve Tamaŋ ineep inim tiou." *Yo*
14:10+, 17:21
39 Yes Yuda tiloŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve
titoova pa tikisi muul. Eemoghon ye ighau
padi ila.
40 Ilaagh ila imbut ya Yordan, ve ila ivot
muul ndug to muuŋ Yoan ineep pani ve
irurughuuz tamtoghon. Yesu inepneep
tonowe, 41 ve ival tiina tila tivot toni, ve
tiwasavon di tighaze: "Yoan igham mbeb
gharatooŋa eta maau. Eemoghon saveeŋ
isob to ye isavia pa ŋgeu tonene, nene
onoon moghon." 42 Tovenen tamtoghon
katindi to tinepneep tonowe, tighur ila
toni.

11

Mateeŋ to Lasarus

1-2 Ŋgeu eez to ineep izi ndug Betania, mo-
roghooŋ tiina ighami. Iza Lasarus. Ndilivu
ru tinepneep izi ndug tonowen paam. Eez
iza Marta, ve ite iza Maria. Maria tonene,
tauto muuŋ iliŋ ŋgoreeŋ vuzi poia iza ila
Yesu aghe, ve imusi pa daba raua. *Lu 10:38+*
3 Sawa to Lasarus imorooŋ, ndilivu ru
tonowen timbaaŋ ila pa Yesu tighaze: "Ti-
ina, livumai Lasarus to yom ineep toni kat,
ye imorooŋ le isami kat."
4 Yesu iloŋ paesiiŋ tonene, ve isaav ig-
haze: "Moroghooŋ tonowen ivot pa igham
Lasarus imaat ne maau. Pale inim ataam pa
Maaron ipatooŋ tapiri ve poia toni. Leso
tamtoghon tipait iza ve tipait Natu iza
paam." *Yo 9:3*
5 Yesu lolo pa Marta yesuru taziliva Maria
ve livudi Lasarus kat. 6 Eemoghon sawa
to iloŋ tighaze Lasarus imorooŋ, ye rikia
imundig ipul ndug to inepneep pani ne
maau. Inepneep tonowe le mboŋ ru paam.
7 Ghoro isaav pa taghoniiŋa toni ighaze:
"Yo, tamundig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea."
8 Taghoniiŋa toni tiloŋ saveeŋ tonene,
ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai, Patoŋaaŋ,
ŋgaramus yes Yuda to ndug tonowen tig-
haze tirab ghom pa yaam ve umaat. Pughu
vena to aazne ughaze umuul ula tonowe?"
Yo 8:59, 10:31

9 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, tam-
toghon eta irau ipasul sawa to ndag ila inim
tuku? Maau. Ghagharaar ila le rabrab izi,
nene ndag dodoli to tagham uraat.*
Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh pa ndag, nene
irau itut aghe ve itap ne maau. Pasa, ye
ighita ghazooŋa to taan. *Yo 9:4+*
10 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh
ila ndoroom lolo, nene pale itut aghe ve
itap. Pasa, ghazooŋa ineep toni maau.” *Yo
12:35*
11 Yesu isaav tovene, ve iseeŋ aliŋa ighaze:
“Itaad Lasarus igheen wa. Tovenen you
irau nala, leso navaaŋa imundig muul.”
12 Taghoniiŋa toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Ti-
ina, ighaze Lasarus igheen pooi, ye avaat
mata pakia wa.”
13 Yesu iwatag: Lasarus imaat wa.
Eemoghon isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ, tauto
taghoniiŋa toni tikankaan pa saveeŋ toni
pughu, ve tighaze pa Lasarus igheen
moghon. 14-15 Tovenen Yesu isaav ghazooŋa
padi ighaze: “Lazarus ineep maau. Imaat
wa. Onoon, you naneep tomani maau, ve
imaat. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, mbeb to
pale ivot, nene pale iuul gham, ve ipariaaŋ
ghurla tiam. Yo, amundig ve tala taghita.”
16 Tomas, to iza ite Didimus, ye isaav pa
ndita ighaze: “Tambaŋa. Amundig ve itiŋa
tala. Leso iit tasob tamaat raraate toman
tiina toit.”

Yesu inim pughu pa mundigiiŋ to yes mateeŋa, ve nepooŋ to taneep mataad iyaryaar

17 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tilaagh tila
tigharau ndug Betania, ve tilooŋ tighaze
Lasarus paatu ineep ila naal lolo irau mboŋ
paaŋ wa. 18 Ndug Betania, nene ineep igha-
rau ndug tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol
ma venen. 19 Tovenen yes Yuda katindi
tinim tineep toman Marta ve Maria pa
moŋiiŋ todi leso tirab atedi.
20 Sawa to Marta iloon tighaze Yesu inim
igharau ndug Betania, ye imundig ila ig-
haze ighita. Eemoghon Maria, ye ineep izi
ruum. 21 Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav
pani ighaze: “O Tiina, inimale yom uneep
sualen, tone livug imaat maau. 22 Eemoghon
you nawatag: Aazne, sa mbeb to ighaze yom
ughason Maaron pani, ye pale iloon ghom
ve igham payom.”
23 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Livum pale
imundig muul.”
24 Marta ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You
nawatag. Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron ig-
haze ipamundigin yes mateeŋa, nene pale
livug imundig paam.” *Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+*
25 Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Uloon.
You taug to nanim pughu pa mundigiiŋ
to yes mateeŋa ve nepooŋ to tamtoghon
tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ighaze tamtoghon
eta ighur inim tiou ve imaat, nene mateeŋ
irau ikisi maau. Ye pale imundig muul, ve
ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 1:4+; 1Kor
15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+*
26 Tamtoghon tisob to tighur inim tiou ve
tigham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, yes irau
timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep
matadi iyaryaar le alok. Yom ughur ila
saveeŋ tiou tonene, ma maau?”
27 Marta ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee. Ti-
ina, you naghur ila kat naghaze yom Mesia.
Yom Maaron Natu. Ye imbaaŋ ghom tauto
uzi unum taan.” *Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69*

Yesu itaŋ pa Lasarus

28 Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsaav le isob,
ghoro Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun
pa taziliva Maria ighaze: “Uloon. Patoŋaaŋ
toit inim ivot wa. Ve ye ighaze yom ula
ughita.” 29 Maria iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve
rikia moghon imundig ila ighaze ighita
Yesu. 30 Sawa tonenen, Yesu inim peria
paanu sone. Inepneep izi paanu dige to
papazogi Marta ila ivot toni ne. 31 Yuda
pida yesŋa Maria tinepneep ila ruum lolo
pa tirab ate. Tighita Maria imundig, ipul
ruum ve ila, ve tighaze pa ye ila pa naal to
Lasarus, leso itaŋ pani. Tovenen titaghoni
tila.
32 Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aghe izi
Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O
Tiina, inimale yom unepneep sualen, tone
livug irau imaat maau.” 33 Yesu ighita Maria
yesŋa Yuda pida to tinim tomani titaŋtaŋ,
le lolo ipataŋan kat. 34 Ye ighason di ighaze:
“Yam aghur Lasarus paatu izi sine?”
Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Tiina, unum
tala ve ughita.”

* 11:9: Yesu saveeŋ toni, pughu tovene: Ye imatughez pa koia to tighaze tirabi imaat ne maau. Pasa, ye iwatag: Sawa to Maaron ighuri pani pa igham uraat izi taan, tamtoghon eta irau ipasula maau. Tovenen koia irau tigham mbeb eta pani rikia maau. Ye pale ineep, ve ipasob uraat toni le isob kat. Ve sawa to ndoroom ighaze ivot, ghoro koia tirabi imaat.

35 Ghoro Yesu itaŋ.
36 Tovenen Yuda pida to yesŋa tiyondy-
ood, tisaav tighaze: “Aghita. Ye avaat lolo
pa Lasarus kat.”
37 Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida ti-
wasavon di tighaze: “Ŋgeu tonene igharaat
ŋgeu eez to mata pisi. Pughu vena to iuul
Lasarus maau? Inimale iuuli, tone Lasarus
irau imaat maau.”

Yesu ipamundigin Lasarus pa mateeŋ

38 Yesu lolo ipataŋan kat pa mateeŋ
to Lasarus. Tovenen ilaagh ŋarua yaam
saambu to Lasarus paatu ineep pani.
Saambu tonowen, tigharaata inim naal,
ve tigham yaam tiina eez, ve tipoon avo
wa. 39 Yesu ila ivot naal avo, ve isaav padi
ighaze: “Apatambulin yaam ighau pa naal
avo.”
Mateeŋ tonowen livu Marta isaav pa
Yesu ighaze: “Wai Tiina, ugham vene
malep. Yei nighuri igheen tonowe mboŋi
paaŋ wa. Takaaka, pale vuzi.”
40 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Marta, matam
iŋgal saveeŋ tiou, ma maau? You nasaav
payom wa. Ighaze ughur ila, nene pale
ughita Maaron ipatooŋ tapiri ve poia toni
ivot ighazooŋ.” 41 Tovenen tipatambulin
yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo, ve Yesu
mata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighaze: “O
Tamaŋ, you lolog poia payom pasa, suŋuuŋ
tiou, yom ulooŋa wa. 42 You nawatag:
Sawa isob, yom uloŋlooŋ suŋuuŋ tiou.
Eemoghon you nagham ŋgar pa ival tiina to
yeiŋa niyondyood ne, naghaze le yes tighur
ila tighaze: Yom taum umbaaŋ ghou to
nanim. Tauto nasavia saveeŋ tonene.”
43 Ye isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro
imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Lasarus, uvot
unum!” *Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25*
44 Rikia moghon Lasarus imundig, ve ivot.
Eemoghon uli pida pida to tikaukaui pani,
tinepneep ila tini sone. Tovenen ye ivot
ila pumuri, ghoro Yesu isaav padi ighaze:
“Apool uli pida pida tonowen tighau pa
nagho, nima, ve aghe. Leso ilaagh pooi.”

Daba to yes Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

45 Yes Yuda to tinim tineep toman Maria,
tighita mbeb gharatooŋa to Yesu ighami,
le katindi tighur ila toni. 46 Eemoghon
tamtoghon todi pida tila to ndiran tutu-
uŋa, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu padi.
47 Tovenen daba to watooŋrau ve ndiran
tutuuŋa tila tilup di toman pooza pida to
yes Yuda, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ŋgeu
tonowen ighamgham mbeb gharatooŋadi
katindi to tipatooŋa tighaze Maaron ineep
tomani pa uraat toni. Pale tagham vena?
48 Ighaze tapuli ve ighamgham tovene, nene
pale tamtoghon tisob tighur ila toni ve
titaghoni. Ghoro yes Roma tinim, ve tireu
mbirisan Rumai Tiina toit, ve tiwarewon
ghiit paam, le irau tauud taŋgin ndug toit
muul maau.”

49 Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tamtoghon
todi eez, iza Kaiapas, ye daba to watooŋrau
pa ndaman tonenen, imundig ve isaav
padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, lemim ŋgar
maau! 50 Agham vena to awaghamgham
tovene? Yam aghilaal maau? Poia pa
ŋgeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi,
ve imaat padi. Pa vene, iit Yuda tasob
tamatmaat.” 51 Saveeŋ tonene, Kaiapas
isavia sorok itaghon tau ŋgar toni maau.
Maaron igham pooz pani, tauto isavia.
Pasa, ndaman tonenen, Kaiapas, ye daba to
watooŋrau. Tauto ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi,
ve ighaze Yesu pale igham yes Yuda inadi ve
imaat padi. 52 Eemoghon Yesu imaat pa yes
Yuda moghon maau. Ye imaat pa Maaron
ndinatu tisob to tineep irau ndug ndug.
Leso ilup di tinim lupuuŋ ee moghon. *Yo
10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2*

53 Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, daba to
yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa tirab Yesu
imaat. 54 Tauto ye ilaagh ghazooŋa ila yes
Yuda matadi muul maau. Ye ipul di, ve
ila pa ndug Epraim to ineep ndug balim
dige, ve yesŋa taghoniiŋa toni tinepneep izi
tonowe.

55 Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuŋ tiina
to yes Yuda to tiwaata tighaze Pasova,
nene inim igharau. Tovenen ival tiina to
ndug ndug tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighaze
tigharaat taudi ve tiŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron
mata le isob, ghoro lupuuŋ tiina tonowen
ivot. 56 Tamtoghon tinepneep ila sirsiir
to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve matadi inesnes pa
Yesu, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ou, agham
ŋgar vena? Ŋgeu tonowen pale inim pa
lupuuŋ tiina tonene, ma maau?” 57 Sawa
tonenen, yes daba to watooŋrau toman
ndiran tutuuŋa tisaav ariaŋa pa ival tiina
tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag ndug

to Yesu ineep pani, ye irau rikia moghon ve
ipaes padi. Leso tila tikisi.

12

Maria iliŋ ŋgoreeŋ vuzi poia izala Yesu aghe
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

1 Mboŋi liim ve eez inepneep sone, ghoro
uraat to Pasova ivot. Sawa tonenen, Yesu
ila ivot Lazarus ndug toni Betania. Lasarus,
ye ŋgeu to imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa
mateeŋ. *Yo 11:1+*
2 Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni tinepneep
tonowe, ve ndita pida to ndug tonowen
tigham ghanghaniiŋ pani. Marta igham
uraat pa gharatooŋ adi aniiŋ, ve Lasarus
ineep toman di pa ghanghaniiŋ tonenen
paam. 3 Tovenen yes tighanghan, ve Maria
igham ŋgoreeŋ to vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat
inim, ve iliŋi izala Yesu aghe. Ghoro imusi
pa daba raua. Ŋgoreeŋ tonowen vuzi ivot le
ikau ruum lolo.*
4 Yudas Iskariot, ye taghoniiŋa to Yesu
to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi. Ye ighita
mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: 5 "Wai,
liva ne, iwaghamun ŋgoreeŋ tonene sorok
pasa! Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam
tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma venen. Leso
tagham pa yes mbolaaŋa." 6 Saveeŋ tonene,
ye mata iŋgal yes mbolaaŋa, ve isavia maau.
Isaav sorok. Pasa, ye ŋgeu yubyub. Ye
iŋgin lugluug todi, ve sawa pida nima serek-
serekia pa yaam todi pida.
7 Yudas isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav pani
ighaze: "Uyou avom pani pasa? Upuli.
Ye ikis ŋgoreeŋ tonene pa gharatooŋ ghou
pa sawa to namaat ve titavia ghou. 8 Yes
mbolaaŋa pale yamŋa anepneep irau sawa
isob. Ve you irau itiŋa tanepneep moghon
maau."

Yes daba to watooŋrau timbua saveeŋ tig-
haze tirab Lasarus imaat paam

9 Ival tiina tilooŋ tighaze Yesu inepneep
izi ndug Betania, ve tikeet tila tighaze
tighita. Ve tighaze tighita Lasarus paam.
Pasa, tilooŋ varu tighaze ye imaat ve Yesu
ipamundigini pa mateeŋ. 10 Tovenen yes
daba to watooŋrau tilup di, ve timbua
saveeŋ tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam.
11 Pasa, Yuda katindi to tilooŋ Lasarus varu,
tipul daba todi tonowen, ve tighur ila to
Yesu. *Yo 11:45*

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

12 Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro ival tiina to tila
tineep izi Yerusalem pa lupuuŋ tiina to
Pasova, tilooŋ Yesu varu tighaze ye ighaze
izala pa Yerusalem. 13 Tovenen tigham
mbeb inimale napatolo raua, ve tivot tila
tighaze tighita. Sawa to tighita, tipamundi-
gin bobaaŋ, ve tipait iza tighaze:

"Hosana!†
Tapakur Maaron toit!
Poia to Maaron pale iza to ŋgeu
tonene. Pasa, ye inim pa Ŋgeu Tiina
iza, ve ye kinik to iit Israela!" *Mbo*
118:25+

14 Yesu igham esele paghu eez ve mbole
izala, ve ilaghova itaghon Maaron aliŋa
waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:
15 "Yam tamtoghon to ndug Zion,‡
amatughez malep.
Aghita kinik tiam to ilat!
Ye ineep izala esele paghu eez, ve ilat."
Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

16 Sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot, taghoniiŋa
to Yesu tighilaal pughu maau. Eemoghon
muri, sawa to ye imaat ve imundig muul, ve
iza tiina ivot ighazooŋ, ghoro matadi iŋgal
mbeb tonenen, ve tighilaal tighaze saveeŋ
waaro tonenen, timbooda iza to Yesu.
17-18 Pughu to ival tiina tikeet tila tighita
Yesu, nene vene: Sawa to ye ipoi Lasarus, ve
imundig pa mateeŋ ve ilaagh ivot pa naal,
ival tiina tineep ve tighita mbeb ghara-
tooŋa tonenen. Tovenen muri, tila ve tipae-
sia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon ve
tipariaaŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni tighaze mbeb
tonenen ipatooŋa ighaze Maaron ineep
tomani pa uraat toni. 19 Ndiran tutuuŋa
pida tighita ival tiina tonowen yesŋa Yesu
tilaghlaagh ve tipapait iza, tauto tiwasavon
di tighaze: "Aghita! Iit taraua maau. Tam-
toghon to taan tisob tila titaghoni wa!"

Grika pida tighaze tighita Yesu

* 12:3: Maria iliŋ ŋgoreeŋ tiina irau kilogram alulu. Tigharaat ŋgoreeŋ tonowen pa mbeb eez to atia tiina kat, iza nard. † 12:13: 'Hosana,' nene saveeŋ waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: 'ugham mulini' o 'uul.' Ighaze tipakur ŋgeu eta to iza tiina, nene titem pa saveeŋ tonene tighaze: "Hosana, hosana!" ‡ 12:15: Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuŋa eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala.

20 Yes to tizala Yerusalem ve tighaze tisuŋ
pa Maaron ila lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova, Grika
pida tineep ila lolodi paam.§
21 Yes tila to Pilip, ye ŋgeu to ndug Bet-
saida to ineep Galilaia, ve tisaav pani tig-
haze: “Olman, yei nighaze le nighita Yesu.”
22 Tovenen Pilip ila ipaesia aliŋadi pa An-
dreas, ghoro yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

23 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tam-
toghon Natu ipatooŋ iza tiina toman tapiri
ve poia toni ivot ighazooŋ, tauto ivot wa. *Yo
1:14, 13:31+, 17:1*
24 Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze
wit uve izila taan lolo maau, nene irau
wit paghu eta ivot maau. Nene pale uuv
tonenen moghon ineep. Eemoghon ighaze
uuv tonenen izila taan lolo, ve uli imbuuz ve
ilale, nene pale matasupu toni iza, ve ighur
anoŋa katindi.* *1Kor 15:36*
25 Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa ghamuuŋ
nepooŋ poia to taan moghon, nene pale tau
ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur muri
pa taan nepooŋa, ye pale igham nepooŋ
poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Mt 10:39, 16:25
26 Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbees payou, ye
irau itaghon ghou. Tamtoghon tovene, pale
ineep toman ghou izi ndug to you pale
nala naneep pani. Ve tamtoghon to ig-
haze imbesmbees payou, nene pale Tamaŋ
ipakuri.” *Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17*

Yesu isavia mateeŋ toni

27 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aazne, lolog
ipataŋan kat ve nagham ŋgar naol. Pasa,
sawa tiou to mateeŋ inim igharau wa.
Pale nasaav vena? Pale nasaav naghaze:
‘Tamaŋ, upasalin ghou pa pataŋani tiina to
ighaze ivot payou ne?’ Maau, irau nasaav
tovene maau. Pasa, pughu tonene to you
nazi nanim taan. *Mt 26:39+*
28 O Tamaŋ, mbeb to pale ivot payou ne, you
naghaze inim ataam pa upatooŋ tapirim
ve poia tiom ivot ighazooŋ pa tamtoghon.
Leso tipait izam.”

Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ghoro saveeŋ
sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You napatooŋ
tapirig toman poia tiou pa tamtoghon wa.
Ve you pale napatooŋa padi muul. Leso
tighilaal ghou tighaze you izag tiina.” *Mt
3:17*

29 Ival tiina to yesŋa Yesu tinepneep ne,
tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve pida tighaze pa
lalaav avolutu. Ve pida tighaze: “Maau.
Aŋela eta avaat isavsaav pani.”

30 Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze:
“Saveeŋ to itaŋ izi inim, nene pa iuul ghou
maau. Nene pa iuul gham. *Yo 11:42*
31 Aazne, taza pa sawa to Maaron ipatooŋ
sosor to tamtoghon to taan ivot ighazooŋ,
ve ighur atia padi, ve indiir daba to iŋgin
taan ne ighau. *Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9,
20:2+*
32 Aazne, you naneep izi taan. Eemoghon
muri, sawa to tiit ghou naza, nene pale
nayou tamtoghon tisob tinim tiou.” *Yo
3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18*
33 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene pa ivotia ataam
to pale imaat pani.

34 Ival tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve
tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Maaron aliŋa to
timbooda, saveeŋ waaro eez isaav tovene:
Mesia pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.
Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yom ughaze
Tamtoghon Natu pale tiiti iza? Tamtoghon
Natu to yom usavia, nene sei?” *Mbo 89:36+,
110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14*
35 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aazne,
ghazooŋa to Maaron ineep toman gham.
Eemoghon mala maau pale ipul gham.
Tovenen sawa to ghazooŋa toni inep-
neep toman gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazooŋa
tonowen lolo. Leso ndoroom ipoon gham
sob. Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaghlaagh ila
ndoroom lolo, nene pale ikankaan pa ndug
sine to pale ila pani. *Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo
1:7*
36 Tovenen sawa to ghazooŋa to Maaron
inepneep toman gham, aghur ila toni

§ 12:20: Grika to saveeŋ waaro tonene isavia di, yes tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuuŋ pida to yes Yuda, ve tiluplup toman di pa suŋuuŋ. Eemoghon tizir di maau. Tovenen yes tinim Yuda kat maau. * 12:24: Yoan imbood saveeŋ tovene: “Wit uve irau itap, ve izila taan lolo ve imaat, ghoro matasupu toni ivot, ve ighur anoŋa katindi. Ighaze maau, nene pale uuv tonenen moghon ineep.” Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to tavazog wit uve izila taan lolo, uve dodoli imaat maau. Uli moghon to imbuuz ve ilale. Ve anoŋa, tauto wit matasupu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighaze mateeŋ toni, nene inimale wit uli to imbuuz ve ilale, ve wit paghu ivot. Pasa, ye pale imaat ve tighuri ila taan lolo. Eemoghon mateeŋ toni pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham mbeb paghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tovene paam. Iit irau tarei tauud pa Krisi ve uraat toni, ghoro ghurla toit ighur anoŋa popoia ivot.

pataghaaŋ. Leso anim tamtoghon to ghazooŋa."

Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro ipul di, ve ila iyooŋ padi.

Yuda katindi tighur ila to Yesu maau

37 Onoon, Yesu igham mbeb gharatooŋadi
naol ila yes Yuda matadi, leso ipatooŋ tau
padi, ve tighilaala tighaze Maaron ineep
tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon tighur ila
toni maau. *Yo 1:11*
38 Ŋgar to tighami, nene itaghon saveeŋ to
muuŋ propet Isaia imbooda. Isaav tovene:
"O Maaron, yei nivotia aliŋam padi, ve
sei ighur ila?
Ve sawa to upatooŋ tapirim ivot ighazooŋ padi, sei to ighilaala? Maau."
Is 53:1; Ro 10:16
39 Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu maau. Ve
Isaia ipaghazoŋan ghiit pa pughu. Pasa,
saveeŋ waaro ite to ye imbooda, isaav ighaze:
40 "Maaron tau igham ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ kat
ve ipoon matadi.
Tauto matadi irau tighita mbeb to
Maaron ighami ne maau, ve ledi
ghilalooŋ ila lolodi maau. Ve lolodi
imuul payou maau, ve tiyok pa
nagharaat mulin di maau." *Is 6:9+;
Mt 13:15*
41 Isaia isavia saveeŋ tonene pasa, muuŋ ye
ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia toni toman uraat
tiina to muri pale ighami ne ila tandagiiŋ.
Tauto ighilaal Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. *Is
6:9+, 52:13-53:12*
42 Onoon, pooza katindi to yes Yuda
tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tivotia ghurla
todi ivot ighazooŋ maau. Pasa, timatughez
tighaze ndiran tutuuŋa pale tizurun di pa
lupuuŋ todi, ve irau yesŋa tilup di pa
suŋuuŋ muul maau. 43 Ndiran tonowen,
lolodi pa pakuruuŋ to tamtoghon ilib pa
pakuruuŋ to inim pa Maaron. *Yo 5:44; Ga
1:10*

Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni pa ival tiina

44 Muri ghoro, Yesu isaav aliŋa tiina ig-
haze: "Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur inim
tiou, nene ighur inim tiou moghon maau.
Ye ighur ila to Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou
nanim ne paam. *Mt 10:40*
45 Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghou, nene
ighita Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne
paam. 46 You nazi nanim taan pa nanim gha-
zooŋa pa tamtoghon. Leso tamtoghon tisob
to tighur inim tiou, tineep ila ndoroom lolo
muul sob. *Yo 1:4, 8:12*
47 "Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon saveeŋ
tiou, ve itaghoni maau, nene irau naŋgabi-
iza ve naghur atia pani maau. Pasa, you
nazi nanim taan pa naŋgabiiz tamtoghon to
taan ve naghur atia padi ne maau. Nanim
pa nagham mulin di. *Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14*
48 Ve alooŋ! Tamtoghon tisob to tizurun
ghou, ve lolodi pa tigham saveeŋ tiou maau,
sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale iŋgabiiz di
itaghon saveeŋ to you nasavia ne, ve ighur
atia padi. *Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18*
49 Pasa, you nasavia saveeŋ eta itaghon taug
ŋgar tiou maau. You nataghon Tamaŋ to
imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne ŋgar toni. Saveeŋ
to ye tau ighuri payou pa nasavia, tauto
nasasavia payam. 50 Ve you nawatag: Tu-
tuuŋ toni to ye ighuri inim tiou pa navotia,
nene inim ataam pa tamtoghon tigham
nepooŋ poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha
ila. Tovenen saveeŋ to you nasasavia, nene
nataghon katin saveeŋ to Tamaŋ isavia
payou."

13

Yesu imen taghoniiŋa toni aghedi

1 Sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova igharau
ighaze ivot. Yesu iwatag: Sawa toni to ipul
taan, ve imuul izala pa Tama, nene inim
igharau wa. Muuŋ ve inim, ye ighur lolo
kat pa tamtoghon toni to tineep izi taan.
Ŋgar tonowen, ye itaghoni ila ila le sawa to
mateeŋ toni, ghoro ipatooŋa ivot ighazooŋ
kat. *1Yo 3:16*
2 Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniiŋa
toni tilup di pa ghanghaniiŋ. Yudas to
Simon Iskariot natu, Ŋgeu Samia ipazaagh
lolo wa, leso ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.
3 Yesu iwatag: Tama Maaron ighur mbeb
tisob tila nima wa. Ve ye ineep toni, to izi
inim, ve pale imuul izala toni. *Mt 28:18; Yo
3:35; 1Kor 15:27*
4 Tovenen Yesu ipul ghaniiŋ, ve imundig
ve iduduum nonogiiŋa toni to moŋeŋaaŋ
izi, ve igham uli eez to musuuŋ, ve ipoosa
ila ŋgali. 5 Ghoro iliŋ ya izila oon, ve ipa-
mundigin uraat to menuuŋ taghoniiŋa toni
aghedi. Sawa to imenmen aghedi, imus di
paam pa uli to ipoosa ila ŋgali ne. *Mt 20:28;
Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+*

[6] Imenmen aghedi ila ila le ivot to Simon
Petrus. Ghoro Simon isaav pani ighaze:
"Wai Tiina, yom ughaze umen agheg?"*
[7] Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Ŋgar to
you naghami ne, aazne yom ughilaal pughu
maau. Eemoghon muri pale ughazooŋ
pani."
[8] Petrus izoora ighaze: "Aazne ve muri
paam, yom irau umen agheg maau. Maau
le maau kat!"
Yesu isaav pani muul: "Ighaze namen
aghem maau, yom tamtoghon tiou maau."
[9] Simon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "O
Tiina, ighaze venen, ghoro umen agheg
moghon malep. Umen nimag ve dabag
paam!"
[10] Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Tamtoghon to
ighaze iririu wa, ye le pughu eta to iririu
muul maau. Pasa, anoŋa isob iŋgalaaŋ wa.
Tovenen ye pale imen aghe moghon. Yam
tonene aŋgalaaŋ wa. Eemoghon yam asob
maau."† *Yo 15:3, 1Yo 1:8-9*
[11] Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene pasa, ŋgeu to
ighaze ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi
wa. Tauto isaav padi ighaze: "Yam asob
aŋgalaaŋ maau."
[12] Yesu imen taghoniiŋa toni aghedi le
isob, ghoro indudi pa nonogiiŋa toni muul,
ve imuul ila pa ina ve mbole izi, ve ighason
di ighaze: "Laak, ŋgar to ŋgaramus nagham
payam ne, awatag pughu, ma maau? [13] Yam
awatwaat ghou aghaze you patoŋaaŋ ve
tiina tiam. Saveeŋ tiam tonanan onoon.
Ighaze awaat ghou tovene, nene deŋia. *1Kor
8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6*
[14] Aghita. You Tiina ve patoŋaaŋ tiam.
Eemoghon namen aghemim. Ighaze you
nagham tovene, yam paam irau agham
ŋgar raraate moghon pa taumim. *Lu 22:25+;
Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5*
[15] You nagham ŋgar tonene inim patoŋaaŋ
payam, leso aghita ve ataghon ŋgar raraate
inimale you nagham payam. *Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21;
1Yo 2:6*
[16] You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, mbesooŋa
eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Ve
mbaŋooŋa eta irau ilib pa ŋgeu to imbaaŋa
ne maau. *Mt 10:24+*
[17] Ŋgar to naghami ne, yam aghazooŋ pa
pughu wa. Ighaze ataghoni, nene pale
lolomim poia, ve poia to Maaron iza tiam.
Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25
[18] "Saveeŋ tonene, you nasavia iŋarua
yam asob maau. Yam to nasia gham anim
leg, you nawatag katin gham. Tamtoghon
tiam eez, ye lolo ineep toman ghou maau.
Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, anoŋa pale
ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

> 'Itag ite to yeru lupuuŋ tiei ee moghon
> ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniiŋ,
> tauto inim koiag.' *Mbo 41:9*

[19] Aghita. Mbeb tonene ivot sone, ve aazne
you navotia payam pataghaaŋ. Leso sawa
to ivot, yam aghur ila aghaze YOU TO IZAG
NANEPNEEP.‡ *Igham 3:14; Yo 8:58*
[20] Onoon kat you nasaav payam: Yes to
you nambaaŋ di tila pa uraat ne, ighaze
tamtoghon eta igham di toman lolo poia,
nene igham ghou. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta
igham ghou, nene igham Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ
ghou nanim ne paam." *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16*

Yesu ivotia ŋgar to Yudas pale ighami
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

[21] Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro
lolo ipataŋan kat, ve isaav ghazooŋa ig-
haze: "Onoon kat, you nasaav payam:
Tamtoghon tiam eez pale ighur ghou nala
koiagŋa nimadi."
[22] Taghoniiŋa toni tiloon saveeŋ tonene,
ve tiwambatutun di. Pasa, tikankaan: Yesu
isavia saveeŋ tonene iŋarua sei? [23] Sawa
tonenen, taghoniiŋa to Yesu lolo pani kat
ne, ineep Yesu dige. *Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7*
[24] Tovenen Simon Petrus lua katia pani ig-
haze ighason Yesu pa saveeŋ to ye isavia ne.
Iŋarua sei?

---

* 13:6: Uraat to menuuŋ tamtoghon aghedi, nene uraat to yes mbesooŋa sorok. Ŋgar to Yesu ighami, nene ipatooŋ ghiit pa ŋgar to tatatan tauud izaad, ve tambees pa tamtoghon ve tauul di. Ve ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze mateeŋ toni pale ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve igham di tiŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata. † 13:10: Ighaze taghur ila to Krisi, mateeŋ toni ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata, tanimale ŋgeu to iririu pooi le anoŋa isob iŋgalaaŋ. Eemoghon, sawa pida, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Ighaze tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi, ve taghasoni pa ireua pait. Leso taŋgalaaŋ ila ye mata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9. ‡ 13:19: Maaron iza Yoova pughu, nene YOU NANEPNEEP. Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Tamtoghon Toni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tovenen ŋgara katindi tighaze Yesu saveeŋ toni pughu, nene vene: "Yam aghur ila aghaze you Yoova." Ve ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ toni pughu, nene vene: "Yam aghur ila aghaze you Mesia."

25 Tauto taghoniiŋa tonowen indaleel pa
Yesu, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina, yom usaav
pa sei?"
26 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You pale
napazug mberet tonene ila sur, ve nagham
pa tamtoghon toit eez. Ŋgeu tonene to
you nasavia." Ghoro igham mberet pida,
ipazugi ila sur,§
ve igham pa Yudas to Simon Iskariot
natu. 27 Yudas ipaes mberet tonowen, ghoro
Sadan izeeva. Tovenen Yesu isaav pani
ighaze: "Ŋgar to yom ughaze ughami, nene
ughami rikia moghon."
28 Yes to tilup di pa ghanghaniiŋ, todi
eta ighilaal pughu to Yesu isavia saveeŋ
tonene pa Yudas ne maau. 29 Pida tigham
ŋgar tighaze Yesu imbaaŋa pa gholiiŋ mbeb
pida pa lupuuŋ tiina tonowen, ma imbaaŋa
ila pa reiŋ mbeb pida pa yes mbolaaŋa.
Pasa, Yudas iŋgin lugluug todi. 30 Tovenen
Yudas igham mberet suruvu tonenen, ve
rikia moghon imundig, ve ivot ila pumuri.
Sawa tonenen, ndoroom izi wa.

Tutuuŋ paghu to Krisi

31-32 Yudas ipul di, ve ivot ila pumuri,
ghoro Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Sawa to
Tamtoghon Natu ipatooŋ iza tiina toman
tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazooŋ, tauto ivot
wa. Ve mbeb to pale ivot pani, nene pale
ipaghazoŋan Tama Maaron iza tiina toman
tapiri ve poia toni paam. Leso tamtoghon
tipait Tama Maaron iza. Ve Tama Maaron
tovene paam. Pale ipaghazoŋan Natu iza
tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tam-
toghon tipait Natu iza. Mala maau pale
mbeb tonene ivot. *Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6*
33 "Aa ndipain tiou, you pale naneep
toman gham ris moghon, ghoro aghita
ghou muul maau. Pale napul gham, ve
akaal naghog. Tovenen saveeŋ to muuŋ
nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauto aazne nasavia
payam paam. Saveeŋ tovene: 'Ndug to you
naghaze nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani
maau.' 34 Alooŋ. Aazne, you nasavia tutuuŋ
paghu payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim
ve agham poian gham. Lolomim pa taumim
kat, inimale you lolog payam kat. *Mk 12:31;
Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11*
35 Ighaze lolomim pa taumim kat, nene
pale tamtoghon tighilaal gham tighaze yam
taghoniiŋa tiou."

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

36 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro
Petrus ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina, ndug sine to
yom ughaze ula pani?"
Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Ndug to
you pale nala pani, yom irau utaghon ghou
unum to aazne ne maau. Eemoghon muri,
yom pale utaghon ghou unum." *Yo 21:18+;
2Pe 1:14*
37 Tovenen Petrus ighasoni muul ighaze:
"Tiina, pughu vena to yom ughaze you irau
nataghon ghom to aazne maau? You irau
napul taug namaat payom."
38 Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: "Aliŋam
tonanan, pale onoon wa? Yom irau upul
taum umaat payou? You nasaav payom:
Onoon kat, mboŋ aazne, yom pale upe-
samun izag pae tol le isob, ghoro tatareek
itaŋ."

14

Yesu pale ila igharaat ndug to nepooŋ pa tamtoghon toni

1 Yesu isaav pa taghoniiŋa toni ighaze:
"Lolomim ipataŋan ve agham ŋgar naol
malep. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur inim
tiou paam. *Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7*
2-3 Tamaŋ ruum toni, le sosoor katindi to
nepooŋ. Inimale le sosoor katindi maau,
tone irau nasaav payam tovene maau. You
pale namuuŋ nala, ve nagharaat lemim
inamim to nepooŋ izi tonowe. Ighaze
nagharaata le isob, nene pale namuul
nanim, ve nagham gham anim tiou. Leso
aneep toman ghou izi ndug to you naneep
pani. *Yo 17:24; 2 Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+*
4 Ataam to ndug to you naghaze nala pani,
yam awatagi wa."

Yesu inim ataam pait pa tala to Tama Maaron

5 Tomas iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa
Yesu ighaze: "Tiina, ndug to yom ughaze
ula pani ne, yei nikankaan pani. Pale
niwatag ataam to nila pa ndug tonanan
vena?"

§ 13:26: Sawa to yes Yuda tighan aniiŋ to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suru, toman vaen anoŋa, ai fik ve ai det anoŋadi, ve mbeb papaidi pida. Leso tipazug mberet todi izila.

6 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You taug
to ataam. You napatooŋ katin gham pa
Maaron ve saveeŋ toni onoon, ve nanim
pughu pa nepooŋ to mataad iyaryaar.
Ataam ee moghon to tamtoghon titaghoni
ve tila to Tamaŋ, nene you. Ite paam maau.
Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+
7 Ighaze awatag katin ghou, nene pale
awatag Tamaŋ paam. Aazne ve ila, yam
awatagi. Pasa, aghita wa.” *Yo 8:19*
8 Tovenen Pilip isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina,
upatooŋ Tamam payei, ghoro nighazooŋ
pani ve atemai izi.”
9 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai Pilip, itiŋa
takaria nepooŋ wa! Ve yom ughilaal ghou
sone? Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghou,
nene ighita Tamaŋ. Pughu vena to ughason
ghou ughaze napatooŋ Tamaŋ payam? *Yo
12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*
10 Yom ughur ila sone? You naneep ila to
Tamaŋ, ve ye ineep inim tiou. Saveeŋ to you
nasavia payam ne, nasavia itaghon taug
ŋgar tiou maau. Tamaŋ to ineep inim tiou,
tauto ighamgham uraat toni ila nimag. *Yo
7:16+*
11 You naneep ila to Tamaŋ, ve ye ineep inim
tiou. Saveeŋ tonene, yam irau aghur ila. Ve
ighaze aghur ila maau, ghoro agham ŋgar
pa uraat tintina to you nagham di tivot wa.
Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur inim tiou. *Yo
5:36, 10:38*
12 “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze
tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou, ye pale
igham uraat tintina tinimale uraat to you
naghamgham di. Ve ye pale igham uraat
tintina pida paam le tilib pa uraat tiou.
Pasa, you pale napul taan, ve namuul nala
to Tamaŋ. *Mk 16:16+; Mbaŋ 2:43, 5:12*
13 Sa mbeb to ighaze yam aghason Tamaŋ
Maaron pani ila you izag, nene pale you
naghami ivot. Leso napaghazoŋan Tamaŋ
iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. *Mt 7:7;
Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14*
14 Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze yam aghason
pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghami.

Yesu pale imbaaŋ Avuvu Patabuaŋ izi inim

15 “Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale
matamim kisin tutuuŋ tiou, ve ataghon di.
Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+
16 Ve you pale naghason Tamaŋ pa imbaaŋ
Palotiiŋa ite paam izilat tiam. Leso in-
eep toman gham irau sawa isob, ve ipalot
gham. 17 Palotiiŋa tonowen, nene Maaron
Avuvu. Ye pale ipaghazoŋan gham pa
saveeŋ onoon to Maaron. Pasa, ye isasavia
saveeŋ onoon. Tamtoghon to titaghon taan
ŋgara, yes irau tighami maau. Pasa, tighita
maau, ve tiwatagi maau. Eemoghon yam,
ghoro awatagi. Pasa, ye inepneep toman
gham. Ve muri, ye pale ineep tuŋia ila
lolomim. *Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; Mbaŋ 2:4; 1Kor
2:14*
18 “You irau napul gham aneep sorok
animale yes paroona ne maau. You pale
namuul nanim tiam. *Mt 28:20; Mbaŋ 2:4*
19 Yes to titaghon taan ŋgara, mala maau
pale tighita ghou muul maau. Eemoghon
yam ghoro aghita ghou. Pasa, you pale
namundig muul ve naneep matag iyaryaar.
Tovenen yam paam pale agham nepooŋ
poia inim tiou, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar.
20 Sawa tonenen, yam pale aghilaal aghaze
you naneep ila to Tamaŋ, ve yam aneep
inim tiou, ve you naneep ilat tiam. Iit tasob
talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. *Yo 17:21*
21 Tamtoghon to ighaze mata kisin tutuuŋ
tiou ve itaghon di, nene ye to lolo ineep.
Tamtoghon tovene, nene pale Tamaŋ lolo
ineep toni, ve you paam lolog ineep toni ve
napatooŋ taug pani.” *1Yo 2:5, 5:3*
22 Yesu isaav tovene, ve Yudas ite (ye Yu-
das Iskariot maau) ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina,
vena to yom ughaze upatooŋ taum pa yei
moghon, ve ival tiina to taan maau?”
23 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni tovene:
“Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo payou kat, nene
pale mata kisin saveeŋ tiou ve itaghoni.
Tamtoghon tovene, Tamaŋ pale lolo pani
kat, ve yeru Tamaŋ nila toni, ve nighami
inim inamai to nepooŋ. *1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16;
Syg 3:20*
24 Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze lolo in-
eep tiou maau, nene pale lolo imaagh pa
saveeŋ tiou, ve itaghoni maau. Saveeŋ
to yam aloŋlooŋa, nene taug saveeŋ tiou
maau. Nene Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim
ne saveeŋ toni.
25 “Aazne, itiŋa tanepneep, ve nasavia
saveeŋ tonene payam. 26 Eemoghon mala
maau pale napul gham, ve Tamaŋ imbaaŋ
lemim Palotiiŋa ite paam izilat pa you izag.
Nene Avuvu Patabuaŋ. Ye pale igham
naghog, ve ipaghazoŋan ŋgar tiam pa mbeb
tisob, ve ipei ŋgar tiam pa saveeŋ isob to
you nasavia payam. Leso matamim kisini.
Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27

[27] "You pale napul gham. Tovenen nag-
haze napul luuma tiou ineep toman gham,
leso aneep poia toman lolomim luuma.
Nepooŋ poia to naghaze nagham payam,
nene raraate inimale nepooŋ poia to tam-
toghon to taan tighamghami ne maau.
Tovenen lolomim imbumbu malep, ve am-
atughez malep. *Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15*
[28] Yam alooŋ ghou naghaze: 'You pale na-
pul gham, ve nala. Eemoghon muri, you
pale namuul nanim tiam.' Ighaze lolomim
payou, nene pale lolomim poia ve tin-
imim iza. Pasa, Tamaŋ to ilib payou ne,
you naghaze namuul nala toni. [29] Saveeŋ
isob tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaaŋ.
Leso sawa to anoŋa toni ivot, matamim
iŋgal aliŋag, ve aghur inim tiou. [30] Saveeŋ
to nasasavia payam ne, irau naseeŋga ila
mala kat maau. Pasa, ŋginiiŋ to taan
tonene inim igharau wa. Ye tapiri irau
ghou maau, ve you naneep ila ye samba
maau. [31] Eemoghon you irau nataghon
katin saveeŋ isob to Tamaŋ isavia payou,
ve pataŋani ivot payou itaghon ŋgar toni.
Leso tamtoghon to taan tiwatag tighaze
you lolog pa Tamaŋ kat.

Yo, amundig tapul ndug tonene, ve tala."
Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8

15

Yesu, ye vaen tau

[1] Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "You taug to
vaen tau.*
Ve Tamaŋ, ye ŋginiiŋ to uum vaen. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*
[2] Yes to tineep tuŋia inim tiou, nene tini-
male ai vaen boga. Boga tisob to anoŋadi
tivot pooi maau, nene Tamaŋ ipook di tizi.
Ve boga tisob to anoŋadi tivot pooi, nene
ye irab motmotin matadi ve ighagharaat di,
leso tiŋgalaaŋ ve anoŋadi katindi tivot. *Ro 11:17+*
[3] Yam tonene, saveeŋ to nasavia payam,
tauto igharaat gham ve aŋgalaaŋ wa. *Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26*
[4] Yam irau aneep tuŋia inim tiou, ve you na-
neep tuŋia ilat tiam. Agham ŋgar pa vaen
boga. Ighaze ineep saguan pa vaen luvuŋa,
pale boga tonowen ighur anoŋa? Maau. Ai
boga irau ineep tuŋia ila ai luvuŋa, ghoro
anoŋa. Ve yam tovene paam. Ighaze aneep
tuŋia inim tiou maau, nene irau ghurla
tiam ighur anoŋa poia eta maau. *Kol 1:22+, 2:7*
[5] "You taug to ai vaen, ve yam animale
vaen boga. Tamtoghon to ighaze ineep
tuŋia inim tiou, ve you naneep tuŋia ila
toni, nene pale ghurla toni ighur anoŋa
popoia katindi. Ve ighaze aneep saguan
payou, nene irau agham mbeb poia eta ivot
maau. *Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10*
[6] Tamtoghon to ighaze ineep tuŋia inim tiou
maau, nene ye inim ai booga gorgori to
timbuti ve tipiyaava ila. Ai boga tovene,
pale muri tindou di, ve tipiyaav di tisob
tizala yab ighan di. *Mt 3:10+, 7:19*
[7] Ighaze aneep tuŋia inim tiou, ve saveeŋ
tiou ineep tuŋia ila lolomim ve ataghoni,
yam irau aghason Tamaŋ Maaron pa sa
mbeb to lolomim pani, ve ye pale igham
mbeb tonenen ivot payam. *Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+*
[8] Ighaze ghurla tiam ighur anoŋa popoia
katindi, nene pale apaghazoŋan Tamaŋ
Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia
toni, ve apatooŋ taumim paam aghaze yam
taghoniiŋa tiou. *Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43*
[9] You lolog ineep tiam kat inimale Tamaŋ
lolo ineep tiou. Matamim kisin ŋgar tiou
tonene, ve aneep iloon ila irau sawa isob.
[10] Ighaze matamim kisin tutuuŋ tiou tisob
ve ataghon di, nene pale awatag kat aghaze
you lolog payam kat, ve aneep iloon ila ŋgar
tiou tonene irau sawa isob. Inimale you.
Matag kisin Tamaŋ tutuuŋ toni to naol ne,
ve nataghon di. Tauto nawatag naghaze ye
lolo ineep tiou kat, ve naneep iloon ila ŋgar
toni tonenen irau sawa isob. *1Yo 5:3*
[11] "You nasavia saveeŋ tonene payam,
leso lolomim poia le poia kat inimale you.
[12] Tutuuŋ to nasavia payam, nene vene:
Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian tau-
mim, inimale you lolog payam ve nagham
poian gham. *Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+*
[13] Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbaad pataŋani pa
ndita, ve ipul tau imaat padi, nene ipatooŋa
ighaze ye lolo ineep todi kat. Ŋgar tovene

* 15:1: Muuŋ, Maaron igham yes Israela nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi, leso tineep pani, ve tigham ŋgar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighurghur anoŋa popoia. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon ŋgar poia maau. Ve Yesu, ye igham ŋgar poia ivot itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Tauto iwaat tau ighaze ye vaen tau.

ilib pa ataam tisob to lolood pa nditaad. *Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16*
[14] Ighaze ataghon tutuuŋ to naghuri payam, yam pale apatooŋ taumim aghaze you nditag kat to yam. *Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23*
[15] Mbesooŋa eta iwatag katin uraat to tiina toni ighamghami ne maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoro awatagi. Pasa, saveeŋ isob to naloona ila to Tamaŋ, tauto navotia payam ve alooŋa wa. Tovenen you irau nawaat gham mbesooŋa muul maau. Pale nawaat gham naghaze nditag kat. *Mbnp 18:17; Mbaŋ 20:27; Yems 2:23*
[16] Yam taumim lolomim ve anim ataghon ghou maau. You taug to nasia gham anim leg, ve naghur gham pa ala ve agham uraat. Uraat to aghami, nene pale ighur anoŋa, ve anoŋa tonenen ineep itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ighaze yam agham tovene, ve aghason Tamaŋ pa mbeb eta ila you izag, ye pale iloon gham ve igham payam. *Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4*
[17] Tovenen you naghur tutuuŋ payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim." *Yo 13:34*

Yes to titaghon taan ŋgara, pale tighur koi pa Yesu tamtoghon toni

[18] Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: "Ighaze yes to titaghon taan ŋgara tighur koi payam, matamim iŋgal: Ŋgar todi tonowen, paghu maau. Yes tighur koi payou muuŋ, tauto tighur koi payam paam. *Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13*
[19] Ndiran to titaghon ŋgar to taan, inimale yam ataghon di pa ŋgar todi ve yamŋa raratemim, tone lolodi payam. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, you napas gham avot ila lolodi ve anim leg, ve apul ŋgar to taan wa. Tauto yes tighurghur koi payam. *Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5*
[20] Matamim iŋgal saveeŋ to you nasavia payam: Mbesooŋa eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Tovenen yes to tighur pataŋani payou, nene pale tighur pataŋani payam paam. Ve yes to matadi kisin saveeŋ tiou ve titaghoni, nene pale matadi kisin saveeŋ tiam paam ve titaghoni. *Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6*
[21] Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, tamtoghon to titaghon ŋgar to taan, tiwatagi rita maau. Tauto yes pale tigham ŋgar tovene payam. Pasa, yam anim leg ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+*
[22] Inimale you nanim ve navotia saveeŋ padi maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve navotia saveeŋ toni padi wa. Tauto, aazne, yes irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi muul maau. Sosor todi ineep ghazooŋa wa. *Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17*
[23] Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payou, nene ighur koi pa Tamaŋ paam. [24] Uraat tintina to nagham di ila matadi, nene ŋgeu eta igham uraat tovene pa eta sone. Inimale nagham uraat tonene maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you nagham uraat tonowen ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeru Tamaŋ sone. Tauto ledi sosor ila Maaron mata. [25] Ŋgar to tigham payou, nene itaghon saveeŋ to muuŋ timbooda ila tutuuŋ todi. Ighaze:

'Yes tighur koi payou sorok.' " *Mbo 35:19, 69:4*

[26] Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: "Palotiiŋa to pale inim, ye ineep to Tamaŋ. Ve you pale nambaaŋa izilat tiam. Ye Maaron tau Avuvu to ivot ila toni ve izi inim. Ye isasavia saveeŋ onoon moghon. Ve ye pale ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou, leso tamtoghon tighur inim tiou. *Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbaŋ 2:33*
[27] Ve yam paam pale apariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Pasa, sawa to napamundigin uraat tiou le imuul aazne, yam anepneep toman ghou. *Lu 24:48; Mbaŋ 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+*

16

[1] "Saveeŋ isob tonene, you nasavia payam pa napalot gham. Leso atap ve apul ghurla tiam sob. [2] Aghita. Muri, yes Yuda pale tizurun gham pa rumai todi, ve irau yamŋa alup gham pa suŋuuŋ muul maau. Sawa tonenen, ighaze todi eta irab tiam eta imaat, nene pale igham ŋgar ighaze imbees pooi pa Maaron. *Mt 24:9; Mbaŋ 26:9+*
[3] Tamtoghon pale tigham ŋgar tonenen payam pasa, tikankaan pa Tamaŋ Maaron, ve tikankaan payou paam. *Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13*
[4] Saveeŋ tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaaŋ. Leso sawa to pataŋani tonenen ivot payam, matamim iŋgal aliŋag tonene, ve ayoon ariaŋa.

Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuaŋ

"Muuŋ, you nasavia saveeŋ tonene payam maau. Pasa, taug nanepneep toman

gham. [5] Ve aazne, naghaze napul gham,
ve namuul nala pa Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou
nanim. Eemoghon tiam eta ighason ghou
pa ndug to naghaze nala pani ne maau.
[6] Onoon, saveeŋ to nasavia payam ne,
pale igham gham lolomim ipataŋan kat.
[7] Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Onoon
kat, ighaze napul gham ve nala, nene pale
poia payam. Pasa, ighaze napul gham
maau, nene irau Maaron Avuvu izilat tiam
maau. Ve ighaze nala, nene pale nambaaŋ
Palotiiŋa tonowen izilat, leso iuul gham. *Yo 14:16,26, 15:26*
[8] Sawa to izilat, ye pale igham tamtoghon
to taan tighilaal sosor todi ve ŋgar to deŋia
ila Maaron mata, ve tighilaal tighaze muri
pale Maaron iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur
atia padi. [9] Sosor todi, nene vene: Tighur
inim tiou maau. *Yo 15:22*
[10] Ve sawa to namuul nala to Tamaŋ, ve
aghita ghou muul maau, nene pale tam-
toghon tighilaal tighaze you nagham ŋgar
deŋia ila Maaron mata.* *Ro 1:4*
[11] Ve uraat to gabizooŋ ve ghuruuŋ atia pa
tamtoghon, nene pale ivot. Pasa, ŋginiiŋ
to yes to titaghon ŋgar to taan, Maaron
iŋgabiiza ighaze ye isosor wa. Tovenen ye
isasaŋan moghon pa sawa to Maaron ighur
atia pani. *Yo 12:31*

[12] "You leg saveeŋ naol to naghaze
nasavia di payam. Eemoghon irau nasavia
di to aazne ne maau. Pale ipataŋan
payam. [13] Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu, ye
ipaghazoŋan saveeŋ onoon to Maaron
pughu. Sawa to inim, ye pale igham pooz
payam, leso aghazooŋ kat pa saveeŋ isob
to onoon. Pasa, ye irau isavia saveeŋ eta
itaghon tau ŋgar toni maau. Sa saveeŋ to
iloonja ila to Tamaŋ, tauto ye pale ivotia. Ve
ye pale ipaghazoŋan gham pa mbeb pida to
pale tivot muri. *Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27*
[14] Sa ŋgar ma saveeŋ to ighami inim tiou, ye
pale ivotia payam. Leso aghazooŋ payou, ve
aghilaal ghou aghaze izag tiina pa tapirig
ve poia tiou. [15] Tamaŋ ŋgar toni ve tapiri,
toman mbeb toni to naol ne, tineep tiou
paam. Tauto nasaav payam naghaze: 'Sa
ŋgar ma saveeŋ to Maaron Avuvu ighami
inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam.' " *Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10*

Taghoniiŋa to Yesu pale lolodi ipataŋan. Eemoghon muri pale lolodi poia muul

[16] Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze:
"Mala maau pale akaal naghog. Ve tala ris,
ghoro aghita ghou muul."

[17] Tovenen taghoniiŋa toni pida ti-
wasavon di tighaze: "Wai, saveeŋ toni
tonene, pughu vena? Ye isaav pait ighaze,
mala maau pale takaal nagho. Ve tala ris,
ghoro taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighaze
ye pale ila to Tama. [18] Aliŋa waaro ris to
ighaze: 'mala maau,' nene pughu vena? Iit
takankaan pa saveeŋ toni tonene. Ye isavia
sa?"

[19] Yesu ighilaal ŋgar todi ighaze yes tig-
haze tighasoni pa saveeŋ toni pughu. Tove-
nen isaav padi ighaze: "Vena, aliŋag waaro
to naghaze: 'Mala maau pale akaal naghog,
ve tala ris, ghoro aghita ghou muul,' saveeŋ
tonene to awaghasonin gham pani ne?
[20-21] Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Yam
pale lolomim ipataŋan kat ve agham taŋiiz
tiina. Ve yes to titaghon ŋgar to taan pale
tinidi iza. Eemoghon tala ris muul, ghoro
lolomim ipataŋan muul maau, ve anamim
tinimim iza inimale liva to ipoop. Onoon,
sawa to popaaŋ, ye iyamaan yabyabuuŋ
tiina. Eemoghon sawa to ipoop tamtoghon
izi, ye lolo poia kat pa natu paghu tonenen,
ve lolo imaagh pa yabyabuuŋ to ighami.

[22] "Yam tovene paam. Aazne, lolomim
ipataŋan kat. Eemoghon you pale nanim
naghita gham muul.†
Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yam pale
lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim
poia tonenen, tamtoghon eta irau iwalabi
payam maau. *Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8*
[23] Sawa tonenen ve ila, yam pale agha-
son ghou pa mbeb eta pughu muul maau.
Pasa, ŋgar tiam pale ighazooŋ. Onoon
kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze aghason
Tamaŋ pa mbeb eta ila you izag, ye pale
igham payam. [24] Muuŋ ve inim aazne, yam
aghason Maaron pa mbeb eta ila you izag
sone. Ve you nasaav payam: Aghasoni,
ghoro igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le
poia kat. *Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11*

Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa

* 16:10: Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateeŋ, ve imuul izala pa ndug sambam, nene ipatooŋa ighaze Tama Maaron lolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat toni. † 16:22: Yesu avaat isavia saveeŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to mundigiiŋ toni.

[25] "Saveeŋ tonene, you nasavia payam
ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ. Eemoghon sawa tiou
ighaze ivot, nene pale you irau nasavia
saveeŋ eta payam ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ muul
maau. You pale nasaav ghazooŋa, ve na-
paghazoŋan gham pa Tamaŋ. [26] Sawa tone-
nen, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniiŋ
tiam iŋarua Tamaŋ ila you izag. Lemim
pughu eta pa nagham avomim, ve naghur
ghasoniiŋ tiam ila pani ne maau. [27] Pasa,
Tamaŋ iwatag: Yam lolomim payou, ve
aghur inim tiou aghaze you naneep toni
ve nanim. Tauto ye lolo payam, ve ighaze
igham poian gham. [28] Onoon kat, you na-
neep to Tamaŋ, ve nazi nanim taan. Ve
aazne, sawa to napul taan ve namuul nazala
toni, nene inim igharau wa."
[29] Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve taghoni-
iŋa toni tisaav pani tighaze: "Tiina,
aazne yom usavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ
muul maau. Usaav ghazooŋa kat payei.
[30] Tovenen yei nighilaal ghom nighaze
yom uwatag mbeb tisob. Pasa, sawa to
tamtoghon tighason ghom sone, ve yom
uwatag ghasoniiŋ todi wa. Tauto nighur
ilat tiom nighaze yom uneep to Maaron, to
uzi unum."
[31] Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Onoon?
Ŋgaramus aghur ila? [32] Alooŋ, sawa tiou
inim igharau wa. Ighaze ivot tonene. Tove-
nen tamtoghon pale tinaan gham le asob
awaghaughau ala lemim lemim, ve apul
ghou naneep. Eemoghon you eŋgengou na-
neep maau. Pasa, Tamaŋ inepneep toman
ghou. *Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29*
[33] Saveeŋ tonene, you nasavia payam, leso
aneep tuŋia inim tiou, ve luuma tiou
ineep toman gham. Onoon, sawa to
aneep izi taan, pataŋani pale igham gham.
Eemoghon amatughez malep. Lolomim
poia ve ayoon ariaŋa! Pasa taan tapiri, you
natatani wa." *Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4*

17

Yesu isuŋ ve ighason Tama Maaron pa ipaghazoŋani ighaze ye iza tiina

[1] Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro
mata izala pa sambam, ve isuŋ ighaze: "O
Tamaŋ, sawa tiou, tauto ivot wa. Upag-
hazoŋan tamtoghon pa Natum, ve ugham
di tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni. Leso ye
ipaghazoŋan di payom, ve tighilaal ghom
paam tighaze yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve
poia tiom. *Yo 12:23*
[2] Yom ughur tamtoghon tisob tineep ila
Natum samba wa. Leso yes to yom ughur
di tinim ye le, tisob tigham nepooŋ poia ila
toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39*
[3] Yom moghon to Maaron tau. Ve nepooŋ
poia to tamtoghon tighami ilat tiom, nene
ŋgara tovene: Yes tiwatag katin ghom, ve
Natum Yesu Krisi to umbaaŋa izi inim taan.
Tamtoghon tovene, pale tineep poia ilat
tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20*
[4] Uraat naol to ughur di tinim nimag, you
napasob di tisob wa. Tauto napaghazoŋan
izam tiina toman tapirim ve poia tiom izi
taan. *Yo 4:34, 13:31*
[5] O Tamaŋ, muuŋ kat, sawa to mbeb eta
ivot sone, you naneep toman ŋgurubag ve
izag tiina ila matam. Tovenen aazne, you
naghaze ugham ghou namuul nalat tiom,
ve naneep toman ŋgurubag ve izag tiina
inimale muuŋ. *Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3*

Yesu ighason Tama Maaron ighaze iŋgin poian taghoniiŋa toni

[6] "O Tamaŋ, yom upas ndiran pida tivot
ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi, ve ugham
di tinim leg, ve you napaghazoŋan di pa
izam toman ŋgar tiom ve gabuam wa. Yes
tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon yom ugham di
tinim leg, ve matadi kisin saveeŋ tiom ve
titaghoni. *Yo 6:37+, 10:29*
[7] Aazne, yes tiwatag tighaze: Mbeb tisob to
yom ugham di payou, nene tivot ilat tiom.*
[8] Pasa, saveeŋ isob to yom ughuri inim tiou,
nene anag nasavia padi, ve tighami inim
ledi wa. Tauto aazne, tighur inim tiou, ve
tiwatag tighaze: You naneep tiom, ve yom
umbaaŋ ghou to nanim.
[9] "Tamaŋ, suŋuuŋ tiou tonene iŋarua
ghom pa ndiran tonene pasa, yes tam-
toghon tiom, ve yom ughur di tinim leg
wa. Ve yes to titaghon ŋgar to taan, you
naghur di ila suŋuuŋ tiou tonene maau.
[10] Tamtoghon tiou toman mbeb tiou to naol
ne, nene yom tiom. Ve tamtoghon tiom
toman mbeb tiom tisob, nene you tiou.
Ndiran tiou tonene tipaghazoŋan izag tiina

* 17:7: Mbeb to Yesu isavia di, nene mbeb tinimale iza tiina, ve tapiri to igham mbeb gharatooŋadi, ve ŋgar to ineep toni, toman uraat ve saveeŋ toni.

toman tapirig ve poia tiou wa. [11] You irau
naneep toman di muul maau. Pale napul di
tineep izi taan. Pasa, naghaze nalat tiom
tonene. O Tamaŋ, yom patabuaŋ. Uŋgin
poian di ve unum sigeu padi. Leso tikis
izam toman ŋgar tiom ariaŋa, ve lupuuŋ
todi eemoghon tinimale ituru. *2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+*
[12] Tapirim toman ŋgar tiom to izam tiina
pani, nene yom ugham payou paam. Tove-
nen sawa to nanepneep toman di, you naŋ-
gin di ila izam, ve nanim sigeu padi. Tauto
todi eta ilale maau, ve aazne tikiskis izam
toman ŋgar tiom ariaŋa. Ŋgeu to iza ineep
pataghaaŋ pa ilale, ye moghon to ilale. Leso
saveeŋ tiom to timbooda ne anoŋa ivot.
Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70

[13] "Eemoghon naghaze napul ndiran
tonene tineep, ve nalat tiom tonene.
Tovenen sawa to yeiŋa ninepneep izi taan
sone, ve nasavia saveeŋ isob tonene padi
pataghaaŋ. Leso lolodi poia kat tinimale
you. *Yo 15:11*
[14] Ndiran tonene, you navotia saveeŋ tiom
padi, ve tighami wa. Tovenen yes to taan
muul maau, inimale you to taan maau.
Pughu tonene to tamtoghon to titaghon
ŋgar to taan tighurghur koi padi. *Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+*
[15] You naghason ghom pa upas di tivot
saguan pa yes to titaghon ŋgar to taan ne
maau. You naghaze unum sigeu padi, ve
upoon di pa Ŋgeu Samia. *Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18*
[16] Pasa, ndiran tonene, yes to taan maau,
inimale you to taan maau.

[17] "Saveeŋ tiom, nene saveeŋ onoon
moghon. Upalot saveeŋ tiom ineep ari-
aŋa ila lolodi. Leso tinim tamtoghon tiom
patabuaŋa, ve titaghon katin ŋgar tiom. *Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22*
[18] You nambaaŋ di tila pa tineep ila tam-
toghon to taan lolodi, ve tigham uraat padi,
inimale yom umbaaŋ ghou nazi nanim na-
neep ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi. *Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21*
[19] Aazne, you napul taug nalat nimam,
ve naghaze napasob uraat to yom ughuri
payou. Leso nauul di, ve saveeŋ tiom onoon
igham uraat padi ve tinim tamtoghon tiom
patabuaŋa. *1Kor 1:2,30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10*

Yesu ighason Maaron pa ilup yes to muri pale tighur ila toni tinim ee moghon

[20] "Suŋuuŋ tiou tonene iŋarua ghom pa
ndiran tonene moghon maau. You nagha-
son ghom pa yes to muri pale tilooŋ saveeŋ
todi, ve tighur inim tiou paam. [21] Tamaŋ,
ulup di tisob tinim ee moghon, ve ugham
di tineep tuŋia inim toit, inimale you na-
neep ilat tiom, ve yom uneep inim tiou, ve
lupuuŋ toit ee moghon. Leso tamtoghon to
taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaaŋ ghou to
nanim. *Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+*
[22] Tapirim ve poia tiom to izam tiina pani,
yom ugham payou, ve you napaghazoŋan
di pani wa. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon,
tinimale ituru. [23] You pale naneep ila todi,
ve yom uneep inim tiou. Leso tilup di
tinim ee moghon kat. Ighaze ŋgar tovene
ivot, nene pale tamtoghon to taan tighilaal
tighaze yom umbaaŋ ghou to nazi nanim,
ve lolom pa yes to tighur inim tiou ne,
inimale lolom payou. *Yo 16:27*
[24] "Tamaŋ, yes to yom ugham di tinim
leg, you naghaze tinim tineep toman ghou
izi ndug tiou, ve tighita katin ŋgurubag,
toman tapirig ve poia tiou. Sawa to yom
ughur mbeb eta ivot sone ve inim, yom
lolom payou. Tauto ugham ghou naneep
toman ŋgurubag ve tapirig tiina, ve izag
tiina. *Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17*
[25] O Tamaŋ, yom deŋiam kat. Yes to
titaghon ŋgar to taan, tiwatag ghom maau.
Eemoghon you, ghoro nawatag katin ghom.
Ve ndiran tonene tighilaal tighaze yom um-
baaŋ ghou to nanim. [26] Izam tiina toman
gabuam ve ŋgar tiom, you napaghazoŋan di
pani wa. Ve you pale naghamgham tovene,
le tighazooŋ pani kat. Leso lolodi pa taudi
inimale yom lolom payou, ve naneep ila
todi ve yeiŋa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon."

18

Tikis Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

[1] Yesu ipasob suŋuuŋ toni le isob, ghoro
toman taghoniiŋa toni tipul ndug tiina
Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut ya Kidron, ve
tinau tizala pa oliv lolo to ineep ila lolooz
dige. [2] Ndug tonowen, Yudas, ŋgeu to ig-
haze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi
paam. Pasa, Yesu toman taghoniiŋa toni
moghon moghon tiluplup di izi tonowe.
[3] Tovenen Yudas igham ndaaba pida to
Rom toman uraata pida to yes daba to
watooŋrau ve ndiran tutuuŋa timbaaŋ di,

ve yesŋa tila pa ndug tonowen. Tikis lam ve
sul toman ndaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila.
4 Ŋgar isob to pale ivot pani, Yesu iwatagi
wa. Tovenen ipul oliv lolo tonowen, ve
ilaagh ŋarua di ila, ve ighason di ighaze:
"Yam akaal sei?"
5 Yes tipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni tighaze:
"Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret." Yudas to
ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye paam iyondy-
ood toman di.
Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "You Taug To
Nanepneep." 6 Sawa to ye isaav padi tovene,
ruŋadi iza ve tinduur timuul, le titaptap tizi
taan.* *Igham 3:14*
7 Ghoro Yesu ighason di muul ighaze:
"Yam akaal sei?"
Ve yes tighaze: "Yei nikaal Yesu to
Nasaret."
8 Ye isaav padi muul ighaze: "You nasaav
payam wa. You Taug To Nanepneep. Ig-
haze yam aghaze agham ghou, nene poia.
Eemoghon apul ndiran tonene tila." 9 Ye
isaav padi tovene, leso saveeŋ toni to muuŋ
isavia ne anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene: 'Yes
to yom ugham di payou, you napul todi eta
ilale maau.' *Yo 17:12*
10 Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus le buza.
Tovenen ipasi iza, ve isap motin ŋgeu
eez taliŋa dige ila pa nima waan. Ŋgeu
tonowen, ye daba to watooŋrau mbesooŋa
toni. Iza Malkus.†
11 Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: "Ai! Uzeev
buza tiom tonanan imuul ila ina. Vena,
rubruub to Tamaŋ igham payou ne, irau
naghun ila maau?"‡

Tigham Yesu ila to Anas

12-13 Ghoro yes ndaaba to Rom toman daba
todi, ve yes uraata to yes Yuda timbaaŋ di
tinim, tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami
tila to Anas muuŋ, leso iloon saveeŋ toni.
Ndaman tonenen, Anas rawa Kaiapas, ye
daba to watooŋrau.§
14 Kaiapas tonene, to muuŋ isaav pa pooza to
yes Yuda ighaze: "Poia pa ŋgeu ee moghon
igham ival tiina inadi ve imaat padi. Pa
vene, tamtoghon tisob timatmaat." *Yo 11:49+*

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza
(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

15 Simon Petrus yesuru taghoniiŋa ite
titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daba to wa-
tooŋrau ruum toni. Taghoniiŋa tonowen,
daba to watooŋrau iwatagi. Tovenen ye
itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tiloon tila didiiŋ to
iluvut ruum lolo. 16 Eemoghon Petrus, ye
ineep pumuri igharau ataam avo. Tovenen
taghoniiŋa ite tonenen ivot muul, ve isaav
pa liva to iŋgin ataam, pa igham Petrus
iloon ila paam. 17 Tauto liva tonowen igha-
son Petrus ighaze: "Yom taghoniiŋa eez to
ŋgeu tonowen paam?"
Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Ee-e, you
taghoniiŋa toni maau." 18 Sawa tonenen,
ndug iyauŋ. Tovenen yes mbesooŋa toman
uraata pida titavun yab gha ilaav di ve
tinepneep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyondyood
toman di, ve yab ilavlaava.

Anas ighason roran Yesu
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

19 Anas, ye daba muŋgina to ndiran to
watooŋrau. Ye ighason Yesu pa taghoniiŋa
toni, ve saveeŋ to ivovotia pa tamtoghon.
20 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Saveeŋ tiou,
you naŋgooza maau. Nasasavia ighazooŋ
ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa naol, you napa-
toot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa izi ndug to
iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, inimale rumai
to ndug ndug, ve ila Rumai Tiina nagho.
21 Yom ughason ghou pa saveeŋ tiou pasa?
Ughason yes to tiloŋloon saveeŋ tiou. Pasa,
yes tiwatag saveeŋ to nasasavia."
22 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve uraata
eez to iyoon igharaui, ipambar paŋa ve
isaav pani ighaze: "Ai, upamuul daba to wa-
tooŋrau saveeŋ toni tovene pasa? Uroron
pani maau?"
23 Yesu isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze aliŋag
eta isosor, ghoro uvotia. Ve ighaze saveeŋ
tiou deŋia, pughu vena to upambar sorokin
ghou?"

* 18:6: Maaron iza Yoova, pughu tovene: 'You nanepneep.' Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Sawa to Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ye avaat ipatooŋ Maaron tapiri pida. Pughu tonene to yes to tila pa ghamuuŋi titaptap tizi. † 18:10: Takabiid Malkus tonene ve Markus izadi malep. Markus, ye ŋgeu to muri imbood varu poia. Ve Malkus, ye daba to watooŋrau mbesooŋa toni. ‡ 18:11: Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to pataŋani to ye pale imbaada, leso ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve itatan Maaron mbalmbali toni. § 18:12-13: Anas, muuŋ ye inim daba pa ndiran to watooŋrau. Ve sawa tonene, ye isob pa uraat toni wa. Eemoghon iza inepneep sone. Sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, Anas rawa Kaiapas imuuŋ pa ndiran to watooŋrau.

[24] Yesu isaav tovene, ghoro Anas ipuli,
ve isaav ve tighami tila to Kaiapas to daba
to watooŋrau. Ve ravraav to tikau Yesu
nima pani, nene inepneep, ve ye ilaghlaagh
tomani.

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza muul
(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

[25] Petrus, iyondyood igharau yab, ve yab
ilavlaava. Tovenen yes to yesŋa Petrus
tinepneep izi yab dige, tighasoni tighaze:
"Yom paam avaat taghoniiŋa toni eez?"

Ghoro Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: "Ee-
e, you taghoniiŋa toni maau."

[26] Ŋgeu to Petrus isap motin taliŋa,
siŋ toni eez, ye mbesooŋa to Kaiapas.
Ye imundig ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze:
"Wai, yom tonene to naghita ghom yamŋa
ayondyood izi oliv lolo!" [27] Eemoghon
Petrus ipesam pa tau muul. Sawa tonenen
kat, ve tatareek itaŋ.

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeŋ ila Piladus mata
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

[28] Mboŋmaagh kat, daba to yes Yuda
tigham Yesu ve tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve
tighami tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus to
gavana to Rom. Eemoghon tilooŋ tila ruum
toni lolo maau. Tineep pumuri. Pasa,
Piladus, ye Yuda maau. Ve sawa to Pasova
inim igharau wa. Tovenen timatughez:
Ighaze tilooŋ tila ruum toni lolo, nene pale
igham di tisami ila Maaron mata, ve irau
tighan aniiŋ to Pasova maau. [29] Tovenen
Piladus ivot ila todi, ve ighason di ighaze:
"Ŋgeu tonene igham sa sosor, to aghami
inim?"

[30] Yes tipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni tighaze:
"Wai, ighaze ye ŋgeu poia, pale nighami
inim tiom? Maau. Ye ŋgeu samia eez. Tauto
nighami inim."

[31] Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul: "Ig-
haze venen, yam aghami ala, ve taumim
agharaat saveeŋ toni itaghon tutuuŋ tiam."

Yes tisaav pani tighaze: "Nene poia.
Eemoghon yam Roma tutuuŋ tiam iŋ-
galsekin ghei pa rabuuŋ tamtoghon imaat."
[32] Muuŋ, Yesu isavia ataam to pale imaat
pani. Yes tisaav tovene, tauto Yesu aliŋa
tonenen ighur anoŋa.

[33] Tovenen Piladus imuul iloon ila ruum
lolo, ve isaav ve tigham Yesu iloon ila toni.
Ghoro ighasoni ighaze: "Vena, yom kinik to
yes Yuda?" *Mt 2:2*

[34] Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni ighaze:
"Ghasoniiŋ tiom tonenen, ivot ila taum
ŋgar tiom, ma tamtoghon pida tipaesia
ghou payom, tauto ughason ghou ne?"

[35] Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: "Vena,
you to Yuda? Nene taum tamtoghon tiom,
toman yes daba to watooŋrau, to tighur
ghom unum nimag. Tovenen usaav gha-
zooŋa payou lak. Yom ugham sa sosor, to
tigham ghom unum?"

[36] Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Mbeb to
you naghamgham pooz pani, nene to taan
maau. Inimale you kinik itaghon ŋgar to
taan, tone uraata tiou tivool tiou, ve tigham
malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghou
maau. Eemoghon saveeŋ, tauto nasavia ila
wa. Mbeb to you naghamgham pooz pani,
nene to taan maau." *Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17*

[37] Piladus iloon saveeŋ toni, ve ighasoni
muul ighaze: "Ighaze venen, yom kinik
tou?"

Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Saveeŋ
tauto taum usavia ne. [Eemoghon you
kinik inimale yom ugham ŋgar pani ne
maau.] You nazi nanim taan pa napariaaŋ
tamtoghon leso tighur ila saveeŋ onoon.
Tinaŋ ipoop ghou pa pughu tonene. Tove-
nen tamtoghon tisob to tighaze titaghon
saveeŋ onoon, nene pale tilooŋ aliŋag ve
titaghoni." *Yo 8:47*

[38] Tauto Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze:
"Saveeŋ onoon, nene sa?" *Yo 14:6*

Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu imaat
(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)

Piladus isavsaav toman Yesu le isob,
ghoro ivot ila pumuri muul, ve isaav pa yes
Yuda ighaze: "You naghita naghaze ŋgeu
tonene, ye le sosor eta maau. [39] Aghita.
Yam gabuamim tovene: Tamtoghon tiam to
tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo, ighaze
sawa to Pasova ivot, you irau napul todi eez
ivot ilat tiam. Vena, aghaze napul kinik to
yam Yuda tonene ilat?"

[40] Yes timboob toman aliŋadi tiina tig-
haze: "Yei lolomai pa ŋgeu tonanan maau!
Upul Barabas inim!" Barabas tonowen,
muuŋ igham malmal pa izurun gavman to
Rom tighau. *Mbaŋ 3:14*

19

Yes ndaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik
(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)

1 Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tigham Yesu ve tilosi.*
2-3 Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar to yes kinik. Ve tindudi pa nonogiiŋa eez to bodeeŋa inimale aindan†
izala pogho. Ghoro tamtoghon todi eŋaeŋa tila tiyoon ila mata, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, ghagharaar poia! Yei nipakur ghom!" ve tipambar paŋa.

Piladus isaav ighaze tirab Yesu imaat
(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)

4 Tighamgham tovene, ve Piladus ivot ila pumuri, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: "Aghita. You pale nagham ŋgeu tonowen ivot inim tiam. Leso awatag aghaze you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau."
5 Tovenen Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila pumuri. Waar mata mata ineep ila daba, ve nonogiiŋa to bodeeŋa inimale aindan ineep ila tini. Ghoro Piladus isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: "Aghita! Tamtoghon tau tonene!"
6 Yes daba to watooŋrau toman uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tighita Yesu, ve timboob tighaze: "Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ! Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ!"

Eemoghon Piladus isaav padi ighaze: "Yam taumim aghami ala, ve arabi izala ai pambarooŋ. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau." *Mbaŋ 3:13+*

7 Yes Yuda tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Yei lemai tutuuŋ. Ve tutuuŋ tiei isaav ighaze: tamtoghon tovene, ye irau imaat. Pasa, ipakur tau ighaze ye Maaron Natu."
8 Piladus iloon saveeŋ tonene, le matughezaaŋ tiina ighami. 9 Tovenen iloon ila ruum lolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: "Yom sa ŋgeu? Ulaagh vena to unum?" Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveeŋ eta pani maau. Neneeŋa moghon. 10 Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: "Pughu vena to upamuul aliŋag maau? Yom ukankaan payou? Aazne, yom uneep ila nimag. You leg tapirig pa napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig pa nasaav ve tirab ghom uzala ai pambarooŋ."
11 Yesu isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze Maaron to sambam ipul ghou nalat nimam maau, nene irau lem tapirim pa ugham mbeb eta payou maau. Tovenen ŋgeu to ighur ghou nalat nimam, sosor toni ilib pa sosor tiom." *Yo 10:18; Mbaŋ 2:23*

12 Piladus iloon saveeŋ tonene, ghoro ikaal ataam pa ipul Yesu ila. Eemoghon yes Yuda timboob ila pani: "Ighaze yom upul ŋgeu tonanan ila, yom kinik tiina to Rom ŋgeu toni maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipakur taudi tighaze yes kinik, nene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz toni." *Lu 23:2*
13 Piladus iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve igham Yesu ve yesuru tivot tila pumuri, ghoro Piladus mbole ila ina to gharatooŋ saveeŋ. Ina tonowen ineep ndug to tiwaat iza ila saveeŋ Hibru tighaze 'Gabata' ('Gabata' pughu tovene: ndug to tirau yaam babaŋadi ila inim ndug to nepooŋ.) 14 Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to gharatooŋ aniiŋ ma mbeb pa Pasova. Ve ndag iza inim bobodaaŋ wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: "Aghita. Kinik tiam tau tonene!"
15 Eemoghon timboob ila pani tighaze: "Maau. Ŋgeu tonanan ineep malep! Ughami ila, ve urabi imaat. Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ!"

Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: "Lolomim vena? Aghaze you narab kinik tiam tonene izala ai pambarooŋ?"

Yes daba to watooŋrau tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Yei lemai kinik ite paam maau. Kinik tiina to Rom, ye moghon to kinik tiei."‡
16 Tovenen Piladus iloon aliŋadi, ve ipul Yesu ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

17 Tovenen tigham Yesu tila, ve tau imbaad ai pambarooŋ toni. Tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tivot tila pumuri, ghoro

* 19:1: Ravraav to yes Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, leso iwaghamun tamtoghon kat. † 19:2-3: Yes kinik tindud di pa nonogiiŋa to bodeeŋa inimale aindan. ‡ 19:15: Maaron saveeŋ toni isaav tovene: Maaron, ye kinik to yes Israela. Eemoghon saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene yes Yuda tizurun Maaron to kinik todi kat, ve tighaze kinik to Rom to iŋgin di. § 19:17: Saveeŋ 'daba rubruuba,' yes Roma tiwaata ila aliŋadi Latin tighaze 'Kalvari.'

tinau pa ndug mbuŋa eez, iza ‘Daba rubru-
uba.’ Tiwaat ndug tonowen iza ila saveeŋ
Hibru tighaze ‘Golgata.’§ *Hib 13:12*
18 Tila tivot tonowe, ghoro tirab Yesu toman
ndiran ru paam tizala ai pambarooŋ todi
todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Ndiran ru
tonowen, eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima ŋas,
ve ite imonau ila pa nima waan, ve Yesu
ineep bodbodaaŋ.
19 Ve timbood mateeŋ toni pughu ila ndiu
suruvu, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ toni
daba, titaghon saveeŋ to Piladus isavia
padi. Paesiiŋ tonowen isaav tovene: “Yesu
to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda.” 20 Saveeŋ
tonene, timbooda ila saveeŋ Hibru, Roma
aliŋadi, ve yes Grika aliŋadi paam.*
Ndug to tineep pani ve tirab Yesu
izala ai pambarooŋ, nene ineep igharau
Yerusalem. Tovenen yes Yuda ival tinim
tighita saveeŋ tonenen, ve tiwaata.
21 Tauto yes daba to watooŋrau tila to Pi-
ladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yom umbood
ughaze ‘kinik to yes Yuda’ malep. Yom irau
umbood saveeŋ tovene: ‘Ŋgeu tonene tau
isaav ighaze ye kinik to yes Yuda.’ ”
22 Eemoghon Piladus ipamuul aliŋadi ig-
haze: “Maau. Saveeŋ to nambooda, pale
ineep tovene.”
23 Ndaaba tonenen tirab Yesu izala ai
pambarooŋ le isob, ghoro tigham nonogi-
iŋa toni toman mbeb toni pida paam, ve
tivalag di tinim paaŋ, ve tireii irau di.
Eemoghon nonogiiŋa toni to moŋeŋaaŋ,
nene saiŋ maau. 24 Tovenen ndaaba tone-
nen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Nonogiiŋa to
moŋeŋaaŋ tonene, tareepa malep. Ineep
tovene ve taŋgozŋgooz ve taghita: Sei pale
ighami?” Tovenen Maaron aliŋa waaro eez
to timbooda, anoŋa ivot. Isaav tovene:

“Yes tirei nonogiiŋa tiou toman mbeb
pida irau di.
Ve nonogiiŋa tiou to moŋeŋaaŋ, nene
tigham mogheraaŋ eez pani. Leso
tighita sei to pale ighami.” *Mbo
22:18*

Ŋgar to ndaaba tighami, nene deŋia pa
saveeŋ tonene.
25-26 Yesu tina Maria yesuru taziliva, ve
Maria ite to Klopas azuwa, ve Maria to ndug
Magdala, ve taghoniiŋa to Yesu lolo ineep
toni kat, yes liim tiyondyood tigharau ai
pambarooŋ toni pughu. Yesu mata izi le
ighita tina yesuru taghoniiŋa toni tonowen
tiyondyood. Tovenen isaav pa tina ighaze:
“Tinaŋ, ughita. Nanan natum.” *Yo 13:23*
27 Ve isaav pa taghoniiŋa toni ighaze:
“Ughita. Nanan yom tinam.” Tauto sawa
tonenen ve ila, taghoniiŋa tonenen igham
Yesu tina ila ruum toni, ve iŋgini.

Yesu imaat
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

28 Yesu isavsaav pa tina ve taghoniiŋa toni
tonenen le isob, ghoro iwatag ighaze ye
ipasob uraat toni isob wa. Tovenen isaav
ighaze: “You murun ghou!” Saveeŋ tonene,
ye isavia leso Maaron aliŋa to timbooda
ne anoŋa ivot. 29 Uur eez toman vaen
maŋiŋi ineep igharau. Tovenen tigham
momosan ve tizeeva izila vaen tonowen.
Ghoro tidadaaŋa ila ai isop boga, ve tizuzu-
una izala pa Yesu avo. *Mbo 22:15,
69:21*
30 Yesu iyavoon vaen tonenen le isob, ve
isaav ighaze: “Uraat tiou, nene isob wa.”
Ghoro lua itap, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

Tiŋgeer Yesu waria

31 Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titartar
taudi pa umbom patabuaŋ to ighaze ivot.
Umbom tonenen, nene patabuaŋ kat. Tove-
nen daba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve
tighasoni tighaze ye isaav ila pa yes ndaaba,
ve tirab polin yes to timomonau ila ai pam-
barooŋ ne aghedi. Leso timaat rikia, ve
tizugua di tizi, ve tila titavia di. Le isob,
ghoro umbom patabuaŋ ivot. 32 Tovenen
ndaaba tila, ve tirab polin ndiran ru to tirab
di toman Yesu ne aghedi. 33 Tirab polin
yesuru aghedi le isob, ghoro tila pa Yesu
ana. Eemoghon tighita imaat wa. Tauto
tirab polin aghe maau. 34 Eemoghon ndaaba
eez igham iiz, ve iŋgeer Yesu waria. Ve rikia
moghon siŋ toman ya imaliŋ. *1 Yo 5:6+*
35 Ŋgeu to ighita mbeb tonenen pa tau
mata, tauto isavia. Ve ye iwatag: Saveeŋ
toni, nene onoon. Pasa, ye ighita katin
mbeb tonenen. Tauto ipariaaŋ saveeŋa,
leso yam paam aghur ila. 36 Mbeb tonenen

* 19:20: Saveeŋ to timbooda, nene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveeŋ Hibru), Yesus Ho Nazaraios, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grika aliŋadi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveeŋ Latin). Saveeŋ Latin tonene, tuku toni nene INRI. Yesu anunu to tineep ila rumai pida lolodi, timbood saveeŋ INRI ila.

tivot pa Yesu, leso Maaron aliŋa waaro eez
to timbooda ne anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:
"Tua eta irau ipol maau." *Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20*
37 Ve saveeŋ waaro ite isaav tovene:
"Pale matadi ila pa ŋgeu to tiŋgeera
ne." *Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7*

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

38 Mbeb tonenen tivot le isob, ghoro
Yosep to ndug Arimatea ila ighason Piladus
ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani, leso ighami
ila ve ighuri iloon ila naal. Yosep, ye
taghoniiŋa eez to Yesu. Eemoghon ivotia
ghurla toni ivot ighazooŋ maau. Pasa,
imatughez pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani,
tauto ye ila pa igham Yesu paatu. 39 Ve
Nikodemus to muuŋ ila to Yesu ve yesuru ti-
savsaav pa mboŋ, ye paam ila toman Yosep.
Ye igham ŋgoreeŋ tiina to vuzi poia ne,
ve inim. Ŋgoreeŋ tonowen, pataŋani toni
tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma venen.† *Yo 3:1+, 7:50*
40 Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tila
tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuadi to
moghon moghon tighamgham pa mateeŋa
todi. Timusil ŋgoreeŋ tonenen pida izala
Yesu paatu, ve pida ila uli, ve tikaukaui.
41 Ndug to tirab Yesu pani, ndug paghuna
eez ineep igharau. Ve yaam saambu paghu
eez to tigharaata pataghaaŋ inim naal pa
mateeŋa, nene ineep tonowe. Saambu
tonowen, tighur mateeŋ eta iloon ila sone.
42 Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to yes Yuda
titartar taudi pa umbom patabuaŋ. Ve
rabrab izi, ve umbom patabuaŋ ighaze
ivot. Yaam saambu tonenen ineep igha-
rau. Tovenen tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri
iloon ila.

20

Yesu imundig pa mateeŋ
(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

1 Umbom patabuaŋ isob, ve ndag to
ivot muuŋ pa wik tonenen, mboŋmaagh,
ndoromromaaŋa, ve Maria to Magdala ila
ighaze iŋgig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot yaam
saambu to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve ighita
yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, nene tipatam-
bulini ighau wa. 2 Tovenen ilaan imuul
ila to Simon Petrus ve taghoniiŋa to Yesu
lolo pani kat, ve ipaes padi ighaze: "Paanu
eta tipas Tiina toit paatu ivot pa naal, ve
tighami tila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani.
Tighuri sine?"

3 Tovenen Petrus yesuru taghoniiŋa ite
tonowen timundig tila pa naal. 4 Yesuru
tilaan tila, ve taghoniiŋa ite tonenen ilaan
rikia imuuŋ pa Petrus, le ila ivot naal avo
muuŋ. 5 Ghoro itugi izi, ve iŋgig iloon ila pa
naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu
paatu pani, inepneep ila ina. Eemoghon
ye iloon ila naal lolo maau. 6 Mala maau,
Simon Petrus ana inim peria, ve malmali
iloon ila naal lolo. Ye paam ighita uli pida
pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, tinepneep.
7 Ve ighita uli to tikau Yesu daba pani, nene
ineep toman uli pida pida tonowen maau.
Nene tipoola izi ineep saguan. 8 Ghoro
taghoniiŋa ite to ila ivot naal avo muuŋ, ana
itaghon Petrus ve iloon ila. Ye ighita mbeb
naol tonenen, ve ighur ila.

9 Onoon, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav
tovene: Mesia pale imaat, ve imundig
pa mateeŋ itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni.
Eemoghon ŋgar todi ighazooŋ pa saveeŋ
tonenen pughu sone. *Mbo 16:10*
10 Yesuru tighita mbeb tonenen le isob,
ghoro tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa inadi to
nepooŋ.

Yesu ivot pa Maria to Magdala
(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

11 Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal
avo, ve iyondyood ve itaŋtaŋ. Ghoro itugi
izi, ve iŋgig iloon ila pa naal lolo, 12 le ighita
aŋela ru tinepneep. Yesuru tindud di pa
nonogiiŋa pisosooŋa, ve mboledi izi ndug
to tighur Yesu paatu igheen pani. Eez ineep
pa daba, ve ite ineep pa aghe.

13 Aŋela ru tonowen tighasoni tighaze:
"Liva, yom utaŋtaŋ pasa?"

Ye ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Wai, tigham
Tiina tiou paatu ila wa. Ve you nakankaan
pani. Tighuri sine?" 14 Ghoro indaleel,
ve ighita Yesu tau iyondyood. Eemoghon
ighilaala maau.

15 Yesu ighasoni ighaze: "Liva, utaŋ pasa?
Ukaal sei?"

† 19:39: Ŋgoreeŋ to Nikodemus ighami, nene tigharaata pa mbeb ru, izadi miir, ve aloe. Muuŋ, sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ŋgara to ndag iza tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11.

Maria ighaze pa ye uraata eta to iŋgin
ndug tonowen. Tovenen isaav pani ig-
haze: “Olman, ighaze yom ugham Tiina
tiou paatu ila ndug eta, ghoro upaes payou:
Ughuri sine? Leso nala naghami.”
16 Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze:
“Maria.”
Ye isaav tovene, ghoro Maria ighilaala
ighaze nene Yesu tau tonene. Tovenen
indaleel, ve isaav pani ila saveeŋ Hibru
ighaze: “Raboni!” Saveeŋ tonene, pughu
tovene: ‘Patoŋaaŋ tiou.’ 17 Yesu isaav pani
muul ighaze: “Usavag ghou malep. Pasa
sawa to nazala to Tamaŋ, nene sone. Umuul
ula to nditazig, ve upaes padi tovene: You
pale namuul nazala to Tamaŋ. Ye, yam
Tamamim paam. Ve ye Maaron tiou, ve
Maaron tiam paam.” *Hib 2:11+*
18 Tovenen Maria to ndug Magdala ila ivot
to yes taghoniiŋa, ve ipaes padi ighaze:
“You naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!”
Ghoro ipaesia Yesu aliŋa padi ve tilooŋ.

Yesu ivot to taghoniiŋa toni
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

19 Sawa ee moghon tonenen, rabrab toni,
yes taghoniiŋa to Yesu tilup di iloon ila
ruum eez lolo ve tipoon ataam le tuŋia kat.
Pasa, timatughez pa yes Yuda. Mala maau
ve, Yesu ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi
ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron*
ineep toman gham.” 20 Ghoro ipatooŋ nima
ve waria padi. Yes tighita Tiina todi, ve
lolodi poia le poia kat.
21 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Luuma
to Maaron ineep toman gham. Aazne, you
nambaaŋ gham ala, inimale Tamaŋ imbaaŋ
ghou nanim.” *Mt 28:19*
22 Ghoro ivib avuvu ila padi, ve isaav padi ig-
haze: “Agham Avuvu Patabuaŋ irau gham.
23 Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon eta,
nene Maaron paam ireu sosor toni. Ve
tamtoghon to ighaze apul sosor toni maau,
nene Maaron paam, irau ireu sosor toni
maau.”† *Mt 16:19+, 18:18*

Yesu ivot to Tomas
(Mk 14:14)

24 Sawa to Yesu ivot to taghoniiŋa toni,
tamtoghon todi eez, iza Tomas, ineep
toman di maau. Tomas tonowen, iza ite
Didimus. 25 Tovenen muri, ghoro tipaes pani
tighaze: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”
Eemoghon Tomas ipamuul aliŋadi ig-
haze: “Ah, ighaze taug matag naghita
kiruuŋ inadi to tineep ila nima, ve nazeev
nimag u itaghon kiruuŋ inadi tonowen, ve
nazeev nimag iloon ila iiz ina to waria, nene
pale naghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau
naghur ila saveeŋ tiam tonanan maau!”
26 Mboŋ liim ve ru inim ila, ghoro
taghoniiŋa toni tilup di muul iloon ila
ruum to tinepneep pani ne. Sawa tonenen,
Tomas ineep toman di paam. Yes tipoon
ataam tisob tivool le tuŋia. Mala maau
ve Yesu ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi
ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman
gham.” 27 Ghoro isaav pa Tomas ighaze:
“Unum ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev
nimam u itaghon kiruuŋ ina tonene, ve
uzeev nimam iloon ila iiz ina to ineep ila
wariag ne. Yom lolom ru iraua! Ughur ila!”
28 Tomas isaav pani ighaze: “Yom Tiina
tiou, ve Maaron tiou!”
29 Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom
ughita ghou pa taum matam, tauto ughur
inim tiou. Ve yes to tighita ghou pa matadi
maau, ve tighur inim tiou, nene pale poia to
Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.” *2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8*

Rau tonene pughu

30 Yesu igham mbeb gharatooŋadi katindi
ila taghoniiŋa toni matadi, leso ipatooŋ
tau padi, ve tighilaal tighaze Maaron ineep
tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon saveeŋa
pida ineep ila rau tonene maau. *Yo 21:25*
31 Ve saveeŋ isob to ineep ila rau tonene,
nene pa igham gham aghur ila to Yesu
aghaze ye Mesia ve Maaron tau Natu. Leso
ye ndamo payam, ve agham nepooŋ poia ila
to Maaron. *Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13*

* 20:19: Luuma to Maaron ilup mbeb naol. Yesu imbaad sosor toit atia wa, tovenen Maaron ate yabyab pait muul maau, ve itiŋa Maaron irau talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Ve Maaron iŋgin ghiit ve mata pait, tovenen tamatughez muul maau, ve lolood ipataŋan muul maau. Lolood poia. Ve aazne, izaad pa ghamuuŋ nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron to iseeŋga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. † 20:23: Saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ireu sosor toni. Tamtoghon tovene, iit irau tasaav pani taghaze: “Maaron ireu sosor tiom wa.” Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila maau, nene ipatooŋa ighaze ye ineep iloon ila pooz to Maaron sone. Tamtoghon tovene, iit irau tasaav ghazooŋa pani: Maaron ireu sosor toni sone.

21

Yesu ivot to taghoniiŋa toni liim ve ru izi naari to ya naliu Galilaia

1 Muri ghoro, Yesu ila ivot to taghoniiŋa
toni muul izi naari to ya naliu Tiberias.*
Ila ivot todi itaghon ataam tovene. 2 Simon
Petrus, Tomas to iza ite Didimus, Natanael
to ndug Kana to ineep izi Galilaia, ve Zebedi
ndinatu ru, toman taghoniiŋa ru paam,
yesŋa tinepneep. 3 Simon Petrus imundig,
ve isaav pa ndita tonowen ighaze: "You
naghaze navot nala napiyaav malum."

Ndita tonowen tisaav pani tighaze: "Yei
paam, itiŋa tavot tala." Tovenen yes tisob
tila tiza waaŋ, ve tivot tila. Mboŋ tonenen,
tiwaswaas le ndugizau. Eemoghon tigham
iigh eta maau. *Lu 5:4+*
4 Mboŋmaagh, ndoromaaŋa, ve matadi
iloon ila, le tighita Yesu iyondyood izi naari.
Eemoghon tighilaala maau. 5 Yesu imboob
ila padi ighaze: "Ou ndipain, agham iigh
eta, ma maau?"

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Waii,
nigham eta maau kat."

6 Tovenen ye imboob ila padi muul ig-
haze: "Ighaze venen, ghoro apiyaav malum
ila pa waaŋ dige to ineep ila pa nimamim
waan. Leso agham amim iigh." Tovenen
tipiyaav malum todi izila muul. Sawa to
tighaze tiyoui iza, titoova le tiraua maau.
Pasa, iigh katindi tiŋgud ila malum le isami
kat.

7 Taghoniiŋa to Yesu lolo pani kat, ighita
mbeb tonenen, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze:
"Nowe avaat Tiina toit!" Sawa tonenen,
Simon Petrus iduduum nonogiiŋa toni to
moŋeŋaaŋ izi, ve ighamgham uraat. Ye
iloon saveeŋ tonenen, ve rikia moghon in-
dud oliŋa muul, ve iyatova izila ya, ve iwai
iloon ila pa naari. 8 Yes tipot tigharau naari,
irau 100 mita ma venen. Tovenen taghoni-
iŋa pida to tineep ila waaŋ pogho, tiweu
malum toman iigh, ve titaghon Petrus ve
tiloon tila pa naari. 9 Tiloon kurukia ve
tiyatov di tizi, ve tighita mberet toman iigh
inepneep izala yab ŋgiliŋi.

10 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Iigh to ŋgara-
mus agham di ne, agham pida tinim timoz."

11 Tovenen Simon Petrus ivot muul ila
izala waaŋ, ve iyou malum toman iigh iloon
inim taan. Iigh tiŋgud tila malum le isami
kat. Eemoghon imotmot maau. Iigh geegeu
maau. Tintinadi moghon. Tinin di le irau
153.

12-13 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Mboŋ-
maagh wa. Anim aghan amim aniiŋ." Ye
isaav tovene, ve nima ila pa mberet toman
iigh tonowen, ve ireii padi. Taghoniiŋa
toni eta avo ikaak ve ighasoni ighaze: "Yom
sei?" ne maau. Timatughez pa ghasoniiŋi.
Pasa, tighilaala tighaze ye Tiina todi. *Mbaŋ
10:41*

14 Yesu imundig pa mateeŋ, ve ivot to
taghoniiŋa toni pae ru ila wa. Ve ite tonene
inim tol pani.

Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul

15 Yes tighan le isob, ghoro Yesu ighason
Simon Petrus ighaze: "Aa Simon, Yoan
natu, vena? Yom lolom payou kat ilib pa
nditam pida tonene, ma maau?"

Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Vee! Tiina,
yom uwatag, you lolog payom."

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Upan sipsip tiou
papaghu." *Mbaŋ 20:28; 1Pe 5:2*

16 Ghoro Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae
ru ighaze: "Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom
payou kat, ma maau?"

Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Vee! Tiina,
yom uwatag: You lolog payom."

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Uŋgin poian
sipsip tiou."

17 Ghoro Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae
tol ighaze: "Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom
payou, ma maau?"

Petrus iloon Yesu igham ghasoniiŋ tone-
nen pani inim pae tol, le lolo ipataŋan.
Tovenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Vee! Tiina,
yom uwatag mbeb to naol ne. Yom uwatag,
you lolog payom."

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Upan sipsip
tiou. *Lu 22:61+*
18 Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Sawa to
yom paghum, taum ulul kawaal tiom iza ve
upus ghom. Ve ndug sine yom to ughaze
ula pani, nene ula moghon. Eemoghon
muri, sawa to unum olman waat, nene pale
upaat nimam, ve ŋgeu ite ilul kawaal tiom
iza ve ipus ghom. Ve ndug to yom ughaze
ula pani maau, ye pale igham ghom ula
pani." 19 Saveeŋ tonene, Yesu isavia iza to

* 21:1: Tiberias, nene ya naliu Galilaia iza ite.

ataam to Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazoŋan
Maaron iza tiina.†
Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Utaghon
ghou!” *Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14*

Taghoniiŋa to Yesu lolo pani kat

20 Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve
Petrus itoora, ve mata imuul le ighita
taghoniiŋa to Yesu lolo ineep toni kat,
itaghon di inim. Muuŋ, sawa to tilup di pa
ghanghaniiŋ to Pasova, ŋgeu tonowen to
indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei to pale
ighuri ila koia nimadi. *Yo 13:23+*
21 Petrus ighita taghoniiŋa tonowen, ve
ighason Yesu pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena pa
ŋgeu to inim ne?”
22 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Matam
ila pani malep. Ighaze you naghaze ye
ineep le irau namuul nanim, nene yom
mbeb tiom maau. Nene ineep to you taug.
Yom irau matam iŋgal taum, ve utaghon
ghou.” 23 Yesu isaav pani tovene, tauto muri
saveeŋ ilaan irau toŋvetaz naol to tighur
ila to Krisi, ve tighaze pa taghoniiŋa toni
to ye lolo pani kat ne, irau imaat maau.
Eemoghon Yesu isaav tovene maau. Ye
isaav moghon tovene: “Ighaze you naghaze
ye ineep le irau namuul nanim, nene yom
mbeb tiom maau.”
24 Taghoniiŋa tonowen, to ighita katin
mbeb tisob tonenen, ve imbood di ila rau
tonene. Leso ipariaaŋ saveeŋ to Yesu ve
tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei niwatag:
Saveeŋ toni, nene onoon moghon. *Yo 19:35*

Saveeŋ to ipasob rau tonene

25 Yesu igham uraat katindi. Eemoghon
timbood di tisob tila rau maau. Timbood
eŋaeŋa moghon. Ve inimale timbood uraat
toni tisob tila rau, tone rau tonenen tivot
tinim katindi kat le tipavonin taan isob, ve
pida ledi inadi maau! *Yo 20:30*

---

† 21:19: Kamos muŋginadi pida tisaav tovene: Muri, Petrus ila ineep izi ndug tiina Rom. Sawa tonenen, kinik to Rom ighur pataŋani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irab tamtoghon todi katindi timatmaat. Eemoghon Petrus imatughez maau. Iyoon ariaŋa, ve ivovotia varu poia le irau yes Roma tikisi ve tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ. Eemoghon Petrus lolo pa imaat raraate inimale Krisi maau. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba, ve tirabi aghe izala ve daba izi.

Uraat To Yes Mbaŋooŋa To Yesu Krisi
Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

Paesiiŋ to Lukas

1-3 O Teopilus, uraat naol to Yesu igham di muuŋ, toman saveeŋ isob to ye ipatoot tamtoghon pani, tauto ineep ila rau to nambooda ilat tiom muuŋ.*
Saveeŋ toman uraat toni tonowen inim inim le Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ve mboŋi tamoot ru to itaghoni, ye ila ivotvot to yes mbaŋooŋa toni to ye tau isia di tinim le, ve ipatooŋ tau padi ila ataam naol. Leso tiwatag kat tighaze ye imundig pa mateeŋ, ve ineep mata iyaryaar. Sawa tonenen, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuaŋ, ye ipaghazoŋan ŋgar todi pa tutuuŋ toni pida. Ve isavsaav padi pa pooz to Maaron. *Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+*

Yesu isaav pa mbaŋooŋa toni ighaze mala maau pale Avuvu Patabuaŋ izi inim

4 Sawa eez, Yesu toman mbaŋooŋa toni tinepneep, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Apul Yerusalem rikia malep. Aneep ve asaŋan pa mbeb to Tamaŋ ighaze igham payam itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni. Mbeb tonowen, you nasavia payam ve alooŋ saveeŋa wa. *Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mbaŋ 2:2+,33*
5 'Yoan, ye irughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon yam, mala maau pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ payam.' " *Lu 3:16*

6 Ghoro mbaŋooŋa toni to tinepneep tomani, tighasoni tighaze: "Tiina, vena? Sawa to ughaze ugharaat mulin nepooŋ to yei Israela leso taumai niŋgin ndug tiei, tau tonene?" *Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21*

7 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Sawa to mbeb tovene, yam irau awatagi maau. Nene ineep to Tamaŋ moghon. Ye tauto ighur sawa pa mbeb tisob tivot. *Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+*
8 Ve alooŋ. Sawa to Avuvu Patabuaŋ izi inim ve izala poghomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila toni. Leso ayoon ariaŋa pa votiaaŋ varug ve apariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Pale agham uraat tonene izi Yerusalem muuŋ. Le isob, ghoro alaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau taan dige to naol." *Lu 24:47+; Mbaŋ 2:1+*

Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

9 Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoro Maaron indaea ila matadi, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam, le yaghur tae ipoona ve tighita muul maau. 10 Matadi itaghoni ve izala, ve mala maau, ndiran ru tivot todi ve yesŋa tiyondyood. Nonogiiŋa todi pisosooŋa moghon. Yesuru tisaav padi tighaze: *Lu 24:4*
11 "Yam ndiran to Galilaia, pughu vena to ayondyood ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Alooŋ. Yesu tonowen, aazne Maaron ighami ipul gham, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam. Eemoghon muri, ye pale imuul izi inim raraate inimale aazne yam aghita iza ila." *Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7*

Tighur Matias igham Yudas ina

12 Ghoro taghoniiŋa toni tipul lolooz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Lolooz tonowen ineep igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma venen. *Lu 24:52*
13-14 Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalidi tizala pa inadi to nepooŋ to ineep ruum lolo sala. Ndiran tonowen, nene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus ve Andreas, Pilip yesuru Tomas, Patoromai ve Matayu, Yakobus ite to Alapai natu, Simon (ye to yes Selot), ve Yudas to Yakobus natu. Sawa isob, yesŋa Yesu tina Maria toman nditazi ve ndiliva pida, lolodi ee moghon ve tiluplup di pa suŋuuŋ.

15 Sawa eez, yes to tighur ila to Yesu tilup di. Yes irau tamoot liim avua tamoot ee (120) ma venen. Petrus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: 16-17 "Yam toŋvetaz, muuŋ, Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipamundigin kinik David ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa to iŋarua mbeb to ivot pa Yudas. Saveeŋa ineep ila Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, ve aazne anoŋa ivot wa. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa isob pale ighur anoŋa ivot itaghon ye tau ŋgar toni. Yam awatag: Yesu igham Yudas inim taghoniiŋa toni, ve itiŋa taluplup ghiit ve tambesmbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemoghon muri, Yudas ilaagh toman Yesu koia, ve ipatooŋ di pani, tauto tikisi. *Mbo 41:9*

* 1:1-3: Rau to Lukas imbooda muuŋ, nene varu poia toni.

18 Ŋgar to Yudas ighami, deŋia maau.
Eemoghon tigham le atia, ve ighol le taan
pida eez pani. Eemoghon ila itap izala
taan tonowen, le apo ivavaal ve kodkoda
imaliŋ. 19 Mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau
tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem ve tilooŋa.
Pughu tonene to tiwaat taan tonowen ila
taudi aliŋadi tighaze: 'Akeldama.' (Akel-
dama pughu, nene vene: 'Taan to siŋ.') *Mt
27:3+*
20 "Saveeŋ waaro eez to ineep ila Mbouŋ
To Yes Israela, isaav tovene:
'Ina to nepooŋ pale ŋginiŋa.
Tamtoghon eta irau ineep tonowe
muul maau.' *Mbo 69:25*
"Ve Maaron aliŋa waaro ite isaav ighaze:
'Tamtoghon ite irau igham ina, ve
igham uraat toni to ŋginiiŋ.' *Mbo
109:8*
21-22 "Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau igham
Yudas ina. Leso yeiŋa nipariaaŋ mundigiiŋ
to Yesu saveeŋa. Taghita tamtoghon toit
eta to inepneep toman ghiit ve itiŋa Yesu
talaghlaagh pa sawa to Yoan ŋgeu rughuza-
aŋa igham uraat toni, ve inim sawa to
Maaron indae Yesu a ipul ghiit, ve imuul iza
ila pa sambam." *Lu 24:48+*
23 Petrus isavsaav le isob, ghoro tipayoon
ndiran ru: Yosep Barsabas to iza ite Yastus,
ve Matias. 24-25 Tipayoon yesuru, ve tisuŋ pa
Maaron tighaze: "O Tiina tiei, yom uwatag
tamtoghon tisob lolodi. Tovenen ndiran ru
tonene, upatooŋ sei to yom ughaze ughuri
igham Yudas ina. Leso inim mbaŋooŋa
tiom ve igham uraat tiom tonene. Pasa,
Yudas, ye ipul muri pa uraat tiom, ve imaat
gha ila ndug to yom ughuri pani pataghaaŋ
wa." *Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23*
26 Tisuŋ le isob, ghoro tiŋozŋgooz le ipa-
tooŋ Matias. Tauto Matias igham Yudas
ina, ve iŋgal mbaŋooŋa saaŋgul ve eez le
tinim saaŋgul ve ru muul.

2

Avuvu Patabuaŋ izi inim

1 Tiza pa sawa to Pentekos,*
ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tilup di ila inadi
ee moghon ve tinepneep. 2 Mala maau ve
tilooŋ mbeb avolutu inimale yaghur tiina
kat ipul sambam ve izi inim le irau ruum
lolo to tinepneep pani. *Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8*
3 Ghoro tighita mbeb inimale yab yama ivot,
ve ivalagi le irau yes tisob poghodi. *Mt 3:11*
4 Ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev di tisob, ve ipa-
mundigin di ve tisavsaav ila ndug ndug
aliŋadi. *Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Mbaŋ 4:31,
10:44+, 19:6*
5 Sawa tonenen, Yuda katindi to tineep
irau ndug ndug, tinim tilup di izi Yerusalem
paam. Ndiran tonowen matadi iŋgalŋgal
Maaron, ve titaghon ŋgar toni.
6 Mbeb to ivot ne, ival tiina tilooŋ avolutu.
Tovenen tiketkeet tinim tighaze tighita.
Tilooŋ saveeŋ to yes to Avuvu Patabuaŋ
izeev di, le ruŋadi iza ve ŋgar todi isob.
Pasa, yes eŋaeŋa tisob tilooŋ saveeŋ ila
taudi aliŋadi kat. 7 Tauto avodi ikaak, ve
tikaal mbeb tonenen ŋgara tighaze: "Wai,
ndiran to tisavsaav ne, yes tisob to Galilaia.
8 Pughu vena to iit eŋaeŋa tasob talooŋ di
tisavsaav ila tauud aliŋaad kat. Aghita.
Saveeŋ to tisasavia we, nene inimale tam-
toghon to paanu toit kat tisavsaav. 9 Iit
tonene, to ndug ee moghon maau. Iit pida
to taan suruvu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve
pida to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia.
Pida to Pontus ve Asia, 10-11 ve pida to Piri-
gia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan suruvu to Libia
to ineep igharau Sairini, ve pida to mutu
Krit, ve pida to taan suruvu to Arabia. Iit
loomba pida taneep Rom ve tanim paam.
Tamtoghon toit pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve iit
pida, Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon tatoor
ŋgar toit ila pa Maaron, ve tataghon yes
Yuda pa suŋuuŋ todi. Eemoghon saveeŋ to
ndiran tonowen tisasavia pa uraat ariaŋadi
to Maaron, nene iit eŋaeŋa tasob talooŋa ila
tauud aliŋaad kat."
12 Tovenen yes ival tonenen tisob avodi
ikaak, ve tigham ŋgar naol. Ve tiwagha-
sonin di tighaze: "Wai, mbeb tonene,
pughu vena?" 13 Eemoghon tamtoghon pida
tiŋiŋ ve tisaav tighaze: "Nowe avaat tighun
vaen tiina, tauto tiwayoun avodi."

Mos to Petrus ivotia pa sawa to Pentekos

14 Petrus iyondyood toman ndita saaŋgul
ve eez. Ye isaav pa ival tiina tonowen
toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Yam tamtoghon

* 2:1: Pentekos, nene lupuuŋ tiina eez to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman to naol (Igham 23:16). Nene sawa to yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa taitaiŋ to ivot padi. Yes tilup di pa Pasova le isob, ve mboŋ tamoot ru saaŋgul (50) inim ila, ghoro lupuuŋ to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru saaŋgul (50) ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze 'pente.' Tauto tiwaat lupuuŋ tonowen iza Pente-kos.

to Yuda, ve yam pida to anim aneep izi
Yerusalem paam, asob aghur taliŋamim
payou pooi. Leso napaghazoŋan gham pa
mbeb to ivot ne pughu ve aghazooŋ pani.
15 Vena, yam aghaze tamtoghon tonene
tighun tiina le ŋgar todi iwaghamgham?
Maau. Aghita. Ŋgaramus mboŋmaagh.
Ndag iza inim ŋgeeg sone. Sei ighunghun
pa sawa tovene? 16 Alooŋ. Mbeb to ŋgara-
mus ivot ne, nene itaghon Maaron aliŋa to
muuŋ ye ivotia ila propet Yoel avo. Ighaze:
17 'Maaron isaav tovene: "Sawa muri†
ighaze ivot, you pale narei Avuvug irau
tamtoghon tisob.
Ghoro ndinatumim nditamoot ve
ndiliva tinim propet, ve tivotia
aliŋag pa tamtoghon.
Tovenen nditamoot tiam papaghu
pale tighita mbeb pida ila tandagiiŋ.
Ve ndolman watwaat tiam pale tighita
mbeb pida ila vibiiŋ. *Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29*
18 You pale narei Avuvug irau mbe-
sooŋa tiou tisob. Yes nditamoot ve
ndiliva paam. Leso tinim propet, ve
tivotia aliŋag pa tamtoghon. *Mbaŋ 21:9*
19 Ve you pale nagham mbeb ghara-
tooŋadi tintina pida tivot ila sam-
bam paroŋania,
ve nagham mbeb gharatooŋadi tivot
izi taan paam tinim ghilalooŋ pa
tamtoghon.
Siŋ pale imaliŋ, ve yab ighan ndug ve
mbuasa tiina iza le ikau ndug.
20 Ndag pale ighaaz muul maau, ve
ndug ndoroom.
Ve kaiyo pale ikaviaaŋ.
Ghoro sawa tiina to Ŋgeu Tiina ivot,
ve ipatooŋ tapiri ve ŋguruba ivot
ighazooŋ. *Mt 24:29+, 27:45*
21 Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tam-
toghon tisob to titaŋ roran Maaron
pa ulaaŋ, ye pale igham mulin di, ve
tineep pooi.' *Yoel 2:28+; Mbaŋ 4:12; Ro 10:13*
22 "Tovenen yam nditamoot to Israel,
aghur taliŋamim pooi pa saveeŋ tiou
tonene. Yam awatag: Yesu to Nasaret
igham uraat ariaŋadi ve mbeb ghara-
tooŋadi tintina ila lolomim tinim ghilalooŋ
payam, leso aghur ila aghaze Maaron ineep
tomani pa uraat toni. Uraat naol to Maaron
igham di tivot ila Yesu nima, nene ataam to
Maaron ipaghazoŋani ighaze ye imbaaŋa
to inim. *Yo 5:36*
23 Ŋgar to ivot pa Yesu, Maaron igham ŋgar
pani alok wa. Ye ighur Yesu ilat nimamim
itaghon tau ŋgar toni. Tauto akisi ve aghuri
ila yes Roma to tikankaan pa tutuuŋ toni ne
nimadi, ve anadi tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ
ve imaat. *Is 53:10; Mbaŋ 4:28*
24 Eemoghon Maaron igham mulini pa
yabyabuuŋ to mateeŋ, ve ipamundigini.
Pasa, mateeŋ irau ikisi ne maau. *Lu 24:5; Mbaŋ 3:15*
25 Muuŋ, kinik David isavia saveeŋ pida to
iza to Yesu. Ighaze:
'Sawa isob, you naghita Maaron inep-
neep naghog ne.
Ye inepneep ila digeg waan ve ipapalot
ghou.
Tovenen mbeb eta irau igham ghou
ruŋag iza ne maau.
26 Tauto lolog poia kat, ve napaiti ila
avog toman tinig iza.
Lolog ru maau. Naneep ve naghur
matag pa ulaaŋ tiom moghon.
27 Pasa, yom irau upul murim payou,
ve upul ghou namaat nazila ndug to
mateeŋa ne maau.
You tamtoghon tiom patabuaŋ. Tove-
nen yom irau upul ghou namaat, ve
patug imbuuz ila naal lolo maau.
28 Yom upatooŋ ghou pa ataam to
nepooŋ poia.
Ighaze naneep toman ghom, yom pale
ugham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.'
Mbo 16:8+
29 "Yo, yam toŋvetaz, you nasaav gha-
zooŋa payam: Timbuud David, ye imaat
ve titavia alok wa. Indeeŋ sawa tonowen
ve inim imuul aazne, naal toni inepneep
toman ghiit izi ndug tonene. *1King 2:10; Mbaŋ 13:35+*
30 Eemoghon David, ye propet to Maaron.
Ve ye iwatag ighaze Maaron imbua saveeŋ

† 2:17: Saveeŋ waaro 'sawa muri,' iŋarua taan sawa moghon maau. Nene sawa mala. Imundig pa sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateeŋ, ve ila ila le taan sawa. Ghilalooŋ tiina to sawa muri, nene uraat to Avuvu Patabuaŋ. Sawa muŋgina, nene sawa to Maaron ipamundigin uraat toni ila iit tamtoghon sosood, ve igham yes Israel tivot. Ve sawa muri (o 'sawa paghu' o 'last days'), nene sawa to ye ipasob uraat toni, ve saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni to naol ne tighur anoŋa.

tomani, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaaŋ kat ighaze
ye pale ighur paghu toni eta inim kinik.
Leso ana igham pooz inimale ye tau. *2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11*
31 Maaron ipaghazoŋan David pa mbeb
pida to muri pale tivot. Tauto ye isavia
mundigiiŋ to Mesia, ve ighaze Maaron irau
ipul muri pani, ve ipuli imaat ve izila ndug
to mateeŋa maau. Ve irau paatu imbuuz ila
naal lolo ne maau. *Mbo 16:10*
32 "Yesu to aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron
ipamundigini pa mateeŋ wa. Ve yei nisob
tonene nighita pa matamai. Tauto ni-
pariaaŋ saveeŋ toni. 33 Ve Tama Maaron
ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri ineep
ila pa nima waan, ve igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ
pani. Tauto aazne, Yesu ana isakia Avuvu
tonowen inim irau ghei itaghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ to Maaron. Avuvu tonenen, tauto
inim pughu pa mbeb to aazne aghita ve
alooŋa. *Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9*
34 Timbuud David, ye iza ila sambam inimale
Yesu maau. Eemoghon ye isavia mbeb to
muri ivot pa Yesu ighaze:

'Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze:
"Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag
waan,
35 le irau natatan koiamŋa ve tapiridi
isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem
paroŋania." ' *Mbo 110:1*

36 Ghoro Petrus isaav ariaŋa padi ighaze:
"Tovenen yam Israela asob irau awatag kat
tovene: Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pamba-
rooŋ ve imaat, tauto Maaron ighuri inim
Tiina ve Mesia."

Ival tiina tighur ila to Yesu

37 Ival tiina tiloon saveeŋ tonene le
iŋgal di. Tovenen tighason Petrus
toman mbaŋooŋa pida tighaze: "Wai,
nditoghamai, ighaze venen, pale nigham
vena?" *Hib 4:12*
38 Petrus ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Yam
asob apul ŋgar tiam samsamia, atoor ŋgar
tiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham ya ila Yesu
Krisi iza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam ilale,
ve irei Avuvu Patabuaŋ payam. *Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbaŋ 3:19*
39 Saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tonene ilat pa yam Israela
toman ndinatumim, ve tamtoghon tisob to
ndug ndug to tineep mala ne paam. Pasa,
saveeŋ tonene iŋarua tamtoghon tisob to
Tiina toit Maaron ipoi di pa tinim le." *Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbaŋ 14:27; Ep 2:13+*
40 Petrus isavia saveeŋ tonene moghon
maau. Ye isaav ariaŋa padi pa saveeŋ pida
paam. Pasa, ighaze igham di titoor ŋgar
todi ila pa Maaron. Tovenen isaav padi
ighaze: "Ataŋ roran Maaron, leso igham
mulin gham! Pa vene, alalemim toman
ndiran samsamiadi to tinepneep pa sawa
tonene." *Ga 1:4*
41 Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon irau
ndiŋndiŋ tol (3000) ma venen tighur ila
Petrus aliŋa, ve tigham ya. Tovenen yes
paam tiloon tila lupuuŋ to Krisi.

Yes to tighur ila to Krisi muuŋ ne gabuadi

42 Yes to tighur ila to Krisi, sawa naol,
tighurghur taliŋadi pa saveeŋ to yes
mbaŋooŋa tipatoot di pani, ve tighamgham
ŋgar pani pooi. Ve tiwaulan di, ve
tiluplup di pa suŋuuŋ toman ghanghaniiŋ.
43 Maaron igham mbeb gharatooŋadi naol
tivotvot ila yes mbaŋooŋa nimadi tinim
ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to
Krisi. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighita
Maaron tapiri, matughezaaŋ igham di.
Mbaŋ 5:12; 2Kor 12:12
44 Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ee
moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta iŋguruut
mbeb toni maau. Tighita mbeb todi tisob
tighaze nene mbeb to ival tisob. 45 Tovenen
tigholgholia taan toman mbeb todi pida,
ve tighamgham yaama pa yes to mbolaaŋ
igham di. Tauto yes tisob ledi mbeb le irau
di. *Lu 12:33; Mbaŋ 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13*
46-47 Ndag to naol ne, lolodi ve ŋgar todi
ee moghon, ve tiluplup di ila Rumai Tiina
nagho. Ve tiluplup di pa suŋuuŋ toman
ghanghaniiŋ ila ruum todi todi paam. Sawa
to tilup di pa ghanghaniiŋ, lolodi poia ve
tipapait Maaron iza. Tauto tamtoghon
tisob tighita di ve lolodi poia padi. Ve
sawa isob, Tiina toit ighamgham uraat ila
tamtoghon pida lolodi, leso igham mulin
di. Tauto tighur ila to Yesu, ve tiŋgal yes
to tighur ila muuŋ ne, le tinim ival kat.

3

Petrus igharaat narape eez

1 Sawa eez, ndag anunu igham tol, ve
suŋuuŋ to rabrab ighaze ivot. Tovenen
Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumai Ti-
ina. 2 Yesuru tila le tivot to ŋgeu narape
eez to timbaada tinim. Ŋgeu tonowen,
tina ipoopa aghe samia. Tovenen moghon

moghon tighurghuri igharau sirsiir to Rumai Tiina ataama to tiwaata tighaze 'Ataam Paghuna.' Leso ineep tonowe, ve isuŋ yes to tighaze tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo ne pa le mbeb. [3] Ye ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim ve tighaze tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Ghoro isuŋ yesuru ighaze tiuuli. [4] Yesuru matadi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Matam inim!" [5] Tovenen ŋgeu tonowen ighur mata pa yesuru ighaze pale tigham le mbeb eta.

[6] Eemoghon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "You leg yaam silva ma gol eta maau. Eemoghon mbeb to ineep tiou ne, tauto pale nagham payom. You nasaav payom: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret iza, umundig ve ulaagh!" *Mbaŋ 14:10*

[7-8] Ghoro ikis ŋgeu tonenen nima waan ighaze indaea imundig. Rikia moghon ve ŋgeu tonenen aghe seŋgaŋa poia. Tovenen purukia imundig iyoon ve ilaagh. Ghoro iyatovtova toman tini iza, ve ipapait Maaron iza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve yesŋa tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. [9] Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ŋgeu tonenen ilaghlaagh ve ipapait Maaron iza, [10] yes tighilaala tighaze ye to muuŋ inepneep igharau Ataam Paghuna, ve isuŋsuŋ tamtoghon pa le mbeb. Tovenen ruŋadi iza pa mbeb gharatooŋa to ivot pani, le avodi ikaak.

Mos to Petrus ivotia ila Rumai Tiina nagho

[11] Ŋgeu tonenen ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve mala maau ival tiina tilaan tinim tivot todi izi ruum to nepoon to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige. Pasa, ruŋadi iza pa mbeb gharatooŋa to ivot ne le avodi ikaak.

[12] Petrus ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: "O yam Israela, pughu vena to ruŋamim iza pa mbeb tonene, ve matamim deŋia payei? Yam aghaze yeru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ŋgar toni, tauto nigham ŋgeu tonene ilaagh ne? Maau. [13] Maaron to nditimbuud, ye Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. Ye to igham mbesooŋa toni Yesu iza ila pa sambam, ve aazne igham mbeb tonene pa ipaghazonan Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. Yam awatag: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus nima. Ve sawa to Piladus iloon saveeŋ toni ve ighaze ipuli ilat tiam, yam azuruni. *Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+*

[14] Aghita. Yesu, ye ŋgeu patabuaŋ ve deŋia. Eemoghon lolomim pani maau, ve azuruni. Ve ŋgeu to irab tamtoghon imaat, tauto yam azoorndug aghaze le Piladus ipuli ilat tiam. [15] Tovenen ŋgeu to inim pughu pa nepoon to mataad iyaryaar, tauto yam arabi imaat. Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, ve yei tonene nighita katini pa matamai. Tauto aazne, nipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni, leso aghur ila toni. *Lu 24:48; Mbaŋ 1:8, 2:24,32+*

[16] Itaad tonene, yam awatag pataŋani toni. Yesu iza ve tapiri, tauto igham ŋgeu tonene tapiri ivot ve tini poia. Mbeb ite paam maau. Yesu ipamundigin ghei ve nighur ila toni ariaŋa. Ve ghurla tiei to iŋarua Yesu, tauto iuul ŋgeu tonene ve tini poia, ve aazne iyoon ila matamim. *Lu 17:19; Mbaŋ 4:10*

[17] "Yam toŋvetaz, you nawatag: Yamŋa daba tiam aghilaal Yesu maau, tauto agham ŋgar samia pani. *Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8*

[18] Ve alooŋ. Muuŋ, Maaron ivotia aliŋa ila propeta toni tisob avodi ighaze Mesia toni pale imbaad pataŋani ve iyamaan yabyabuuŋ tiina. Ŋgar to agham pa Yesu, nene ataam to Maaron aliŋa tonowen anoŋa ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+*

[19-20] Tovenen yam apul ŋgar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ŋgar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale, ve Tiina toit ineep toman gham ve ipariaaŋ gham pa tau tapiri. Ve ye pale imbaaŋ Yesu imuul inim. Ye Mesia to Maaron tau ighuri pa igham mulin gham. *Mbaŋ 1:11; 1Tes 4:16*

[21] Ye irau ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasaŋan le irau sawa to Maaron igharaat mulin mbeb tisob, itaghon saveeŋ to muuŋ ye ivotia ila propeta toni patabuaŋa avodi. *2Pe 3:13*

[22] Muuŋ, Mose imbood saveeŋ pida to iza to Yesu ighaze:

> 'Tiina tiam Maaron pale ighur tamtoghon tiam eta inim propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa payam inimale you. Tovenen sa saveeŋ to ighaze ye isavia, yam irau alooŋa ve ataghoni.
> [23] Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon aliŋa maau, ve izoor saveeŋ toni, nene pale Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Leso indiira ighau pa tamtoghon toni Israela.' *Lo 18:15+; Mbaŋ 7:23*

[24] "Tovenen aghita. Sawa to propet
Samuel ve inim, propeta tisob to Maaron
tisavia mbeb to ivot pa sawa tonene. *Lu 24:27*
[25] Yam papaghu to yes propeta. Saveeŋ todi,
nene iŋarua gham. Ve saveeŋ to Maaron
imbua toman nditimbuud, tovene paam.
Iŋarua gham. Matamim iŋgal saveeŋ to
Maaron isavia pa Abaram ighaze:

'Papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa
poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.'
Mbnp 22:18; Ga 3:8

[26] "Tovenen aghita. Sawa to Maaron ighur
uraat ila mbesooŋa toni Yesu nima, ye im-
baaŋa ilat tiam muuŋ. Leso igham gham
atoor ŋgar tiam, ve yam eŋaeŋa asob apul
ŋgar tiam samsamia, ve poia toni iza tiam."
Mbaŋ 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16

4

Tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveeŋ

[1] Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaav pa tam-
toghon sone, ve ndiran pida to watooŋrau,
ve daba to yes uraata to tiŋgin Rumai Ti-
ina, toman Sadusi pida tiŋarua di tinim.
[2] Yes tinim toman atedi yabyab pasa, yesuru
tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa, ve
tivovotia saveeŋ padi tighaze yes to tinim
Yesu le ve tineep tuŋia ila toni, Maaron pale
ipamundigin di pa mateeŋ.* *Mbaŋ 17:18, 23:6*
[3] Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Tovenen
tikis yesuru, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum
to yabyabuuŋ. Leso tineep tonowe ve
ndugizau, ghoro titiir saveeŋ todi. [4] Yes
to tiloon saveeŋ to yesuru, katindi titoor
ŋgar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen
tiŋgal yes to muŋginadi ne, le tinim ival kat.
Nditamoot todi moghon irau ndiŋndiŋ liim
(5000) ma venen.
[5] Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro pooza to yes
Yuda, toman ŋginiiŋa todi ve ndiran ŋgara
pida to tutuuŋ tilup di izi Yerusalem.
[6] Ve Anas to daba muŋgina to watooŋrau,
toman Kaiapas to igham Anas ina, Yoan,
Aleksander, ve Anas siŋ toni pida, yes tisob
tineep ila lupuuŋ tonowen paam.†
[7] Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tigham Petrus
yesuru Yoan tinim, ve tipayoon di ila
matadi, ve tighason di tighaze: "Ai, mbeb
to noor ivot, yamru agham tapirimim vena,
to agham mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve agham
uraat tonenen ila sei iza?"
[8] Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev Petrus, ve ye
isaav padi ighaze: "Yam pooza ve yam
ŋginiiŋa, vena? [9] Aazne, aghaze aghason
ghei pa uraat poia to ivot pa ŋgeu narape
tonene, ve ataam to ye tini poia pani, tauto
agham ghei ninim ne? [10] Poia. You naghaze
yamŋa Israela asob awatag kat tovene: Yesu
Krisi to Nasaret to yam arabi izala ai pamba-
rooŋ ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa
mateeŋ, ila ye iza ve tapiri, ŋgeu to aazne
iyondyood ila matamim ne tini poia. *Mbaŋ 3:13+*
[11] Yesu tonene to muuŋ timbood saveeŋ
iza toni tighaze:

'Yaam to yam ndiran to reiŋ ruum
matamim velegini ve apiyaava
ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum
ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariaŋa
izala pogho.'‡ *Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

[12] "Yesu moghon to Maaron ighuri inim
Volaaŋa pait. Tamtoghon ite paam to taan
le iza pa uraat tovene maau. Ila ye iza
moghon, tauto Maaron igham mulin ghiit
pa pataŋani to sosor toit, ve taneep pooi."
Mt 1:21; Mbaŋ 10:43; Ro 10:13
[13] Yes daba tonowen tiwatag: Petrus ve
Yoan, yesuru tamtoghon to paanu moghon.
Tila skul tiina eta maau. Eemoghon tighita
yesuru timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariaŋa
kat pa savsaveeŋ. Tovenen tigham ŋgar
naol padi, ve tighilaal di tighaze muuŋ,
yesŋa Yesu tilaghlaagh. [14] Ve tighita narape
to yesuru tighami aghe poia ne, yesŋa
tiyondyood. Tovenen irau tisavia saveeŋ
eta maau. [15] Tauto tizurun Petrus yesuru
Yoan pa lupuuŋ todi ve tivot tila pumuri, ve
yes moghon tiwasavon di. [16] Tighaze: "Laak,
pale tagham vena pa yesuru? Pasa, mbeb
gharatooŋa tiina to tighami, nene ipatooŋ
Maaron tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, ve ival tiina
to tineep Yerusalem ne, tisob tiwatagi wa.

* 4:2: Yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze mateeŋa irau timundig muul maau (Mt 22:23). Tauto atedi yabyab pa saveeŋ to Petrus yesuru Yoan. † 4:6: Anas inim daba to watooŋrau, ve muri ghoro, rawa Kaiapas igham ina. Tovenen sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, ve inim sawa to tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveeŋ, Kaipas ye daba to watooŋrau. Eemoghon Anas iza 'daba to watooŋrau' inepneep sone. ‡ 4:11: Ruum to saveeŋ waaro tonene isavia, nene tamtoghon to Maaron lupuuŋ todi. Ve yaam to inim pughu pa ruum, nene Yesu tau.

Tovenen ighaze tatoova pa tatatan saveeŋ
to yesuru taghaze kaarom, nene irau tam-
toghon tiloon ghiit maau. *Yo 11:47*
17 Eemoghon iit irau tarab matin saveeŋ
tonene. Pa vene, varu ilaan ila ve tam-
toghon tisob tiwatagi. Tovenen taŋgalsekin
di ariaŋa. Leso tivotia saveeŋ pa tamtoghon
ila ŋgeu tonowen iza muul sob."
18 Tiwasavon di le isob, ghoro tipoi
mbaŋooŋa ru tonenen tiloon tinim muul,
ve tisaav ariaŋa padi tighaze tisavia saveeŋ
eta pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza malep, ve
tipatoot di pani muul malep. *Mbaŋ 5:28,40*
19 Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul aliŋadi tig-
haze: "Yam taumim aŋgabiiz: Ŋgar sine
to deŋia ila Maaron mata? Pale niloon
yam aliŋamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon
Maaron aliŋa? *Mbaŋ 5:29*
20 Pasa, mbeb tiina to yeru nighita ve
niloona, nene irau neneeŋamai pani maau.
Pale nisasavia moghon tovene."
21-22 Yesuru tisaav tovene, ve yes daba
tonenen tigham saveeŋ matughezaaŋ padi
muul. Ghoro tipul di tila. Yes tighaze tiŋgal
yesuru matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau.
Pasa, narape to mbeb gharatooŋa tonowen
ivot pani, ndaman toni ilib pa tamoot ru
(40) wa. Tovenen mbeb to ivot, nene igham
ival tiina tisob tipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri
ve poia toni.

Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, leso tiyoon ariaŋa

23 Yes daba tonenen tipul Petrus yesuru
Yoan tila, ve malmalidi tila to nditadi, ve
tipaesia saveeŋ to yes daba to watooŋrau ve
yes ŋginiiŋa tisavia padi. 24 Nditadi tiloon
paesiiŋ todi, ve tisob tilup lolodi inim ee
moghon, ve titaŋ roran Maaron tighaze:
"Tiina tiei, yom ughur sambam, taan, ve te,
toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, ve uŋgin
di. 25 Muuŋ, Avuvum Patabuaŋ ipamundigin
timbumai David to mbesooŋa tiom, ve isaav
tovene:

'Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi
yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin
malmal?
Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham
didiaaŋ pasa? Ŋgar todi irau ighur
maau. Tighami sorok.
26 Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tig-
haze tigham malmal.
Yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam
pa tizoor Maaron ve titatan Mesia
toni.' *Mbo 2:1+*
27 "Saveeŋ tonene, aazne anoŋa ivot wa.
Pasa, yom taum ughur Yesu, to mbesooŋa
tiom patabuaŋ, inim Mesia. Eemoghon
Erod yesuru Piladus toman yes to Yuda
maau ne, ve ival tiina to Israel paam, tilup
di izi ndug tiina tonene, ve tikaal ataam pa
tizoor saveeŋ toni ve titatani. Tauto tirabi
imaat. *Lu 23:7+*
28 Eemoghon ŋgar to tigham pani, nene
itaghon taum ŋgar tiom. Matam iŋgal
muuŋ wa ughaze ila taum tapirim, yom
pale ugham mbeb tonene ivot. *Mbaŋ 2:23*
29 O Maaron, saveeŋ matughezaaŋ to
tighamgham payei ne, yom uwatagi wa.
Tovenen yei to ninim mbesooŋa tiom ne,
nitaŋ roran ghom nighaze upalot ghei.
Leso nimatughez sob, ve niyoon ariaŋa pa
votiaaŋ saveeŋ tiom. *Mbaŋ 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14*
30 Upatooŋ tapirim ivot ighazooŋ, ve
ugharaat yes moroghooŋa le tinidi popoia,
ve ugham mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina tivot
ila mbesooŋa tiom patabuaŋ Yesu iza, leso
tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon, ve tighur ila
toni."
31 Tisuŋ le isob, ghoro Maaron tapiri itok
ndug to tilup di pani, le irur inimale yoŋgy-
oog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev di tisob.
Tauto timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariaŋa
pa votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon.
Mbaŋ 2:2+

Yes to tighur ila to Yesu tiwaulan di

32 Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi
ve ŋgar todi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di.
Todi eta iŋguruut mbeb toni ve isaav ig-
haze nene mbeb to tau moghon ne maau.
Tighita mbeb todi tisob tighaze nene mbeb
to ival tisob. *Lu 12:33; Mbaŋ 2:44+*
33 Ve yes mbaŋooŋa tipariaaŋ saveeŋ pa
mundigiiŋ to Tiina toit Yesu, leso tam-
toghon tighur ila toni. Ve uraat todi
ilandaad toman tapiri. Tauto Maaron
poia toni tiina inepneep toman di tisob.
34-35 Tamtoghon todi eta imbool pa mbeb eta
maau. Pasa, yes to ledi taan ma ruum,
tigholgholia mbeb todi, ve tighamgham
yaama ve tighurghuri ila to yes mbaŋooŋa.
Ghoro anadi tireii pa yes to mbolaaŋ igham
di. *2Kor 8:13+*

36-37 Tauto ŋgeu eez to mutu Saiprus, iza
Yosep, ye paam igholia taan toni, ve igham
yaama ve ighuri ila to yes mbaŋooŋa. Yosep
tonene, pughu toni ivot ila to Levi. Ve
yes mbaŋooŋa titoor iza, ve tiwaata tighaze
Banabas. (Pisis Banabas, pughu tovene:
'Ŋgeu to ipapalot tamtoghon.') *Mbaŋ 9:27,*
11:22,30, 13:2

5

Ananias yesuru azuwa Sapira tigham
kaarom, ve Maaron irab di timaat

1 Ŋgeu todi eez, iza Ananias. Ve azuwa iza
Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan todi eez.
2 Eemoghon Ananias igham kaarom. Pasa,
itatan taan tonowen yaama pida ineep, ve
igham pida moghon ve ighuri ila to yes
mbaŋooŋa. Eemoghon isaav padi ighaze
taan toni yaama, tauto isob ila todi. Kaarom
to ye ighami, azuwa Sapira iwatagi paam.
Yos 7:1-26
3 Tovenen Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Wai,
Ananias, pughu vena to upul Ŋgeu Samia
izeev ghom ve utatan yaam pida? Ŋgar to
ughami ne, yom ugham kaarom pa Avuvu
Patabuaŋ. *Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3*
4 Sawa to ugholia taan tiom sone, nenen
yom mbeb tiom. Ve sawa to ugholia, sa ŋgar
to matam iŋgali ughaze upul yaam tonene
pani, nene ineep to yom taum. Pughu
vena to lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ŋgar samia
tonene? Aazne, ugham kaarom pa yei
tamtoghon maau. Yom ugham kaarom pa
Maaron!" *Mt 23:27+*
5 Ananias iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve itap izi
le imaat kusia. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob
to tiloon mbeb tonenen varu, matughezaaŋ
tiina igham di. 6 Ghoro ndipain pida tinim
ve tikau Ananias paatu pa uli, ve timbaada
tila titavia.
7 Tineep mala ris (irau aua tol ma venen),
ghoro Ananias azuwa Sapira ana iloon ila
todi. Eemoghon mbeb to ivot pa Ananias, ye iwatagi maau. 8 Ye iloon ila, ve
Petrus ighasoni ighaze: "Yo, usaav ghazooŋa payou. Taan to yamru azuwam agholia ne, atia tau tonene?"
Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Vee, atia tauto
nenen moghon."
9 Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: "Pughu vena to yamru azuwam alup
lolomim ve aghaze atoov Maaron Avuvu?
Uloon. Yes to tila titavia azuwam, tauto
ŋgaramus timuul tinim tiyondyood ataam
avo. Ve yom paam, pale timbaad ghom uvot
ula."
10 Rikia moghon ve liva ana, itap izi
Petrus aghe pughu, ve imaat kusia. Ndipain to titavia Ananias, tiloon tinim, ve
tighita Sapira paam imaat ve ighengheen.
Tovenen tisuri iza, ve timbaada tila titavia
izi azuwa dige. 11 Mbeb tonenen ivot, le
matughezaaŋ tiina igham tamtoghon tisob
to tineep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi. Ve yes moghon
maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon yesuru
varudi ne timatughez paam.

Yes mbaŋooŋa tigham mbeb gharatooŋadi
tintina pida tivot

12 Sawa tonenen, Maaron igham mbeb
gharatooŋadi katindi tivotvot ila yes
mbaŋooŋa nimadi tinim ghilaloon pa
tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Yesu. Ve yes
to tighur ila to Yesu, lolodi ee moghon, ve
moghon moghon tiluplup di ila ruum to
nepoon to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina
dige. *Mbaŋ 2:43; 2Kor 12:12*
13 Tamtoghon tila toman di sorok maau.
Pasa, timatughez. Eemoghon ival tiina
titandag padi, ve tipapait varudi. 14 Sawa
tonenen, tamtoghon papaghu katindi
tighur ila. Tauto tinim Tiina toit Yesu le,
ve tiŋgal yes to muŋginadi, le tinim ival le
ival kat. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam.
15 Mbeb gharatooŋadi to yes mbaŋooŋa
tighamgham di ne, varudi ilaan irau ndug
ndug. Tovenen sawa isob, tamtoghon
timbadbaad moroghooŋa todi tilala, ve
tighurghur di ila ataam dige, ve tisasaŋan.
Pida tigheen izala ndiu, ve pida tigheen
izala moogh. Pasa, tinumeer tighaze sawa
to Petrus ilaagh iŋarua di inim, ve ighaze
yavyaava rita izala poghodi, nene pale
igham di tinidi popoia. *Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbaŋ*
19:12
16 Ndug pida to tineep tigharau Yerusalem
ne, paam. Tighamgham moroghooŋa todi
toman tamtoghon todi pida to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghamun di tilala Yerusalem, ve
tiŋaŋarua yes mbaŋooŋa. Ve yes mbaŋooŋa
tiuul di tisob tinidi popoia. *Mt 8:16*

Tighur yes mbaŋooŋa tiloon tila ruum to
yabyabuuŋ

17 Daba to watooŋrau, toman yes Sadusi
tisob to tiluplup tomani, tighita uraat to yes
mbaŋooŋa ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolodi

ve atedi yabyab kat. [18] Tovenen tila tikis di,
ve tizeev di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuuŋ.
Mbaŋ 4:3

[19] Eemoghon mboŋ tonenen, aŋela eez to
Maaron ivot todi, ve ikaak ataam to ruum to
yabyabuuŋ, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri.
Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbaŋ 12:7+, 16:26
[20] Ghoro isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ala ayoon
ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve avotia nepooŋ
paghu tonene ŋgara isob pa tamtoghon,
leso tighazooŋ pani." [21] Tovenen ndugizau
ve titaghon aŋela aliŋa, ve tiloon tila sirsiir
to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tipamundigin uraat
todi to patoŋaaŋ tamtoghon pa Maaron
aliŋa.

Sawa ee moghon tonenen, daba to wa-
tooŋrau toman ndita pida tipoi yes pooza to
Israel tinim tilup di, ve timbaaŋ uraata todi
pida tila ruum to yabyabuuŋ, leso tigham
yes mbaŋooŋa tinim. [22] Eemoghon tiloon
tila ruum to yabyabuuŋ, ve tikaal di le
maau. Tovenen timuul tila to yes pooza, ve
tipaes padi tighaze: [23] "Alooŋ. Sawa to nila
peria ruum to yabyabuuŋ, nighita ataam
tisob, tipoon di le tuŋia kat. Ve ndiran
to tiŋgin ataam, tiyondyood. Eemoghon
nikaak ataam ve niloon nila, le ruŋamai iza
pa ruum lolo ŋginiŋa. Tamtoghon eta ineep
maau." [24] Daba to yes uraata to tiŋgin Rumai
Tiina, toman yes daba to watooŋrau tiloon
paesiiŋ tonene, le ŋgar todi iwaghamgham
ve tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, sa paam
pale ivot?"

[25] Mala maau ve ŋgeu ite ana inim, ve
ipaes padi ighaze: "Ou, yam anepneep?
Ndiran to azeev di tiloon tila ruum to
yabyabuuŋ, tauto tiyondyood ila Rumai
Tiina nagho, ve tipatoot tamtoghon we!"
[26] Daba to yes uraata to tiŋgin Rumai Tiina,
iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve imundig iyou ndita,
ve tila tighaze tikis di muul. Eemoghon
sawa to tivot todi, tigham samin di maau.
Tikis di pooi. Pasa, timatughez pa ival tiina
tonowen pale timundig ve tirab di pa yaam.

[27] Tovenen tikis yes mbaŋooŋa, ve tigham
di timuul tila, ve tipayoon di ila lupuuŋ
tiina tonenen matadi. Ghoro daba to
watooŋrau iyaan di ighaze: [28] "Awaat
ŋgeu tonowen iza iraua! Yam taliŋamim
maau? Yei niŋgalsekin gham ariaŋa wa:
Apatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila
ŋgeu tonowen iza malep. Eemoghon
yam asasavia varu le tamtoghon tisob to
Yerusalem tiwatagi wa. Vena, yam aghaze
asuk payei pa mateeŋ toni?" *Mt 23:35, 27:25;*
Mbaŋ 4:18

[29] Petrus yesŋa mbaŋooŋa pida tipamuul
aliŋa tighaze: "Yei irau nitaghon sorokin
saveeŋ to tamtoghon eta to taan maau.
Saveeŋ to deŋia pa Maaron ŋgar toni, ghoro
nitaghoni. *Mbaŋ 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4*
[30] Alooŋ. Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pam-
barooŋ ve imaat, Maaron to nditimbuud
ipamundigini pa mateeŋ wa. *Ga 3:13*
[31] Ve ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri
ineep ila ye tau nima waan. Tauto ipagha-
zoŋani ighaze ye iza tiina. Tama Maaron
ighuri inim Daba pait, ve ye Volaaŋa toit. Ye
irau igham iit Israela tatoor ŋgar toit ila pa
Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Mk*
16:19; Mbaŋ 2:38, 3:19
[32] Mbeb naol to tivot pani, yei nighita di pa
matamai. Tauto nipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni, leso
tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei moghon
maau. Avuvu Patabuaŋ to Maaron igham
pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ŋgar toni,
ye paam ipariaaŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni." *Lu*
24:47+; Yo 15:26+

Gamaliel iŋgalsekin lupuuŋ tiina ighaze
tigham samin yes mbaŋooŋa malep

[33] Yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ tonowen,
tiloon saveeŋ tonene, le ipas atedi
ve tighaze tirab di timaat pataghaaŋ.
[34] Eemoghon ŋgeu tutuuŋa eez ineep ila
lupuuŋ tonenen lolo, iza Gamaliel. Ye
patoŋaaŋ eez to tutuuŋ, ve tamtoghon
tisob titandag pani. Ye imundig iyoon,
ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, agham ndiran
tonene tivot tila pumuri o." [35] Tovenen
tigham yes mbaŋooŋa tivot tila pumuri
le isob, ghoro Gamaliel isaav pa yes to
tineep ila lupuuŋ ighaze: "Yam tamtoghon
to Israel, alooŋ. Agham mbeb eta pa ndiran
tonowen rikia malep. Aneep ve agham
ŋgar pooi. [36] Matamim iŋgal ŋgar to muuŋ
ivot pa Teudas. Ye imundig, ve ipakur
tau ighaze ye ŋgeu ariaŋa eez. Ve iyou le
tamtoghon 400 ve titaghoni. Eemoghon
sawa to tirabi imaat, ndita tisob tighau
tila, ve anoŋa eta ivot maau. [37] Muri pa
nenen, sawa to gavman to Rom tigham
tamtoghon izadi, Yudas to Galilaia ana
imundig iweu tamtoghon, ve titaghoni
tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi imaat, ve ndita
tisob tighau. [38] Tovenen aazne, you naghaze
nauul ŋgar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, agham
mbeb eta padi malep. Apul di tineep. Pasa,
takankaan pa ŋgar todi ve uraat todi pughu.
Ighaze ivot itaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon,
nene pale le anoŋa maau. *Mt 15:13*
[39] Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim pughu
pani, ve yam atoova pa atatan di, nene pale
araua maau. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa
vene, aparab toman Maaron." *Lu 21:15*
[40] Gamaliel saveeŋ toni igham di atedi izi
ris. Tovenen tipoi yes mbaŋooŋa tilooŋ
tinim muul, ve tilos di, ve tiŋgalsekin di
ariaŋa tighaze tisaav pa tamtoghon ila Yesu
iza muul malep. Ghoro tipul di tila. [41] Yes
mbaŋooŋa tipul lupuuŋ tiina tonenen, ve
tila toman lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa,
Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau
to timbaad pataŋani ve mayaŋiiŋa pa Krisi
iza. *Mt 5:10+; Mbaŋ 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13*
[42] Ndag to naol ne, yes mbaŋooŋa tipatoot
tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila Rumai Tiina
nagho, ve ila ruum avo avo paam. Ve
tivovotia Yesu varu pa tamtoghon tighaze
ye Mesia. Uraat todi tonowen, tipuli maau.

6

Tighur tamtoghon liim ve ru pa tiuul yes mbaŋooŋa

[1] Sawa tonenen, yes to titaghon Yesu
tivot tinim ival. Eemoghon pataŋani eez
ivot ila sosodi. Yes Yuda to tisavsaav ila
Grika aliŋadi, tiyou avodi pa nditadi to
tisavsaav ila saveeŋ Hibru tighaze: Ndag
to naol ne, sawa to reiŋ ulaaŋ pida pa yes
mbolaaŋa, nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveeŋ
Hibru, matadi iŋgal yes Grika ndinaara todi
kat maau. [2] Tovenen yes mbaŋooŋa saaŋgul
ve ru tipoi tamtoghon tisob to titaghon
Yesu tinim tilup di, ve tisaav padi tig-
haze: "Yam toŋvetaz, aghita. Ighaze yei
mbaŋooŋa nigham uraat pa reiŋ aniiŋ, ve
nipul uraat to votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa, nene
deŋia maau. [3] Tovenen yam atiir taumim,
ve aghur lemim tamtoghon liim ve ru to
varudi toman ŋgar todi popoia, ve ŋgar to
Avuvu Patabuaŋ ivon ila lolodi. Leso nipul
uraat to reiŋ aniiŋ ve ulaaŋ pida ila nimadi.
1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+
[4] Ve yei pale nineep pa suŋuuŋ moghon, ve
uraat to patoŋaaŋ tamtoghon pa Maaron
aliŋa."
[5] Ival tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ todi tonene, ve
tisob tiyok pani. Tovenen tighur Stepanus
(ye ghurla toni iyaryaaŋ kat, ve ŋgar to
Avuvu Patabuaŋ ivon ila lolo), ve Pilip
yesuru Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parme-
nas, ve Nikolas to ndug Antiok. Nikolas
tonene, ye Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon
itoor ŋgar toni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon
yes Yuda pa suŋuuŋ todi. [6] Tigham ndiran
liim ve ru tonowen tinim tiyoon ila yes
mbaŋooŋa matadi, ghoro mbaŋooŋa tighur
nimadi izala poghodi, ve tighason Maaron
pa ipalot di, ve tighur di pa uraat.* *Mbaŋ
13:3; 1Tim 4:14*
[7] Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveeŋ toni ilaan
toman tapiri irau ndug ndug. Tovenen Yesu
taghoniiŋa toni tivot tinim ival le ival kat izi
Yerusalem. Yes ndiran to watooŋrau paam,
tamtoghon todi katindi titoor ŋgar todi, ve
tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon ataam toni.
Mbaŋ 12:24, 19:20

Tikis Stepanus

[8] Stepanus, ye ŋgeu eez to Maaron tapiri
ve poia toni ivon ila lolo kat. Tovenen
ighamgham mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina
tivotvot ila tamtoghon matadi. Mbeb
tonowen tinim ghilalooŋ pani tighaze
Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mbaŋ
2:43*
[9] Yuda pida, muuŋ tinim mbesooŋa sorok.
Eemoghon tipas di pa uraat todi, ve ŋgara-
mus tinim mbesooŋa pa tamtoghon muul
maau. Tiŋgin taudi. Yes tipamundi-
gin lupuuŋ eez, ve tiwaat iza tighaze
'Lupuuŋ to yes to tinim mbesooŋa muul
maau.' Lupuuŋ tonowen tamtoghona pida
timundig, ve yesŋa Stepanus tiwazoran di
pa savsaveeŋ. Ndiran tonowen, pida to
ndug Sairini, pida to Aleksandria, pida to
taan to Silisia, ve pida to taan to Asia.
[10] Eemoghon yes tirau Stepanus maau. Pasa,
ye le ŋgar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipapalot
saveeŋ toni. *Lu 21:15*
[11] Tovenen tikaal ataam pani, ve tipaza-
agh tamtoghon pida ve tiŋgal saveeŋ pani
tighaze: "Yei niloon ŋgeu tonene ipiyaav

* 6:6: Yes to tisavsaav ila Grika aliŋadi, to tiyou avodi pa uraat to reiŋ aniiŋ. Ndiran liim ve ru to tighur di pa uraat ne, izadi ipatooŋ di ighaze yes tinepneep toman Grika ve tiwatag Grika gabuadi. Tauto yes mbaŋooŋa tighur di pa tiŋgin uraat tonowen.

saveeŋ velegiiŋ pa Mose ve Maaron." *Mt 26:59+*

12 Tisaav tovene, le tipazaagh ival tiina to
yes Yuda, toman ŋginiiŋa todi ve yes ŋgara
to tutuuŋ. Tovenen timundig tila tikis
Stepanus, ve tiweua iloon ila lupuuŋ to yes
daba to yes Yuda, ve tipayoonda ila matadi.
13 Ghoro tiyou ndiran kaaromŋa pida tinim,
ve tipayoon di ila lupuuŋ tonowen matadi
paam, ve yes kaaromŋa tonowen tiŋgal
saveeŋ pa Stepanus tighaze: "Ŋgeu tonene,
sawa isob, isasavia saveeŋ velegiiŋ iŋarua
rumai patabuaŋ to Maaron ve tutuuŋ to
Mose. 14 Yei niloona ighaze Yesu to Nasaret
pale ireu Rumai Tiina tonene izi. Ve tutuuŋ
to Mose igham pait ve tataghoni to muuŋ
ve inim ne paam, ye pale itoora." *Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+*

15 Yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ tonenen tiloon
saveeŋ tonene, le tisob matadi deŋia pa
Stepanus, ve tighita nagho isul inimale
aŋela.

7

Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuadi: Muuŋ ve inim, yes tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa

1 Ghoro daba to watooŋrau ighason
Stepanus ighaze: "Laak, saveeŋ to tisavia
ne, nene onoon?"

Muuŋ, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia

2 Stepanus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:*
"Yam nditamaŋ ve toŋvetaz tiou, alooŋ
saveeŋ tiou tonene ve agham ŋgar pani
pooi. Muuŋ kat, sawa to timbuud Abaram
ila ineep izi ndug Aran sone, ve inepneep izi
taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, Maaron toit
to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne ivot
toni, 3 ve isaav pani ighaze:

> 'Umundig, upul taan tiom toman siŋ
> tiom, ve ula. You pale napatooŋ
> ghom pa taan to naghaze uneep
> pani.' *Mbnp 11:31, 12:1*

4 "Tovenen Abaram ipul Mesopotamia to
taan to yes Kaldia, ve ila ivot ndug Aran,
ve ighur ina to nepooŋ tonowe. Tama Tera
imaat, ve muri ghoro, Maaron ipamundigin
Abaram muul ve ilaagh inim ivot taan to
aazne iit tanepneep pani ne. *Mbnp 12:4+*
5 Maaron igham taan rita inim Abaram le
kat ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to Abaram
le natu eta sone, Maaron imbua saveeŋ
tomani ighaze ye pale igham taan tonene
pani ve papaghu toni to muri pale tivot
muri ne paam. Leso inim ledi kat. *Mbnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13*
6 Ve Maaron ipaghazoŋan Abaram pa mbeb
pida to muri pale tivot ighaze:

> 'Papaghu tiom pale tila tineep tinim
> loomba izi taan ite. Ve taan
> tonowen tamtoghona pale tigham
> di tinim mbesooŋa sorok, ve tigham
> samin di irau ndaman 400. *Mbnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40*
> 7 Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia
> iŋarua taan tonowen tamtoghona
> pa ŋgar todi samia, ve nagham pa-
> paghu tiom tipul taan tonowen, ve
> timuul tinim. Leso tisuŋ ve timbees
> payou izi sualen.' *Igham 3:12*

8 "Ghoro Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze
ŋgar to ziroon nditamoot pale inim ghi-
laloon pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to yesuru. Tove-
nen sawa to Abaram azuwa ipoop Isak,
ve mboŋi inim liim ve tol, ghoro tama
iziri. Muri ghoro, Isak yesuru azuwa tipoop
Yakop, ve Yakop toman ndizuwa tipoop
ndinatudi saaŋgul ve ru to iit Israela tavot
ila todi. *Mbnp 17:10+, 35:18*

Maaron ineep toman Yosep izi Isip

9 "Yakop ndinatu tighita tamandi lolo pa
tazidi Yosep kat, le ireu lolodi. Tauto
tigholia ila to tamtoghon pida, ve anadi
tighami tila Isip, ve inim mbesooŋa sorok
izi tonowe. Eemoghon Maaron ineep
tomani, *Mbnp 39:2,21+*
10 ve igham mulini pa pataŋani toni tisob.
Sawa to tigham Yosep ila iyoon ila kinik to
Isip mata, Maaron igham kinik lolo pani,
ve ighilaala ighaze ye le ŋgar tiina. Tauto
ighuri inim ŋginiiŋ pa ruum toni toman
mbeb toni tisob, ve taan isob to Isip paam.
Mbnp 41:37+

11 "Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot irau
taan isob to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham di

* 7:2: Saveeŋ to Stepanus mata ru. Eez, nene yes Yuda tigham ŋgar tiina kat pa taan todi ve rumai todi to iyoon izi Yerusalem. Yes tighaze ndug tonowen, nene Maaron ina kat. Eemoghon Stepanus isaav tovene: Maaron ineep ndug tonowen moghon maau. Ndug sine to tamtoghon toni tineep pani, ye ineep toman di. Ve saveeŋ toni mata ite, nene vene: Muuŋ ve inim, yes Yuda tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa.

tineep sami kat. Iit Israela nditimbuud
paam, tikaal adi aniiŋ le maau. *Mbnp 41:54,*
42:1+
12 Eemoghon sawa to Yakop iloon tighaze
aniiŋ wit inepneep izi Isip, ye imbaaŋ ndi-
natu tila tighol adi aniiŋ, ve timuul tinim to
tamandi. Nene laghooŋ to tighami muuŋ.
13 Tinepneep le aniiŋ todi isob, ghoro tizila
Isip muul inim pae ru. Sawa tonenen, Yosep
ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi. Ve kinik to
Isip paam iloon tighaze Yosep siŋ toni pida
to tinim tinepneep. *Mbnp 42:1+, 45:1+*
14 Ghoro Yosep imbaaŋ ila pa tama Yakop ig-
haze yesŋa tamtoghon toni tisob tiyouyou,
ve tizi tinim toni. Tamtoghon to timundig
ve tizila Isip ne, yes irau tamoot tol saaŋgul
ve liim (75). *Mbnp 45:9+, 46:26+*
15 Tovenen Yakop toman tamtoghon toni
tizila Isip, ve yesŋa ndinatu tisob timatmaat
izi tonowe. *Mbnp 46:1+, 49:33*
16 Eemoghon titavia di izi Isip maau. Tigham
patudi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Sekem, ghoro
tighur di tiloon tila yaam saambu to Amor
ndinatu to Abaram igholi pa yaam silva
pida. *Mbnp 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+*

Maaron ineep toman Mose izi Isip ve Mid-
ian

17 "Saveeŋ to Maaron imbua toman
Abaram, nene sawa inim igharau pa anoŋa
ivot. Ve sawa tonenen, nditimbuud to
tineep izi Isip, timasa tinim ival le ival kat.
Igham 1:7
18 Ghoro kinik paghu ana igham pooz pa
Isip. Kinik tonowen iloon Yosep varu pa
uraat toni rita maau. 19 Ye iwatombanon
nditimbuud, ve igham samin di kat. Ve
isaav ariaŋa padi ighaze ndinatudi papaghu
to ŋgaramus tipoop di, yes irau tipul di
tineepledi. Leso timatmaat. *Igham 1:9+*
20 "Sawa tonenen, Mose tina ipoopa.
Maaron ighita Mose ye pain paghuna kat ve
lolo pani. Tina ve tama tiŋgini izi ruum todi
irau kaiyo tol, *Igham 2:2*
21 le pain tuŋia ve irau tiŋgooza muul maau.
Ghoro tighami tila, ve tipuli izi ya Nil
paŋa. Eemoghon kinik natu liva ilaagh ila
le ighita. Tauto ighami inim le, ve iŋgini
inimale ye tau natu. 22 Mose itub inim
olman, ve tipatooti pa Isipa ŋgar todi to
naol ne. Ye ŋgeu ariaŋa eez. Ve saveeŋ toni
paam, toman tapiri.
23 "Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau ta-
moot ru (40), ghoro igham ŋgar ighaze ila
iŋgig yes Israela to tau siŋ toni. *Igham*
2:11+; Hib 11:24+
24 Eemoghon sawa to ila ivot todi, ye ighita
ŋgeu eez to Isip igham samin ŋgeu eez
to Israel. Tovenen ilaan ila ivool to ŋgeu
tonowen, ve irab Isip taamdi tonowen
imaat inimale yatuuŋ sosor toni. 25 Mose
mata iŋgal ighaze tamtoghon toni Israel
avaat tighilaala tighaze Maaron ighuri
pa igham mulin di pa pataŋani todi.
Eemoghon ŋgar todi ivot pa mbeb tonenen
sone.
26 "Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro Mose imuul ila
le ighita Israela ru anadi tiparab. Tovenen
itoova pa isuul di pa malmal ve ilup di. Ve
isaav padi ighaze: 'Wai, yamru toŋvetaz!
Awaghamun taumim pasa?'
27 "Eemoghon ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mal-
mal, ye imundig ve isipiir Mose ighau,
ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Ai, yom, sei ighur
ghom ighaze unum ŋginiiŋ payei, to ughaze
ugharaat saveeŋ tiei? 28 Vena, yom ughaze
urab ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to
noor urabi imaat ne?' 29 Mose iloon saveeŋ
tonene, ve imundig ve ighau ila ivot taan
suruvu to yes Midiana. Ye ineep inim loom
tonowe, le ivai, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop
ndinatudi nditamoot ru.
30 "Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam inim ila,
ghoro aŋela eez ila ivot toni izi ndug balim
to ineep igharau lolooz Sinai. Ivot toni
inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainaŋen
eez.
31 Mose mata ila ighita mbeb tonenen, le
ruŋa iza ve igham ŋgar naol. Tovenen ila
igharau ai tonowen ighaze ighita poiani.
Eemoghon iloon Ŋgeu Tiina aliŋa ivot ila
yab tonowen ighaze:

> 32 'You Maaron to nditimbum. You
> Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.'
> *Igham 3:6*

Mose iloon saveeŋ tonene, le ruŋa iza ve
imbotoon nagho. Pasa, imatughez pa ighita
Maaron.
33 "Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze:

> 'Upas duduuŋa to aghem izi. Pasa,
> taan to uyondyood izala ne, nene
> patabuaŋ. 34 Uloon. Tamtoghon
> tiou Israel to tineep Isip we, you
> naghita pataŋani todi wa. Yes
> Isipa tighamgham samin di, le ti-
> sami kat. Eemoghon taŋiiz todi,
> you naloona wa. Tauto nazi nanim

pa nagham mulin di pa pataŋani
todi tonowen. Aazne, you naghaze
nambaaŋ ghom umuul ula pa Isip.
Tovenen umundig ve ula.' *Igham 3:5+*

Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi ndug balim, tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa

35 "Aghita. Mose to muuŋ tizuruni ve
tighaze: 'Ai, sei ighur ghom unum ŋginiiŋ,
to ughaze ugharaat saveeŋ tiei?' Ŋgeu ee
moghon tonenen, to Maaron imbaaŋ aŋela
ila ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala
ai kainaŋen. Ve ighuri pa iŋgin yes Israela,
ve igham mulin di pa pataŋani todi. 36 Ve ye
to imuuŋ padi ve igham di tipul taan to yes
Isipa, ve igham mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina
tinim ghilalooŋ padi izi Isip, Te Kaviaaŋa,
ve izi ndug balim paam irau ndaman ta-
moot ru (40). *Igham 7-11, 14-17; Mbo 105:27*
37 Mose tonene, tauto isaav pa yes Israela
ighaze:
'Maaron pale ighur tamtoghon tiam
eta inim propet, leso ivotia Maaron
aliŋa payam inimale you.' *Lo 18:15; Mbaŋ 3:22*
38 "Mose toman ival tiina to Israel tinim
lupuuŋ to Maaron izi ndug balim. Ve ye
isavsaav toman aŋela izi lolooz Sinai, ve
igham saveeŋ to nepooŋ mata yaryaara
ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa nditimbuud.
Saveeŋ tonowen, tauto iit Israela takiskisi
ve inim aazne. *Igham 19:1-20:17*
39 "Eemoghon nditimbuud tipul muridi
pani ve lolodi pa tiloon saveeŋ toni maau.
Ve tikausim muul ila pa nepooŋ todi to
muuŋ tineep izi Isip. 40 Tovenen timundig
ve tisaav pa Aron tighaze:
'Ugharaat leed maaron pida! Leso
timuuŋ pait ve tiŋgin ghiit. Pasa,
ŋgeu to igham ghiit tapul Isip
ve tanim taneep to sualen, yei
nikankaan pani: Avaat mbeb eta
ivot pani wa.' *Igham 32:1+, 32:23*
41 "Tauto tigharaat makau natu anunu
inim maaron kaarom, ve tigham watooŋrau
pani. Aghita. Mbeb to taudi tigharaata pa
nimadi, yes tipaiti toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 106:19*
42 Tovenen muri, Maaron ipul muri padi,
ve ipul di titaghon taudi ŋgar todi. Tauto
timbees pa mbeb to tineep ila sambam
paroŋania inimale ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum
pida. Saveeŋa ineep ila rau to yes propeta.
Ighaze:
'O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40)
to alaghlaagh izi ndug balim, yam
aghamgham watooŋrau pa makau
ve sipsip. Watooŋrau naol tonanan
agham eta payou? Maau kat! *Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13*
43 Ve sawa tonenen, yam ambaad
mbeez to Molek toman pitum
Repan anunu to maaron kaarom
tiam, ve alaghlaagh toman di.†
Maaron kaaromŋa tonanan, taumim
agharaat di pa aput aghemim padi
ve apakur di.
Tovenen you pale nareu gham, ve
nandiir gham malmalimim ala
aneep izi Babilon dige ite ve ila.'
Amos 5:26-27

Muuŋ, yes Israela ledi rumai tau maau

44 "Sawa to nditimbuud tilaghlaagh izi
ndug balim, yes tilaghlaagh toman mbeez
patabuaŋ. Mbeez tonowen, saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
todi toman Maaron ineep iloon ila.‡
Sawa to tirei mbeez tonenen, Maaron isaav
ariaŋa pa Mose ighaze ye irau itaghon katin
mboom to mbeez to ighita izala lolooz
Sinai. *Igham 25:9,40; Hib 8:5*
45 Nditimbuud tilaagh toman mbeez tone-
nen ila ila le tighuri ivool to papaghu
todi. Ghoro anadi tilaagh tomani tila tila le
tivot taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen, Maaron
ireu yes ndug ndug to tineep izi Kanaan
tighau, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tiloon
tinim tigham taan tonene inim ledi. Mbeez
patabuaŋ tonenen inepneep le sawa to
kinik David. *Yos 3:14+, 18:1*
46 David, Maaron lolo pani kat. Tovenen
ye ighason Maaron ighaze iyok pani, ghoro
irei Maaron to Yakop le rumai tau. Leso
inim ina to nepooŋ. *2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+*

† 7:43: Molek ve Repan, nene pitum tintina ru to muuŋ antuata tighur di tinim maaron padi. Molek, nene pitum Virae. Ve Repan, nene pitum to yes antuata tiwaata tighaze 'Saturn.' ‡ 7:44: Muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa Mose ve ighur yaam babaŋadi ru tiloon tila bokis to saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to ineep mbeez patabuaŋ lolo. Leso yes Israela matadi kisin saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi toman Maaron. Ŋgara tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin tutuuŋ tonowen, nene pale Maaron ineep toman di, ve yesŋa tilup di tinim ee moghon.

47 Eemoghon David irei rumai eta maau.
Natu Solomon to irei rumai. *1King 6:1+*
48 "Ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndi-
maronŋa Tisob Ne, ye ineep iloon ila rumai
eta to tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi ne maau.
Pasa, propet eez ivotia Maaron aliŋa ighaze:
Mbaŋ 17:24
49 'Sambam, nene you inag to ghamuuŋ
pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to naghur
agheg izala.
Tovenen sa ruum muul to aghaze areii
payou? Ve sa ndug muul to aghaze
aghuri payou pa naneep pani? *Is
66:1-2; Mt 5:34+*
50 Maau. Pasa, taug nimag nagharaat
mbeb naol tonenen.' "

Stepanus isaav ghazooŋa pa yes Yuda pa sosor todi

51 Ghoro Stepanus isaav pa yes to tipay-
oonda pa savsaveeŋ ighaze: "Yam ndi-
ran to zoraaŋ saveeŋ. Ŋgar tiam ari-
aŋa kat animale yes to tiwatag Maaron
maau! Ŋgar samia to ineep ila lolomim,
Maaron iwaana ivot sone. Ve taliŋamim
ivool kat. Sawa isob, yam azorzoor Avuvu
Patabuaŋ ŋgar toni, inim muuŋ nditimbu-
mim tighamghami. *Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is
63:10*
52 Aghita. Muuŋ, nditimbumim tipul propet
eta ineep? Maau. Sawa naol, tighamgham
samin di. Ve yes to muuŋ tivotia Maaron
aliŋa tighaze ye pale imbaaŋ Mesia inim,
nene nditimbumim tirab di tisob timat-
maat. Ve sawa to ŋgeu deŋia tonowen tau
inim, yam ataghon ŋgar raraate. Azi ve
aghuri ila koia nimadi, ve tirabi imaat. *Mt
23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15*
53 Onoon, tutuuŋ to Maaron to aŋela tinim
ataam pani ve izi inim, yam aghami wa.
Eemoghon ataghoni maau." *Mbaŋ 7:38; Ga
3:19*

Tirab Stepanus imaat

54 Tiloon Stepanus saveeŋ toni tonenen,
le atedi yabyab kat, ve tiŋaaŋ mareer pani
tighaze tirabi imaat. 55 Eemoghon Stepanus,
Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev katini, ve mata izala
pa sambam le ighita Maaron ŋguruba, ve
ighita Yesu iyondyood ila Tama Maaron
nima waan. *Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69*
56 Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Alooŋ. You
naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtoghon Natu
iyondyood ila Maaron nima waan!" *Mbo
110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1*
57 Tiloon saveeŋ tonene, le bobaaŋ tiina
iza, ve tipoon taliŋadi, ve tilaan tiŋarua
Stepanus tila, 58 ve tighami ve tisasaara ivot
ila ndug tiina dige, ghoro tikor yaam ve
tirabi. Yes to tipariaaŋ saveeŋ tighaze
Stepanus igham sosor, tiduduum nonogi-
iŋa todi to moŋeŋaaŋ tizi, ve tila tighur di
tila ŋgeu paghu eez aghe pughu, iza Saul.
Mbaŋ 22:20; Hib 11:37
59 Tirabrab Stepanus pa yaam, ve ye isuŋ
ighaze: "O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug."
Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46
60 Ghoro iput aghe izi taan, ve isaav aliŋa
tiina ighaze: "O Tiina, sosor to tigham
payou ne, uyati malep. Ureua padi." Isaav
tovene, ve itap izi imaat. *Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34*

8

Saul ighur pataŋani pa yes to tighur ila to Yesu

1 Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, Saul ineep
ve iyok pa ŋgar to tighami.

Sawa tonenen ve ila, yes Yuda timundig
ve tighur pataŋani tiina kat iŋarua lupuuŋ
to Krisi to tineep izi Yerusalem. Tigham
samin di kat. Tovenen tisob tiwaghaughau
irau taan suruvu to Yudea ve Samaria.
Ve yes mbaŋooŋa moghon to tineep izi
Yerusalem. *Mbaŋ 1:8, 11:19*
2 Sawa to Stepanus imaat, tamtoghon pida
to matadi iŋgalŋgal Maaron tigham paatu
ve titavia toman taŋiiz tiina. 3 Eemoghon
Saul ighaze iwaghamun lupuuŋ to Krisi ve
ipasob di kat. Tovenen ilaghlaagh taghon
ruum avo avo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtoghon
toni, ve ighurghur di tiloon tila ruum
to yabyabuuŋ. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva
paam. *1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13*

Pilip igham uraat izi taan suruvu to Samaria

4 Yes to tiwaghaughau, tilaagh irau ndug
naol. Ve ndug sine to tila tineep pani, nene
tivotia varu poia padi. 5 Tauto Pilip paam
izila ndug tiina eez to Samaria, ve ivotia
Krisi varu izi tonowe. *Mbaŋ 6:5, 21:8*
6 Ival tiina tiloon saveeŋ toni, ve tighita
mbeb gharatooŋadi to ye ighamgham di
tinim ghilaloon padi, le tisob tighur tal-
iŋadi pooi pa saveeŋ toni. 7 Pasa, avuvu
samsamiadi tiyakyak, ve tighau pa tam-
toghon katindi. Ve narapeŋa katindi tinidi
popoia. *Mk 16:17+*

8 Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug tonowen
tinidi iza ve lolodi poia kat.

Mur taamdi eez iza Simon ighaze ighol Maaron tapiri

9 Ndug tonowen, mur taamdi eez inep-
neep, iza Simon. Muuŋ ve inim, ye ipapait
tau iza ighaze ye ŋgeu tiina eez. Ival tiina
to Samaria tighita mur toni anoŋa le avodi
ikaak. *Mbaŋ 13:6+*
10 Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tighaze le
tiloŋlooŋ saveeŋ toni. Yes to izadi tintina,
ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ve
tisavsaav tighaze: "Wai, ŋgeu tonene, tapiri
tiina kat inimale Maaron tau." 11 Pasa,
mur to moghon moghon ye ighamghami,
tamtoghon tighita le avodi ikaak. Tauto
tighurghur taliŋadi pa saveeŋ toni irau
sawa isob. 12 Eemoghon sawa to Pilip ivotia
varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot
di pa Yesu Krisi, tamtoghon katindi tighur
ila ve tigham ya. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva
paam. *Mbaŋ 2:38*
13 Simon paam ighur ila ve igham ya. Sawa
tonenen ve ila, ye itataghon Pilip, ve
ighita mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina to Pilip
ighamgham di. Mbeb tonowen tipatooŋa
tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni.
Tovenen Simon ighita di, le avo ikaak.
14 Yes mbaŋooŋa to tinepneep Yerusalem,
tiloŋ yes Samaria varudi tighaze tigham
Maaron saveeŋ toni ve tighur ila wa. Tove-
nen timbaaŋ Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, leso
tighita di. 15 Yesuru tila tivot todi, ve tigha-
son Maaron pa irei Avuvu Patabuaŋ pa yes
to Samaria to ŋgaramus tighur ila. 16 Pasa,
tamtoghon todi eta igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ
sone. Yes tigham ya moghon ila Tiina toit
Yesu iza. 17 Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan
tighur nimadi izala poghodi ve tipalot di, ve
tigham Avuvu Patabuaŋ. *Mbaŋ 2:4, 19:1+*
18 Simon to mur taamdi, ye ighita yes
mbaŋooŋa tighur nimadi izala tamtoghon
poghodi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuaŋ. Tove-
nen izuzuun yaam pida ila padi, ve isaav
ighaze: 19 "Aa, you naghaze yam agham leg
tapirimim tonanan paam. Leso sei to ig-
haze naghur nimag izala pogho, nene pale
igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ."
20 Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"Wai Simon, mbeb to Maaron ireii pait
sorok, yom ughaze ugholi pa yaam? Yom
pale ulalem toman yaam silva tiom to-
nanan! *Mt 10:8; Mbaŋ 2:38*
21 Yom irau itiŋa talup ghiit pa uraat tiei
tonene maau. Pasa, lolom toman ŋgar
tiom, nene deŋia ila Maaron mata maau.
Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5
22 Tovenen upul ŋgar tiom samia tonanan
ineeple, utoor ŋgar tiom ila pa Maaron, ve
usuŋi ve ughasoni: Irau lolo isamin ghom
ve ireu sosor tiom to ineep ila lolom, ma
maau? 23 Pasa, you naghilaal ghom wa. Ŋgar
samia izeev ghom, ve lolom igham pa tapiri
to ineep tiei ne. Tauto iwaghamun ghom
inimale mbeb lili." *1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15*
24 Simon iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav
padi ighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, yamru
aghason Maaron payou! Leso pataŋani to
asavia ne, ivot payou sob."
25 Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveeŋ to
Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot di
pa tighur ila toni. Le isob, ghoro timuul
tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve
tivovotia varu poia pa ndug pida to Samaria
to tineep taghon ataam dige. Tighamgham
tovene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

Pilip ivotia varu poia pa daba eez to Etiopia

26 Ghoro aŋela eez to Ŋgeu Tiina ila ivot
to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Umundig
ve ulaagh uzila le uvot ataam tiina to
Yerusalem to imbut ndug balim, ve ila peria
ndug Gaza." 27 Pilip iloon saveeŋ tonene,
ve imundig ila. Ila peria ataam luvuŋa,
ghoro ivot to ŋgeu eez to Etiopia. Ŋgeu
tonowen, iza tiina pasa, ye iŋgin mbaliiŋ
tisob to garawaat tidi Kandake. Kandake, ye
iŋgin taan suruvu to Etiopia.* *Mbo 68:31, 87:4*
28 Ŋgeu tonowen izala Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ,
ve suŋuuŋ tonenen isob wa. Tovenen
igham karis toni, ve ighaze imuul ila pa
ndug toni. Karis ilandaad, ve ye iwat-
waat saveeŋ to muuŋ propet Isaia imbooda.
29 Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ isaav
pani ighaze: "Uŋarua karis tonowen ula, ve
ulaagh tomani."
30 Tovenen Pilip ilaan iŋarua ila. Ila
igharaui, ve iloon ŋgeu tonowen iwatwaat

* 8:27: Etiopia, nene taan suruvu eez to Aprika. Ineep mala kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat 'kwin' tighaze kandake. Iit tasaav taghaze 'garawaat tidi.'

saveeŋ to propet Isaia. Tovenen Pilip ighasoni ighaze: "Ou, saveeŋ to uwatwaata ne, yom uwatag pughu, ma maau?"
31 Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Wai, pale nawatag pughu vena? Tamtoghon eta ipaghazoŋan ghou pani, ghoro naghazooŋ pani." Ghoro isaav pa Pilip ighaze: "Uza unum mbolem izi toman ghou." 32 Saveeŋ waaro to ŋgeu tonowen iwatwaata, nene isaav tovene:

"Ye inimale sipsip to tighami ila pa tirabi imaat.
Ve tuŋia moghon ve neneeŋa inimale sipsip paghu to tikapis oro. Isavia saveeŋ eta maau.
33 Tipamayaŋini, ve tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ. Eemoghon gabizooŋ todi deŋia maau.
Sei pale inim kamos pa papaghu toni? Maau.
Pasa, nepooŋ toni izi taan, nene tiŋgoora tuku moghon." *Is 53:7+*

34 Daba to Etiopia iwaat saveeŋ tonene, ghoro isaav pa Pilip ighaze: "Naghason ghom pa saveeŋ waaro tonene. Propet to imbood saveeŋ tonene, ye isavia tau, ma isavia ŋgeu ite paam?" 35 Tovenen Pilip ipamundigin saveeŋ toni itaghon saveeŋ waaro to ŋgeu tonowen iwaata, ve iseeŋga pa saveeŋ pida, ve ivotia varu poia to Yesu pani. 36 Yesuru titaghon ataam tila le peria ila ya eez. Tovenen daba tonenen imundig ve ighason Pilip ighaze: "Ughita. Ya eez tonene. Irau nagham ya, ma mbeb eta ipoon ataam payou?"† *Mbaŋ 2:38, 10:47*
37 Pilip ipamuul aliŋa tovene: "Ighaze yom ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tau tonene. Yom irau ugham ya!"

Ye ipamuul Pilip aliŋa ighaze: "Vee, you naghur ila naghaze Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu."
38 Tovenen isaav pa ŋgeu to indaloov karis ighaze: "Ukis karis iyoon." Ghoro yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila ya, ve Pilip irughuuza. 39 Sawa to tipul ya ve tiza muul, Maaron Avuvu indae Pilip, le daba tonenen ighita muul maau. Daba tonenen ipamundigin laghooŋ toni muul, ve ilaagh taghon ataam ila toman lolo poia kat. 40 Ve Pilip ila ivot ndug Asdot, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen, ve ivovotia varu poia padi le ila ivot ndug Sisarea. *Mbaŋ 21:8*

9

Yesu ivot to Saul
(Mbaŋ 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

1-2 Sawa tonenen, Saul ipariaaŋ uraat toni to ghuruuŋ pataŋani iŋarua yes to titaghon Yesu. Ye isasavia saveeŋ matughezaaŋ padi, ve izuaria tau ighaze le irab di timatmaat. Ighamgham tovene ila, ghoro mata iŋgal ighaze ye irau ila ndug Damaskus paam, ve ikaal nditamoot ve ndiliva to titaghon ataam to Yesu izi tonowe. Leso ikis di ve ikau nimadi, ve igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveeŋ. Tovenen ila ighita daba to watooŋrau, ve ighasoni ighaze imbood le rau pida tinim paesiiŋ pa uraat toni. Leso ipatooŋ di pa lupuuŋ to yes Yuda to tineep izi Damaskus we.
3-4 Tovenen Saul imundig toman tamtoghon toni pida, ve tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ghoro ŋguruba tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin Saul. Tovenen itap izi taan, ghoro iloon ŋgeu eez aliŋa. Isaav pani ighaze: "Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruuŋ pataŋani payou?"
5 Saul ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina, yom sei?"

Ŋgeu tonowen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You Yesu. You taug to unoknok ghuruuŋ pataŋani payou ne. *1Kor 15:8*
6 Umundig ve uloon ula ndug tiina. Ghoro tisaav payom pa sa ŋgar to yom irau ughami."
7 Yes to tilaagh toman Saul, tiyoon ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, tiloŋlooŋ ŋgeu eez aliŋa, eemoghon tighita tamtoghon eta maau.
8 Ghoro Saul imundig iyoon, ve mata pakia. Eemoghon irau ighita ndug maau. Tovenen tikis nima, ve tighami tiloon tila pa ndug Damaskus. 9 Saul mata ipis irau mboŋ tol. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniiŋ maau, ve ighun ya maau.

† 8:36: Ŋgeu tonene, tipaal lambe wa. Muuŋ, yes nditamoot to tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum toni, nene tipaal lambedi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azuwa ma ndinatu liva eta sob. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tovene: Nditamoot tovene irau tilup toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa suŋuuŋ maau. Eemoghon mos waaro tonene igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron lolo pa yes nditamoot tovene paam. Ughita Isaia Is 56:3-7.

10 Ndug Damaskus, ŋgeu eez to itaghon
Yesu inepneep. Iza Ananias. Tiina toit
Yesu ivot toni ila tandagiiŋ ve ipoii ighaze:
"Ananias!"
Ananias iyok pani ighaze: "Tiina, taug to
nene."
11 Ghoro Tiina toit isaav pani ighaze:
"Umundig uvot ula, ve utaghon ataam to
tiwaata tighaze 'Ataam Deŋia,' ve uloon ula
ruum to Yudas. Ghoro ughason pa ŋgeu eez
to ndug Tarsus, iza Saul. Pasa, ye inepneep
tonowe, ve isuŋsuŋ. 12 Ye paam itandag, ve
ighita ŋgeu eez, iza Ananias, iloon ila toni,
ve ighur nima izala pogho. Leso mata poia,
ve ighita ndug muul."
13 Ananias ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Wai
Tiina, ŋgeu tonowen, ival tiina tisavia varu
ve naloona wa. Tamtoghon tiom patabuana
to tineep Yerusalem we, ye ighamgham
ŋgar samsamia naol padi. *Mbaŋ 8:3*
14 Ve aazne, yes daba to watooŋrau tiyok
pani pa igham ŋgar raraate izi ndug tonene
paam. Yei to nisuŋsuŋ ve niwatwaat yom
izam, ye ighaze ikis ghei nisob, ve igham
ghei nila."
15 Eemoghon Tiina toit isaav pani muul
ighaze: "Maau. Ula. Pasa, ŋgeu tonowen,
you taug nasia inim leg wa. Ye pale inim
uraata tiou ariaŋa eez, ve ivotia varug ila
ndug ndug matadi. Yes to Yuda maau ne,
ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. *Mbaŋ
26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12*
16 You taug pale napatoona pa pataŋani naol
to ye pale imbaad di pa you izag." *Lu 21:12+;
Mbaŋ 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9*
17 Tovenen Ananias imundig, ve ilaagh ila
ivot ruum to Yudas, ve iloon ila. Ila peria
to Saul, ghoro ighur nima izala Saul pogho,
ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tazig Saul, Tiina
toit Yesu to ivot tiom izi ataam luvuŋa, ye
ighaze yom ughita ndug muul, ve Avuvu
Patabuaŋ izeev ghom. Tauto imbaaŋ ghou
nanim."
18 Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb
inimale iigh anuvu to ipoon Saul mata,
nene itap izi, ve ighita ndug muul. Ghoro
imundig ve igham ya pataghaaŋ. *Mbaŋ 2:38*
19 Igham ya le isob, ghoro ighan aniiŋ ve
tapiri ivot muul, ve ineep mboŋ pida izi
Damaskus toman yes to titaghon Yesu.

Saul ivotia Yesu varu izi ndug Damaskus

20 Saul isaŋan maau. Rikia moghon ve ipa-
mundigin uraat toni to votiaaŋ Yesu varu.
Ye iloŋloon ila rumai to yes Yuda, ve ivovo-
tia Yesu varu padi ighaze ye Maaron Natu.
21 Yes to tilooŋa, tisob ruŋadi iza pa saveeŋ
toni ve avodi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai,
nowe ŋgeu to ireureu yes to tisuŋsuŋ ila
Yesu iza izi Yerusalem. Vena to aazne itoor
ŋgar toni muul? Iit taghaze pa ye inim pa
ikis yes to ndug tonene to titaghon Yesu.
Leso igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon
di pa savsaveeŋ ila yes daba to watooŋrau
matadi. Eemoghon maau." *Mbaŋ 9:2+; Ga
1:23*
22 Maaron ipapalot Saul, tovenen uraat
toni to votiaaŋ mos ilandaad toman tapiri
le tapiri kat. Ye igham yes Yuda to tineep
Damaskus tikankaan: Pale tipamuul saveeŋ
toni vena? Pasa, saveeŋ toni ipaghazoŋan
Yesu ighaze onoon kat, ye Mesia. *Mbaŋ
5:42, 17:3, 18:5*

Yes Yuda tighaze tirab Saul imaat

23 Yes Yuda tineep le mala ris, ghoro
tilup di ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tirab
Saul imaat. 24 Tovenen mboŋ ve ndag, ti-
sasaŋan izi ataam to didiiŋ ariaŋa to ilu-
vut Damaskus tighaze tirab Saul imaat.
Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tipaes pani pa
ŋgar todi tonowen. 25 Tovenen mboŋ eez,
Saul ndita pida tighuri iloon ila nakaral eez
lolo, ve tipalibi ila ilib pa didiiŋ to iluvut
ndug ne dige, ve titugi izila, ve ighau ila.
2Kor 11:32+

Saul izala pa Yerusalem

26 Saul ilaagh ila ivot Yerusalem, ve
itoova pa ilup toman yes to titaghon Yesu.
Eemoghon yes tisob timatughez pani. Pasa,
tighur ila tighaze ye itoor ŋgar toni ve
itaghon Yesu nenen sone. *Ga 1:17+*
27 Eemoghon Banabas, ye inim Saul ita ite, ve
ighami ila to yes mbaŋooŋa, ve ipaes padi
ighaze: "Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. Ye ivot
toni izi ataam luvuŋa ve isavsaav tomani.
Ghoro Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyoon ariaŋa
pa votiaaŋ Yesu varu izi tonowe. Imatughez
maau." *Mbaŋ 4:36*
28 Yes tiloon saveeŋ tonene, le lolodi poia pa
Saul, ve tighami a yesŋa tilup di. Sawa tone-
nen, Saul ilaghlaagh taghon Yerusalem
lolo, ve ivovotia Yesu varu. Ye imatughez
maau. Iyoon ariaŋa kat. 29 Yesŋa yes
Yuda to tisavsaav Grika aliŋadi, tiwazo-
ran di pa savsaveeŋ paam. Tovenen tilup
di, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tirabi imaat.

30 Eemoghon toŋvetaz pida to Krisi tilooŋ
saveeŋ todi, ve tiŋguaaz Saul izila pa ndug
Sisarea. Ghoro tipaghaua iza waaŋ, ve iraav
ila pa ndug toni Tarsus.
31 Tovenen lupuuŋ to Krisi to tineep irau
taan suruvu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria,
tineep pooi. Pataŋani ivot padi muul maau.
Ve Maaron iseeŋ ŋgar todi pa ŋgar popoia
pida, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipapalot di. Tauto
tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon ataam
toni, ve lupuuŋ todi ivot inim tiina.

Petrus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Lidda

32 Petrus ilaghlaagh, ve iŋgigig lupuuŋ
to Krisi to tineep irau ndug ndug. Sawa
eez, ye izila iŋgig Maaron tamtoghon toni
patabuaŋa pida to tineep izi ndug Lidda.
33 Ila peria le ivot to narape eez to aghe
imaat, iza Aineas. Ye irau ilaagh maau.
Ighengheen moghon. Moroghooŋ toni
tonowen ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol
wa. 34 Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze:
"Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom
tinim poia. Umundig ve uput moogh
tiom." Isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon
Aineas imundig. *Mbaŋ 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+*
35 Tamtoghon to ndug Lidda ve ndug Saron
tighita Aineas tini poia muul, le tisob titoor
ŋgar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighur ila
toni.

Petrus ipamundigin Tapita izi ndug Yoppa

36 Liva eez to itaghon Yesu, inepneep izi
ndug Yoppa. Iza Tapita. (Tiwaat iza ila
Grika aliŋadi tighaze 'Dorkas.') Sawa isob,
ye ighamgham ŋgar popoia, ve iuluul yes
mbolaaŋa. *1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8*
37 Sawa tonenen, ye imorooŋ le imaat. Tove-
nen tigharaat paatu, ve tisuri izala ruum
lolo sala. 38 Ndug Lidda igharau Yoppa.
Tovenen yes to ndug Yoppa to titaghon
Yesu ne tilooŋ Petrus varu tighaze ye inim
ineep izi ndug Lidda, ve timbaaŋ tam-
toghon ru tilaan tila toni. Yesuru tila tivot,
ve titaŋ rorani tighaze: "Olman, umundig
rikia, ve itiŋa tala! Pasa, pataŋani tiina eez
to ivot payei."
39 Tovenen Petrus imundig ve yesŋa tila.
Tila peria ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus
malmali izala ruum lolo sala to olman tidi
paatu igheen pani. Yes ndinaara tisob to
ndug tonowen tila tiyoon tigharau Petrus,
ve titaŋtaŋ, ve tipatooŋ nonogiiŋa to muuŋ
Dorkas isai di ve igham padi. 40 Petrus isaav
padi tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoro iput
aghe ve isuŋ. Isuŋ le isob, ghoro itoora
mata ila pa olman tidi paatu, ve isaav pani
ighaze: "Tapita, umundig!" *Mbaŋ 20:9+*

Rikia moghon ve olman tidi mata pakia
le ighita Petrus, ve imundig mbole izi.
41 Petrus ikis nima, ve indaea imundig iyoon.
Ghoro ipoi yes ndinaara toman Maaron
tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa tinim, ve ipa-
tooŋ Tapita padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze
ye imundig pa mateeŋ ve mata iyaryaar.
42 Mbeb gharatooŋa tonenen varu ilaan irau
ndug Yoppa. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi
titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve
tighur ila toni. 43 Petrus ineep mala ris izi
Yoppa. Ye ineep toman Simon to ŋgeu to
gharatooŋ mbeb pida pa ŋgai uli.

10

Aŋela ivot to Konili ila tandagiiŋ

1 Daba eez inepneep izi ndug Sisarea, iza
Konili. Ye iŋgin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot
liim (100) to tinim pa taan Itali. Tauto
tiwaat ndaaba tonowen tighaze 'Rouŋ to
Itali.' 2 Konili, ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon
yesŋa tamtoghon tisob to tineep tomani
ila ruum toni, matadi iŋgalŋgal Maaron, ve
yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup di pa suŋuuŋ. Ye
iuluul yes Yuda to mbolaaŋ igham di ne, ve
isuŋsuŋ pa Maaron irau sawa isob.
3 Sawa eez, rabrab izi, ndag anunu igham
tol ma venen, ve Konili itandag. Ye ighita
aŋela eez to Maaron ivot ghazooŋa kat, ve
iŋarua ila, ve ipoii ighaze: "Konili."
4 Konili mata deŋia pani, ve matughezaaŋ
tiina kat ighami. Ghoro ighason aŋela
tonowen ighaze: "Tiina tiou, vena?"

Aŋela ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Suŋuuŋ
tiom toman ulaaŋ popoia to ughamgham
pa yes mbolaaŋa, nene Maaron ighita ve
lolo poia pani inimale watooŋrau poia. *Pil
4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4*
5 Uloon. Ŋgeu eez inepneep izi ndug Yoppa,
iza Simon Petrus. Umbaaŋ tamtoghon pida
tila tighami inim. 6 Ye ineep to Simon ite
to ŋgeu to gharatooŋ mbeb pa ŋgai uli ne.
Ruum toni iyoon igharau naari."
7 Aŋela isavsaav tomani le isob, ghoro
ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi mbesooŋa toni ru
to tighamgham uraat ila ruum toni lolo,
ve ndaaba toni eez to sawa naol inepneep
tomani ve ighamgham uraat pani. Ndaaba

tonowen mata iŋgalŋgal Maaron. [8] Konili
ipaes padi pa mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne le
isob, ghoro imbaaŋ di tila pa ndug Yoppa.

Petrus ighita tandagiiŋ
(Mbaŋ 11:5-14)

[9] Mboŋ ndugizau ve ndag iza inim bobo-
daaŋ ma venen, ghoro ndiran tol tonowen
tila tigharau ndug Yoppa. Sawa tone-
nen, Petrus izala ruum pogho ighaze isuŋ.
[10] Isuŋsuŋ ila le iyamaan tau ighaze pitoola.
Sawa to tighagharaat aniiŋ pani, ye isas-
aŋan ila le tandagiiŋ eez ivot pani. [11] Mata
izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve mbeb eez
inimale uli tiina. Uli tonowen, timbit mata
paaŋ pa ravraav, ve titugi izi inim pa taan.
[12] Ve mbeb naol naol tineep ila uli tonowen
lolo: Ŋgai, ve mbeb to tindandarab ila
taan, ve man naol naol to tirovroov ila tata
paroŋania ne paam. [13] Mala maau ve Petrus
iloon saveeŋ inim pani ighaze: "Petrus,
umundig, urab di, ve ughan."

[14] Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Wai Ti-
ina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbeb
tonowen tiŋgalaaŋ ila matam maau, ve tu-
tuuŋ iŋgalsek pa ghaniiŋ di. To muuŋ ve
inim, avog itut mbeb eta tovene maau."
Wkp 11:1+

[15] Ghoro saveeŋ inim pani muul ighaze:
"Mbeb to Maaron ighami iŋgalaaŋ wa, yom
ughaze samia malep." *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20;*
1Tim 4:3+
[16] Mbeb tonenen ivot pae tol le isob, ghoro
rikia moghon ve tiyou mbeb tonowen
imuul izala pa sambam.

[17] Sawa to Petrus ighita tandagiiŋ tone-
nen, ndiran tol to Konili imbaaŋ di, tila
tivot ndug Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon
ruum toni. Petrus ighamgham ŋgar pa
tandagiiŋ tonenen pughu, ve ndiran tol
tonenen tila tiyoon izi ruum nagho, [18] ve
tighason pani toman aliŋadi tiina tighaze:
"Ou, Simon to iza ite Petrus, ye ineep to
sualen, ma maau?"

[19] Petrus ighamgham ŋgar pa tandagiiŋ
tonenen pughu sone, ve Maaron Avuvu
isaav pani ighaze: "Simon, uloon. Ndiran
tol tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita
ghom. [20] Umundig uzila todi, ve yamŋa ala.
Ugham ŋgar naol malep. Pasa, you taug to
nambaaŋ di tinim."

[21] Tovenen Petrus izila todi, ve isaav padi
ighaze: "You taug tonene. Anim akaal ghou
pasa? Lemim savsaveeŋ payou?"

[22] Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Daba tiei
Konili to iŋgin ndaaba tamoot liim (100),
ye imbaaŋ ghei payom, to ninim. Ye ŋgeu
deŋia eez, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon
ŋgar toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob tipaiti. Noor
moghon, tandagiiŋ eez ivot pani. Ye ighita
aŋela patabuaŋ eez ivot toni, ve isaav pani
ighaze ye irau imbaaŋ payom ula ruum
toni. Leso igham saveeŋ pida ila yom
avom." [23] Petrus iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve
igham loomba tonenen tiloon tila ruum, ve
yesŋa tineep pa mboŋ.

Petrus ila ighita Konili

Ndugizau, ghoro Petrus yesŋa ndiran
tol tonenen timundig ve tila. Tamtoghon
pida to Krisi to tineep izi ndug Yoppa tila
toman di paam. [24] Tilaagh tila le tigheen
izi ataam luvuŋa. Mboŋmaagh, ghoro tila
tivot ndug Sisarea. Konili iyou siŋ toni
toman ndita pida tinim tilup di izi ruum
toni, ve tisasaŋan di. [25] Sawa to Petrus ig-
haze iloon ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh ŋarua
ila, ve iput aghe izi Petrus aghe pughu ve
ipakuri. [26] Eemoghon Petrus iŋgalsekini ig-
haze: "Wai, ugham venen malep! Umundig
uyoon! You tamtoghon to taan nanimale
yom." Ve indaea imundig. *Mbaŋ 14:15*

[27-28] Ghoro yesuru tisavsaav, ve tiloon tila
pa ruum lolo. Petrus ighita ival tiina to
tilup di ve tinepneep, ve isaav padi ighaze:
"Yam awatag. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuuŋ
ariaŋa to iŋgalsekin ghei ighaze: Yes to
Yuda maau ne, irau nila todi, ma nilup
toman di ne maau. Yei irau nineep saguan
padi. Eemoghon Maaron ipaghazoŋan ŋgar
tiou, ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghaze
tamtoghon eta isami ila Maaron mata ne
maau. *Mbaŋ 15:8+; Ep 2:11+*
[29] Tauto mbaŋooŋ tiam inim, ve nayasiil
pani maau. You namundig nanim. Yo,
naghaze naghason gham. Pughu vena to
ambaaŋ payou?"

[30] Ghoro Konili ana isaav ighaze: "Wariiz,
ndag anunu igham tol ma venen inimale
aazne, ve you nasuŋsuŋ izi ruum tiou. Mala
maau ve naghita ŋgeu eez ivot. Nonogiiŋa
toni milmilia kat. Ye inim iyoon ila matag,
ve isaav payou ighaze: [31] 'Konili, suŋuuŋ
tiom, Maaron iloona wa. Ve ulaaŋ to
ughamgham pa yes mbolaaŋa ne, ye mata
iŋgalŋgali. *Hib 6:10*

32 Tovenen umbaaŋ tamtoghon pida tila pa
ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite
Petrus inim. Ye inepneep toman Simon ite
to ŋgeu to gharatooŋ mbeb pa ŋgai uli ne.
Ruum toni iyoon igharau naari.'
33 Aŋela isaav payou tovene, tauto rikia
moghon ve nambaaŋ uraata tiou tol tilat
payom. Poia kat pa ulooŋ aliŋag ve unum.
Yei nisob ninim nilup ghei izi sualen ila
Maaron mata nighaze niloon saveeŋ isob to
Ŋgeu Tiina isavia payom. Yo, uvotia payei
ve niloonja."

Maaron ikaak ataam pa yes to Yuda maau

34 Petrus ipamundigin saveeŋ toni ighaze:
"Aa, ghara ŋgar tiou ighazooŋ. Onoon kat.
Maaron ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Ye
igham ŋgar raraate pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ro
2:10+*
35 Ye ighur lolo pa tamtoghon to ndug ti-
sob. Tovenen sei to ighaze iroron pani ve
itaghon ŋgar to deŋia ila mata, nene pale
Maaron lolo poia pani. *Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11*
36 Onoon, varu poia to isavia ataam to itiŋa
Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve
luuma toni iza toit, nene Maaron ighuri
inim to yei Israela muuŋ. Ataam tonowen,
nene uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye Tiina to iit
tasob. *Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*
37-38 "Uraat tiina to ivot irau taan isob to
yei Israela, yam avaat alooŋ varu rita wa.
Sawa to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa ivovotia
saveeŋ pa tamtoghon ighaze tigham ya,
Yesu to Nasaret ipamundigin uraat toni izi
Galilaia. Ye, Maaron ineep tomani. Ye
ighuri pa uraat toni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu
Patabuaŋ, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauto
Yesu ilaagh irau ndug naol, ve igham uraat
popoia, ve igharaat tamtoghon tisob to
Ŋgeu Samia iwaghamun di. *Is 61:1*
39 "Uraat naol to ye igham di izi taan su-
ruvu to Yudea ve Yerusalem, yei mbaŋoonja
nighita katin di pa matamai. Tauto nivovo-
tia saveeŋ toni pa tamtoghon, leso ni-
pariaaŋ di pa tighur ila toni. Uraat toni
tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa tamtoghon
atedi yabyab pani, ve tirabi izala ai pamba-
rooŋ ve imaat. *Mbaŋ 2:32,
5:30*
40 Eemoghon mboŋi inim tol, ve Maaron
ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, ve ipatooŋ tau
ivot ighazooŋ ila tamtoghon pida matadi.
41 Sawa to imundig pa mateeŋ, ye ila ivot
to ival maau. Yei moghon, to ivot tiei ve
nighita. Ve yeiŋa nilup ghei pa ghang-
haniiŋ. Pasa, Maaron isia ghei pataghaaŋ
pa nighita uraat toni ve nipariaaŋ saveeŋ
toni. *Lu 24:36+*
42 Ve ighur uraat payei ighaze nivotia saveeŋ
pa tamtoghon tovene: Ye ighur Yesu pa iŋ-
gabiiz tamtoghon tisob, ve ighur atia padi.
Yes to matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateeŋa
paam. *Mbaŋ 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10*
43 Propeta tisob tipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni tig-
haze tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ila
ye iza, Maaron pale ireu sosor todi ilale." *Is
53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12*

*Yes to Yuda maau ne tigham Avuvu
Patabuaŋ*

44 Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliŋa padi sone,
ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ izi inim ve izeev tam-
toghon tisob to tiloŋlooŋ saveeŋ. 45-46 Yuda
pida to tighur ila to Krisi, yesŋa Petrus
tinim. Tiloon ndiran tonowen tisavsaav ila
ndug ndug aliŋadi ve tipapait Maaron iza,
le tisob ruŋadi iza ve avodi ikaak. Pasa,
Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuaŋ pa yes to Yuda
maau ne. *Mk 16:17; Mbaŋ 2:4; Ga 3:14*
47 Ghoro Petrus imundig ve isaav ig-
haze: "Sei irau iŋgalsekin ndiran tonene
pa ghamuuŋ ya? Maau. Pasa, yes tigham
Avuvu Patabuaŋ wa raraate inimale iit."
Mbaŋ 15:8+
48 Tovenen Petrus isaav ariaŋa padi ighaze
yes irau tigham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Tigham
ya le isob, ghoro tiŋguruut Petrus, ve yesŋa
tineep ris tonowe.

11

*Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia
laghooŋ toni*

1 Mbaŋoonja pida toman yes toŋvetaz
to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to
Yudea, tiloon tighaze yes to Yuda maau
ne tiloon Maaron saveeŋ toni ve tighur ila
wa. 2 Tovenen sawa to Petrus imuul izala
Yerusalem, yes to tiyoon ariaŋa pa tutuuŋ
to Mose ve ŋgar to zirooŋ tamtoghon, tiyou
avodi pani tighaze: 3 "Petrus, niloon tighaze
yom ula uneep toman yes to Yuda maau
ne, ve yamŋa alup gham pa ghanghaniiŋ.
Ugham venen pasa?"
4 Tovenen Petrus ipaes padi pooi pa mbeb
naol to tivot pani ne ighaze: 5 "Alooŋ. You
naneep izi ndug Yoppa ve nasuŋsuŋ, ve
tandagiiŋ eez ivot payou. Matag izala le
naghita mbeb inimale uli tiina eez. Uli

tonowen, timbit mata paaŋ, ve titugi to
sambam we ve izi inim. Izi izi le deŋia
ila naghog. [6] Naŋgig iloon ila uli tonenen
lolo, ve naghita mbeb naol naol. Ŋgai mata
mata, ve mbeb pida to tindandarab ila taan,
ve man to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania ne
paam. [7] Ghoro naloon saveeŋ inim payou ig-
haze: 'Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.'
[8] "You napamuul aliŋa naghaze: 'Wai
Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbeb
pida tonowen tiŋgalaaŋ ila matam maau, ve
tutuuŋ iŋgalsek pa ghaniiŋ di. To muuŋ ve
inim, avog itut mbeb eta tovene maau.' *Wkp
11:1+*
[9] "Ghoro saveeŋ ineep sambam ve izi
inim payou muul ighaze: 'Mbeb to Maaron
ighami iŋgalaaŋ wa, yom ughaze samia
malep.' *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20*
[10] Mbeb tonenen ivot payou irau pae tol
le isob, ghoro tiyou mbeb tisob tonenen
timuul tizala pa sambam.
[11] "Sawa tonenen kat, tamtoghon tol to
ndug Sisarea to timbaaŋ di payou, yes
tinim tiyoon izi ruum to nanepneep pani
ne nagho. [12] Avuvu Patabuaŋ isaav payou
ighaze nagham ŋgar naol malep, ve nala
toman di ve yeiŋa nila. Tovenen yeiŋa
toŋvetaz liim ve eez tonene, nimundig ve
nila. Nilaagh nila nivot ndug Sisarea, ve
malmalimai niloon nila Konili ruum toni.
[13] Ghoro ye ipaes payei ighaze ye ighita
aŋela eez ivot ve iyoon ila ruum toni lolo,
ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Umbaaŋ tamtoghon
pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon
to iza ite Petrus inim. [14] Ye pale isavia lem
savsaveeŋ pida to pale inim ataam payom
pa Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uneep
pooi. Ve yom moghon maau. Tamtoghon
tisob to tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom
ne paam, Maaron pale igham mulin di.'
[15] "Ye ipaesia mbeb tonenen payou le
isob, ghoro anag napamundigin saveeŋ
tiou. Mala maau ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ izi
inim, ve izeev di raraate inimale papazogi
igham pait ila sawa to Pentekos. [16] Ghoro
matag iŋgal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliŋa to
ighaze: 'Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon pa ya
moghon. Eemoghon yam tonene, Maaron
pale igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ payam.' *Mt
3:11; Mbaŋ 1:5*
[17] Aghita. Sawa to iit taghur ila to Tiina
toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuaŋ
pait. Ve aazne, ye itaghon ŋgar raraate
pa ndiran tonowen. Mbeb tonene inim
pa Maaron tau. Tovenen you sei, to irau
napoon Maaron uraat toni?" *Mbaŋ 10:47,
15:8+*
[18] Tiloon saveeŋ tonene, ghoro atedi izi,
ve ledi saveeŋ muul maau. Ve tipait Maaron
iza tighaze: "Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron
ighaze igham poian yes to Yuda maau ne
paam. Tauto ipamundigin di ve titoor ŋgar
todi ila pani. Leso tigham nepoon poia ila
toni." *Ro 10:12+, 15:9*

*Ataam to lupuuŋ to Krisi ivot inim tiina izi
ndug Antiok*

[19] Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, tighur
tighur pataŋani pa tamtoghon naol
to titaghon ataam to Krisi. Tauto
tiwaghaughau irau ndug ndug. Pida tila
pa taan suruvu to Ponisia, pida tivot tila
mutu Saiprus, ve pida tila ndug Antiok.
Sawa to tilaghlaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron
aliŋa. Eemoghon tivotia pa tamtoghon
tisob maau. Tiŋarua yes Yuda moghon.
Mbaŋ 8:1,4
[20] Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida to mutu
Saiprus ve taan suruvu to Sairini, yes tila
tivot ndug tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina
toit Yesu Krisi varu pa yes Grika to ti-
neep tonowe. [21] Ve Maaron tapiri inepneep
toman di. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug Antiok
titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur
ila toni. *Mbaŋ 13:1+, 14:26+*
[22] Varudi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve
lupuuŋ to Krisi tiloon̪a. Tauto timbaaŋ
Banabas ila ndug Antiok, leso ighita di. [23] Ila
ivot todi, ve ighita poia to Maaron ineep
toman di, le ighami lolo poia kat. Ve ipalot
di ighaze lolodi ikis Tiina toit tuŋia itaghoni
taghoni gha ila. [24] Banabas, ye ŋgeu poia.
Ŋgar to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ivon ila lolo, ve
ghurla toni iyaryaaŋ kat. Sawa tonenen,
ival tiina kat titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Tiina toit
Krisi ve tinim le.
[25] Tovenen Banabas ila ndug Tarsus pa
ikaal Saul. Ila ivot toni, ghoro ighami ve
yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. *Mbaŋ 9:27*
[26] Ndaman dodoli eez Banabas yesuru Saul
tineep toman lupuuŋ to Krisi izi tonowe, ve
tipatoot ival tiina pa Krisi saveeŋ toni. Yes
Antioka to titaghon Krisi, tauto tamtoghon
tipoi di tighaze 'Kristen' muuŋ. *1Pe 4:16*
[27] Sawa tonenen, propet pida ti-
neep Yerusalem, ve tizila pa Antiok.
[28] Tamtoghon todi eez, iza Agabus. Maaron

Avuvu ipamundigini ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa
padi ighaze pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan
isob. (Pitool tonowen ivot indeeŋ sawa to
Klodias inim kinik tiina to Rom ve iŋgin
ndug.) *Mbaŋ 21:10*
29 Yes to titaghon Yesu tilooŋ saveeŋ tone-
nen, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tisaŋgoor
ulaaŋ pida ila to yes toŋvetaz to Krisi to
tineep izi Yudea we. Tighita sa mbeb to irau
tigham padi, nene tighuri ila moghon. *Ro
15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10*
30 Tilup mbeb le isob, ghoro tighuri ila to
Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighami tila, ve
tighuri ila to yes ŋginiiŋa to tineep izi
Yerusalem. *Mbaŋ 12:25*

12

*Kinik Erod irab Yakobus imaat, ve ighur
Petrus iloon ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ*

1 Sawa tonenen, kinik Erod imundig, ve
ikis tamtoghon pida to tineep iloon ila
lupuuŋ to Krisi, leso ighur yabyabuuŋ padi.
2 Ve isaav ve tigham Yakobus to Yoan togha,
ve timbut motin lua pa buza ve imaat. *Mt
4:21, 20:22+*
3 Ye ighita ŋgar to ighami, nene igham
yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ikis Petrus
paam. Mbeb tonenen ivot pa sawa to
lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniiŋ mberet to le yis
maau. 4 Tovenen Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuri
iloon ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ. Ve ighuri ila
ndaaba saaŋgul liim ve eez (16) nimadi pa
tiŋgini. Ndaaba tonowen tivalag di tinim
rouŋ paaŋ, ve rouŋ paaŋ tonowen tirabol
pa uraat to ŋginiiŋ Petrus. Tamtoghon
paaŋ tineep ila rouŋ eŋaeŋa. Erod mata
iŋgal ighaze sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova
isob, ghoro igham Petrus, ve ipayoonda pa
savsaveeŋ ila ival tiina matadi. 5 Tovenen
tikis Petrus ineep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ
lolo. Eemoghon lupuuŋ to Krisi tisuŋsuŋ
ariaŋa tighaze Maaron iuuli. *Ro 15:30+; Ep
6:18*

*Aŋela iŋguaaz Petrus ivot pa ruum to
yabyabuuŋ*

6 Tinepneep le mboŋ eez, Petrus
ighengheen ila ndaaba ru sosodi. Ye, tikaui
pa sen ru. Ve ndaaba pida tiyondyood
ila ataam avo, ve tiŋginŋgin ruum to
yabyabuuŋ. Erod mata iŋgal ighaze mboŋ
tonenen le ndugizau, ghoro igham Petrus
ivot pa ruum to yabyabuuŋ, ve ipayoonda
pa savsaveeŋ.
7 Mala maau ve aŋela to Maaron ivot le
ŋguruba isul iloon ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ
lolo. Aŋela ivaaŋ Petrus, ve isaav pani
ighaze: "Ai, umundig rikia!" Ye isavsaav, ve
sen to tikau Petrus nima pani, timazug tizi.
8 Aŋela isaav pani muul ighaze:
"Ugharaat ghom pa laghooŋ, ve ughur
duduuŋa to aghem." Petrus igharaat
tau le isob, ghoro aŋela isaav pani muul
ighaze: "Utatab ghom pa nonogiiŋa tiom
to moŋeŋaaŋ, ve utaghon ghou." 9 Tovenen
Petrus itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Eemoghon
igham ŋgar ighaze mbeb to aŋela igham
pani, nene ivot pani onoon maau. Ighaze
pa ighita tandagiiŋ moghon. 10 Yesuru tila
tivot to ndaaba to rouŋ eez, ve tilaagh
digedi tila tivot to rouŋ ite. Tilaagh digedi
paam tila, ghoro tila tivot ataam ariaŋa to
ineep potla. Tilaagh ŋarua tila, ve ataam
tau ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalidi tivot
tila. Tipul ruum to yabyabuuŋ, ve titaghon
ataam tila ris, ghoro aŋela ipuli ve ila. *Mbo
34:7; Mbaŋ 5:19, 16:25+*
11 Ghoro Petrus ŋgar toni ivot, ve isaav
pa tau ighaze: "Ghara naghilaal! Maaron
imbaaŋ aŋela toni inim pa iŋguaaz ghou ila
Erod nima, ve ŋgar samsamia naol to yes
Yuda tighaze tigham payou."
12 Petrus ighilaal mbeb tonenen, ve mal-
mali ila pa ruum to Maria, to Yoan Markus
tina. Ruum tonowen, yes ival tila tilup
di ila lolo, ve tisuŋsuŋ. 13 Petrus ila ipit
ataam, ve liva mbesooŋa eez, iza Roda, ila
ighaze ikaak ataam. 14 Eemoghon sawa to
ighilaal Petrus aliŋa, ye lolo poia le poia kat.
Tovenen lolo imaagh pa kakooŋ ataam, ve
ilaan muul iloon ila, ve ipaes pa ival tiina
ighaze: "Alei, Petrus tau to iyondyood ila
ataam avo we!"
15 Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Wai, ŋgar
tiom iwaghamgham!"

Eemoghon ye avo iyaryaaŋ ighaze:
"Maau, ye tau to iyondyood pumuri we."

Tovenen yes tisaav pani tighaze: "Nowe
avaat aŋela toni."

16 Petrus iyondyood pumuri, ve inoknok
pitiiŋ ataam. Tovenen tila tikaak ataam, ve
tighita le ruŋadi iza. 17 Eemoghon ye itatan
nima padi, leso neneeŋadi. Ghoro ipaes
padi pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu iŋguaaza

ivot pa ruum to yabyabuuŋ. Ipaes padi le
isob, ghoro isaav padi ighaze tila tipaes pa
Yakobus*
ve toŋvetaz pida to Krisi pa mbeb to ivot
pani. Ghoro ipul di tineep, ve ila pa ndug
ite.
18 Mboŋ tonenen le ndugizau, ve yes
ndaaba ruŋadi iza ve tigham ŋgar naol
pa ghaoŋ to Petrus. 19 Erod iloon paesiiŋ
tighaze Petrus ineep ruum to yabyabuuŋ
lolo muul maau. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba
toni ighaze tila tikaala. Eemoghon tikaala
le maau. Tovenen Erod ighason roran yes
to tiŋgin Petrus. Ighason di le maau, ghoro
isaav ve tigham di tila, ve tirab di timat-
maat.

Muri ghoro, Erod imundig, ipul taan su-
ruvu to Yudea, ve izila ndug Sisarea, ve
ineep ris tonowe.

Maaron irab Erod imaat

20 Sawa tonenen, Erod†
ate yabyab kat pa ndug tintina ru, Tiro
ve Sidon. Ndug ru tonowen, sawa naol
tighamgham aniiŋ ila ndug to Erod. Tove-
nen tilup di, ve timbaaŋ tamtoghon todi
pida tila to Erod, leso tigharaat saveeŋ pani.
Tila tivot, ve malmalidi tila to Blastus to
iŋgin kinik ruum toni, ve tigham lolo, leso
iuul di pa savsaveeŋ. Ghoro tila to Erod
tau, ve yesŋa tigharaat saveeŋ, leso tilup di
muul. Tisavsaav tomani le isob, ghoro ye
ighur sawa padi pa timuul tinim, ve isavia
lolo padi.
21 Tisaŋan le sawa tonenen ivot, ghoro
timuul tila to Erod. Ye indudi pa nonogi-
iŋa toni to kinik, ve mbole izala watiŋ to
gharatooŋ saveeŋ, ve ipamundigin saveeŋ
toni. 22 Yes to tiloon saveeŋ toni, timbo-
boob tighaze: "Tamtoghon eta to taan aliŋa
tovene maau. Nowe avaat maaron eta!"
23 Tipapait Erod tovene ila ila le aŋela to
Maaron irabi itap izi. Pasa, inimale Erod
isaav padi pa tipait Maaron iza, tone poia.
Eemoghon maau. Ye iyok pa paitooŋ todi
tonowen. Tauto moroghooŋ tiina ighami,
ve motmoot tighan lolo ve imaat.
24 Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveeŋ toni
ilandaad toman tapiri tiina irau ndug ndug.
Mbaŋ 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6
25 Banabas yesuru Saul tighur saŋgoor to
yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimadi le
isob, ghoro tigham Yoan Markus ve yesŋa
timuul tila pa Antiok. *Mbaŋ 11:29+, 12:12*

Laghooŋ to Paulus ighami muuŋ

13

Lupuuŋ to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat

1 Yes Antioka to titaghon Krisi, propet
pida toman patoŋaaŋ pida tineep iloon ila
lupuuŋ todi. Izadi tovene: Banabas, Simeon
to tiwaata tighaze 'Asosooŋa,' Lusius to
Sairini, Manaen (ye yesuru Erod to igham
pooz pa ndug ne tubuuŋ todi ee moghon),
ve Saul. 2 Sawa eez, tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniiŋ
aniiŋ itaghon suŋuuŋ ŋgara. Tisuŋsuŋ ila le
Avuvu Patabuaŋ isaav padi ighaze: "Aghur
Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham
uraat to napoi di pani ne." *Mbaŋ 9:15; Ro
10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7*
3 Tovenen tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ
ve tisuŋ, ve tighur nimadi izala yesuru
poghodi ve tipalot di, ghoro tighur di tila.
Mbaŋ 6:6, 14:26

Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia varu poia izi mutu Saiprus

4 Nenen ataam to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ighur
Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot
ndug Selusia, ve tigham waaŋ tonowe, ve
tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus. 5 Tiloon izi
ndug Salamis, ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa
yes Yuda ila rumai todi lolodi. Yoan Markus
ila toman di paam, leso iuul di.
6 Tilaagh taan tila tivot mutu dige ite, ve
tila peria ndug tiina Papos, le tivot to mur
taamdi eez tonowe, iza Bar-Yesu. Ye Yuda
taamdi, ve ye propet kaarom eez. *Mbaŋ
8:9+*
7 Sawa naol, ye inepneep toman Sergius
Paulus to iŋgin mutu tonowen. Sergius
Paulus, ye ŋgeu ŋgara eez, ve ighaze le iloon

* 12:17: Yakobus tonene, ye Yesu tazi kat. Ye to imbood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) to ineep ila Baibol lolo ne. † 12:20: Saveeŋ to Maaron isavia tamtoghon naol to izadi Erod. Sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod to inim mata, iŋgin yes Israela. Tiwaat iza tighaze 'Erod To Ye Iza Tiina.' Ye to irab ndipain to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tonene, to natu iza Erod Antipas. Ye to irab Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa imaat, ve ilup toman Kaiapas ve Pontius Piladus, ve tirab Yesu imaat. Ŋgat tonene isavia Erod Antipas natu Erod Agripa. Ye to irab Yakobus imaat, ve muri motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa natu, iza Erod Agripa to inim ru pani. Ye to muri tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveeŋ ila mata. Kamos toni ineep ila Mbaŋooŋa 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

Maaron aliŋa. Tovenen imbaaŋ ila pa Ban-
abas yesuru Saul ighaze tinim toni. [8] Bar-
Yesu iza ite Elimas. Pisis tonene, pughu
tovene: 'mur taamdi.' Ye itovtoova pa
itatan yesuru saveeŋ todi, ve ileleel saveeŋ
pa Sergius Paulus, leso ighur ila to Krisi sob.
[9] Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev Saul, to
tiwaat iza ite Paulus, ve mata deŋia pa
mur taamdi tonowen, [10] ve isaav ariaŋa pani
ighaze: "Ai, yom tonene, ŋgeu samia eez!
Ŋgeu Samia natu yom! Yom ughurghur koi
pa ŋgar deŋia to naol ne, ve lolom ivon pa
ŋgar samsamia ve ŋgar kaarom naol! Ŋeez
o upul ŋgar tiom to ughamun tamtoghon
ŋgar todi ve upapaghau di pa ataam deŋia
to Maaron? *Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8*
[11] Aazne, yom pale ughita katin Maaron
nima. Ye pale igham matam ipis, ve irau
ughita ndug muul maau. Ve pale uneep
tovene mala ris!" Paulus isaav tovene, ve
rikia moghon mbeb inimale ghavurvuraaŋ
toman ndoroom ikau mur taamdi tonenen
mata. Tovenen iwalaghlaagh ve ikaal tam-
toghon pida pa tiuuli, ighaze tikis nima
ve tipatooŋ ataam pani. [12] Daba to mutu
tonowen ighita mbeb gharatooŋa to ivot
ne, le avo ikaak, ve ighilaal ighaze saveeŋ
to Tiina toit le tapiri tiina. Tovenen ighur
ila kat.

Paulus yesuru Banabas tila ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia

[13] Paulus toman ndita tigham waaŋ izi
ndug Papos, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan
tiina. Ghoro tilaagh tila tivot ndug Perga to
ineep ila taan suruvu to Pampilia. Tineep
tonowe, ve Yoan Markus ipul di, ve ighau
imuul ila pa Yerusalem. *Mbaŋ 13:5, 15:37+*
[14] Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul ndug Perga,
ve tizala pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan
suruvu to Pisidia. Tinepneep tonowe le
sawa to umbom patabuaŋ, ghoro tilooŋ
tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve mboledi izi
toman di pa suŋuuŋ. [15] Tamtoghon pida
to lupuuŋ tonowen tiwaat saveeŋ pida to
ineep ila tutuuŋ to Mose, ve saveeŋ pida
to yes propeta le isob, ghoro yes ŋginiiŋa
to lupuuŋ tonenen tighason ila pa Paulus
yesuru Banabas tighaze: "Yo, yam toŋvetaz
ru, ighaze lemim savsaveeŋ pida pa apalot
lupuuŋ tonene, ghoro asaav." *Lu 4:16+*

Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Antiok

[16] Paulus imundig iyoon, ve itatan nima
padi, leso neneeŋadi ve tighur taliŋadi
pani. Ghoro ipamundigin saveeŋ toni ig-
haze: "Yam nditamoot to Israel, ve yam
pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ŋgar
toni ne, aghur taliŋamim payou pooi. [17] Iit
Israela, muuŋ Maaron toit isia nditimbuud
tinim ye tau le. Ve sawa to tila tineep tinim
loomba izi Isip, ye igham di timasa tinim
naol. Ghoro ipatooŋ tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve
ighereb nditimbuud tipul taan to yes Isipa
ve tivot. *Igham 6:6+, 12:51*
[18] Yes tineep izi ndug balim irau ndaman
tamoot ru (40), ve sawa naol tizorzoor
Maaron aliŋa ve tighamgham ŋgar to irau
ye lolo maau. Eemoghon ye itatan tau, ve
iŋgin di pa laghooŋ todi. *Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10*
[19] Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to
Kanaan, ghoro ye ireu tamtoghon to ndug
tintina liim ve ru, ve igham taan todi inim
yes Israela ledi. *Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55*
[20] Uraat isob tonenen igham ndaman 450.

"Muri ghoro, Maaron ighur ledi daba
pida. Leso tiŋgin di ve tigharaat saveeŋ
todi. Inim inim le indeeŋ sawa to propet
Samuel, [21] ghoro tighason Maaron pa igham
ledi kinik eta. Tovenen ye ighur Kis natu
Saul inim kinik padi. Saul pughu toni
ivot ila to Benyamin. Ye iŋgin Israel irau
ndaman tamoot ru (40). *1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+*
[22] Muri ghoro, Maaron izugua izi, ve ighur
David ana inim kinik. Maaron ipaesia David
ŋgar toni ighaze:

> 'David to Yesi natu, you naghita wa.
> Yeru lolomai ee moghon. Ye pale
> itaghon katin ŋgar tiou pa mbeb
> tisob.' *1Sam 13:14*

[23] "Aazne, Maaron ighur ŋgeu eez inim
Volaaŋa pa yes Israela itaghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ toni. Iza Yesu, ve ivot ila siŋ to
David. *Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32*
[24] Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni sone, ve
Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa imuuŋ pani, ve
ivovotia saveeŋ pa yes Israela ighaze tisob
tipul ŋgar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor ŋgar
todi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. *Lu 3:3*
[25] Sawa igharau pa Yoan ipasob uraat toni,
ghoro ighason tamtoghon ighaze: 'Yam
agham ŋgar aghaze you sei? Aghaze you
Mesia to asasaŋani ne? Maau. Ŋgeu eez
pale inim muri payou. Ye ilib payou kat.

Uraat sorok inimale polaaŋ waar pa duduuŋa to aghe, nene you poiag irau to nagham pani maau.' " *Lu 3:16*

26 Ghoro Paulus isaav padi ighaze: "Yam toŋvetaz, yam to Abaram papaghu toni, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ŋgar toni ne paam, alooŋ. Maaron aliŋa to isavia ataam to ye igham mulin tamtoghon, nene iŋarua ghiit. *Lu 24:47; Mbaŋ 2:39, 3:26*
27-28 Eemoghon ival tiina to Yerusalem toman yes daba todi tighilaal Yesu maau. Onoon, umbom patabuaŋ to naol ne, yes tiwatwaat saveeŋ to yes propeta. Eemoghon tighilaal saveeŋ tonowen pughu maau. Yesu igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to yes daba titiir saveeŋ toni, tighita tighaze ye igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus pa irabi imaat. Ŋgar to tighami, nene deŋia pa Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ yes propeta tivotia. Saveeŋ todi tonowen, aazne anoŋa ivot wa. *Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbaŋ 3:14+*
29 Saveeŋ to yes propeta timbooda iza to Yesu, nene yes Yuda titaghon suvuni le isob, ghoro tamtoghon pida tighami izi pa ai pambarooŋ. Yes tigham paatu tila, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu to tigharaata pataghaaŋ inim naal pa mateeŋa. *Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+*
30-31 Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, ve ineep sawa mala ris izi taan.*
Sawa tonenen, ye ila ivotvot to yes to muuŋ yesŋa tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot izi Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, tauto aazne tivovotia saveeŋ toni pa ival tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaaŋ di pa tighur ila toni. *Mt 28:6; Mbaŋ 1:3*

32-33 "Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia tonene payam: Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateeŋ wa. Tovenen saveeŋ to muuŋ ye imbua toman nditimbuud, tauto aazne anoŋa ivot pa iit to papaghu todi ne! Saveeŋa ineep ila mbouŋ to suŋuuŋ to inim ru. Ighaze:

'You natug yom.
Yom tamam to you.
Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.'†
Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5

34 "Tovenen Yesu, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ wa. Ve ye irau imuul izila naal ve imbuuz ne maau. Saveeŋa ineep tovene:

'You nambua saveeŋ ariaŋa toman gham naghaze you pale nagham lemim mbeb popoia ve patabuaŋa inimale muuŋ nagham pa David.'
2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3

35 Ve saveeŋ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

'Yom irau upul mbesooŋa tiom patabuaŋ imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau.' *Mbo 16:10*

36 "Iit tawatag: Sawa to kinik David ineep izi taan, ye imbesmbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Ve sawa to imaat, titavia toman nditimbu, ve paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo. *Mbaŋ 2:29*
37 Eemoghon ŋgeu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ ne, paatu imbuuz maau.

38-39 "Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, alooŋ! Yei nivotia saveeŋ payam leso awatag kat tovene: Tutuuŋ to Mose, nene irau igham mulin ghiit kat pa pataŋani to sosor toit ne maau. Eemoghon ila Yesu uraat toni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu, ye pale ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor todi isob ilale, leso tineep deŋiadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12*

40 "Tovenen yam apatum gham. Pa vene, mbeb to yes propeta tisavia ne ivot payam. Saveeŋa ineep tovene:

41 'Yam tamtoghon to velegiiŋ Maaron, alooŋ!
Pataŋani to naghaze naghuri iza tiam pa sawa tonene, nene pale ite kat.
Yam pale aghita, le ruŋamim iza pani ve ŋgar tiam isob, ve alalemim.
Ighaze mbeb tovene ivot pa tamtoghon pida ve alooŋ varu moghon, nene irau aghur ila maau.' " *Hab 1:5*

42 Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoro yesuru Banabas tipul rumai, ve tivot tila pumuri. Tamtoghon to lupuuŋ tonenen timundig, ve tighason di ariaŋa tighaze umbom patabuaŋ ite ighaze ivot, ghoro yesuru timuul tinim, ve tila saveeŋ tonenen lolo muul. 43 Lupuuŋ todi isob ve tamtoghon tighaughau, ve ival tiina titaghon Banabas

* 13:30-31: Yesu imundig pa mateeŋ, ve ineep mboŋ tamoot ru izi taan, ghoro imuul iza ila pa sambam. Maaron saveeŋ toni isavia sawa saaŋgul to Yesu ivot to taghoniiŋa toni. † 13:32-33: Yes Israela matadi iŋgal tighaze sawa to tighur tamtoghon eta inim kinik padi, Maaron ighami inim ye natu. Tovenen saveeŋ waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Sawa to Yesu imundig pa mateeŋ, Tama Maaron ighuri inim kinik.

yesuru Paulus a yesŋa tila. Pida, yes Yuda
kat. Ve pida, nene yes to titoor di tinim
Yuda ve titaghon ataam to Maaron. Yesuru
tisavsaav toman di, ve tipalot di tighaze
tiyoon tuŋia ila poia to Maaron. *Mbaŋ*
11:23, 14:22

44 Tinepneep le umbom patabuaŋ ivot
muul, ghoro tamtoghon tisob to ndug tone-
nen tila tilup di pa tiloon saveeŋ to Ti-
ina toit. 45 Yes Yuda tighita ival tiina kat
tiketkeet tila tighaze tiloon Paulus yesuru
Banabas saveeŋ todi. Tauto ireu lolodi, ve
timundig ve yesŋa Paulus tiwazoran di, ve
tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ naol pani. *1Tes*
2:15+

46 Eemoghon Paulus yesuru Banabas
timatughez maau. Tiyoon ariaŋa, ve tisaav
ghazooŋa padi tighaze: "Maaron ighaze
ipamuuŋ gham pa saveeŋ toni. Eemoghon
yam azuruni. Ŋgar to aghami, nene inimale
aŋgabiiz taumim aghaze yam irau to agham
nepooŋ to mataad iyaryaar maau. Tovenen
aazne ve ila, yei pale nipul gham aneep
lemim, ve nila to yes to Yuda maau ne. *Mt*
21:41; Mbaŋ 18:6, Ro 1:16

47 Pasa, Ŋgeu Tiina isaav ariaŋa payei ighaze:
'You naghur ghom unum ghazooŋa pa
yes ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne.
Naghaze undaloov saveeŋ tiou ila
pa tamtoghon irau taan dige to
naol, leso tiwatag ataam to nagham
mulin di.' " *Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32*

48 Yes to Yuda maau ne, tiloon saveeŋ
tonene, le lolodi poia kat, ve tipait Maaron
pa saveeŋ toni to tiloona. Ve tamtoghon
tisob to Maaron isia di pa tigham nepooŋ
to mataad iyaryaar, yes tighur ila. *Ro 8:29+*

49 Tovenen Maaron saveeŋ toni ilaan
toman tapiri irau taan suruvu tonowen.
50 Eemoghon yes Yuda tileel saveeŋ pa yes
daba to ndug tonowen, toman ndiliva pida
to izadi tintina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa
suŋuuŋ todi. Tovenen yes daba ve ndiliva
tonowen anadi tipazaagh ival tiina, ve
tighur pataŋani pa yesuru, ve tinaan di
tighau pa ndug todi. *2Tim 3:11*

51 Sawa to yesuru tipul ndug Antiok, titut
aghedi ve ghavuur to ndug tonenen izi.
Leso inim ghilaloon padi pa sosor todi.
Ghoro tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ikonium. *Mt*
10:14

52 Ve yes Antioka to titaghon Yesu, Avuvu
Patabuaŋ izeev di tisob, ve tineep toman
lolodi poia. *Mbaŋ 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

14

Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron al-
iŋa izi ndug Ikonium

1 Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot izi Iko-
nium, ve titaghon ŋgar to tighami izi An-
tiok. Yesuru tiloon tila rumai to yes Yuda,
ve tivotia mos padi. Saveeŋ to yesuru, nene
ila iŋgal ival tiina lolodi, le titoor ŋgar todi
ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika
paam.

2 Eemoghon yes Yuda to tighur ila to
Krisi maau, tileel saveeŋ pa yes to Yuda
maau ne, le tighur koi pa yes toŋvetaz to
Krisi. 3 Tovenen Paulus yesuru Banabas
tineep mala izi tonowe. Yesuru timatughez
maau. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyoon ariaŋa
pa votiaaŋ Tiina toit varu. Ve ye tau ipalot
di, ve igham mbeb gharatooŋadi naol tivot
ila yesuru nimadi tinim ghilaloon pa tam-
toghon. Leso tighur ila saveeŋ to yesuru
tisavia pa poia toni. *Mk 16:20; Mbaŋ 5:12;*
2Kor 12:12

4 Tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tighita
yesuru uraat todi, le tivalag taudi tinim ru.
Pida titaghon yes Yuda, ve pida tila tivool
to mbaŋooŋa ru tonenen. *Lu 12:51+; Mbaŋ*
28:25

5 Ghoro Yuda pida, ve yes to Yuda maau
ne paam, toman daba todi, tilup ŋgar todi
inim ee moghon, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze
tighur pataŋani padi ila ival tiina matadi, ve
tirab di pa yaam. *2Tim 3:11*

6 Eemoghon yesuru tiloon saveeŋ pa ŋgar to
tighaze tigham padi. Tovenen tighau tila pa
taan suruvu to Likonia, ve tineep izi ndug
Listara ve ndug Derbe, ve ndug geegeu pida
to tineep tigharau. *Mt 10:23*

7 Tovenen yesuru tineep izi tonowe, ve
tivovotia varu poia padi.

Paulus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Listara

8 Ŋgeu narape eez ineep izi ndug Listara.
Ye tina ipoopa aghe samia. Tauto muuŋ
ve inim, ilaagh maau. 9 Paulus isavsaav, ve
ŋgeu tonowen ighurghur taliŋa pa saveeŋ
toni. Paulus imbatuti, ve ighilaala ighaze
ghurla toni irau to Maaron ighami tini poia.
Mt 9:28+

[10] Tovenen isaav pani toman aliŋa tiina ig-
haze: “Ai, umundig uyoon.” Ve ŋgeu tone-
nen purukia imundig ve ilaagh.

Yes Likonia tigham ŋgar tighaze Paulus ve Banabas, yesuru ndimaronŋa todi

[11] Ival tiina tighita Paulus igham mbeb
gharatooŋa tonenen, le timboob ila taudi
aliŋadi Likonia tighaze: “Wai, aazne,
maaron toit ru, tauto titoor di tinim
tamtoghon, ve tizi tinim toit.” *Mbaŋ 28:6*
[12] Ghoro tiwaat Banabas tighaze ye Zeus, ve
tiwaat Paulus tighaze ye Ermes. Pasa, yes
tighita Paulus imuŋmuuŋ pa savsaveeŋ.*
[13] Maaron todi eez, iza Zeus. Rumai toni
iyondyood igharau ataam to didiiŋ ariaŋa
to iluvut ndug. Tovenen ŋgeu to wa-
tooŋrau to iŋgin rumai tonowen, yesŋa ival
tiina tigham makau pida, ve tipabood di
pa kananaŋ, ghoro tila pa ataam tonenen,
tighaze tirab makau tonowen tinim wa-
tooŋrau pa yesuru.

[14] Tipaesia ŋgar to tighaze tighami ne pa
yesuru le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen
tireep nonogiiŋa todi, ve tilaan tiloo̱ŋ tila
ival tiina tonowen lolodi, [15] ve timboob tig-
haze: “Wai, ndiran tiei, agham vene malep!
Yeru tamtoghon to taan ninimale yam. Yei
ninim pa nivotia varu poia payam. Aloo̱ŋ.
Maaron tiam to ambesmbees padi ne, irau
tigham anoŋa eta maau. Apul murimim
padi, ve apul di tineepledi. Ve aghur ila
to Maaron tau to ineep mata iyaryaar irau
sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur sambam, taan,
ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbaŋ 10:26; 1Kor 8:4*
[16] Muuŋ, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim, ye
ipul ndug ndug titaghon taudi ŋgar todi.
Mbaŋ 17:30
[17] Eemoghon Maaron tau, ye iyoo̱ŋ pait
maau. Sawa isob, ye ighamgham poian
ghiit, leso tawatag taghaze ye inepneep.
Ye ighamgham lemim uman to itap sam-
bam ve izi inim, ve ighamgham sawa to
taitaiŋ ivotvot. Leso amim aniiŋ katindi, ve
lolomim poia.” *Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbaŋ 17:27*
[18] Yesuru tisavia saveeŋ tonene inimale
ŋgalsekiiŋ ival tiina tonowen. Pasa, ival
tiina ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ tighaze le tigham
watooŋrau eta pa yesuru, ve rismoghon
tone tighami.

[19] Yesuru tinepneep izi tonowe, ve Yuda
pida to Ikonium ve Antiok tinim ve tileel
saveeŋ pa ival tiina. Tovenen titoor ŋgar
todi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve timundig
tirabi pa yaam. Ghoro tisasaara ivot ila
ndug dige, ve tipuli izi. Pasa, tighaze pa
imaat wa. *2Kor 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11*
[20] Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu,
tila tiyoon luvutini, ve ye imundig, ve
yesŋa timuul tiloo̱ŋ tila pa paanu. Mboŋ
ndugizau, ghoro yesuru Banabas timundig,
ve tila pa ndug Derbe.

Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria

[21] Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot ndug
Derbe, ve tivotia varu poia tonowe, le tam-
toghon katindi tighur ila to Yesu ve tinim
taghoniiŋa toni. Ghoro tipamuul laghoo̱ŋ
todi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Listara, tila Ik-
onium, ve tila tivot ndug Antiok to Pisidia.
[22] Yesuru tipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, ve
tisaav ariaŋa padi tighaze tikis ghurla todi
tuŋia. Ve tisavsaav padi tighaze: “Iit irau
tambaad pataŋani naol, ghoro tataghon
pooz to Maaron, ve taloo̱ŋ tala ndug toni
sambam.” *Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12*
[23] Yesuru tighur tamtoghon pida tinim
ŋginiiŋa pa lupuuŋ to Krisi irau ndug ndug.
Sawa to tighur di, tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniiŋ
aniiŋ ve tisuŋ, ghoro tighur di tila Tiina
Yesu to tighur ila toni ne nima, leso iŋgin
di. *Mbaŋ 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5*
[24] Ghoro yesuru tilaagh timbut taan su-
ruvu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan suruvu
to Pampilia. [25] Tivotia Maaron aliŋa izi
ndug Perga, ghoro malmalidi tizila ndug
Atalia. [26] Yesuru tigham waaŋ tonowe, ve
tiraav timuul tila pa ndug tiina Antiok to
ineep izi taan suruvu to Siria. Pasa, sawa
to tighaze tipamundigin laghoo̱ŋ todi, yes
toŋvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi tonowe, tauto
tighur yesuru tila Maaron nima, leso ighur
poia toni iza todi ve ipalot di pa uraat.
Tovenen sawa to tipasob uraat tonenen,
yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoo̱ŋ di. *Mbaŋ 13:1+*
[27] Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ghoro tipoi
lupuuŋ to Krisi tinim tilup di, ve tipaes
padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot

* 14:12: Yes Grika ledi maaron katindi. Yes tighur ila tovene: Zeus, ye maaron to iza tiina kat ilib pa ndimaronŋa todi tisob. Ve Ermes, ye maaron ite to igham Zeus avo, ve ivovotia aliŋa pa tamtoghon.

ila nimadi. Ve tipaes padi tighaze Maaron
igharaat ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne,
tauto tighur ila to Yesu wa. [28] Ghoro yesuru
tineep mala ris toman nditadi to titaghon
Yesu ne izi Antiok.

15

Yuda pida tighaze tamtoghon to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu, yes irau titaghon suvun tutuuŋ to Mose

[1] Muri ghoro, Yuda pida to tighur ila to
Yesu, tineep Yudea, ve tizila pa Antiok,
ve tisaav pa yes toŋvetaz to Krisi tighaze:
"Alooŋ. Yam to Yuda maau ne, tizir gham
itaghon tutuuŋ to Mose, ghoro poia. Ighaze
maau, nene pale Maaron irau igham mulin
gham maau." *Mbnp 17:10-14*

[2] Paulus yesuru Banabas tilooŋ saveeŋ
todi, le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen yesŋa
ndiran tonowen tiwazoran di. Tisavsaav
le maau, ghoro timbua saveeŋ tighaze
timbaaŋ Paulus yesuru Banabas toman
nditadi pida to Antiok tizala Yerusalem.
Leso tighita yes mbaŋooŋa pida toman
yes ŋginiiŋa tonowe, ve tigharaat saveeŋ
tonene.

[3] Tovenen lupuuŋ to Krisi tigharaat
ataam padi, ve tighur di tila. Tilaagh
taghon ataam to imbut taan suruvu to
Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa toŋvetaz
to Krisi taghon ndug ndug tighaze: Yes
to Yuda maau ne, katindi titoor ŋgar
todi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Nditadi
tilooŋ paesiiŋ todi, le lolodi poia kat.
[4] Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuŋ to Krisi,
toman ŋginiiŋa todi ve yes mbaŋooŋa,
tigham di toman lolodi poia. Ghoro Paulus
yesuru Banabas tipaes padi pa uraat naol to
Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi.

[5] Eemoghon ndiran tutuuŋa pida to
tighur ila to Yesu, tilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve
timundig ve tisaav tighaze: "Yes to Yuda
maau ne, ighaze tighur ila to Yesu, iit irau
tazir di ve tapariaaŋ di pa titaghon tutuuŋ
to Mose, ghoro poia."

Lupuuŋ tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tiwasavon di pa yes to Yuda maau

[6] Tovenen yes mbaŋooŋa ve ŋginiiŋa
tilup di, ve titiir saveeŋ to ndiran tu-
tuuŋa tonowen. [7] Tiwasavon di ila ila,
ghoro Petrus ana imundig ve isaav padi
ighaze: "Yam toŋvetaz, yam awatag. Muuŋ,
Maaron isia ghou ila lolomim, ve imbaaŋ
ghou nala to yes to Yuda maau ne. Tauto
tilooŋ varu poia ila you avog, ve tighur ila.
Mbaŋ 10:9-44

[8] Maaron iwatag iit tamtoghon lolood.
Tauto igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ padi raraate
inimale papazogi igham pait. Leso igham
ghiit taghilaal taghaze ye lolo poia padi,
ve ighaze igham di tinim ye le paam.
[9] Ye igham ŋgar ite paam ite paam maau.
Itaghon ŋgar raraate moghon pa iit, ve
yes paam. Pasa, ye igham lolodi iŋgalaaŋ
itaghon ghurla todi. *Mbaŋ 10:43+; Ro 10:9+*

[10] Tovenen pughu vena, to aazne yam ag-
haze atoov Maaron ve azoor ŋgar toni? Yes
to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu ne, ighaze
yam aghur pataŋani iza todi, nene pale
agham Maaron ate yabyab. Aghita. Sawa
to nditimbuud ve inim aazne, iit Yuda irau
tataghon katin Mose tutuuŋ toni ne maau.
Pasa, nene ipataŋan. *Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10*

[11] Yam awatag: Iit taghur ila taghaze poia
to Tiina toit Yesu, tauto inim ataam pait
ve Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve ye ighur
ataam raraate moghon padi paam. Ataam
ite paam maau." *Ro 3:24+; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4*

[12] Petrus isavsaav le isob, ve ival tiina
to lupuuŋ tonenen neneeŋadi moghon.
Ghoro tighur taliŋadi pa Banabas yesuru
Paulus, ve anadi tipaesia mbeb ghara-
tooŋadi ve uraat tintina to Maaron igham
di tivot ila nimadi, sawa to tineep ila yes to
Yuda maau ne lolodi.

[13] Tisavsaav le isob, ghoro Yakobus ana
imundig, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: "Yam
toŋvetaz, aghur taliŋamim payou, ve anag
nasaav. [14] Maaron ighaze iyou tamtoghon to
ndug ndug tinim le, leso igham iza ivot inim
tiina. Ŋgaramus, Simon ipaesia sawa inim
mata to Maaron igham tamtoghon pida to
Yuda maau ne tinim le. [15] Ve yes propeta
tisavia ŋgar raraate moghon. Pasa, Maaron
aliŋa pida to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

[16] 'Aazne, pataŋani tiina ivot pa siŋ to David
ve iwaghamun di.
Yes tinimale ruum to tireu mbirisani.
Eemoghon muri, you pale nauul di,
leso tiyoon ariaŋa ve tigham pooz
muul. *Amos 9:11+*

[17] Ve tamtoghon pida to ndug ndug
tovene paam. You pale napamundi-
gin yes to nasia di tinim leg, leso
tizuaria di pa tiwatag katin ghou.

[18] Saveeŋ tonene, nene Maaron aliŋa.
Ye tau ivotia alok wa.' " *Is 45:21*
[19] Ghoro Yakobus iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul
ighaze: "You naghita naghaze yes to Yuda
maau, ve aazne titoor ŋgar todi ve tighur
ila to Maaron, iit irau tagham pataŋani padi
malep. [20] Tovenen iit irau tambood ledi rau
eta, ve tasaav ghazooŋa padi pa sa tutuuŋ
to pale titaghon di. Tutuuŋ tovene: Aniiŋ
to tipakur maaron kaaromŋa pani, nene
yes tighani malep. Pasa, aniiŋ tovene pale
igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Ve tighur
maat malep. Ve tighun mbeb siŋidi malep,
ve tighan mbeb mindadi to siŋ ineep ila
malep. *Mbnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; Wkp 17:13; 1Kor
6:18, 8:7+, 10:14*
[21] Tovenen yes irau titaghon tutuuŋ tonene.
Leso tireu yes Yuda lolodi sob. Pasa, muuŋ
ve inim, tivovotia tutuuŋ to Mose irau ndug
ndug. Ve umbom patabuaŋ to naol ne,
tiwatwaat tutuuŋ tonowen ila Yuda rumai
todi lolodi."

Rau to timbooda ila to yes to Yuda maau

[22] Yes mbaŋooŋa toman yes ŋginiiŋa ve
nditadi tisob to tineep iloon ila lupuuŋ
to Krisi, tiloon Yakobus saveeŋ toni, ve
tighita tighaze poia pa titaghoni. Tovenen
tighur tamtoghon todi ru to timuŋmuuŋ pa
lupuuŋ todi, Yudas to iza ite Barsabas, ve
Silas. Leso tigham naghodi, ve yesŋa Paulus
ve Banabas tila pa Antiok. [23] Ve timbood
saveeŋ tonowen ila rau, ve tighuri ila todi,
leso tikisi ve tila tomani. Rau todi isaav
tovene:
"Yei mbaŋooŋa ve ŋginiiŋa, nimbood rau
tonene ilat to yam toŋvetaz to Krisi to Yuda
maau, ve aneep izi ndug Antiok, ve taan
suruvu to Siria ve Silisia. Yam toŋvetaz,
ndag poia tiei ilat pa yam asob.
[24] "Yei niloon tighaze tamtoghon tiei pida
tilat, ve tisavia saveeŋ pida to igham gham
lolomim ipataŋan ve agham ŋgar naol.
Eemoghon yei nimbaaŋ ndiran tonowen
maau. Yes titaghon taudi ŋgar todi ve tilat.
[25] Tovenen yei nilup ghei, ve niwasavon ghei
pa pataŋani tonene, le nivot pa ŋgar ee
moghon. Tauto nighur tamtoghon tiei pida
tigham naghomai, ve nimbaaŋ di tilat. Ve
Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtoghon toit ru
to lolomai padi kat ne, tilat toman di paam.
[26] Yesuru timatughez maau, ve tirei taudi
pa uraat to votiaaŋ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi
varu. [27] Tovenen yei nighur rau tonene
ila to Yudas yesuru Silas, ve nimbaaŋ di
tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia aliŋamai
ila avodi paam. [28] Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham
pooz payei le nighita nighaze irau nighur
tutuuŋ naol payam maau. Pa vene, igham
pataŋani payam. Tovenen yei pale nisavia
mbeb tintina moghon to nighaze ataghon
di. [29] Aniiŋ to tipakur maaron kaaromŋa
pani, yam aghani malep. Ve aghun mbeb
siŋidi malep. Ve aghur maat malep. Ve
aghan mbeb mindadi to siŋ ineep ila malep.
Ighaze aneep saguan pa ŋgar tovene, nene
pale ataghon ŋgar poia. Saveeŋ tiei inim
imuul sualen. Yam aneep toman lolomim
poia." *Syg 2:14,20*

Yes Antioka lolodi poia pa rau to yes mbaŋooŋa

[30] Ndiran paaŋ to timbaaŋ di, tila tivot
Antiok, ghoro tipoi tamtoghon to Krisi
tinim tilup di, ve tighur rau tonenen ila
todi. [31] Yes Antioka tiwaata, ve tiloon saveeŋ
palotiiŋ to ineep ila rau lolo ne, le lolodi
poia kat. [32] Yudas ve Silas, yesuru propet
paam. Tovenen tisavia saveeŋ popoia naol
pa yes Antioka pa tipalot ghurla todi, leso
tiyoon ariaŋa. [33-34] Yesuru tineep toman di
mala ris, ghoro yes Antioka tighur di tila
toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa nditadi
to timbaaŋ di tinim.*
[35] Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala ris
izi Antiok. Ve yesŋa ndiran pida tivovotia
saveeŋ to Tiina toit pa tamtoghon, ve tipa-
toot di pani.

Laghooŋ to Paulus ighami inim ru

*Paulus ve Banabas tiwazoran di ve tiwa-
pulin taudi*

[36] Sawa pida inim ila, ghoro Paulus isaav
pa Banabas ighaze: "Yo, ituru tataghon
agheed ina muul, ve tala ndug ndug to tavo-
tia saveeŋ to Tiina toit Yesu padi, ve taŋgig
yes toŋvetaz to Krisi. Leso taghita nepooŋ
todi vena." [37] Sawa tonenen, Banabas ighaze
igham Yoan Markus ve yesŋa tila. *Mbaŋ
13:5*

* 15:33-34: Baibol muŋginadi pida ledi saveeŋ pida paam to ineep ila waaro tonene. Saveeŋ tovene: "Eemoghon Silas igham ŋgar ighaze poia pa ineep toman di ris muul. Tovenen izi ineep ve Yudas eŋgeni imuul izala pa Yerusalem."

38 Eemoghon Paulus lolo pa Markus ilaagh
toman di muul malep. Pasa muuŋ, sawa to
tilaagh pa uraat to votiaaŋ varu poia, Yoan
Markus ila toman di paam. Eemoghon ye
ipul di tineep izi Pampilia, ve ighau padi, ve
yesŋa tilaagh pa uraat muul maau. *Mbaŋ*
13:13; 2Tim 4:11
39 Yesuru tiwazoran di ila ila le tiwa-
pulin taudi. Tovenen Banabas igham Yoan
Markus, ve yesuru tigham waaŋ, ve tiraav
tila pa mutu Saiprus. 40 Ve Paulus igham
Silas ighaze yesuru tilaagh. Tovenen yes
toŋvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina
toit nima, ve tighason Maaron pa ighur poia
toni iza todi. 41 Ghoro Paulus yesuru Silas
timundig ve tilaagh irau taan suruvu to
Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuuŋ to
Krisi irau ndug ndug izi tonowe.

16

Paulus igham Timoti leso yesŋa tilaagh

1 Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot ndug
Derbe, ghoro tisakia tila pa ndug Listara.
Ndug tonowen, ŋgeu eez to itaghon Yesu
inepneep. Iza Timoti. Tina, ye Yuda tidi to
ighur ila to Yesu. Ve tama, ye Grik taamdi.
1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+
2 Yes toŋvetaz to Krisi to tineep ndug Lis-
tara ve ndug Ikonium, tisob tipait Tim-
oti varu tighaze ye ŋgeu poia. 3 Tovenen
Paulus ighaze ighami, leso yesŋa tilaagh pa
uraat. Eemoghon Yuda katindi to tineep
tonowe, tiwatag tighaze Timoti tama, ye
Grik taamdi. Tovenen Paulus izir Timoti,
leso yes Yuda tiyou avodi pani sob. *1Kor*
9:20
4 Ghoro Paulus yesuru Silas, ve Timoti
tipamundigin laghooŋ todi muul, ve tilaagh
irau ndug ndug, ve tipaesia yes mbaŋooŋa
ve ŋginiiŋa to tineep izi Yerusalem ne ali-
ŋadi padi. Leso tiwatag sa ŋgar to daba
tonowen tighuri pa yes to Yuda maau ne pa
titaghoni. *Mbaŋ 15:28+*
5 Saveeŋ todi ipalot lupuuŋ to Krisi irau
ndug ndug le ghurla todi iyaryaaŋ le
iyaryaaŋ kat. Ve sawa isob tamtoghon
papaghu tiloŋlooŋ tila toman di. Tauto
lupuuŋ to Krisi tivot tinim tintinadi irau
ndug ndug.

Maaron ipoi Paulus ighaze ila ivotia varu poia izi Masedonia

6 Paulus toman ndita tilaagh timbut taan
suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemoghon tila
pa taan suruvu to Asia maau. Pasa, Avuvu
Patabuaŋ ipoon di ighaze tivotia Maaron
aliŋa izi tonowe malep. 7 Tilaagh tila tivot
taan to Misia dige, ve tighaze tivool pa taan
suruvu to Bitinia. Eemoghon Yesu Avuvu*
iyok padi pa tila ndug tonowen maau.
8 Tovenen tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to
Misia, ve tizila tivot ndug Troas to ineep izi
naari.
9 Mboŋ, tandagiiŋ eez ivot pa Paulus. Ye
ighita ŋgeu eez to Masedonia iyondyood, ve
ipoipoi ighaze: "Paulus, uraav uvool unum
pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei." 10 Paulus
ighita tandagiiŋ tonene le isob, ghoro rikia
moghon yeiŋa nimundig, ve nikaal ataam
pa nivool nila pa taan suruvu to Masedo-
nia.†
Pasa, nighilaal mbeb to ivot ne nighaze
nene Maaron tau ipoi ghei pa nivotia varu
poia pa tamtoghon tonowe.

Paulus toman ndita tila tivot ndug Pilipai

11 Tovenen yei niza waaŋ izi Troas, ve
nighau deŋia nila nivot mutu Samotres.
Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro niraav muul nila,
le niloooŋ izi ndug Neapolis to ineep taan
tiina. 12 Ghoro nilaagh taan, ve niloooŋ nila
pa Pilipai. Pilipai, nene ndug tiina eez
to taan suruvu to Masedonia. Yes Roma
tipamundigin ndug tonowen ila taan to yes
Grika.‡
Nila nivot tonowe, ve nineep irau mboŋ
pida le isob, 13 ghoro umbom patabuaŋ to
Maaron ivot.
Tovenen nipul ndug tiina, ve nivot nila
ya to ineep ndug dige. Pasa, yei nigham
ŋgar nighaze yes Yuda avaat tiluplup di pa
suŋuuŋ izi tonowe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve
nighita ndiliva pida tilup di tonowe. Ghoro
mbolemai izi, ve yeiŋa niwasavon ghei pa
Maaron aliŋa. 14 Yes ndiliva tonowen, todi

* 16:7: Saveeŋ waaro katindi tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuaŋ. Eemoghon saveeŋ waaro tonene iwaat Avuvu Patabuaŋ ighaze 'Yesu Avuvu.' † 16:10: Saveeŋ 'yeiŋa' ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze sawa to Paulus toman ndita tineep izi ndug Troas, Lukas ila toman di ve yesŋa tila. Masedonia, nene ineep taan suruvu to Yurop dige. Tovenen sawa to Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi, nene sawa to mbaŋooŋa to Krisi tivotia varu poia izi Yurop muuŋ. ‡ 16:12: Ndug Pilipai ineep izi taan to yes Grika, eemoghon titaghon yes Roma gabuadi ve tutuuŋ todi. Ve ndaaba muŋginadi katindi to Rom to tisob pa uraat tizi tineep tonowe.

eez, iza Lidia. Ye to ndug Tiatira. Ve irau-
raukol pa uli popoiadi to bodeeŋadi inimale
aindan. Ye Yuda tidi maau. Eemoghon
ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni,
ve yesŋa Yuda tiluplup di pa suŋuuŋ. Sawa
to ye iloon Paulus saveeŋ toni, Maaron
igham uraat ila lolo le ighur ila Paulus aliŋa.
Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbaŋ 13:48
15 Tovenen ye tau ve yes to tineep tomani
ila ruum toni, tigham ya. Le isob, ghoro
ye isaav payei tovene: "Ighaze yam aghita
ghou aghaze you naghur ila kat to Tiina
toit, ghoro anim ruum tiou, ve aneep toman
ghou." Ye izoorndug payei, tovenen niloon
aliŋa, ve nila ruum toni. *Mbaŋ 16:33, 18:8;*
1Kor 1:16

Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tiloon
tila ruum to yabyabuuŋ

16 Sawa eez, yei nighaze nimuul nila pa
suŋuuŋ ina to ineep ya paŋa. Nila le nivot to
liva mbesooŋa eez. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva
le irau ivotia mbeb pida to muri pale tivot.
Tovenen yes daba toni tiyouyou yaam tiina
ila uraat toni tonowen. 17 Ye ighita yeiŋa
Paulus, tovenen itaghon ghei ve imboboob
ighaze: "Ai, aghita. Ndiran tonene, yes
mbesooŋa to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndi-
maronŋa Tisob. Yes tinim pa tivotia ataam
to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep
pooi." *Mk 1:24,34*
18 Ndag to naol ne, ye inoknok bobaaŋ
moghon le Paulus tini imum pani kat.
Tauto sawa eez, itoora, ve iyaan avuvu
samia tonowen ighaze: "Ai! You nasaav
ariaŋa payom ila Yesu Krisi iza: Upul liva
tonanan, ve ughau ula!" Sawa tonenen kat,
avuvu samia ipul liva tonowen, ve ighau.
Mk 16:17; Mbaŋ 5:16, 8:7

19 Tovenen yes daba to liva tonenen atedi
yabyab kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasa, yes
tighita ataam todi to ghamuuŋ yaam, nene
ivool wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tisasaar
di tila maran, leso tipayoon di pa savsaveeŋ
ila yes pooza to ndug matadi. *Mbaŋ 19:25+*
20 Tigham di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes pooza
matadi, ghoro tiŋgal saveeŋ padi tighaze:
"Ndiran tonene, yes Yuda. Tinim ndug toit,
ve tighereb pataŋani naol tivotvot ila ndug
lolo. *Mbaŋ 17:6*
21 Ve yesuru timalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ toit Roma
paam. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa
ghamuuŋ ŋgar pida to tutuuŋ toit iŋ-
galsekin ghiit pani."

22 Ival tiina to tinim pa lupuuŋ, tiloon
saveeŋ todi, le anadi atedi yabyab pa
yesuru, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ padi paam. Tove-
nen yes pooza to ndug tireep yesuru
nonogiiŋa todi tizi, ve tisaav pa tamtoghon
pida ve tilos di. 23 Tilos katin di le naghodi
isami. Ghoro tigham di tila, ve tighur
di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo, ve
tisaav ariaŋa pa ŋgeu to iŋgin ruum to
yabyabuuŋ tighaze ye irau iŋgin katin di.
2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2
24 Ŋgeu tonowen iloon aliŋadi, ve isasaar di
tiloon tila ruum lolo to ineep looŋa kat.
Ghoro ikapis aghedi pa ai tintina ru, ve ikau
ai tonowen matadi le tuŋia.

25 Paulus yesuru Silas tinepneep le mboŋ
anoŋa. Yesuru tisuŋsuŋ ve timboumbou
mbouŋ pa tipait Maaron, ve ndiran pida
to tineep toman di ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ
lolo, tighurghur taliŋadi padi. *Mbo 119:62;*
Ep 5:19
26 Mala maau ve yoŋgyoog tiina kat itok taan
le iwatokin ruum to yabyabuuŋ tonowen,
ve ataam tisob tikaak. Ve sen to tikau
tamtoghon pani, tisob timazug tizi. *Mbaŋ*
5:19, 12:7+
27 Ŋgeu to iŋgin ruum to yabyabuuŋ ne, ruŋa
iza ve imundig, mata ila le ighita ataam
tisob tikaak. Tovenen ighaze pa tamtoghon
tisob tighau tila wa. Tauto ipas buza toni, ve
ighaze iŋgeer tau imaat. 28 Eemoghon rikia
moghon Paulus imboob ila pani ighaze: "Ai,
ukaria taum malep! Yei nisob ninepneep
ne. Tiei eta ighau maau."

29 Ŋgeu tonenen imboob ila, ve tigham
yaryarooŋa inim. Ghoro ilaan iloon ila
toman matughezaaŋ tiina, ve itap izi Paulus
ve Silas aghedi pughu. 30 Ghoro, imundig
muul, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri, ve
ighason di ighaze: "Ndolman tiou ru, pale
nagham vena, leso Maaron igham mulin
ghou ve naneep pooi?" *Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbaŋ*
2:37
31 Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Ughur
ila to Tiina tiei Yesu, leso igham mulin
ghom toman yes to tineep ila ruum tiom ne
paam." *Yo 3:16,36, 6:47*
32 Ghoro, ŋgeu tonenen iyou yes to tineep
tomani ila ruum toni tinim, ve Paulus
yesuru Silas tivotia saveeŋ to Tiina toit
padi. 33 Mboŋ ee moghon tonenen, ye

igham yesuru tila, ve imen mbotadi. Le isob, ghoro rikia moghon ye toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tigham ya. *Mbaŋ 2:41, 16:15, 18:8*
[34] Ghoro igham Paulus yesuru Silas tiloon tila ruum toni lolo, ve igham adi aniin. Ye lolo poia kat. Pasa, yesŋa ndita tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tighur ila to Maaron wa. *Mbaŋ 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*
[35] Ndugizau, ghoro yes pooza to ndug timbaaŋ kukud pida tila to ŋgeu to iŋgin ruum to yabyabuuŋ, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Ndiran ru tonowen, upul di tila."
[36] Tovenen ye ila ve ipaesia yes kukud aliŋadi pa Paulus ighaze: "Yes pooza timbaaŋ ghou nanim tighaze you napul gham ala. Tovenen yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia."
[37] Eemoghon Paulus isaav pani ighaze: "Maau kat! Yes pooza to ndug tonene timalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ to Rom wa. Pasa, yeru tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon yes titiir poian saveeŋ tiei maau, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila ival tiina matadi, ve tizeev ghei niloon nila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo. Ve aazne, tighaze tizurun ghei inimale yoŋgaaŋ? Maau! Taudi tinim, ve tigham ghei nivot nila."
[38] Tovenen yes kukud timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliŋa pa yes pooza. Sawa to yes pooza tiloon tighaze Paulus ve Silas, yesuru tamtoghon to Rom, matughezaaŋ tiina igham di. [39] Tovenen taudi tila, ve tirab yesuru atedi, ve tighason di pa tipul sosor todi. Ghoro tigham di tivot tila pumuri, ve tighason di pa tipul ndug todi ve tila.
[40] Yesuru tipul ruum to yabyabuuŋ, ve tiŋarua Lidia ruum toni tila. Tila peria ve yesŋa yes toŋvetaz to Krisi tilup di tonowe. Tipalot di pa savsaveeŋ pida le isob, ghoro tipul di, ve tila.

17

Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia varu poia izi ndug Tesalonika

[1] Paulus toman ndita tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila ndug Apolonia. Ghoro tilaagh muul tila tivot ndug Tesalonika. Ndug tonowen, yes Yuda rumai todi eez inepneep. [2] Paulus yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup di pa suŋuuŋ titaghon ŋgar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Tovenen umbom patabuaŋ tol, ye ila rumai tonowen, ve yesŋa yes Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliŋa to timbooda. [3] Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa, leso tighilaal tighaze Mesia, ye irau iyamaan yabyabuuŋ ve imaat, ghoro imundig pa mateeŋ itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yesu to navovotia varu payam ne, tauto Mesia." *Lu 24:26,46; Mbaŋ 3:18, 18:28*
[4] Yuda pida tiloon saveeŋ tonene, ve tighur ila. Tovenen tila tilup di toman Paulus yesuru Silas. Ve yes moghon maau. Yes Grika ival to matadi iŋgalŋgal Maaron ve yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup di pa suŋuuŋ, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon ataam toni.

[5] Eemoghon yes Yuda tighita ival tiina titaghon Paulus yesuru Silas, le ireu lolodi. Tovenen tila maran, ve tiyou ndiran samsamiadi pida to tirourou sorok taghon maran, ve yesŋa ndiran tonowen tilup di, ve tipazaagh ival tiina to ndug, leso tipamundigin malmal iŋarua yesuru. Mala maau, oroor tiina imundig, ve tikeet tiŋarua Yason ruum toni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ghoro tirab balagin ataam, ve tiloon tila tikaal Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighaze tigham di tivot, leso tipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi. *1Tes 2:16+*
[6-7] Eemoghon tikaal di le maau. Tovenen tigham Yason toman toŋvetaz pida to Krisi, ve tisasaar di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes daba to ndug matadi. Ghoro timboob tighaze: "Ndiran to Yason igham di tila tineep ruum toni, tilaghlaagh irau taan isob, ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia naol. Ve aazne, tinim tivot ndug toit wa. Ndiran tonowen tizorzoor kinik tiina to Rom tutuuŋ toni. Pasa, tisavsaav tighaze kinik ite inepneep, iza Yesu." *Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mbaŋ 16:20*

[8] Ival tiina toman yes daba to ndug tiloon saveeŋ tonene, le ireu lolodi ve oroor tiina imundig muul. [9] Tovenen yes daba to ndug tisaav pa Yason toman ndita tighaze tighur yaam pida izi tikisi. Leso timatughez, ve tigham pataŋani ivot pa ndug muul sob. Yaam tonowen, ŋgara tovene: Ighaze tigham sosor ite paam muul maau, nene muri pale tigham mulini. Yason toman ndita tighur yaam tonenen ila todi le isob, ghoro yes daba tipul di tila.

Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia Maaron aliŋa izi ndug Berea

10 Paulus yesuru Silas tineep le mboŋ izi,
ghoro yes toŋvetaz to Krisi rikia moghon
tipaghau di tila pa ndug Berea. Tila
tivot tonowe, ve tiŋarua yes Yuda rumai
todi. 11 Yes Yuda to ndug Berea, ŋgar
todi poiawaat. Tilib pa yes Yuda to ndug
Tesalonika. Pasa, tighaze le tilooŋ katin
saveeŋ to Paulus ivovotia. Ve ndag to naol
ne, tiŋgabiiz saveeŋ toni toman Maaron
aliŋa to timbooda, leso tiwatag: Saveeŋ toni
deŋia, ma maau? *Yo 5:39*
12 Tauto Yuda katindi titoor ŋgar todi ve
tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katindi to izadi
tintina, yes tighur ila paam. Yes ndiliva ve
nditamoot.

13 Eemoghon yes Yuda to ndug Tesa-
lonika tilooŋ Paulus varu tighaze ye ivovo-
tia Maaron aliŋa izi ndug Berea. Tovenen
timundig titaghon di tila, ve tighamun ival
tiina to Berea ŋgar todi ve tipazaagh di.
Leso tigham malmal pani. 14 Tovenen yes
toŋvetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tiŋguaaz
Paulus tizila naari, ve Silas yesuru Tim-
oti moghon tineep izi Berea. 15 Yes to
tiŋguaaz Paulus, tiŋgini le tila tivot ndug
tiina Atens.*
Tila peria, ghoro Paulus isaav padi ighaze:
"Amuul ala, ghoro asaav pa Silas ve Timoti
rikia moghon titaghon ghou tinim." Tove-
nen tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

Paulus ineep izi ndug Atens

16 Sawa to Paulus isasaŋan Silas yesuru
Timoti izi Atens, ye ilaghlaagh taghon
ndug lolo, ve ighita ndug ivon pa maaron
kaaromŋa anunudi, le irau lolo maau kat.
17 Tovenen iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve
yesŋa yes Yuda ve ndiran pida to matadi iŋ-
galŋgal Maaron ve yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup
di pa suŋuuŋ, tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliŋa.
Ve ndag to naol ne, ye ilala maran ate, ve
isavsaav toman yes to tineep izi tonowe.

18 Tamtoghon katindi to ndug Atens
titaghon ŋgar to yes ndiran ŋgara to muuŋ.
Lupuuŋ todi tintina ru, tiwaat izadi tighaze
'Epikurian,' ve 'Stoik.'†
Epikurian pida toman Stoik pida tilooŋ
Paulus ivotia Yesu varu ve mundigiiŋ to
yes mateeŋa, ve timundig ve yesŋa Paulus
tiparzoor pa savsaveeŋ. Tamtoghon todi
pida tisaav tighaze: "Aghita. Borou
tonowen iyou avo pasa? Saveeŋ to isasavia
we, ye tau ighazooŋ pani maau. Avaat
ighami ila ndiran pida avodi."

Ve tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze:
"Maau. Ye avaat isavia ndug pida maaron
todi, leso ighereb ghiit pa tataghon di."

19 Tovenen tighami tila pa lupuuŋ tiina to
yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbuŋa
Areopagus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Laak,
ŋgar paghu to yom uvovotia pa tamtoghon,
usavia payei ve niloona. Leso nighazooŋ
pani. 20 Pasa, ŋgar to yom usasavia ne,
yei niloona inimale paghu payei. Tovenen
nighaze usavia muul. Leso nighazooŋ kat
pa pughu." 21 Tisaav tovene pasa, tam-
toghon tisob to Atens toman yes loomba
to tila tineep toman di, ledi uraat ite paam
maau. Tinepneep ve tighurghur taliŋadi
pa sa ŋgar ma saveeŋ paghu to tamtoghon
tisavia ivot, ghoro tiwasavon di pani.

Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Atens

22 Paulus imundig ve iyoon ila bodbo-
daaŋ to lupuuŋ tiina tonowen, ve isaav
padi ighaze: "Yam nditamoot to Atens,
you nawatag: Yam azuaria gham aghaze
le ambees kat pa ndimaronŋa tiam. Ŋgar
tiam, you naghita wa. 23 Pasa, sawa to
nalaagh taghon ndug lolo, you naghita
maaron tiam anunudi katindi to asuŋsuŋ
padi. Ve naghita artaal eez to timbood
saveeŋ izala pogho tovene: 'Artaal tonene,
nene to maaron to yei niwatagi maau.'
Laak, Maaron to yam awatagi maau ve
ambesmbees pani, tauto aazne naghaze
navotia payam.

* 17:15: Ndug Atens iza tiina pasa, muuŋ ve inim, ndiran ŋgara katindi tinepneep izi tonowe. † 17:18: Yes Epikurian titaghon ŋgar to ŋgeu eez, iza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ŋgar to ŋgeu ite, iza Zeno. Sawa to Paulus ineep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma venen. Eemoghon tamtoghon titataghon ŋgar todi sone. Epikurus isavsaav pa ataam to tamtoghon tineep toman lolodi poia. Ŋgar toni tovene: Sa ŋgar to ighaze igham ghom lolom poia, nene utaghoni tovene le irau isooŋ matin ghom. Ula pa naghom moghon. Ve Zeno ŋgar toni, nene vene: Iit irau tatatan tauud, takaal ataam pa ŋgar toit ivot inim tiina, ve tauud tagham uraat. Ve sa mbeb to ighaze ivot pait, poia ma samia, nene tayok pani moghon. Tagham ŋgar naol malep. Leso taneep pooi.

24 "Ye Maaron to ighur sambam ve taan,
toman mbeb tisob. Ve ye Tiina to iŋgin
sambam ve taan. Ye ineep iloon ila rumai
to suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon tirei di pa nimadi
ne maau. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbaŋ 7:48+*
25 Ve imbool pa mbeb eta, leso iit tamtoghon
taghur nimaad pa ulaaŋi ne maau. Ye tau
to igham yaghuraad pa iit tasob, ve igham
ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve mbeb toit
to naol ne, ye to igham di pait. *Mbo 50:10+*

26 "Muuŋ kat, ye ighur tamtoghon ee
moghon. Ve igham ghiit ndug ndug to taan
tasob tavot ila to tamtoghon ee moghon
tonowen, ve ighur ghiit taneep irau taan
isob. Ye tau ighur tamtoghon tineep irau
ndug todi todi, ve ighur mbut pa taan todi.
Ve ighur sawa padi pa tineep izi ndug todi
todi. *Mbnp 2:7*

27 "Maaron igham tovene, leso ipa-
mundigin ghiit pa tazuaria ghiit pa
kalooŋi. Onoon, ye ineep mala pait maau.
Eemoghon sawa to takaala, iit tanimale
yes matadi pisi to tindabdab pa mbeb.
28 Nepooŋ toit, ve sa ŋgar to ighaze taghami,
nene ye ineep toman ghiit. Ve ye to ighur
ghiit tovene. Nene inimale tamtoghon tiam
ŋgara eez isavia ila mbouŋ toni alok wa.
Ighaze: 'Iit tasob Maaron ndinatu.'

29 "Yo, ighaze Maaron ndinatu iit, nene
irau tagham ŋgar taghaze Maaron, ye
inimale mbeb anunudi to tamtoghon
tigharaat di pa gol, silva, ve yaam pida
ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau, ye inimale
maaron kaaromŋa anunudi to tamtoghon
tigharaat di pa nimadi titaghon taudi ŋgar
todi ne maau. *Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbaŋ 19:26*

30 "Muuŋ, tamtoghon tikankaan pa
Maaron. Tauto lolo isamin di, ve mata ila
pa sosor todi kat maau. Eemoghon aazne,
ye isaav ariaŋa pa tamtoghon tisob ighaze
tipul ŋgar todi samsamia, ve titoor ŋgar
todi ila pani. *Lu 24:47; Mbaŋ 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+*
31 Pasa, ye tau ighur sawa eez pataghaaŋ wa.
Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale iŋgabiiz
tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.
Ve gabizooŋ toni pale deŋia moghon. Uraat
to gabizooŋ tonowen, ye ipuli ila ŋgeu eez
nima. Ŋgeu tonowen, Maaron ipamundig-
ini pa mateeŋ wa. Leso iit tawatag taghaze
ye iza pa uraat tonenen." *Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbaŋ 10:42*

32 Sawa to tiloon Paulus avo ila pa
mundigiiŋ to Yesu pa mateeŋ, tamtoghon
todi pida tiŋiŋ, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ
pani. Eemoghon pida tisaav pani tighaze:
"Yei nighaze sawa ite paam, ghoro usavia
saveeŋ tonene payei ve niloona muul."
33 Paulus isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoro
ipul di, ve ila. 34 Tamtoghon pida to tiloon
saveeŋ toni, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila
tomani. Todi eez, iza Dionisis. Yes daba
to tiluplup di izala ndug mbuŋa Areopagus,
ye todi eez. Ve liva eez, iza Damaris, yesŋa
tamtoghon pida tighur ila paam.

18

Paulus igham uraat izi ndug tiina Korin

1 Muri ghoro, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh
ila ivot ndug tiina Korin. 2 Inepneep
tonowe, ve ighita Yuda eez, iza Akwila.
Ye to taan suruvu to Pontus, ve azuwa
iza Prisila. Muuŋ, yesuru tineep izi taan
suruvu to Itali. Eemoghon Klodias to kinik
to Rom, isaav ariaŋa ighaze yes Yuda to
tineep izi ndug tiina Rom, tisob tipul Rom,
ve tighau tila. Tauto Akwila yesuru Prisila
tighau tila, ve ŋgaramus tineep izi Korin. *Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19*
3 Paulus ila ineep toman di, ve yesŋa
tilup di pa uraat. Pasa, uraat to yesuru
tighamghami, nene uraat toni paam. Yes
tighagharaat ŋgai uli ve tisaii, leso tam-
toghon tidaada inim mbeez (o haus sel).
Mbaŋ 20:34; 1Kor 4:12
4 Umbom patabuaŋ to naol ne, Paulus iloon
ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesŋa yes Yuda
ve yes Grika tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliŋa.
Pasa, ye ighaze ipamundigin ŋgar todi, leso
tighur ila to Yesu.

5 Muri ghoro, Silas yesuru Timoti tipul
Masedonia, ve anadi tinim tivot Korin. Tila
peria to Paulus, ghoro ye ipul uraat toni to
saiŋ ŋgai uli, ve ineep ila uraat to votiaaŋ
mos moghon. Ye ivovotia Yesu saveeŋ toni
pa yes Yuda, leso tighur ila tighaze Yesu,
ye Mesia. 6 Eemoghon yes tizorzoor Paulus
aliŋa, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ naol pani.
Tovenen itir nonogiiŋa toni inim ghilaloon
padi pa sosor todi, ve isaav padi ighaze:
"Poia. Ighaze Maaron ighur atia payam
ve alalemim, nene pughu to taumim. You
maau. Aazne ve ila, you pale napul gham
aneep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliŋa pa yes

to Yuda maau ne." *Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mbaŋ 13:46*

7 Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve ila ineep
toman ŋgeu eez, iza Titius Yastus. Ye Yuda
maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve
itaghon ataam toni, ve yesŋa yes Yuda tilu-
plup di pa suŋuuŋ. Ruum toni igharau yes
Yuda rumai todi. 8 Daba to iŋgin rumai todi
tonowen, iza Krispus. Yesŋa yes to tinep-
neep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila
to Tiina toit. Ve yes moghon maau.Ival
tiina to Korin to tiloon Paulus saveeŋ toni,
tighur ila to Yesu ve tigham ya. *1Kor 1:14*

9 Mboŋ eez, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to
Paulus ila tandagiiŋ, ve isaav pani ighaze:
"Umatughez ve neneeŋam malep. Uyoon
ariaŋa pa savsaveeŋ. *Mbaŋ 23:11*
10 Eta irau iwaghamun ghom maau. Pasa,
you naneep toman ghom. Ve tamtoghon
tiou katindi tineep izi ndug tonene." *Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16*
11 Tauto Paulus ineep izi Korin irau ndaman
eez, kaiyo liim ve eez, ve ipatoot di pa
Maaron aliŋa.

12 Ighamgham tovene le sawa to Galio
iŋgin taan suruvu to Akaia, ghoro yes Yuda
tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve tighaze tiŋ-
galsekin Paulus pa savsaveeŋ to ye ivovotia.
Tovenen tighami tila ndug to gharatooŋ
saveeŋ, ve tipayoonda ila Galio mata, 13 ve
tisaav pani tighaze: "Ŋgeu tonene ighamun
tamtoghon ŋgar todi, ve iweu di ighaze
tisuŋ pa Maaron itaghon ataam paghu to
iyel pa tutuuŋ."

14 Paulus ighaze isavia saveeŋ toni,
eemoghon Galio rikia moghon irab motin
saveeŋ toni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze:
"Yam Yuda, alooŋ. Inimale ŋgeu tonene
imalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ toit, ve igham sosor
tiina eta, tone irau naloon gham ve itiŋa
tagharaat saveeŋ tiam. 15 Eemoghon aazne,
yamŋa awazoran gham pa savsaveeŋ pida,
ve tamtoghon izadi, ve yam taumim tutuuŋ
tiam. Irau nagharaat saveeŋ tovene ne
maau. Taumim ala ve agharaata." *Yo 18:31; Mbaŋ 23:29, 25:18+*
16 Ghoro izurun di tivot tila. 17 Ival tiina
tighita di, ve timundig tikis Sostenes izi
ndug to gharatooŋ saveeŋ tonowen, ve
tirabi pataghaaŋ. Pasa, ye to iŋgin yes Yuda
to Korin rumai todi. Ival tiina tirabi le
nagho isami, eemoghon Galio mata ila padi
maau.

Paulus ighaze imuul ila pa ndug Antiok

18 Paulus ineep mala ris izi ndug Korin
toman yes toŋvetaz to Krisi, ghoro ikis
nimadi, ve ipul di. Prisila yesuru Akwila tila
tomani, le tila tivot ndug Kenkria. Tila tivot
tonowe, ghoro tikot Paulus daba rau inim
ghilaloon pa saveeŋ to ye imbua toman
Maaron.*
Ghoro yes tol tigham waaŋ tighaze tiraav
tila pa taan suruvu to Siria. *Nam 6:1-21; Mbaŋ 21:24*
19-21 Tiraav tila le tiloon izi ndug Epe-
sus, ghoro Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tineep
tonowe. Ye malmali iloon ila yes Yuda
rumai todi, ve yesŋa Yuda tiwasavon di
pa Maaron aliŋa. Yes Yuda tiŋguruuta
tighaze ineep toman di ris. Eemoghon ye
ipasul. Tovenen ikis nimadi, ve isaav padi
tovene: "Ighaze Maaron lolo pa namuul,
nene pale namuul nanim." Ghoro ila iza
waaŋ, ve tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila
pa Sisarea. *Yems 4:15*
22 Tiraav tila tiloon izi ndug Sisarea, ve
Paulus malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila
iŋgig lupuuŋ to Krisi tonowe, ve yesŋa
tisavsaav ris, ghoro izila pa Antiok.

Paulus ipamundigin laghooŋ toni inim tol

23 Paulus ineep mala ris izi Antiok, ghoro
ipamundigin laghooŋ muul, ve ilaagh irau
taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipa-
palot yes to titaghon Yesu.

Apolos ivotia Maaron aliŋa izi Epesus ve Korin

24 Sawa tonenen, Yuda eez ila ivot ndug
Epesus, iza Apolos. Ye ndug toni Alek-
sandria. Ye le ŋgar tiina, ve ye ŋgeu to
savsaveeŋ. Ve iwatag katin Maaron aliŋa
to timbooda. 25-26 Ye, tipatooti pa ataam
to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve lolo ipazaagha
pa votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa. Sawa to ipatoot
tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa, saveeŋ toni
iyel maau. Deŋia kat. Ye iloŋloon ila yes
Yuda rumai todi, ve iyoon ariaŋa pa votiaaŋ
Yesu varu. Imatughez maau. Eemoghon
ataam to Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuuŋ ya,

* 18:18: Ŋgar to Paulus ighami, nene ŋgara tovene: Ye ighaze ighur tau inim Maaron le kat pa sawa pida. Sawa tonenen, ye irau ighun vaen maau, ve tikot daba maau le sawa tonenen isob. Ghoro tikot daba muul, ve ye igham watooŋrau pa Maaron. Ŋgar tonene saveeŋa ineep ila Namba 6:1-21.

tauto Apolos iwatagi. Ataam ite paam
maau. Tovenen sawa to Prisila yesuru
Akwila tilooŋa, tighami tila ruum todi, ve
tipaghazoŋani pa ataam to Maaron, leso
ighazooŋ pani kat.
27 Muri ghoro, Apolos mata iŋgal ighaze
iraav ivool ila taan suruvu to Akaia, leso
ivotia mos izi tonowe paam. Yes toŋvetaz to
Krisi to tineep izi Epesus, tipaloti pa ŋgar to
ye ighaze ighami, ve timbood rau eez ila to
yes to Akaia to titaghon Yesu. Leso sawa to
Apolos ila peria todi, tighami toman lolodi
poia. Tovenen Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul
katin yes to Maaron igham di tighur ila to
Krisi itaghon tau poia toni. *1Kor 3:6*
28 Pasa, ye iyoon ariaŋa kat pa savsaveeŋ,
ve ivovotia Maaron aliŋa to timbooda ne
pughu pa tamtoghon, leso tighilaal tighaze
Yesu, ye Mesia. Tauto ye itatan saveeŋ to
yes Yuda ila ival tiina matadi. *Mbaŋ 9:22*

19

Paulus ivotia Maaron aliŋa izi ndug Epesus

1 Sawa to Apolos inepneep izi ndug Korin,
Paulus ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug to tineep
taghon lolooz. Le isob, ghoro indarir izila
pa ndug Epesus. Inepneep tonowe, ve
indeeŋ tamtoghon pida to titaghon Yesu.
2 Ye ighason di ighaze: "Vena, sawa to aghur
ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuaŋ,
ma maau?"
Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Maau.
Avuvu Patabuaŋ to yom usavia ne, yei
niloon saveeŋa rita maau." *Yo 7:39; Mbaŋ 2:38*
3 Paulus iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve ighason
di muul: "Ighaze venen, agham ya itaghon
sa ataam?"
Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Yei nigham
ya itaghon ataam to Yoan ŋgeu rughuza-
aŋa." *Mk 1:4; Mbaŋ 1:5*
4 Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: "Muuŋ,
Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon inim ghilaloon
padi ighaze yes titoor ŋgar todi ve tighaze
titaghon ŋgar paghu. Ve ye isaav padi
ighaze tighur ila to ŋgeu to pale inim muri
pani. Nene Yesu." *Mt 3:11+*
5 Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve rikia moghon
tigham ya ila Tiina toit Yesu iza. 6 Ghoro
Paulus ighur nima izala poghodi, ve Avuvu
Patabuaŋ izeev di tisob. Tovenen tisaav ila
ndug ndug aliŋadi, ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa
tinimale propet. *Mbaŋ 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+*
7 Nditamoot tonowen irau saaŋgul ve ru.
8 Paulus ineep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol.
Sawa tonenen, ye iloon ila yes Yuda ru-
mai todi, ve yesŋa tiwasavon di pa pooz
to Maaron. Ye imatughez maau. Avo
iyaryaaŋ, ve isavsaav ghazooŋa padi. Pasa,
ye ighaze igham di titoor ŋgar todi ve
tighur ila to Yesu. 9 Eemoghon tamtoghon
todi pida, ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ kat. Tauto
tighur ila maau, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ sam-
samiadi naol pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu ila
ival tiina matadi. Tovenen Paulus ipul di,
ve igham yes to titaghon Yesu tila saguan.
Ve ndag to naol ne, yesŋa tiluplup di ila
Tiranus ruum toni to ghamuuŋ ŋgar, ve
tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliŋa. *2Kor 6:14+*
10 Paulus itaghon ŋgar tonenen irau ndaman
ru. Tauto saveeŋ to Tiina toit ilaan irau
tamtoghon tisob to taan suruvu to Asia ve
tilooŋa. Yes Yuda, ve Grika paam. *Kol 1:6*

Yuda pida titoova pa tindiir avuvu sam-samiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza

11 Maaron ipatooŋ tapiri, ve igham mbeb
gharatooŋadi naol tivotvot ila Paulus nima.
Mbeb tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le
avodi ikaak. *Mbaŋ 14:3; 2Kor 12:12*
12 Ighaze tigham mbeb rita to Paulus ini-
male uli toni to musuuŋ wadedeŋa, ma uli
toni pida, ve tighuri izala yes moroghooŋa
poghodi, nene rikia moghon tinidi popoia.
Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne
paam, avuvu samsamiadi tipul di, ve tighau
tila. *Mk 16:17+; Mbaŋ 5:15-16*
13 Yuda pida tilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug,
ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa tam-
toghon inim ledi uraat. Yes paam titoova
pa tiwaat Yesu iza, leso ipalot di pa uraat
to tighamghami. Tisavsaav pa avuvu sam-
samiadi tighaze: "Yesu to Paulus ivovotia
varu ne, you nayoon ila ye iza, ve nasaav
ariaŋa payam naghaze aghau ala!" 14 Yuda
eez, ye daba to watooŋrau. Iza Skeva.
Ndinatu nditamoot liim ve ru tighamgham
tovene paam.
15 Sawa eez, titoova pa tindiir avuvu
samia pa ŋgeu eez. Eemoghon avuvu
samia tonowen ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze:
"Yesu, you nawatagi. Ve Paulus, naloŋlooŋ
varu. Eemoghon yam sei masin?" 16 Ghoro
ŋgeu to avuvu samia izeeva, iyatova izala

poghodi, ve irab di le naghodi isami kat,
ve iwarepon nonogiiŋa todi paam. Pasa,
tapiri ilib padi tisob. Tovenen tipul ruum
lolo, ve tilaan kambaŋ moghon, ve tivot tila
pumuri.
17 Mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau tam-
toghon tisob to Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes
Grika paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob
ruŋadi iza ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham di,
ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu iza. 18 Ve tamtoghon
katindi to tighur ila to Yesu, tinim ve tivotia
ŋgar samsamia naol to muuŋ tighamgham
di ne, ila ival tiina matadi. 19 Yes mura
katindi tinim paam toman rau todi to var
ma mur saveeŋa ineep ila, ve tindou di ila
ival tiina matadi, ve tighur yab padi. Rau
tonowen, tinin atiadi le irau yaam silva
50,000.*
20 Tauto saveeŋ to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau
ndug toman tapiri tiina.
21 Mbeb naol tonenen tivot le isob, ghoro
Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipazaagh Paulus, ve lolo
ighur ighaze ilaagh irau taan suruvu to
Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isob, ghoro ila pa
Yerusalem. Ve mata iŋgal paam ighaze:
"Nala navot Yerusalem, ghoro you pale
nala pa Rom. [Leso navotia varu poia izi
tonowe.]" *Ro 1:11+, 15:23*
22 Tovenen imbaaŋ ulaaŋa toni ru, Timoti
yesuru Erastus, timuuŋ tila pa Masedonia.
Ve ye tau ineep ris izi Asia.

Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus

23 Sawa tonenen, ataam to Tiina toit Yesu
inim pughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi ndug
Epesus. *2Kor 1:8+*
24 Ŋgeu eez inepneep izi Epesus, iza
Demitrius. Ye ŋgeu to gharatooŋ mbeb
pa silva. Yesŋa uraata toni tighagharaat
mbeb geegeu katindi to ghitoŋadi inimale
Artemis†
rumai toni, leso tamtoghon tighol di. Uraat
todi tonowen, yes tighamgham yaam ti-
ina pani. 25 Tovenen Demitrius ipoi uraata
toni, toman tamtoghon pida to uraat todi
ee moghon, tinim tilup di, ve isaav padi
ighaze: "Alooŋ. Yam awatag: Uraat toit
tonene, iit taghamgham katin yaam pani.
26 Paulus tonowen, yam taumim aghita ve
alooŋa wa. Ye isavsaav ighaze ndimaronŋa
anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa ni-
madi, nene Maaron tau maau. Tauto
ighamun ival tiina to Epesus ŋgar todi, le
tipul muridi pa ndimaronŋa toit wa. Ve iit
Epesus moghon maau. Ival tiina tau tineep
irau taan isob to Asia, tighur ila saveeŋ toni
wa. *Mbo 115:4; Mbaŋ 17:29; Syg 9:20*
27 Tovenen tapatum ghiit. Mala maau pale
taneep ila pataŋani tiina lolo. Pasa, ŋgeu
tonowen pale igham ival tiina matadi vele-
gin uraat toit. Ve tonene moghon maau.
Pale igham tamtoghon tiveleg maaron liva
toit Artemis to iza tiina ne, rumai toni paam
inimale mbeb sorok. Ve Artemis to aazne
ival tiina to Asia ve taan tisob tisuŋsuŋ pani
ne, saveeŋ to ŋgeu tonowen pale itatan iza,
ve tamtoghon matadi velegini tighaze ye
Maaron tau maau."
28 Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, le atedi
yabyab kat. Tovenen tipamundigin bobaaŋ
tighaze: "Iit tamtoghon to Epesus, Maaron
toit Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!"
29 Mala maau ve oroor tiina kat imundig
irau ndug lolo. Yes Epesus atedi yabyab
kat, ve tiparlandaad tila le tighita Gaius
ve Aristarkus, ndiran ru to Masedonia to
tilaghlaagh toman Paulus. Tovenen tikis di,
ve tisasaar di tila pa ndug todi to lupuuŋ.
30 Paulus ighaze ivot ila ival tiina tonowen
matadi paam, ve isavsaav padi. Eemoghon
ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tiŋgalsekini
tighaze ila malep. 31 Daba pida to Asia, nene
Paulus ndita. Tovenen yes paam tisaav
pani tighaze ila pa ndug to lupuuŋ tonowen
malep.
32 Ival tiina to tila tilup di, yes tiwatag
oroor tonowen pughu maau. Tizeev di
sorok tila toman di. Tovenen kankanooŋ
ivot padi, ve timboboob pa saveeŋ naol
naol. Pida tisaav pa mbeb eez, pida ti-
saav pa mbeb ite. 33 Yes Yuda timatughez
pa taudi, tovenen tisipiir tamtoghon todi
eez, iza Aleksander, ila iyoon ila ival tiina
matadi. Leso igham avodi, ve ipaghazoŋan
ival tiina ighaze yes Yuda tigham sosor eta
maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tighita,
ve tighaze pa ye to ipamundigin oroor
tonenen. Tovenen timboob ila pani tighaze
ipaesia oroor tonenen pughu padi. Alek-
sander itatan nima padi, leso oroor imot,
ve isaav. 34 Eemoghon sawa to tighilaala
tighaze ye Yuda, tilup avodi, ve tipamundi-
gin bobaaŋ muul tighaze: "Maaron to iit

* 19:19: Yaam silva 50,000, nene irau wan milion Kina ma venen.
† 19:24: Artemis, ye maaron liva to yes Epesus. Rumai toni nene tiina kat.

Epesus, nene Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!”
Tinoknok bobaaŋ tovene le mala ris.

35 Ghoro daba to Epesus to iŋgin uraat
to bodeeŋ rau, imundig iŋaar di ighaze
neneeŋadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam
ndug tau to Epesus, alooŋ. Tamtoghon
tisob tiwatag tighaze iit to ndug Epesus taŋ-
gin maaron Artemis to iza tiina ne rumai
toni, toman anunu to itap sambam izi taan.
36 Tamtoghon eta irau izoor ghiit pa mbeb
tonene maau. Tovenen lolomim ipazaagh
gham rikia malep. Atemim izi, ve aŋgabiiz
poian saveeŋ. 37 Ndiran to agham di tinim
ne, yes tiyub mbeb eta ila rumai toit lolo
maau. Ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ eta pa
maaron liva toit Artemis maau. 38 Ighaze
Demitrius toman uraata toni ledi saveeŋ
pa ŋgeu eta, ndug to gharatooŋ saveeŋ
inepneep. Yes irau tila tonowe, ve yesŋa
yes daba tigharaat saveeŋ todi. 39 Ve ighaze
yam lemim saveeŋ pida paam to aghaze
asavia, yam irau ataghon tutuuŋ toit, ve
aghuri ila lupuuŋ tiina to ndug nimadi.
Leso tigharaata. 40 Aazne, iit tasosor wa.
Tovenen you namatughez. Ighaze gavman
to Rom tilooŋ oroor tonene varu, nene pale
tighita tighaze iit tagham malmal, ve tighur
atia pait. Ighaze tighason ghiit pa oroor
tonene pughu, pale tasaav vena? Pasa,
oroor tonene le pughu maau.” 41 Ye isavsaav
le isob, ghoro izurun di tighau tila.

20

Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika

1 Oroor tiina tonowen isob, ghoro Paulus
ipoi yes to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve
ipalot di pa savsaveeŋ pida. Le isob, ghoro
ikis nimadi, ve imundig ila pa taan suruvu
to Masedonia. 2 Ilaagh irau taan suruvu
tonowen, ve ipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu,
le ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Grika.*
3 Ye ineep izi tonowe irau kaiyo tol le isob,
ghoro igham ŋgar ighaze igham waaŋ, ve
iraav ivool ila pa taan suruvu to Siria.
Eemoghon titig taliŋa tighaze yes Yuda
timbua saveeŋ pa rabuuŋi imaat. Tovenen
itoor ŋgar toni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia.
2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+
4 Tamtoghon pida to yesŋa Paulus tila, nene
Pirus natu Sopater, ye to ndug Berea, Aris-
tarkus ve Sekundus, yesuru to ndug Tesa-
lonika, Gaius, ye to ndug Derbe, Timoti, ve
Tikikus ve Tropimus, yesuru to taan suruvu
to Asia. 5 Yes timuuŋ tila, ve tisaŋan ghei
izi ndug Troas. 6 Yei pida nineep izi ndug
Pilipai le sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniiŋ
mberet to le yis maau ne isob. Ghoro
nizila naari, ve niza waaŋ nila. Nineep
te pogho irau mboŋ liim, ghoro niloon izi
ndug Troas, ve nindeeŋ nditamai liim ve ru
tonowe. Yeiŋa nineep izi Troas irau mboŋ
liim ve ru.

Paulus ipamundigin Yutikus pa mateeŋ

7-8 Wik tonenen, ndag to ivot muuŋ, yeiŋa
nditamai to ndug Troas nilup ghei pa
ghanghaniiŋ ve suŋuuŋ iloon ila ruum eez
lolo to ineep sala. Yes titun lam katindi,
ve yesŋa Paulus tiwasavon di pa Maaron
aliŋa ila le mboŋ anoŋa. Pasa, Paulus ighaze
ndugizau, ghoro ipul di, ve ila.
9 Ŋgeu paghu eez inepneep toman di,
iza Yutikus. Mbole izala marai saambu
to ghamuuŋ yaghur, ve ighurghur taliŋa
pa saveeŋ. Paulus ikis saveeŋ mala kat.
Sawa to isavsaav, Yutikus igheen le lolo
imaagh, ve itap pa muri. Itap ila ruum
sosoor tol to sala we, le izila pumia ila taan.
Tovenen rikia moghon tilaan tizila tighaze
tighami. Tisuri iza, eemoghon maau. Imaat
wa. 10 Tovenen Paulus izila taan, itugi izi,
ve isavag Yutikus, ghoro isaav padi ighaze:
“Lolomim ipataŋan malep. Ye mata imuul
ve imundig wa.” *2King 4:32+; Mbaŋ 9:40*
11 Paulus imuul izala pa ruum lolo to tinep-
neep pani ne, ve iteev mberet, ve yesŋa
tighan. Isavsaav toman di le ndugizau,
ghoro ipul di ve ila. *Lu 22:19*
12 Ve ŋgeu paghu to imaat ve imundig muul,
nene tighami tila pa ruum toni toman
lolodi poia kat.

Paulus ipul ndug Troas ve ila pa Miletus

13 Paulus ighaze ilaagh taan. Tovenen
isaav payei ighaze niza waaŋ, ve nimuuŋ
nila nisaŋani izi ndug Asos le inim ivot,
ghoro yeiŋa niraav muul. Tauto yei niza
waaŋ ve niraav, ve ye ilaagh taan. 14 Ila
peria izi Asos, ghoro iza tiei, ve yeiŋa ni-
raav nila niloon izi ndug Mitilene. 15 Nivot

* 20:2: Taan suruvu to yes Grika, iza ite Akaia.

muul nila, ve nighaughau mboŋ mboŋ le
ndugizau, ghoro matamai iloon pa mutu
Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau mboŋ
mboŋ le ndugizau muul, ghoro nivool nila
mutu Samos. Nipot tonowe le ndugizau,
ghoro malmalimai nila niloon taan tiina,
ve nipot izi ndug Miletus. 16 Paulus ipa-
sul ighaze rikia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso
ighita lupuuŋ tiina to Pentekos izi tonowe.
Tovenen lolo pa waaŋ iloon ila ndug Epesus
malep. Pasa, imatughez: Pale tikisi ineep
mala muul izi taan suruvu to Asia.

Paulus ipalot yes ŋginiiŋa to Epesus

17 Tovenen Paulus ineep izi ndug Mile-
tus, ve imbaaŋ ila pa lupuuŋ to Krisi to
tineep izi Epesus ighaze ŋginiiŋa todi tinim
toni. 18 Yes tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav padi
ighaze: "Alooŋ. Ndag inim mata kat to
you nanim navot taan suruvu to Asia, ve
inim aazne, ŋgar to you naghamghami ila
lolomim, yam aghita ve awatagi wa. 19 Sawa
naol, lolog ipataŋan ve nataŋ. Pasa, sawa
naol, yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa titatan
ghou, ve tighurghur pataŋani naol tizaza
tiou. Eemoghon you nayoon ariaŋa pa
badooŋ pataŋani, ve nagham ŋgar pa izag
maau, ve nambesmbees pa Tiina toit Yesu.
20 Ve yam awatag: Saveeŋ isob to irau iuul
gham, tauto nasavia payam le isob. You
namatughez maau, ve naŋgooz saveeŋ eta
payam maau. Nasavsaav ghazooŋa payam
ila ival tiina matadi, ve ila ruum tiam tiam
paam. *Mbo 40:10*
21 Ve nasavsaav ariaŋa pa yes Yuda ve yes
Grika paam naghaze tipul ŋgar todi sam-
samiadi, ve titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Maaron,
ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. *Lu 24:47*

22 "Eemoghon aazne, Avuvu Patabuaŋ
ipamundigin ghou ighaze you nala pa
Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale sa mbeb
ivot payou izi tonowe? 23 Eemoghon ndug
tisob to nala padi, Avuvu Patabuaŋ isavsaav
payou ighaze ruum to yabyabuuŋ toman
pataŋani naol tisasaŋan ghou tonowe.
Mbaŋ 9:16
24 Ve you naghita naghaze nepooŋ tiou to
taan, nene mbeb tiina maau. Ighaze tirab
ghou namaat, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon
you irau nataghon katin ataam to Tiina
toit Yesu Krisi ighuri payou le napasobi.
Ve uraat to ye tau ighuri inim nimag ne
paam, naghaze napasobi le isob kat. Uraat
tovene: You irau nayoon ariaŋa ve napari-
aaŋ saveeŋ to varu poia. Leso tamtoghon
tiwatag ataam to poia to Maaron izaza to iit
tamtoghon samsamiaad. *2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil
1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11*

25 "Aghita. Muuŋ, you naneep ila
lolomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron
payam. Ve aazne, nawatag naghaze
tiam eta irau ighita naghog muul maau.
26 Tovenen aazne, nasaav ghazooŋa payam
tovene: Mboŋ Muri, ighaze tiam eta ilale,
nene you sosor tiou maau. *Ezek 3:17+; Mbaŋ
18:6*
27 Pasa, you naroron payam maau, ve naŋ-
gooz saveeŋ eta payam maau. Ŋgar to
Maaron ighaze yam ataghoni, tauto nasavia
payam le isob.

28 "Matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve
aŋgin poian Maaron sipsip toni tisob to
Avuvu Patabuaŋ ighur gham anim ŋginiiŋ
padi. Yam irau aŋgin poian lupuuŋ to
Maaron. Pasa, siŋ to tau Natu imaliŋ padi,
ve ye igham di tinim le wa. *1Tim 4:16; 1Pe
1:18+, 5:2+; Syg 5:9*
29 You nawatag. Sawa to napul gham ve nala,
nene pale ndiran kaaromŋa pida tinim
toman gham sorok, ve tiwaghamun Maaron
sipsip toni tinimale ŋgavuun sagsag. *Mt
7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1*
30 Ve yam taumim paam, tamtoghon tiam
pida pale timundig, ve tighamun saveeŋ
to Maaron. Leso tighereb yam to aazne
ataghon Yesu ne, ve apul saveeŋ onoon
ineeple, ve ataghon di pa ŋgar todi. *1Tim
1:3+,19+; 1Yo 2:19*
31 Tovenen apatum gham padi. Matamim
iŋgal ndaman tol to itiŋa tanepneep. Sawa
tonenen, you napul gham pa savsaveeŋ
maau. Mboŋ ve ndag, you napatoot gham
asob. Lolog payam kat, tauto nasavsaav
payam toman taŋiiz. *Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11*

32 "Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tau
nima, ve nasaav payam naghaze: Matamim
iŋgal Maaron aliŋa to isavia poia toni
to izaza to iit tamtoghon samsamiaad.
Pasa, saveeŋ tonowen irau ipalot gham, ve
iseeŋ ŋgar tiam. Leso yamŋa ndiran toni
patabuaŋa asob agham mbeb popoia tisob
to Maaron ighaze igham di pait. *Mbaŋ
14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+*
33 Sawa to itiŋa tanepneep, lolog igham pa
silva, gol, ma nonogiiŋa to tamtoghon eta
maau. *1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5*

[34] Ve taumim awatag: Taug nimag iyaryaaŋ
pa uraat. Tauto nauul taug, ve nditag to
tineep toman ghou ne paam. *Mbaŋ 18:3;*
1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9
[35] Nagham tovene pa napatooŋ gham pa
ataam to tagham uraat ariaŋa. Leso leed
mbeb to tauul yes to tirau uraat maau. Iit
irau mataad iŋgal Tiina toit Yesu aliŋa to
isaav tovene: 'Yes to matadi reiŋ mbeb,
nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, ve
lolodi poia ilib pa yes to tamtoghon tigham
ledi mbeb.' " *Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18*
[36] Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoro iput aghe
izi taan, ve yesŋa tisuŋ. [37] Tisuŋ le isob,
ghoro timundig tila tisavagi, ve yesŋa titaŋ
tiina. [38] Pasa, aliŋa ris to ighaze yes irau
tighita nagho muul maau, tauto igham di
lolodi isami. Titaŋ le isob, ghoro tighami
tila, leso tighuri iza waaŋ.

21

Paulus toman ndita tigham waaŋ tighaze tila pa Yerusalem

[1] Yeiŋa yes ŋginiiŋa to Epesus niwakisin
nimamai le isob, ghoro niza waaŋ. Tiravia
keel iza, ve niraav deŋia nila nivot mutu
Kos. Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro niraav muul
nila nivot mutu Rodos. Ghoro niraav muul
nila ve niloooŋ izi ndug Patara. [2] Niloooŋ
Patara, ve nindeeŋ waaŋ ite to ighaze im-
buti ivool pa taan suruvu to Ponisia. Tove-
nen niza waaŋ tonowen, ve niraav muul.
[3] Nighaughau nila le matamai iloooŋ pa mutu
Saiprus. Ineep pa nimamai ŋas. Nipuli
pa murimai, ve nighau deŋia pa taan ti-
ina Siria. Nila le niloooŋ izi ndug Tiro.
Pasa, tighaze tighur mburuguuŋ pida tizi
tonowe. [4] Nizi nineep tonowe, ve nila
nighita tamtoghon pida to ndug tonowen
to titaghon Yesu. Tovenen nila nineep
toman di irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Pataŋani to
pale ivot pa Paulus, Avuvu Patabuaŋ ivotia
padi wa. Tovenen tighaze tiŋguruuta, leso
izala Yerusalem sob. Eemoghon Paulus
iloooŋ aliŋadi maau. [5] Yeiŋa nineep le sawa
to waaŋ ighaze iraav muul, ghoro ndiran
tonowen, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi ti-
sob tighur ghei. Yeiŋa nipul paanu, ve
nizila peria naari, ghoro niput aghemai
izala magargaar pogho, ve nisuŋ. *Mbaŋ*
20:36
[6] Nisuŋ le isob, ghoro niwakisin nimamai, ve
niza waaŋ, ve yes timuul tila pa paanu.
[7] Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila ve niloooŋ
izi ndug Tolemais. Yei nila niŋgig toŋvetaz
pida to Krisi to tineep tonowe, ve nineep
toman di pa mboŋ ee moghon. [8] Ndugizau,
ghoro nipul di, ve niraav muul nila le niloooŋ
izi ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum
to Pilip. Ye ŋgeu to votiaaŋ varu poia pa yes
to tighur ila to Krisi maau. Ndiran liim ve ru
to muuŋ tighur di pa tiuul yes mbaŋooŋa pa
uraat pida, ye todi eez. *Mbaŋ 6:5, 8:5*
[9] Ye ndinatu liva paaŋ to tivai sone. Maaron
irei tapiri padi ve tivovotia aliŋa pa tam-
toghon tinimale propet.
[10] Yei nineep izi ndug Sisarea mboŋ pida,
ghoro ŋgeu eez ineep Yudea ve izi inim,
iza Agabus. Ye paam ivovotia Maaron aliŋa
pa tamtoghon inimale propet. [11] Inim peria
tiei, ghoro ipool puus to Paulus pa ŋgali, ve
ighami ve ikau ye tau nima ve aghe pani,
ve isaav ighaze: "Avuvu Patabuaŋ isaav
tovene: Ŋgar raraate moghon pale ivot pa
puus tonene tau. Pasa, yes Yuda to tineep
Yerusalem we pale tikau nima ve aghe, ve
tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi."
Mbaŋ 20:23, 21:33
[12] Yei niloooŋ saveeŋ toni, le yeiŋa ndi-
tamai to ndug tonowen lolomai ipataŋan,
ve nitaŋ roran Paulus nighaze iza ila
Yerusalem malep. [13] Eemoghon ye isaav
payei ighaze: "Taŋiiz tiam tonene, ŋgara
vena? Aghaze agham ghou lolog isamin
gham, leso natoor ŋgar tiou ve nazi na-
neep? Nene pale maau. You nasaŋan
moghon pa badooŋ pataŋani. Ighaze nala
Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ve agheg, nene
tikau ghou lak! Ve ighaze namaat izi
Yerusalem, ve mateeŋ tiou ipait Tiina toit
Yesu iza, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak!" *Lu*
9:51; Mbaŋ 20:24
[14] Yei nisaav ariaŋa pani, eemoghon iloooŋ
ghei maau. Pasa, ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ ighaze
ila. Tovenen nipul saveeŋ pani, ve nisaav
nighaze: "Poia. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon
Tiina toit lolo."

Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem

[15] Muri ghoro, nigharaat mbeb tiei pa
laghooŋ, ve nimundig nizala pa Yerusalem.
[16] Tamtoghon pida to ndug Sisarea to
titaghon Yesu, yes tilaagh toman ghei
paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham
ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nineep tomani.

Nason, ye to mutu Saiprus. Ndiran to
titaghon Yesu muuŋ, ye todi eez.
17 Sawa to nila nivot Yerusalem, yes
toŋvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolodi
poia. 18 Nineep mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro yeiŋa
Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve ŋginiiŋa
tisob to lupuuŋ to Krisi tinim tineep toman
ghei paam. 19 Paulus igham ndag poia padi,
ghoro ipaes pa mbeb tisob to Maaron igham
di tivot ila ye nima, sawa to igham uraat pa
yes to Yuda maau.
20 Yes tiloon saveeŋ toni, le tipait Maaron
iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ghoro tisaav
pani tighaze: "Toghamai, paesiiŋ tiom poia.
Eemoghon ughita. Yes Yuda ival le ival
kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisob
tizuaria di tighaze le titaghon katin tutuuŋ
to Mose. 21 Varum inim ve tilooŋa wa. Pasa,
ndiran pida tighamun saveeŋ tiom tighaze
yes Yuda to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau
ne lolodi, yom usavsaav padi ughaze tipul
muridi pa tutuuŋ to Mose. Ve tighaze yom
uŋgalsekin di pa ŋgar to ziroon tamtoghon,
ve ughaze titaghon iit Yuda gabuaad muul
sob. *1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2+, 6:15*
22 Tovenen pale tagham vena, leso tarab
motin saveeŋ todi tonowen? Pasa, tam-
toghon avaat tiloon varum tighaze yom
unum wa.
23 "Tovenen, yom irau utaghon saveeŋ
tiei tonene. Tamtoghon tiei paaŋ tinep-
neep. Yes timbua saveeŋ toman Maaron
wa. 24 Ugham di, ve yamŋa ala agharaat
taumim, leso aŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata.
Ghoro uul di, ve ughol ledi mbeb pida, leso
tigham watooŋrau pani, ve tikot dabadi.*
Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale tam-
toghon tisob to ndug tonene tighilaal tig-
haze varum to tiloŋlooŋa ne, nene kaarom,
ve tiwatag tighaze yom utaghon tutuuŋ to
Mose. *Mbaŋ 18:18; 1Kor 9:20*
25 "Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ve tighur
ila to Tiina toit, nene yei nisaŋgoor rau
ila todi wa. Rau tonowen, nipaesia saveeŋ
to lupuuŋ toit imbua. Nighaze: Aniiŋ
to tipakur maaron kaaromŋa pani, nene
tighani malep. Ve tighun ŋgai siŋi malep.
Ve mbeb to ighaze tipuleel lua imaat, nene
paam tighani sob. Ve tighur maat malep."
Mbaŋ 15:29

26 Tineep mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro Paulus
igham ndiran paaŋ tonowen, ve yesŋa tila
ve tipamundigin uraat to gharatooŋ taudi,
leso tiŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata. Ye iloon
ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ila ighita
yes ndiran to watooŋrau, ve isavtaran di pa
sawa sine to pale tipasob uraat to ghara-
tooŋ taudi ve tigham watooŋrau todi todi.

Yes Yuda tikis Paulus iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo

27 Uraat to gharatooŋ taudi leso tiŋgalaaŋ
ila Maaron mata, nene ikis di irau mboŋ
liim ve ru. Sawa tonenen igharau ighaze
isob, ve Yuda pida to tineep Asia ve tinim
Yerusalem, tighita Paulus inepneep iloon
ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen
tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh ival tiina pa tighur
koi pani. 28 Timboboob tighaze: "Ai, yam
ndiran to Israel, anim auul ghei! Ŋgeu
tonene to aloŋloon varu tighaze ilaghlaagh
irau ndug ndug, ve ivovotia saveeŋ pa tam-
toghon tisob, leso tiveleg ghiit toman tu-
tuuŋ toit, ve Rumai Patabuaŋ tonene paam.
Ve aazne, ye igham sosor tiina ite paam
muul. Pasa, igham Grika pida tiloon tila sir-
siir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tauto tiwaghamun
ndug patabuaŋ tonene, ve isami ila Maaron
mata wa." *Mbaŋ 6:13, 24:5+*
29 Yes tisaav tovene pasa, muuŋ tighita
Tropimus to ndug Epesus yesuru Paulus
tilaghlaagh izi Yerusalem lolo. Tovenen
tigham ŋgar sorok tighaze Paulus ighami,
ve yesuru tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina
lolo. *Mbaŋ 20:4*
30 Tamtoghon tiloon saveeŋ tonene, le yes
Yerusalema tisob timundig, tiparlandaad
tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tikis
Paulus ve tisasaara tivot tila pumuri. Ghoro
rikia moghon tipoon ataam to rumai ila
ivool. 31 Tizuaria di tighaze le tirabi imaat.
Eemoghon saveeŋ ilaan ila igham daba to
iŋgin ndaaba tisob to Rom to tinepneep izi
Yerusalem, tighaze: "Yes Yerusalema tisob
tineep ila malmal tiina lolo!" 32 Tovenen
daba tonowen rikia moghon iyou ndaaba
pida toman daba todi, ve tilaan tizila pa
ndug to malmal imundig pani. Yes Yuda
tirabrab Paulus le tighita daba tonenen
toman ndaaba toni tinim peria, ghoro tip-
uli.

* 21:24: Yes Yuda tighamgham tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbua saveeŋ ariaŋa toman Maaron, nene irau tikot daba maau le igham saveeŋ toni anoŋa ivot. Ghoro irab mbeb pida tinim watooŋrau, ve tikot daba.

33 Daba tonenen inim ivot todi, ve isaav pa
ndaaba toni ve tikis Paulus, ve tikau nima
pa sen ru. Ghoro ighason yes Yuda ighaze:
"Ŋgeu tonene sei? Ye igham sa sosor to yam
arabi ne?" *Mbaŋ 20:23, 21:11*
34 Ival tiina to tinepneep ve timboboob, ti-
sasavia saveeŋ naol naol. Tovenen daba
tonenen irau igham saveeŋ ghazooŋa eta
pa malmal tonenen pughu maau. Pasa,
oroor tiina matini. Tovenen isaav ila pa yes
ndaaba toni ighaze tiŋguaaz Paulus iloon
ila ruum todi lolo. 35 Yes ndaaba tigham
Paulus ve tila ndeet pughu, ghoro tisuri iza
timbaada. Pasa, tighita tighaze ival tiina ti-
yaryaaŋ tighaze le tirab Paulus imaat. 36 Ival
tiina titaghon di tila, ve timboboob tighaze:
"Ineep malep. Arabi imaat!" *Lu 23:18,21;*
Mbaŋ 22:22

Paulus ighaze isavsaav pa ival tiina

37 Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus tighaze
tiloon tila pa ruum todi lolo, ve Paulus
isaav ila pa daba todi ighaze: "Vena, irau
nasavsaav toman ghom ris?"

Daba tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"Wai! Yom uwatag Grika aliŋadi? 38 You
naghaze pa yom Isip taamdi to wariiz
moghon ipazaagh tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ
paaŋ (4000) ve tigham malmal tiina, ve
ighereb di tila ndug balim. Yes ndiran
popoiadi maau. Tiyoŋyoon ila ival tiina
lolodi, ve timbutmbut tamtoghon pa buza."

39 Paulus isaav pani ighaze: "Maau, you
Yuda. Ndug tiou pughu, nene Tarsus to
ndug tiina eez to Silisia. You naghason
ghom: Irau uyok payou ve nasavsaav ris pa
ival tiina tonowen?"

40 Daba tonenen iyok pani, tovenen
Paulus imundig iyoon izala ndeet, ve itatan
nima padi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia
saveeŋ toni. Ival tiina tighita le neneeŋadi.
Ghoro Paulus ipamundigin saveeŋ toni ila
taudi aliŋadi Hibru.

22

Paulus ivotia pughu to ye ighur ila to Yesu

1 Paulus isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ndi-
tamaŋ ve toŋvetaz tiou, aghur taliŋamim
payou. You naghaze nasavia pughu to
nataghon ataam paghu tonene. Leso aghi-
laal aghaze you nagham sosor eta maau."

2 Yes tiloon Paulus isaav padi ila taudi
aliŋadi Hibru, le neneeŋadi kat.

3 Paulus isaav muul ighaze: "You Yuda.
Tipoop ghou izi ndug Tarsus to ineep taan
suruvu to Silisia. Sawa to you pain, tigham
ghou nanim to sualen. Naneep izi ndug
tonene le nanim olman. Tutuuŋ to nditim-
buud, olman Gamaliel ipatoot ghou pani
le isob. Ve you nazuaria ghou naghaze
le nataghon katin ŋgar isob to Maaron
lolo pani, raraate inimale aazne yam asob
azuaria gham pa taghoniiŋi. *Ga 1:13+; Pil*
3:5+
4 Yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene,
muuŋ you naghurghur pataŋani padi. You
nagham samin di kat, le tamtoghon todi
pida timaat. Ve pida, nakis di ve naghur
di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuuŋ. Yes
nditamoot, ve ndiliva paam. *Mbaŋ 8:3; 1Kor*
15:9; 1Tim 1:13
5 Daba to watooŋrau toman ŋginiiŋa tisob
to tineep ila lupuuŋ tiina to pooza toit, yes
tiwatag ŋgar to muuŋ naghamghami. Yes
irau tipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene. Sawa
eez, you naghaze nakis yes to titaghon
ataam paghu tonene izi ndug Damaskus,
ve nagham di tinim Yerusalem, leso tighur
yabyabuuŋ padi. Tovenen naghason yes
daba toit, ve timbood saveeŋ yokiiŋ payou
ila rau pida. Leso nagham di nala, ve
napatooŋ di pa yes toŋvetaz toit to tineep
izi Damaskus, ve tiwatag tighaze you izag
pa uraat tovene.

Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni
(Mbaŋ 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

6 "Tovenen namundig ve nala. Nalaagh
nala le nagharau ndug Damaskus. Ndag iza
inim bobodaaŋ ma venen. Mala maau ve
ŋguruba tiina kat ineep sambam ve izi inim
isul luvutin ghou. 7 Tovenen natap nazi
taan, ve naloon saveeŋ inim payou. Isaav
payou ighaze: 'Saul, Saul, pughu vena to
unoknok ghuruuŋ pataŋani payou?'

8 You napamuul aliŋa naghaze: 'Tiina,
yom sei?'

Ve ye isaav payou ighaze: 'You Yesu to
Nasaret. You to yom ughurghur pataŋani
payou ne.' *1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16*
9 Nditag to yeiŋa nilaagh, tighita ŋguruba
tonowen paam. Eemoghon tiloon ŋgeu to
isavsaav payou ne aliŋa maau.

10 "You naghasoni naghaze: 'Tiina, ug-
haze nagham vena?'

Ye ipamuul aliŋag ighaze: ‘Umundig ve
uloоŋ ula ndug Damaskus. Ghoro tipaes
payom pa uraat tisob to naghaze naghur
di tilat nimam.’ 11 Ŋguruba tonenen isul
tiina kat le igham matag ipis. Tovenen
nditag tinim tikis nimag, ve tiŋgal mboig,
ve niloоŋ nila ndug Damaskus.

12 “Ndug tonowen, ŋgeu eez inepneep,
iza Ananias. Ye mata iŋgalŋgal Maaron,
ve izuaria tau ighaze le itaghon katin tu-
tuuŋ toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob to ndug
Damaskus tipapait iza tighaze ye ŋgeu poia
eez. 13 Ye iŋarua ghou inim, iyoon digeg,
ve isaav payou ighaze: ‘Tazig Saul, matam
poia ve ughita ndug!’ Sawa tonenen kat,
matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyondyood.
14 Ghoro isaav payou ighaze: ‘Maaron to
nditimbuud, ye tau isia ghom wa. Leso
igham ghom ughazooŋ pa lolo ve ŋgar toni.
Tauto ughita katin Ŋgeu To Ŋgar Deŋia,*
ve uloоŋ saveeŋ ila ye tau avo. *Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+*
15 Mbeb to uloоŋa ve ughita pa taum matam,
yom irau usavia irau ndug tisob. Leso
upariaaŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni, ve tamtoghon
tighur ila toni. *Mbaŋ 23:11, 26:16*
16 Tovenen usaŋan sa muul? Umundig to
aazne, ugham ya, ve ughason Yesu pa iuul
ghom. Leso ireu sosor tiom ilale, ve igham
ghom uŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata.’ *Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21*

Maaron imbaaŋ Paulus ighaze ila pa yes to Yuda maau

17 “Muri ghoro, namuul nanim
Yerusalem, ve nanepneep to sualen le sawa
eez, naloоŋ nala sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo,
ve nasuŋ. Nasuŋsuŋ ila, le tandagiiŋ eez
ivot payou. 18 Naghita Yesu isaav payou
ighaze: ‘Umundig rikia moghon, upul
Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pasa ighaze yom
upariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou izi sualen, yes irau
tiloоŋ ghom maau.’

19 “You nasaav pani naghaze: ‘Tiina, tam-
toghon to ndug tonene tiwatag tighaze:
Muuŋ, you nalaghlaagh irau rumai todi, ve
naghurghur yes to tighur ilat tiom tiloоŋ
tila ruum to yabyabuuŋ, ve naloslos di. 20 Ve
sawa to Stepanus ivotia saveeŋ tiom, ve
tirabi imaat, you nayok pa ŋgar tonenen.
Tauto nayoon toman yes to tirabi, ve naŋ-
gin nonogiiŋa todi to moŋeŋaaŋ.’ *Mbaŋ 7:58, 8:1*

21 “Eemoghon Tiina tiou isaav payou ig-
haze: ‘Umundig ve ula. You naghaze nam-
baaŋ ghom ula pa ndug mala. Leso ugham
uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.’ ” *Mbaŋ 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7*

Paulus ipaes pa yes ndaaba ighaze ye tamtoghon to Rom

22 Ival tiina tighur taliŋadi pa Paulus ila ila
le tiloоŋ aliŋa ighaze Maaron imbaaŋa ila
to yes to Yuda maau. Ghoro timboob muul
tighaze: “Ah, arabi imaat ila! Ineep ne, ye
poia eta? Tamtoghon tovene ineep malep!”
Mbaŋ 21:36
23 Yes timboboob, ve tiduduum nonogiiŋa
todi to moŋeŋaaŋ, ve tisuruuv di tizi, ghoro
tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izaza.†
24 Tovenen tiina to yes ndaaba isaav pa
ndaaba toni ighaze tigham Paulus ve tiloоŋ
tila ruum todi lolo, ghoro tiloslosi le irau
ivotia pughu vena to ival tiina atedi yabyab
kat ve timboboob pani tovene.

25 Tovenen tiloоŋ tila ve tipagheena izi,
ve tikau nima ila ai, leso tilosi. Eemoghon
Paulus ighason daba to yes ndaaba to iyoon
igharau ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon
eta, ye to Rom, ve yes daba titiir saveeŋ toni
sone ve yam alos sorokini, pale deŋia pa
tutuuŋ to Rom?” *Mbaŋ 16:37*
26 Daba tonowen iloоŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ila
ipaes pa daba todi to iŋgin ndaaba tisob
ighaze: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pasa, ŋgeu
tonowen, ye to Rom. Pale ugham sa ŋgar
pani?”

27 Daba tonenen iloоŋ paesiiŋ toni, ghoro
ye tau ila ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ai, usaav
ghazooŋa payou. Onoon kat, yom to Rom?”

Paulus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee. You
to Rom.”

* 22:14: Ŋgeu To Ŋgar Deŋia, nene Yesu. † 22:23: Ighaze yes Yuda tiloоŋ saveeŋ eta to irau lolodi maau kat, nene tigham tovene. ‡ 22:28: Tamtoghon ledi ataam naol pa tinim tamtoghon (o sitisen) to Rom. Ighaze ŋgeu eta, ye to Rom, nene pale ndinatu paam to Rom. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom maau, eemoghon kinik to Rom lolo poia pani ve ighaze igham poiani, nene irau ighami inim tamtoghon to Rom. Ndiran pida tighol yaam tiina pa gavman to Rom, leso tinim tamtoghon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur pataŋani pa tamtoghon to Rom inimale tighamgham pa tamtoghon pida ne maau. Ve yes irau tiŋgin poian di.

[28] Daba tonenen isaav pani ighaze: “You napul yaam tiina kat, tauto nanim tamtoghon to Rom.”‡

Paulus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Nanan yom. Ve you napul yaam eta maau. Pasa, sawa to tipoop ghou, you to Rom.”

[29] Yes ndaaba to tighaze tilos Paulus tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve rikia moghon tipuli. Ve daba todi paam imatughez pa tau. Pasa, Paulus, ye tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon daba tonenen isaav ve tikau nima ve aghe sorok.

Tipayoon Paulus ila lupuuŋ to yes pooza to tiŋgin yes Yuda ne matadi

[30] Daba to iŋgin ndaaba tisob, ye ighaze iwatag kat: Paulus igham sa ŋgar to yes Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Leso ighazooŋ pa saveeŋ toni pughu. Tovenen tineep mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro isaav ve tipool sen to tikau Paulus pani, ve imbaaŋ ila pa yes daba to watooŋrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda ve tinim tilup di. Ghoro igham Paulus inim, ve ipayoonda ila matadi.

23

Paulus isavia pughu to ye itaghon Yesu

[1] Paulus mata deŋia pa yes daba to tineep ila lupuuŋ tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, you nayamaan taug naghaze to muuŋ ve inim aazne, laghooŋ tiou, you nataghon ŋgar ŋgalaaŋa moghon ila Maaron mata.” *Mbaŋ 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

[2] Daba to watooŋrau, iza Ananias, iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa yes to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, ve tipambar Paulus avo. *Yo 18:22+*

[3] Tovenen Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Yom, Maaron pale irab ghom paam! Yom unumale didiiŋ mbuuza to tikumi pa ko, leso tamtoghon tighita tighaze poia. Mbolem izi tonanan pa uŋgabiiz ghou itaghon tutuuŋ toit. Eemoghon taum umalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ wa. Pasa, usaav padi ve tipambar sorokin ghou.” *Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+*

[4] Tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, daba to watooŋrau, ye uraata to Maaron. Vena to uroron pani maau, ve uvelegi?”

[5] Paulus ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, you naghilaala naghaze ye daba to watooŋrau maau. Inimale naghilaala, tone irau napiyaav saveeŋ tovene pani maau. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Apiyaav saveeŋ samia pa daba tiam eta malep.’ ” *Igham 22:28*

[6] Paulus iwatag: Yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ tonenen, pida nene yes Sadusi, ve pida nene ndiran tutuuŋa. Tovenen isaav padi toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, alooŋ. You tonene, ŋgeu tutuuŋa eez paam. Ve tamaŋ yesuru tinaŋ, ve nditimbug paam, yes ndiran tutuuŋa. You naghur matag pa mundigiiŋ to yes mateeŋa, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savsaveeŋ.” *Mbaŋ 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5*

[7-8] Paulus ipiyaav saveeŋ tonene, le ireu di ve parzoraaŋ tiina imundig ila lolodi. Pasa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze yes mateeŋa irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze aŋela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu eta ineep maau. Eemoghon yes ndiran tutuuŋa tighur ila mbeb tisob tonenen. [9] Tovenen oroor tiina imundig, ve tiwazoran di ila ila le tamtoghon ŋgara pida to yes ndiran tutuuŋa timundig tiyoon, ve tisaav ariaŋa tighaze: “Yei nighita nighaze ŋgeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau. Takankaan. Avaat avuvu eta, ma aŋela eta isavsaav pani.”

[10] Daba to iŋgin ndaaba tisob to Rom, ighita saveeŋ todi iparab kat. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze tiwasasaron Paulus ila inim, nene pale tireepa ve imaat. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tila tiŋguaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daba tonenen, ve tighami tilooŋ tila ruum todi lolo muul.

[11] Mboŋ tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, ve iyoon igharaui, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus, umatughez malep. Uyoon ariaŋa. Pasa, varug to uvotia izi Yerusalem, yom pale uvotia izi Rom paam.” *Mbaŋ 18:9, 27:23+*

Yes Yuda timbua saveeŋ tighaze tirab Paulus imaat

[12] Tineep le ndugizau, ghoro Yuda pida tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Paulus imaat. Yes timbua saveeŋ ariaŋa ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniiŋ maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaat. [13] Ndiran to timbua saveeŋ pa rabuuŋ Paulus, yes irau tamoot ru avua. [14] Tovenen timundig tila to yes daba to watooŋrau ve yes ŋginiiŋa, ve tipaesia ŋgar todi padi tighaze: “Yei tonene nimbua saveeŋ ariaŋa

ila Maaron mata wa. Nighaze aazne ve ila,
avomai irau itut aniiŋ eta maau, le irau
nirab Paulus imaat. 15 Tovenen yamŋa daba
toit pida ala to daba to iŋgin yes ndaaba
to Rom, ve atombaana tovene aghaze: 'Yei
nighaze ugham Paulus izi inim tiei. Leso
nighason poiani pa saveeŋ toni pughu, ve
nighazooŋ pani kat.' Yam agham tovene, ve
yei pale nisaŋani izi ataam luvuŋa. Sawa to
inim peria tiei, ghoro nirabi imaat. Leso ilat
ivot tiam sob."

16 Eemoghon Paulus wagha taliŋa irab
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi tonowen. Tovenen ila
ivot ruum to yes ndaaba, ve ilooŋ ila ighita
wagha, ve ipaesia saveeŋ tonenen pani.
17 Paulus ilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve imbaaŋ ila pa
daba eez to yes ndaaba inim, ve isaav pani
ighaze: "Ugham pain tonene ila to daba
tiam to iŋgin yam ndaaba asob. Pasa, ye le
saveeŋ ris pani." 18 Tovenen daba tonowen
igham Paulus wagha ila to daba toni, ve
isaav pani ighaze: "Paulus to nikisi inep-
neep toman ghei ne, imbaaŋ payou, tauto
nala toni. Ve ighason ghou ighaze nagham
pain tonene inim ighita ghom. Pasa, ye le
saveeŋ ris payom."

19 Tovenen daba toni ikis Paulus wagha
nima, ve yesuru tila dige, ghoro ighasoni
ighaze: "Yo, sa saveeŋ to ughaze usavia
payou ne?"

20 Paulus wagha isaav pani ighaze: "Yes
Yuda timbua saveeŋ tighaze tinim tighason
ghom, leso bozo, ghoro ugham Paulus, ve
yamru azila pa daba to yes Yuda lupuuŋ
todi. Sawa to tinim, yes pale tigham
kaarom payom tighaze ye tau irau ila todi,
leso tighason poiani pa saveeŋ toni ve
tighazooŋ pa pughu. 21 Eemoghon uloon
di malep. Pasa, tamtoghon todi irau ta-
moot ru avua pale tisaŋan pa rabuuŋi izi
ataam luvuŋa. Yes timbua saveeŋ ariaŋa
ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan
aniiŋ maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau
tirab Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matadi
payom ve tisasaŋan. Ighaze uloon di, nene
pale tigham ŋgar tonenen."

22 Daba tonenen iloon saveeŋ toni, ve
iŋgalsekini ighaze: "Saveeŋ to yom usavia
payou ne, upaesia pa ŋgeu ite paam malep."
Isavsaav pani le isob, ghoro ipuli ila.

Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa ndug Sisarea

23-24 Daba tonenen ipoi daba ru to yes
ndaaba tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ala
ayou yes ndaaba irau 200, toman ndaaba
tamoot tol saaŋgul (70) to tilaan pa hos.
Ve agham yes ndaaba to kisiiŋ iiz paam
irau 200. Ve agharaat hos pida pa Paulus
paam. Mboŋ aazne, ndag anunu ighaze
igham liim ve paaŋ, ghoro agham Paulus, ve
yamŋa amundig azila pa ndug Sisarea. Aŋ-
gin poiani le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks."
25 Isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoro imbood
paesiiŋ ila rau tovene:

26 "O gavana Feliks, tiina tiou. You Klodias
Lisius nagham ndag poia payom.

27 "Ŋgeu to ilat ne, yes Yuda tikisi ve
rismoghon tone tirabi imaat. Eemoghon
you naloon tighaze ye to Rom, tovenen nala
toman ndaaba tiou, ve nigham mulini ve
niŋguaaza padi. *Mbaŋ 21:30+*
28 You naghaze nawatag: Ye igham sa ŋgar
to Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Tovenen
naghami ila, ve napayoonda ila daba to yes
Yuda matadi. 29 You naneep, ve naloon
saveeŋ todi iparab ila inim, ve naghita
naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to
taghuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ, ma
tarabi imaat ne maau. Yes tiwazoran di pa
taudi tutuuŋ todi moghon. *Lu 23:14+; Mbaŋ
18:14+, 25:25, 26:31*
30 Muri ghoro, tipaes payou tighaze Yuda
pida tigham lilini tighaze tirabi imaat.
Tauto rikia moghon napaghaua ilat. Leso
anam utiir saveeŋ toni. Ve nasaav pa yes to
tighaze tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ naghaze
tizilat tiom tonanan, ghoro tivotia sosor
toni ila matam. Yo, saveeŋ tiou, tauto inim
imuul sualen. Uneep toman lolom poia."

31 Tovenen mboŋ tonenen, yes ndaaba
titaghon saveeŋ to tiina todi, ve tigham
Paulus ve yesŋa tila tivot ndug Antipatris.
32 Tineep tonowe le ndugizau, ghoro yes
ndaaba to tilaagh taan, timuul tila pa inadi
to Yerusalem we. 33 Ve yes to tilaan pa
hos, tigham Paulus ve malmalidi tila tivot
ndug Sisarea. Tila peria, ghoro tizuzuun
rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur
Paulus ila nima. 34 Feliks iwaat rau to Klo-
dias imbooda le isob, ghoro ighason Paulus
ighaze: "Ndug tiom ineep taan suruvu
sine?"

Paulus ipaes pani ighaze "You nanim pa
taan suruvu to Silisia."

35 Feliks isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Uneep le yes to tighaze tipayoon ghom pa
savsaveeŋ tinim tivot, ghoro naloon saveeŋ
tiam.” Ghoro isaav pa ndaaba pida ighaze
tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina to muuŋ Erod
ireii, ve tiŋgini tonowe.

24

Yes Yuda tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveeŋ ila Feliks mata

1 Mboŋ liim inim ila, ghoro Ananias to
daba to watooŋrau, yesŋa ŋginiiŋa pida
to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea, pa tighaze
tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveeŋ ila gavana
Feliks mata. Ŋgeu ŋgara eez to iwatag katin
tutuuŋ to Rom, ye ilaagh toman di paam,
leso igham avodi ve iuul di pa savsaveeŋ.
Iza Tertulus. 2-3 Tovenen timbaaŋ pa Paulus
iloon inim, ghoro Tertulus ipamundigin
saveeŋ toni ighaze:

“O tiina tiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat
payom. Pasa, ŋginiiŋ tiom, nene poia kat.
Mbeb naol to muuŋ tisami, yom ugharaat
di wa. Tovenen sawa mala to uŋgin ghei,
nepooŋ tiei poia kat. Tauto yei nisob irau
ndug ndug lolomai poia payom ve nipapait
ghom. 4 Eemoghon irau naseeŋ saveeŋ tiou
ila mala kat maau. Pale uyasiil pa aliŋag. Yom ŋgeu poiam. Tovenen naghason
ghom: Irau uloon saveeŋ tiei tuku tonene?

5 “Yei nighita ŋgeu tonene nighaze ŋgar
toni poia maau. Ye inimale moroghoon
samia. Pasa, ipapamundigin parzoraaŋ ve
malmal tintina ila yes Yuda lolodi irau ndug
tisob. Yom uwatag: Yes to titaghon Yesu to
Nasaret ne, tipaghau taudi tila saguan pa
yes Yuda, ve tipamundigin lupuuŋ paghu
wa. Tauto yes ival tirere padi. Ve ŋgeu
tonene, ye imuŋmuuŋ pa lupuuŋ todi.
Mbaŋ 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

6 Ve itoova pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina
paam, leso ighami isami ila Maaron mata.
Tauto nikisi. Yei nighaze taumai nipayoonda ve nitiir saveeŋ toni. 7 Eemoghon
Lisius to iŋgin ndaaba tisob to Yerusalem,
ye inim ireu ghei, ve isadi ila nimamai,
ve iŋguaaza ila. Ghoro isaav payei ighaze ninim nighita ghom, ve nisaav ghazooŋa payom pa sosor toni. 8 Tovenen poia
pa taum ughason poian ŋgeu tonene pa
saveeŋ toni. Leso ughilaal ughaze saveeŋ
isob to nisavia pa sosor toni, nene onoon
moghon.”

9 Tertulus isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob,
ghoro Yuda pida anadi timundig ve tipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni tighaze saveeŋ isob to ye
isavia, nene onoon moghon.

Paulus ipoon tau pa savsaveeŋ ila Feliks mata

10 Ghoro Feliks ipatooŋ nima ila pa Paulus,
leso ana isaav. Tovenen Paulus ipamundigin saveeŋ toni ighaze:

“O gavana Feliks, you nawatag: Ndaman
ndaman to yom ukaria gharatooŋ yei Yuda
saveeŋ tiei wa. Tovenen lolog poia pa
nayoon ila matam, ve navotia taug. Leso
uwatag ughaze you nagham sosor eta
maau. 11 Saveeŋ tonene, pataŋani maau.
Ighaze ughason tamtoghon pani, nene pale
tisaav payom tovene: Wariiz moghon,
mboŋ saaŋgul ve ru to ila wa, you nazala
pa Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ. 12 Yeru tamtoghon
eta niparzoor iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo maau. Ve napazaagh tamtoghon
pa mbeb eta iloon ila yes Yuda rumai
todi, ma ila ndug tiina lolo, nene paam
maau. Yes to aazne tiŋgal saveeŋ payou ne,
todi eta ighita ghou nagham tovene maau.
13 Tovenen saveeŋ ŋgaliiŋ todi to iŋarua
ghou, nene taudi tisaav. Eemoghon ledi
mbeb eta to ipalot saveeŋ todi ve ipatooŋa
ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

14 “Eemoghon saveeŋ todi waaro eez,
nene you nayok pani. You nasaav ghazooŋa
payom: You nambesmbees pa Maaron to
nditimbumai itaghon ataam to Krisi to yes
tirere pani. Eemoghon ŋgar isob to itaghon
tutuuŋ to Mose, toman saveeŋ isob to ineep
ila rau to yes propeta, nene you naghur ila.
Mbaŋ 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3

15 Yeiŋa yes ndiran tonene, ŋgar tiei ee
moghon. Pasa, nisob nighur matamai pa
sawa to Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateeŋa. Yes ndiran deŋiadi, ve yes samsamiadi paam. *Yo 5:28+; Mbaŋ 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10*

16 Tauto sawa isob, you nazuaria ghou nagh-
haze le lolog toman ŋgar tiou isob iŋgalaaŋ
moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tamtoghon
matadi paam. *Mbaŋ 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

17 “You nala naneep irau ndug ndug pa
ndaman pida wa. Tauto namuul nanim taug
ndug tiou, leso naghita tamtoghon tiou,

ve naghur ulaaŋ pida ila pa yes mbolaaŋa.
Ve naghaze nagham watooŋrau pida pa
Maaron paam. *Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10*
[18] You naghaze nagham uraat pa mbeb
tonenen, tauto naloon nala sirsiir to Ru-
mai Tiina lolo. Sawa to tighita ghou izi
tonowe, you nagharaat taug ve naŋgalaaŋ
ila Maaron mata wa. Ve ival tineep toman
ghou maau, ve napamundigin oroor maau.
Mbaŋ 21:26+
[19] Eemoghon Yuda pida to tineep taan su-
ruvu to Asia ve tinim, yes tighita ghou
ve tipamundigin pataŋani tonene. Tauto
ighaze ndiran tonowen tighita tighaze you
nagham sosor eta, ghoro poia pa taudi
tinim tiyoon ila matam, ve tisavia payom.
[20] Ve ighaze maau, nene yes to yeiŋa
niyondyood ne, taudi irau tisaav gha-
zooŋa payom: Sawa to tipayoon ghou pa
savsaveeŋ ila daba to yes Yuda lupuuŋ
todi, tindeeŋ sa sosor kat to you naghami?
[21] Avaat saveeŋ tiou waaro eez to ireu lolodi.
Sawa to nayondyood ila lolodi, namboob
naghaze: 'You naghur matag pa mundigiiŋ
to yes mateeŋa, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou
pa savsaveeŋ ila matamim!' " *Mbaŋ 23:6+*
[22] Feliks, ye ighazooŋ kat pa ŋgar to yes
to titaghon ataam to Yesu. Tovenen Paulus
isavsaav le isob, ghoro Feliks irab motin
saveeŋ todi ighaze: "Poia. Saveeŋ imuul
tovene, ve tasaŋan Lisius to daba to yes
ndaaba to Yerusalem. Tau izi inim, ghoro
naŋgabiiz saveeŋ tiam, ve nagharaata."
[23] Ghoro isaav pa daba to yes ndaaba ighaze
ighur Paulus iloon ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ
ve iŋgin poiani. Eemoghon ighur pataŋani
pani malep, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ineep sorok
ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo. Ve ighaze
Paulus ndita tinim ve tighaze tiuuli pa aniiŋ
ma mbeb pida, nene iŋgalsekin di malep.
Mt 25:36; Mbaŋ 27:3; Hib 10:24

Paulus ipaghazoŋan Feliks pa ataam to Yesu

[24] Mboŋ pida inim ila, ghoro Feliks yesuru
azuwa Drusila tinim. Drusila, ye Yuda
tidi. Feliks imbaaŋ ila pa Paulus ighaze
inim ve yesŋa tisavsaav. Paulus inim ivot
todi, ve avo ila pa ataam to taghur ila to
Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tiloŋlooŋa. [25] Paulus
ipaghazoŋan Feliks pa ŋgar deŋia, ŋgar to
ŋginiiŋ tauud pooi, ve gabizooŋ ve ghuruuŋ
atia to pale ivot pa Mboŋ Muri. Feliks iloon
saveeŋ tonenen le imatughez. Tovenen
irab motin saveeŋ ighaze: "Poia. Imuul to
sualen. Umuul ula, ve naghita sawa poia
eta, ghoro nambaaŋ payom umuul unum,
ve tawasavon ghiit muul." [26] Feliks ighur
mata ighaze Paulus igham le yaam pida
inim gholiiŋi, leso ipuli ila. Tovenen sawa
naol, imbaŋbaaŋ pani inimnim, ve yesuru
tisavsaav.
[27] Ndaman ru isob, ghoro Feliks isob pa
uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham ina. Feliks
ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia, tovenen
ipul Paulus ineep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ
lolo.

25

Paulus iyoon ila Festus mata

[1] Festus to gavana paghu to Yudea, ila ivot
ndug Sisarea, ve ipamundigin uraat toni.
Ineep tonowe irau mboŋ tol, ghoro izala pa
Yerusalem. [2] Yes daba to watooŋrau yesŋa
ndolmana pida to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tiŋ-
gal saveeŋ naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Fes-
tus ariaŋa tighaze: [3] "Vena, irau uul ghei, ve
ugham Paulus imuul iza inim Yerusalem?"
Tighasoni tovene pasa, yes timbua saveeŋ
tighaze tirabi imaat izi ataam luvuŋa.
[4] Eemoghon Festus ipamuul aliŋadi ig-
haze: "Paulus, tikisi ineep izi ndug Sisarea.
Ve you, mala maau pale nazila. [5] Ighaze yam
aghita aghaze ye igham sosor, ghoro daba
tiam pida timundig toman ghou, ve yeiŋa
nizila. Leso tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ izi
tonowe."
[6] Festus ineep toman yes Yuda izi
Yerusalem irau mboŋ liim ve tol ma saaŋgul
ma venen, ghoro imundig ve imuul izila
ndug Sisarea. Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro ila
mbole izi ila ndug to gharatooŋ saveeŋ,
ve imbaaŋ ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim.
[7] Paulus inim ivot, ghoro yes Yuda to tineep
Yerusalem ve tizi tinim, tiyoon luvutini,
ve tiŋgal saveeŋ naol pani. Tighaze ye
ighamgham ŋgar samsamia kat. Eemoghon
ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveeŋ todi ve
ipatooŋa ighaze nene onoon ne maau.
Tisaav sorok.
[8] Tisavsaav le isob, ghoro Paulus ana ipa-
muul saveeŋ todi ighaze: "You namalaaŋ pa
tutuuŋ eta to yes Yuda maau, ve nagham
sosor eta pa Rumai Tiina maau. Ve kinik
tiina to Rom paam, nagham sosor eta pani
maau." *Mbaŋ 24:12, 28:17*

9 Festus ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi
poia. Tovenen ighason Paulus ighaze:
"Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon
saveeŋ tonene muul izi tonowe?"
10 Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul aliŋa ig-
haze: "Maau. Yom to kinik tiina to Rom
ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatooŋ saveeŋ.
Tauto aazne, nayoon ila matam izi ndug
tonene, leso ugharaat saveeŋ tiou. Ve yom
uwatag wa: You nagham sosor eta pa yes
Yuda maau. 11 Eemoghon ighaze ughita
ghou ughaze nagham sosor tiina eta irau to
namaat pani, ghoro urab ghou namaat! You
namatughez pa atia tiou maau. Eemoghon
ighaze saveeŋ ŋgaliiŋ to tigham payou ne
onoon maau, nene ŋgeu eta irau ighur ghou
nala nimadi ne maau. Poia. Venen, you
naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom,
leso iloon saveeŋ tiou."
12 Festus iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve yesŋa
ndiran ŋgara toni pida tiwasavon di pani.
Le isob, ghoro isaav pa Paulus ighaze: "Yom
ughaze kinik tiina to Rom iloon saveeŋ
tiom. Poia. Pale ula ughita."

Festus ipaesia Paulus saveeŋ toni pa Kinik Agripa

13 Festus, ye gavana paghu. Tovenen
mboŋ pida inim ila, ghoro kinik Agripa
yesuru livu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tighaze
tighita. 14 Yesuru tineep mala ris izi Sis-
area, tovenen Festus ipaesia Paulus saveeŋ
toni pa Agripa ighaze: "Ŋgeu eez, Feliks
ighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ ve in-
epneep sone. Iza Paulus. 15 Sawa to nazala
Yerusalem, yes daba to watooŋrau toman
yes ŋginiiŋa to yes Yuda tinim tighita ghou,
ve tiŋgal saveeŋ naol pani. Ve tighason
ghou ariaŋa tighaze natiir saveeŋ toni, ve
naghur atia pani. 16 Eemoghon you napa-
muul aliŋadi naghaze: 'Yei Roma gabuamai
tovene maau. Irau nighur tamtoghon eta
ila koia nimadi sorok ne maau. Ighaze
tamtoghon pida tiŋgal saveeŋ pa ŋgeu eta,
ye yesŋa yes to tiŋgal saveeŋ pani, irau tilup
di ila ndug ee moghon, ve nighur soso pa
ŋgeu tonenen, leso ipoon tau pa saveeŋ
todi.'
17 "Nasaav padi tovene, ve muri ghoro,
yeiŋa ndiran tonowen nizi ninim Sisarea.
Ninim nivot ve nanamnaam maau. Mboŋ
ndugizau, ghoro yeiŋa nila ve mboleg izi
ila inag to gharatooŋ saveeŋ, ve nambaaŋ
ila pa Paulus ve inim. 18 Yes to tipayoonda
pa savsaveeŋ, timundig tiyoon ve tivotia
sosor toni. You naghaze pa tisavia sosor
tiina eta. 19 Eemoghon maau. Yesŋa ti-
wazoran di pa suŋuuŋ todi ŋgara, ve ŋgeu
eez to imaat ila wa, iza Yesu. Paulus
isaav ariaŋa ighaze ŋgeu tonowen ineep
mata iyaryaar. 20 Naloon saveeŋ todi le
nakankaan. Nagham ŋgar naghaze: 'Pale
naghazooŋ pa saveeŋ tonene pughu vena?'
Tovenen naghason Paulus naghaze: 'Vena,
irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveeŋ
tonene muul izi tonowe?' 21 Eemoghon ye
iyok maau. Ighason ghou ariaŋa ighaze
ila Rom, ve kinik tiina itiir saveeŋ toni.
Ve ighason paam ighaze yes ndaaba tiŋgin
poiani le ila ivot tonowe. Tovenen you
nasaav pa yes ndaaba naghaze tikisi ineep
to sualen le irau nandeeŋ ataam eta, ghoro
naghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom."
22 Kinik Agripa iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve
isaav pa Festus ighaze: "You naghaze taug
naloon ŋgeu tonowen saveeŋ toni paam."
Festus isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. Bozo,
ghoro ulooŋa."

Paulus iyoon ila kinik Agripa mata

23 Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro kinik Agripa
yesuru livu Benis tila toman yes ndolman
to ndug ve yes daba to yes ndaaba, ve tiloon
tila ruum lolo to lupuuŋ, ve tilup di tonowe.
Tigham mogheraaŋ pida pa tipakur Agripa
yesuru Benis le isob, ghoro Festus imbaaŋ
ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim. *Lu 21:12+*
24 Paulus inim ivot, ve Festus isaav ig-
haze: "Kinik Agripa, ve yam asob to
anim aneep toman ghei ne, aghita ŋgeu
tonene! Yes Yuda tisob tighason ghou pani
izi Yerusalem ve sualen paam. Ve azedi
iyaryaaŋ pa bobaaŋ tighaze ye ineep malep.
Narabi imaat. *Mbaŋ 22:22*
25 Eemoghon naloon saveeŋ toni, ve naghita
naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to
tarabi imaat ne maau. Ve ye tau ighason
ghou ighaze ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom,
leso itiir saveeŋ toni. Tovenen you nayok
pa aliŋa, ve pale naghuri ila. 26 Eemoghon
nakankaan pa sa saveeŋ to pale nambooda
ila rau inim paesiiŋ pani, leso tiina toit
ighazooŋ pa saveeŋ toni pughu. Kinik
Agripa, pughu tonene to naghami inim iy-
oon ila yom toman tamtoghon tisob tonene
matamim. Naghaze tasob taloon saveeŋ

toni le isob, ghoro yam auul ghou pa ŋgar
pida, ve nambooda ila rau. [27] Pasa, ŋgar tiou
tovene: Ighaze ŋgeu eta ineep ila ruum to
yabyabuuŋ lolo, ve taghuri ila to kinik tiina
to Rom, ye irau ila toman rau eta to ipaesia
sosor toni, ghoro poia. Ighaze paesiiŋ eta
maau, ve taghur sorokini ila, nene ŋgar to
borouŋa."

26

Paulus ivotia tau ila kinik Agripa mata
(Mbaŋ 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

[1] Tovenen kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ig-
haze: "Yo, yom anam usavia saveeŋ tiom."
Paulus izuzuun nima iŋarua di leso
tighur taliŋadi pani, ve ipamundigin
saveeŋ toni. Ighaze ivotia tau, leso
tighilaala tighaze ye le sosor maau: [2-3] "O
kinik Agripa, yom uwatag katin yei Yuda
gabuamai. Ve sa saveeŋ to niwazoran ghei
pani, nene yom ughazooŋ pani. Tovenen
aazne, lolog poia pasa, nanim nayoon
ila matam pa navotia taug. Leso uwatag
ughaze you nagham sosor eta maau, ve
saveeŋ naol to yes Yuda tiŋgali payou, nene
kaarom moghon. You naghason ghom: Irau
ughur taliŋam pooi pa aliŋag? Pasa, saveeŋ
tiou, nene mala ris. Pa vene, tinim imum.
[4] "Ŋgar tiou ve gabuag to pain ghou ve
inim aazne, nene Yuda tisob tiwatagi. Ŋgar
to naghami izi taug ndug tiou Tarsus, ve
izi Yerusalem paam, nene tikankaan pani
maau. [5] Yes Yuda tiwatag katin ghou. Muuŋ
ve inim ne, you ŋgeu tutuuŋa eez. Lupuuŋ
tiei, nizuaria ghei kat nighaze le nitaghon
katin tutuuŋ tisob to Maaron. Mbesooŋ tiei
ilib pa Yuda tisob. Ighaze nditag tonene
lolodi pa tiuul ghou, nene irau taudi tipari-
aaŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene.
[6] Saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron toman nditim-
bumai, you naghurghur matag pa sawa to
anoŋa toni ivot. Tauto aazne, tipayoon
ghou pa savsaveeŋ to sualen. *Mbaŋ 13:32+,*
23:6, 28:20
[7] Yei Yuda rumai tiei saaŋgul ve ru
nighurghur matamai pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
tonowen, ve suŋuuŋ tiei iŋaŋarua Maaron
irau mboŋ ndag nighaze igham anoŋa toni
ivot. O kinik, you paam naghur matag pa
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tonenen, tauto yes Yuda
tiŋgal saveeŋ naol payou. [8] Pughu vena
to yam pida aghita aghaze Maaron irau
ipamundigin yes mateeŋa maau?
[9] "Muuŋ, ŋgar tiou iyaryaaŋ naghaze you
irau nagham ŋgar naol pa nawaghamun
Yesu to Nasaret iza, ve natatan saveeŋ toni.
Mbaŋ 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13
[10] You nagham tapirig ila to yes daba to wa-
tooŋrau, ve nagham tovene izi Yerusalem
muuŋ. Nakis Maaron tamtoghon toni
patabuaŋa katindi, ve naghur di tiloon
tila ruum to yabyabuuŋ. Ve sawa to yes
daba timbua saveeŋ pa rabuuŋ di timat-
maat, you paam nayok pa ŋgar todi ve
naghaze nene poia pa tirab di. [11] Sawa
naol, you nalaghlaagh irau yes Yuda rumai
todi, ve naghurghur pataŋani padi. Ve
naghamgham ariaŋa padi naghaze le tighur
muridi pa Yesu, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ samia
pani, ghoro poia. You ateg yabyab padi
kat. Tovenen nalaghlaagh nala ndug ndug
to mala we paam. Leso nakis tamtoghon
todi to tighur ila to Yesu, ve nagham ŋgar
raraate moghon padi."

Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni

[12] Paulus iseeŋ saveeŋ toni ighaze: "Tauto
sawa eez, nagham tapirig ila to yes daba
to watooŋrau, ve timbaaŋ ghou nala ndug
Damaskus, leso nagham ŋgar raraate
moghon izi tonowe.
[13] "Nalaagh taghon ataam nala le ndag
anunu iza inim bobodaaŋ. Ghoro ŋguruba
tiina kat ineep sambam ve izi inim isul
luvutin ghou, ve yes to tilaagh toman ghou
ne paam. Ŋguruba tonowen, tapiri ilib pa
ndag mata. [14] Yei nisob nitap nizi taan,
ve naloon ŋgeu eez aliŋa. Isaav payou ila
saveeŋ Hibru ighaze: 'Saul, Saul, pughu
vena to yom unoknok ghuruuŋ pataŋani
payou. Ŋgar tiom to uzorzoor ghou ne,
tauto iwaghamun taum. Yom unumale
bapolo to iyel pa ataam ve tiŋgal dige pa ai
mata, leso tipasaluŋgani.'
[15] "Tovenen you naghasoni naghaze: 'Ti-
ina, yom sei?'
"Ye ipamuul aliŋag ighaze: 'You Yesu.
You to yom unoknok ghuruuŋ pataŋani
payou ne. [16] Umundig uyoon. You navot
tiom pa naghur ghom unum uraata tiou.
Mbeb to aazne ughita, toman mbeb pida
to muri pale navotia di payom, yom irau
uvotia di pa tamtoghon, leso upariaaŋ di pa
tighur inim tiou. [17] Ighaze yes Yuda ve yes
to Yuda maau ne, titoova pa tiwaghamun

ghom, you pale napas ghom uvot pa ni-
madi. You pale nambaaŋ ghom pa yes
to Yuda maau ne. [18] Ve yom pale upag-
hazoŋan di payou. Leso titoor ŋgar todi,
ve tighur muridi pa Sadan tapiri ve ŋgar
samsamia to ndoroom, ve tiŋarua Maaron
ve ghazooŋa toni. Ighaze tigham tovene,
nene pale nareu sosor todi ilale. Ve sawa
to Maaron irei mbeb popoia pa tamtoghon
toni patabuaŋa, nene pale yes ledi ndamodi
paam. Pasa, tighur inim tiou ve tinim ye le
wa.' *Yo 8:12; Mbaŋ 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13*

Paulus isavia uraat toni

[19] "O kinik Agripa, mbeb to you naghita,
nene ilaagh sambam ve izi inim. Tovenen
irau nazoora maau. [20] Tauto navotia saveeŋa
izi ndug Damaskus muuŋ, ghoro navotia izi
Yerusalem, ve irau taan suruvu to Yudea.
Muri ghoro, navotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne
paam. You nasavsaav pa tamtoghon nag-
haze tipul ŋgar todi samsamia, ve titaghon
Maaron ŋgar toni. Leso tipatooŋ taudi
tighaze titoor ŋgar todi wa. *Mt 3:8; Mbaŋ 9:20+*
[21] Pughu tonene to yes Yuda tikis ghou iloon
ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tighaze
tirab ghou namaat. [22] Eemoghon muuŋ ve
inim, Maaron iuluul ghou. Tauto aazne,
naneep matag iyaryaar, ve nayoon ila
matamim. You napariaaŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni
ila tamtoghon tisob matadi, leso nagham di
tighur ila to Yesu. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve
yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Ve saveeŋ to
nasasavia ne, paghu maau. Mbeb to muuŋ
Mose ve yes propeta tisavia tighaze muri
pale ivot, tauto nasavia. *Lu 24:27,44+; Mbaŋ 10:43; Ro 3:21*
[23] Pasa muuŋ, tisaav tighaze Mesia pale iya-
maan yabyabuuŋ ve imaat, ve imundig pa
mateeŋ muuŋ. Ghoro ivotia ghazooŋa to
Maaron pa tamtoghon. Yes Israela, ve ndug
ndug to Yuda maau ne paam." *1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18*

Paulus ighaze le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu

[24] Paulus ipasob saveeŋ toni sone, ve
Festus isaav pani toman aliŋa tiina ig-
haze: "Paulus, ŋgar tiom iwaghamgham!
Tipatoot ghom pa ŋgar naol, tauto dabam
isami!" *Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13*
[25] Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul aliŋa ig-
haze: "Tiina tiou Festus, dabag isami maau.
You nasavia saveeŋ onoon moghon toman
ŋgar. [26] Mbeb to nasavia di ne, kinik Agripa
iwatag di tisob wa. Eta iyooŋ pa mata ma
taliŋa maau. Pasa, mbeb tonene ŋgozaaŋa
maau. Tauto namatughez maau, ve nasaav
ghazooŋa pani. [27] O kinik Agripa, yom ughur
ila saveeŋ to yes propeta, ma maau? You
nawatag naghaze yom ughur ila."
[28] Kinik Agripa ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:
"Wai Paulus, nene vena? Ughaze rikia
moghon ugham ghou nanim Krisi le to
aazne?"
[29] Paulus isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze
aazne, ma sawa ite paam, nene poia
moghon. Ve you naghaze le Maaron igham
ghom toman tamtoghon tisob to aazne
tiloŋlooŋ saveeŋ tiou ne paam, atoor ŋgar
tiam ve ataghon ŋgar to you nataghoni,
ghoro poia. Eemoghon tikau aghemim ma
nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham alooŋ ala
ruum to yabyabuuŋ animale you malep."
[30-31] Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoro kinik
Agripa toman gavana Festus, Benis, ve tam-
toghon tisob to tineep toman di, timundig
tivot tila pumuri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze:
"Ŋgeu tonowen igham sosor eta irau to
tarabi imaat, ma taghuri iloon ila ruum to
yabyabuuŋ ne maau." *Lu 23:14+; Mbaŋ 23:9, 25:25*
[32] Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighaze: "Ŋgeu
tonowen izoorndug ighaze kinik tiina to
Rom itiir saveeŋ toni, tauto pale ila toni.
Inimale maau, tone tapuli ila." *Mbaŋ 25:11*

27

Paulus iza waaŋ ila pa Rom

[1] Yes timbua saveeŋ pa tighur ghei niza
waaŋ, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tovenen
tigham Paulus yesŋa tamtoghon pida to
tineep tomani ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo,
ve tighur di tila daba eez nima, iza Yulius.
Ye iŋgin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim
(100). Toman ndaaba toni, yes tineep iloon
ila ndaaba 600 to kinik tiina to Rom tau
ndaaba toni. [2] Waaŋ eez to ndug Adrami-
tium ighaze iraav ila pa ndug pida to ti-
neep taghon naari to Asia. Yei niza waaŋ
tonowen, ghoro tiravia keel iza ve nivot.
Aristarkus paam iza toman ghei. Ye to
ndug Tesalonika to ineep izi taan suruvu to
Masedonia.
[3] Mboŋ ndugizau, ve nighau niloon ndug
Sidon. Yulius igham poian Paulus, ve ipuli
ila iŋgig ndita pida to tineep izi tonowe.

Leso tiuuli pa aniiŋ ve mbeb pida. *Mt 25:36; Mbaŋ 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24*

4 Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul,
eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei. Tovenen
nimbuti looŋa, leso nipoon pa mutu
Saiprus. 5 Nighau potla taghon naari to
Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila
niloon ndug Mira to ineep taan suruvu to
Lisia. 6 Niloon tonowe, ve Yulius to daba
to yes ndaaba, ighita waaŋ eez to ndug
Aleksandria to ighaze iraav ila pa Itali.
Tovenen isakia ghei nivool nila pa waaŋ
tonowen.

7 Yei nivot, ve yaghur irab pa naghomai
inim. Tovenen irau nighau rikia maau.
Yes uraata to waaŋ tigham uraat ariaŋa,
ve nighau poipoi irau mboŋ pida le nila
nigharau ndug Nidus. Eemoghon yaghur
isoop ghei kat le irau nighau deŋia muul
maau. Tovenen titoor waaŋ, ve naghomai
iŋgal mutu Krit, leso nipoon pa yaghur.
Nighau nila le nigharau ŋorŋoor eez to Krit,
iza Salmone. 8 Yes uraata to waaŋ tigham
uraat ariaŋa le nipalib ghei pa ŋorŋoor,
ghoro nighau poipoi taghon mutu dige, le
nila niloon ndug kainaŋen eez, iza 'Lambu
Poia.' Ineep igharau ndug tiina Lasea.

9 Raveeŋ tiei to niraav ninim, nene igham
sawa mala. Sawa to niloon lambu tonowen,
sawa to yes Yuda tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniiŋ
aniiŋ,*
nene isob wa, ve sawa to karas ighaze
ivot. Tovenen Paulus isaav padi ighaze:
10 "Ndiran tiou, alooŋ. You naghita naghaze
iit irau tapatum ghiit. Ighaze taraav muul,
nene pale tandeeŋ pataŋani tiina ila te
pogho. Pale waaŋ imbiriis, ve mburuguuŋ
tisob tilaledi, ve iit paam pale tasob tamat-
maat."

11 Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighur ila
Paulus aliŋa maau. Ye itaghon ŋgar to waaŋ
tama ve ŋgeu to ighamgham pooz pa waaŋ.
12 Yei nigham ŋgar nighaze sawa to yaghur
tiina imundig, lambu tonowen pale poia pa
potiiŋ maau. Tovenen yes ival tiyok tighaze
nisakia ghaoŋ muul nila nilib pa lambu ite
to ineep ila pa daudau, iza Finiks. Leso
nipot tonowe, ve nisaŋan yaghur itoora,
ghoro niraav muul. Pasa, lambu tonowen
poia pa potiiŋ.

Karas tiina imundig

13 Nineep tonowe le daudau suru inim.
Tovenen yes uraata to waaŋ tighaze pa
sawa poia pa raveeŋ. Yes tiyou bade-
waaŋ iza, ghoro tiravia keel iza, ve nivot.
Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, 14 le
mala maau ve kagu imundig toman tapiri,
ve imalaaŋ pa mutu inim, le izeev keel.
15 Tovenen uraata to waaŋ titoova pa titoor
waaŋ nagho, leso nimbul niloon nila.
Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tovenen tipul
waaŋ ve ighau itaghon yaghur.

16 Nighau nila le nipoon pa mutu
kainaŋen eez muri, iza Kauda. Ghoro
nigham uraat ariaŋa pa youŋ waaŋ
kainaŋen to niweua ne inim igharau waaŋ
tiina dige. 17 Waaŋ kainaŋen inim ipaak,
ghoro niyoui iza, ve yes uraata to waaŋ
tikaui ila waaŋ tiina le tuŋia. Le isob,
ghoro tigham uraat pa waaŋ tiina. Tigham
ravraav pida ve tikau luvutin waaŋ pani,
ve tiliika le tuŋia. Leso ipalot waaŋ. Yes
timatughez pa yaghur iviviir di tila, ghoro
tizala maghat tiina to ineep igharau Aprika,
iza Sirti. Tovenen tirab keel izi, ve titug
mbeb pida tizila te lolo, leso tikis waaŋ ve
nighau poipoi.

18 Ndug isami le isami kat, ve dibom
iroŋgot waaŋ ila inim. Tovenen ndugizau,
ghoro tisuruuv mburuguuŋ pida tila
pa te. 19 Mboŋ ndugizau muul, ghoro
matughezaaŋ tiina igham yes uraata to
waaŋ le tisaŋeeŋ kat. Tovenen nimadi ila pa
mbeb pida to waaŋ paam, ve tisuruuv di tila
pa te. 20 Yei nineep te pogho sawa mala ve
nimomoghan. Mboŋ ve ndag, ndug isami
kat le irau nighita ndag ve pitum maau. Ve
dibom irab katin ghei. Tovenen nigham
ŋgar nighaze yei irau nineep maau. Pale
nisob nilalemai.

21 Sawa mala tonenen, tamtoghon tighan
aniiŋ maau. Tovenen Paulus imundig iyoon
ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ndiran
tiou, inimale alooŋ saveeŋ tiou ve tapul Krit
maau, tone pataŋani tonene irau ivot pait
maau, ve mburuguuŋ toit eta ilale maau.
22 Eemoghon tambaŋa paam. You naghaze
napalot gham tovene: Yam amatughez
malep. Pasa, toit eta irau ilale maau. Waaŋ
moghon to pale imbiriis. 23 Pasa, noor

* 27:9: Sawa tiina to rewaaŋ sosor ighaze ivot, nene yes Yuda tiŋgunŋgun taudi pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ itaghon suŋuuŋ ŋgara. Sawa tonenen ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Muri pa tonene, sawa to ndug yauŋa ivot ve ndug isami.

mboŋ, Maaron tiou to nambesmbees pani
ne, imbaaŋ aŋela toni eez inim iyoon izi
digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze: [24] ‘Paulus,
umatughez malep. Yom pale ula uvot to
kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ŋgar
toni. Ve Maaron iloon suŋuuŋ tiom wa.
Tovenen ye pale mata pa yes to yamŋa
araav ne, leso todi eta ilale sob.”
[25] Ghoro Paulus iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul
ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Am-
atughez malep. Lolomim poia. Pasa, you
naghur ila to Maaron naghaze mbeb pale
ivot inimale ye isavia payou. [26] Eemoghon
iit pale tazala maghat to mutu eta.”

Waaŋ imbiriis

[27] Mboŋ inim saaŋgul ve paaŋ, ve yaghur
iviviir ghei ve nimomoghan ila mazovan to
Te Mediterenian. Mboŋ anoŋa, ghoro yes
uraata to waaŋ tighilaal tighaze nigharau
taan wa. [28] Tovenen tigham ravraav to
tovaaŋ maghat ve titugi izila, ve tighita
soso to te pogho ve izila tuŋia ila magar-
gaar, nene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila,
ghoro titoova muul, ve tighita maghat iza
inim irau 30 mita wa. [29] Yes timatughez
tighaze waaŋ pale izala yaam tintina to
tineep ila te lolo. Tovenen tila waaŋ mbole,
ve tinduur badewaaŋ tintina paaŋ tizila te.
Leso tikis waaŋ ve ipot tuŋia tonowe. Ve
tipasul tighaze rikia ve ndugizau.
[30] Yes uraata to waaŋ tikaal ataam tighaze
tipul waaŋ ve tighau. Tovenen tila waaŋ
nagho, ve titoom pa tipiyaav badewaaŋ. Ve
maau. Tizugua waaŋ kainaŋen, ve titugi
izila te, leso tiza ve tighau. [31] Eemoghon
Paulus ighita di, ve ighilaal ŋgar todi. Tove-
nen isaav pa yes ndaaba toman daba todi
ighaze: “Aghita ghiit wa? Ighaze yes uraata
to waaŋ tonowen tipul ghiit ve tighau, tiam
eta irau poia maau. Pale asob amatmaat.”
[32] Tovenen yes ndaaba tila timbut motin
ravraav pa waaŋ kainaŋen ve itap izila te,
ve imoghan ilale.
[33] Mboŋmaagh, ndoromromaaŋa sone, ve
Paulus ipalot di ighaze tighan aniiŋ, ghoro
poia. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita.
Iit taneep ila pataŋani tonene lolo, ve
matughezaaŋ igham gham le aneep toman
apomim ŋginiŋa irau mboŋ saaŋgul ve
paaŋ wa. [34] You naghaze napalot gham.
Agham aniiŋ ve aghan, leso ipalot gham
ve amaat ila pataŋani tonene lolo sob.
Agham ŋgar naol malep. Pasa, tiam eta irau
igham samia maau. Iit tasob pale popoiaad
moghon.” [35] Isavsaav padi le isob, ghoro
igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani ila ival
tiina matadi, ve iteev suruvu, ve ighan. *Mt 15:36*
[36] Ival tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauto ipalot
di ve anadi tighan paam. [37] Yei to nineep ila
waaŋ ne, yei irau 276. [38] Mburuguuŋ tiina
to waaŋ, nene wit moghon. Tovenen tisob
tighan le apodi isuŋ, ghoro tila tisuruuv
wit isob izila pa te. Leso waaŋ pokia, ve
imoghan iloon ila pa taan.
[39] Ndugizau, ghoro yes uraata to waaŋ
matadi iloon ila le tighita naari. Eemoghon
tighilaal ndug maau. Ve tighita giluuŋ
eez to magargaara poia. Tovenen tigham
ŋgar tighaze titoor waaŋ, leso nighau deŋia
niloon nila tuŋia ila papi tonowen. [40] Yes
timundig ve timbut motmotin ravraav pa
badewaaŋ tisob to tikis waaŋ, ve titap tizi.
Ve tipool ravraav pa waaŋ pooza ru, ve
tizeev di tizila te. Ghoro tiravia keel tiina
iza, ve yaghur izeeva, ve niraav niŋarua
lambu tonowen niloon nila. [41] Nighaughau
nila le waaŋ nagho korokia izala maghat,
ve mbole moghon to kalkalia. Tauto dibom
irabi irabi le imbiriis. *2Kor 11:25*
[42] Ndiran pida to yeiŋa niraav, yes ndaaba
tikis di pa tighur di tila daba to gav-
man nimadi. Yes ndaaba timatughez tig-
haze ndiran tonowen pale tiwai tiloon
tila taan, ghoro tighau tila. Tovenen
timundig, ve tighaze tirab di tisob timat-
maat. [43] Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba
ighaze iuul Paulus, leso imaat sob. Tove-
nen iŋgalsekin ndaaba toni ighaze tigham
ŋgar tovene malep. Ghoro isaav pa yes to
tiwatag waeŋ ighaze: “Yam ayatov gham
muuŋ azila, ve awai alooŋ ala.” [44] Ve yes
to tiwatag waeŋ maau, ye isaav padi ighaze
tighita ledi ndiu, ma waaŋ pida pida, ghoro
tikis di ve tiwai pani tiloon tila pa naari.
Yei nigham tovene, tauto nisob niloon nila
naari. Eta igham samia maau.

28

Paulus ineep izi mutu Malta

[1] Yei niloon nila naari, ve tipaes payei
tighaze mutu tonowen iza Malta. [2] Yes
paanu tau tigham poian ghei kat. Sawa
tonenen, uman izi le ndug iyauŋ. Tovenen

titavun yab, ve tipoi ghei tighaze nila yab
ilaav ghei.
3 Paulus ila ikor ai pida inim, ve ighaze
indou di tizala yab. Eemoghon moot samia
eez ineep ila ai tonowen sosodi. Sawa to
iyamaan yab tuntunu, sekia ivot le iŋaaŋ
Paulus nima, ve livo kikikia pa nima. 4 Yes
paanu tau tighita moot tonowen imonau
ila Paulus nima, ve tiwasavon di tighaze:
"Wai, ŋgeu tonene avaat irab tamtoghon
eta imaat. Onoon, ye imaat ila te pogho
maau. Eemoghon maaron liva toit to iy-
atyat ŋgar samsamia to tamtoghon,*
ye irau ipuli ineep mata yaryaara maau.
Tauto pataŋani tonene ivot pani."
5 Eemoghon Paulus itir nima le itapaar moot
tonenen izala yab, ve mbeb eta ivot pani
maau. *Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19*
6 Yes paanu tau tighur matadi tighaze pale
Paulus nima isarsar, ma itap izi imaat.
Eemoghon tinaam le mala, ve mbeb eta ivot
pani maau. Tovenen titoor ŋgar todi, ve
tisaav tighaze: "Wai, ye avaat maaron eta."
Mbaŋ 14:11
7 Daba to mutu tonowen, iza Publius.
Taan toni ineep igharau ndug to yei niloon
pani. Ye igham ghei toman lolo poia, ve
nila nineep tomani ila ruum toni irau mboŋ
tol. Ye iŋgin poian ghei kat. 8 Publius tama,
moroghooŋ tiina ighami ve inepneep. Tini
ituntun, ve ibebeghaz siŋ. Tovenen Paulus
iloon ila toni, ve ighason Maaron pa iuuli.
Ghoro ighur nima izala pogho, ve tini poia
muul. *Mk 16:18; Mbaŋ 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+*
9 Yes paanu tau tighita mbeb gharatooŋa
tonenen, le moroghooŋa todi tisob tiŋarua
Paulus tila, ve iuul di tisob tinidi popoia.
10 Tovenen yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham
lemai mbeb katindi. Ve sawa to nitartar
pa raveeŋ muul, sa mbeb to nimbool pani,
nene tiuul ghei pani.

Paulus ila ivot ndug tiina Rom

11 Sawa to karas tiina imundig ve inim,
yaghur ipoon waaŋ eez to ndug Aleksandria
le ipot izi mutu Malta. Waaŋ tonowen
nagho, tisap maaron todi Zeus ndinatu ru
anunudi tineep ila. Yei nineep tonowe
irau kaiyo tol, le sawa to yaghur ate izi,
ghoro niza waaŋ tonenen, ve niraav muul.
12 Nighaughau nila le niloon izi ndug Sirak-
ius, ve nipot tonowe irau mboŋ tol. 13 Ghoro
nipul Sirakius ve nivot muul, ve niraav nila
niloon izi ndug Regium. Nipot tonowe le
mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro daudau imundig.
Tovenen nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila.
Nighau irau mboŋ ru, ghoro niloon izi
ndug Puteoli, ve raveeŋ tiei isob. 14 Niloon
tonowe, ve nindeeŋ toŋvetaz pida to Krisi.
Yes tighita ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nineep
toman di irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Ghoro
nipamundigin laghooŋ tiei nighaze nila pa
ndug tiina Rom.
15 Toŋvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep izi Rom
we tiloon varumai wa. Tovenen timundig
tinim tighaze tighita ghei. Pida tindeeŋ
ghei izi maran to ndug Apius. Ve pida
tindeeŋ ghei izi ndug to tiwaat iza: 'Ruum
tol to yes loomba.' Paulus ighita di tinim,
le lolo poia ve ipait Maaron pa poia toni.
Pasa, laghooŋ todi to tinim, nene ipaloti.
16 Yei nilaagh nila le nivot ndug tiina Rom,
ve tiyok pa Paulus eŋgeni ineep ila ruum
eez, toman ndaaba eez to iŋgini. *Mbaŋ
24:23, 27:3*

Paulus ivotia varu poia izi ndug tiina Rom

17 Mboŋ tol inim ila, ghoro Paulus imbaaŋ
ila pa ŋginiiŋa to yes Yuda to tineep izi Rom
ne ighaze tinim toni. Yes tinim tilup di, ve
ye isaav padi ighaze: "Yam toŋvetaz, alooŋ.
You nagham ŋgar eta to nawaghamun tam-
toghon toit Yuda maau, ve namalaaŋ pa tu-
tuuŋ eta to nditimbuud maau. Eemoghon
tikis ghou sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur
ghou nala yes Roma nimadi. 18 Ve sawa
to yes Roma titiir saveeŋ tiou, yes tighita
tighaze you nagham sosor eta irau to tirab
ghou namaat ne maau. Tovenen tighaze
tipul ghou nala. *Mbaŋ 26:31+*
19 Eemoghon yes Yuda tizoor di pa ŋgar
tonenen, ve naghita naghaze leg ataam eta
muul maau. Tauto nasaav padi naghaze:
'You naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to
Rom, leso itiir saveeŋ tiou.' Eemoghon you
nanim pa naŋgal saveeŋ pa taug tamtoghon
tiou ne maau. 20 Pughu tonene to napoi
gham anim. Leso naghita gham, ve nasaav
ghazooŋa payam tovene: Aazne, tikau ghou
pa sen tonene pasa, you nambesmbees
pa Mesia to iit Israela tasob taghurghur
mataad pani ne." *Mbaŋ 26:6+; Ro 15:8*

* 28:4: Ndiran to mutu Malta, yes Kristen maau. Maaron liva to tisavia, nene maaron todi eez.

[21] Yes tisaav pani tighaze: "Saveeŋ tiom
poia. Eemoghon nditaad to tineep izi
Yudea we, timbood rau eta pa tipaesia
ghom payei ne maau. Ve tamtoghon eta
ineep Yudea, ve inim isavia varum payei,
ma ipiyaav aliŋa samia eta iŋarua ghom,
nene paam maau. [22] Ve poia pa taum unum
peria wa. Leso niloon katin ŋgar tiom ila
taum avom. Pasa, yei niwatag tovene: Ndug
naol tiwayoun avodi pa lupuuŋ tiam paghu
tonene tighaze ŋgar tiam pida tisosor."
Mbaŋ 17:6-7, 24:5

[23] Ghoro tighur sawa ite pa yesŋa Paulus
tilup di muul pa savsaveeŋ. Tineep le sawa
to lupuuŋ tonenen ivot, ghoro mboŋmaagh
ve ival tiina kat tila pa ruum to Paulus
inepneep ila. Ye ipaghazoŋan di pa pooz
to Maaron ŋgara, ve ipatoot di pa tutuuŋ
to Mose toman yes propeta aliŋadi, leso
igham di tighur ila to Yesu. Ye ikiskis
saveeŋ ila ila le mboŋ izi. *Lu 24:27+*
[24] Tamtoghon pida tiloon saveeŋ toni, ve
tighur ila tighaze nene onoon. Eemoghon
pida, tighur ila maau. [25] Tovenen tiwazoran
di pa savsaveeŋ ila le maau, ve tighaze
tighau. Eemoghon Paulus ipiyaav aliŋa ris
padi ighaze: "Saveeŋ waaro eez to Avuvu
Patabuaŋ ivotia pa nditimbuud ila propet
Isaia avo, nene deŋia kat pa ŋgar tiam. Pasa,
ye isaav ighaze:

[26] 'Ula to yes ndiran tonowen ve usaav
padi tovene: "Yam pale aloŋloon
saveeŋ. Eemoghon irau aghazooŋ
pani maau.
Ve aghitghita mbeb. Eemoghon irau
aghilaal pughu maau."
[27] Pasa, ndiran tonowen, ŋgar todi
iyaryaaŋ kat.
Taliŋadi tiloŋloon saveeŋ maau.
Ve tiponpoon matadi paam, leso
tighita mbeb sob.
Ve inimale lolodi pa tighita mbeb ve
tiloon saveeŋ,
tone tighilaal, ve titoor ŋgar todi
imuul inim tiou,
leso nauul di tineep pooi muul.' " *Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18*

[28-29] Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tove-
nen you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene:
Yam Yuda azurun ataam to Maaron igham
mulin iit tamtoghon pani. Tauto isakia varu
ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau. Ve yes
pale tiloona, ve tighur ila."† *Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbaŋ 13:46+; Ro 11:11*

[30] Paulus ineep izi Rom irau ndaman
dodoli ru. Ruum to ineep pani, ye tau
igholgholi ila to ruum tau. Tamtoghon
tisob to tinim ve tiŋgigi, ye igham di toman
lolo poia. [31] Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon ari-
aŋa pa votiaaŋ pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot
tamtoghon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveeŋ
toni. Ve tamtoghon eta iŋgalsekini pa uraat
toni tonowen maau.‡ *Ep 6:19*

---

† 28:28-29: Baibol pida, tiseeŋ saveeŋ waaro tonene pa saveeŋ tovene: 'Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoro yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveeŋ, ve tivot tila pumuri.'

‡ 28:31: Saveeŋ pida to sios histori muŋgina pida isaav tovene: Sawa to tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveeŋ, mbeb ighur pooi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ghoro ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaaŋ varu poia, ve ila pa ndug pida inimale Spen (Ro 15:24,28), mutu Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Muri pa tonene, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Sawa tonenen, tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ, eemoghon ighur pooi pani maau (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauto tirabi imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tovene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa ndag ee moghon. Paulus, timbut motin lua, ve Petrus, tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ. Daba izi ve aghe iza.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Roma
Rom—Romans

Paulus ipaesia tau ve uraat toni

1 You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You
mbesooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Ye tau isia ghou
nanim le, ve ipoi ghou nanim mbaŋooŋa
toni, leso navotia varu poia to Maaron.
Mbaŋ 9:15; Ga 1:15
2 Varu poia tonene itaghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ to muuŋ Maaron ivotia ila yes
propeta toni avodi, ve timbooda ila rau
patabuaŋ. *Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+*
3-4 Varu poia tonene isavia Maaron Natu
Yesu Krisi. Ye Tiina toit. Ye izi inim taan ve
inim tamtoghon, ve ye siŋ to kinik David.
Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipaghazoŋan ghiit pani
ighaze mundigiiŋ toni ila mateeŋ, tauto
ipatooŋa ighaze ye Maaron Natu, ve tapiri
tiina kat. *Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5*
5 Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghou
nanim mbaŋooŋa toni itaghon tau poia
toni. Leso nagham ndug ndug to Yuda
maau ne tighur ila toni ve titaghon aliŋa,
ve tipatooŋ iza tiina ivot ighazooŋ. *Mbaŋ
26:16+; Ro 16:26; Ga 1:15+*
6 Aazne, tamtoghon to ndug ndug tighur ila
to Krisi ve titaghon aliŋa. Ve yam Roma
paam agham tovene. Pasa, Maaron ipoi
gham anim Yesu Krisi le wa.
7 You nambood rau tonene ilat to yam
Roma asob to Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi
gham anim tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa.
Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron
yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam.
Onoon. *1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3*

Paulus ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ ighaze ighita yes Roma

8 Saveeŋ tiou to ilat tiam muuŋ, nene
vene: Ghurla tiam, tamtoghon tisasavia
varu irau ndug tisob. Tauto sawa to matag
iŋgal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tiou, ve
napaiti ila Yesu iza. *Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+*
9-10 You nambesmbees pa Maaron toman
lolog, ve navovotia varu poia to Natu. Ye
tau ighita ghou ve iwatag: Saveeŋ to nag-
haze nasavia, nene onoon. You naghurghur
gham ila suŋuuŋ tiou irau sawa isob. Ve
naghaghason Maaron naghaze ighur leg
ataam eta pa nalat naghita gham. Ve ighaze
ye lolo tovene, nene pale nalat. *1Tes 3:10;
2Tim 1:3*
11 Pasa, you naghaze naghita gham, ghoro
poia. Leso napalot gham pa ŋgar ve tapiri
to Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham payou, ve ayoon
ariaŋa. 12 You naghaze napalot gham, ve
yam paam apalot ghou. Leso itiŋa tawa-
palotin ghiit pa ghurla toit. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor
12:7+; Hib 10:24*
13 Yam toŋvetaz, you naghaze yam
awatag: Sawa naol, you naghamgham ŋgar
naghaze le nalat naghita gham. Pasa,
naghaze uraat tiou ighur anoŋa popoia
pida tivot ila yam lolomim paam, inimale
ndug pida to yes to Yuda maau. Eemoghon
sawa isob to naghaze namundig, mbeb pida
tiponpoon ataam payou. Tauto nalat maau.
Ro 15:22
14 You naghita naghaze you leg uraat pa
nauul tamtoghon tisob. Yes Grika, ve yes
kankanooŋa to tivot sone ne paam. Ve
yes to ledi ŋgar tintina, ve yes to ledi ŋgar
maau ne paam. 15 Tauto lolog ipazaagh ghou
naghaze navotia varu poia pa yam Roma
paam, ghoro poia.

Varu poia le tapiri tiina

16 You mayag pa varu poia maau. Pasa,
Maaron tapiri ineep ila. Tapiri tonowen to
igham mulin tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila
to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne
paam. *Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8*
17 Varu poia ipaghazoŋan ghiit pa ataam to
Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ toni, ve igham ghiit taneep deŋi-
aad ila mata. Nene ataam to ghurla. Ataam
ite paam maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur
ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze
ye ineep deŋia ila mata. Saveeŋa ineep ila
Maaron aliŋa to timbooda. Ighaze:

> "Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene
> pale ineep deŋia ila Maaron mata,
> ve igham nepooŋ poia ila toni." *Hab
> 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9*

Maaron mbalmbali toni iŋarua tamtoghon tisob pa sosor todi

18 Tamtoghon tisob to matadi iŋgal
Maaron maau, ve tighamgham ŋgar
samsamia to deŋiadi maau, ve titatan
saveeŋ onoon, nene Maaron to ineep
sambam, ye ipatooŋ mbalmbali toni padi,
ve ighurghur atia izaza todi. *Mbo 7:11; Yo
3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6*

19-20 Ŋgar toni tonene, nene deŋia. Pasa,
ye ipatooŋ tau padi ve tighazooŋ pa ŋgar
toni pida wa. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita
Maaron pa matadi maau. Eemoghon sawa
to ye ighur sambam ve taan ve inim,
yes tighitghita mbeb naol to ye ighur di.
Mbeb tonowen tipaghazoŋan tamtoghon
pani tighaze ye Maaron tau, ve tapiri tiina
kat. Tapiri tonowen inepneep irau sawa
isob. Tovenen tamtoghon irau tipoon taudi
pa sosor todi maau. *Mbo 19:1+; Mbaŋ 14:17+*
21 Pasa, yes tiwatag: Maaron inepneep.
Eemoghon tiroron pani maau. Matadi
velegini inimale mbeb sorok. Ve lolodi
poia pani ve tipaiti pa ŋgar popoia to ye
ighamgham padi ne maau. Pasa, mbeb
soroksorok to anoŋadi maau, tighamun
ŋgar todi le tiwaghamgham. Ŋgar todi
ighazooŋ maau inimale tineep ila ndoroom
lolo. *Mbnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+*
22 Taudi tighaze yes ledi ŋgar tiina.
Eemoghon maau. Ŋgar todi iwaghamgham
tinimale yes borouŋa. *1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+*
23 Pasa, Maaron to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia
toni, ve ineep irau sawa isob, yes timbees
pani maau. Tighur muridi pani. Ve tizi
tigharaat ledi mbeb tinimale man, ŋgai,
moot, pariiv, ve tamtoghon to tineep ris ve
timaat ne anunudi, ve timbesmbees padi.
Tighur mbeb soroksorok tonowen tinim
maaron padi. *Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mbaŋ 17:29*
24 Tauto Maaron ipul di titaghon ŋgar
samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani, ve
ŋgar mayaŋiiŋa naol to uliid to tiŋgalaaŋ
maau, tivotvot ila lolodi. *Mbo 81:12; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3*
25 Saveeŋ onoon to isavia Maaron tau, nene
yes tipuli ineeple, ve titaghon ŋgar kaarom.
Ve mbeb to Maaron ighur di tivot, nene yes
tighur di tinim maaron, ve timbesmbees
padi. Eemoghon iit irau tapait Maaron pa
poia toni irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur
mbeb tisob tivot. Onoon. *2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20*
26 Tovenen yes tighur muridi pa Maaron,
ve ye ipul di titaghon ŋgar samsamia naol
to lolodi igham pani. Tauto tighamgham
ŋgar mayaŋiiŋa naol to deŋiadi maau.
Ndiliva tipul vaiuuŋ ŋgara kat to Maaron
ighuri, ve timogheer pa nditadi ndiliva.
Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+
27 Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tipul
ŋgar to vaiuuŋ ndiliva to Maaron ighuri,
ve lolodi igham pa nditadi nditamoot
pida, ve timomogheer padi, ve tigham
ŋgar mayaŋiiŋa naol. Tovenen tiyel pa
ataam to Maaron, ve pataŋani to ivot padi
ve iwaghamun di, nene iyat sosor todi
tonowen. *Mbnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18*
28 Yes matadi iŋgal Maaron maau.
Tovenen ye ipul di tila pa naghodi
moghon. Tauto ledi ghilalooŋ muul maau,
ve tighamgham ŋgar samsamia naol to
deŋiadi maau. *Ro 1:22*
29 Lolodi ivon kat pa ŋgar samsamia naol to
deŋiadi maau. Matadi mbeb, tighurghur
koi pa tamtoghon, lolodi igham pa mbeb to
nditadi, ve tirabrab tamtoghon timatmaat.
Ve tiwazoran di, tighamgham kaarom,
lolodi tighaze le tiwaghamun tamtoghon,
ve tininin avodi pa nditadi. *Ga 5:19+*
30 Yes tiŋgalŋgal saveeŋ pa nditadi, ve
tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tiseisei pa
taudi, tiveveleg nditadi, tipapait taudi
izadi, tipeipei ŋgar samsamia papaghu,
ve tizorzoor nditamandi ve nditinandi al-
iŋadi. 31 Yes ledi ŋgar maau. Ŋgar
todi iwaghamgham tinimale borouŋa. Ve
tireureu saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi, tighur lolodi
pa siŋ todi maau, ve lolodi isamin tam-
toghon maau. 32 Eemoghon yes tiwatag:
Maaron isaav pataghaaŋ wa ighaze yes to
tighamgham ŋgar tovene, nene poia pa
timaat ve tilaledi. Eemoghon maau. Tino-
knoki sone. Ve ighaze nditadi pida titaghon
di pa ŋgar todi samia tonowen, nene igham
di lolodi poia ve tipait di. *Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23*

2

Maaron pale iŋgabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait

1 Yo, yom sei to uŋgagabiiz tamtoghon
ve ughaze yes samsamiadi, you leg
saveeŋ payom paam. Pasa, ŋgar to yes
tighamghami, yom ughami paam. Tovenen
saveeŋ to upiyaava padi, nene imuul pa
taum. Ve yom irau upoon taum pa sosor
tiom maau. Pasa, yom ughamgham sosor
raraate inimale yes tighami. *Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+*
2 Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham ŋgar sam-
samia tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia padi.
Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene deŋia. *Ro 1:18*
3 Ughita. Yom uŋgagabiiz tamtoghon
ve ughaze yes samsamiadi. Eemoghon

taum utaghon ŋgar raraate inimale yes
tighamghami. Vena, ughaze Maaron pale
ighurghur ghom? Maau kat! Ye pale
iŋgabiiz ghom ve ighur atia payom paam.
4 Ughita. Maaron ipatooŋ poia toni tiina kat
payom. Pasa, ye itatan ate, ve ighur atia
payom rikia maau. Vena, matam velegin
poia toni tonowen? Ughilaal, ma maau? Ye
igham tovene, leso igham ghereb payom,
ve utoor ŋgar tiom. *Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15*
5 Eemoghon ŋgar tiom iyaryaaŋ kat, ve
lolom pa utoor ŋgar tiom maau. Ŋgar
to ughamghami, nene inimale undoundou
lem atia pa samia tiom. Mboŋ Muri,
Maaron pale ipatooŋ mbalmbali toni ivot
ighazooŋ, ve ighur atia deŋia iyat tam-
toghon eŋaeŋa sosor todi. Sawa tonenen,
mbalmbali toni pale iŋarua ghom pa sosor
tiom. *Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17*

Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon eŋaeŋa itaghon ŋgar todi todi

6 Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon
eŋaeŋa itaghon ŋgar todi todi. *Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*
7 Tovenen yes to tiyoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ
pataŋani, ve tighamgham ŋgar popoia, ve
tizuaria di tighaze le Maaron tau ipait di
ve tineep tomani ila ŋguruba lolo irau sawa
isob, nene yes pale tigham nepooŋ poia ila
toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mt 25:46*
8 Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveeŋ onoon
maau, ve matadi iŋgal taudi moghon, ve
tighamgham ŋgar to deŋia maau, nene pale
Maaron ate yabyab padi kat, ve mbalmbali
toni tiina iza todi. *Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8*
9 Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham
ŋgar samsamia, nene pale pataŋani tiina
toman yabyabuuŋ igham di. Pale igham
yes Yuda muuŋ, ghoro yes to Yuda maau
ne anadi. 10 Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob
to tighamgham ŋgar popoia, nene pale
Maaron ipait di, ve yesŋa tilup di tinim ee
moghon, ve tineep pooi ila ye taau ŋguruba
lolo. Ye pale igham tovene pa yes Yuda
muuŋ, ghoro igham pa yes to Yuda maau
ne paam. *Mbaŋ 10:34*
11 Pasa, Maaron ivool to tamtoghon eta
maau. Gabizooŋ toni, ye itaghon ŋgar
raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17*
12 Onoon, yes to Yuda maau, tikankaan pa
tutuuŋ to Mose. Eemoghon ighaze tisosor
ila Maaron mata, ye pale ighur atia padi
ve tilaledi. Ve yes Yuda tineep ila tutuuŋ
to Mose samba, ve tutuuŋ tonowen igham
pooz padi. Tovenen Maaron pale iŋgabiiz
di itaghon tutuuŋ tonenen. 13 Ve tapa-
tum ghiit. Pasa, loŋaaŋ tutuuŋ moghon
irau igham ghiit taneep deŋiaad ila Maaron
mata ne maau. Tataghon tutuuŋ, ghoro
taneep deŋiaad ila ye mata. *Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22+*
14 Onoon, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, ti-
watag tutuuŋ to Mose maau. Eemoghon
muuŋ ve inim, yes paam ledi ghilalooŋ
ineep ila lolodi. Ghilalooŋ todi tonowen
to ighamgham pooz padi inimale tutuuŋ.
Mbaŋ 10:35
15 Ghilalooŋ todi tonowen ipatooŋ di ighaze
Maaron imbood tutuuŋ toni ila lolodi wa.
Tauto sawa to tigham ŋgar samia eta, taudi
tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze tigham sosor.
Ve sawa to tigham ŋgar poia, tiyamaan di
tighaze ledi sosor maau. *Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10*
16 Varu poia to you navovotia, isaav tovene:
Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Yesu Krisi pale igham
uraat to gabizooŋ to Tama Maaron ighuri
ila nima. Sawa tonenen, ŋgar ŋgozaaŋ to
tamtoghon pale tisob tivot tighazooŋ, ve ye
ighur atia padi. *Mbaŋ 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10*

Yes Yuda timamalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ to Maaron

17 Yom sei to uwaat taum ughaze yom
Yuda, you leg saveeŋ payom paam. Pasa,
yom unumeer tutuuŋ to Mose ughaze
igham ghom uneep deŋiam ila Maaron
mata, ve upapait taum ughaze yom uwatag
katin Maaron. *Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+*
18 Ŋgar to Maaron lolo pani, yom uwatagi.
Ve mbeb to poia kat ilib pa mbeb tisob,
nene tutuuŋ ipaghazoŋan ghom pani ve
ughilaala wa. 19-20 Yom ugham ŋgar ughaze
ŋgar popoia ve saveeŋ onoon to ineep ila
tutuuŋ to Mose, yom ughazooŋ pani wa.
Tauto unumeer taum ughaze yom irau up-
atooŋ ataam pa yes to matadi pisi, ve unum
ghazooŋa pa yes to tineep ila ndoroom lolo.
Ve ughaze upasaluŋgan yes kankanooŋa, ve
upatoot yes to ŋgar todi imatu sone. *Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+*
21 Laak, yom to ughaze upatoot tam-
toghon pida, pughu vena to upatoot taum
maau? Ughita. Yom uvovotia saveeŋ pa
tamtoghon ughaze tiyub malep. Ve vena pa

yom taum? Uyubyub, ma maau? *Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+*
22 Ve usavsaav pa tamtoghon ughaze tighur
maat malep. Taum ughur maat, ma maau?
Ve ughaze lolom pa maaron kaaromŋa rita
maau kat. Vena, uyub mbeb eta to rumai
todi, ma maau? *Mt 5:27+*
23 Yom to upapait taum ughaze uwatag katin
tutuuŋ to Maaron, vena? Taum umalaaŋ pa
tutuuŋ tonowen rita maau? Pasa, ighaze
umalaaŋ pani, yom uwaghamun Maaron
iza. 24 Ŋgar to ughami, timbood saveeŋa
pataghaaŋ wa. Tighaze:

"Ŋgar to yam aghami, nene inim pughu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ pa Maaron." *Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2*

Ŋgar to zirooŋ tamtoghon, nene mbeb tau maau. Mbeb tau nene tataghon Maaron ŋgar toni

25 Ighaze utaghon katin tutuuŋ to
Maaron, nene pale ŋgar to zirooŋ ghom
iuul ghom. Ve ighaze umamalaaŋ pa
tutuuŋ toni, nene pale ŋgar to zirooŋ ghom
inim mbeb sorok, ve Maaron ighita ghom
ighaze yom raratem unumale yes to tizir di
maau. *Ga 5:3*
26 Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta tiziri maau, eemoghon
mata kisin tutuuŋ to Maaron ve itaghoni,
nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineep
deŋia ila mata raraate inimale yes to tizir
di. *Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6*
27 Onoon, tutuuŋ to timbooda, yam Yuda
awatagi. Ve tizir gham wa. Eemoghon
ighaze amamalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ, ghoro ap-
atum gham. Pasa, yes to tizir di maau,
eemoghon matadi kisin tutuuŋ to Maaron
ve titaghoni, yes pale tipatooŋ sosor tiam
ivot ighazooŋ, ve Maaron ighur atia tiina
payam. *Mt 12:41+*
28-29 Ighaze tamtoghon eta iparim tau ig-
haze ye Yuda, eemoghon itaghon Maaron
ŋgar toni maau, nene ye Yuda tau maau.
Pasa, ŋgar tau to yes Yuda, nene mbeb
to lolood. Ve uraat to zirooŋ tamtoghon
tovene paam. Nene mbeb to uliid moghon
maau. Nene mbeb to lolood. Maaron
Avuvu igham ŋgar muŋgina ilale, ve igham
ŋgar paghu ivot ila lolood. Mbeb tovene,
tutuuŋ to timbooda, irau igham pait maau.
Tamtoghon to ighaze mbeb tovene ivot
pani, ye pale igham ŋgar pa pakuruuŋ to
tamtoghon maau. Ye pale izuaria tau pa
pakuruuŋ to inim pa Maaron moghon. *Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+*

3

Yuda pida tighur muridi pa Maaron. Eemoghon ye itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni

1 Saveeŋ tiou tonene avaat ipamundigin
ghasoniiŋ tovene: Vena, yes Yuda ledi
mbeb eta to igham di tilib pa tamtoghon
pida, ma maau? Ve ŋgar to zirooŋ tam-
toghon paam, iuul di vena? 2 Aghita.
Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila ataam naol. Mbeb
tiina kat to ye igham padi, nene ye ighur
saveeŋ toni ila nimadi pa tiŋgini. *Mbo 147:19+; Mbaŋ 7:38; Ro 9:4*
3 Onoon, saveeŋ to timbua toman Maaron,
tamtoghon todi pida titaghoni maau. Ve
vena? Ŋgar todi tonowen irau igham
Maaron paam ireu saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni? *Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13*
4 Maau kat! Ighaze tamtoghon tisob tigham
kaarom, tigham kaarom lak! Eemoghon
Maaron saveeŋ toni, nene onoon moghon,
ve ye itataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni irau
sawa isob. Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ
wa. Tighaze:

"Maaron, saveeŋ isob to usasavia, nene tamtoghon tighilaala tighaze deŋia moghon.
Ve ighaze koiamŋa tipayoon ghom pa savsaveeŋ, nene pale ulib padi." *Mbo 51:4, 116:11*

5 You nawatag. Ndiran pida to titaghon
ŋgar to taan, pale tighamun saveeŋ tighaze:
"Ighaze sosor toit ipaghazoŋan ŋgar deŋia
to Maaron, pughu vena to ye ate yabyab
pait ve ighur atia pa sosor toit? Ŋgar
toni tonowen, deŋia maau. Pasa, ighaze
iit tagham sosor maau, nene pale ye le
ataam eta pa ipatooŋ ŋgar toni deŋia ivot
ighazooŋ ne maau. *Ro 3:8,*
6 Ŋgar tovene poia maau kat! Ighaze Maaron
itaghon ŋgar deŋia maau, nene pale iŋ-
gabiiz iit tamtoghon to taan vena?
7 Ve tamtoghon ite pale isaav sorok ig-
haze: "Ŋgar kaarom to you naghami, nene
iuul Maaron. Pasa, ipaghazoŋan ŋgar toni
to ye avo onoon ivot ighazooŋ. Ve mbeb
tonene pale igham tamtoghon tipait iza. Ve
ighaze venen, pughu vena to ye iŋgabiiz
ghou ighaze you nagham sosor, ve ighur
atia payou?" 8 Ŋgar tovene, nene inimale
saveeŋ to yes to ŋgar todi iwaghamgham

tighaze iit tagham ŋgar samia, ghoro poia.
Pasa, ŋgar toit samsamia pale inim ataam
pa mbeb poia ivot. You nawatag: Ndiran
pida tiŋgal saveeŋ payou sorok tighaze you
navovotia saveeŋ tovene pa tamtoghon.
Ndiran tonowen, Maaron tau pale ighur
atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene
pale deŋia.

Tamtoghon tisob tipul ataam to Maaron

9 Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Yei Yuda
nilib pa yes to Yuda maau? Maau kat! Pasa,
you navotia sosor toit ivot ighazooŋ wa. Iit
tasob taneep ila samia lolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes
to Yuda maau ne paam. *Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22*
10 Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ wa. Tig-
haze:
"Tamtoghon eta ineep deŋia ila
Maaron mata maau.
11 Ve tamtoghon eta le ghilalooŋ maau.
Eta izuaria tau pa Maaron maau. *Mbo
14:1+, 53:1+*
12 Pasa, tamtoghon tisob tipul ataam
toni wa.
Tauto tiwaghamgham, ve irau tigham
uraat poia eta maau.
Todi eta igham ŋgar poia maau. Tisob
tisami moghon.
13 Saveeŋ mbuuza to ivotvot ila avodi,
nene inimale naal to avo ikakaak.
Avodi kaarom, ve saveeŋ todi
iwaghamun tamtoghon inimale
moot samia. Pasa, saveeŋ samsamia
naol ivotvot ila avodi. *Mbo 5:9, 140:3*
14 Tovenen avodi poia maau. Moghon
moghon tipipiyaav saveeŋ sam-
samia pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon.
Mbo 10:7
15 Sawa isob, tilandaad pa rabuuŋ tam-
toghon timatmaat.
16 Ataam to titaghoni, nene ataam to
tawaghamun tamtoghon ve tagham
pataŋani padi.
17 Tovenen ataam to talup ghiit tanim
ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood
luuma, nene yes tiwatagi rita maau.
Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79
18 Ve Maaron paam, timatughez pani
maau, ve matadi iŋgali rita maau."
Mbo 36:1

*Ataam to taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ irau igham
ghiit taneep deŋiaad ila Maaron mata maau*

19 Iit tawatag: Saveeŋ isob to ineep ila
tutuuŋ to Mose, nene iŋarua yes Yuda
to tineep ila tutuuŋ samba. Eemoghon
yes titaghon katin tutuuŋ tonowen maau.
Tovenen iit tamtoghon tasob to taneep izi
taan, tutuuŋ to Maaron ineep pa ipoon
avood ve ipamundigin ŋgar toit. Leso
taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatag taghaze
Maaron pale ighur atia pait. *Ro 3:9,23, 4:15*
20 Tovenen ŋgar to taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ, nene
irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta pa ineep
deŋia ila Maaron mata ne maau. Maau le
maau kat. Tutuuŋ ineep pa ipamundigin
ŋgar toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit. *Mbo
143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11*

*Ataam to Maaron igham ghiit taneep deŋi-
aad ila mata*

21 Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ataam
paghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, ve igham ghiit
taneep deŋiaad ila mata. Ataam tonene,
nene ataam to taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ maau.
Eemoghon tutuuŋ ve saveeŋ to muuŋ yes
propeta tisavia, nene isavsaav pa ataam
tonene. *Mbnp 15:6; Mbaŋ 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6;
Pil 3:9*
22-23 Ataam tonene, nene ataam to ghurla.
Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi,
Maaron pale ighita di ighaze tineep deŋiadi
ila mata. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne
paam. Pasa, tamtoghon eta ilib pa ita ite
maau. Iit tasob rarateed moghon. Tasob
tasosor wa. Pasa, tataghon Maaron gabua
ve ŋgar toni iraua maau. Ŋgar ve nepooŋ
toit, nene ipatooŋa ighaze ye iza tiina ne
maau. *Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22*
24 Eemoghon poia to Maaron ilib kat. Tauto
lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite
pa taneep deŋiaad ila mata. Ataam tonene
ivot ila tauud poia toit eta maau. Nene ivot
ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye imbaad sosor toit
atia, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Ro
5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Tit 3:5*
25 Maaron ighur Krisi ighaze imaat inim
watooŋrau, leso siŋ toni ireu sosor to tam-
toghon, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.
Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni, ye pale ireu
sosor todi isob ilale.

Yes to muuŋ tigham sosor ne paam,
Maaron lolo isamin di, tauto iwaghamun di
maau ve ipul di tineep. Ŋgar toni tonowen,
nene deŋia. Pasa, ye iwatag ighaze muri,
Natu pale imbaad sosor todi atia. *Mbaŋ
13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20*

[26] Ve aazne tovene paam. Ighaze Maaron
lolo isamin yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ve ireu
sosor todi, ve igham di tineep deŋiadi ila
mata, nene deŋia. Pasa, Krisi imbaad sosor
todi atia wa.
[27] Ve ighaze venen, sei irau ipait tau ig-
haze ŋgar to ye ighamghami, nene poia ila
Maaron mata? Maau. Paitooŋ tovene irau
ivot muul maau. Pasa, iit tataghon katin
tutuuŋ, ghoro tapait tauud. Eemoghon
aazne, iit tataghon ataam to tutuuŋ muul
maau. Tataghon ataam to ghurla. *1Kor
1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9*
[28] Pasa, iit tawatag: Ŋgar to taghoniiŋ tu-
tuuŋ, nene irau igham ghiit taneep deŋi-
aad ila Maaron mata maau. Ghurla toit,
tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep deŋiaad ila
Maaron mata. *Ro 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+*
[29] Vena, Maaron ye Maaron to yes Yuda
moghon? Maau. Ye Maaron to yes to Yuda
maau ne paam. *Mbaŋ 10:34+; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28*
[30] Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to inepneep. Ve
ye ighur ataam ee moghon pa tamtoghon
tisob tineep deŋiadi ila mata. Yes to tizir di,
ve yes to tizir di maau ne paam. Ataam ee
moghon to tineep deŋiadi ila Maaron mata,
nene ghurla todi. *Mbaŋ 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8*
[31] Vena? Ighaze tapakur ghurla toit inim
mbeb tiina, pale igham ghiit mataad vele-
gin tutuuŋ to Maaron inimale mbeb sorok?
Maau kat! Ghurla toit, nene ipamundigin
ghiit pa tataghon katin tutuuŋ ŋgara. *Mt
5:17; Ro 8:3-4, 13:10; Ga 5:22+*

4

*Abaram yesuru David tipatooŋ ghiit pa
ataam to ghurla*

[1] Yo, iit mataad iŋgal ila pa Abaram to
yei Yuda nivot ila toni. Pale tasaav vena
pani? [2] Ye igham ŋgar popoia moghon
ve itaghon katin tutuuŋ to Maaron, tauto
Maaron ighita ighaze ye ŋgeu deŋia? Maau.
Pasa, ighaze venen, nene ye irau ipait tau
ila Maaron mata. [3] Eemoghon Maaron aliŋa
to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

> "Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto
> Maaron ighita ighaze ye ŋgeu
> deŋia." *Mbnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23*

[4] Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat, ve
tigham le atia, nene taghita taghaze atia
tonenen tigham pani sorok maau. Nene
tigholi pa uraat toni. *Ro 11:6*
[5] Ve tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer ŋgar
ve uraat popoia to ye igham di ne maau,
ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron moghon irau
igham iit tamtoghon samsamiaad taneep
deŋiaad ila mata, nene tamtoghon tovene
to Maaron pale ighita ghurla toni, ve iwaata
ighaze ye ŋgeu deŋia. *Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil
3:9*
[6] Kinik David paam isavia saveeŋ raraate
ighaze: Yes to ŋgar ve uraat todi poia ila
Maaron mata maau, eemoghon ye ighita di
ighaze tineep deŋiadi ila mata, nene yes
pale tinidi iza pa poia toni to iza todi. Pasa,
saveeŋ toni waaro eez isaav tovene:

> [7] "Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor Maaron aliŋa
> ve isosor pa ataam toni, ve Maaron
> lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni,
> nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to
> iza toni.
> [8] Onoon kat, ighaze Maaron ipul sosor
> to tamtoghon eta, ve mata iŋgali
> muul maau,
> nene pale tamtoghon tonenen tini iza
> pa poia to Maaron to iza toni." *Mbo
> 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19*

[9] Ve sei masin to poia to Maaron iza todi?
Yes Yuda moghon to tizir di, ma ndug ndug
to tizir di maau ne paam? Mataad iŋgal
imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghurla
toni, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ŋgeu
deŋia eez. [10] Laak, sawa sine to Maaron
ighita Abaram ighaze ye ŋgeu deŋia? Tiziri
le isob, ghoro Maaron isaav pani tovene?
Maau. Maaron ighita Abaraam ighaze ye
ŋgeu deŋia muuŋ, ve muri ghoro, tiziri.
[11] Tovenen sawa to tiziri sone, ghurla toni
ighami ineep deŋia ila Maaron mata. Ve
muri ghoro, tiziri. Maaron isavia ŋgar
to zirooŋ tamtoghon pa Abaram inim ghi-
laloon pa ghurla toni, leso ipaloti ve iwatag
kat ighaze ye ineep deŋia ila Maaron mata.
Tauto yes to tizir di maau ve tighur ila, ve
Maaron ighita di ighaze tineep deŋiadi ila
mata, nene tisob tinim Abaram papaghu
toni. *Mbnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+*
[12] Ve yes to tizir di ne paam. Ighaze titaghon
ŋgar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ila to
Maaron inimale Abaram ighur ila toni in-
deeŋ sawa to tiziri sone, nene pale tinim
Abaram papaghu toni.

*Yes to tighur ila, tauto tighita saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ to Maaron anoŋa*

[13] Muuŋ, Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman
Abaram ve papaghu toni ighaze ye pale
igham taan isob inim ledi. Laak, Abaram
itaghon katin tutuuŋ to Maaron, tauto ye
isavia saveeŋ tonene pani? Maau. Maaron
isavia saveeŋ tonene pani pasa, Abaram
ighur ila toni, ve ghurla toni ighami ineep
deŋia ila ye mata. *Mbnp 17:4+*
[14] Ighaze tamtoghon to titaghon katin tu-
tuuŋ, yes moghon to pale tighita saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ to Maaron anoŋa, nene pale anoŋa
ivot vena? Maau. Pale inim mbeb sorok.
Ve ghurla toit tovene paam. Inim mbeb
sorok. [15] Pasa, tamtoghon eta itaghon katin
tutuuŋ maau. Iit tasob tamamalaaŋ pani.
Tauto tutuuŋ inim pughu pa mbalmbali to
Maaron izaza toit. Ve inimale tutuuŋ ineep
maau, tone irau tamalaaŋ pani maau, ve
leed sosor ila Maaron mata maau. *Ro 5:13,
7:7+; Ga 3:10,18*
[16] Tauto Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve
ighur leed ataam ite leso taghita saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ toni anoŋa. Nene ghurla toit. Pasa,
ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ ighaze le saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
toni ighur anoŋa pa Abaram papaghu toni
tisob. Yes Yuda to titaghon tutuuŋ to Mose,
ve yes to Yuda maau, to titaghon Abaram
pa ghurla toni ne paam. Pasa, iit tasob to
taghur ila to Krisi, Abaram inim tamaan. *Ro
3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22*
[17] Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ wa. Tig-
haze:

> "You naghur ghom leso unum ival ti-
> ina to ndug ndug tamandi." *Mbnp
> 17:4+*

Aazne, saveeŋ tonene anoŋa ivot pa iit tam-
toghon to taghur ila to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron
ighita ghiit ighaze iit tanim Abaram pa-
paghu toni. Abaram ipatooŋ ghiit pa ataam
to ghurla. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron
ighaze ye irau ipamundigin yes mateeŋa.
Ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron isaav moghon,
ve mbeb to muuŋ tineep maau ne, tivot. *Yo
5:21; Hib 11:3,19*

Abaram ipatooŋ ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

[18] Muuŋ, Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman
Abaram ighaze: "Papaghu tiom pale timasa
tinim ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ." Abaram iwatag:
Tau tapiri irau igham saveeŋ tonowen
anoŋa ivot maau. Eemoghon ye ighur ila
kat ighaze Maaron tapiri pale igham mbeb
tonowen ivot. Tauto ighurghur mata pani.
Ghurla toni iyaryaaŋ tovene, tauto inim ival
tiina to ndug ndug tamandi. *Mbnp 15:5*
[19] Sawa tonenen, Abaram iwatag: Ye inim
olman wat, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasa,
ndaman toni igharau pa tamoot liim (100).
Ve Sara paam inim olman tidi. Sawa toni to
popaaŋ isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram iyoon
ariaŋa pa ghurla toni. *Mbnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib
11:11+*
[20] Ve lolo ru pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron
maau. Ghurla toni iyaryaaŋ le iyaryaaŋ
kat. Tauto ipatooŋ Maaron iza tiina ivot
ighazooŋ. [21] Pasa, Abaram ighur ila kat
tovene: Ighaze Maaron imbua saveeŋ pa
mbeb eta, nene ye tapiri irau igham anoŋa
ivot. *Mt 19:26*
[22] Abaram ghurla toni iyaryaaŋ tovene,
tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ŋgeu deŋia.
[23-24] Saveeŋ waaro tonene, timbooda pa
Abaram moghon maau. Iŋarua ghiit paam.
Pasa, ighaze iit taghur ila to Maaron to
ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateeŋ,
nene ye pale ighita ghiit ighaze iit paam
taneep deŋiaad ila mata. *Ro 10:9, 15:4*
[25] Pasa, sosor toit, tauto Maaron ipul Yesu
ila tamtoghon nimadi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve
ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, leso igham ghiit
taneep deŋiaad ila mata. *Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21*

5

*Aazne, itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee
moghon wa*

[1] Tovenen, iit to taghur ila to Krisi, taneep
deŋiaad ila Maaron mata wa. Ve Tiina toit
Yesu Krisi irab motin koi to muuŋ ineep ila
itiŋa Maaron sosood. Ye inim ataam pait,
tauto aazne itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim
ee moghon wa. *Mbaŋ 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19;
Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20*
[2] Krisi ndamo pait, tauto iit to taghur ila
toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taneep
ila poia toni lolo. Ve lolood poia ve tiniid iza
pasa, iit taghurghur mataad pa sawa to ye
igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila ŋguruba
lolo izi ndug sambam. *Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19*
[3] Ve tonene moghon maau. Lolood poia ve
tiniid iza pa pataŋani naol to tivotvot pait
ne paam. Pasa, iit tawatag: Pataŋani toit
ipariaaŋ ghiit, leso tayoon ariaŋa. *Mbaŋ
5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+*
[4] Ve ighaze tayoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ
pataŋani, nene pale Maaron ighita ghiit
ighaze iit taraua. Ve ighaze venen, nene

irau taghur mataad pa nepooŋ poia to ye
pale igham pait. *Hib 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12*
5 Ve iit irau taghur mataad pani sorok ne
maau. Ye pale igham nepooŋ poia tonowen
pait. Pasa, ye igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ pait
wa. Ve Avuvu tonowen izeev ghiit pa poia
to Maaron, tauto tayamaana ila lolood tag-
haze Maaron lolo ineep toit kat. *Ro 8:15; Ga
4:6*

6 Aghita. Muuŋ, iit mataad iŋgal Maaron
maau, ve leed tapiriid irau to tauul tauud
maau. Eemoghon indeeŋ sawa kat to
Maaron tau ighuri, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit
tamtoghon samsamiaad. *Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol
2:13*
7 Tamtoghon eŋaeŋa avaat irau tiyokia taudi
ve timaat pa tamtoghon ite. Ve irau
tigham tovene pa tamtoghon soroksorok
maau. Ŋgeu to ŋgar toni deŋia ve poia kat,
ghoro yes irau tiyokia taudi ve timaat pani.
8 Eemoghon Maaron ŋgar toni ite. Sawa to
ŋgar to ghamuuŋ sosor ikiskis ghiit sone,
Krisi imaat pait. Ŋgar toni tonowen ipatooŋ
ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo ineep toit kat. *Yo
3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10*
9 Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat taghaze:
Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali
to Maaron to pale ivot pa Mboŋ Muri ne
paam. Pasa aazne, siŋ toni igham ghiit
taneep deŋiaad ila Maaron mata wa. *1Tes
1:10*
10 Aghita. Muuŋ, itiŋa Maaron tawaghurun
koi pa tauud. Eemoghon mateeŋ to Natu
irab motin koi tonowen, tauto aazne itiŋa
Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa.
Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat tovene:
Natu to imundig pa mateeŋ ve aazne ineep
mata iyaryaar, ye pale igham mulin ghiit ve
taneep pooi. *2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+*
11 Ve tonene moghon maau. Iit tiniid iza
pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu
Krisi iza. Pasa, Krisi inim ataam pait, tauto
aazne, itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee
moghon wa.

*Adam inim pughu pa mateeŋ, ve Krisi inim
pughu pa nepooŋ poia to taghami ila to Maaron*

12 Iit tawatag: Muuŋ, ŋgeu ee moghon
igham sosor, tauto ŋgar samia ivot le irau
taan isob. Sosor toni, tauto igham tam-
toghon tisob tisami. Ve ye to inim pughu pa
mateeŋ ivot le irau tamtoghon tisob. *Mbnp
3:6+; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+*
13-14 Sawa to Adam, ve inim imuul sawa to
Maaron isavia tutuuŋ toni pa yes Israela,
tamtoghon to tineep izi taan tighamgham
sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor tinimale
Adam maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yes ledi
ŋgalsekiiŋ eta inimale Adam maau. Tove-
nen tutuuŋ to Maaron to timalaaŋ pani,
yes tighazooŋ pani maau. Ve tamtoghon
to ighaze ikankaan pa tutuuŋ, nene Maaron
irau mata kisin sosor toni maau. Eemoghon
sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tisob tineep ila
mateeŋ samba, ve timatmaat. Pasa, yes
tineep iloon ila Adam sosor toni lolo.

Adam ipatooŋ ghiitpa Ŋgeu to inim muri.
1Kor 15:21+,45
15-16 Pasa Adam, ye ŋgeu ee moghon. Ve sawa
to izoor Maaron aliŋa ve igham sosor, nene
inim pughu pa mateeŋ igham tamtoghon
tisob. Yesu Krisi tovene paam. Ye ŋgeu
ee moghon. Ve ila uraat toni, poia tiina
to Maaron iza to ival tiina sorok, ve ireu
sosor todi. Tovenen poia to Maaron ipa-
tooŋa pait, ve pataŋani to ivot ila sosor to
Adam, nene raratedi maau. Pasa, sosor ee
moghon kat to Adam, to iwaghamun ghiit
tasob, ve inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia
pait. Eemoghon tamtoghon tigham sosor
katindi inim inim le sawa to Yesu, ghoro
Maaron igham poian ghiit sorok itaghon
tau poia toni, ve igham ghiit taneep deŋi-
aad ila mata. 17 Tovenen muuŋ, Adam
izoor Maaron aliŋa, tauto inim pughu pa
tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mateeŋ samba
ve timatmaat. Eemoghon poia to Maaron,
nene tiina le tiina kat. Ve ŋgeu ee moghon
to inim ataam pait ve poia to Maaron iza
toit, nene Yesu Krisi. Tovenen yes to
tigham poia to Maaron ila toni, ve ye igham
di tineep deŋiadi ila Maaron mata, nene
pale tigham nepooŋ poia ila toni, ve tineep
tinimale kinik ve tigham pooz le alok. *Yo
1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5*

18-19 Tovenen onoon, Adam, ye ŋgeu ee
moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron al-
iŋa ve imalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ toni, sosor toni
tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron
ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob. Krisi tovene
paam. Ye ŋgeu ee moghon. Ve itaghon
katin ŋgar deŋia, tauto igham ival tiina
tineep deŋiadi ila Maaron mata, ve tigham
nepooŋ poia ila toni. *Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+;
1Yo 2:2*

20 Maaron igham tutuuŋ pait, leso samia

toit ivot ighazooŋ, ve taghilaal tauud
taghaze iit ndiran to ghamuuŋ sosor.
Onoon kat, iit tamtoghon, sosor toit tiina.
Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le
tiina kat. Ilib pa sosor toit. *Ro 3:20, 7:7+*
21 Tovenen muuŋ, iit taneep ila ŋgar samia
samba ve samia igham pooz pait. Tauto
igham mateeŋ ivot pait. Eemoghon aazne,
Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taneep
deŋiaad ila Maaron mata wa. Tauto ta-
neep ila poia to Maaron samba, ve poia
toni ighamgham pooz pait. Leso tagham
nepooŋ poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha
ila. *Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23*

6

Iit tala toman Krisi pa mateeŋ toni, tovenen tapul ŋgar samia ineeple

1 Yo, ighaze Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve
ireu sosor toit itaghon tau poia toni, pale
tasaav vena? Pale tanoknok ghamuuŋ ŋgar
samia, leso poia toni tiina iza toit? *Ro 3:5+*
2 Maau kat! Iit to taghur ila to Krisi, tapul
ŋgar samia wa, tanimale yes mateeŋa. Pale
tataghon ataam samia muul vena? *Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24*
3 Yam awatag maau? Sawa to tagham
ya, itiŋa Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee
moghon, ve tala tomani pa mateeŋ toni. *Ga 2:20, 5:24*
4 Onoon kat, sawa to tagham ya, nene
inimale tamaat, ve titavia ghiit toman
Krisi. Leso laghooŋ toman nepooŋ toit
inim paghu, raraate inimale Krisi imaat,
ve Tama Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa
mateeŋ. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12*
5 Ighaze tala toman Krisi pa mateeŋ toni
ve nepooŋ toit muŋgina isob, nene pale tala
tomani pa mundigiiŋ toni paam, ve tagham
nepooŋ paghu inimale ye igham nepooŋ
paghu. *Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11*
6 Iit tawatag: Lolood muŋgina, nene tirabi
toman Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ wa. Leso
ŋgar samia to ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri
isob, ve tanim mbesooŋa pani muul sob. *Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5*
7 Tamtoghon to ighaze imaat wa, nene
samia tapiri irau ikisi muul maau. *Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1*
8 Tauto iit taghur ila tovene: Ighaze tala
toman Krisi pa mateeŋ toni, nene pale itiŋa
Krisi taneep mataad iyaryaar paam. *Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11*
9 Iit tawatag: Maaron ipamundigin Krisi
pa mateeŋ wa, ve irau imaat muul maau.
Tauto mateeŋ iŋgini muul maau. *Mbaŋ 2:24; Syg 1:18*
10 Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor toit pa ee moghon,
ve isob. Irau imaat muul maau. Ve aazne,
ye ineep pa igham uraat itaghon Maaron
lolo ve ŋgar toni. *Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18*
11 Yam tovene paam. Agham ŋgar aghaze:
"Yei to ninim Yesu Krisi le, nipul ŋgar
samia wa. Yei ninimale yes mateeŋa to irau
tigham ŋgar samia muul maau. Ve aazne,
nineep pa ghamuuŋ uraat itaghon Maaron
lolo ve ŋgar toni." *2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+*
12 Yam awatag: Muri, yam pale amaat.
Tovenen apul samia igham pooz payam
malep. Pale ighereb gham ve ataghon ŋgar
samia to lolomim igham pani. *Mbo 119:133*
13 Aŋgin poian anoŋamim babaŋa tisob, ini-
male matamim, avomim, nimamim ma ve-
nen. Apul di tinim mbesooŋa pa ŋgar samia
muul malep. Muuŋ, yam aneep animale yes
mateeŋa. Ve aazne, Maaron ipamundigin
gham ve agham nepooŋ paghu ila toni wa.
Tovenen aghur taumim anim le kat. Ve
aghur anoŋamim babaŋa tisob tinim ye le
paam, leso tinim mbesooŋa pa ŋgar deŋia.
Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5
14 Pasa, yam aneep ila tutuuŋ samba muul
maau. Yam aneep ila poia to Maaron
samba. Tovenen samia irau igham pooz
payam muul maau. *Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6*

Iit tanim mbesooŋa pa ŋgar samia muul maau

15 Vena? Ighaze iit taneep ila tutuuŋ
samba muul maau, ve taneep ila poia
to Maaron samba, pale mataad sorok pa
ghamuuŋ ŋgar samia? Maau kat! *Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9*
16 Yam awatag maau? Ighaze aghur taumim
ila tamtoghon eta samba ve ataghon ŋgar
toni, yam anim mbesooŋa toni. Ighaze
anim mbesooŋa pa ŋgar samia, nene pale
ighereb gham pa mateeŋ ve alalemim.
Eemoghon ighaze anim mbesooŋa pa
Maaron, ve ataghon ŋgar toni, nene pale
ighereb gham pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar to deŋia
ila ye mata. *Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19*
17 Muuŋ, yam anim mbesooŋa pa ŋgar
samia ve ŋgar tonowen igham pooz payam.
Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron! Pasa, sawa
to tipatoot gham pa saveeŋ to Krisi, ve

tighur gham aneep ila saveeŋ tonowen
samba, yam aghur ila, ve aghaze ataghoni
kat toman lolomim. [18] Sawa tonenen, Krisi
ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve anim
mbesooŋa pa ŋgar deŋia. *Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2*
[19] You nasavia ataam to Krisi iza to ŋgar
to yes mbesooŋa tighamghami, leso iraurau
payam pa agham ŋgar pani. Aghita. Muuŋ,
yam apul anoŋamim babaŋa naol tinim
mbesooŋa pa ŋgar samia. Tauto amalaaŋ
pa tutuuŋ to Maaron, ve agham ŋgar naol
to tiŋgalaaŋ maau. Ve aazne, yam irau
ataghon ŋgar raraate, ve apul anoŋamim
babaŋa tisob tinim mbesooŋa pa ŋgar deŋia
to Maaron. Leso anim ye le kat, ve ataghon
ŋgar patabuaŋ moghon. *Ro 12:1*
[20] Sawa to yam anim mbesooŋa pa ŋgar
samia, ŋgar deŋia igham pooz payam maau.
[21] Vena? Ŋgar to aghami pa sawa tonenen,
igham anoŋa poia eta ivot payam? Maau
kat. Aazne, matamim iŋgal imuul ila pani,
ve mayamim. Pasa, ŋgar tovene pale igham
ghiit tamaat ve talaleed. *Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19*
[22] Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipas gham avot
pa samia tapiri, ve ŋgar tonowen igham
pooz payam muul maau. Ve yam anim mbe-
sooŋa to Maaron wa. Tauto aghita anoŋa
poia tovene: Yam ataghon ŋgar patabuaŋ
ve anim Maaron le kat. Ve muri, yam
pale agham nepooŋ poia ila toni itaghoni
taghoni gha ila. *1Pe 1:9*
[23] Ŋgar samia atia, nene mateeŋ.
Eemoghon iit to taneep tuŋia ila to Tiina
toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit,
ve igham leed nepooŋ poia to pale iseeŋga
itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15*

7

Taneep ila ataam to tutuuŋ muul maau. Maaron Avuvu to igham pooz pait

[1] Yam toŋvetaz, tutuuŋ ŋgara, yam
awatagi wa. Tutuuŋ iŋgin yes to tineep
matadi iyaryaar moghon. Ve yes mateeŋa,
nene tutuuŋ le saveeŋ eta padi maau.
[2] Agham ŋgar pa ndiliva vaivaiŋa. Tutuuŋ
isaav ighaze: Yes irau tineep toman
ndizwadi le ndizwadi timaat. Eemoghon
sawa to ndizwadi timaat, tutuuŋ to vaiuuŋ
iŋgin di muul maau. *1Kor 7:39*
[3] Tovenen ighaze liva eta azuwa inepneep,
ve liva tonenen ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot
paghu, nene pale tiwaata tighaze ye liva
to ghuruuŋ maat. Ve ighaze azuwa imaat,
ve liva tonenen ila ivai muul, nene irau
tiwaata tovene maau. Pasa, mateeŋ to
azuwa irab motin vaiuuŋ todi, ve tutuuŋ to
vaiuuŋ iŋgini muul maau. *Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18*
[4] Yam toŋvetaz, ŋgar raraate moghon to
ivot payam paam. Pasa, yam to ala toman
Krisi pa mateeŋ toni, aazne aneep ila ataam
to tutuuŋ muul maau, ve anim tamtoghon
ite le wa. Nene ŋgeu to Maaron ipamundig-
ini pa mateeŋ, leso tagham ŋgar popoia
naol tivot pa Maaron. *Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+*
[5] Muuŋ, sawa to lolood muŋgina
ighamgham pooz pait, tutuuŋ ipazaagh
ghiit pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia naol.
Tauto anoŋaad babaŋa inimale mataad,
avood, nimaad, ma venen, tigham ŋgar
samsamia naol. Ŋgar tovene to igham ghiit
tamaat. *Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19*
[6] Ve aazne, iit talup toman Krisi pa mateeŋ
toni. Tauto ye ipas ghiit pa ataam to
taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ. Ataam muŋgina to tu-
tuuŋ to timbooda, nene iit tanim mbesooŋa
pani muul maau. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne
tambesmbees pa Maaron itaghon ataam
paghu to Avuvu Patabuaŋ. *Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6*

Tutuuŋ ipamundigin ŋgar toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit

[7] Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Tu-
tuuŋ, nene mbeb samia? Maau kat! Tu-
tuuŋ, nene mbeb poia. Ighaze tutuuŋ
ineep maau, pale naghilaal sosor tiou
vena? Aghita. Tutuuŋ to Maaron isaav
ighaze: "Lolom igham pa nditam mbeb
todi malep." Tauto naghilaal naghaze
ŋgar tovene, isosor. Ve inimale tutuuŋ
tonene ineep maau, tone nakankaan pa
ŋgar tonene. *Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20*
[8] Eemoghon tutuuŋ tonene inim ataam
pa ŋgar samia, ve ipazaagh ghou ve lolog
igham pa mbeb naol. Ve inimale tutuuŋ
tovene ineep maau, tone samia tapiri isob.
[9] Tovenen sawa to nakankaan pa tutuuŋ
to Maaron, you naneep poia. Ve sawa to
tutuuŋ ivot ve nawatagi, nene ipamundigin
ŋgar samia ila lolog. [10] Tauto igham ghou
naneep saguan pa Maaron, ve irab ghou
namaat. Aghita. Tutuuŋ to Maaron ighuri
leso tagham nepooŋ poia, tauto igham ma-
teeŋ ivot payou. *Mbnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5*

[11] Pasa, tutuuŋ tonowen inim ataam pa
ŋgar samia. Tauto itombaan ghou, ve irab
ghou namaat. *Mbnp 3:13*
[12] Eemoghon tutuuŋ, nene mbeb
patabuaŋ. Ve ŋgar to tutuuŋ isavia ne
paam. Nene patabuaŋ, deŋia, ve poia. *Mbo
19:7+; 1Tim 1:8*
[13] Vena, mbeb poia tonowen, to irab ghou
namaat? Maau kat! Ŋgar samia to irab
ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuuŋ to mbeb
poia, nene inim ataam pa ŋgar samia,
tauto irab ghou namaat. Pasa, ŋgar samia
ighereb ghou namalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ, tauto
inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia payou ve
namaat. Nene ipatooŋa ighaze ŋgar samia,
nene mbeb samia le samia kat. *Ro 6:23*

*Lolood muŋgina iponpoon ghiit pa
ghamuuŋ ŋgar poia*

[14] Iit tawatag: Tutuuŋ, nene itaghon ŋgar
to Maaron Avuvu. Eemoghon you tam-
toghon to taan, ve lolog muŋgina inepneep
toman ghou sone. Tauto nepooŋ tiou to
aazne, nene inimale samia ighol ghou ve
nanim mbesooŋa pani. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15*
[15] You nakankaan pa ŋgar to naghamghami
ne. Pasa, ŋgar to naghaze nataghoni, nene
naghami maau. Ve ŋgar to lolog pani maau
kat, tauto naghamghami. *Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+*
[16] Ŋgar samia to naghamghami, ighaze lolog
pani maau, nene ipatooŋ ghou ighaze
taug nayok pa tutuuŋ to Maaron naghaze
nene mbeb poia. [17] Tovenen ŋgar samia
to naghamghami, taug lolog ve naghami
maau. Samia to ineep ila lolog, tauto
ipapazaagh ghou ve naghamghami. [18] You
nawatag: Ŋgar poia eta ineep ila lolog
maau. Nene nasavia lolog muŋgina. Pasa,
lolog naghaze le nagham ŋgar popoia
moghon. Eemoghon naraua maau. *Mbnp
6:5, 8:21*
[19] Ŋgar popoia to naghaze nagham di, nene
nagham di maau. Ve ŋgar samsamia to
lolog padi maau kat, tauto naghamgham
di. [20] Ŋgar samsamia to naghamgham di
ne, ighaze lolog pa nagham di maau, nene
ipatooŋ ghou ighaze taug lolog ve nagham
di maau. Samia to ineep ila lolog, tauto
ipapazaagh ghou ve naghamgham di.
[21] You naghita ŋgar tonene ivotvot payou.
Sawa to naghaze nagham ŋgar poia eta,
ŋgar samia inepneep ila ŋgar tonenen lolo.
[22] You lolog pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni kat, ve
naghaze le nataghoni kat. *Mbo 119:35*
[23] Eemoghon naghilaal ŋgar ite ineep ila
lolog paam, ve ighamgham pooz pa anoŋag
babaŋa inimale matag, avog, nimag, ma ve-
nen. Ŋgar tonene toman tutuuŋ to Maaron
to ŋgar tiou iyaryaaŋ pani, nene tipaparab
irau sawa isob. Ŋgar samia tonene ikis katin
ghou ve ighamgham pooz payou. Irau ipul
ghou maau. *Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1*
[24] Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atia to ŋgar
samia tonene, nene mateeŋ! Sei to pale ipas
ghou navot pa pataŋani tonene? *Ro 6:6, 8:2*
[25] You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa
poia toni. Pasa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi
uraat toni, ye pale iuul ghou. *Yo 8:36; 1Kor
15:57*

Tovenen ŋgar tiou naghaze nanim mbe-
sooŋa pa Maaron, ve nataghon tutuuŋ toni.
Eemoghon lolog muŋgina tapiri tiina, tauto
nanim mbesooŋa pa ŋgar samia.

8

*Nepooŋ to yes to titaghon pooz to Maaron
Avuvu*

[1-2] Saveeŋ naol to nasavia ila wa, nene
pughu tovene: Iit to taneep tuŋia ila to
Yesu Krisi, aazne leed pughu eta pa Maaron
ighur atia pait maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu
to taghamgham nepooŋ poia ila toni, tapiri
ipas ghiit pa ŋgar samia ve mateeŋ tapiri
wa. *Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+*
[3] Tutuuŋ, nene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa
samia ve mateeŋ tapiri, ve igham ghiit
taneep deŋiaad ila Maaron mata ne maau.
Pasa, lolood muŋgina, nene irabrab matin
tapiriid. Eemoghon mbeb to tutuuŋ irau
ighami maau, tauto Maaron tau ighami.
Pasa, ye imbaaŋ tau Natu izi inim taan,
ve igham nepooŋ inimale iit tamtoghon
samsamiaad, ve tini iyabyab, ve imaat inim
watooŋrau pa ireu sosor toit. *Mbaŋ 13:38+;
Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+*
[4] Ye igham tovene, leso tagham ŋgar deŋia
to tutuuŋ isavia. Nene nasavia iit tam-
toghon to tataghon ŋgar to lolood muŋgina
maau, ve tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.
Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16,25
[5] Tamtoghon to titaghon lolodi muŋgina,
yes matadi iŋgalŋgal ŋgar samsamia to
lolodi muŋgina moghon. Eemoghon yes
to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, matadi

iŋgalŋgal mbeb ve ŋgar to Maaron Avuvu.
Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+
6 Tamtoghon to matadi iŋgalŋgal ŋgar to
lolodi muŋgina, titaghon ataam to mateeŋ.
Ve yes to matadi iŋgalŋgal mbeb ve ŋgar
to Maaron Avuvu, nene tigham nepooŋ
poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep toman lolodi
luuma. *Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8*
7 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ
ighaze itaghon lolo muŋgina, nene ye ighur
koi pa Maaron. Tamtoghon tovene, lolo pa
ineep ila tutuuŋ to Maaron samba maau.
Ighaze itoova pa itaghoni, nene pale iraua
maau. 8 Tovenen yes to titaghon lolodi
muŋgina, nene irau tigham Maaron lolo
poia ne maau. Maau le maau kat.
9 Eemoghon yam ataghon ŋgar to
lolomim muŋgina muul maau. Pasa ighaze
onoon Maaron Avuvu ineep ila lolomim,
ye pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtoghon
to ighaze Krisi Avuvu ineep ila lolo maau,
nene ye tamtoghon to Krisi maau. *1Kor
3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+*
10 Onoon, sosor toit to inim pughu pa iit
tasob tamatmaat. Eemoghon ighaze Krisi
ineep ila lolomim, yam pale agham nepooŋ
poia ila to Avuvu Patabuaŋ. Pasa, Krisi
igham gham aneep deŋiamim ila Maaron
mata wa. 11 Ve ighaze Maaron toit to ipa-
mundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateeŋ ne Avuvu
ineep ila lolomim, ye pale ipamundigin
gham paam pa mateeŋ ila Avuvu tonowen
tapiri, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar toman
anoŋamim paghu. *Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14*

*Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham ghiit taghilaal tag-
haze tanim Maaron ndinatu*

12 Tovenen yam toŋvetaz to Krisi, yam
lemim pughu eta pa ataghon ŋgar to
lolomim muŋgina muul maau. Yam irau
ataghon ŋgar to Avuvu Patabuaŋ. *Ro 6:14*
13 Pasa, ighaze ataghon ŋgar to lolomim
muŋgina, nene pale amatmaat ve
alalemim. Ve ighaze agham tapirimim ila
to Avuvu Patabuaŋ, ve arabrab matin ŋgar
samsamia to lolomim muŋgina, nene pale
agham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron. *Ro 6:23;
Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+*
14 Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz
to Maaron Avuvu, to tinim Maaron ndi-
natu. 15 Avuvu to Maaron igham payam,
ye irau igham gham anim yes mbesooŋa
sorok to timatughez pa daba todi ne maau.
Ye Avuvu to igham ghiit tanim Maaron
ndinatu. Ve ye to igham ghiit tapoi Maaron
taghaze: "Abba,*
Tamaŋ!" *Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7*
16 Tovenen Avuvu Patabuaŋ tau isavsaav
pait ila lolood, ve ipariaaŋ ghiit, leso taghur
ila taghaze iit Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 1:12; 2Kor
1:22*

*Muri pale tala taneep toman Maaron ila
ŋguruba lolo*

17 Ighaze iit Maaron ndinatu, nene
izaad pa ghamuuŋ mbeb popoiadi naol
to Tamaan Maaron ighaze irei di pa
tamtoghon toni. Ve iit moghon maau.
Itiŋa Krisi pale tagham mbeb tonowen.
Eemoghon iit irau tambaad pataŋani pa
Krisi iza, ghoro muri itiŋa Krisi taneep poia
ila ŋguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Ga 3:29,
4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7*
18 Pataŋani naol to aazne tivotvot ne, you
naghita di tinimale mbeb sorok. Pasa, sawa
to Maaron ipatooŋ ŋguruba toman tapiri
ve poia toni pait izi ndug sambam, mbeb
tonowen pale ilib kat pa pataŋani toit tisob.
2Kor 4:17
19 Aazne, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di,
tiŋazuuva ve tighurghur matadi pa Maaron
tighaze le rikia moghon ve tighita katin
sawa to ye ipatooŋ ndinatu tivot tighazooŋ.
Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2
20-21 Aazne, taghita mbeb naol to Maaron
ighur di, tineep pooi maau. Tisasami
rikia, ve uraat todi ilaan deŋia kat itaghon
Maaron ŋgar toni maau. Mbeb tonowen
titaghon taudi lolodi ve tigham tovene
maau. Maaron tau ipul di tila samia nima,
tauto tisami. Eemoghon ye igham ŋgar
padi paam ighaze muri, ye pale igham
mulin di paam, ve ipas di tivot pa samia
tapiri. Leso tinim paghu ve tineep pooi
ila ŋguruba lolo, tinimale iit to tanim ye
ndinatu. *Mbnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1*
22 Iit tawatag: Muuŋ ve inim aazne,
mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, tiyamaan
yabyabuuŋ ve tiyakyak tinimale liva to ig-
haze ipoop. 23 Ve yes moghon maau. Iit
paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tau Avuvu
pait wa. Nene inim pughu pa mbeb popoia

* 8:15: Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: 'Abba,' inimale iit ndinatuud tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze 'Amaŋ.' Yesu paam ipoi Tama Maaron ighaze 'Abba.' Ughita Mk 14:36.

naol to muri pale tagham di. Eemoghon
aazne, taneep toman pataŋani ve tataŋtaŋ,
ve tasasaŋan sawa to pale Maaron ipas
ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham leed
anoŋaad paghu. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot,
ghoro ye ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze: "Nene you
ndinatug." *2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21*
24 Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa.
Eemoghon taghita katin anoŋa sone. Tauto
aazne, taghurghur mataad pani ve tanep-
neep. Ve inimale anoŋa ivot wa, tone
irau taghur mataad pani muul maau. Pasa,
ighaze mbeb eta anoŋa ivot, sei pale ighur
mata pani muul? *2Kor 5:7*
25 Nepooŋ poia to taghurghur mataad pani
ne, iit taghita katini sone. Eemoghon iit
tawatag: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauto
tayoon ariaŋa, ve tasasaŋan moghon. *Hib
11:1*

Maaron Avuvu ipasaluŋgan suŋuuŋ toit

26 Onoon, iit tamtoghon to taan, tapiriid
imbool. Ve sawa naol, takankaan: Pale
tasuŋ vena, leso suŋuuŋ toit deŋia pa
Maaron ŋgar toni. Ve ŋgar pida to ineep ila
lolood, nene ipataŋan pa tasavia ila suŋuuŋ
toit. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuaŋ iuluul
ghiit, ve ipasaluŋgan suŋuuŋ toit iŋaŋarua
Tamaan Maaron. *Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18*
27 Maaron itirtiir iit tasob lolood, ve iwatag
Avuvu Patabuaŋ ŋgar toni paam. Ye iwatag:
Sawa to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ighur iit tam-
toghon to Maaron ila suŋuuŋ toni, ye isuŋ-
suŋ itaghon Maaron lolo.

Mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghiit kat ne maau

28 Iit tawatag: Mbeb tisob to tivotvot,
nene Maaron itortoor di tinim mbeb popoia
pa yes to lolodi pani. Nene yes to ye ipoi di
tinim le itaghon tau ŋgar toni. *Mbnp 50:20;
2Tim 1:9*
29 Pasa, yes to ye tau isia di pataghaaŋ,
tauto ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ padi ighaze igham
uraat padi ve itoor di lee tigham katin ŋgar
to Natu Yesu Krisi. Leso ye inim aidaba,
ve imuuŋ pa nditazi ve ndilivu katindi
tonowen. *2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2*
30 Ve yes to Maaron ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ padi,
tauto ipoi di tinim le. Ve yes to ipoi di
tinim le, tauto igham di tineep deŋiadi ila
mata. Ve yes to igham di tineep deŋiadi ila
mata, nene ye pale ikis di tineep tuŋia ila
toni ila ila le igham di tila tineep tomani ila
ŋguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Yo 10:27+;
1Kor 6:11*

Mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron maau

31 Laak, ighaze Maaron igham tovene pait,
pale tasaav vena? Ighaze ye tau ivool toit,
sei irau iwaghamun ghiit? Maau. *Mbo 56:4;
Hib 13:6*
32 Aghita. Maaron iŋguruut tau Natu pait
maau. Ye ipuli izi inim taan, ve igham inaad
ve imaat pait. Ighaze venen, Maaron pale
igham leed mbeb toni popoia to naol ne,
raraate inimale igham Natu pait. *Yo 3:16*
33 Ve iit tamtoghon to Maaron isia
ghiit tanim le, sei pale ipayoon ghiit pa
savsaveeŋ? Maau. Pasa, Maaron tau igham
ghiit taneep deŋiaad ila mata wa. *Is 50:8+*
34 Ve sei pale ighur atia pait pa sosor toit?
Maau. Pasa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit,
ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ wa. Ve
aazne, ye inepneep ila Maaron nima waan,
ve suŋuuŋ toni iŋaŋarua Tama pait. *Mbo
110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1*
35 Aghita. Krisi lolo ineep toit kat. Tove-
nen sa mbeb irau irab motin ghiit pani?
Maau. Pataŋani naol naol to tivotvot pait
inimale taneep sami, ma tamtoghon tighur
pataŋani pait pasa, tataghon Krisi, ma
pitool ghiit, ma mbolaaŋ igham ghiit, ma
timbut ghiit pa buza, ma pataŋani ite paam,
mbeb eta tovene irau irab motin ghiit pa
Krisi maau. 36 Onoon, pataŋani naol tonene
tivotvot pait. Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ
tovene:

"Yei ninim lem wa. Tauto sawa isob,
tirabrab sorokin ghei nimatmaat.
Yes tighita ghei ninimale sipsip to tim-
bit di pa tirab di." *Mbo 44:22; 1Kor
4:9, 15:30+*

37 Eemoghon pataŋani naol tonene irau ti-
waghamun ghiit maau. Pasa, Krisi lolo pait
kat, ve igham ghiit talib padi. *Yo 16:33; 1Kor
15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11*
38-39 Tovenen you naghur ila kat tovene: Iit
to taneep tuŋia ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi,
Maaron lolo ineep toit kat, ve mbeb eta irau
irab motin ghiit pani maau. Mateeŋ, ma
nepooŋaad to taan, aŋela eta, avuvu samia
eta, mbeb to ledi tapiridi tintina, ŋgar to
aazne ivotvot, ŋgar to muri pale ivot, mbeb
to tineep sala, ma mbeb to tineep sila kat,
mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, eta irau irab

motin ghiit pa Maaron toit to lolo pait kat
ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

9

Paulus lolo ipataŋan kat pa yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau

1 Saveeŋ to you naghaze nasavia, nene
kaarom maau. Nene saveeŋ onoon, ve
nasavia toman lolog. Pasa, you tamtoghon
to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ to ighamgham
pooz payou ne, ye igham ghou nayamaan
taug naghaze saveeŋ tonene, nene onoon
moghon. 2-3 Sawa isob, you naneep toman
lolog ipataŋan kat ve nataŋtaŋ pa yes Is-
raela. Pasa, yes tamtoghon tiou, ve pughu
tiei ee moghon. Tovenen lolog iyaryaaŋ
kat naghaze Maaron igham mulin di, ghoro
poia. Ighaze Maaron irau ipaghau mbalm-
bali toni padi, ve ighuri iza tiou, nene
poia moghon. Onoon kat, ighaze ataam ite
paam ineep maau, you irau nayokia taug ve
Maaron irab motin ghou pa Krisi ve nalaleg,
leso nauul di. *Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1*
4 Yes Israela, Maaron igham mbeb
popoiadi naol padi. Ye igham di tinim
ndinatu. Ve muuŋ, inepneep ila lolodi,
ve ipatooŋ tapiri ve poia toni padi. Pae
katindi, Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman di,
leso tilup di tinim ee moghon. Yes to
tigham tutuuŋ toni. Ve Maaron ipatooŋ
suŋuuŋ ŋgara padi leso titaghoni ila rumai
lolo, ve imbua saveeŋ toman di pa mbeb
naol. *Mbnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5*
5 Yes tivot ila to nditimbudi Abaram, Isak,
ve Yakop. Ve siŋ todi tonowen iseeŋga
inim inim le aazne Krisi ivot ila todi. Krisi,
ye Maaron, ve mbeb tisob tineep ila ye
samba. Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa poia
toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon. *Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28*

Abaram papaghu toni pida, yes Israela kat. Ve pida maau

6 Onoon, aazne Israela katindi tighur ila
to Krisi maau. Tovenen pale tasaav vena
pa saveeŋ to Maaron imbua toman nditim-
budi? Saveeŋ tonowen inim yaghur sorok?
Maau. Pasa, tamtoghon to tivot ila to yes
Israela, tisob tinim Israela kat maau. *Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+*
7 Ve Abaram papaghu toni tovene paam. Yes
to tivot ila to Abaram, tisob tinim papaghu
toni kat maau. Pasa, muuŋ, Maaron isaav
pa Abaram ighaze:

> "Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak moghon." *Mbnp 21:12*

8 Saveeŋ tonene, ŋgara tovene: Yes to tivot
ila siŋ to Abaram, tisob tinim Maaron nd-
inatu maau. Yes to tivot titaghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ toni, nene yes moghon to ye ighita
di ighaze ye ndinatu. *Ga 3:29, 4:23,28*
9 Pasa muuŋ, Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman
Abaram ighaze:

> "Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot." *Mbnp 18:10,14*

Maaron isia tamtoghon tinim le itaghon tau lolo

10 Ve tonene moghon maau. Matamim
iŋgal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azuwa
Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop booga ru.
11-12 Sawa to ipoop ndinatu ru tonowen sone,
Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

> "Muri, natum aidaba pale inim mbe-sooŋa pa ŋgeu muria." *Mbnp 25:23*

Sawa to Maaron isavia saveeŋ tonene, ndi-
pain ru tonenen tigham ŋgar poia eta, ma
ŋgar samia eta sone. Maaron igham ŋgar
tonene, leso ipatooŋ ataam to ye isia le tam-
toghon. Pasa, ighaze ye isia tamtoghon eta
inim le, nene pughu ineep ila tamtoghon
tonenen tau ŋgar toni, ma uraat toni eta
ne maau. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ŋgar
toni, ve igham tamtoghon tonenen inim le.
Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8
13 Ve Maaron saveeŋ toni waaro ite isavia
ŋgar raraate moghon. Ighaze:

> "You lolog pa Yakop ve naghami pa uraat tiou. Ve Esau, you matag ila pani maau. Napuli ineep." *Mal 1:2+*

14 Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena?
Maaron ŋgar toni deŋia maau? Tagham
ŋgar tovene malep. *Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15*
15 Pasa aghita. Muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa Mose
ighaze:

> "Ŋgar to lolog isamin tamtoghon, nene ineep to you taug. Ighaze ateg waaro tamtoghon eta ve naghaze nareu sosor toni, nene pale nagham tovene. Tamtoghon to ighaze lolog isamini ve lolog pa nauuli, nene pale nauuli." *Igham 33:19*

16 Tovenen Maaron ighita tamtoghon lolodi
ve ŋgar to tizuaria di pani, ve igham di

tinim le ne maau. Ighaze lolo isamin tamtoghon eta, ve isia inim le, ye itaghon tau lolo. *Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5*
17 Ve Maaron aliŋa waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighaze:
"You taug naghur ghom unum kinik, leso unum ataam pa napatooŋ tapirig ivot ighazooŋ, ve muri tivotia varug irau taan isob." *Igham 9:16*
18 Tovenen Maaron itataghon tau lolo. Ighaze lolo pa iuul tamtoghon eta, nene pale lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni. Ve ighaze lolo pa igham tamtoghon eta ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ kat leso izoor ye aliŋa, ye irau igham tovene paam. *Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25*

Mbalmbali to Maaron ve poia toni

19 Tamtoghon tiam eta pale ighason ghou ighaze: "Wai, ighaze Maaron ighamgham tovene, pughu vena to ye ighaze iit leed sosor pa ŋgar toit samsamia? Ighaze ye lolo pa ŋgar eta ivot, sei irau izoora?"
20 Ve you pale napamuul ghasoniiŋ toni tovene: "Yom sa ŋgeu to ughaze urere Maaron pa ŋgar toni? Vena, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtoghon to igharaata ighaze: 'Pughu vena to yom ugharaat ghou tovene?' " Nene maau. *Is 45:9, 64:8*
21 Tamtoghon to gharatooŋ uur ighagharaat di itaghon tau lolo. Pasa, ye iza pa uraat tonowen. Tovenen ye irau igham taan ndouŋ eez inim, ve igharaat pida inim uur poia kat, leso ineep pa uraat tintina. Ve pida, ye igharaata inim uur to ineep pa uraat soroksorok. *2Tim 2:20*
22 Maaron ighamgham tovene paam. Ye ighaze ipaghazoŋan tamtoghon pa tapiri, ve ipatooŋ mbalmbali toni pa ŋgar samia. Tauto ighur tamtoghon pida, leso mbalmbali toni iza todi ve tilaledi. Eemoghon ye iwaghamun di rikia maau. Itatan ate, ve isasaŋan di. 23 Ve ye ighaze ipaghazoŋan tamtoghon pa iza tiina ve poia toni paam. Tauto tamtoghon pida, ye ighur di, leso lolo isamin di ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila ŋguruba lolo. 24 Nene nasavia iit to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le. Iit Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. 25 Saveeŋa, propet Hosea isavia muuŋ wa. Ighaze:
"Yes to tamtoghon tiou maau, you pale nawaat di naghaze 'tamtoghon tiou.' Ve yes to muuŋ lolog padi maau, you pale nasaav padi naghaze: 'You lolog payam kat.' *Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10*
26 Ve ndug to muuŋ tamtoghon tineep pani, ve Maaron isaav padi ighaze: 'Yam tamtoghon tiou maau,' ndug tonowen tamtoghona, to pale tiwaat di tighaze Maaron mata yaryaara ndinatu." *Hos 1:10*
27 Isaia paam ivotia saveeŋ iŋarua yes Israela ighaze:
"Onoon, yes Israela, tamtoghon todi ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tinimale magargaar to te. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi to you pale nagham mulin di, yes ival maau. Eŋaeŋa moghon." *Mbnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5*
28 Pasa, Maaron irau isaŋan maau. Atia to ye ighaze ighuri pa tamtoghon to taan, ye pale igham uraata rikia moghon, ve ighuri isob iza todi. 29 Nene itaghon saveeŋ waaro ite to muuŋ propet Isaia ivotia. Ighaze:
"Inimale Maaron ariaŋa ighurghur tamtoghon toit pida maau, tone iit tasob talaleed tanimale yes Sodoma ve Gomora." *Is 1:9*

Yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to ghurla

30 Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Ndug ndug to muuŋ tizuaria di pa tineep deŋiadi ila Maaron mata maau, tauto aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve ye igham di tineep deŋiadi ila Maaron mata wa. *Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9*
31 Eemoghon yes Yuda to tizuaria di tighaze le titaghon katin tutuuŋ to Mose, leso tineep deŋiadi ila Maaron mata, nene yes titoova le tiraua maau. *Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4*
32 Pasa, lolodi pa titaghon ataam to ghurla maau, ve tighaze uraat ve ŋgar popoia to tighamgham di, nene pale igham di tineep deŋiadi ila Maaron mata. Tauto tinim tamtoghon to itut aghe ila yaam, ve itap izi. *Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23*
33 Ŋgar to tighami, saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ wa. Isaav tovene:
"Aghita. You naghur yaam eez ineep izi lolooz Zion.
Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi.
Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita ghurla todi anoŋa. Eta irau ighur mata pani

sorok ve maya ne maau." *Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; Pe 2:6+*

10

Yes Israela tighazooŋ pa Maaron ataam toni sone

1 Yam toŋvetaz, you nagham ŋgar tiina
kat pa yes Israela naghaze le Maaron igham
mulin di, ghoro poia. Tauto sawa isob,
suŋuuŋ tiou iŋaŋarua Maaron padi. *Ro 9:3*
2 You nawatag katin di, tovenen you irau
nasavia gabuadi. Onoon, ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ
kat tighaze le titaghon katin ataam to
Maaron. Eemoghon tighazooŋ kat pa
Maaron lolo ve ŋgar toni maau. Tauto tiyel
pa ataam toni. *Mbaŋ 21:20*
3 Pasa, ataam to Maaron igham ghiit ta-
neep deŋiaad ila mata, nene tighilaala sone.
Tauto tizurun ataam toni tonowen, ve tiy-
oon ila ataam to taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ tighaze
ŋgar tonowen pale igham di tineep deŋiadi
ila Maaron mata. *Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9*
4 Eemoghon Krisi igham tutuuŋ to Mose
anoŋa ivot wa. Tauto ataam to taghoniiŋ
tutuuŋ inim imuul izi toni. Pasa, tam-
toghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ye igham di
tineep deŋiadi ila Maaron mata. *Mt 5:17;
2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*

Ataam to taghur ila, leso taneep deŋiaad ila Maaron mata

5 Ataam to taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ leso taneep
deŋiaad ila Maaron mata, nene ipataŋan.
Muuŋ, Mose imbood saveeŋa ighaze: "Tam-
toghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuuŋ,
nene pale ineep pooi." *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+;
Ga 3:12*
6 Ve ataam to taghur ila, leso taneep
deŋiaad ila Maaron mata, nene rauraua.
Pasa, isaav pait tovene: "Usaav ila lolom
ughaze: 'Sei irau iza ila sambam?' Vene
malep. Pasa, Maaron imbaaŋ Krisi izi inim
taan wa. Ughaze ughami imuul izi inim
pasa? 7 Ve usaav ughaze: 'Sei irau izila
ndug to mateeŋa?' Vene paam malep. Pasa,
Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeŋ wa.
Yom ughaze upamundigini muul pasa?"
8 Saveeŋ tonene, ŋgara tovene:

"Maaron saveeŋ toni ineep mala pait
maau. Pasa, ineep ila avood ve
lolood wa." *Lo 30:11-14*

Laak, sa saveeŋ? Nene saveeŋ to yei nivovo-
tia pa ataam to ghurla. 9 Saveeŋ tonowen
isaav pait tovene: Ighaze taum avom uvotia
ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi ughaze:
"Yesu, ye Tiina tiou," ve ighaze lolom ighur
ila ughaze Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ
wa, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom,
ve uneep pooi. *Yo 3:15; Mbaŋ 16:31*
10 Pasa, ighaze lolood ighur ila, nene
pale Krisi igham ghiit taneep deŋiaad ila
Maaron mata. Ve ighaze tauud avood
tavotia ghurla toit ila ival tiina matadi,
nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve
taneep pooi.
11 Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav
tovene:

"Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni,
nene pale tighita anoŋa to ghurla
todi ve Maaron igham mulin di. Eta
irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya
ne maau." *Is 28:16; Ro 9:33*

12 Saveeŋ tonene iŋarua tamtoghon tisob.
Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.
Pasa, Maaron ee moghon inepneep. Ye
Tiina to iit tasob. Ve ye ighurghur poia toni
tiina izaza to tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni
pa ulaaŋ. *Mbaŋ 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28*
13 Pasa, Maaron aliŋa isaav ighaze:

"Tamtoghon tisob to tighason Maaron
pa ulaaŋ, ye pale igham mulin di ve
tineep pooi." *Yoel 2:32; Mbaŋ 2:21*

Yes Israela ledi pughu eta pa tizurun Krisi maau

14 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon tighur ila
to Maaron maau, nene pale tighasoni pa
ulaaŋ vena? Ve ighaze tiloon varu maau,
pale tighur ila toni vena? Ve ighaze ledi
tamtoghon eta pa ivotia mos padi maau,
pale tiloon Maaron varu vena? *Mbaŋ 8:30+*
15 Ve ighaze timbaaŋ yes uraata tila maau,
pale tivotia mos pa tamtoghon vena? Pasa,
Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

"Tamtoghon tighita yes to tilaghov
varu poia inim, le igham di lolodi
poia." *Is 52:7; Ep 6:15*

16 Eemoghon yes Israela tisob titaghon
saveeŋ to varu poia maau. Eŋaeŋa moghon.
Isaia isavia saveeŋa muuŋ wa. Ighaze:

"Tiina, sei ighur ila saveeŋ to yei nivo-
tia padi?" *Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib
4:2*

17 Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to taloŋlooŋa,
tauto ipamundigin ghiit pa taghur ila. Ve
sawa to tivotia Krisi varu, tamtoghon tiloon
saveeŋ toni.

[18] Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes
Israela? Tilooŋ varu poia sone? Maau.
Yes tilooŋa wa. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa isaav
tovene:
"Aliŋadi ila irau taan, ve saveeŋ todi
ilaan irau ndug tisob." *Mbo 19:4*
[19] Ma vena? Yes Israela tilooŋ saveeŋ
tonowen, ve tikankaan pa pughu? Maau.
Yes irau tighazooŋ pani. Aghita. Muuŋ,
Mose isaav ighaze:
"Yes ndug ndug to ledi izadi maau ve
ledi ŋgar maau, you pale nagham
di tinim leg ve naghur poia tiou iza
todi.
Ve yam pale aghita ŋgar to nagham
padi, ve igham gham atemim
yabyab, ve aghaze le mbeb tovene
ivot payam paam, ghoro poia." *Lo
32:21; Ro 11:11,14*
[20] Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazooŋa kat ighaze:
"Tamtoghon to tizuaria di payou
maau, yes tauto tindeeŋ ghou.
Ve yes to tighason payou maau, tauto
napatooŋ taug padi." *Is 65:1; Ro 9:30*
[21] Eemoghon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveeŋ
iŋarua di ighaze:
"Yam to taliŋamim saambu maau
ve azorzoor aliŋag, sawa isob you
nakaak nimag ve nasasaŋan gham
pa amuul anim tiou. Eemoghon
anim maau." *Is 65:2*

11

Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israela maau

[1] Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Maaron
ipul muri pa tamtoghon toni? Maau kat!
Aghita. You tamtoghon to Israel. You
paghu to Abaram, ve pughu tiou ivot ila to
Benyamin. *Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5*
[2] Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israela maau.
Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Matamim
iŋgal imuul ila pa kamos to propet Ilia.
Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene:
Ilia ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron,
ve itaŋ rorani ighaze:
[3] "O Tiina, yes tirab propeta tiom tisob
timatmaat wa.
Ve artaal to tigharaat di payom,
tovene paam. Tireu di tisob
timbiriis tila wa.
Tovenen aazne, you eŋgengou kat to
naneep. Ve tizuaria di pa rabuuŋ
ghou paam." *1King 19:10+*
[4] Ve Maaron ipamuul Ilia aliŋa ighaze:
"Maau. Aazne, you leg tamtoghon irau
7000 to nakis di ve tiyondyood ari-
aŋa. Tauto tiput aghedi pa maaron
kaarom Baal maau." *1King 19:18*
[5] Aazne, ŋgar raraate ivot muul. Maaron
isia yes Israela pida tinim le, itaghon tau
lolo ve poia toni. Tauto tighur ila to Krisi.
Ro 9:27
[6] Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham di tinim
le, itaghon uraat ve ŋgar todi popoia ne
maau. Ye itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve
igham di. Ve inimale ye igham di tinim
le itaghon uraat ve ŋgar todi popoia, tone
poia toni tonowen inim poia tau maau. *Ro
4:4+, Ro 9:15+; Ep 2:8*
[7] Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Mbeb
to yes Israela tizuaria di pani, ival tiina
tighami maau. Tamtoghon todi eŋaeŋa to
Maaron tau isia di tinim le, yes moghon to
tighami. Ve yes pida, ye ipul di titaghon
taudi ŋgar todi. Tauto ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ
kat tighaze tizoor saveeŋ toni. *Ro 9:31; 2Kor
3:14*
[8] Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ tovene:
"Maaron igham di lolodi imaagh pa
taudi tinimale tamtoghon to igheen
le lolo imaagh kat. Tauto matadi
tighita mbeb, eemoghon tighilaal
pughu maau. Ve taliŋadi tiloŋlooŋ
saveeŋ, eemoghon titaghoni maau.
Ve ŋgar todi tonowen isob sone.
Iseeŋga iseeŋga ve inim aazne." *Lo
29:3+; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mbaŋ 28:26+*
[9] David paam isavia saveeŋ iŋarua di ighaze:
"Toŋ to aniiŋ todi ineep izala, pale
inim liis padi, ve inim yaam to titut
aghedi ila, ve titap tizi. Leso iyat
sosor todi.* *Mbo 69:22+*
[10] Matadi pale ipis, ve tighilaal maau.
Ve yes pale timbaad pataŋani tiina le
ndimodi ikook, ve tineep tovene le
alok."

Yes Israela tizurun Krisi, tauto ighur soso pa varu poia ila irau ndug ndug

[11] Yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau
ne, yes tinimale tamtoghon to itut aghe

* 11:9: Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ to toŋ, nene iza to tutuuŋ to Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuuŋ tonowen, nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon yes Israela tigham ŋgar tiina kat pani. Tauto ighamun ŋgar todi, ve tighilaal Yesu maau.

ila yaam, ve itap. Ve vena, pale tineep
tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila? Maau.
Pale timundig muul. Onoon, aazne tiyel
pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon ŋgar
to tighami, nene inim ataam pa Maaron
igham mulin ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne.
Leso yes Israela tighita ŋgar poia to ye
igham padi, ve lolodi igham pani kat, ve
timuul tila toni. *Mbaŋ 13:46; Ro 10:19*
12 Sawa to yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to
Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, nene inim
ataam pa poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival
tiina to taan. Pasa sawa tonenen, poia toni
iŋarua ival tiina to Yuda maau. Ve ighaze
venen, iit tawatag: Ighaze yes Israela tisob
titoor ŋgar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, nene
pale poia toni tiina kat iza to tamtoghon
tisob, le ilib pa poia toni to muuŋ iza todi.†
Ro 11:25
13 Yo, you naghaze nasavia saveeŋ pida
iŋarua yam to Yuda maau. Pasa, Maaron
imbaaŋ ghou pa nagham uraat payam. Ve
you naghita naghaze uraat tiou tonene,
nene uraat tiina, ve uraat tau. Tovenen
naghaze nagham katin uraat tiou. *Mbaŋ
9:15*
14 Pasa, ighaze uraat tiou ighur anoŋa
popoia naol tivot ila lolomim, nene pale
nditag Israela tighita ve lolodi igham pani,
ve tamtoghon todi pida pale titoor ŋgar
todi ila pa Maaron ve igham mulin di. *Ro
10:19*
15 Aghita. Sawa to yes Israela tizoor Maaron
ŋgar toni, ve ye ipul muri padi, nene inim
ataam pa ival tiina to taan yesŋa Maaron
tilup di tinim ee moghon. Tovenen muri,
ighaze Maaron igham mulin yes Israela
paam, ve yesŋa tilup di muul tinim ee
moghon, nene inimale mundigiiŋ to yes
mateeŋa.‡
16 Sawa to tigharaat mberet, ighaze tipa-
muuŋ Maaron pa pida muuŋ, nene pale
mberet isob tonenen inim Maaron le. Ve
ai oliv tovene paam. Ighaze waria inim
Maaron le, nene pale boga paam tisob tinim
Maaron le.§ *Nam 15:17+*

*Mataad velegin yes Israela malep. Pasa iit
paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit maau*

17 Yes Israela tinimale ai oliv to tipatari.
Ve yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv
susu bogadi. Aazne, nene inimale Maaron
isoop oliv to tipatari boga pida tizi, ve ighur
gham ala apaak ila inadi. Tauto aazne, atub
toman oliv to patariiŋ tonowen boga pida,
ve yamŋa aghamgham taan ŋgoreeŋa ila
waria. *Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+*
18 Eemoghon apakur taumim sorok aghaze:
"Yei popoiamai ve nilib pa oliv boga pida
to Maaron isoop di tizi." Venen malep.
Matamim iŋgal. Yam ai boga moghon. Ai
waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tiam maau.
Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.
19 Ve yam pida pale amundig ve asaav
aghaze: "Oliv boga tonowen, Maaron isoop
di tizi, leso yei nila nigham inadi." 20 Saveeŋ
tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon Maaron
isoop di sorok maau. Ye isoop di tizi pasa,
yes tighur ila toni maau. Ve aazne, yam
agham inadi pasa, ayoon ariaŋa ve akis
ghurla tiam. Eemoghon apakur taumim
malep. Yam amatughez. *Is 66:2,5; 1Kor 10:12;
Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17*
21 Pasa, ighaze Maaron ighurghur oliv tau
boga maau, nene pale yam paam, ye irau
ighurghur gham maau.
22 Tovenen matamim iŋgal pooi. Onoon,
Maaron ye poia pughu. Eemoghon ye
irau ighurghur ghiit maau. Yes Israela to
tipul muridi pani ve titap, ye ighurghur di
maau. Ve yam, ghoro igham poian gham.
Eemoghon yam irau akis poia toni ariaŋa,
ve aneep iloon ila. Ighaze maau, ye pale
isoop gham azi paam. *1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14*
23 Ve muri, ighaze yes Israela titoor ŋgar
todi ve tighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron
ipaak di tila inadi muul. Pasa, ye tapiri
irau igham tovene. 24 Aghita. Yam to Yuda
maau ne, animale oliv susu. Yam avot
ila oliv to patariiŋ ne maau. Eemoghon
Maaron igham uraat payam, tauto aazne

† 11:12: Sawa to yes Yuda tizoorndug tighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, yes tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Mateeŋ toni to inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve sawa to Yuda tighur pataŋani pa mbaŋooŋa to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem ve tighau tila pa ndug pida. Mbeb tonenen to inim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne tilooŋ varu poia. ‡ 11:15: Ataam ite to tatoor saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: "nene iit tawatag: Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeŋa, inim igharau wa." § 11:16: Mberet pida to tipamuuŋ Maaron pani, nene iza to yes Israela eŋaeŋa to tighur ila to Yesu muuŋ. Ve ai oliv waria, nene iza to yes Israela nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop to Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman di. Mbeb ru tonowen tigham Maaron lolo ineep tuŋia ila to yes Israela. Tauto ye irau ipul muri padi kat maau.

apaak ila oliv to patariiŋ tonowen ve anim
boga. Ighaze Maaron igham tovene payam,
onoon kat, oliv to patariiŋ bogadi to ye
isoop di tizi, ye pale ipaak di tila inadi muul.

Muri, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi

25 Yam toŋvetaz, you naghaze navotia
mbeb yoŋgaaŋ eez payam. Leso apakur
gham sorok sob. Onoon, aazne Maaron
ipul yes Israela pida titaghon taudi ŋgar
todi. Tauto ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ kat tighaze
tizoor saveeŋ toni. Eemoghon ye irau ipul
di tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila
ne maau. Pale tinepneep tovene, le ye
iyou ndug ndug tamtoghonadi to ye isia di
pataghaaŋ ne tisob tinim le. *Lu 21:24; Yo
10:16; Syg 7:9*
26 Ghoro igham mulin yes Israela tisob
paam. Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ wa:
"Volaaŋa pale ineep lolooz Zion ve
inim.
Ve ye pale igham Yakop papaghu toni
tipul ŋgar todi samsamia, ve matadi
iŋgal Maaron muul. *Mbo 14:7; Is
59:20*
27 Ve you pale naghur ledi ataam
paghu, leso nareu sosor todi ve
yeiŋa nilup ghei muul ninim ee
moghon." *Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+*
28 Aazne, yes Israela to tighur ila varu
poia maau, tinim Maaron koia. Ve nene
inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza to ndug
ndug to Yuda maau ne. Eemoghon ye lolo
inepneep to yes Israela sone. Pasa, ye tau
isia di tinim le wa. Ve nditimbudi Abaram,
Isak, ve Yakop, to ndamodi padi. *Lo 7:8,
10:15; Ro 9:5*
29 Ighaze Maaron ipoi tamtoghon eta inim
le, ve igham mbeb poia eta pani, ye irau
itoor ŋgar toni muul ne maau. Tovenen ye
irau ipul muri pa tamtoghon tonenen kat,
ma igham mulin mbeb tonenen ne maau.
Nam 23:19
30 Aghita. Muuŋ, yam to Yuda maau
ne, azorzoor Maaron ŋgar toni. Ve
aazne, yes Yuda anadi tighamgham tovene.
Eemoghon ŋgar to tighami, tauto inim
ataam payam ve Maaron lolo isamin gham,
ve ireu sosor tiam.
31 Tovenen aazne, yes Israela tizorzoor
Maaron ŋgar toni. Eemoghon muri, poia
toni to ye lolo isamin yam to Yuda maau,
ve ireu sosor tiam, nene pale ipamundigin
ŋgar todi. Leso titoor ŋgar todi, ve Maaron
lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi paam.
32 Pasa, Maaron ipul ŋgar to zoraaŋ saveeŋ
ighamun iit tasob. Leso iit tasob leed ataam
ee moghon pa tala toni. Nene poia toni
to ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit.
Ataam ite paam maau. *Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22*

Tapait Maaron pa ŋgar toni

33 Onoon kat, Maaron, ye ŋgar pughu.
Ŋgar toni, nene ila le ila kat, inimale mazo-
van bibiliiŋa. Pasa, ye iwatag mbeb tisob.
Sei irau iwatag katin ŋgar toni ve ataam
to ye itaghoni? Ighaze tatoova pa tagham
ŋgar pani, nene pale ŋgar toit iraua maau.
Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5
34 "Pasa, sei iwatag Ŋgeu Tiina ŋgar toni?
Ve sei irau iuuli pa ŋgar? *Is 40:13; 1Kor
2:16*
35 Ve sei igham Maaron le mbeb, leso
muri iyati? Maau." *Yop 35:7, 41:11*
36 Pasa, ye tau to inim pughu pa mbeb
tisob. Ve mbeb tisob tiyaryaaŋ ila toni, ve
tineep leso tipaghazoŋan ye iza. Tovenen
iit tapaiti irau sawa isob. Onoon. *1Kor 8:6;
Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11*

12

Tapul tauud tanim Maaron le

1 Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, aghita. Maaron
lolo isamin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa.
Tauto naghaze napariaaŋ gham pa aghur
anoŋamim ila pa Maaron inim watooŋrau
mata yaryaara. Watooŋrau tovene, nene
patabuaŋ ila ye mata, ve ighami lolo poia
kat. Ighaze tambees pa Maaron itaghon
ataam tovene, nene deŋia. *Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13;
1Pe 2:5*
2 Yes to titaghon ŋgar to taan, yam ala
toman di pa ŋgar todi muul malep. Apul
Maaron itoor ŋgar tiam ve gabuamim inim
paghu kat. Leso aghilaal ŋgar to Maaron
lolo pani. Nene ŋgar to poia kat, ve deŋia
moghon, ve ighami lolo poia. *Ep 4:23, 5:17;
1Yo 2:15+*

*Taŋgabiiz poian tauud, ve iit eŋaeŋa
tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad*

3 Maaron ighur ghou nanim uraata toni
itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen
you naghaze napariaaŋ gham asob tovene:
Agham ŋgar sorok aghaze yam popoiamim
alib pa nditamim malep. Yam irau aŋgabiiz
poian taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur
ila ariaŋa ve ataghon katin ghurla tiam
ŋgara, ma maau? *2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3*

4 Iit anoŋaad le babaŋa naol: Agheed, ni-
maad, avood, mataad, ve mbeb pida paam.
Ve anoŋaad to naol ne, ledi uraat eŋaeŋa
irau di. 5 Iit to taneep tuŋia ila to Krisi,
tovene paam. Iit tanimale Krisi nima, aghe,
ve anoŋa babaŋa pida paam to tilup di tinim
ee moghon. *1Kor 12:12-27*
6 Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri naol naol le
irau ghiit, itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni.
Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat toit toit.
Ighaze Maaron ighur ŋgeu eta inim propet,
ŋgeu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron aliŋa pa
tamtoghon itaghon ghurla toni.* *1Kor
12:4+; Ep 4:7,11+; 1Pe 4:10+*
7 Ighaze Maaron igham ŋgeu eta le ŋgar pa
uraat to ulaaŋ tamtoghon, ye irau itaghon
katin ŋgar to ulaaŋ. Ve ighaze tam-
toghon eta le uraat pa ipatoot tamtoghon
pa Maaron aliŋa, ye irau ipatoot di kat.
8 Ve ighaze eta le ŋgar pa uraat to palotiiŋ
tamtoghon, ye irau ipalot di. Ve ighaze eta
le uraat pa reiŋ mbeb pa yes mbolaaŋa, ye
irau iuul di kat, ve irei mbeb toni toman lolo
poia. Ighaze eta le ŋgar pa ŋginiiŋ uraat, ye
irau mata iza pa uraat toni, ve igham katini.
Ve ighaze eta le ŋgar pa uraat to ulaaŋ yes
to pataŋani igham di, ye irau iuul di toman
lolo poia. *2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2*

Tutuuŋ pida to tiŋarua tamtoghon to Krisi

9 Ighaze yam aghur lolomim pa tam-
toghon, agham kaarom pani malep. Aghur
lolomim padi kat, ve apatooŋ anoŋa ivot.
Yam irau aghur koi pa ŋgar samia ve aneep
saguan pani. Ve ŋgar poia, ghoro akisi
tuŋia. *2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22*
10 Yam anim toŋvetaz to Krisi wa. Tovenen
lolomim pa taumim kat ve agham poian
gham. Agham ŋgar pa taumim izamim
malep. Apait nditamim pa ŋgar popoia to
yes tigham di. *Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1*
11 Uraat to agham pa Ŋgeu Tiina, matamim
mormoria pani malep. Apul Avuvu
Patabuaŋ ipamundigin gham, leso
matamim kaviaaŋa pa mbesooŋ tiam, ve
aghami toman lolomim. *1Tes 5:19*
12 Yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham
mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Matamim iŋgal
mbeb tonene ve aghur matamim pani irau
sawa isob. Leso igham gham lolomim poia.
Ve ayoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani, ve
asuŋ irau sawa isob. Apul suŋuuŋ malep.
Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4
13 Ighaze mbolaaŋ igham Maaron tam-
toghon toni, ghoro auul di. Ve ighaze
loomba tilat, yam agham di toman lolomim
poia, ve aŋgin poian di. *2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2;
1Pe 4:9*
14 Ighaze tamtoghon tighur pataŋani
payam pasa, ataghon ŋgar to Krisi, yam
aghur samia iza todi malep. Aghason
Maaron pa igham poian di. *Mt 5:44+; 1Kor
4:12; 1Pe 3:9*
15 Yes to tinidi iza, yam tinimim iza toman
di. Ve yes to ledi pataŋani ve titaŋ, yam
ataŋ toman di. 16 Yam asob alup lolomim ve
ŋgar tiam inim ee moghon. Apait taumim,
ve ala toman yes to izadi tintina moghon
malep. Yam irau alup gham toman yes to
ledi izadi maau. Ve aparim taumim pa ŋgar
tiam malep.† *Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11;
Pil 2.2*
17 Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham,
ayati pa ŋgar samia malep. Atoova pa
ataghon ŋgar to deŋia moghon ila tam-
toghon tisob matadi. *Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes
5:15*
18 Ve atoova pa alup gham toman tam-
toghon tisob anim ee moghon. Tovenen
sa ŋgar to yam irau aghami pa ilup gham,
ghoro aghami. *Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14*
19 Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat.
Nayol aliŋag muul. Ŋgar samia to tam-
toghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep.
Apuli ila Maaron nima. Ye tau pale ighur
pataŋani iŋarua di. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to
timbooda, isaav ighaze:

> "You leg uraat pa naghur atia pa ŋgar
> samia. Taug pale nayati." *Lo 32:35;
> Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30*

20 Tovenen taumim ayat ŋgar samia malep.
Agham poian koiamimŋa. Pasa, Maaron
aliŋa waaro ite isaav tovene:

> "Ighaze koiam eta pitoola, ugham a
> aniiŋ.
> Ve ighaze muruni, ugham a ya.
> Leso ughami ighilaala sosor toni, ve
> maya." *Igham 23:4+; Np 25:21+; Mt*

* 12:6: Ataam ite to tatoor saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: "ŋgeu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon itaghon saveeŋ to iit taghur ila." † 12:16: Ataam ite to tatoor saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: "Azuaria gham pa uraat tintina pa agham izamim pani malep. Uraat tau tamtoghon tighita inimale uraat sorok, yam irau aghami toman lolomim poia."

5:44

21 Tovenen apul ŋgar samia itatan gham
malep. Yam irau atatan ŋgar samia pa ŋgar
poia.

13

Taneep ila yes pooza to taan sambadi

1 Tamtoghon tisob irau tineep ila yes
pooza to taan to tiŋgin ghiit ne sambadi.
Pasa, pooza eta to taan iyoon sorok maau.
Maaron tau ighur uraat tonowen ila ni-
madi. *Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe*
2:13+
2 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor
yes pooza to taan, nene ye izoor Maaron.
Pasa, Maaron to ighur di pa uraat todi.
Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor di,
ye pale igham atia pa ŋgar toni tonenen.
3 Laak, sei masin to timatughez pa yes pooza
to taan? Tamtoghon to tighamgham ŋgar
poia? Maau. Ndiran to tighamgham ŋgar
samsamia, to timatughez padi. Tovenen
ighaze yom lolom pa yes pooza to taan
tighur pataŋani payom maau, ghoro ugham
ŋgar poia moghon. Leso umatughez sob,
ve yes pooza tipait ghom. 4 Pasa, pooza to
taan, yes mbesooŋa to Maaron. Yes tineep
pa tiuul ghom, leso uneep pooi. Eemoghon
ighaze ughamgham ŋgar samia, ghoro up-
atum ghom. Pasa, yes tikis buza sorok
maau. Yes izadi pa ghuruuŋ atia pa tam-
toghon to tighamgham ŋgar samia. Leso
tipatooŋ mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ve yes
irau tighurghur ghom maau. 5 Tovenen iit
tasob irau taneep ila yes pooza sambadi,
ve taloon aliŋadi. Pasa ighaze tazoor di,
nene pale Maaron ate yabyab pait, ve yes
tigham ye nagho ve tighur atia pait. Ve
mbeb ite. Ighaze tazoor di, nene pale tauud
tayamaana ila lolood taghaze iit tagham
sosor ila Maaron mata.
6 Pughu tonene to yam irau apiyaav takes
paam. Pasa, yes pooza, nene yes mbe-
sooŋa to Maaron. Sawa isob, yes tipa-
maat pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nimadi.
7 Tovenen sa mbeb to yam irau agham pa yes
pooza, ghoro aghami. Ighaze tipoi gham
pa takes, ghoro agham padi. Ve yes to ledi
izadi, yam atandag padi ve apakur di. Pasa,
ighaze agham padi tovene, nene deŋia. *Mt*
22:21

Taghur lolood pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di

8 Ighaze agham bun, apuli ineep mala sob.
Rikia ve ayati. Eemoghon iit tasob leed
bun tiina eez inepneep. Tayati, pale taraua
maau. Bun toit, nene vene: Iit irau lolood
pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di.
Pasa, ŋgeu to ighaze lolo pa tamtoghon ve
igham poian di, nene ye ipatooŋ tutuuŋ
anoŋa ivot. *Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14*
9 Pasa, tutuuŋ to naol ne inimale "Ughur
maat malep," "Urab tamtoghon imaat
malep," "Uyub malep," "Lolom igham pa
nditam mbeb todi malep," ve tutuuŋ pida
paam, nene tisob tineep ila tutuuŋ ee
moghon tonene lolo: "Lolom pa tamtoghon
ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum."
Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18
10 Ighaze lolood pa tamtoghon, nene iit irau
tagham sosor eta padi maau. Tauto ig-
haze lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian
di, nene pale tataghon tutuuŋ ŋgara ve
tagham tutuuŋ anoŋa ivot. *1Kor 13:4+; Ga*
5:6; Yems 2:8

Sawa inim igharau wa

11 Tovenen yam irau ataghon ŋgar tovene.
Pasa, yam aghilaal sawa tonene wa. Tove-
nen agheen iraua. Amundig! Pasa, sawa to
Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene inim igha-
rau wa. Sawa to iit taghur ila muuŋ, sawa
tonenen inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon
aazne, inim igharau wa. Tovenen agheen
iraua. Amundig! *1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+*
12 Aghita. Mboŋ ighaze isob, ve ndugizau
tonene. Tovenen tapul ŋgar to ndoroom
isob ineeple, ve tandud ghiit pa ŋgar to
ghazooŋa inimale ndaaba tigharaat di pa
mburuguuŋ to malmal. *Ep 5:11, 6:11+*
13 Iit irau tataghon ŋgar to ghazooŋa tan-
imale tamtoghon to tilaagh pa ndag. Ve
ŋgar to talup ghiit pa ghunuuŋ ve ghamuuŋ
ŋgar samsamia naol, ŋgar to ghuruuŋ maat,
ŋgar to mataad samia tanimale ŋgavuun,
ŋgar to parzoraaŋ, ve ŋgar to ŋuŋuaaŋ
toman ŋgar samsamia pida paam, nene
tagham di muul malep. *Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep*
5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7
14 Agham ŋgar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi inim
lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogi-
iŋa paghu. Ve ŋgar samsamia to lolomim
muŋgina ipapazaagh gham pani, nene

akaal ataam pa ghamuuŋi malep. *Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11*

14

Ighaze nditaad pida titaghon ataam ite pa ghurla todi, nene tayou avood padi malep

1 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaaŋ sone, ve ye ighaze ilat toman gham pa suŋuuŋ, ghoro ayok pani, ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayou avomim pani pa ŋgar toni pida to ite ris pa ŋgar tiam ne malep. *Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22*
2 Tamtoghon pida tighur ila tighaze yes irau tighan mbeb tisob. Ve tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi iyaryaaŋ kat maau, ve tigham ŋgar tovene: Ighaze tighan mbeb pida mindadi, nene pale igham di tiŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto tighanghan aniiŋ ve ndoor moghon.*
3 Yes to tighanghan mbeb tisob, matadi izi pa nditadi to timatughez pa ghaniiŋ mbeb pida malep. Ve yes to timatughez pa ghaniiŋ mbeb pida, tovene paam. Tighita nditadi to tighanghan mbeb tisob, ve tighaze yes tisosor malep. Pasa, yes paam, Maaron igham di tinim le. *Kol 2:16*
4 Ve yom sei to ughaze uŋgabiiz yes mbesooŋa to Ŋgeu Tiina pa ŋgar to tighamghami? Maaron tau pale iŋgabiiz di. Ighaze ighita di ighaze ŋgar todi deŋia, ma tisosor, nene ye mbeb toni. Eemoghon ye pale ighita di ighaze ŋgar todi deŋia. Pasa, ye irau ipalot di, leso tiyoon ariaŋa ve titaghon ŋgar toni. *Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+*
5 Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tighita tighaze sawa eez to suŋuuŋ, nene patabuaŋ ilib pa sawa pida. Ve tamtoghon pida tighita tighaze sawa to naol, nene raratedi moghon ila Maaron mata. Nene poia. Tamtoghon eŋaeŋa irau tigham ŋgar pooi pa mbeb tonene, ve sa ŋgar to tighita tighaze deŋia, ghoro titaghoni. 6 Tamtoghon to tipatab pa sawa eta, tighamgham tovene pa tipait Ŋgeu Tiina. Ve tamtoghon to tighanghan mbeb tisob, yes paam tipakur Ŋgeu Tiina. Pasa, sawa to tighan, lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa mbeb to ye igham padi. Ve yes to tighanghan mbeb pida maau ne, yes paam matadi iŋgal Maaron. Tauto tighamgham tovene, ve tipapaiti pa poia toni toman lolodi poia. *1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+*
7 Pasa, nepooŋaad, nene mbeb to iit tauud maau. Ve mateeŋ toit paam, nene mbeb to iit tauud maau. *2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2*
8 Ighaze taneep, nene taneep pa tambees pa Tiina toit ve tapait iza. Ve ighaze tamaat, nene taneep ila ye nima. Tovenen ighaze taneep, ma tamaat, nene iit toni moghon. *Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10*
9 Pasa, Krisi imaat ve imundig muul, leso inim tiina pa tamtoghon tisob. Yes mateeŋa, ve yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar ne paam. *Mt 28:18+; Mbaŋ 2:36*
10 Tovenen pughu vena to yom ughaze uŋgabiiz toŋvetaz tiom to Krisi ve matam izi padi? Yom uwatag maau? Muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata. Leso iŋgabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pait. *Mt 25:31+; Mbaŋ 17:31; 2Kor 5:10*
11 Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ wa tovene:

> "You Tiina tiam. Naneep irau sawa isob. Avog iyaryaaŋ naghaze: Tamtoghon tisob pale tiput aghedi payou ve tipait ghou, ve tisaav ghazooŋa tighaze you Maaron tau."
> *Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+*

12 Tovenen iit eŋaeŋa tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata, ve tavotia ŋgar to taghami izi taan ne ila toni. *Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5*

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

13 Tovenen iit taŋgabiiz nditaad ve taveleg di muul malep. Ve tagham ŋgar eta pa tagham yes toŋvetaz to Krisi titap pa ghurla todi, ma tapoon ataam padi pa Krisi malep. *Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32*
14 Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazoŋan ŋgar tiou le nawatag kat tovene: Mbeb to taghanghan di ne, eta samia ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ŋgar ighaze mbeb eta iŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata maau, ye ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze ighan mbeb tonenen, nene ye igham sosor. *Mk 7:14+; Mbaŋ 10:15; Tit 1:15*
15 Tovenen ighaze yom ughan mbeb eta ila toŋvetaz tiom mata, le ureu lolo, nene yom utaghon ŋgar to lolood pa tamtoghon

* 14:2: Sawa pida, yes to Yuda maau ne, tirab sipsip ma makau inim watooŋrau pa maaron kaaromŋa todi, ve timoz suruvu iloon ila rumai lolo, ve tigham suruvu ila ndug to raukoliiŋ, leso tamtoghon tigholi. Ve ataam todi to rabuuŋ mbeb, nene ite pa ataam to yes Yuda. Yes to timatughez pa ghaniiŋ mbeb mindadi, timatughez pa ghaniiŋ mbeb tovene.

maau. Mbeb tovene, ughani malep. Pale
uwaghamun toŋvetaz tiom to Krisi imaat
pani. *1Kor 8:11+, 10:24+*
16 Tovenen ighaze yam agham ŋgar ag-
haze mbeb tisob, nene popoia pa ghaniiŋ,
nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa
vene, aghan mbeb to nditamim pida tirere
pani, ghoro tiyou avodi payam tighaze yam
agham ŋgar samia. 17 Pooz to Maaron, nene
mbeb to ghaniiŋ ve ghunuuŋ maau. Pooz
to Maaron ŋgara, nene vene: Tataghon
ŋgar deŋia, ve itiŋa talup ghiit tanim ee
moghon, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham ghiit
taneep toman lolood poia kat ve lolood
luuma. *Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+*
18 Tamtoghon to ighaze imbees pa Krisi
itaghon ataam tovene, nene pale Maaron
lolo poia pani, ve tamtoghon paam tiyok
pani tighaze ŋgar toni poia. *2Kor 8:21*

19 Iit irau tazuaria ghiit pa ghamuuŋ
ŋgar to igham tamtoghon tisob tineep pooi
toman lolodi luuma, ve tawapalotin ghiit pa
ŋgar popoia pida. *Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib
12:14*
20 Tovenen yam awazoran gham pa mbeb to
ghaniiŋ malep. Pa vene, awaghamun uraat
to Maaron. Onoon, mbeb tisob tiŋgalaaŋ
ila Maaron mata, ve popoia pa taghan
di. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan
mbeb eta, ve igham ita ite itap pa ghurla
toni, nene ye igham ŋgar samia. *Ro 14:14+;
1Kor 8:9,13*
21 Tovenen ighaze matam iŋgal ughaze
ughan mbeb minda, ma ughun vaen, ma
ugham ŋgar ite paam to irau igham toŋve-
taz tiom eta itap pa ghurla toni, nene poia
pa upul ŋgar tonanan.

22 Mbeb tovene, ighaze yom ughur ila ug-
haze poia, ma samia, nene mbeb to yamru
Maaron. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyamaan
tau ighaze ŋgar to itaghoni, nene Maaron
le saveeŋ pani maau, ye pale tini iza. *1Yo
3:21*
23 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ru
pa mbeb eta ve ighani, nene ye igham sosor.
Pasa, ye ighur ila ve igham ŋgar tonenen
maau. Ve sa ŋgar to iit taghami itaghon
ghurla toit maau, nene isosor.

15

*Tagham ŋgar pa tauud moghon malep.
Tagham ŋgar pa nditaad paam*

1 Iit to ghurla toit iyaryaaŋ ne, irau
tataghon tauud lolood maau. Iit irau
mataad iŋgal yes to ghurla todi iyaryaaŋ
sone, ve tatatan tauud, ve tataghon ŋgar
to irau lolodi ve ŋgar todi, ve tatoova pa
tapalot di. *Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14*
2 Tovenen iit tasob irau tataghon ŋgar to
iuul nditaad, ve tapalot di pa ŋgar popoia.
Leso tapariaaŋ ghurla todi. *1Kor 10:24; Pil
2:4+*
3 Agham ŋgar pa Krisi. Ye igham ŋgar pa
tau maau. Ŋgar toni itaghon Maaron aliŋa
waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

"O Maaron, saveeŋ velegiiŋ to
tipiyaava payom, nene inim payou
paam." *Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38*

4 Maaron aliŋa isob to muuŋ timbooda,
nene ineep pa ipaghazoŋan ghiit, ve ipalot
ghiit. Leso lolood ru malep, ve tayoon ari-
aŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani, ve taghur mataad
pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve
taneep pooi. *Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+*
5 Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, leso tayoon
ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani. Ye tau pale
igham gham alup lolomim toman ŋgar tiam
inim ee moghon itaghon ŋgar to Yesu Krisi.
Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2
6 Leso yam asob lolomim ee moghon, ve
alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi
Tama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon.

*Krisi inim pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye
inim pa tamtoghon tisob*

7 Krisi lolo poia payam, ve igham gham
anim le wa. Tovenen yam paam, lolomim
poia pa taumim ve agham poian gham.
Leso apaghazoŋan Maaron iza tiina toman
tapiri ve poia toni. 8 Pasa, you nasaav
payam: Krisi inim mbesooŋa pa yes Yuda,
ve igham uraat itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to
Maaron isavia pa nditimbudi. Leso anoŋa
ivot, ve ipaghazoŋan Maaron ighaze saveeŋ
toni, nene onoon moghon. *Mbaŋ 3:25+; 2Kor
1:20*
9 Ve igham ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne
tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.
Pasa, ye lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi.
Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ wa. Isaav
tovene:

"You pale napait ghom ila ndug ndug
to Yuda maau ne lolodi,
ve nambou mbouŋ pa napakur izam."
Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16

10 Ve saveeŋ waaro ite isaav tovene:

"Yam ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne,
asob alup gham toman Maaron tam-
toghon toni, ve tinimim iza pani."
Lo 32:43

11 Ve saveeŋ waaro ite isaav tovene:
"Yam to Yuda maau ne, asob apakur
Maaron.
Yam ndug ndug to aneep irau taan,
asob apait Maaron iza." *Mbo 117:1*

12 Propet Isaia paam isavia mbeb tonene
ighaze:
"Paghu eez to Yesi pale ivot ve inim
kinik, ve igham pooz pa ndug tisob.
Ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale
tinumeera, ve tighur matadi pa
sawa to ye iuul di tineep pooi." *Is
11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16*

13 Maaron to iit taghurghur mataad pani,
pale igham yam to aghur ila toni lolomim
poia kat, ve aneep poia toman lolomim
luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ tapiri ipalot
gham, leso lolomim ru sob, ve anumeer
Maaron kat, ve asaŋan sawa to ye igham
mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Onoon. *Ro
14:17; 1Kor 4:20*

*Paulus isavia uraat toni to votiaaŋ varu
poia*

14 Yam toŋvetaz, you nawatag: Ŋgar
poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazooŋ kat
pa Maaron aliŋa. Tovenen yam asob irau
apatoot nditamim pa saveeŋ toni. *2Pe 1:12;
1Yo 2:21*

15-16 You nawatag: Ŋgar pida to nambood di
ila rau tonene, nene ariaŋadi. Eemoghon
nasavia di tighazooŋ payam, leso napa-
mundigin ŋgar tiam muul, ve matamim
kisin di. Pasa, you nanimale ŋgeu to wa-
tooŋrau to nagham uraat payam. Maaron
ighur ghou nanim mbesooŋa to Yesu Krisi
itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat
inim nimag pa navotia varu poia toni pa
ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso titoor
ŋgar todi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu
Patabuaŋ igham uraat padi le titaghon ŋgar
patabuaŋ. Ghoro naghur di tila to Maaron
tinim watooŋrau to ighami lolo poia kat.
Mbaŋ 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+

17 Yesu Krisi, ineep toman ghou pa uraat
to naghamghami pa Maaron. Tauto tinig
iza pa uraat tiou tonene. 18 You irau avog
ila pa saveeŋ ma uraat ite paam ne maau.
Uraat to Krisi ighami ivot ila nimag, mbeb
tonene moghon to pale nasavia. Ye tau ipa-
palot saveeŋ toman uraat tiou. Tauto uraat
tiou ighur anoŋa, ve ndug ndug to Yuda
maau ne titoor ŋgar todi, ve titaghon ŋgar
to Krisi. 19 Avuvu Patabuaŋ tapiri ineep tiou,
ve sawa to navotia mos, ye ighamgham
mbeb gharatooŋadi ve uraat tintina tiv-
otvot tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon, leso
tighur ila to Krisi. You napamundigin
uraat izi Yerusalem muuŋ. Ghoro nataghon
taan nala nala le navot izi taan suruvu to
Ilirikum. Ndug tonowen tisob tiloon katin
varu poia to Yesu Krisi wa. *Mbaŋ 19:11; 1Kor
2:4; 2Kor 12:12*

20 Pasa, ŋgar tiou iyaryaaŋ naghaze ndug
sine to tiloon Krisi varu sone, ghoro nala
navotia varu poia padi. You lolog pa narei
ruum izala gungun to tamtoghon ite ipay-
oonda ne maau. Naghaze taug napayoon
gungun, ve narei ruum izala, ghoro poia.
21 Ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou, saveeŋa
ineep ila Maaron aliŋa to timbooda. Isaav
tovene:
"Tamtoghon to tiloon varu sone, nene
pale tighita.
Ve yes to tiloon saveeŋ toni sone, nene
pale tiloonja ve tiwatagi." *Is 52:15*

Paulus ighaze ila ighita yes Roma

22 Sawa naol, you naghaze nalat naghita
gham. Eemoghon uraat tiou to votiaaŋ
varu poia ikiskis ghou, tauto nalat maau. *Ro
1:13*

23-24 Eemoghon aazne, naghita naghaze yes
to taan suruvu tonene, you leg uraat eta
padi muul maau. Ve nagham ŋgar naghaze
nala pa taan suruvu to Spen ve navotia varu
poia izi tonowe. Tovenen you pale nalat
naŋgig gham, ve naneep toman gham ris
le isob, ghoro auul ghou pa laghooŋ tiou,
ve namundig muul nala pa Spen. Pasa,
ndaman katindi, matag iŋgal naghaze nalat
naghita gham, ghoro poia. *1Kor 16:6*

25 Eemoghon you pale nala Yerusalem
muuŋ, ve nauul Maaron tamtoghon toni to
tineep tonowe le isob, ghoro nalat navot
tiam. *Mbaŋ 19:21, 24:17*

26 Pasa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolodi
ipamundigin di, ve tiŋgoog yaam pida inim
nimadi, ve tighuri inim nimag wa. Tighaze
naghami nala, ve nagham pa Maaron tam-
toghon toni to tineep toman mbolaaŋ izi
Yerusalem. *1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9*

[27] Ŋgar tonene, taudi lolodi ve tighami. Ve
nene deŋia. Pasa, yes Yuda tinim ataam
pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tigham mbeb
popoia katindi to iuul di pa nepooŋ to
anunudi. Tovenen ighaze yes to Yuda
maau ne, matadi iŋgal yes Yuda pa mbeb
popoia pida to taan ve tiuul di pani, nene
poia. [28] Tovenen you naghaze napasob uraat
tonene, ve naghur yaam to tiŋgooga ne ila
yes Yerusalema nimadi le isob, ghoro nalat
naghita gham, ve nala pa Spen. *2Kor 8:20+*
[29] You nawatag: Sawa to nalat peria tiam,
nene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi iza tiam. *Ro 1:11*
[30-31] Yam toŋvetaz, itiŋa taghur ila to Tiina
toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham
ghiit lolood pa tauud. Tovenen you nagha-
son gham naghaze asuŋ Maaron ariaŋa,
leso inim sigeu payou pa yes to Yudea to
tighur ila maau. Ve iuul ghou pa uraat to
naghaze naghami izi Yerusalem pa nauul
tamtoghon toni. Leso ilaan pooi, ve igham
di lolodi poia. Tovenen aghur ghou ila
suŋuuŋ tiam. Leso itiŋa tazuaria ghiit pa
ghamuuŋ uraat to Yesu Krisi. *2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3*
[32] Ve muri, ighaze Maaron lolo pa ighaze
nalat, nene pale nalat naghita gham toman
lolog poia, ve naneep toman gham ris ve
itiŋa tawapalotin ghiit, ghoro nala.

[33] Maaron, ye igham ghiit taneep poia
toman lolood luuma. Ye tau pale ineep
toman gham asob. Onoon.

16

Paulus igham ndag poia toni ila pa yes Roma

[1-2] You naghaze napaes payam pa livuud
Fibi. Ye liva poia eez to iuluul lupuuŋ to
Krisi izi ndug Kenkria. Iuluul ival tiina, ve
iuluul ghou paam. Tovenen sawa to ye ilat
ivot, yam aghami toman lolomim poia, ve
yamŋa aneep. Ve ighaze ye le pataŋani eta,
ghoro auuli. Pasa, iit tamtoghon to Maaron
irau tataghon ŋgar tovene.

[3] Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Prisila
yesuru azuwa Akwila to yeiŋa niluplup ghei
pa uraat to Yesu Krisi. *Mbaŋ 18:2+,26; 2Tim 4:19*
[4] Yesuru tirei taudi payou, ve rismoghon
tone timaat. Tovenen lolog poia kat padi ve
napait di. Ve you moghon maau. Lupuuŋ
tisob to yes to Yuda maau ne, lolodi poia
padi ve tipait di paam.

[5] Ve lupuuŋ to Krisi to tiluplup di iloon
ila yesuru ruum todi ne paam, agham ndag
poia tiou ila padi. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa
Epenetus paam. You lolog pani kat, ve ye
ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa tamtoghon tisob to Asia,
ve ighur ila to Krisi muuŋ. *1Kor 16:15*
[6] Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Maria. You
nawatag: Ye ighamgham uraat tiina ila
lolomim pa iuul gham. [7] Ve ndag poia tiou
ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru
toŋvetaz tiou, ve muuŋ yeiŋa nineep ila
ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo. Tamtoghon
tighita di tighaze yesuru mbaŋooŋa popoia
kat to Krisi ve tilib pa mbaŋooŋa pida. Ve
yesuru tinim Krisi le muuŋ, ghoro you anag.

[8] Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Ampliatus
paam. Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ilup ghei, tauto
lolog pani kat. [9] Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa
itaad Urbanus to itiŋa taluplup ghiit pa
uraat to Krisi, ve ila pa itag ite Stakis paam.
Pasa, you lolog pani kat. [10] Agham ndag
poia tiou ila pa Apeles. Ye ŋgeu poia eez to
itaghon katin ŋgar to Krisi. Ŋgar ve uraat to
ye ighami, nene ipatooŋa ighaze ye iraua.
Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa nditaad to tineep
toman Aristobulus ila ruum toni ne paam.
[11] Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa toŋvetaz tiou
Erodion. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Narsisus
toman tamtoghon toni to tinim Tiina toit
Yesu le ne paam.

[12] Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Tripena
yesuru Triposa. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen,
yesuru tirab taudi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit.
Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Persis paam. Ye liva
ite to igham uraat naol pa Tiina toit. Tauto
lolog pani kat. [13] Agham ndag poia tiou ila
pa Rupus yesuru tina paam. Rupus, Tiina
toit Krisi isia inim le wa. Ve naghita tina
inimale you tinaŋ paam. *Mk 15:21*
[14] Ve agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Asinkri-
tus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve
toŋvetaz pida to Krisi to yesŋa tinepneep
ne paam. [15] Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Pilolo-
gus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru livu, ve Olimpas,

* 16:16: Paulus imbood saveeŋ tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataam todi to tipatooŋ tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayaŋin pa tamtoghon ve itiŋa tawakisin nimaad.

toman tamtoghon tisob to Maaron to yesŋa
tinepneep ne paam.
16 Yam asob anim toŋvetaz to Krisi wa.
Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve awak-
isin nimamim.*
Lupuuŋ to Krisi to tineep irau taan su-
ruvu tonene, tisob tigham ndag poia todi
payam paam.

Saveeŋ palotiiŋ pida

17 Yam toŋvetaz, apatum gham pa yes
to tizorzoor saveeŋ to tipatoot gham pani,
ve tireureu lupuuŋ tiam, ve tighamgham
tamtoghon titap pa ghurla todi. Ndiran
tovene, aneep saguan padi. *2Tes 3:14; Tit
3:10; 2Yo 10*
18 Pasa, yes timbees pa Tiina toit Krisi maau.
Titaghon ŋgar to ulidi moghon. Saveeŋ
todi, nene ŋgoreeŋa kat. Tauto igham yes
to ledi ghilalooŋ maau ne lolodi, ve titaptap
pa ghurla todi. *Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3*
19 Yam, tipaesia varumim irau ndug tig-
haze ataghon katin Krisi saveeŋ toni. Tauto
agham ghou lolog poia kat. Ve naghaze
ŋgar samia eta ineep toman gham malep.
Ve ŋgar popoia, ghoro aghilaala ve akisi. *Mt
10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20*
20 Maaron toit, ye igham ghiit taneep poia
toman lolood luuma. Mala maau pale iuul
gham, leso atatan Sadan tapiri ve avazagi
ila aghemim samba. *Mbnp 3:15; Syg 12:11*
Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman
gham.
21 Timoti, to yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat
to Krisi ne, igham ndag poia payam. Ve
toŋvetaz tiou tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipa-
ter, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. *Mbaŋ
16:1+, 20:4*
22 Ve you Tertius paam nagham ndag poia
tiou ilat payam ila Tiina toit iza. Paulus
isavsaav, ve you nambodbood saveeŋ toni
ila rau tonene.
23 Gaius paam igham ndag poia toni
payam. Ye to igham ghou naneep tomani
ila ruum toni. Ye iŋgin poian ghou, toman
tamtoghon tisob to Krisi to tiluplup di pa
suŋuuŋ ila ruum toni. Ve Erastus to iŋgin
yaam to ndug tonene, yesuru toŋvetaz toit
Kwartus tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam
paam. *Mbaŋ 19:29; 1Kor 1:14*
24 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam.
Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron iza

25 Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to you navovo-
tia, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, leso
ayoon ariaŋa. Onoon, muuŋ kat ve inim,
varu poia tonene ivot ighazooŋ maau. *1Kor
2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+*
26 Eemoghon yes propeta timbood saveeŋa.
Ve aazne, Maaron mata yaryaara to ineep
le alok, ye ivotia ighazooŋ wa. Ve ye avo
iyaryaaŋ ighaze saveeŋ tonene ilaan irau
ndug tisob. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ve
titaghon saveeŋ toni. *Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3*
27 Maaron ite paam maau. Ye eŋgeni. Ve
ŋgar toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen
iit tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Krisi
iza. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Korin Muuŋ

1 Korin—1 Corinthians

1-2 You Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghou nanim
le, ve ighur ghou nanim mbaŋooŋa to Yesu
Krisi itaghon tau lolo. Yeru toŋvetaz toit
Sostenes nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam
to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron izi ndug
Korin. Yam aneep tuŋia ila to Yesu Krisi,
tauto anim tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa wa.
Ye ipoi gham anim le, leso ataghon ŋgar
patabuaŋ animale ye tau. Ve yam moghon
maau. Ye igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob
to ndug ndug to tisuŋsuŋ ila Tiina toit Yesu
Krisi iza. Ye tiina todi, ve tiina toit paam.
1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9
3 Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit
Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep
pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron pasa, ye ighur poia toni tiina iza to yes Korin

4 Sawa isob, you napait Maaron payam
toman lolog poia. Pasa, ila uraat to Yesu
Krisi, Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam.
5 Yam to aneep tuŋia ila to Krisi, Maaron
Avuvu irei ŋgar popoia naol payam. Tauto
aghazooŋ pa ŋgar popoia naol, ve avovotia
Maaron aliŋa ila ataam naol. *1Kor 12:7+;*
2Kor 8:7
6 Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri
ila lolomim. Tauto aghilaal aghaze saveeŋ
to Krisi to nisavia payam, nene onoon, ve
akisi ariaŋa. 7 Tovenen aazne, ambool pa
tapiri, ma ŋgar poia eta to Maaron Avuvu
ireii pait ne maau. Ve asasaŋan aghaze le
aghita sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul
inim, ve Maaron ipatooŋa ivot ighazooŋ. *Pil*
3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13
8 Maaron tau pale ipalot gham, ve igham
gham ayoon ariaŋa le aza pa sawa to ye
ighuri payam. Leso sawa to Tiina toit Yesu
Krisi imuul inim, ye ighita gham ighaze
lemim sosor eta maau. 9 Iit irau tanumeer
Maaron. Pasa, ye itaghon saveeŋ toni irau
sawa isob. Ve ipoi gham anim le ve yamŋa
Natu Yesu Krisi alup gham anim ee moghon
wa. *Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10*

Paulus isaav ariaŋa pa yes Korin ighaze tivalag di malep

10 Yam toŋvetaz, you naghaze napalot
gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tovene:
Avalag gham aneep lemim lemim malep.
Yam asob alup lolomim ve ŋgar tiam inim
ee moghon, ve azuaria gham pa taghoniiŋ
ŋgar ee moghon. *Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8*
11 Yam toŋvetaz, you nasavia saveeŋ tonene
pasa, Kloe tamtoghon toni pida tinim, ve
tipaesia varumim payou tighaze parzoraaŋ
naol tivotvot ila lolomim. 12 Nene nasavia
ŋgar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim
lemim, ve yam pida asavsaav aghaze: "You
nataghon Paulus," ve pida aghaze: "You
nataghon Apolos," ve pida aghaze: "You
nataghon Petrus," ve yam pida aghaze:
"You nataghon Krisi." Ŋgar tonanan, yam
asob aghamghami. *1Kor 3:4+*
13 Vena, yam aghaze arab motmotin Krisi
anoŋa inim suruvu suruvu? Ma aghaze you
Paulus nagham inamim, ve tirab ghou izala
ai pambarooŋ payam? Ma yam agham ya
ila you izag? Maau. 14 You lolog poia pa
Maaron ve napaiti pasa, nagham ya pa yam
ival maau. Nagham ya pa Krispus ve Gaius
moghon. *Mbaŋ 18:8; Ro 16:23*
15 Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau isaav ighaze:
"Yei tonene nigham ya ila Paulus iza," ne
maau. 16 O, ŋgaramus matag iŋgal. You
nagham ya pa Stepanas ve yes to tineep
tomani ila ruum toni ne paam. Ve yam
pida, lolog imaagh. Nagham ya payam, ma
maau? *1Kor 16:15*
17 Pughu to you nagham ya pa yam ival
maau, nene vene: Krisi imbaaŋ ghou pa
nagham ya pa tamtoghon maau. Ye imbaaŋ
ghou pa navotia varu poia. Ve ye ighaze
sawa to navotia varu poia, you irau nasaav
nanimale yes ŋgara to taan to tighamgham
pa taudi izadi ne maau. Pasa ighaze
nagham tovene, nene pale narab matin ai
pambarooŋ to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtoghon
tighita ai pambarooŋ toni inimale mbeb
sorok. *1Kor 2:1+*

Mateeŋ to Krisi izala ai pambarooŋ ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze Maaron ŋgar toni, nene ite kat pa ŋgar to iit tamtoghon

18 Onoon, saveeŋ to isavia mateeŋ to
Krisi izala ai pambarooŋ, tamtoghon to
titaghon ataam to tilaledi, tighita tighaze
nene saveeŋ to borouŋa. Eemoghon iit
to Maaron ighamgham uraat pa igham
mulin ghiit ne, taghilaala taghaze saveeŋ

tonowen, Maaron tapiri ineep ila. *Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3*
[19] Saveeŋa, Maaron isavia ve timbooda pataghaaŋ wa. Ighaze:

> "Ndiran ŋgara to taan, you pale nawaghamun ŋgar todi le tiwaghamgham.
> Yes to tighaze tighazooŋ kat pa ŋgar tintina, you pale nagham ŋgar todi inim mbeb sorok, ve le anoŋa maau." *Is 29:14*

[20] Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes ŋgara to taan, ve yes to ledi ŋgar tintina pa tutuuŋ to Mose, ve yes to aazne tiwazoran di pa savsaveeŋ ma ŋgar? Pale tapait di? Maau. Pasa, ŋgar to tamtoghon to taan tipakur taudi pani, nene Maaron ipatooŋa ighaze nene ŋgar to borouŋa. *Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18*
[21] Maaron ŋgar toni tiina, ve ighita ighaze poia pa ipoon ataam pa tamtoghon to taan, leso tipait taudi izadi sob. Tauto yes ŋgara to taan ŋgar todi irau iuul di pa tiwatag Maaron maau. Maaron ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon itaghon ataam ite. Nene saveeŋ to Krisi to nivovotia. Onoon, tamtoghon to titaghon ŋgar to taan, tighita saveeŋ tonene tighaze nene saveeŋ to borouŋa. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila saveeŋ tonene, Maaron pale igham mulin di. *Mt 11:25+*
[22] Yes Yuda tizoorndug tighaze tighita mbeb gharatooŋadi tivot tinim ghilalooŋ padi, ghoro tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuaria di pa loŋaaŋ saveeŋ to yes ŋgara to taan to tighita tighaze le pughu tiina. *Yo 4:48; Mbaŋ 17:21*
[23] Eemoghon yei nivovotia saveeŋ pa mateeŋ to Krisi izala ai pambarooŋ. Saveeŋ tonene, sawa to yes Yuda tilooŋa, tirere pani ve tighur ila maau. Ve sawa to yes Grika tilooŋa, tivelegi tighaze nene saveeŋ to borouŋa. *Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2,14*
[24] Eemoghon yes to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tighaze Krisi ipatooŋ Maaron tapiri ve ŋgar toni tiina ivot ighazooŋ pait. *Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3*
[25] Onoon, tamtoghon to titaghon ŋgar to taan, tiveleg Maaron ŋgar toni tighaze nene inimale ŋgar to borouŋa. Eemoghon maau. Ŋgar toni tiina. Ilib kat pa ŋgar to iit tamtoghon. Ve uraat to Maaron ighami,* tovene paam. Tamtoghon tivelegi inimale mbeb sorok, ve tighita tighaze le tapiri maau. Eemoghon uraat tonowen, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa iit tamtoghon tapiriid. *2Kor 13:4*

Ŋgar to Maaron ene ite kat pa ŋgar to taan

[26] Yam toŋvetaz, agham ŋgar pa taumim. Sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, gabuamim ne vena? Ndiran to titaghon ŋgar to taan, tighita tamtoghon tiam katindi tighaze ledi ŋgar tiina maau. Ve tighaze yes ledi izadi ve tapiridi pa ghamuuŋ mbeb eta maau, ve siŋ todi paam, ledi izadi maau. [27] Tovenen aghita. Yes to tamtoghon to taan tiveleg di tighaze ledi ŋgar maau tinimale borouŋa, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, leso ipamayaŋin ndiran ŋgara to taan. Ve yes to tamtoghon to taan tighita di tighaze tapiridi iraua maau, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, leso ipamayaŋin yes to tapiridi tintina. *Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5*
[28-29] Ve yes to ledi izadi maau, ve tamtoghon to taan matadi velegin di, ve tighita di tinimale mbeb sorok, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le. Leso ipatooŋ yes to izadi tintina ighaze izadi tonowen, mbeb sorok. Pasa, ye lolo pa tamtoghon eta ipait tau iza ila mata malep. *Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9*
[30] Maaron tau to igham gham aneep tuŋia ila to Yesu Krisi. Ye ighur Yesu Krisi pa ipaghazoŋan ghiit pa ŋgar toni, leso taneep pooi. Ve Krisi to igham ghiit taneep deŋiaad ila Maaron mata, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa ŋgar samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesooŋa pani muul sob. *Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3.9*
[31] Tovenen tataghon saveeŋ to timbooda pataghaaŋ wa.

> "Tamtoghon to lolo pa ŋgar to pakuruuŋ, ye irau ipakur Ŋgeu Tiina pa ŋgar to ye ighami." *Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17*

2

Paulus isavsaav inimale yes ŋgara to taan maau

[1] Yam toŋvetaz, matamim iŋgal. Sawa to nalat ve navotia Maaron aliŋa payam, you nasavia saveeŋ pughu ariaŋa inimale yes ŋgara to taan to tighamgham pa taudi

* 1:25: Uraat to Paulus isavia, nene mateeŋ to Krisi ve mundigiiŋ toni.

izadi ne maau. You nasavia saveeŋ rauraua
payam, leso aghazooŋ pa Maaron ŋgar toni.
Ŋgar tonowen, muuŋ iyooŋ, ve aazne ivot
ighazooŋ wa. *1Kor 1:17*
2 Pasa, sawa to nalat ve naneep toman
gham, ŋgar tiou iyaryaaŋ naghaze nasavia
Yesu Krisi varu moghon, ve mateeŋ toni
izala ai pambarooŋ. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8*
3 Sawa to naneep toman gham,
matughezaaŋ tiina igham ghou le tinig irur.
Ve nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig imbool.
Mbaŋ 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5,9
4 Ve sawa to navotia varu poia payam, you
nasavsaav nanimale yes ŋgara to taan pa
nagham lolomim ne maau. Eemoghon
Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri
ila lolomim. Tauto ipatooŋ ghou ighaze
saveeŋ to nasavia payam, nene saveeŋ
onoon. 5 Nataghon ataam tovene, leso ŋgar
to tamtoghon inim pughu pa ghurla tiam
sob. Naghaze Maaron tau tapiri inim pughu
pani, ghoro poia. *2Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5*

Maaron Avuvu ipaghazoŋan ghiit pa Maaron ŋgar toni

6-7 Eemoghon yes to ŋgar todi imatu pa
Maaron ve saveeŋ toni, yei nisavsaav padi
pa ŋgar tiina to Maaron to muuŋ iyooŋ
ve aazne ivot ighazooŋ. Muuŋ kat, sawa
to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ye igharaat
ataam pataghaaŋ wa, leso igham ghiit tala
taneep tomani ila ŋguruba lolo. Ŋgar toni
tonowen, ite kat pa ŋgar to yes ŋgara to
taan tisasavia pa sawa tonene. Ve yes to
tighamgham pooz pa sawa tonene*
tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tonowen,
muri Maaron pale itatan di tinim mbeb
sorok. *Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17*
8 Todi eta ighazooŋ pa Maaron ŋgar toni
maau. Ve inimale tighazooŋ pani, tone irau
tirab Tiina toit Yesu to iza tiina pa tapiri ve
poia toni ne izala ai pambarooŋ maau. *Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbaŋ 13:27; 2Kor 3:14*
9 Ŋgar yoŋgaaŋ to Maaron to nisasavia ne,
timbood saveeŋa pataghaaŋ tighaze:

> "Maaron igharaat mbeb popoiadi naol
> pa yes to lolodi ineep toni. Mbeb
> tonowen, ite kat. Tamtoghon eta
> ighita di pa mata, ma iloon varudi
> pa taliŋa sone. Ve tamtoghon eta
> irau igham ŋgar padi paam maau."
> *Is 64:4; Yer 3:16*

10 Eemoghon iit, ghoro Maaron ipagha-
zoŋan ghiit pa ŋgar toni yoŋgaaŋ tonenen
ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuaŋ wa. Maaron
Avuvu ighita mbeb tisob. Ŋgar yoŋgaaŋ kat
to ineep ila Maaron lolo ne paam, Avuvu
ighita. *Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13*
11 Laak, sei iwatag katin tamtoghon ite lolo?
Maau. Ye tau moghon to iwatagi. Maaron
tovene paam. Tau Avuvu moghon to iwatag
katin lolo. Ite paam maau. 12 Avuvu to
iit taghami, ye itaghon ŋgar to taan maau.
Ye ivot ila to Maaron tau. Maaron igham
Avuvu pait, leso tawatag mbeb popoia to ye
irei di pait itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni.†
13 Tovenen yei nisavsaav pa mbeb tonene.
Ve ŋgar to nisasavia, yei nighami ila to yes
ŋgara to taan maau. Maaron tau Avuvu
to ipaghazoŋan ghei pani, ve ighamgham
pooz pa saveeŋ isob to nisasavia. Tove-
nen saveeŋ onoon to Maaron Avuvu isavia
payei, tauto nipaghazoŋan pughu pa yes to
titaghon ŋgar to Maaron Avuvu. *1Kor 1:17, 2:4*

14 Ighaze ŋgeu eta itaghon ŋgar to tam-
toghon moghon, ye pale izurun ŋgar to
inim pa Maaron Avuvu, ve ighita ŋgar
tonowen inimale ŋgar to borouŋa. Irau
ighazooŋ pani maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu
iuul ghiit, ghoro taŋgabiiz poian ŋgar tone-
nen, ve taghazooŋ pani. *Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23*
15 Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ŋgar to
Maaron Avuvu, nene irau iŋgabiiz poian
mbeb tisob ve ighilaal di: Sa to poia, ve sa to
samia. Tamtoghon tovene, yes to titaghon
ŋgar to taan, irau tiŋgabiiza maau.‡ *1Tes 5:21*
16 Pale tiŋgabiiza vena? Maau. Pasa, saveeŋ
ineep pataghaaŋ wa. Ighaze: *"Sei iwatag katin ŋgar to Maaron, ve irau ipatooti pa ŋgar pida? Maau."* *Ro 11:34*

Eemoghon iit, ghoro ŋgar to Krisi ineep
toit. *Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23*

---

* 2:6-7: Yes pooza to Paulus isavia di, nene yes daba samsamiadi to taan, ma Ŋgeu Samia toman avuvu samsamiadi.

† 2:12: Mbeb popoia to Paulus isavia di, nene mbeb to tagham di ila mateeŋ to Krisi izala ai pambarooŋ. Nene mbeb tovene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taneep deŋiaad ila Maaron mata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuaŋ pait.

‡ 2:15: Saveeŋ waaro tonene avaat iŋarua tamtoghon pida to Korin to tiveleg Paulus pa uraat toni, ve tiyouyou avodi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10.

3

Yes Korin ŋgar todi imatu sone

1 Yam toŋvetaz, muuŋ you irau nasaav
payam inimale nasavsaav pa yes to
titaghon ŋgar to Maaron Avuvu ne maau.
Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam akis Krisi tuŋia
ila ŋgar tiam sone. Yam animale ndipain
geegeu, ve ataghon ŋgar to lolomim
muŋgina. 2 Tauto nagham aniiŋ ariaŋa
payam maau. Napaghun gham pa tuz
moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam irau
aghan aniiŋ ariaŋa maau. Ve aazne paam,
naghita gham araua sone. *Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2*
3 Aghita. Parzoraaŋ naol tivotvot ila
lolomim, ve ŋgar tiam iyaryaaŋ aghaze
atatan nditamim, ve agham di titaghon
ŋgar tiam moghon. Nene ipatooŋ gham
ighaze yam atataghon lolomim muŋgina
sone. Laghooŋ tiam, yam animale yes to
titaghon ŋgar to taan. *1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Yems 3:16*
4 Pasa, yam pida aghaze: "You nataghon
Paulus," ve pida aghaze: "You nataghon
Apolos," Ŋgar tiam tonanan ipatooŋ gham
ighaze yam ataghon tamtoghon to taan
ŋgar todi.

Uraata tisob to Maaron tizuaria di pa mbeb ee moghon

5 Laak, Apolos ne sei? Ve you Paulus,
sei? Yeru mbesooŋa moghon to Tiina toit
Yesu Krisi. Yei nigham uraat payam, tauto
aghur ila toni. Onoon, ye ighur lemai uraat
eŋaeŋa irau ghei. Eemoghon yeru nigham
uraat pa Ŋgeu ee moghon. *Mbaŋ 18:1+, 18:24+*
6 Uraat tiou, nene inimale navazog aniiŋ ila
uum. Ve Apolos uraat toni, nene inimale
igham uraat pa uum, ve igham ya ve itutur
aniiŋ. Eemoghon Maaron to igham aniiŋ
itub iza. *Mt 13:3+*
7 Ŋgeu to ivazog aniiŋ, ve ŋgeu to igham
ya ve itutur aniiŋ, yesuru ledi izadi maau.
Maaron moghon to ye le iza. Pasa,
ye to igham aniiŋ itub ve anoŋa ivot.
8 Tovenen ŋgeu to ivazog aniiŋ, ve ŋgeu to
ighamgham ya ve itutur aniiŋ, uraat todi,
nene pughu ee moghon. Ve muri, Tiina todi
pale igham ledi atia deŋia itaghon uraat
todi todi. *Ro 2:6*
9 Tovenen yeru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham
uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimamai. Ve
lupuuŋ tiam, nene inimale uum to Maaron
ve ruum to ye inepneep pani. *Ep 2:20+*

Yes to tiuul lupuuŋ to Krisi, tinimale ndiran to tirei ruum

10 Poia to Maaron iza tiou, ve ye igham
pooz pa uraat tiou. Tauto nanimale ŋgeu
to iwatag katin uraat to reiŋ ruum, ve
imuŋmuuŋ pani. Uraat to naghami ila
lolomim, nene inimale napayoon gungun
inim pughu pa Maaron ruum toni. Ve
aazne, tamtoghon pida anadi tiseeŋ uraat
to reiŋ ruum tonanan. Tovenen sei to
ighaze iseeŋ uraat to reiŋ ruum to Maaron,
ye irau igham ŋgar pooi, ve irei poian ruum
itaghon ruum tau ŋgar toni. *Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15*
11 Tamtoghon eta irau ighur mbeb ite paam
inim pughu pa ruum to Maaron maau. Yesu
moghon to inim pughu pani. Ve pughu
tonowen, you nagharaata wa. *Ep 2:20*
12 Yes to tirei ruum anoŋa, pida tirei pa
malimooŋ ariaŋadi inimale gol, silva, ve
yaam popoia pida. Ve pida tirei pa mal-
imooŋ to ariaŋadi maau inimale ai, reg,
ve mbeb pida. 13 Tala tala le ighaze taza
pa sawa to gabizooŋ ivot, ghoro yes to
tirei ruum ne, uraat todi anoŋa pale ivot
ighazooŋ. Gabizooŋ tonowen ŋgara, nene
inimale tamtoghon tighur mbeb ila yab,
leso titoova ve tighita: Nene mbeb ariaŋa,
ma mbeb sorok? Ighaze tirei ruum pa
malimooŋ ariaŋa, nene pale yab tonowen
irau ighani maau. Eemoghon ighaze tirei
ruum pa malimooŋ to ariaŋa maau, nene
pale yab ighan uraat todi gha ilale. *1Kor 4:5*
14 Tamtoghon to ighaze irei ruum to Maaron
pa mbeb ariaŋa, gabizooŋ to Maaron irau
igham mbeb eta pa uraat toni maau. Tove-
nen sawa to gabizooŋ tonowen ivot le isob,
ghoro uraat toni anoŋa pale inepneep, ve
Maaron igham le atia poia. 15 Eemoghon ig-
haze tamtoghon eta irei ruum to Maaron pa
malimooŋ soroksorok, nene pale yab ighan
uraat toni, ve le anoŋa maau. Onoon, ye tau
pale ineep pooi. Eemoghon ye inimale ŋgeu
to yab ighan suvun ruum toni, ve nima
moghon, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.

Lupuuŋ to Krisi inimale rumai patabuaŋ to Maaron

16 Yam awatag maau? Lupuuŋ tiam, nene
inimale Maaron rumai toni patabuaŋ to
ye inepneep iloon ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu

inepneep toman gham ila lupuuŋ tiam lolo.
1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; 1Pe 2:5
17 Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, yam tau-
mim animale rumai to Maaron. Ve rumai
tonanan, mbeb toni patabuaŋ. Tovenen
ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaghamuni, nene
pale ye paam, Maaron iwaghamuni.

Pale tagham ŋgar vena pa Maaron uraata toni?

18 Yam agham kaarom pa taumim malep.
Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye iraua kat pa ŋgar
to taan to aazne tamtoghon tizuaria di
pani, ye irau ipul muri pa ŋgar tonowen,
ve itaghon ŋgar to Krisi to ndiran to taan
tighita inimale ŋgar to borouŋa. Leso ig-
hazooŋ pa Maaron ŋgar toni ve ataam to
ineep pooi. 19 Pasa, ŋgar naol to tamtoghon
to taan tipakur di pani, Maaron ighita di
ighaze nene ŋgar to borouŋa. Saveeŋa,
timbooda pataghaaŋ wa. Isaav tovene:

"Ndiran ŋgara to taan titaghon ŋgar
naol tighaze pale iuul di pa tineep
pooi. Eemoghon ŋgar todi tonowen
pale inim liis padi, ve Maaron iliis
di." *Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20*

20 Ve saveeŋ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

"Maaron iwatag: Ŋgar naol to ndiran
ŋgara to taan tiwazoran di pani,
nene le anoŋa maau." *Mbo 94:11*

21 Tovenen ŋgar to paitooŋ tamtoghon izadi,
yam apuli ineeple. Pasa mbeb to naol,
nene yam tiam. Maaron ighur di pa
tiuul gham. 22 Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan
tonene, nepooŋ tiam, mateeŋ tiam, mbeb
to aazne tinepneep, ve mbeb to pale tivot
muri ne paam. Mbeb tisob tonowen, nene
tiam moghon. *Ro 8:28,38-39*
23 Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, ye to Maaron. *Ro 14:8*

4

Maaron pale iŋgabiiz uraata toni

1 Tovenen tamtoghon irau tigham ŋgar
pa yei uraata tovene: Yei mbesooŋa to Krisi.
Ye inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveeŋ toni inim
tiei, leso niŋgini. Saveeŋ tonene isavia
Maaron ŋgar toni to muuŋ iyooŋ, ve aazne
ivot ighazooŋ. *1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4*
2 Mbesooŋa to ighaze tiina toni inumeera
ve ighur mbeb ila nima pa ŋginiiŋi, ye irau
iŋgin poian mbeb tonenen itaghon ŋgar to
tiina toni. *Lu 12:42*
3 Tovenen ighaze yam, ma tamtoghon
pida aŋgabiiz ghou aghaze you poiag, ma
samiag, nene nagham ŋgar pani kat maau.
Ve irau naŋgabiiz taug naghaze you poiag,
ma samiag, nene paam maau. 4 Onoon,
matag iŋgal naghaze uraat tiou, nagham
sosor eta maau. Eemoghon irau nanumeer
sorok naghaze ŋgar tiou isob deŋia ne
maau. Naneep ve nasaŋan gabizooŋ to
Tiina toit to muri pale ivot. Ghoro ye tau
iŋgabiiz ghou. *Mbaŋ 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18*
5 Yam tovene paam. Rikia aŋgabiiz tam-
toghon ve aghaze yes samsamiadi, ma
popoiadi malep. Aneep ve asaŋan sawa
to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim. Pasa, sawa
tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ivotia mbeb
tisob to tiyooŋ ila ndoroom lolo, toman
ŋgar tisob to tineep ŋgozaaŋ ila tamtoghon
lolodi, tivot tighazooŋ. Ghoro Maaron tau
ipait tamtoghon eŋaeŋa itaghon ŋgar todi
todi. *Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12*

Ŋgar to mbaŋooŋa to Krisi titaghoni

6 Yam toŋvetaz, saveeŋ isob tonene, you
nasavia iza to yeru Apolos, leso nauul gham
ve agham ŋgar pooi pa yei to nipatoot gham
pa Maaron aliŋa. Yam irau agham ŋgar
inim tiei. Leso yam to apapait tamtoghon
eez pa ŋgar toni, ve matamim izi pa ite, apul
ŋgar tiam tonanan ineeple. Pasa, ighaze
agham tovene, yam amalaaŋ pa Maaron
aliŋa to timbooda pataghaaŋ wa. *Ro 12:3*
7 Laak, yom to upait taum, sei igham ghom
ulib pa nditam? Ve sa mbeb to yom ughami
ivot ila taum tapirim? Maau. Mbeb tiom
tisob toman sa ŋgar poia to ineep tiom,
yom ugham di ila to Maaron. Ighaze venen,
pughu vena to tinim iza ve upakur taum
inimale ŋgar toman mbeb tiom ivot ila to
taum? *Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10*
8 Aa yam Korin, araua kat! Akaal sa mbeb
muul? Pasa, yam asavsaav aghaze Maaron
tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghaze
aghazooŋ kat pa ŋgar toni. Ve aghaze yam

* 4:8: Saveeŋ to Maaron isaav tovene: Mboŋ muri, ighaze Mesia inim ve ipatooŋ tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, nene pale yesŋa tamtoghon toni tinim kinik ve tigham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to Korin ŋgar todi iwaghamgham. Tighaze yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri, yes tineep tinimale yes to ndug sambam ve tinim kinik wa.

anim kinik wa. Aneep ila tamtoghon eta
samba muul maau.*
Eemoghon yei ghora, sone. Ve inimale
saveeŋ tiam tonanan onoon, tone poia.
Leso itiŋa tanim kinik ve tagham pooz.
Eemoghon maau. *Syg 3:17+*
9 You naghita naghaze Maaron ighur yei
mbaŋooŋa nineep muri kat. Yei ninimale
yes to tighaze tirab di timaat, ve tiweu di
tila pa ndug to mogheraaŋ, leso tirab di ila
ival tiina matadi. Ve yes to timbatut ghei
ne, tamtoghon to taan moghon maau. Yes
aŋela paam. *1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+*
10 Yei mbaŋooŋa nizuaria ghei pa taghoniiŋ
Krisi, ve tamtoghon tighita ghei tig-
haze niwaghamgham ninimale borouŋa.
Eemoghon yam, ghoro aghaze Krisi igham
gham araua kat pa ŋgar! Yei tapirimai
imbool, ve lemai izamai maau. Eemoghon
yam, ghoro aghaze tapirimim tintina ve
izamim tintina. Yam araua kat! *Mbaŋ 26:24;*
1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9
11 Muuŋ ve inim aazne, yei pitool matmatin
ghei, ve murun ghei. Ve nonogiiŋa tiei
popoia maau. Mareprepaiŋa. Tamtoghon
tighamgham samin ghei, ve lemai ruum to
nepooŋ maau. Niwaghengheen. *Mt 8:20;*
2Kor 11:27
12 Yei nighamgham uraat ariaŋa pa nima-
mai, leso niuul taumai. Tamtoghon tip-
ipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia payei, eemoghon
yei nighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni
iza todi. Ve tighurghur pataŋani payei
pasa, nitaghon Krisi, eemoghon yei niyoon
ariaŋa ve nimbaada.† *Mt 5:44; Mbaŋ 18:3+*
13 Tamtoghon tiŋgalŋgal saveeŋ payei,
eemoghon yei nipamuul saveeŋ poia padi.
Tauto muuŋ ve inim aazne, tamtoghon
tiveleg ghei kat ve tighita ghei tighaze yei
samsamiamai ninimale buzbuz to taan. *1Pe*
3:9

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze titaghoni pa
ŋgar toni

14 Saveeŋ tonene, you nambooda payam
pa napamayaŋin gham ne maau. You lolog
payam kat, ve naghita gham naghaze you
ndinatug yam. Tauto naghaze napasaluŋ-
gan gham. *1 Tes*
2:11
15 Pasa, ighaze yam lemim tamtoghon
ndiŋndiŋ (10,000) to tiŋgin gham ve
tipatooŋ gham pa ataam to Krisi, nene
poia. Eemoghon nditamamim naol maau.
Tamamim ee moghon to you. Pasa, sawa
to navotia varu poia payam, ve aghur ila to
Yesu Krisi, you nanim tamamim. *Mbaŋ*
18:11; 1 Kor 3:5+
16 Tauto naghaze napalot gham, leso
ataghon ŋgar tiou. *1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9;*
2Tes 3:9
17 Pughu tonene to nambaaŋ Timoti ilat. Ye,
you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Naghita
inimale natug kat. Ye ighur ila to Tiina toit
ariaŋa, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi ŋgar
toni. Ye pale ipei ŋgar tiam muul pa ataam
to you naneep tuŋia ila to Krisi ve nataghon
ŋgar toni. Ataam tonene, you napatooŋ
lupuuŋ to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug. *Mbaŋ*
19:22; Pil 2:19+
18 You nawatag: Tiam pida matadi iŋgal
tighaze you irau nalat naghita gham muul
maau. Tauto tipapait taudi ve tizorzoor
saveeŋ. 19 Eemoghon ighaze Tiina toit lolo
pa nalat, nene pale mala maau nalat peria
tiam. Pasa, naghaze naghita yes to tapapait
taudi ve tizorzoor saveeŋ, leso nawatag:
Tisavsaav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman
Maaron tapiri? 20 Pasa, pooz to Maaron,
nene saveeŋ moghon maau. Nene Maaron
tau tapiri to iza to tamtoghon. *1Kor 2:4+;*
1Tes 1:5
21 Vena? Yam aghaze nagham sa ŋgar
payam? Aghaze nalat toman toon ve nalos
gham, ma nalat toman ŋgar poia ve ŋgar to
lolood pa tauud? *2Kor 13:10*

5

Paulus iyaan yes Korin pa ŋgar to ghuruuŋ
maat

1 Yo, you naghaze napasaluŋgan gham
pa ŋgar pida to ivotvot tonanan. Tipaesia
varumim tighaze ŋgar to ghuruuŋ maat
ivotvot ila lolomim. Ve tisaav tighaze
tamtoghon tiam eez ivai tau tama azuwa.
Aghita. Yes kankanooŋa to tiwatag Maaron
maau, yes irau tigham ŋgar samia tovene
maau. *Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3*
2 Eemoghon yam agham ŋgar eta pani
maau. Apuli ve ighamgham tovene. Pughu

† 4:12: Grika ve Roma matadi izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa nimadi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham ŋgar samia pa ŋgeu eta, ve iyati maau, nene paam Grika ve Roma tivelegi tighaze ye imatughez, ve le tapiri maau. Tovenen ŋgar to Paulus yesŋa mbaŋooŋa pida titaghoni, nene igham Grika ve Roma pida tiveleg di kat.

vena to apait taumim aghaze yam araua kat
pa Maaron ŋgar toni? Inimale yam awatag
katin ŋgar toni, tone lolomim ipataŋan pa
ŋgar to ŋgeu tonanan ighami, ve azuruni pa
lupuuŋ tiam. [3] Onoon, you naneep toman
gham maau. Eemoghon ŋgar tiou, nene
inepneep tiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit
inimale itiŋa tanepneep. Ŋgeu to igham
ŋgar samia tonenen, atia to pale iza toni,
you nagham ŋgar pani wa. *2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20*
[4-5] Tovenen you nasaav payam tovene: Yam
irau alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi
iza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, you
pale naneep toman gham paam, ve Tiina
toit Yesu tapiri iza tiam. Ghoro azurun
ŋgeu tonanan pa lupuuŋ tiam, ve aghuri ila
Sadan nima, ve iyamaan katin pataŋani to
nepooŋ tovene. Leso itoor ŋgar toni, ve ipul
ŋgar to lolo muŋgina ineeple, ve sawa to
Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, ye pale igham
mulin ŋgeu tonanan ve ineep pooi. *Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20*

Ataam to tataghon katin ŋgar to Pasova

[6] Ŋgar tiam to apapait taumim ve aghaze
araua kat pa Maaron ŋgar toni, nene poia
maau. Yam awatag maau? Yis ŋgiira
moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar.
Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16
[7] Tovenen apiyaav yis tiam muŋgina isob
ilale. Leso aneep animale mberet paghu to
le yis maau. You nawatag: Yam animale
mberet paghu to le yis maau. Pasa, Krisi, ye
inimale sipsip toit to Pasova to tirabi imaat
inim watooŋrau, leso ireu sosor toit. *Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19*
[8] Tovenen iit irau tataghon ŋgar to Pasova
irau sawa isob. Ŋgar samia to lolood
muŋgina, iit tapuli ineeple, inimale yes
to tilup di pa Pasova, tipiyaav yis todi
muŋgina ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman
tiniid iza, tagham ŋgar ŋgalaaŋa moghon,
ve tataghon saveeŋ onoon toman lolood.
Leso tanim mberet paghu to le yis maau, ve
tataghon katin ŋgar to Pasova. *Igham 12:18+*
[9] You nambood rau eez ilat, ve nasaav
payam tovene: Yes to tighurghur maat,
yam aneep saguan padi. *2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6,14*
[10] Saveeŋ tiou tonowen, iŋarua ival ti-
ina to taan to tighurghur maat ne maau.
[Nene iŋarua yes to tighur ila to Krisi
ve tighamgham ŋgar tonenen.] Pasa, ig-
haze yam aghaze aneep saguan pa tam-
toghon tisob to taan to tighurghur maat,
ma matadi mbeb, ma titombaan tam-
toghon leso tigham sorokin mbeb todi, ma
timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromŋa, ghoro
yam irau apul taan tonene! [11] Tovenen
saveeŋ to nambooda payam, nene ŋgara
tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze
ye toŋvetaz to Krisi, eemoghon ighurghur
maat, ma mata mbeb, ma imbesmbees pa
maaron kaaromŋa, ma iveveleg tamtoghon
ve ipipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia padi, ma
ighunghun le iwaghamgham, ma itombaan
tamtoghon leso igham sorokin mbeb todi,
nene tamtoghon tovene, agharaui malep.
Aneep saguan pani. Ghanghaniiŋ paam,
yamŋa alup malep. *Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17*
[12-13] Yes to tineep iloon ila lupuuŋ to Krisi
maau, you leg uraat pa naŋgabiiz di maau.
Maaron tau pale iŋgabiiz di. Eemoghon
yes to tineep iloon ila lupuuŋ toni, iit irau
taŋgabiiz di pa ŋgar todi.

Tovenen yam irau ataghon Maaron aliŋa
tonene: *"Ighaze tamtoghon samia eta ineep ila lolomim, yam azuruni ighau."* *Lo 13:5*

6

Tapayoon toŋvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveeŋ ila daba to taan matadi malep

[1] Ighaze tiam eta ita ite igham sosor
pani, pughu vena to ye ipayoonda ila yes
daba to taan to tiwatag Maaron maau ne
matadi? Ŋgar tiam tonanan, mayamim
pani maau? Yam awatag: Daba tonowen,
ŋgar todi deŋia ila Maaron mata maau.
Tovenen yam aghur pataŋani tiam ila tam-
toghon to Maaron nimadi pa tigharaata,
ghoro poia. [2-3] Yam awatag maau? Sawa to
Mboŋ Muri, iit tamtoghon to Maaron pale
tauuli pa uraat to gabizooŋ tamtoghon to
taan. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam irau
agharaat pataŋani ŋgiira ŋgiira to aazne
tivotvot ila lolomim ne maau? Ve iit pale
taŋgabiiz yes aŋela paam. Ighaze venen, iit
irau tagharaat pataŋani to taan. Pasa, nene
mbeb tiina maau. *Mt 19:28*
[4] Daba to taan ledi izadi ila lupuuŋ to Krisi
lolo maau. Pughu vena to yam aghurghur
pataŋani tiam to taan ila ndiran tovene
nimadi pa tigharaat di? [5] Nambood saveeŋ
tonene payam, leso mayamim pa ŋgar to
aghamghami. Vena, tiam eta le ŋgar irau

to igharaat toŋvetaz to Krisi saveeŋ todi
maau? [6-7] Eemoghon yam ataghon ataam
tovene maau. Yam apayoon toŋvetaz tiam
to tighur ila to Krisi ne, ila yes daba to
taan to tighur ila maau ne matadi. Ŋgar
tiam tonanan ipatooŋ gham ighaze yam
atap wa. Vena, ighaze toŋvetaz tiam eta
itombaan gham pa igham sorokin mbeb
tiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau
apul sosor toni maau? *Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+;*
1Pe 3:9
[8] Eemoghon yam ataghon ataam tovene
maau. Pasa, toŋvetaz tiam to yamŋa aneep
ila lupuuŋ to Krisi lolo, tauto aghamgham
sosor padi, ve atombaan di pa ayou sorokin
mbeb todi.

[9] Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamtoghon
eta ighamgham ŋgar to deŋia maau, ye irau
itaghon Maaron pooz toni ve iloon ila ndug
toni ne maau. Tovenen agham kaarom
pa taumim malep. Yes to matadi samia
tinimale ŋgavuun, yes to timbesmbees
pa maaron kaaromŋa, yes to tighurghur
maat, nditamoot to timomogheer pa ndi-
tadi nditamoot pida, [10] yes yubyubŋa, yes
to matadi mbeb, yes ghunuuŋa, yes to
matadi izi pa nditadi ve tipipiyaav saveeŋ
samsamia padi, ve yes to titombaan tam-
toghon pa tigham sorokin mbeb todi, tam-
toghon tisob to tighamgham tovene, yes
irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila
ndug toni ne maau. *Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib*
12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15
[11] Muuŋ, yam pida ataghon ŋgar tovene
paam. Eemoghon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu
Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uraat payam.
Tauto Maaron igham gham aŋgalaaŋ, ve
anim tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa, ve aneep
deŋiamim ila mata wa. *1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol*
3:7+; Tit 3:3+

Anoŋaad, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu
Patabuaŋ

[12] Yam pida asavsaav aghaze: "You irau
nagham ŋgar to naol ne. Mbeb eta le
ŋgalsekiiŋ maau." Nanan poia. Eemoghon
ŋgar tisob irau tiuul ghiit maau. Ve mbeb
ite paam. You lolog pa mbeb samia eta
igham pooz payou ve nanim mbesooŋa
pani ne maau. *Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23*
[13] Ve yam pida asavsaav aghaze: "Aniiŋ,
nene mbeb to apood. Ve apood ineep pa
aniiŋ izila. Ve muri, Maaron pale ipasob
mbeb ru tonenen."*
Saveeŋ tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon
anoŋaad ineep pa igham ŋgar samia ini-
male ŋgavuun maau. Anoŋaad ineep pa
imbees pa Ŋgeu Tiina. Ve Ŋgeu Tiina igham
ŋgar tiina pa anoŋaad. *1Tes 4:3+*
[14] Aghita. Maaron ipamundigin Tiina toit
Yesu pa mateeŋ wa. Ve muri, Maaron tapiri
pale ipamundigin ghiit paam pa mateeŋ ve
igham leed anoŋaad paghu. *Ro 8:11; 2Kor*
4:14; Ep 1:19+
[15] Yam awatag maau? Anoŋamim, nene
inimale Krisi anoŋa pida pida. Vena, ighaze
tagham Krisi anoŋa pida ve talupi toman
liva to ataam, pale poia? Maau kat! *1Kor*
12:27
[16] Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamoot eta
ipaak anoŋa ila liva to ataam anoŋa, nene
yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. Saveeŋa
ineep pataghaaŋ wa: *"Yesuru pale tilup di*
tinim ee moghon." *Mbnp 2:24*
[17] Eemoghon tamtoghon to inim Tiina toit le
ne, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi
tilup di tinim ee moghon. Vena, tamtoghon
tovene irau ilup tau toman liva to ataam
muul? Nene pale maau. *Yo 17:21+; 1Kor*
12:13; Ep 4:4
[18] Tovenen ŋgar to mataad samia tani-
male ŋgavuun, yam aneep saguan pani.
Pasa, ŋgar tonene raraate inimale sosor
pida maau. Sosor toit pida tiŋarua tauud
anoŋaad maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon to
ighaze igham ŋgar tonene, nene igham
sosor pa tau anoŋa. *Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4*
[19] Yam awatag maau? Anoŋamim, nene ini-
male rumai to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ineep iloon
ila. Pasa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve
aazne ye ineep ila lolomim. Tovenen yam
aŋgin taumim muul maau. *Ro 14:7+; 1Kor*
3:16+; 2Kor 6:16
[20] Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen
sa ŋgar to ighaze aghami pa anoŋamim,
yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza. *1Kor*
7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+

* 6:13: Saveeŋ to aniiŋ ve apood, nene iza to nditamoot ve ndiliva anoŋadi. Ival tiina to ndug Korin matadi samsamia tinimale ŋgavuun. Ve ŋgar todi iwaghamgham tighaze ndiliva anoŋadi, nene ineep pa nditamoot timogheer padi moghon. Ve sa ŋgar to ighaze tamtoghon tigham pa anoŋadi, nene mbeb sorok. Irau igham mbeb eta pa anunudi maau. Pasa, muri, anoŋadi pale imaat ve ilale, ve anunudi moghon, ghoro ineep mata iyaryaar.

7

Vaiuuŋ ŋgara pida

1 Yo, naghaze napamuul saveeŋ pida to
ambooda ila rau tiam. Yam asaav tovene:
"Ighaze tamoot eta itut liva eta maau,
nene poia." 2 Eemoghon ŋgar to ghuruuŋ
maat, nene ivot inim tiina. Tovenen ighaze
tamoot eta yesuru azuwa tineep saguan
pa taudi, ve tilup di pa ghenooŋ maau,
nene poia maau. Poia pa yesuru tilup di.
3 Vaivaiŋa irau titaghon vaiuuŋ ŋgara. Ig-
haze liva eta ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru
tigheen, nene tamoot irau iyok pani. Ve ta-
moot tovene paam. Ighaze ighason azuwa
ighaze yesuru tigheen, nene liva irau iyok
pani. *Igham 21:10*
4 Liva iŋgin tau anoŋa maau. Azuwa tamoot
to iŋgini. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ye
iŋgin tau anoŋa maau. Azuwa liva to iŋgini.
5 Tovenen yam vaivaiŋa aŋguruut taumim
pa ndizwamim malep. Eemoghon ighaze
yamru azuwam aghaze asapaar pa taumim,
leso apul soso ris pa suŋuuŋ, nene poia.
Eemoghon muri, yamru irau alup gham
muul. Pa vene, irau atatan ghaara tiam
maau, ve Sadan iwat gham ve atap. 6 Saveeŋ
to nasavia pa saparooŋ, you nasavia pa
nagham ŋgar payam moghon. Ve napari-
aaŋa inim tutuuŋ pa ataghoni ne maau.
7 You naghaze le tamtoghon tisob tivai
maau tinimale you, ghoro poia. Eemoghon
Maaron ighur leed nepooŋ naol naol. Tauto
pida tivai, ve pida tivai maau. Ve sa nepooŋ
to ye igham pait, nene poia toni pale ineep
toman ghiit. *Mt 19:11+*

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes osa ve ndinaara

8 Yo, yam osa ve ndinaara, you nasaav
payam tovene: Ighaze avai muul maau, ve
aneep animale you, ghoro poia. 9 Eemoghon
ighaze yam irau atatan ghaara tiam maau,
avai lak. Pa vene, ghaara tiam ipazaagh
gham ve agham sosor. *1Tim 5:14*

Vaivaiŋa irau tipul ndizwadi maau

10 Ve yam vaivaiŋa, you naghur tutuuŋ
tonene payam: Liva eta irau ipul azuwa
ve irab motin vaiuuŋ toni maau. Saveeŋ
tonene, nene you taug saveeŋ tiou maau.
Nene Tiina toit tau aliŋa. 11 Ve ighaze liva
eta ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuuŋ todi,
ye irau ivai muul maau. Ineep moghon.
Ve ighaze maau, ye irau imuul ila to azuwa
muŋgina, ve yesuru tilup di muul toman
lolodi ee moghon. Ve yes nditamoot tovene
paam. Tizurun ndizwadi malep. *Mal 2:16;
Mt 5:32; 19:3+; Mk 10:11+*

Saveeŋ pida to iŋarua yes to ndizwadi tighur ila maau

12 Ve yam pida to ndizwamim tighur ila
to Krisi maau, you nasaav payam tovene.
Ighaze toŋvetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur
ila maau, ve liva iyok pa nepooŋ todi
tonowen, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab
motin vaiuuŋ todi maau. Saveeŋ tonene,
nene Tiina toit aliŋa maau. Nene you ŋgar
tiou. 13 Ve ighaze liva eta azuwa ighur ila to
Krisi maau, ve tamoot iyok pa nepooŋ todi
tonowen, nene liva tonenen paam irau irab
motin vaiuuŋ todi maau. 14 Pasa, liva ma
tamoot to ighaze ighur ila, ye inim ataam
pa azuwa to ighur ila maau ne, leso inim
Maaron le. Ighaze maau, tone ndinatumim
tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon maau.
Pasa, yam ndamomim padi, tauto tinim
Maaron le.
15 Eemoghon ighaze toŋvetaz eta to Krisi
azuwa ighur ila maau, ve azuwa tonenen
ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ kat ighaze irab motin
vaiuuŋ todi, nene ye to ighur ila, irau iyok
pani, ve ipuli ila. Ŋgar tovene, le ŋgalsekiiŋ
maau. Pasa, Maaron ighaze iit tataghon
ŋgar luuma. *Ro 12:18, 14:19*
16 Yom liva to ughur ila, uwatag maau. Pale
unum ataam pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron
igham mulini. Ve yom tamoot tovene
paam. Uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa
azuwam liva, ve Maaron igham mulini. *1Pe
3:1*

Sa nepooŋ to Maaron igham pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon

17 Sa nepooŋ to Tiina toit ighuri pait,
nene lolood poia pani moghon. Tove-
nen nepooŋaad to taghami indeeŋ sawa
to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit tayok
pani moghon. Saveeŋ tonene, you napa-
toot lupuuŋ to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug.
18 Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta tiziri, ve muri
Maaron ipoii inim le, nene ŋgeu tonenen
ikaal ataam pa tigharaat tini malep. Ve
ighaze ŋgeu eta tiziri maau ve Maaron ipoii
inim le, ye igham ŋgar pa ziriiŋ malep.
19 Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit
maau, nene mbeb sorok. Ve ŋgar to
taghoniiŋ Maaron tutuuŋ toni, nene mbeb
tau. *Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15*

[20] Tovenen sa nepooŋ to tamtoghon eŋaeŋa
tighami indeeŋ sawa to Maaron ipoi di
tinim le, yes irau lolodi poia pani ve ti-
neep tovene. [21] Ighaze yom mbesooŋa
sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom unum le, lolom
ipataŋan pa uraat tiom malep. Eemoghon
ighaze ataam poia eta ivot pa upas taum pa
uraat tiom tonanan, nene poia. Utaghoni
moghon. [22] Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta
inim mbesooŋa sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoii,
nene tamtoghon tonenen inim mbesooŋa
muul maau. Onoon, uraat to mbesooŋa, ye
pale ighami. Eemoghon Krisi ipasi pa samia
tapiri to muuŋ ikisi, ve ye inim Krisi le
wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ye mbesooŋa
maau ve iŋgin tau, ve Krisi ipoii inim le, ye
mbesooŋa to Krisi. *Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24;*
1Pe 2:16
[23] Aghita. Maaron ighol gham anim le wa.
Tovenen anim mbesooŋa pa ŋgar to tam-
toghon malep. *1Kor 6:20; 1Pe*
1:18+
[24] Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, sa nepooŋ to iit
eŋaeŋa taghami indeeŋ sawa to Maaron
ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit irau tineep tuŋia ila
to Maaron, ve tataghoni tovene gha ila.

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes to tivai sone

[25] You leg saveeŋ pida pa yes to tivai
sone. Saveeŋ tonene, nene tutuuŋ to
Tiina toit maau. Nene taug ŋgar tiou.
Eemoghon Tiina toit igham poian ghou,
ve igham leg ŋgar. Tovenen yam irau
aghur ila saveeŋ tiou tonene, ve ataghoni.
[26] Aazne, iit taneep ila sawa to pataŋani.
Tovenen you naghita naghaze sa nepooŋ
to aazne iit eŋaeŋa taghami, nene poia pa
taneep tovene gha tala. [27] Tovenen ighaze
yom uvai wa, ukaal ataam pa urab motin
vaiuuŋ tiam ve uzurun azuwam malep.
Uneep toman azuwam tonanan. Ve ig-
haze uvai sone, uzuaria ghom pa vaiuuŋ
malep. [28] Eemoghon ighaze uvai, nene poia
paam. Ugham sosor maau. Ve ndiliva pa-
paghu paam. Ighaze tivai, yes tigham sosor
maau. Eemoghon you nawatag: Nepooŋ
to vaivaiŋa, yes pale tindeeŋ pataŋani
naol. Ve lolog pa pataŋani tovene igham
gham malep. Tauto nasavia saveeŋ tonene
payam.

Tagham ŋgar tiina pa mbeb to taan malep

[29] Yam toŋvetaz, saveeŋ tiou tonene,
pughu tovene. Sawa inim igharau wa.
Tovenen aazne ve ila, tagham ŋgar tiina
pa nepooŋ toit to taan malep. Tovenen
vaivaiŋa nditamoot, yes irau tineep tini-
male yes to ledi ndizwadi maau. *Ro 13:11+;*
1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4.7
[30] Ve yes to lolodi ipataŋan, yes irau tineep
tinimale yes to lolodi ipataŋan maau. Ve
yes to lolodi poia, yes irau tineep tini-
male yes to lolodi poia maau. Ve yes
to tigholghol ledi mbeb, yes irau tigham
ŋgar tovene: Mbeb tonowen, nene mbeb
to taudi, leso tikisi mala ne maau. [31] Ve
yes to tighamgham uraat pa mbeb to taan,
nene ŋgar todi ineep ila mbeb tonowen
kat malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene
toman taan ŋgara, nene irau ineep le alok
maau. Ighaze isob tonene. *2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo*
2:15+; Syg 21:1

[32] You naghaze pataŋani naol to taan
igham lolomim imbumbu ve agham ŋgar
naol malep. Tauto nasavia saveeŋ tonene.
Ŋgeu paghu to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi,
nene ighamgham ŋgar tiina pa Tiina toit ve
uraat toni, ve izuaria tau ighaze le igham
Krisi lolo poia. [33] Eemoghon ŋgeu vaivaiŋ,
ye ighamgham ŋgar naol pa mbeb to taan,
ve izuaria tau leso igham azuwa lolo poia.
Lu 14:20
[34] Tovenen ŋgar toni inim ru. Ve yes nd-
inaara ve ndiliva papaghu to tighur ila to
Krisi, tovene paam. Tighamgham ŋgar pa
Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve tighaze le tighur
ŋgar todi ve lolodi, toman anoŋadi isob
ila pani. Eemoghon ndiliva vaivaiŋa, yes
tighamgham ŋgar naol pa mbeb to taan, ve
tighaze tigham ndizwadi lolodi poia. *1Tim*
5:5

[35] Saveeŋ tiou tonene, nasavia pa naŋ-
galsekin gham pa vaiuuŋ maau. Nene
nasavia pa nauul gham, leso ŋgar tiam inim
ru sob, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve
uraat toni, ve ataghon ŋgar deŋia moghon
ila mata. [36] Ighaze ŋgeu eta igham ŋgar
ighaze ye irau ivai maau, eemoghon muri,
mata iŋgal ighaze ŋgar to igham pa liva to
tisia pani, nene deŋia maau, ve ŋgar toni
iyaryaaŋ ighaze ivaii, nene poia pa itaghon
ŋgar toni, ve yesuru tivai. Nene sosor
maau. [37] Eemoghon ighaze ŋgeu eta ŋgar
toni iyaryaaŋ ighaze ivai malep, ve irau
itatan ghaara toni, ve ighaze tamtoghon eta
iŋgalsekini pa vaiuuŋ maau, ve ye itaghon
tau lolo ve ivai maau, ye igham ŋgar poia.

[38] Tovenen ŋgeu to ighaze ivai, nene igham
ŋgar poia. Ve ŋgeu to ighaze ivai maau,
nene igham ŋgar poia kat.* *Hib 13:4*
[39] Ighaze liva vaivaiŋ eta azuwa ineep
mata iyaryaar, liva tonenen irau irab motin
vaiuuŋ todi maau. Ye irau ineep toman
azuwa. Ve ighaze muri azuwa imaat, ve
liva tonenen ighaze ivai muul, nene poia.
Ye igham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon ivai
sorok malep. Ye irau ighita le ŋgeu eta to
ighur ila to Tiina toit, ghoro ivaii. *Ro 7:2+;*
2Kor 6:14
[40] Eemoghon you naghita naghaze: Yes
ndinaara to tivai muul maau, ve tineep
sorok, yes pale tinidi iza ve poia tiina
to Maaron iza todi ilib pa yes to tivai
muul. Saveeŋ tonene, you naghita nag-
haze Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payou ve
nasavia.

8

Paulus isavia watooŋrau to tamtoghon tigham di pa maaron kaaromŋa

[1] Yo, naghaze nasaav ris pa mbeb to
tigham di tinim watooŋrau pa maaron
kaaromŋa.
Yam pida asavsaav aghaze: "Yei nisob
lemai ŋgar. Nikankaan pa mbeb tonowen
ŋgara maau." Nene poia. Eemoghon ap-
atum gham. Pasa, ŋgar toit igham ghiit
tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad
pida. Eemoghon ŋgar to lolood pa tauud,
nene igham ghiit takaal ataam pa tauul
nditaad ve tapalot di. *Mbaŋ 15:20; Ro 14:3*
[2] Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ŋgar ighaze
ye iraua kat pa ŋgar, nene ipatooŋa ighaze
ye igham ŋgar iraua sone. *1Kor 3:18, 13:12;*
Ga 6:3
[3] Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa
Maaron, nene Maaron iwatagi ve ighami
inim le wa.
[4] Yo, yam aghason ghou aghaze irau
taghan mbeb to tirab di tinim watooŋrau pa
maaron kaaromŋa, ma maau?
Iit tawatag: Maaron kaaromŋa to naol
ne, nene Maaron tau maau. Nene mbeb
anunudi sorok. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to
inepneep. Ite paam maau. *1Kor 10:19+; Ga*
4:8; Ep 4:5+
[5] Onoon, tamtoghon tighur ila to mbeb naol
naol to sambam paroŋania ve taan, ve ti-
waat di tighaze maaron todi ve tiina todi.
[6] Eemoghon iit, ghoro taghur ila to Maaron
ee moghon. Ye Tamaan to inim pughu pa
mbeb tisob, ve iit taneep pa tambees pani.
Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit ee moghon. Nene
Yesu Krisi. Ye to inim ataam pa mbeb tisob
ve tivot, ve ye to inim pughu pa nepooŋ toit.
Yo 1:3+; Mbaŋ 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11
[7] Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to ghurla
todi iyaryaaŋ sone, tighilaal mbeb tonene
maau. Pasa, muuŋ ve inim, timbesmbees pa
maaron kaaromŋa. Tovenen aazne, ighaze
tighan mbeb eta to tighami inim watooŋrau
pa maaron kaarom eta, nene tiyamaan
taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve tisami ila
Maaron mata.* *Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+*
[8] Onoon, mbeb to naol ne, ighaze taghan
di, ma taghan di maau, nene irau igham
ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani
ne maau. Pasa, mbeb tovene irau igham
ghiit tanim popoiaad, ma tasami ila Maaron
mata ne maau. *Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14*
[9] Eemoghon yam to aghazooŋ pa mbeb
tonene, ve awatag aghaze yam irau aghan
mbeb to naol ne, apatum gham. Pasa,
ighaze aghan mbeb to tighami inim wa-
tooŋrau pa maaron kaarom eta, ve yes to
ghurla todi iyaryaaŋ sone tighita gham,
nene pale agham di titap pa ghurla todi. *Ro*
14:13+; Ga 5:13
[10] Yom to ughazooŋ pa Maaron ŋgar toni,
ighaze ughan iloon ila rumai to maaron
kaarom eta, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze
ŋgeu eta to ghurla toni iyaryaaŋ sone ve
imatughez pa ghaniiŋ mbeb tovene, ighita
ghom, nene pale ipazaagha pa ghaniiŋ
mbeb tonowen paam. Tovenen muri, ye

* 7:38: Tamtoghon pida to Korin avaat tigham ŋgar tighaze ŋgar to vaiuuŋ, nene poia kat ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto Paulus imbood saveeŋ tonene. Ŋgara pida, matadi iŋgal tighaze saveeŋ tonene iŋarua Korin pida to tiyokia ndinatudi liva pa vaiuuŋ maau. Ve ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ tonene iŋarua ndiran pida to tisia ndiliva padi, eemoghon yes rikia tivai di maau. Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tisaŋan tisaŋan le ndaman todi izala wa. Ve ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ tonene iŋarua tamtoghon pida to tivai, eemoghon yesŋa ndizwadi tiluplup di pa ghenooŋ maau. Pasa, timatughez: Ighaze yesŋa ndizwadi tilup di pa ghenooŋ, nene pale ipoon di pa Maaron. * 8:7: Sawa to yes to tikankaan pa Maaron tigham watooŋrau, ndiran to watooŋrau tirab mbeb tonowen, ve timoz minda suruvu izala artaal iloon ila rumai to maaron kaarom tonowen. Ve suruvu, nene yes to tila pa suŋuuŋ, tighami tivot tila pumuri, ve timozi ve yesŋa nditadi pida tighani, ma tighami tila nal ina, leso tamtoghon tigholi.

pale iyamaan tau ighaze ye igham sosor ila
Maaron mata. [11] Upatum ghom wa? Ŋgeu
to ghurla toni iyaryaaŋ sone ve imatughez
pa ghaniiŋ mbeb tovene, ye toŋvetaz tiom
to Krisi imaat pani. Eemoghon ŋgar
to ughami, nene iwaghamuni. [12] Yam
irau matamim iŋgal toŋvetaz tiam pida to
ghurla todi iyaryaaŋ sone. Ighaze agham
di tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve
lolodi ipataŋan, yam agham sosor padi, ve
agham sosor pa Krisi paam. [13] Tovenen
ighaze mbeb eta to taghani, irau igham
toŋvetaz tiou eta to Krisi itap pa ghurla
toni, nene irau naghan mbeb tonenen muul
maau. Pa vene, nagham toŋvetaz tiou
tonenen itap ma venen. *Ro 14:19+*

9

Pughu to Paulus izurun atia to yes Korin tighaze tigham

[1] You tonene, tamtoghon eta iŋgin ghou
maau. Naŋgin taug. Ve izag pa uraat
to mbaŋooŋa, ve naghita katin Tiina toit
Yesu. Ve uraat to naghami toman Tiina
toit tapiri, anoŋa toni nene lupuuŋ tiam.
Yam Korin aghilaal mbeb naol tonene, ma
maau? *Mbaŋ 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15*
[2] Onoon, tamtoghon pida tighita ghou tig-
haze you mbaŋooŋa tau to Krisi maau.
Eemoghon yam, ghoro awatag. Pasa, uraat
to naghami ila lolomim ve ighur anoŋa ivot,
tauto ipatooŋ ghou ighaze you mbaŋooŋa
tau to Tiina toit.
[3] Yes to tiŋgabiiz ghou tighaze you
mbaŋooŋa tau maau, you napamuul saveeŋ
todi tovene: [4] Vena, yei to nighamgham
uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai izamai pa
nigham aniiŋ ve ya inim uraat tiei atia, ma
maau? *Lu 10:8*
[5] Onoon, yei uraata pida nivai maau. Ve
inimale nivai ve ndizwamai tighur ila,
tone irau nigham di ve yeiŋa nilagh-
laagh pa uraat to Krisi inimale Petrus
toman mbaŋooŋa pida ve Tiina toit nditazi
tighamghami. [6] Ma vena, yam aghaze yeru
Banabas moghon nigham uraat pa nima-
mai, leso niuul taumai pa nepooŋ tiei, ve
yes pida maau?
[7] Agham ŋgar pa yes ndaaba. Todi eta
ikaal yaam ve aniiŋ, leso iŋgin tau pa
nepooŋ toni? Maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon
eta ivazog vaen, pale tau irau ighan anoŋa
maau? Maau. Ye pale ighan. Ve vena,
ŋginiiŋ to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz
todi ve ighun, ma maau? *2Tim 2:6*
[8-9] Vena, saveeŋ tiou tonene, you nataghon
ŋgar to tamtoghon ve nasavia? Maau.
Pasa, tutuuŋ to Mose isavia saveeŋ raraate
tovene: *"Ighaze bapolo ighamgham uraat pa
vazaguuŋ wit leso uli imalab, yom upoon avo
malep. Ye paam irau ighan a aniiŋ."* *Lo 25:4;
1Tim 5:17+*
Vena, Maaron igham ŋgar pa bapolo
moghon, ve ighur tutuuŋ tonene? [10] Maau.
Ye isavia saveeŋ tonene iŋarua ghiit paam.
Aghita. Yes to timbut taan pa vazogiiŋ
aniiŋ, ve yes to tindou wit ve tigham uraat
pa walabuuŋ uli, yes irau tigham adi aniiŋ
anoŋa pida inim ndamodi, ghoro poia.
Pughu tonene to timbood tutuuŋ tonene
pait. [11] Sawa to nigham uraat ila lolomim,
yei nivazog uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuaŋ.
Tovenen ighaze yei nigham ulaaŋ pida ilat
tiam, nene deŋia. Ma vena? Aghita aghaze
yei nighur matamai payam pa mbeb tiina
eta? *Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6*
[12] Ndiran pida, yam aghita di aghaze yes ledi
izadi pa tigham ulaaŋ ilat tiam. Nene poia.
Ŋgar tonanan deŋia. Eemoghon yei, ghoro
deŋia kat pa nigham ulaaŋ pida ilat tiam.

Eemoghon muuŋ ve inim, yei niyok
payam pa auul ghei maau. Pa vene, ipoon
ataam pa varu poia to Krisi. Onoon, ataam
to nitaghoni pa uraat tiei, nene igham
pataŋani payei. Eemoghon sa pataŋani
to ighaze ivot payei, yeru irau nimbaada.
Mbaŋ 20:33+; 1Tes 2:9

[13] Yam awatag maau? Yes to tighamgham
uraat ila Rumai to Maaron lolo, tighang-
han aniiŋ to rumai. Ve ighaze tamtoghon
tigham mbeb eta inim watooŋrau, nene
tighur mbeb tonenen suruvu izala artaal
inim watooŋrau, ve suruvu izi pa yes
to tighamgham uraat pa watooŋrau, leso
tighani. *Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1*
[14] Yes to tivovotia varu poia, tovene paam.
Tiina toit ighur tutuuŋ pait ighaze: Yes irau
tigham ledi atia pa uraat todi to votiaaŋ
varu poia. Leso iuul di pa nepooŋ todi. *Lu
10:7; 1Tim 5:17+*

[15] Tovenen you leg izag pa nagham leg
atia pa uraat tiou. Eemoghon muuŋ ve
inim, nayok pa ŋgar tovene maau. Ve
aazne paam, nambood saveeŋ tonene pa
napamundigin gham, leso agham leg atia
ne maau. Lolog pa ŋgar tovene maau

kat. Pasa, ataam to nataghoni pa uraat
tiou, tauto igham ghou tinig iza. Tovenen
sawa to naneep matag iyaryaar, irau nayok
pa agham leg ulaaŋ eta ne maau. Aneep
namaat nala, ghoro sa to aghaze aghami,
aghamghami lak! *Mbaŋ 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10*
16 Ighaze you navotia varu poia, nene leg
pughu eta pa napakur taug ne maau. Pasa,
Maaron tau ighur uraat tonene inim nimag.
Tovenen you irau naghami. Ighaze navotia
varu poia maau, nene nakaria taug wa. *Yer 20:9; Mbaŋ 26:16+; Ro 1:14+*
17 Ve inimale nataghon taug lolog ve
nagham uraat tonene, tone nagham ŋgar
pa leg atia. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, nanim
mbesooŋa to Maaron, ve ye inumeer ghou
ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. *1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25*
18 Tovenen sa to pale naghami inim leg atia?
Atia tiou, nene vene: Sawa to navotia varu
poia pa tamtoghon, you napoi pa atia to
izag pani ne maau. Nagham uraat padi
sorok. Ve ŋgar tonene, to igham ghou tinig
iza ve lolog poia. Atia tiou, tau tonene.

Paulus itaghon tamtoghon gabuadi, leso ighereb di tinim Krisi le

19 You tonene, tamtoghon eta iŋgin ghou
maau. Naŋgin taug. Eemoghon taug lolog
ve nanim mbesooŋa pa tamtoghon tisob,
leso naghereb tamtoghon katindi tinim
Krisi le. *Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13*
20 Tovenen sawa to naneep toman yes Yuda,
you nataghon di pa gabuadi, leso naghereb
di tinim Krisi le. Onoon, you naneep ila
tutuuŋ todi samba maau. Eemoghon sawa
to naneep toman di, naneep nanimale yes
to tineep ila tutuuŋ samba, leso naghereb
di tinim Krisi le. *Mbaŋ 16:3, 21:26*
21 Ve sawa to naneep toman ndug ndug
to tikankaan pa tutuuŋ to yes Yuda, you
nataghon gabuadi, ve naneep nanimale yes
to tikankaan pa tutuuŋ tonowen. Pasa,
naghaze le naghereb di paam tinim Krisi le.
Eemoghon you nazoor tutuuŋ to Maaron
maau. Pasa, you naneep ila tutuuŋ to
Krisi samba. 22 Ighaze naneep toman yes
to ghurla todi iyaryaaŋ sone, you nataghon
di pa gabuadi ve nepooŋ todi. Leso napa-
mundigin ghurla todi ve tineep tuŋia ila to
Krisi. Tovenen you nataghon tamtoghon
tisob gabuadi ve nepooŋ todi, leso nagham
mulin tamtoghon todi pida. Sa ataam to
irau iuul di, nene you nataghoni. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33*
23 Tovenen ŋgar tisob to nataghon di, you
nagham di leso varu poia ilaan irau tam-
toghon tisob, ve yeiŋa nighita poia to
Maaron iza tiei.

Mataad iza pa landooŋ to Maaron

24 Iit tawatag: Ighaze landooŋ eta ivot,
nene tamtoghon to landooŋ tonenen pale
tisob tilaan. Ve tamtoghon todi ee moghon,
to pale ilaan le ilib pa ndita, ve igham le
atia. Tovenen matamim iza pa landooŋ to
Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Leso
alib ve agham lemim atia poia. *Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1*
25 Tamtoghon tisob to tighaze tilaan pa
landooŋ eta, tisapaar pooi pa mbeb naol
naol. Leso tilaan toman tapiridi. Ve atia
to tizuaria di pani, nene ineep mala maau.
Rikia moghon ve isami. Eemoghon iit,
ghoro tazuaria ghiit pa atia poia to pale
ineep le alok. Irau isami maau. *1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4*
26 You nanim tamtoghon to ilandaad ve
mata inesnes maau. Matag deŋia pa ndug
to landooŋ ila isob pani, ve nalaan naŋarua.
Ve you nanimale ŋgeu to iparab ve ipiyaav
nima soroksorok maau. You nanimale ŋgeu
to ipiyaav nima, ve irab katin tamtoghon.
27 You narab katin taug anoŋag, leso natatan
ŋgar samsamia to lolog muŋgina. Pasa, na-
matughez. Ighaze navotia Maaron aliŋa pa
tamtoghon, ve ŋgar tiou pida isosor, nene
pale muri tigham atia tiou ila pa tamtoghon
ite, ve naneep sorok. *Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5*

10

Ighaze tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atia pait inimale muuŋ igham pa yes Israela

1 Yam toŋvetaz, you naghaze matamim
iŋgal muul pa mbeb to muuŋ ivot pa
nditimbuud. Sawa to yesŋa Mose tipul Isip,
Maaron igham yaghur tae ivot leso ipoon
di ve ipatooŋ di pa ataam. Ve yes tisob
tineep ila yaghur tae tonowen samba, ve
tisob timbut Te Kaviaaŋa ve tivool tila pa
paŋa ite. *Igham 13:21+, 14:22+*
2 Yaghur tae ve te tonowen ŋgara, nene
inimale yes Israela tigham ya. Pasa, sawa
tonenen ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ŋgar
toni, ve tigham nepooŋ paghu. 3-4 Ve aniiŋ

ve ya to Maaron Avuvu igham padi, yes
tisob tighan ve tighun. Ya tonowen ivotvot
ila yaam to Maaron Avuvu to itaghon di pa
laghooŋ todi. Yaam tonowen, nene Krisi.
Igham 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+
5 Eemoghon muri, tamtoghon todi katindi
tizoor Maaron aliŋa. Tauto ate yabyab padi,
ve irab di timatmaat izi ndug balim.* *Nam*
14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5
6 Mbeb to ivot pa yes Israela pa sawa
tonenen, nene inim patoŋaaŋ pait. Leso
taghilaal, ve lolood igham pa mbeb sam-
samia tanimale yes malep. *Nam 11:4; Mbo*
106:14
7 Tovenen yam ambees pa maaron
kaaromŋa inimale muuŋ yes Israela pida
tighami malep. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa isaav
tovene: [Sawa to yes Israela tigharaat
makau pa gol, ve tipait mbeb tonowen
inimale maaron todi.]

"Ival tiina mboledi izi pa ghang-
haniiŋ ve ghunghunuuŋ, ghoro
tipamundigin mogheraaŋ toman
ŋgar samsamia naol." *Igham 32:6*

8 Ve mataad samia tanimale ŋgavuun
malep. Pasa, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve
tamtoghon todi 23,000 timatmaat pa ndag
ee moghon. *Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14*
9 Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri malep. Pasa
muuŋ, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve moot
samsamiadi tivot, ve tighan di timatmaat.
Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9
10 Ve tayou avood pa Maaron toman uraata
toni malep. Pasa muuŋ, Israela pida tigham
tovene, ve aŋela to irabrab tamtoghon, irab
di timatmaat. *Nam 14:2-37*
11 Mbeb naol to tivot pa yes Israela pa
sawa tonenen, nene tinim patoŋaaŋ pait.
Timbood kamos to mbeb tonowen, leso
ipatoot iit to aazne tavot pa sawa to Maaron
ipasob mbeb to naol ne, ve tagharaat tauud.
Pa vene, pataŋani igham ghiit inimale
muuŋ igham yes Israela. *Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7*
12 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer
tau ighaze iyoon tuŋia, ye irau ipatumi. Pa
vene, itap ve igham sosor. *Ro 11:20*
13 Sa tovaaŋ to ighaze ivot payam, nene
tovaaŋ ite maau. Tovaaŋ tiam to naol
ne, raratedi tinimale tovaaŋ to moghon
moghon ivotvot pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve
yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasa, tovaaŋ to
yam irau ambaada maau, nene ye irau ipuli
ivot payam maau. Ve ighaze ipul tovaaŋ eta
ivot payam, nene pale ighur lemim ataam
eta leso apaghau taumim pani ve ayoon
ariaŋa, ve alib pa tovaaŋ tonenen. *1Kor 1:9;*
1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9

Taneep saguan pa maaron kaaromŋa
toman rumai todi

14 Tovenen yam ndiran tiou, ŋgar to tam-
bees pa maaron kaaromŋa, agharaui malep.
Aneep saguan pani. *Mbaŋ 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+;*
1Yo 5:21
15 Yam lemim ŋgar. Tovenen taumim irau
aŋgabiiz saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia. 16 Sawa
to taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait
Maaron pa poia toni, nene igham ghiit
talup toman Krisi, ve siŋ toni inim leed.
Ve mberet to tateeva ve taghani, tovene
paam. Nene igham ghiit talup toman Krisi,
ve minda inim leed. *Mk 14:22+*
17 Ve mberet ee moghon to iit tasob taghani,
tauto ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze iit tasob tani-
male ŋgeu ee moghon anoŋa. Nene Krisi.
Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27
18 Matamim iŋgal ŋgar to yes Israela
titaghoni pa watooŋrau todi. Ighaze
tigham mbeb eta inim watooŋrau, nene
timoz pida izala artaal, ve taudi tighan
pida, leso yesŋa Maaron tilup di tinim ee
moghon. *Wkp 7:15*
19 Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena pa
maaron kaaromŋa ve watooŋrau to
tamtoghon tighamgham padi? Nene mbeb
tau? Maau. Maaron toit moghon to Maaron
tau. *1Kor 8:4+*
20 Watooŋrau to yes to tikankaan pa Maaron
tighamgham di ila rumai todi lolo, nene
tigham di pa Maaron tau maau. Tigham
di pa avuvu samsamiadi. Tovenen you
naghaze yam ala toman di pa ŋgar todi
tonowen malep. Pasa, ighaze ala toman
di, nene inimale yamŋa avuvu samsamiadi
tonowen alup gham anim ee moghon. *Lo*
32:17; Syg 9:20

* 10:5: Tamtoghon pida to Korin avaat tigham ŋgar tovene: Yes tigham ya wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tovenen ighaze timalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ to Maaron, nene mbeb sorok. Pasa, ya to tighami, toman pasa to tighanghani, nene pale igharaat di ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighaze tinumeer ya ve pasa kat malep. Pasa, Maaron irau ighurghur di maau. Ighaze tizoor aliŋa, ye pale iwaghamun di raraate inimale muuŋ iwaghamun nditimbudi.

[21] Alooŋ. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to
Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu samsamiadi
paam ne maau. Ve yam irau aghan ila toŋ
to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila toŋ to avuvu
samsamiadi paam ne maau. *2Kor 6:15+*
[22] Ighaze iit tagham tovene, nene pale
tagham Ŋgeu Tiina ate yabyab kat. Pasa,
ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ ighaze taghur lolood
ve ŋgar toit isob ila pani moghon. Yam
to aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumai to
maaron kaaromŋa, agham ŋgar vena? Ag-
haze tapiriid ilib pa Maaron? *Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58*

Iit irau tagham ŋgar to iuul nditaad ve ipait Maaron iza

[23] Tiam pida tisaav tighaze: "Yei irau
nigham ŋgar to naol ne. Mbeb eta le
ŋgalsekiiŋ maau." Eemoghon ŋgar tisob
tiuul ghiit maau. Ve ŋgar tisob tipalot ghiit
maau. *1Kor 6:12*
[24] Iit irau tagham ŋgar pa tauud moghon
maau. Iit irau tagham ŋgar pa nditaad
paam, ve tatoova pa tauul di ve tapalot di
pa ghurla todi. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+*
[25] Tovenen yam ataghon ŋgar tovene: Ig-
haze aghita mbeb eta minda ineep ila nal
ina, yam aghason pani malep. Agholi ve
aghani moghon. Agham ŋgar naol malep.
1Tim 4:4
[26] Pasa, Maaron aliŋa isaav ighaze:
"Taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila,
nene to Ŋgeu Tiina." *Mbo 24:1*
[27] Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to
Krisi maau, ve ipoi gham pa ghanghaniiŋ,
ve lolomim aghaze ala, nene poia. Ala lak.
Ve sa aniiŋ to ighaze tigham payam, yam
aghani moghon. Aghason di pani malep.
Pasa, ighaze tipaes payam tighaze mbeb
tonenen inim pa rumai to maaron kaarom
eta, ve aghani, nene pale agham ŋgar ag-
haze asosor ila Maaron mata. *Lu 10:7+*
[28] Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ipaes
payam ighaze mbeb minda tonenen, nene
watooŋrau suruvu, ghoro yam aghani
malep. Pasa, ighaze aghani, nene pale
tamtoghon tonenen ighita ighaze yam
agham sosor, ve igham ŋgar naol. *1Kor 8:7+*
[29] Onoon, ighaze aghan mbeb tonenen, yam
pale ayamaan taumim aghaze agham sosor
ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon yam irau
agham ŋgar pa itamim tonenen. Ighaze
ighita gham aghan mbeb tonenen, nene
pale ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve
igham ŋgar naol. Eemoghon ighaze tam-
toghon eta isavia saveeŋ tovene pait maau,
iit irau tataghon tauud gabizooŋ toit pa sa
mbeb to poia ve samia. Pughu vena to
nataghon gabizooŋ to ŋgeu ite? *Ro 14:14+*
[30] Ighaze you naghan mbeb tonenen toman
lolog poia pa Maaron, pughu vena to tam-
toghon ite iyou avo payou? *Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+*
[31] Tovenen ighaze yam aghan, ma aghun,
ma agham sa ŋgar ite paam, nene poia.
Eemoghon sa ŋgar to aghami, yam irau
aghami pa apait Maaron iza. *Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11*
[32] Tovenen yam irau agham ŋgar pa yes
Yuda, ve yes Grika to tighur ila maau ne, ve
lupuuŋ to Maaron paam. Agham ŋgar eta
to pale ireu ŋgar todi malep. Agham ŋgar to
deŋia moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi.
Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3
[33] Leso ataghon ŋgar tiou. Aghita. You
nagham ŋgar pa taug maau. Sawa isob,
natoova pa nagham ŋgar to popoia moghon
ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Ve nagham
ŋgar to pale iuul di, leso Maaron igham
mulin di. *Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+*

11

[1] Tovenen yam irau ataghon ghou pa ŋgar
tiou, inimale you nataghon Krisi pa ŋgar
toni. *1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+*

Tagharaat tauud vena pa sawa to suŋuuŋ?

[2] You napait gham pa ŋgar tiam to sawa
isob matamim iŋgalŋgal ghou, ve akis
Maaron aliŋa to nasavia payam ne ariaŋa.
Saveeŋ tonenen, you naghami ila to tam-
toghon pida, ve anag nasakia ilat tiam. *2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+*
[3] Ve aazne, naghaze yam awatag kat tovene:
Krisi, ye inim daba pa nditamoot tisob, ve
nditamoot tinim daba pa ndizwadi. Ve
Maaron to inim daba pa Krisi. *Mbnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5*
[4] Ighaze tamoot eta ipoon daba pa mbeb
eta, ve isuŋ ma ivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tam-
toghon inimale propet, nene ipamayaŋin
daba toni, nene Krisi. [5] Ve ndiliva to tipoon

dabadi maau, ve tisuŋ ma tivotia Maaron aliŋa tinimale propet, nene yes tipamayaŋin daba todi, nene ndizwadi.*
Ndiliva tovene tinimale ndiliva samsamiadi to tiin dabadi, leso tipamayaŋin di.
6 Tovenen ighaze liva eta ipakur tau ve ipoon daba maau, nene poia pa tiin daba. Leso maya pa ŋgar to ye ighami, ve ipuli. Ve ighaze liva eta maya pa tikot daba raua izi, ma tiin daba, ye irau ipoon daba.

7 Eemoghon nditamoot irau tipoon dabadi maau. Pasa, yes tigham Maaron nagho, ve tineep pa tipait Maaron iza ve tipatooŋ tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ndiliva tineep pa tipait ndizwadi. *Mbnp 1:26+*
8 Aghita. Muuŋ kat, tamoot ivot ila to liva maau. Liva ivot ila to tamoot. 9 Ve Maaron igham ŋgar pa liva ve ighur tamoot ne maau. Ye igham ŋgar pa tamoot, tauto ighur liva pa iuuli. *Mbnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13*
10 Pughu tonene to yes ndiliva irau tipoon dabadi. Leso tipatooŋ taudi tighaze yes tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi, ve ŋgar todi deŋia ila yes aŋela matadi.†

11 Eemoghon iit ndiliva ve nditamoot to taneep ila to Tiina toit Krisi, irau taneep leed leed maau. Nditamoot ve ndiliva irau tiwaulan di. 12 Agham ŋgar pa Adam yesuru Eva. Papazogi, liva ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, nditamoot tivotvot ila to ndiliva. Pasa, ndiliva to tipoop di. Eemoghon Maaron to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob. 13 Yam taumim irau aŋgabiiz mbeb tonene. Ighaze alup gham pa suŋuuŋ, ve liva eta ipoon daba maau ve isuŋ pa Maaron, nene deŋia? 14 Saveeŋ tiou tonene itaghon iit gabuaad paam. Ighaze ŋgeu eta daba raua tiina, nene taghita taghaze ŋgeu tonenen ipamayaŋin tau. 15 Ve ighaze liva eta daba raua tiina, nene ighami paghuna ila tamtoghon matadi ve tipaiti. Daba raua tonowen, nene Maaron igham pani, leso ipoon daba. 16 Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor aliŋag tonene, nene you nasaav pani tovene: Yei lemai ŋgar ite paam pa mbeb tonene maau. Ve yei moghon maau. Lupuuŋ tisob to Maaron titaghon ŋgar ee moghon pa mbeb tonene.

Yes Korin tiwaghamun ŋgar to ghaniiŋ pasa

17 Yo, naghaze napasaluŋgan gham pa ŋgar tiam pida to deŋiadi maau. Irau napait gham maau. Pasa, sawa to alup gham pa suŋuuŋ, suŋuuŋ tiam iuul gham maau. Iwaghamun gham.
18 Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia payam muuŋ, nene vene: You naloon varumim tighaze sawa to alup gham pa ghanghaniiŋ ve suŋuuŋ, yam avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve awazoran gham pa savsaveeŋ. Ve naghaze saveeŋ tonene, avaat onoon. *1Kor 1:10+, 3:3*
19 Ŋgar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, poia maau. Eemoghon ŋgar tovene irau ivot. Leso tawatag: Sei masin to Krisi tamtoghon toni kat, ve ŋgar todi deŋia ila mata. *1Yo 2:19*
20 Sawa to alup gham pa suŋuuŋ, yam ataghon ghanghaniiŋ to Tiina toit ŋgara maau. 21 Pasa, yam agham ŋgar pa nditamim ve asaŋan di maau. Yam pida matamim ghanghaniiŋ, ve amuuŋ ala agham amim amim ve aghan. Ve tamtoghon tiam pida tighun tiina le tisami. Tauto nditamim pida to tinim muri, adi aniiŋ maau ve pitool di. 22 Vena, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tiam maau? Ma aghaze aveleg lupuuŋ to Maaron ve apamayaŋin nditamim pida to mbolaaŋa ne? Pale nasaav vena payam? Aghaze napait gham pa ŋgar tiam tonanan? Maau kat! *Yems 2:5+*

Paulus ipit saveeŋ to pasa muul
(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)

23 Saveeŋ to naghami ila to Tiina toit ve muuŋ nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul. Saveeŋ tovene: Mboŋ to Yudas ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, Yesu igham mberet,
24 ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoro iteeva ve isaav ighaze: "Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ŋgar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim iŋgal ghou." 25 Tighan le isob, ghoro itaghon ŋgar raraate pa

* 11:5: Yes Korin ŋgar todi tovene: Ighaze ndiliva tipoon dabadi, nene ipatooŋ di ighaze yes ndiliva popoiadi to tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Ve ighaze liva eta ipoon daba maau, nene ipatooŋa ighaze ye nasolo tidi, ve lolo pa ineep ila azuwa samba maau. Grika tidi ledi ataam ru to tipoon dabadi. Eez, nene tikau uli pida ila dabadi inimale guduuŋ. Ve ite, nene tipul dabadi raua itub tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabadi. † 11:10: Sawa to iit talup ghiit pa suŋuuŋ, yes aŋela tinepneep toman ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12.

rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav padi ighaze:
"Rubruub tonene, nene siŋ tiou to pale
imaliŋ ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to ataam
paghu to pale Maaron yesŋa tamtoghon
toni tilup di tinim ee moghon. Sawa isob
to ighaze yam aghun ila rubruub tonene,
ghoro ataghon ŋgar to you naghami ne,
leso matamim iŋgal ghou." *Igham 24:3+; Hib
8:8+, 9:15+*

26 Saveeŋ tonenen, ŋgara tovene: Sawa
isob to aghan mberet tonenen ve aghun ila
rubruub vaen, yam avotia mateeŋ to Tiina
toit. Yam irau agham tovene ila ila le irau
mulaaŋ toni.

27 Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze ighan
mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve
igham ŋgar to deŋia pa ŋgar to pasa maau,‡
nene ye igham sosor pa Tiina toit minda ve
siŋi. 28 Tovenen tamtoghon irau tiŋgabiiz
poian taudi, ghoro tighan mberet ve tighun
ila rubruub. *2Kor 13:5*
29 Pasa, mberet ve vaen, nene iza to Tiina
toit anoŋa. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon
eta ighilaal mbeb tonene maau, ve ighani
ma ighuni inimale mbeb sorok, nene ye
igham sosor. Tamtoghon tovene, Maaron
pale ighur atia pani. 30 Pughu tonene to
tamtoghon tiam katindi timomoroon ve
tapiridi isob. Ve pida, timaat wa. 31 Ve
inimale taŋgabiiz tauud pooi ve taghan
pasa, tone Maaron irau ighur atia tovene
pait maau. 32 Eemoghon ighaze ye iŋgabiiz
ghiit ighaze tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit pa
ipasaluŋgan ghiit, nene poia. Pa vene, takis
ŋgar samia toit, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ye
ighur atia pait, ve itiŋa ival tiina to taan
talaleed. *Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg
3:19*

33 Tovenen yam toŋvetaz tiou, ighaze alup
gham pa ghanghaniiŋ ve suŋuuŋ, asaŋan
nditamim ve yam asob aghan raraate. 34 Ve
ighaze tamtoghon eta pitool matini, nene
poia pa ighan pataghaaŋ izi ruum toni. Le
isob, ghoro ilat pa lupuuŋ tiam. Leso sawa
to alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron mata
sob, ve ye ighur atia payam malep. You
leg saveeŋ pida inepneep sone. Eemoghon
irau nasavia aazne maau. Taug nalat peria,
ghoro nasavia.

12

*Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ŋgar naol naol
pait*

1 Yam toŋvetaz, uraat ve ŋgar naol naol to
Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne, you naghaze
yam akankaan padi malep.

2 Matamim iŋgal imuul ila pa muuŋ, sawa
to yam akankaan pa Maaron. Sawa tone-
nen, tiweu gham ala, ve asuŋsuŋ pa maaron
kaaromŋa to tisavsaav maau. *Mbo 115:4+;
1Tes 1:9*
3 Tovenen you naghaze nasaav ghazooŋa
payam tovene: Tamtoghon to Maaron
Avuvu igham pooz pani, ye irau ipiyaav
saveeŋ samia iŋarua Yesu maau. Ve tam-
toghon eta irau isaav sorok ighaze: "Yesu,
ye Tiina" ne maau. Maaron Avuvu igham
pooz pani, ghoro isaav tovene toman lolo.
Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+

4 Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve ŋgar naol
naol pait. Uraat ve ŋgar tisob tonowen,
nene Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi.
Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4
5 Iit tataghon ataam naol pa Mbesooŋ toit
itaghon ataam naol. Eemoghon tasob tam-
bees pa Tiina ee moghon, nene Yesu. 6 Ve
Maaron ee moghon to ipapalot ghiit tasob,
tauto taghamgham uraat naol naol ila ye
tau tapiri.

7 Maaron Avuvu ineep toman iit tasob, ve
ireirei tau tapiri toman uraat ve ŋgar naol
naol irau ghiit, leso tapalot lupuuŋ to Krisi
pani. *1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+*
8 Tamtoghon eez, Maaron Avuvu ipagha-
zoŋani pa Maaron ŋgar toni, leso ivo-
tia ŋgar tonowen pa tamtoghon. Ve ite,
Maaron Avuvu igham le ŋgar popoia pida,
leso ipatoot tamtoghon pani. 9 Ve ite,
Maaron Avuvu ee moghon to ipalot ghurla
toni le iyaryaaŋ kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu
igham le tapiri, leso iuul moroghooŋa ve
tinidi popoia. *Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14*
10 Ve ite, ye le tapiri to igham mbeb
gharatooŋadi tivot. Ve ite, ye ivovo-
tia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon inimale
propet. Ve ite, ye irau ighilaal mbeb
to tivotvot: Maaron Avuvu inim pughu
padi, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron
Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsaav. Tauto
tamtoghon tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, eemoghon

‡ 11:27: Yes Korin tigham ŋgar naol to deŋia pa ŋgar to pasa maau. Pasa, sawa to tighan pasa, yes tilup lolodi inim ee moghon maau. Tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, ve tiveleg nditadi pida to mbolaaŋa.

tikankaan pa pughu. Ve ŋgeu ite, Maaron
Avuvu ipaghazoŋani pa saveeŋ tonowen
pughu, leso ivotia pa tamtoghon ve tigha-
zooŋ pani. *Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2,*
14:2+
11 Ŋgar ve uraat naol tonowen, Avuvu ee
moghon to inim pughu padi. Ye ireirei di
irau iit eŋaeŋa itaghon tau lolo. *Hib 2:4*

Iit to taneep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi, tanimale
Krisi anoŋa pida pida

12 Iit tawatag: Anoŋaad, nene ee moghon.
Ve ye le babaŋa naol inimale nimaad,
agheed, mataad, ve mbeb pida paam.
Eemoghon anoŋaad babaŋa to naol ne,
tilup di tinim mbeb ee moghon. Lupuuŋ to
Krisi, nene ŋgara raraate. *Ro 12:4+; 1Kor*
10:17
13 Aghita, iit tamtoghon naol naol. Pida, yes
Yuda, pida Grika. Pida, mbesooŋa. Ve pida,
mbesooŋa maau. Tiŋgin taudi. Eemoghon
sawa to tagham ya, ila uraat to Maaron
Avuvu ee moghon, iit tanim Krisi le. Ve
Avuvu tonowen ilup ghiit tanim Krisi anoŋa
ee moghon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu ee
moghon pa iit tasob. Avuvu tonowen inim
ya mata yaryaara pait ve ipapalot ghiit. *Yo*
7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11
14 Iit tawatag: Anoŋaad, babaŋa ee
moghon maau. Ye le babaŋa katindi.
15 Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta aghe igham
ŋgar ighaze: "You nanim ŋgeu tonene
nima, ghoro poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto
irau nalup toman anoŋa maau." Pale
irau ipul ina, ve ila ineep saguan? Maau.
Pasa, ye ŋgeu tonenen anoŋa pida. 16 Ve
ighaze ŋgeu tonenen taliŋa igham ŋgar
ighaze: "You nanim ŋgeu tonene mata,
ghoro poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau
nalup toman anoŋa maau." Pale irau ipul
ina, ve ila ineep saguan? Maau. Pasa,
ye ŋgeu tonenen anoŋa pida. 17 Ve vena?
Ighaze anoŋaad babaŋa tisob titoor di tinim
mataad moghon, pale irau talooŋ saveeŋ?
Ma ighaze titoor di tinim taliŋaad moghon,
pale irau tayaaz mbeb vuzi? Maau.
18 Iit anoŋaad venen maau. Maaron
itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur anoŋaad babaŋa
to naol ne, leso tigham uraat todi todi.
19 Aghita. Ighaze anoŋaad babaŋa tisob
titoor di tinim babaŋa eta moghon, pale
taghita taghaze nene tamtoghon anoŋa?
Maau. 20 Anoŋaad, ye le babaŋa katindi.
Ve babaŋa tisob tilup di tinim mbeb ee
moghon.*

21 Tovenen mataad irau iveleg nimaad ve
isaav ighaze: "Ah, you leg uraat eta payom
maau!" Isaav vene malep. Ve dabaad
tovene paam. Irau isaav tovene pa agheed
maau. Pasa, anoŋaad babaŋa tisob, ledi
uraat. 22 Ve agham ŋgar pa mbeb pida to ti-
neep ila lolood inimale ateed ve kodkodaad.
Onoon, taghita mbeb tonowen taghaze ari-
aŋadi maau. Eemoghon ledi uraat tintina.
Ighaze tineep maau, nene pale tamaat.
23 Anoŋaad babaŋa pida to taghaze popoia
pa tamtoghon tighita di maau ve mayaad
padi, nene tapakur di. Pasa, moghon
moghon mataad iŋgalŋgal di, ve tapon-
poon di. 24 Eemoghon anoŋaad babaŋa pida
to popoia pa tamtoghon tighita di, nene
tagham ŋgar tovene padi maau. Tapul di ti-
neep sorok. Maaron ighur anoŋaad babaŋa
to naol ne, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve
anoŋaad babaŋa pida to taghita di taghaze
mbeb sorok ve ledi izadi maau, nene ye ipait
di tilib pa anoŋaad babaŋa pida. 25 Maaron
igham tovene, leso anoŋaad babaŋa tiwa-
zoran di ve tivalag di sob. Ye ighaze tilup
di tinim ee moghon, ve matadi pa taudi ve
tiwaulan di. *1Kor 1:10-12*
26 Iit tawatag: Ighaze anoŋaad babaŋa eta
iyamaan yabyabuuŋ, nene pale anoŋaad
isob iyamaan yabyabuuŋ. Ve ighaze tipait
anoŋaad babaŋa eta, nene pale anoŋaad
babaŋa tisob lolodi poia ve tinidi iza.

27 Lupuuŋ tiam, nene inimale Krisi anoŋa.
Ve yam asob animale anoŋa tonenen
babaŋa pida. *Ro 12:5+*
28 Lupuuŋ to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes
mbaŋooŋa pa timuuŋ pani, ghoro yes
to tinim propet ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa
pa tamtoghon. Ve inim tol pani, nene
yes to tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron
aliŋa. Ghoro yes to tighamgham mbeb
gharatooŋadi, ve yes to Maaron irei tapiri
padi leso tiuul moroghooŋa, ve yes to
tighamgham uraat pa ulaaŋ nditadi, ve
yes to ledi ŋgar pa ŋginiiŋ uraat, ve
yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve

* 12:20: Saveeŋ to Paulus isavia pa anoŋaad, nene iza to lupuuŋ to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim ee moghon, ve ireirei uraat ve ŋgar naol naol irau di, leso tipalot lupuuŋ to Krisi.

tiwasavsaav. *Ep 2:20, 4:11+*
[29] Vena? Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbaŋooŋa
to Krisi? Ma tisob tinim propeta ve tivotia
Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon? Ma tisob tipa-
toot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa? Ma tisob
tigham mbeb gharatooŋadi? [30] Ma Maaron
irei tapiri pa tamtoghon tisob leso tiuul mo-
roghooŋa? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin
tamtoghon tisob, leso tiwasavsaav? Ma
irau tisob tivotia saveeŋ tovene pughu?
Maau. [31] Tovenen Maaron Avuvu irei uraat
ve ŋgar naol naol pait. Ve yam irau azuaria
gham pa ghamuuŋ uraat ve ŋgar to iuul
katin lupuuŋ to Krisi. Yo, naghaze nasavia
ŋgar eez to poia kat ilib pa ŋgar to naol ne.
1Kor 14:1

13

Ŋgar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene ilib pa ŋgar to naol

[1] Ighaze you irau nasaav ila ndug ndug
aliŋadi, ma aŋela aliŋadi, eemoghon lolog
pa tamtoghon maau, nene you nanimale
belo ma ambam to itaŋ sorok toman aliŋa
tiina. [2] Ve ighaze navotia Maaron aliŋa pa
tamtoghon nanimale propet, ve naghazooŋ
pa ŋgar toni yoŋgaaŋ isob, ve nawatag katin
ŋgar popoia tisob, ve ghurla tiou iyaryaaŋ
kat le irau nasaav moghon, ve lolooz tin-
duur tighau tila, nene poia. Eemoghon
ighaze lolog pa tamtoghon maau, nene you
nanim mbeb sorok. *Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+,28*
[3] Ve ighaze narei mbeb tiou tisob pa yes
mbolaaŋa, ve napul taug nala Maaron koia
nimadi, ve tighur ghou nala yab ighan
ghou, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoghon maau,
pale nagham sa inim leg atia? Mbeb eta
maau.

[4] Ŋgar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene
vene: Tagham poian tamtoghon, ve ighaze
tighamataŋani pait, nene pale tatatan
tauud, ve tambaada moghon. Ve ighaze
taghita nditaad ledi mbeb katindi, nene
irau ireu lolood maau. Ve tapait tauud ve
taghaze talib pa nditaad maau. *1Pe 4:8*
[5] Ve tagham ŋgar eta isosor ila tam-
toghon matadi maau, ve mataad iŋgal
tauud moghon maau. Ve ateed yabyab
soroksorok maau, ve mataad kisin sosor to
tamtoghon maau. *Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4*
[6] Ve ŋgar to ighaze deŋia maau, nene pale
tiniid iza pani maau. Ve sa saveeŋ ma ŋgar
to onoon, nene pale lolood poia pani. *Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4*
[7] Ve sa ŋgar to ighaze ivot, nene irau tapul
muriid pa tamtoghon maau. Sawa isob, iit
pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariaŋa
taghaze ye pale igham mbeb tisob tivot
pooi. Ve saataŋani to ighaze ivot pait,
nene pale tayoon ariaŋa ve tambaada. *Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24*

[8] Ŋgar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene
irau isob maau. Inepneep irau sawa isob.
Eemoghon ŋgar to votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa in-
imale propet, muri pale Maaron ipasobi. Ve
ŋgar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit
ve tawasavsaav, nene pale isob. Ve uraat
to Maaron Avuvu ighamghami, leso ipagha-
zoŋan ghiit pa ŋgar pida, nene paam pale
isob. [9] Aghita. Iit tagham ŋgar iraua sone.
Ve Maaron aliŋa to tavotia pa tamtoghon
tanimale propet, tovene paam. Tasavia
pida pida moghon. *1Kor 8:2+*
[10] Ve tala tala le ighaze sawa to mbeb anoŋa
kat ivot, nene pale Maaron ipasob ŋgar ti-
sob to aazne tagham pida, ve pida taghami
sone ne, ve tilaledi. *Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12*

[11] Muuŋ, sawa to pain ghou, saveeŋ
toman ŋgar ve gabizooŋ tiou, nene inimale
to ndipain. Eemoghon aazne, nanim ol-
man, ve ŋgar tiou imatu wa. Tauto napul
ŋgar to ndipain ineeple.*

[12] Aazne, iit taghita mbeb to Maaron ighaz-
ooŋ kat maau. Nene inimale taghita mbeb
tonowen anunudi ila tirooŋ to ŋgalaaŋa
maau. Eemoghon muri, itiŋa Maaron pale
tawaghiton ghiit. Aazne, nagham ŋgar pida
moghon. Ve muri, you pale nawatag kat,
inimale Maaron iwatag katin ghou. *2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4*

[13] Tovenen ŋgar tintina tol to tinepneep:
ŋgar to ghurla, ŋgar to ghuruuŋ mataad pa
Maaron, ve ŋgar to lolood pa Maaron ve
tamtoghon. Ve ŋgar tol tonene, ŋgar to
imuuŋ, nene ŋgar to lolood pa Maaron ve
tamtoghon. *Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16*

* 13:11: Paulus isavia saveeŋ tonene iza to tau. Eemoghon saveeŋ tonene iŋarua yes Korin. Pasa, ŋgar naol to yes Korin tighamgham di, nene ipatooŋ di ighaze tigham ŋgar to Krisi iraua sone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighaze ŋgar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, tauto mbeb tiina kat. Ilib pa ŋgar to naol. Eemoghon yes Korin titaghon ŋgar tovene iraua sone.

14

Ŋgar to votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa inimale propet, nene ilib pa ŋgar to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tawasavsaav

1 Tovenen yam azuaria gham pa ŋgar to
lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, toman
ŋgar ve uraat tisob to Maaron Avuvu irei
di pait ne. Ve ŋgar eez to yam irau
azuaria gham pani kat, nene ŋgar to tavo-
tia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon tanimale
propet. 2 Pasa, tamtoghon to Maaron
Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaav, yes
tisavsaav pa tamtoghon maau. Tisavsaav
pa Maaron. Ve saveeŋ to tisavia, nene
pughu iyooŋ. Tauto tamtoghon tilooŋa
ve tikankaan pani. 3 Eemoghon yes to
tivotia Maaron aliŋa tinimale propet, ti-
savia saveeŋ to tamtoghon irau tilooŋa ve
tighazooŋ pani. Tauto tipalot nditadi ve
tiseeŋ ŋgar todi, ve tirab atedi leso lolodi
poia, ve tipariaaŋ di pa titaghon ŋgar poia.
4 Tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundig-
ini ve iwasavsaav, ye ipalot ival tiina maau.
Ipalot tau moghon. Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta ivo-
tia Maaron aliŋa inimale propet, ye ipalot
yam asob to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi, ve
iseeŋ ŋgar tiam.

5 You naghaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundi-
gin gham asob ve awasavsaav, ghoro poia.
Eemoghon ighaze yam asob avotia Maaron
aliŋa pa tamtoghon animale propet, nene
pale poia kat. Tovenen ighaze Maaron
Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve
iwasavsaav, ye irau ivotia saveeŋ tonenen
pughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuuŋ to Krisi ve
iseeŋ ŋgar todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene uraat
to votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon
inimale propet, to poia kat le ilib pa ŋgar
to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve
tawasavsaav. *Nam 11:26-29*

6 Yam toŋvetaz, ighaze you nalat, ve
Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve
nawasavsaav, nene pale nauul gham vena?
Maau. You irau navotia mbeb pida to
Maaron ipaghazoŋan ghou pani, ma naseeŋ
ŋgar tiam pa ŋgar pida, ma napatoot
gham pa ŋgar pida, ma navotia Maaron
aliŋa payam nanimale propet, ghoro nauul
gham. Pasa, ighaze nasavia saveeŋ tovene,
yam pale aghazooŋ pa pughu.

7 Agham ŋgar pa mbeb pida to tigharaat
di leso titaŋ, inimale sab ve gita. Mbeb
tonowen, taudi irau titaŋ maau. Tavib
di, ma tarab di, ghoro titaŋ. Eemoghon
ighaze titaŋ pooi maau, nene pale tawatag
mbouŋ aliŋa vena? 8 Ve tavuur to tivibi pa
malmal ne paam, ighaze itaŋ pooi maau,
nene pale sei igharaat tau pa malmal? 9 Yam
tovene paam. Ighaze awasavsaav ve asavia
saveeŋ to tamtoghon tighazooŋ pani maau,
nene pale tigham ŋgar pa saveeŋ pughu
vena? Maau. Saveeŋ tiam pale inim
yaghur. 10 Onoon, tamtoghon to tineep izi
taan ne, aliŋadi naol. Ve aliŋadi tonowen,
tisob ledi pughudi. Tovenen sei to ighaze
iwatag ndug eta aliŋadi, nene pale ighaz-
ooŋ pani. 11 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon
eta isavsaav, ve you nawatag aliŋa maau,
nene pale yeru niwaghiton ghei inimale ye
to ndug ite, ve you to ndug ite. 12 Yam
tovene paam. Aazne, azuaria gham pa
uraat ve ŋgar naol to Maaron Avuvu irei
di pait. Nene poia. Eemoghon yam irau
azuaria gham kat pa uraat ve ŋgar to ipalot
lupuuŋ to Krisi.

13 Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipa-
mundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwasavsaav, ye
irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli leso itoor
saveeŋ tonowen, ve ndita tilooŋa ve tig-
hazooŋ pa pughu. 14 Ighaze you nasuŋ,
ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve
nawasavsaav, nene Maaron Avuvu to in-
eep ila lolog, tauto isavsaav. Eemoghon
saveeŋ to nasavia, nene iuul ŋgar tiou
maau. 15 Tovenen pale nagham vena? You
pale nalup rugharu. Sawa pida to na-
suŋ, Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog ne
isavsaav. Ve sawa pida, nasuŋ ve ŋgar tiou
ighazooŋ pa saveeŋ to nasavia. Ve sawa
pida to nambou mbouŋ to suŋuuŋ, Maaron
Avuvu to ineep ila lolog ne imbou. Ve
sawa pida, nambou ve ŋgar tiou ighazooŋ
pa mbouŋ to namboui. *Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16*

16 Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat ilup
toman gham pa suŋuuŋ, ve Maaron Avuvu
ipamundigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa
poia toni toman lolom poia, ve tamtoghon
tonenen ikankaan pa saveeŋ tiom pughu,
nene pale iyok pani ighaze: "Onoon" vena?
Maau. Pasa, saveeŋ to usavia, ye ikankaan
pa pughu. 17 Onoon, yom usavia saveeŋ poia
ve upait Maaron pa poia toni. Eemoghon
saveeŋ tiom irau ipalot tamtoghon tonenen
maau.

[18] You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti
pasa, nawasavsaav le nalib pa yam asob.
[19] Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman Maaron
tamtoghon toni pa suŋuuŋ, you naghaze
nasavia saveeŋ to tamtoghon tisob irau
tilooŋa ve tighazooŋ pani. Ighaze nasavia
saveeŋ waaro liim moghon to tamtoghon
tighazooŋ padi, nene pale poia ve ilib pa
saveeŋ waaro ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ (10,000)
to tamtoghon tikankaan padi. [20] Yam
toŋvetaz, agham ŋgar inimale ndipain ŋgar
geegeu muul malep. Yam anim ndolman
wa. Tovenen yam irau agham ŋgar matua
animale ndolman. Eemoghon ŋgar samia,
ghoro aneep saguan pani animale ndipain
geegeu. *Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+*

[21] Maaron aliŋa isaav tovene: Muuŋ,
Maaron ate yabyab pa yes Israela, ve isaav
padi ighaze:

> "You pale nagham ndiran to ndug ite
> to aliŋadi ite, tinim ve tiŋgin tam-
> toghon tiou tonene, ve navotia al-
> iŋag padi ila ndiran tonowen avodi.
> Eemoghon aliŋag to tisavia, yes Is-
> raela pale irau tilooŋa maau." *Is*
> *28:11+*

[22] Saveeŋ tonene ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze ŋgar
to tawasavsaav, nene inim ghilalooŋ pa yes
to tighur ila ne maau. Nene inim ghilalooŋ
pa yes to tighur ila sone, leso ipamundigin
ŋgar todi. Ve ŋgar to votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa
inimale propet, nene inim ghilalooŋ pa yes
to tighur ila sone ne maau. Nene inim
ghilalooŋ pa yes to tighur ila, ve ipatooŋ di
ighaze Maaron ineep toman di.

[23] Aghita. Ighaze alup gham pa suŋuuŋ
ve yam asob awasavsaav, ve tamtoghon
pida to tighur ila sone ve tikankaan pa
Maaron, tilat ve tineep toman gham pa
suŋuuŋ, nene pale tighita gham, ve tig-
haze yam awaghamgham animale boroŋa!
[24] Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta tovene
iloon ilat, ve iloon gham asob avotia
Maaron aliŋa animale propet, ve asavia
saveeŋ to ye ighazooŋ pani, nene pale
saveeŋ tiam iŋgali, ve ighami ighilaal sosor
toni ve atia to pale iza toni. *Yo 16:8; Mbaŋ*
2:13
[25] Tamtoghon tonenen pale iyamaana ig-
haze ŋgar isob to iyooŋ ila lolo, yam asavia
ivot ighazooŋ wa. Tovenen ye pale itap
izi taan, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ig-
haze: "Onoon kat, Maaron inepneep toman
gham."

Ataam to suŋuuŋ ilaan deŋia

[26] Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, pale tasaav
vena? Sawa to alup gham pa suŋuuŋ, yam
asob agham uraat le irau gham. Ŋgeu
eez, ye imbou mbouŋ pa ipait Maaron. Ve
ite, ye ipatoot gham pa Maaron aliŋa. Ve
ite, ye isavia ŋgar yoŋgaaŋ pida to Maaron
ipaghazoŋani pani. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu
ipamundigini ve iwasavsaav. Ve ite, ye
ivotia saveeŋ tonenen pughu. Ve sa ŋgar to
aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami pa apalot
lupuuŋ to Krisi. *Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12*

[27] Ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin
tamtoghon ve tiwasavsaav, ival irau tisaav
maau. Tamtoghon ru ma tol, nene iraua.
Ve sawa to aghaze asaav, yam irau asaŋan
nditamim. Tamtoghon eez isavsaav le isob,
ghoro tamtoghon ite ana. Ve tamtoghon
eta irau ivotia saveeŋ todi pughu, leso ival
tiina tighazooŋ pani. [28] Ve ighaze tam-
toghon eta irau ivotia saveeŋ todi pughu
maau, nene irau tisaav aliŋadi tiina ila
lupuuŋ to Krisi maau. Neneeŋadi moghon,
ve tisavsaav toman Maaron ila lolodi.

[29] Yes to tivotia Maaron aliŋa tinimale
propet, tovene paam. Tamtoghon ru, ma
tol tisavsaav le isob, ghoro yam pida aŋ-
gabiiz saveeŋ todi: Deŋia, ma maau? *Mbaŋ*
17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1
[30] Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta isavsaav, ve
tamtoghon ite ineep ve Maaron ivotia ŋgar
eta pani, nene ye to isavsaav ne, irau ne-
neeŋa ve ighur soso pa ita ite ana isavsaav.
[31] Tovenen yam to avotia Maaron aliŋa an-
imale propet, irau ataghon ŋgar tovene:
Tamtoghon eez isavia saveeŋ toni le isob,
ghoro ite ana isaav. Leso aseeŋ ŋgar to
tamtoghon tisob ve apalot di. [32] Alooŋ.
Ighaze ŋgeu eta lolo ipamundigini ighaze
ivotia Maaron aliŋa inimale propet, ye irau
itatan tau, ve isaŋan le ita ite ipasob saveeŋ
toni, ghoro ana isaav. [33] Pasa, Maaron toit,
ye Maaron to ighamun mbeb maau. Ye
ighaze mbeb tisob tilaan deŋiadi moghon.
Ve ye ighaze iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee
moghon ve tataghon ŋgar luuma. Tam-
toghon tisob to Krisi titaghon ŋgar tovene
ila lupuuŋ todi todi.

34 Ighaze yam alup gham pa suŋuuŋ,
ndiliva irau tisaav maau. Yes irau ne-
neeŋadi moghon, ve titatan taudi, ve tineep
ila nditamoot sambadi itaghon tutuuŋ to
Maaron. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+*
35 Ighaze ledi ghasoniiŋ pida, sawa to tila
ruum, ghoro tighason ndizwadi. Pasa, ig-
haze liva eta isaav ila lupuuŋ tiam lolo,
nene igham mayaŋiiŋa.*
36 Laak, yam to azorzoor ghou ne, vena?
Aghaze Maaron aliŋa ivot tiam muuŋ,
ghoro ila pa ndug pida? Ma aghaze yam
moghon to Maaron aliŋa ilat ivot tiam?
37 Alooŋ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ŋgar
ighaze ye propet to Maaron ve itaghon ŋgar
to Maaron Avuvu, nene ye irau ighilaal
ighaze saveeŋ to nambooda payam, nene
tutuuŋ to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. *2Kor 10:7;*
1Yo 4:6
38 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin
saveeŋ tiou tonene, yam matamim ila pani
malep.†
39 Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, azuaria gham
pa ŋgar to votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa pa tam-
toghon inimale propet. Ve yes to Maaron
Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaav, yam
aŋgalsekin di malep. *1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20*
40 Yam irau ataghon katin suŋuuŋ ŋgara to
naol ne, leso suŋuuŋ tiam deŋia moghon ve
ilaan pooi.

15

Krisi imaat ve imundig pa mateeŋ wa

1 Yam toŋvetaz, you naghaze napei ŋgar
tiam muul pa varu poia to navotia payam
ve aghami wa. Varu poia tonene, to aazne
ayondyood ila. 2 Varu poia to muuŋ navo-
tia payam, ighaze aghur ila ve akisi tuŋia,
nene pale inim ataam payam ve Maaron
igham mulin gham. Eemoghon ighaze ak-
isi maau, nene pale inim mbeb sorok, ve
aghita ghurla tiam anoŋa maau. *Ro 1:16+,*
11:22; Hib 3:14
3 Saveeŋ tiina kat to muuŋ tisavia payou
ve anag nasakia ilat payam, nene vene:
Krisi, ye igham inaad ve imaat pa sosor toit
itaghon Maaron aliŋa to timbooda. *Is 53:5+;*
Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24
4 Ve titavia izila mateeŋa inadi ve mboŋ
inim tol, ghoro Maaron ipamundigini pa
mateeŋ. Nene paam itaghon Maaron aliŋa
to timbooda. *Lu 24:46*
5 Sawa to imundig, ye ila ivot to Petrus
muuŋ. Ghoro ila ivot to mbaŋooŋa toni
tisob ve tighita. *Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19*
6 Muri ghoro, ye ila ivot to tamtoghon toni
irau 500 ve avua pida, ve tisob tighita.
Ndiran tonowen, katindi tinepneep sone.
Ve pida timaat wa. 7 Ghoro ivot to Yakobus*
ve ighita. Ghoro ila ivot to mbaŋooŋa toni
tisob. *Mbaŋ 1:3+*
8 Yes mbaŋooŋa toni tisob tighita ve inim
inim le muri ghoro, ivot tiou ve anag
naghita paam, ve isob. Onoon, ataam to ye
igham ghou nanim mbaŋooŋa toni, nene
ite pa ataam to ye igham mbaŋooŋa toni
pida. You nanim tamtoghon to tina ipoopa
ila sawa toni kat maau.† *Mbaŋ 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1*
9 Mbaŋooŋa tisob to Krisi izadi ilib
payou. Onoon, you mbaŋooŋa toni paam.
Eemoghon naghita taug naghaze you poiag
irau to tiwaat ghou tighaze mbaŋooŋa to
Krisi maau. Pasa, muuŋ, naghur pataŋani
naol pa lupuuŋ to Maaron. *Mbaŋ 8:3; Ga*
1:13; 1Tim 1:13
10 Eemoghon poia to Maaron itoor ghou,
tauto nanim mbaŋooŋa to Krisi ve aazne
nataghon ŋgar toni. Poia toni iza tiou
sorok maau. Ighur anoŋa. Pasa, you
nagham katin uraat le nalib pa mbaŋooŋa
tisob. Eemoghon you taug maau. Poia to
Maaron ineep tiou, tauto ipapalot ghou ve
naghamgham uraat tonene. *2Kor 11:5,23,*
12:11+; Kol 1:29
11 Tovenen ighaze you, ma mbaŋooŋa pida
nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, nene yei
nisob nisasavia saveeŋ tovene pa mateeŋ ve
mundigiiŋ to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveeŋ tonene,
tauto yam alooŋa ve aghur ila.

Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateeŋa

* 14:35: Yes Grika tighita tighaze saveeŋ to ndiliva tisavia, nene mbeb to ival tiina maau. Nene mbeb to ndizwadi moghon. Saveeŋ waaro tonene, pughu ighazooŋ maau. Liva to isaav ila lupuuŋ to Krisi lolo, ye igham mayaŋiiŋa pa sei? Igham mayaŋiiŋa pa tau, azuwa tamoot, ma lupuuŋ to Krisi? † 14:38: Ataam ite to tatoor saveeŋ tonene, nene vene: "Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor saveeŋ tiou tonene, ye paam, Maaron pale izuruni." * 15:7: Yakobus tonene, nene Yesu tazi. † 15:8: Sawa to Yesu inepneep izi taan, mbaŋooŋa toni pida tilaghlaagh tomani. Tovenen tighita uraat toni ve mateeŋ toni paam. Ve sawa tonenen, Yesu ighur di tinim mbaŋooŋa toni. Eemoghon Paulus, ye ilaagh toman di maau. Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve muri ghoro, ivot to Paulus ve ighuri inim mbaŋooŋa toni.

[12] Yei nivovotia saveeŋ pa tamtoghon
tovene: "Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa ma-
teeŋ wa." Ighaze venen, pughu vena to
tiam pida tighaze Maaron irau ipamundigin
yes mateeŋa maau? *Mbaŋ 2:32+, 4:33, 5:30+*
[13] Aghita. Ighaze saveeŋ todi onoon, ve
mateeŋa irau timundig maau, nene Krisi
paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ
maau. [14] Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin
Krisi pa mateeŋ maau, saveeŋ to yei nivovo-
tia, nene saveeŋ sorok. Le anoŋa maau. Ve
ghurla tiam paam, mbeb sorok. [15] Ve mbeb
ite. Ighaze Krisi imundig pa mateeŋ maau,
nene yei tonene nigham kaarom payam pa
Maaron iza. Pasa, nipariaaŋ tamtoghon
pa tighur ila tighaze Maaron ipamundi-
gin Krisi pa mateeŋ. Eemoghon ighaze
saveeŋ tiam tonanan onoon, ve mateeŋa
irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam,
Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ maau.
[16] Nayol aliŋag muul. Ighaze saveeŋ tiam
onoon, ve mateeŋa irau timundig maau,
nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa
mateeŋ maau. [17] Ve ighaze Maaron ipa-
mundigin Krisi pa mateeŋ maau, ghurla
tiam, nene mbeb sorok. Le anoŋa maau.
Ve sosor tiam inepneep sone. [18] Ve yes
to tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat, yes paam
tilaledi wa. [19] Iit taghurghur mataad pa
mundigiiŋ to yes mateeŋa ve nepooŋ poia
to pale Krisi igham pait. Eemoghon ighaze
saveeŋ to nepooŋ tonowen, onoon maau,
ve taghurghur mataad pani sorok, nene
takaria tauud wa. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi
taan, iit tambaad pataŋani naol. Tovenen
tamtoghon avaat lolodi isamin ghiit ilib pa
tamtoghon tisob to taan to tineep sami ne.

[20] Eemoghon maau! Maaron ipamundigin
Krisi pa mateeŋ wa. Ye inimale aniiŋ mata
to imatu ila uum muuŋ. Pasa, ye to imuuŋ
pa mateeŋa tisob to pale timundig. *Mbaŋ
26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5*
[21] Aghita. Muuŋ, ŋgeu eez to inim ataam
pa mateeŋ ivot. Mundigiiŋ to yes mateeŋa
tovene paam. Ŋgeu eez to inim ataam pani
ve ivot. Nene Krisi. *Mbnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro
5:12+*
[22] Iit tamtoghon to tavot ila to Adam, tasob
taneep ila sosor toni lolo. Tauto iit tasob
tamatmaat. Ve yes to tinim Krisi le ve
tineep tuŋia ila toni, tovene paam. Muri,
Maaron pale ipamundigin di tisob, ve ti-
neep matadi iyaryaar. [23] Eemoghon tam-
toghon tisob pale titaghon sawa todi todi.
Krisi to imundig pa mateeŋ muuŋ. Ve tala
tala le sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim, ghoro
tamtoghon toni tisob anadi timundig. *1Tes
4:15+*
[24] Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoro taan sawa
ivot, ve ye pale ipasob yes pooza, ve daba
tisob to izadi tintina, toman mbeb tisob
to tapiridi tintina, le tisob tilaledi. Ghoro
ipul uraat to ghamuuŋ pooz imuul ila Tama
Maaron nima. [25] Pasa, Krisi pale igham pooz
itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni le irau itatan koia
ve tapiridi isob kat, ve ivazag di ila aghe
samba. *Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13*
[26] Ve koia to pale ipasobi muri kat, nene
mateeŋ. *Syg 20:14, 21:4*
[27] Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:
"Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila ye
samba wa." Onoon, saveeŋ tonene isaav
ighaze mbeb tisob tineep ila Krisi samba.
Eemoghon Maaron, ye ineep ila Krisi samba
maau. Pasa, ye to ighur mbeb tineep ila
Krisi samba. *Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe
3:22*
[28] Muri, sawa to mbeb tisob tineep deŋiadi
ila Natu samba, Natu pale ighur tau ila
Tama Maaron samba. Leso Maaron inim
daba pa mbeb tisob, ve iŋgin di.

[29] Laak, naghaze naghason gham. Ighaze
mateeŋa irau timundig maau, pughu vena
to yam pida aghaze agham mateeŋa tiam
inadi, ve tigham ya payam? Agham ŋgar
tonanan pasa? Pale iuul di vena? [30] Ve
pughu vena to sawa isob, yei nimbadbaad
pataŋani pa Krisi iza, ve nireirei taumai pa
ndaab. *Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26*

[31] Yam toŋvetaz, yam agham ghou lolog
poia. Pasa, uraat tiou ighur anoŋa ivot ila
lolomim ve anim Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa.
Ila ye mata, you nasaav ghazooŋa payam
naghaze: Mateeŋ iŋaŋarua ghou irau sawa
isob. *2Kor 4:10+*
[32] Ighaze you nataghon ŋgar to tamtoghon
moghon pa uraat to naghamghami ne,
pughu vena to narei taug, ve yeiŋa mbeb
sagsagŋa niparab izi ndug Epesus? You
naghaze nagham sa kat, to nambaad
pataŋani tonowen? Ighaze mateeŋa irau
timundig maau, tambaŋa. "Taghanghan,
taghunghun, ve takaal leed nepooŋ poia
izi taan. Pasa, bozo ma mboŋru, ghoro
tamatmaat." *Mbaŋ 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8*

33 Yam apatum gham. Apul tamtoghon
titombaan gham malep!
"Pasa, ighaze iit to tataghon ŋgar poia
ne, talup toman ndiran samsamiadi,
nene pale tiyes ghiit pa ŋgar todi, ve
ŋgar toit isami paam."
34 Ŋgar tiam iwaghamgham iraua! Agham
ŋgar pooi, ve apul ŋgar samia ineeple, ve
ataghon ŋgar to deŋia ila Maaron mata.
You nasaav ghazooŋa payam: Mayamim.
Pasa, yam pida awatag Maaron rita maau.

Anoŋaad papaghu pale ariaŋadi, ve irau tisami maau

35 Yo. Ŋgeu eta pale ighason ghou tovene:
"Ighaze Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeŋa,
pale ipamundigin di vena? Ve sawa to
timundig, pale igham ledi anoŋadi papaghu
to ghitooŋadi vena?"
36 Yom borou! Lem ŋgar maau! Ughita.
Ighaze tavazog mbeb eta uve, nene pale uli
imbuuz ve ilale, ghoro paghu toni itub iza.
Yo 12:24
37 Ve ighaze tavazog wit, ma mbeb ite paam
uve, nene pale paghu toni to muri itub
iza ne, ghitooŋa raraate inimale uuv to
tavazogi ne maau. Pale ghitooŋa ite. 38 Ve
Maaron igham mbeb to tavazog di ne titub
tiza, ghoro eŋaeŋa tighur ayadi, bogadi,
rauadi, ruŋgudi, ve anoŋadi itaghon ye tau
ŋgar toni.
39 Mbeb to tineep izi taan ne, mindadi
raratedi maau. Iit tamtoghon mindaad ite,
ŋgai todi ite, man todi ite, ve iigh tovene
paam, mindadi ite.
40 Ve mbeb to tineep ila sambam paroŋa-
nia ne, anoŋadi ite. Ve mbeb to taan,
anoŋadi ite. Mbeb to sambam paroŋa-
nia paghunadi, ve mbeb to taan paghu-
nadi paam. Eemoghon yes raratedi maau.
41 Ndag ŋguruba, nene ite pa kaiyo ŋguruba.
Ve pitum tovene paam. Ŋgurubadi ite pa
ndag ve kaiyo ŋgurubadi. Ve pitum tisob
raratedi maau. Pitum eŋaeŋa ŋgurubadi ite
ite.
42 Mundigiiŋ to yes mateeŋa, nene ŋgara
raraate. Ighaze tamaat ve titavia ghiit,
nene anoŋaad izila taan ve imbuuz ve
ilale. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundi-
gin ghiit pa mateeŋ, ye pale igham leed
anoŋaad papaghu. Anoŋaad papaghu tone-
nen pale ariaŋadi, ve irau tisami maau.
43 Anoŋaad to titavia izila taan, nene ghi-
tooŋa poia kat maau. Eemoghon muri,
sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa ma-
teeŋ, ye pale igham leed anoŋaad to popoia
kat, ve ŋgurubadi tiina. Anoŋaad to titavia
izila taan, ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon
sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa ma-
teeŋ, ye pale igham leed anoŋaad papaghu
to tapiridi tintina. *Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4*
44 Anoŋaad to titavia izila taan, nene mbeb
to taan. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipa-
mundigin ghiit pa mateeŋ, ila Maaron
Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leed anoŋaad
to sambam.
45 Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:
"Adam, ŋgeu to Maaron ighuri muuŋ,
imundig inim tamtoghon, ve mata
iyaryaar." *Mbnp 2:7*
Ve Adam ite to ivot muri,‡
ye avuvu to igham ghiit taneep mataad
iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 5:21,24; Ro 5:15+*
46 Tovenen ŋgeu to sambam imuuŋ maau.
Ŋgeu to taan toman taan nepooŋa to
imuuŋ. Ghoro ŋgeu to sambam inim toman
nepooŋ paghu to Maaron Avuvu. 47 Adam
to ivot muuŋ, Maaron igharaata pa taan.
Tovenen ye tamtoghon to taan. Ve Adam
ite to inim ru pani, ye ineep sambam ve izi
inim. *Mbnp 3:19; Yo 3:13,31*
48 Tamtoghon tisob to taan, anoŋadi ve
nepooŋadi, nene tinimale ŋgeu to taan
to Maaron ighuri. Ve yes to pale tineep
izi ndug sambam, anoŋadi papaghu ve
nepooŋadi, nene tinimale Ŋgeu to ineep
sambam ve izi inim. 49 Aazne, nepooŋ toit,
taneep tanimale ŋgeu to taan to Maaron
ighuri. Ve muri tovene paam. Nepooŋ
toit pale inimale nepooŋ to Ŋgeu to ineep
sambam ve izi inim. *Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2*

50 Yam toŋvetaz, you nasaav payam
tovene: Anoŋaad to taan, nene irau
igham nepooŋ to ndug sambam maau.
Pasa, mbeb to ndug sambam irau tisami
maau. Tovenen mbeb to isamsami inimale
anoŋaad to taan, nene irau igham nepooŋ
to ndug tonowen maau. Maaron igham leed

‡ 15:45: Adam ite to ivot muri, nene Krisi. Ves 47 iwaata ighaze: "Adam ite to inim ru pani." Saveeŋ tonene, ŋgara tovene. Adam to ivot muuŋ, iit tasob tavot ila toni. Ye pughu toit. Tovenen sawa to ye igham sosor, iit taneep ila sosor tonowen lolo paam. Krisi tovene paam. Ye inim pughu pa lupuuŋ paghu, nene tamtoghon toni. Yes to tinim Krisi le, tineep ila mateeŋ ve mundigiiŋ toni lolo.

anoŋaad papaghu, ghoro iit irau tagham
nepooŋ tonowen. *Yo 3:5+*

Maaron igham ghiit talib pa mateeŋ

51 Alooŋ. You naghaze napaghazoŋan
gham pa mbeb eez to muuŋ iyooŋ ve aazne
Maaron isavia ivot ighazooŋ. Tamtoghon
toit pida pale timaat maau. Pasa, sawa to
Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasob,
ve tagham anoŋaad papaghu. 52 Tavuur to
Maaron ighuri pa itaŋ muri kat, pale itaŋ,
ve rikia moghon Maaron ipamundigin yes
mateeŋa, ve igham ledi anoŋadi papaghu to
irau tisami maau. Ghoro iit to tamaat sone
ve tanepneep ne, anaad Maaron pale itoor
ghiit, ve igham leed anoŋaad papaghu. *Mt
24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+*
53–54 Pasa, anoŋaad to taan to tisami ve timat-
maat, Maaron irau itoor di. Leso tinim
paghu, ve irau tisami, ma timaat muul
maau. Mbeb tonene ighaze ivot, nene pale
Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, anoŋa
ivot. Isaav ighaze: *"Maaron iparab ariaŋa,
tauto ilib pa mateeŋ tapiri ve ipasobi le isob
kat."* *Is 25:8*
55 "Mateeŋ, tapirim to ulib payei ineep sine?
O mateeŋ, iiz tiom to uŋgal ghei pani
ne, ineep sine? Maau." *Hos 13:14*
56 Pasa, iiz to mateeŋ, nene ŋgar samia. Ve
ŋgar samia ighamgham tapiri ila tutuuŋ.
Mbnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12+, 7:9+
57 Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron toman lolood
poia! Pasa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi,
Maaron igham ghiit talib pa ŋgar samia ve
mateeŋ. *Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+*
58 Tovenen yam toŋvetaz to lolog payam
kat, you nasaav payam: Ayoon ariaŋa, akis
ghurla tiam tuŋia, ve apul taumim kat pa
uraat to Tiina toit irau sawa isob. Pasa,
yam awatag: Ighaze ye ineep toman gham
pa uraat tiam, yam arab taumim sorok pa
uraat maau. Uraat tiam pale ighur anoŋa.
Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13

16

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin pa tiuul nditadi to
tineep izi Yerusalem*

1 Yo, you leg saveeŋ ris payam pa yaam to
aghaze aŋgooga pa Krisi tamtoghon toni to
tineep izi Yerusalem. You naghita naghaze
ataam to naghuri pa lupuuŋ to Maaron
to tineep izi taan suruvu to Galesia, yam
ataghoni paam, ghoro poia. *Mbaŋ 24:17; Ro
15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+*
2 Wik to naol ne, ndag to ivot muuŋ,
yam eŋaeŋa irau aghur yaam tiam pida
ila saguan itaghon uraat tiam atia. Leso
ivot inim tiina, ve isaŋan pa sawa to nalat.
Ataghon aliŋag tonene, ghoro poia. Pasa,
ighaze nalat peria ve aŋgooga sone, nene
pale poia maau. *Mbaŋ 20:7*
3 Ve aghur tamtoghon tiam pida to aghita
di aghaze tiraua, leso tigham yaam to aŋ-
googa ne ila to toŋvetaz toit to tineep izi
Yerusalem. Sawa to nalat, you pale nam-
bood rau pida tinim paesiiŋ padi, leso tikis
di ve tila. 4 Ve ighaze naghita naghaze poia
pa you paam nala, nene pale yeiŋa nila.

Paulus ipaesia laghooŋ toni

5 You nagham ŋgar naghaze nala naghita
nditaad pida to tineep irau taan suruvu
to Masedonia. Tovenen you pale nala
naghita di muuŋ. Le isob, ghoro nalat
naghita gham. 6 Ve naghaze naneep toman
gham mala ris. Tovenen matag iŋgal nag-
haze naneep toman gham le sawa to ndug
yauŋa isob, ghoro yam irau aghita ghou
pa laghooŋ tiou, ve aghur ghou nala pa
ndug sine to naghaze nala pani. 7 Lolog
pa naŋgig gham moghon ve nala maau.
Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo tovene, nene
pale itiŋa taneep mala ris. 8 Eemoghon irau
nala Masedonia rikia maau. Pale naneep
izi ndug Epesus le irau lupuuŋ tiina to
Pentekos ivot, ghoro nala. 9 Pasa, Maaron
ikaak ataam payou pa nagham uraat tiina
izi sualen. Ve naghita naghaze uraat tiou
ighurghur anoŋa. Eemoghon ival tiina
tizorzoor saveeŋ tiou paam. *2Kor 1:16; Kol
4:3; Syg 3:8*

Paulus ipaes padi pa Timoti ve Apolos

10 Ighaze aghita Timoti ilat peria tiam,
yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Leso
sawa to ineep toman gham, imatughez sob,
ve lolo poia. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat to
Tiina toit Krisi, raraate inimale you. *1Kor
4:17*
11 Tovenen tamtoghon eta mata izi pani
malep. Ve sawa to ye ipamundigin laghooŋ
toni muul, yam auuli, ve aghuri ila toman
lolo poia, ve imuul inim tiou. Pasa, you
nasasaŋani toman toŋvetaz toit pida.
12 Toŋvetaz toit Apolos, sawa naol, you
nasavsaav ariaŋa pani naghaze yesŋa
toŋvetaz toit pida tilat tighita gham.
Eemoghon lolo pa ilat pa sawa tonene

maau. Pale ighita soso eta, ghoro ilat ighita gham.

Paulus ipasob saveeŋ toni

13 Matamim imosmoos ve ayoon ariaŋa pa ghurla tiam. Amatughez malep. Apariaaŋ taumim, ve ayoon tuŋia. *Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10*
14 Ve sa ŋgar to aghaze aghami, yam aghami itaghon ŋgar to lolood pa tamtoghon. *1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8*

15-16 Yam awatag: Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, timuuŋ pa yam Akaia asob, ve tighur ila to Krisi muuŋ. Ve yes tirei taudi pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve timbesmbees kat pa tamtoghon toni. Ndiran tovene, toman tamtoghon tisob to tiuluul di ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat to Maaron, you naghaze napalot gham pa aneep ila sambadi, ve alooŋ aliŋadi. *1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17*

17 Sawa to Stepanas toman Portunatus ve Akaikus tinim tivot tiou, yes tigham lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam ival irau anim maau. Eemoghon yes tigham naghomim ve tinim tivot, ve tiuul ghou pa mbeb pida. 18 Tauto tipalot ghou ve tigham ateg izi, inimale moghon moghon tighamgham payam. Tamtoghon tovene, yam irau apait di.

19 Lupuuŋ tisob to Krisi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Asia ne, tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila toman yes to tiluplup di pa suŋuuŋ ila ruum todi ne, lolodi payam kat. Tovenen yes paam tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam ila Tiina toit iza. *Mbaŋ 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5*
20 Ve toŋvetaz to Krisi to yeiŋa ninepneep ne paam, tisob tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam.

Yam asob toŋvetaz to Krisi. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim ve awakisin nimamim. *Ro 16:16*

21 Nene you Paulus. Nambood ndag poia tiou tonene ilat payam pa taug nimag. *Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17*

22 Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa Tiina toit maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni.

O Tiina tiei, unum lak!*

23 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu ineep toman gham.

24 You lolog pa yam asob. Pasa, Yesu Krisi ilup ghiit ve taneep ila toni.

* 16:22: Paulus imbood saveeŋ waaro tonene ila yes Aramea aliŋadi. Ighaze: 'Marana ta.'

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Korin
2 Korin—2 Corinthians

1 You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo
ve ighur ghou nanim mbaŋooŋa to Yesu
Krisi. Yeru toŋvetaz toit Timoti, nim-
bood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila
lupuuŋ to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Ve yam
moghon maau. Rau tonene ilup gham
toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa
tisob to tineep irau taan suruvu to Akaia ne
paam.
2 Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit
Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep
pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron iuluul ghiit pa pataŋani toit, leso tauul nditaad pa pataŋani todi

3 Lolood poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi
Tama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa,
ye lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. Ye
Maaron to irabrab ateed ve ipapalot ghiit
irau sawa isob. *Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3*
4 Sawa isob to iit taneep ila pataŋani lolo,
ye irabrab ateed ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso
anaad tapalot nditaad pida to tineep ila
pataŋani lolo, ve tarab atedi. Pasa, ulaaŋ to
taghamghami ila toni, nene ipapalot ghiit.
Tauto iit irau tarab nditaad atedi ve tapalot
di. *Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6*
5 Onoon, iit to tataghon Krisi, tambaad
pataŋani naol tanimale ye tau. Eemoghon
ighaze tambaad pataŋani tintina, nene pale
ye tau irab ateed, ve tagham palotiiŋ tiina
ila toni. *Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24*
6 Sawa to yei nimbaad pataŋani, nene
pa ipalot gham, leso ayoon ariaŋa pa
taghoniiŋ ataam to Maaron ve igham mulin
gham. Pasa, ighaze Maaron ipalot ghei ve
niyoon ariaŋa, nene pale ŋgar to nighami,
ipalot gham paam ve ayoon ariaŋa pa
badooŋ pataŋani animale yei. *2Tim 2:10*
7 Tovenen yei nighur ila ariaŋa nighaze:
Yam pale ayoon ariaŋa. Pasa, yei ni-
watag: Ighaze itiŋa talup ghiit pa badooŋ
pataŋani, nene pale Maaron irab ateed ve
itiŋa tagham palotiiŋ ila toni. *Ro 8:17*

Paulus ipaesia pataŋani to ivot pani izi taan suruvu to Asia

8 Yam toŋvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag
pataŋani to ivot payei izi taan suruvu to
Asia. Pataŋani to ivot payei, nene tiina
kat. Irau nimbaada maau. Tovenen sawa
tonenen, nigham ŋgar nighaze irau nineep
maau, pale nimaat. *Mbaŋ 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32*
9 Onoon kat. Sawa tonenen, nighita nig-
haze lemai ataam eta muul maau. Yei
ninimale ŋgeu to tiŋgabiiz saveeŋ toni ve
tighaze ye pale imaat. Eemoghon pataŋani
tonowen ivot payei, leso ninumeer taumai
sob, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye moghon
irau ipamundigin yes mateeŋa. 10 Tovenen
pataŋani tiina to ivot payei, nene inimale
yei nineep ila naal avo. Eemoghon Maaron
igham mulin ghei pa pataŋani tonowen.
Tauto nighur ila ariaŋa nighaze muri, ig-
haze pataŋani ivot payei muul, ye pale
igham mulin ghei. *Ro 8:35+*
11 Eemoghon yam irau auul ghei ve aghur
ghei ila suŋuuŋ tiam. Ighaze agham tovene,
Maaron pale iooŋ suŋuuŋ tiam, ve iuul
ghei itaghon tau poia toni. Leso yamŋa ival
tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apaiti. *Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19*

Paulus ipaesia pughu tau itoor ŋgar toni ve ila Korin maau

12 Mbeb tiina eez to yei nipakur ghei
pani, nene vene: Niyamaan taumai nig-
haze: Ŋgar to nighamghami irau ndug
ndug, yei nitaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon to
taan tipaiti ne maau. Poia to Maaron, tauto
ipamundigin ghei ve nimbesmbees pani
toman lolomai ee moghon, ve nighamgham
ŋgar to iŋgalaaŋ ila ye mata. Ve ŋgar
tonene, yei nipatooŋ katini payam. *1Kor 1:17, 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10*
13-14 Ve saveeŋ to nimbooda payam ne,
pughu eta iyooŋ maau. Saveeŋ tiei
isob, ŋgara ineep ghazooŋa. Irau awaata
moghon ve aghazooŋ pani. Onoon, sawa
tonene, yam pida avaat aghazooŋ payei kat
sone. Eemoghon naghaze le ŋgar tiam ivot
ve aghazooŋ kat payei. Leso sawa to Tiina
toit Yesu imuul inim, tinimim iza payei,
inimale yei tinimai iza payam. *2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19*
15-16 Muuŋ, naghita naghaze yam tinimim
iza payou ve uraat tiou. Tauto sawa tone-
nen, matag iŋgal naghaze nalat naghita
gham muuŋ. Le isob, ghoro nala taan
suruvu to Masedonia. Ve sawa to napul
Masedonia, ghoro namuul nalat naghita
gham muul, ve aghur ghou malmalig nala
pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pae ru

itaghon laghooŋ ru to naghami ne. *Mbaŋ 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+*
17 Eemoghon ŋgar tiou tonenen ighur maau.
Onoon muuŋ, you nasaav payam naghaze:
"You pale nalat." Eemoghon muri, natoor
aliŋag naghaze irau nalat maau. Ve yam
aghita ghou vena? Aghaze you nagharaat
poian ŋgar tiou maau, tauto natortoor
aliŋag? Ma aghaze nagham kaarom ve
nambua sorokin saveeŋ nanimale yes to
titaghon ŋgar to taan, tauto saveeŋ ru
"Vee" ve "Maau" ivotvot ila avog, ne?
18 Alooŋ. Maaron toit, ye isasavia saveeŋ
onoon moghon, ve itataghon saveeŋ toni
irau sawa isob. Ve yei tovene paam. Irau
nitortoor aliŋamai maau. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24*
19 Pasa, Maaron Natu Yesu Krisi to yeru Silas
ve Timoti nivotia varu payam, ye itortoor
aliŋa maau. Ighaze ye imbua saveeŋ pa
mbeb eta ighaze: "Vee, pale naghami,"
nene irau itoor aliŋa muul maau. Sawa isob,
ye itataghon saveeŋ toni. Ve ila uraat toni,
Maaron isaav "Vee" pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni
to naol ne. *Mbaŋ 18:5*
20 Pasa, sa saveeŋ to Maaron imbua, nene
Krisi to igham uraata ve anoŋa ivot. Tauto
moghon moghon ighaze tapait Maaron iza
pa tapiri ve poia toni, iit tasavsaav taghaze:
"Onoon" ila Yesu Krisi iza. *Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14*
21-22 Maaron tau ipapalot ghei toman gham.
Tauto iit tasob taneep tuŋia ila to Krisi. Ye
isia ghiit tanim le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuaŋ
ila lolood wa. Avuvu tonene inim ghilalooŋ
pait ighaze iit tamtoghon to Maaron. Ve
inim pughu pa mbeb naol to pale Maaron
igham di pait. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sa
mbeb to Maaron imbua saveeŋ pani, ye pale
igham pait. *Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+*
23 Ila Maaron mata, saveeŋ to naghaze
nasavia, nene onoon. Pughu to nalat maau,
nene vene: You lolog pa nasavia saveeŋ
ariaŋa payam, ve nagham gham lolomim
isami malep. 24 Alooŋ. Yei nighaze nitatan
gham azi, ve niŋgin ghurla tiam ne maau.
Yei niwatag: Yam ayoon ariaŋa pa ghurla
tiam wa. Yei nighaze itiŋa talup ghiit ve
tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aneep
toman lolomim poia. *1Pe 5:3*

2

1 Pughu to nalat maau, nene vene: Papa-
zogi to nalat tiam, nagham saveeŋ ariaŋa
payam, ve igham lolomim isami. Ve ŋgar
tiou iyaryaaŋ naghaze ŋgar tovene ivot
muul malep. Tauto nalat maau. 2 Pasa,
ighaze nagham lolomim isami, nene pale
sei masin tigham ghou lolog poia? Maau.
Pasa, yam to nawaghamun lolomim, yam
moghon to irau agham ghou lolog poia.
3 Tauto nalat maau, ve nambood rau ilat
pa napasaluŋgan gham. Pasa namatughez:
Ighaze pataŋani inepneep sosood ve nalat,
nene pale agham lolog isami. Eemoghon
you naghaze le yam agham ghou lolog poia.
Ve you naghur ila tovene: Ighaze ataghon
ŋgar to igham ghou lolog poia, nene pale
yam asob lolomim poia paam. 4 Rau ariaŋa
tonanan, matag suru izizi ve nambooda.
Pasa, nagham ŋgar naol payam, ve lolog
ipataŋan kat. You nambood rau tonanan pa
nagham gham lolomim isami maau. Nam-
booda ilat tiam, leso aghilaal aghaze lolog
payam kat. *Mbaŋ 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+*

Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to ŋgeu to igham sosor

5 Ŋgeu to muuŋ igham ghou lolog
ipataŋan, ye igham sosor payou moghon
maau. Ye igham gham asob lolomim
ipataŋan paam. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa
mbeb tonenen kat maau. Pa vene, nagham
ŋgeu tonenen lolo isami. *1Kor 5:1+*
6 Pataŋani to yam ival aghuri pani pa aŋgal
mata, nene iraua. 7 Tovenen aazne, yam
irau apul sosor toni, ve arab ate ve apaloti.
Pa vene, lolo isami le isami kat, ve pataŋani
tonenen itatani. *Lu 17:3*
8 Tovenen you naghaze napalot gham pa
apatooŋ ŋgar poia pani, leso iwatag ighaze
yam lolomim pani.

9 Pughu to nambood rau ariaŋa tonanan
payam, nene vene: Naghaze natoov gham
ve naghita: Pale ataghon aliŋag pa ŋgar
to naol ne, ma maau? 10 Ve yam alooŋ
aliŋag ve aghur atia pa ŋgeu tonanan wa.
Tovenen aazne, yam irau lolomim isamini
ve apul sosor toni. Ve ighaze yam apul
sosor to tamtoghon eta, nene you paam,
pale napul sosor toni. Sa sosor to ye igham
payou, ila Krisi mata, you napul sosor toni.
Nene poia pa nagham tovene, leso nauul
gham. 11 Tovenen iit irau tapul sosor toni.
Pa vene, Sadan itombaan ghiit ve ilib pait.
Eemoghon iit takankaan pa Sadan ŋgar toni
maau. Ataam naol to ye itovtoov ghiit pani,
iit tawatag di wa. *Lu 22:31+*

Uraat tau to yes mbaŋooŋa

12 Sawa to nala navot ndug Troas pa
navotia varu poia to Krisi padi, naghita
naghaze Tiina toit ikaak ataam payou pa
nagham uraat izi tonowe. 13 Eemoghon
lolog ipataŋan, ve nagham ŋgar naol. Pasa,
naghaze pa naghita itag ite Titus tonowe.
Eemoghon maau. Tovenen yeiŋa yes
Troasa nikis nimamai le isob, ghoro napul
di, ve namundig nala pa taan suruvu to
Masedonia. Leso nakaal Titus izi tonowe.
2Kor 7:5-7

14 Ve you napait Maaron toman lolog poia.
Pasa, sawa isob, ye imuuŋ payei ve ipapalot
ghei pa uraat tiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei nin-
imale yes to tilaagh toman daba to ndaaba
to iparab ariaŋa ve ilib pa malmal tiina.*
Uraat tiei, nene ataam to Maaron ipag-
hazoŋan tamtoghon pa Krisi varu. Varu
tonowen, nene inimale naunauŋ poia to
vuzi ila irau ndug. 15 Onoon kat. Yei uraata
to Krisi ninimale naunauŋ vuzi poia to
ye igham pa Maaron inimale watooŋrau.
Tamtoghon to nineep ila lolodi ne, ti-
sob tiyaaz naunauŋ tonene vuzi. Yes to
Maaron ighamgham uraat padi pa igham
mulin di, ve yes to titaghon ataam to pale
igham di tilaledi ne paam. 16 Yes to pale
tilaledi, tiyaaz naunauŋ tonene vuzi poia
maau, inimale mateeŋa vuzidi. Ve nau-
nauŋ tonene pale inim pughu pa timaat
ve tilaledi. Ve yes to titaghon ataam to
nepooŋ poia, tiyaaz naunauŋ tonene vuzi
inimale mbeb poia kat. Pasa, ipatooŋ di
pa ataam to tigham nepooŋ poia ila to
Maaron. Uraat to Maaron ighuri inim ni-
mamai, nene pataŋani. Sei iraua? *1Kor 1:18;
2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+*

17 Tamtoghon katindi tilaghlaagh ve
tivovotia Maaron aliŋa inim ataam pa tiyou
yaam to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yei nineep
ila to Krisi, ve Maaron tau ighur ghei pa
uraat. Ve yei niwatag Maaron ighitghita
uraat tiei. Tauto nighamgham uraat toman
lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliŋa deŋia
pa tamtoghon. *2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim
6:5*

3

*Uraat to Paulus ipatooŋa ighaze ye
mbaŋooŋa to Krisi*

1 Vena, saveeŋ tiei tonene, yei nisavia pa
nipait taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat
tiei? Maau. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tikis
ledi rau to ipatooŋ di ighaze izadi pa uraat
todi. Eemoghon yei lemai pughu eta pa
nipatooŋ rau tovene payam, ma nighason
gham pa ambood rau tovene payei ne maau.
2Kor 5:12, 10:12

2 Pasa, yam taumim to anim rau payei.
Uraat to nighami ila lolomim ve anoŋa ivot,
tauto ipatooŋ ghei ighaze izamai pa uraat
to nighamghami. Saveeŋ isob to rau tone-
nen ineep ila yei lolomai ve ineep ila yam
lolomim paam. Rau tonenen, tamtoghon
tisob irau tiwaata ve tigham ŋgar pani, leso
tighur ila saveeŋ tiei. *1Kor 9:2*

3 Tovenen yam taumim animale rau to Krisi
to ineep ghazooŋa. Rau tonenen, nene
uraat to nighami ila lolomim ne anoŋa toni.
Krisi imbooda pa mbeb eta inimale gabgab
maau. Imbooda pa Maaron mata yaryaara
Avuvu. Ve imbooda ila yaam babaŋadi
inimale Maaron igham pa tutuuŋ to Mose
ne maau. Ye imbooda ila tamtoghon lolodi.
*Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib
8:10*

4 Ila Maaron mata, yei nighur ila ari-
aŋa nighaze saveeŋ tonene, nene onoon.
Pasa, Krisi ineep toman ghei pa uraat tiei.
5 Eemoghon yei irau nipait taumai maau.
Pasa, irau nigham uraat tovene ila taumai
tapirimai maau. Maaron ipapalot ghei,
tauto niraua. *Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13*

6 Tovenen Maaron tau igham ghei nirau
uraat toni, ve ighur ghei ninim mbesooŋa
pa ataam paghu to yesŋa tamtoghon toni
tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ataam tonene,
nene ataam to taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ to tim-
booda ne maau. Nene ataam to Maaron
Avuvu to itortoor ghiit tanim paghu. Pasa,
tutuuŋ to timbooda, nene igham ghiit
tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, ye igham ghiit
taneep poia ila to Maaron. *Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga
3:10+; Hib 8:6+*

*Ataam paghu to Krisi ilib pa ataam
muŋgina to tutuuŋ*

* 2:14: Ighaze ndaaba to Rom tilib pa malmal tiina eta, nene tighereb koiadi pida ve yesŋa timuul tila pa ndug tiina Rom. Ghoro ndaaba tonowen toman daba todi tilaagh ila ndug lolo toman koiadi tonowen, ve ival tiina tighereb di ve tipakur di.

7 Ataam to muuŋ tamtoghon timbees pa
Maaron, nene igham ghiit taneep ila ataam
to mateeŋ.*
Eemoghon sawa to Maaron irab tutuuŋ
tonowen ila yaam, ve igham pa yes Israela,
nene inim toman ŋguruba ve tapiri tiina.
Tauto yes Israela irau timbatut Mose nagho
mala maau. Pasa, ŋguruba tonowen, tiina
kat le iŋgal matadi. Eemoghon ŋguruba
tonenen ineep ris, ve isob. *Igham 34:1+,28+;*
Hib 12:18+
8 Ve ataam paghu to aazne tambees pa
Maaron, nene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham
uraat pait ve itoor ghiit tanim paghu. Tove-
nen ataam tonene ŋguruba ve tapiri tiina
kat ilib pa ataam muŋgina. *Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5*
9 Ataam paghu, nene ŋguruba ve tapiri tiina
kat ilib pa ataam muŋgina. Onoon, ataam
muŋgina inim toman ŋguruba ve tapiri
tiina. Eemoghon ataam tonowen isaav
pait tovene: Iit pale tamaat pa sosor toit.
Ve ataam paghu to aazne tataghoni, nene
igham ghiit taneep deŋiaad ila Maaron
mata. *Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21+, 8:1+*
10 Onoon, ataam muŋgina inim toman ŋgu-
ruba ve tapiri tiina. Eemoghon ighaze tag-
hazooŋ pa ataam paghu ŋgara, nene pale
taghita taghaze ataam muŋgina, ŋguruba
ve tapiri kat maau. Pasa, ataam paghu ŋgu-
ruba, nene tiina kat ilib pa ataam muŋgina.
11 Sawa to Maaron ivotia ataam muŋgina
to tutuuŋ, nene inim toman ŋguruba ve
tapiri. Eemoghon ataam tonowen irau in-
eep itaghoni gha ila ne maau. Pale isob.
Ve ataam paghu tonene irau isob maau.
Pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tovenen ye ŋguruba ve tapiri tiina kat. *Ro*
10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13

12 Yei nighur ila ariaŋa tovene, tauto ni-
matughez maau, ve nisavsaav ghazooŋa pa
tamtoghon. *Mbaŋ 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20*
13 Yei ninimale Mose maau. Aghita. Muuŋ,
ye iponpoon nagho pa uli pida. Leso yes
Israela timbatut nagho to isul ne sob. Pasa,
ŋguruba tonowen ineep mala maau. Ineep
ris, ve isob. *Igham 34:33+*
14 Eemoghon yes Israela ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ,
tauto tighilaal mbeb tonowen pughu maau.
Ve aazne paam, ighaze tiwaat saveeŋ to
ataam muŋgina, yes tighilaal pughu maau.
Nene inimale uli pida iponpoon matadi
sone. Pasa, Krisi moghon to irau igham uli
pida tonowen ighau padi. *Ro 11:7+,25; 2Kor*
4:4
15 Tauto muuŋ ve inim aazne, ighaze yes
Israela tiwaat saveeŋ to Mose, yes tighi-
laal pughu maau. Nene inimale mbeb eta
iponpoon lolodi ve ŋgar todi. 16 Eemoghon
ighaze tamtoghon eta itoor ŋgar toni, ve
ighur ila to Tiina toit, nene pale Krisi igham
mbeb tonenen ighau pani.
17 Tiina to nasavia ne, nene Maaron
Avuvu. Ighaze ye inepneep toman ghiit, ye
pale ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. Leso
tanim mbesooŋa sorok muul sob. *Yo*
8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1
18 Aazne, iit taghazooŋ pa Maaron. Mbeb
eta ipoon mataad muul maau. Pasa, iit
tasob taghita Ŋgeu Tiina ŋguruba toman
tapiri ve poia toni ila to Krisi. Ye ipatooŋ
Ŋgeu Tiina nagho pait inimale taghita Ŋgeu
Tiina anunu ila tirooŋ. Tovenen mataad
ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit.
Leso tagham nagho, ve anaad tapatooŋ
ŋguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pa tam-
toghon. *Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor*
4:6

4

Maaron igham ghazooŋa toni isul ila lolood

1 Maaron lolo isamin ghei ve ireu sosor
tiei, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimamai
itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen pataŋani
naol to nimbadbaad di ne, nene irau titatan
ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei tonene
maau. *1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+*
2 Ŋgar mayaŋiiŋa naol to tamtoghon
tighamgham di inimale yoŋgaaŋ, yei
nighur murimai padi wa. Ŋgar to yei
nighamghami ne, kaarom eta ineep ila lolo
maau. Ve niwatoran Maaron aliŋa maau.
Nisavia deŋia moghon. Pasa, yei niwatag:
Maaron ighita uraat tiei. Tauto nivovotia
saveeŋ onoon moghon pa tamtoghon, ve
nisaav kat padi. Leso tighilaal ila lolodi
tighaze yei izamai pa uraat tonene. *2Kor*
2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+
3 Onoon, tamtoghon pida, nene inimale
mbeb eta ipoon lolodi ve ŋgar todi. Tauto
sawa to nivotia varu poia padi, tigham ŋgar
pani maau. Tamtoghon tovene titaghon

* 3:7: Ataam muŋgina to tutuuŋ, nene vene: Ighaze tataghon katin tutuuŋ tisob to Maaron, nene pale taneep pooi. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toit.

ataam to pale igham di tilaledi. *1Kor 1:18, 2:14*
4 Varu poia isavia Krisi ŋguruba toman
tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ipaghazoŋani ighaze
ye ŋgeu to ipatooŋ katin Maaron nagho
pait. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau,
tighilaal ghazooŋa to varu poia maau. Pasa,
Sadan to maaron kaarom to taan tonene, ye
ipoon ŋgar todi wa. *Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*
5 Sawa to nivotia mos, yei nisavsaav pa
taumai maau. Nisavsaav pa tamtoghon
nighaze: "Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina toit. Ve yei
mbesooŋa tiam. Ye tau imbaaŋ ghei ninim
pa niuul gham." *Mbaŋ 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24*
6 Muuŋ kat, Maaron isaav ighaze: "Gha-
zooŋa ivot ve isul ila ndoroom lolo!" Ve
ye igham ghazooŋa toni isul ila yei lolomai
paam. Leso nighilaal ŋguruba toman tapiri
ve poia toni to Krisi ipatooŋa pait. *Mbnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9*

Yes mbaŋooŋa tinimale uur to tigharaat di pa taan ve tighur mbaliiŋ popoia ila lolodi

7 Yei mbaŋooŋa ninimale uur to tigharaat
di pa taan ve tighur mbaliiŋ popoia ila
lolodi. Pasa, yei tamtoghon sorok to taan,
ve tapirimai imbool. Eemoghon Maaron
ighur ghazooŋa toni ve tapiri ila lolomai,
ve ighur uraat toni inim nimamai. Leso
ipatooŋ tapiri ila uraat tiei. Tapiri tonowen,
tiina le tiina kat. *2Kor 3:5, 12:9*
8 Onoon, pataŋani naol naol tighamgham
ghei. Eemoghon titatan ghei maau.
Moghon moghon ataam ivolvool payei.
Eemoghon lolomai isami maau. Pasa, yei
niwatag: Maaron pale igham ataam eta ivot
payei. *2Kor 1:8, 7:5*
9 Tamtoghon tighurghur pataŋani payei.
Eemoghon Maaron ipul ghei maau. Tirab
matin ghei le nitap nizi taan. Eemoghon
nimundig muul. *Ro 8:35+*
10 Sawa to nimbaad pataŋani, nene inimale
nila toman Krisi pa mateeŋ toni. Eemoghon
ye ipapalot ghei ve niyoon ariaŋa. Tauto
nipatooŋa nighaze ye ineep mata iyaryaar.
11 Yei tamtoghon to taan moghon, ve muri
pale nimaat. Ve sawa isob to nineep izi
taan, ninepneep ila buza mata. Pasa, yei
nitaghon Yesu. Eemoghon niyoon ariaŋa
pa badooŋ pataŋani. Gabuamai tonene ipa-
tooŋ Yesu ighaze ye ineep mata iyaryaar.
12 Tovenen moghon moghon ninepneep ila
naal avo. Eemoghon niuluul gham pa
agham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron.
13 Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:
"You naghur ila to Maaron, tauto nasavia."
Yei tovene paam, nighur ila to Maaron, ve
nitaghon ghurla tiei. Tauto nisasavia varu
poia pa tamtoghon. 14 Pasa, yei niwatag:
Ŋgeu to ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa
mateeŋ, muri pale ipamundigin ghei paam,
raraate inimale igham pa Yesu. Ve ye pale
igham ghiit tala tayoon ila mata, ve ivotia
ghiit ighaze: "Aghita. Nene tamtoghon
tiou." *Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14*
15 Yei niyoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani
tiei to naol ne, leso niuul gham. Yei nighaze
poia to Maaron iza to ival tiina, leso lolodi
poia pani ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.
2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10

Paulus ighamgham ŋgar pa mbeb to pale tineep le alok

16 Tovenen pataŋani naol to nimbadbaad
di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham
ghei nipul uraat tiei ne maau. Onoon,
anoŋamai ighaze isami. Eemoghon nene
mbeb to potla moghon. Ve lolomai, sawa
isob Maaron ighamgham uraat payei, leso
itoor ghei ninim paghu. *Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10*
17 Pataŋani tiei to naol ne, yei nighita di
nighaze nene mbeb tiina maau. Nene rau-
raua moghon. Ve mala maau pale tisob.
Eemoghon pataŋani naol tonene pale iuul
ghei, leso izamai tiina izi ndug sambam, ve
nineep toman Maaron ila ŋguruba lolo le
alok. Mbeb poia to pale ivot payei, nene ilib
kat pa pataŋani tiei to naol. *Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+*
18 Tovenen mbeb to taghita di pa mataad ne,
yei matamai ila padi maau. Matamai ilala
pa mbeb to irau taghita di maau ve talooŋ
varudi moghon. Pasa, mbeb to taghita di pa
mataad, pale tineep ris ve tisob. Ve mbeb
to aazne iit irau taghita di maau, nene pale
tineep le alok. *Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1*

5

Paulus ikausim ighaze ŋeez o igham anoŋa paghu to ndug sambam

1 Yei nighita anoŋamai to taan tonene
inimale dur sorok to anunumai ineep iloo
ila. Ve yei niwatag: Ighaze tireu dur
tonene, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum
tau to ineep izi sambam. Ruum tonowen,

tamtoghon tigharaata pa nimadi maau.
Maaron tau igharaata. Ve ruum tonenen
pale ineep le alok. *2Kor 4:7*
2-3 Tovenen aazne, yei nikausim ve nitaŋ
nighaze: "Oyai, ŋeez o nineep ila inamai
paghu tonowen?" Inamai tonowen, nene
anoŋamai paghu to sambam. Sawa to
niloon nila, nene inimale anunumai indudi
pa nonogiiŋa paghu. Leso nineep tinimai
ŋginiŋa sob. *Ro 8:23*
4 Sawa to ninepneep iloon ila dur tiei to
taan tonene, lolomai ipataŋan ve nitaŋtaŋ
pa nepoon to ndug sambam. Eemoghon
lolomai pa nipul anoŋamai to taan tonene
maau. Nighaze anoŋamai to taan inepneep
tovene, le malmalimai niloon nila anoŋa-
mai paghu to sambam to pale ineep le alok,
inimale tandud ghiit pa nonogiiŋa paghu.*
Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+
5 Maaron ighur ghiit pa tagham nepoon
tovene. Ve igham tau Avuvu pait, inim
pughu pa mbeb naol to muri pale igham di
pait. *2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+*

6 Tauto sawa isob, yei nimatughez maau,
ve niyoon ariaŋa. Onoon sawa to nineep
toman anoŋamai to taan, nineep saguan pa
Tiina toit. Eemoghon yei niwatag: Muri
pale nila nineep tomani. *Hib 11:13+*
7 Aazne, taghita katin mbeb eta pa mataad
sone. Nepoon toit to taan, nene tataghon
ataam to ghurla. *1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1*
8 Nasaav muul. Yei nimatughez maau ve
niyoon ariaŋa. Ve lolomai pa nipul anoŋa-
mai to taan tonene, ve nila nineep toman
Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasa, nene
mbeb poia kat ilib pa nepoon tiei to taan.
Pil 1:23
9 Tauto ighaze nineep saguan pa Tiina toit,
ma nineep tomani izi ndug toni, nene yei
nizuaria ghei nighaze nigham ŋgar to ye
lolo pani. *Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1*
10 Pasa muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Krisi
mata. Leso iŋgabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pa
iit eŋaeŋa itaghon ŋgar to taghami izi taan.
Ŋgar popoia, ve ŋgar samsamia paam. *Mt 25:31+; Mbaŋ 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12*

Iit leed uraat pa tauul tamtoghon, leso yesŋa Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon

11 Tovenen yei nimatughez pa Ŋgeu Ti-
ina. Tauto nizuaria ghei nighaze le nigham
tamtoghon titoor ŋgar todi ila pani. Lolo-
mai toman ŋgar tiei, nene ineep ghazooŋa
ila Maaron mata. Ve nighaze yam paam
aghazooŋ payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim
aghaze yei nimbesmbees pa Maaron toman
lolomai. *Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23*
12 Yam agham ŋgar pa saveeŋ tiei tonene
vena? Aghaze nipait taumai muul, leso
aghur inim tiei aghaze yei izamai pa uraat
tiei? Maau. Yei nisavia saveeŋ tonene,
leso tinimim iza pa uraat to nighami, ve
irau apamuul saveeŋ to ndiran pida to
tineep toman gham. Ndiran tonanan,
tighamgham ŋgar pa tamtoghon izadi ve
tipakur di pa mbeb to uliid moghon. Ve
mbeb to lolood, yes tigham ŋgar pani maau.
2Kor 1:14+
13 Tamtoghon pida tighita ghei nin-
imale borouŋa, ve tighaze ŋgar tiei
iwaghamgham. Ve pida tighaze ŋgar tiei
deŋia. Nene poia. Taudi ve tisavsaav!
Eemoghon uraat tiei tonene, nighamghami
pa nipait Maaron iza ve niuul gham. *1Kor 1:18-25*
14 Ŋgar to Krisi to lolo pait kat, nene
ighamgham pooz payei ve ipamundigin
ghei pa ghamuuŋ uraat toni. Pasa, yei
nighur ila nighaze ŋgeu ee moghon
tonowen to igham tamtoghon tisob inadi,
ve imaat pa sosor todi. Tauto yes to tila
tomani pa mateeŋ toni, tisob tipul nepoon
todi muŋgina wa. *Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6*
15 Krisi imaat pa iit tasob, leso iit tamtoghon
to taneep ila toni, tataghon ŋgar to tauud
muul sob, ve tataghon ŋgar to ye lolo pani.
Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor toit ve imundig pa
mateeŋ, leso iuul ghiit. *Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2*

16 Tovenen aazne, yei niŋgabiiz tam-
toghon eta itaghon ŋgar to taan muul
maau. Onoon, muuŋ yei niŋgabiiz Krisi
itaghon ŋgar to taan. Eemoghon aazne,
nigham ŋgar tovene pani muul maau.
17 Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim Krisi le ve
ineep ila toni, nene Maaron igham mbeb
paghu ivot. Ŋgar muŋgina to tamtoghon
tonenen, nene isob, ve ye igham nepoon
paghu. *Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+*

* 5:4: Saveeŋ waaro tonene ŋgara, tovene: Paulus lolo pa imaat, ve anunu moghon ila ndug sambam maau. Ye ighaze Krisi rikia imuul inim. Leso imaat sob. Igham anoŋa paghu ve malmali ila ndug sambam.

18 Mbeb tisob tonenen tivot ila to Maaron.
Aghita. Muuŋ, koi ineep ila itiŋa Maaron
sosood. Eemoghon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne
itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon
wa. Ve ye ighur uraat inim nimamai ighaze
niuul tamtoghon, leso yesŋa Maaron tilup
di tinim ee moghon. *Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2*
19 Muuŋ, koi ineep ila iit tamtoghon ve
Maaron sosood. Pasa, tamamalaaŋ pa tu-
tuuŋ toni. Eemoghon ila uraat to Krisi,
Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasob koi
tonowen. Tauto aazne, mata kisin sosor toit
muul maau, ve itiŋa talup ghiit tanim ee
moghon wa. Ve ye ighur saveeŋ toni inim
tiei, leso nivotia pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag
ataam to yesŋa Maaron tilup di tinim ee
moghon. *Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+*
20 Tovenen yei nigham Krisi nagho, ve
Maaron ivovotia aliŋa payam ila avomai.
Yei nitaŋ roran gham ila Krisi iza nig-
haze: "Atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa Maaron.
Leso yamŋa alup gham anim ee moghon."
21 Aghita. Krisi, ye le sosor eta maau.
Eemoghon Maaron ighur sosor toit iza toni
ve imaat inim watooŋrau pa ireua. Leso
iit to tanim Krisi le ve taneep ila toni ne,
taneep deŋiaad ila Maaron mata. *Is 53:6+;*
Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5

6

1 Yeiŋa Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat
toni. Tovenen nighaze nipalot gham
tovene: Poia to Maaron to iza tiam, nene
irau ipamundigin gham pa ataghon Maaron
ŋgar toni. Leso poia toni tonanan anoŋa
ivot. Ighaze maau, nene pale inim mbeb
sorok. *2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15*
2 Maaron aliŋa isaav tovene:

> "You taug naghur sawa pa nagham
> mulin gham ve nagham poian
> gham. Ve sawa kat tonenen, naloon
> suŋuuŋ tiam, ve nauul gham." *Is*
> *49:8*

Alooŋ. Sawa to Maaron igham mulin
ghiit ve igham poian ghiit, tauto aazne taza
pani wa. *Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13*

Nepooŋ to mbesooŋa tau to Krisi

3 Mbesooŋ tiei to nighamghami pa Krisi,
yei nighaze nitaghon ŋgar to deŋia kat ila
tamtoghon matadi. Lolomai pa nigham
ŋgar eta isosor maau. Pa vene, nigham
tamtoghon titap pa ghurla todi. *Ro 14:13;*
1Kor 8:13, 10:32
4 Ŋgar tiei isob, nene ipatooŋ ghei ighaze
yei mbesooŋa to Maaron. Pasa, pataŋani
naol tighamgham ghei, eemoghon niyoon
ariaŋa pa badooŋ di. Moghon moghon
pataŋani izaza tiei, ve sawa pida, nighita
nighaze lemai ataam muul maau. *2Kor 4:9+*
5 Tamtoghon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur
ghei niloon nila ruum to yabyabuuŋ, ve
nighamgham samia ila malmal. Yei nirab
taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isob
kat. Ve sawa naol, nigheen pooi maau, ve
pitool matmatin ghei.* *Mbaŋ 16:23; 2Kor*
11:23+
6 Yei nitaghon ŋgar ŋgalaaŋa moghon ila
Maaron mata, ve nighazooŋ pa ŋgar toni, ve
nighamgham poian tamtoghon. Ve ighaze
tigham samin ghei, yei nitatan taumai ve
nimbaada moghon. Avuvu Patabuaŋ in-
epneep toman ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa
tamtoghon kat. *Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol*
3:12; 1Tim 4:12
7 Yei nisasavia saveeŋ onoon moghon, ve
Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Mbeb tiei
to malmal, nene ŋgar to deŋia ila Maaron
mata. Ŋgar tonene inim iiz pa niparab pani,
ve inim sigeu pa nipoon taumai pani. *1Kor*
2:4; 2Kor 10:4
8 Sawa to nigham uraat to Maaron, tam-
toghon pida tipait izamai, ve pida tiveleg
ghei tighaze yei tamtoghon sorok. Tam-
toghon pida tipait varumai, ve pida ti-
waghamun izamai. Tamtoghon pida tighita
ghei tighaze yei mbesooŋa tau to Maaron,
ve pida tighaze yei nigham kaarom ve ni-
paghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron.
9 Tamtoghon pida tighazooŋ payei, ve pida
tikankaan payei. Sawa pida, nigham ŋgar
nighaze paam nimaat. Eemoghon nimaat
maau. Pataŋani pida to tivot payei, nene
pa ipasaluŋgan ghei. Eemoghon irab ghei
nimaat maau. *Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+*
10 Onoon, pataŋani naol to nimbadbaad
di ne, tigham ghei lolomai ipataŋan.
Eemoghon Maaron igham ghei lolomai
poia irau sawa isob. Yei ndiran mbolaaŋa.
Eemoghon niuluul ival tiina le tiraua kat pa
mbeb popoia to Maaron. Yei lemai mbeb
eta maau. Eemoghon nirau mbeb to naol.
2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17

* 6:5: Ataam ite to tatoor saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: "Sawa naol, yei nigheen pooi maau. Nipamaat ve niŋgun taumai pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ, leso matamai iŋgal suŋuuŋ."

Paulus ivotia lolo pa yes Korin

11-12 O yam Korin, yei lolomai payam kat,
tauto nisavia saveeŋ naol tonene payam.
Leso awatag katin lolomai. Eemoghon
nighita nighaze yam aponpoon lolomim
payei sone. 13 You nasaav payam inimale
ndinatug yam: Apoon lolomim payei muul
malep. Aghur lolomim payei, inimale yei
nighur lolomai payam. *1Kor 4:14*

Taghur muriid pa ŋgar samsamia

14 Alooŋ. Yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau
ne, yam ala toman di pa ŋgar todi malep.
Pasa, ŋgar todi inimale yam maau. Yes to
titaghon ŋgar deŋia ve yes to timalaaŋ pa
Maaron tutuuŋ toni, pale tilup di pa uraat
vena? Ghazooŋa ve ndoroom irau tilup di?
Maau. *1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6+,11; 1Yo 1:5+*
15 Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan†
tigham ŋgar raraate? Ighaze tamtoghon
eez ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila maau,
sa mbeb irau ilup yesuru? Maau. *1Kor
10:20+*
16 Yam awatag: Iit tanim Maaron mata
yaryaara rumai toni. Vena, irau talup
rumai toni toman rumai to maaron
kaaromŋa? Maau. Saveeŋa, Maaron isavia
pataghaaŋ wa. Ighaze:

"You pale naneep toman di, ve nalaghlaagh ila lolodi.
Ve you pale nanim Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoghon tiou." *Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3*

17 Tauto Maaron isaav muul ighaze:

"Apul ndiran samsamiadi tonanan tineep, ve ala aneep saguan padi.
Ve mbeb to ighaze iŋgalaaŋ maau, yam agharaui malep.
Leso nagham gham toman lolog poia. *Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4*
18 ve nanim tamamim, ve yam anim ndinatug ve ndinatug liva.
Saveeŋ tonene, nene Maaron ariaŋa tau aliŋa." *Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7*

7

1 Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat.
Aghita. Maaron igham leed saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
popoia naol tonene. Tovenen ŋgar tisob to tiwaghamun anoŋaad ma anunuud,
ve tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata,
tapul di tineepledi. Ve tamatughez pa
Maaron, ve taghur tauud tanim ye le kat, ve
tataghon ŋgar patabuaŋ moghon inimale
ye tau itaghoni. *1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3*

Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, yes Korin titoor ŋgar todi wa

2 Yam toŋvetaz, apoon lolomim payei
muul malep. Akaak lolomim payei lak!
Pasa, yei nigham sosor pa tamtoghon
eta, ma niwaghamun tamtoghon eta, ma
nigham kaarom pa niyub mbeb to tamtoghon eta, ne maau. *Mbaŋ 20:33; 2Kor 6:12+, 12:17*
3 Saveeŋ tiou tonene, you nasavia pa nasees
matamim maau. Naghaze napasaluŋgan
gham moghon. You nasaav payam wa.
Lolomai ineep tiam kat. Tovenen ighaze
tanepneep, ma tamaat, nene mbeb eta
irau irab motin lupuuŋ toit maau. 4 You
nasaav ghazooŋa payam. Lolog ru payam
maau. You naghita gham naghaze yam
araua kat. Tauto agham ghou tinig iza.
Onoon, pataŋani naol tighamgham ghei.
Eemoghon ŋgar to yam aghami, tauto
ipalot ghou, ve igham ghou lolog poia le
poia kat.
5 Sawa to nila nivot taan suruvu to Masedonia, yei irau atemai izi rita maau. Pasa,
pataŋani naol tiŋarua ghei. Yeiŋa tamtoghon niwazoran ghei. Ve nigham ŋgar
naol ila lolomai, ve matughezaaŋ tiina
igham ghei. *Mbaŋ 20:1*
6 Eemoghon Maaron toit, ye Ŋgeu to
palotiiŋ yes to pataŋani itatan di. Tauto
igham Titus inim peria tiei izi Masedonia,
leso ipalot ghei ve irab atemai. *2Kor 1:3+, 2:13*
7 Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbeb ite to
ipalot ghei, nene vene: Sawa to Titus inim,
ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze sawa to
ilat peria tiam, yam apaloti ve arab ate.
Ve ipaes payei ighaze lolomim ipataŋan kat
pa pataŋani to muuŋ ivot ila sosood, ve
akausim aghaze le aghita ghou muul, ve
ŋgar tiam iyaryaaŋ kat aghaze anim toman
ghou pa ŋgar tiou. Saveeŋ toni tonowen
igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.
8 You nawatag: Rau to nambooda ilat
tiam, avaat igham gham lolomim isami ris.
Eemoghon lolog ipataŋan pa mbeb tonenen
maau. Onoon, muuŋ lolog ipataŋan pani.

† 6:15: Paulus imbood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, nene Sadan iza ite.

Ve aazne maau. Pasa, naghita lolomim
ipataŋan rismoghon, ve isob. *2Kor 2:4*
[9] Tauto aazne lolog poia. Eemoghon lolog
poia pa lolomim to ipataŋan ne maau.
Lolog poia pasa, sawa to lolomim ipataŋan,
yam atoor ŋgar tiam. Ŋgar to lolood
ipataŋan pa sosor toit ve tatoor ŋgar toit,
nene itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Tauto
rau tiei tonanan iwaghamun gham maau.
[10] Ighaze lolood ipataŋan itaghon Maaron
ŋgar toni, nene igham ghiit tatoor lolood,
leso Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ŋgar
tovene, sei irau lolo ipataŋan pani? Maau.
Eemoghon ighaze lolood ipataŋan inimale
yes to titaghon ŋgar to taan, nene pale
ighereb ghiit pa mateeŋ. *Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+*
[11] Aghita. Sawa to agham rau tiou ve
lolomim ipataŋan itaghon Maaron ŋgar
toni, yam irau asaŋan maau. Rikia moghon
ve agharaat taumim. Pasa, ŋgar tiam
iyaryaaŋ aghaze apaghazoŋan taumim,
leso you nawatag: Pataŋani to ivot, yam
aneep ila maau. Yam amatughez pa
Maaron, ve aghaze ataghon katin ŋgar toni.
Tauto aghur atia pa ŋgeu to igham sosor.
Ve aazne, akausim aghaze le aghita ghou
muul. Ŋgar tiam isob tonanan ipatooŋ
gham ighaze pataŋani to ivot, nene yam
sosor tiam maau.

[12] Sawa to nambood rau tonanan payam,
you nagham ŋgar tiina pa ŋgeu to igham
sosor, ma tamtoghon to ye igham sosor
pani ne maau.*
You naghaze yam apaghazoŋan taumim ila
Maaron mata aghaze yam lolomim ineep
tiei, ve anim toman ghei pa ŋgar tiei. Tauto
nambood rau tonanan.

[13] Tovenen ŋgar to yam aghami, nene
ipalot ghei, ve irab atemai. Ve mbeb ite.
Titus ipaes payei ighaze ye lolo poia kat
pasa, sawa to ye ilat, yam asob aghami
toman lolomim poia. Tauto ate izi, ve
igham ŋgar naol muul maau. Ŋgar tiam
tonanan ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolo-
mai poia kat. [14] Muuŋ, you nasavia varumim
pa Titus ve napait gham pa ŋgar tiam.
Saveeŋ tiou tonowen igham ghou mayag
maau. Pasa, aliŋamai to nisavia pani pa
nipait gham, nene onoon. Ye tau ighita
wa. Tovenen saveeŋ tiei tonowen onoon,
raraate inimale saveeŋ isob to yei nisasavia
payam nene onoon moghon. [15] Titus paam
lolo payam kat. Pasa, mata iŋgal sawa to
ye ilat tiam. Yam atandag pani ve aghami
toman lolomim poia, ve yam asob alooŋ al-
iŋa. Pasa, amatughez pa Maaron ve aghaze
ataghon ŋgar toni. *2Kor 2:9*
[16] Tovenen aazne, you lolog poia kat. Pasa,
you naghur ila ariaŋa naghaze yam pale
ataghon katin Maaron ŋgar toni.

8

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze tiuul tamtoghon to Krisi to tineep izi Yerusalem ve mbolaaŋ igham di

[1] Yam toŋvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag:
Poia to Maaron ipamundigin lupuuŋ to
Krisi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Masedo-
nia, ve tigham ŋgar poia kat. *Ro 15:26+*
[2] Onoon, yes tineep ila pataŋani tiina lolo,
ve mbolaaŋ igham di le tineep sami kat.
Eemoghon tiŋgoog yaam tiina kat pa tiuul
tamtoghon to Krisi to tineep sami izi
Yerusalem. Ŋgar todi tonowen, tighami
toman lolodi poia. Pasa, yes matadi reiŋ
mbeb. *Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8*
[3] Taug naghita ŋgar todi wa. Tovenen
naghaze napaes payam: Yaam to tiŋgooga
pa ulaaŋ, nene tiina kat. Tighur yaam
to yes irau tighuri, ve tighur pida paam
izala pogho. Taudi lolodi tighaze tigham
tovene. [4] Pasa, ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ kat
tighaze yes paam tighur nimadi pa ulaaŋ
Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolaaŋ igham
di. Tauto tinoknok ghasoniiŋ ghei le niyok
padi. *Mbaŋ 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+*
[5] Yei nighaze pa tigham ŋgar tonenen
moghon. Eemoghon maau. Yes tighur
taudi toman lolodi isob ila pa Tiina toit
muuŋ, ve tighur taudi payei paam, titaghon
Maaron lolo.

[6] Uraat to ulaaŋ tonene, poia to Maaron
inim pughu pani, ve Titus ipamundigini ila
lolomim wa. Tauto yei nisaav pani nighaze
ipalot gham pani le apasobi kat. [7] Maaron
Avuvu irei tapiri toman uraat ve ŋgar naol
payam le araua kat. Yam aghur ila ariaŋa,

* 7:12: Mos waaro tonene, Paulus isavia ŋgeu eez to muuŋ izoor aliŋa ve igham sosor. Eemoghon ye lolo pa iwaat ŋgeu tonowen iza ivot ighazooŋ maau.

avovotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon, ag-
hazooŋ pa ŋgar toni, ve tinimim imbees pa
uraat toni. Ve uraat to nighami ila lolomim,
nene ipamundigin gham, tauto lolomim
pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Uraat to
ulaaŋ tamtoghon, nene ŋgar ite to poia to
Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pani. Tovenen
yam araua paam, ve matamim reiŋ, ghoro
poia. *1Kor 1:5, 16:1+*

8 Aliŋag tonene, nasavia inim tutuuŋ
payam maau. You naghaze natoov gham,
leso naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa
Maaron ve tamtoghon kat, animale yes pida
to tinidi imbees pa uraat tonene, ma maau?
9 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awatagi
wa. Muuŋ, ye irau mbeb to naol. Eemoghon
ipul mbeb toni tonowen tisob tizi tineep,
ve izi inim taan, ve ineep inimale ŋgeu
mbolaaŋa, leso iuul gham ve igham gham
araua kat pa mbeb to Maaron. *Mt 8:20; Pil
2:6+*

10 Tovenen you naghita naghaze: Yam
apasob uraat tonene le isob kat, ghoro
poia. Ndaman to ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh
gham pa uraat to ulaaŋ tonene, ve yam
apamundigini muuŋ, ghoro lupuuŋ pida
titaghon gham. 11 Uraat to ulaaŋ to lolomim
ipamundigin gham pani, yam irau tinimim
imbees pani, ve agham uraata le apasobi
kat. Aghur irau to aghuri. Ighaze lemim
yaam tiina, aghur tiina. Ighaze lemim tiina
maau, aghur ŋgiira. 12 Pasa ighaze iit leed
mbeb eta, ve lolood taghaze tagham pa
Maaron, ye pale lolo poia pani. Ve ighaze
leed mbeb maau, nene poia. Maaron irau
ighur mata pait pa tagham mbeb tovene
pani ne maau. *Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10*

13 Saveeŋ tiou tonene, ŋgara tovene: You
naghaze yam auul tamtoghon pida tineep
pooi, ve taumim aneep sami ne maau. Nag-
haze yam asob aneep raratemim. 14 Aazne,
yam arau mbeb naol. Tovenen yam irau
auul di pa mbolaaŋ todi. Ve muri, ighaze
yes tirau mbeb pida to yam ambool padi,
nene pale anadi tiuul gham. Leso yam asob
aneep raratemim. *2Kor 9:12+*
15 Yam irau ataghon ŋgar to muuŋ ivot
pa yes Israela, indeeŋ sawa to tiyou aniiŋ
manna. Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ
tovene:

> "Yes to tiyou tiina, tighan le tipasobi
> kat. Avodi muri rita izi maau. Ve
> yes to tiyou ŋgiira moghon, tovene
> paam. Timbool maau. Tighan le
> apodi isuŋ." *Igham 16:18*

Paulus imbaaŋ ndiran tol pa tiuul yes Korin

16 You napait Maaron toman lolog poia.
Pasa, ye igham Titus ighur lolo payam kat.
Tauto ye ighaze iuul gham raraate inimale
yei nighaze niuul gham. 17 Sawa to yei
nighasoni pa ilat ighita gham, ye iyok pa
aliŋamai. Ve tau lolo ighaze ilat ighita
gham paam. Pasa, ye ighur lolo payam
kat ve ighaze iuul gham. 18 Ve yei pale
nimbaaŋ toŋvetaz toit ite leso yesuru Titus
tilat. Ŋgeu tonene, lupuuŋ to Maaron tisob
tipait iza pa uraat toni to votiaaŋ varu poia.
19 Ve tonene moghon maau. Lupuuŋ to Krisi
tighuri leso yeiŋa nilaagh pa uraat tonene.
Uraat to ulaaŋ tonene, poia to Maaron
ipamundigini ila lolood. Ve yei nighaze
nighami pa nipait Tiina toit iza, ve nipatooŋ
taumai nighaze yei tinimai imbees pa uraat
to ulaaŋ Maaron tamtoghon toni.

20-21 Yei niwatag: Tamtoghon pale tighur
yaam tiina pa tiuul yes toŋvetaz toit to
mbolaaŋ igham di ne. Tovenen nighaze
niŋgin poian yaam to nighami, ve nigham
ŋgar to deŋia moghon ila Tiina toit mata ve
tamtoghon matadi paam. Leso tamtoghon
tiyou avodi payei sob. *Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe
2:12*

22 Ve yei pale nimbaaŋ toŋvetaz toit ite
paam ilat toman ndiran ru tonowen, leso
yes tol tilat tiam. Ŋgeu tonene, yei nighur
uraat naol naol ila nima, ve nighita nighaze
tini imbesmbees pa uraat to Maaron. Ye
ighur ilat tiam ariaŋa ighaze yam aghur
lolomim pa uraat tonene kat, tauto ighaze
iuul gham.

23 Tovenen Titus, yam awatagi wa. Pasa,
yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to nighami ila
lolomim. Ve toŋvetaz toit ru to nasavia di
payam ne, yesuru tigham lupuuŋ to Krisi
nagho ve tilat. Uraat todi toman ŋgar
to tighamghami, nene ipait Krisi iza, ve
ipatooŋ tapiri ve poia toni. 24 Tovenen sawa
to yes tol tilat peria tiam, yam agham di
ve apatooŋ ŋgar poia padi. Leso tiwatag
tighaze yam lolomim padi, ve lupuuŋ tisob
to Krisi tiwatag tighaze saveeŋ to muuŋ
nisavia pa nipait varumim, nene onoon.

9

Paulus ipalot tamtoghon to Akaia, leso yes paam tiŋgoog yaam pa yes Yerusalema

1-2 Yo, yam to aneep izi taan suruvu to Akaia, irau nambood saveeŋ mala payam maau. Pasa, you nawatag: Ŋgar tiam iyaryaaŋ aghaze auul Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolaaŋ igham di. Nene inim mbesooŋ tiam ila pa Maaron. Moghon moghon, you napapait varumim pa nditaad to Masedonia. Pasa, ndaman to ila wa, yam aŋgoog yaam ve aghuri isaŋan. Ŋgar tiam iyaryaaŋ kat aghaze agham uraat to ulaaŋ tonene, tauto ipamundigin ival tiina to Masedonia paam. 3 Tovenen yei nipait varumim ve nisaav padi nighaze yam aŋ-goog yaam wa. Pughu tonene to naghaze nambaaŋ Titus toman toŋvetaz toit ru to nasavia di ne timuuŋ tilat, leso tiuul gham pa uraat tonene. Pa vene, saveeŋ tiei to nisavia inim paitooŋ gham inim mbeb sorok. 4 You naghur ila ariaŋa naghaze yam pale agharaat mbeb inim nimamim ve isaŋan. Eemoghon ighaze yeiŋa tamtoghon pida to Masedonia nilat, ve tighita gham agharaat mbeb sone, nene pale mayag pa aliŋag to nasavia pa napait gham, ve yam paam pale mayamim. 5 Matag iŋgal tovene, tauto naghaze nambaaŋ toŋvetaz toit tol tonenen timuuŋ tilat. Leso yamŋa agharaat yaam to aŋgooga itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiam, ve isaŋan pataghaaŋ. Yaam tonanan pale ipatooŋ poia to Maaron pa tamtoghon toni. You lolog pa nalat nazoorndug payam ve aghur mbeb ne maau. Naghaze agham mbeb tiina toman lolomim.

6 Matamim iŋgal: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ivazog aniiŋ ŋgiira, nene pale sawa to taitaiŋ, ye pale ighita anoŋa ris moghon. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog aniiŋ katindi, nene pale ighita anoŋa katindi. *Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+*

7 Yaam piiz to tamtoghon eŋaeŋa lolodi ighur pani tighaze tighuri, nene poia. Tighuri moghon. Eemoghon ighaze yam aŋguruut mbeb tiam, ve tizoorndug payam ila ila le aghuri, nene poia maau. Pasa, Maaron lolo pa yes to tireirei mbeb todi toman lolodi poia. 8 Maaron, ye irau ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam ila ataam naol naol. Leso yam araua kat pa mbeb tisob irau sawa isob, ve irau agham uraat popoiadi to naol ne. *Np 28:27; Pil 4:19*

9 Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ wa. Ighaze:

> "Ŋgeu poia, ye ireirei mbeb toni pa yes mbolaaŋa.
> Tamtoghon tovene, ŋgar toni deŋia pale ineep ariaŋa itaghoni taghoni gha ila." *Mbo 112:9*

10 Yes to tivavazog aniiŋ, Maaron igham ledi aniiŋ uve. Ve ye igham aniiŋ pa iit tasob. Ye pale igham mbeb tiam tivot katindi, leso arei katindi tila pa yes mbolaaŋa. Ŋgar tovene, nene deŋia ila ye mata, ve ighur anoŋa popoiadi naol. 11 Tovenen Maaron pale igham gham araua kat pa mbeb tisob. Leso yam irau agham ulaaŋ pa tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to yei nigham mbeb tiam ila peria to yes to mbolaaŋ igham di, yes pale lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti pa ulaaŋ to yam agham padi.

12 Uraat tonene, yam aghami inim mbe-sooŋ tiam ila pa Maaron. Ulaaŋ tiam pale ipasob mbolaaŋ to tamtoghon toni. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham ival tiina lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia toni paam. *2Kor 4:15, 8:14*

13 Ŋgar tiam to aghaze arei mbeb tiam, ve asaŋgoor ulaaŋ pida ila pa yes mbolaaŋa, nene ipatooŋ gham ighaze yam aghur ila varu poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliŋa. Tove-nen tamtoghon to tigham ulaaŋ ilat tiam, pale tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. 14 Ve lolodi ineep tiam, ve matadi iŋgal gham ila suŋuuŋ todi. Pasa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron ineep tiam.

15 Iit lolood poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti! Pasa, ye igham leed mbeb to poia le poia kat. Ighaze tasavia mbeb tonowen, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, saveeŋ eta iraua maau. *Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9*

10

Paulus ipamuul saveeŋ ŋgaliiŋ to tam-toghon pida

1 Tamtoghon pida tiŋgalŋgal saveeŋ payou tighaze sawa to naneep toman gham, you namatughez ve nasasavia saveeŋ popoia moghon payam. Ve ighaze naneep saguan payam, nene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaaŋ payam. Tovenen you Paulus naghaze napalot gham pa saveeŋ pida. Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia, nene nasavia toman ŋgar luuma ve ŋgar to natatan taug inimale Krisi itaghoni. *Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+*

2 You nawatag: Ndiran tonowen tighaze yei
nitaghon Maaron ŋgar toni maau. Tighaze
nitaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon moghon. Yes
irau tipatum di. Pasa ighaze nilat, nene
irau namatughez padi maau. Pale nayaan
di toman saveeŋ ariaŋa. Eemoghon lolog pa
nagham ŋgar tovene maau. Tovenen nataŋ
roran gham naghaze agharaat ŋgar tiam.
1Kor 4:21
3 Onoon, aazne yei nineep izi taan.
Eemoghon niparab ninimale yes to
titaghon ŋgar to taan maau. 4 Pasa, ndaab
to malmal to yei niparab pani, nene to taan
maau. Nene ndaab to Maaron igham payei,
ve ye tau tapiri ineep ila. Tauto ruum
ariaŋadi to koiamai tiyoŋyooŋ ila lolodi,
nene yei irau nireu mbirisan di tizi. *2Kor
6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18*
5 Ndiran pida tipapait taudi pa ŋgar todi,
ve avodi iyaryaaŋ pa ŋgar kaarom naol to
iponpoon ataam pa yes to tighaze tiwatag
Maaron. Ndiran tovene, yei nireureu ŋgar
ve saveeŋ kaarom todi isob. Ve nitatan ŋgar
todi samsamia, ve nigham ŋgar todi isob
imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghon ŋgar toni,
ve tineep ila samba. *1Kor 1:19*
6 Yei nighur matamai ilat tiam moghon. Ig-
haze yam alooŋ aliŋamai ve ataghon saveeŋ
tiei, nene yei pale nighur atia pa tamtoghon
tisob to tizorzoor saveeŋ.
7 Alooŋ. Yam aŋgabiiz mbeb to potla
moghon malep. Aŋgabiiz poian lolo toni
paam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ŋgar
ighaze ye to Krisi, pale iwatag ighaze yei
paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tau to ighur ghei pa
uraat toni. *Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6*
8 Onoon, saveeŋ tiou tonene, nene inimale
napait izamai pa uraat to nighamghami
Eemoghon mayag maau. Pasa, yei izamai
pa uraat tonene. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa
uraat tonene pa niwaghamun gham maau.
Ye ighaze nipalot gham. *2Kor 13:10*
9 Tovenen agham ŋgar aghaze rau to
nambood di tilat tiam, nene pa napa-
matughezan gham malep.
10 Ndiran to nasavia di ne, tisavia ghou
tighaze: "Saveeŋ to ye imbooda ila rau,
nene ariaŋa ve toman tapiri. Eemoghon
ighaze tau inim peria, nene taghita tag-
haze ye le tapiri maau, ve iwaghamgham
pa savsaveeŋ. Saveeŋ toni anoŋa maau."
11 Ndiran tonenen irau tigham ŋgar pooi.
Pasa, saveeŋ to nineep saguan ve nimbooda
payam, ighaze nilat ve itiŋa taneep, nene
pale nitaghon saveeŋ tonowen ŋgara. *2Kor
13:2*

*Paulus ighaze ye le iza pa igham uraat izi
Korin*

12 Yei ninimale ndiran pida maau. Yes
tilib payei kat. Pasa, ŋgar to tighamghami,
yei irau nighami maau. Yei mayamai pa ni-
pait taumai izamai. Eemoghon yes mayadi
pa tigham ŋgar tovene maau. Tighaze
yes tiraua kat. Pasa, sawa to tiŋgabiiz
taudi, tigham ŋgar pa Maaron aliŋa maau.
Tiŋgabiiz taudi toman nditadi ŋgar todi.
Ndiran tovene, ledi ŋgar maau. *Lu 18:9-14*
13 Yei irau nipait taumai sorok ninimale
ndiran tonenen maau. Ighaze nipait tau-
mai, nene nisavia uraat to nighami izi ndug
to Maaron ighuri payei. Ndug tonenen,
yam Korin aneep ila paam. Ve ndug to
ighaze lemai izamai pa nigham uraat pani
maau, nene irau nimalaaŋ ve nila nigham
uraat tonowe maau. *Ro 12:3, 15:18*
14 Ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham
uraat pani, yei nimalaaŋ pani maau. Yam
Korin aneep iloon ila paam. Ve yei to nilat
ve nivotia varu poia to Krisi payam muuŋ.
Tovenen yei izamai pa nigham uraat ila
lolomim. *1Kor 3:5*
15 Yei nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoghon
pida tighami ne maau. Uraat to taumai
nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei
pa nigham uraat pani, ghoro nipait ghei
pani. Uraat to nighamghami ila lolomim pa
nipalot ghurla tiam, yei nighaze ivot inim
tiina. 16 Leso inim ataam payei pa nivotia
varu poia izi ndug pida to tineep ndug tiam
dige ve ila. Pasa, lolomai pa nipait ghei
pa uraat to tamtoghon ite ighami ne maau.
Nighaze le nila ndug to tamtoghon tigham
uraat padi sone, ghoro poia. *Ro 15:20*

17 Maaron aliŋa isaav tovene:

"Tamtoghon to lolo pa ŋgar to paku-
ruuŋ, ye irau ipakur Ŋgeu Tiina pa
ŋgar to ye ighami." *Yer 9:23+; 1Kor
1:31*

18 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipait tau, nene
takankaan: Maaron lolo poia pani, ma
maau? Ve ighaze Maaron tau ipait tam-
toghon eta, nene tawatag taghaze ye lolo
poia pani. *Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+*

11

Paulus iveivei pa yes Korin pa mbaŋooŋa kaaromŋa

1 You naghaze nagham ŋgar to borouŋa
ris. Vena, irau ayok payou? 2 Aghita. You
nasia gham pa Krisi wa. Tovenen ŋgar
tiou iyaryaaŋ naghaze le ŋgar tiam isob
iŋgalaaŋ moghon, ve naghur gham ala toni,
animale liva paghu to tighuri ila to ta-
moot, leso yesuru tivai. Pasa, Maaron ŋgar
toni iyaryaaŋ ighaze tamtoghon toni tighur
lolodi ve ŋgar todi isob ila pani moghon. *Ep
5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4*
3 Aazne, yam ataghon ŋgar ŋgalaaŋa
ve aghur lolomim isob iŋarua Krisi.
Eemoghon namatughez: Pale tamtoghon
pida tighamun ŋgar tiam, inimale muuŋ
moot igham kaarom pa Eva ve itombaana,
ghoro apul ŋgar tonanan. *Mbnp 3:1+; 2Pe
3:17*
4 Pasa, you nawatag: Tamtoghon pida tilat
tineep toman gham, ve saveeŋ to tivovotia
pa Yesu, nene raraate inimale saveeŋ to
muuŋ yei nisavia payam ne maau. Ve avuvu
to yes tighaze yam aghami, nene raraate
inimale Maaron Avuvu to muuŋ aghami ne
maau. Ve varu poia to tivovotia payam ne
paam, nene raraate inimale varu poia to
yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila ne maau.
Eemoghon yam agham di toman lolomim
poia, ve apul di tigham uraat todi tonanan,
ve aghur ila saveeŋ todi. *Ga 1:6+*
5 Alooŋ. Mbaŋooŋa pida to yam aghita di
aghaze izadi tintina, yes tilib payou maau.
Sa ŋgar to yes tighami, you naghami paam.
1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+
6 Onoon, you ŋgeu to savsaveeŋ nanimale
yes maau. Eemoghon ŋgar to Maaron,
you nambool pani maau. Sawa naol,
ŋgar naol to nagham di ne, tipatooŋ ghou
ila matamim tighaze you naghazooŋ pa
Maaron ŋgar toni. *1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; Ep 3:4*
7 Yam awatag: Sawa to navotia varu poia
to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve nagham
uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg
atia maau. You nataghon ataam tovene pa
napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita vena? You
nasosor? *1Kor 9:12+*
8 Sawa tonenen, you naneep ila lupuuŋ pida
to Krisi nimadi. Ulaaŋ to tigham payou,
nene iuul ghou ve nagham uraat payam.
Ŋgar tonenen, nene inimale you nayub
mbeb todi, leso nagham payam. 9 Sawa to
itiŋa tanepneep ve mbolaaŋ igham ghou,
you naghason gham pa ulaaŋ eta maau.
Pasa, toŋvetaz pida to Masedonia tinim, ve
tiuul ghou pa mbeb to nambool pani. Ve
lolog pa nagham pataŋani eta payam maau.
Tauto nayai ghou, ve naghason gham pa
ulaaŋ eta maau. Ve aazne ve itaghoni ila
paam, pale nataghon ŋgar raraate moghon.
2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9
10 Alooŋ. Saveeŋ onoon to Krisi ineep
tiou, ve ye tau ighita ghou ve nasavia
saveeŋ tonene. Yam tamtoghon to Akaia,
tiam eta irau igham ghou napul ataam to
nataghoni pa uraat tiou ne maau. Pasa,
ataam tonene to igham ghou tinig iza ve
napakur ghou pani. 11 Vena, yam aghaze
you lolog payam maau, tauto nataghon
ataam tovene? Maaron iwatag: You lolog
payam kat. 12 Tovenen irau nayok payam pa
auul ghou ne maau. Ataam to nataghoni
pa uraat tiou, nene pale inepneep tovene.
Pasa, naghaze napoon ataam pa yes to
tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes raratedi
tinimale yei.

Ŋgar to mbaŋooŋa kaaromŋa tighamghami

13 Ndiran tonowen, tigham taudi tini-
male mbaŋooŋa to Krisi. Eemoghon yes
mbaŋooŋa to Krisi maau! Tigham kaarom.
Mt 7:15+; Mbaŋ 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17
14 Ve iit irau ruŋaad iza pa kaarom todi
tonowen maau. Pasa, Sadan paam irau
igham tau inimale aŋela to ipatooŋ gha-
zooŋa to Maaron, leso itombaan ghiit. *Ga
1:8*
15 Tovenen mbesooŋa toni paam, irau
tigham taudi tinimale ndiran to titaghon
ŋgar deŋia. Eemoghon ruŋaad iza padi
malep. Muri, Maaron pale ighur atia iŋarua
di pa ŋgar todi.

*Pataŋani naol to Paulus imbaad di, tauto
tipatooŋa tighaze ye mbaŋooŋa to Krisi*

16 You nasaav wa. Naghaze nasavia
saveeŋ ris inimale borouŋa. Eemoghon
tiam eta ighita ghou nanimale borou
malep. Ve ighaze aghita ghou nanimale
borou, nene poia! Apul ghou ve nagham
ŋgar to borouŋa, ve napait taug izag ris.
17 You nawatag: Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia
pa napait taug, nene itaghon ŋgar to Tiina
toit maau. Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia,
nene inimale saveeŋ to yes borouŋa to
ledi ŋgar maau. 18 Ve tambaŋa. Pasa,

tamtoghon katindi to yamŋa anepneep,
yes titaghon ŋgar to taan ve tipapait taudi
izadi. Tovenen you paam, anag naghaze
napait taug.

19 Aa yam Korin, yam araua kat pa
ŋgar! Tauto yes to ledi ŋgar maau tini-
male borouŋa, yam lolomim poia padi, ve
lolomim pa loŋaaŋ saveeŋ todi! 20 Ve tonene
moghon maau. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon
eta itatan gham ve izoorndug payam pa
ataghon ŋgar toni moghon, ma iyou mbeb
tiam tisob tinim le, ma igham mbeb tiam
dige ee moghon, ma ipait tau, ma ipam-
bar gham ve ipamayaŋin gham, yam ayok
pani moghon, ve apuli ighamgham tovene.
21 Ndiran tonanan tilib payei kat! Tigham
ghei mayamai. Pasa, ŋgar to tighamghami,
yei irau nitaghoni maau.

Yo, naghaze naseeŋ saveeŋ tiou borou
tonene. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep toman
gham, mayadi maau ve tipapait taudi izadi.
Tovenen you pale nataghon ŋgar todi ve
napait taug izag paam! *2Kor 10:10*

22 Vena, ndiran tonanan yes Hibrua? You
paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? You paam
to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? You
paam navot ila to Abaram.* *Mbaŋ 22:3; Ro
11:1; Pil 3:4+*

23 Ve yes mbesooŋa to Krisi? You paam,
mbesooŋa toni. Eemoghon you nalib padi.
Aliŋag tonene, you nawatag, nene saveeŋ
to borouŋa. Eemoghon tambaŋa! You
narab taug pa uraat to Krisi le nalib padi.
Ve tilos ghou le nasami pae katindi. Sawa
naol, tighur ghou naloon nala ruum to
yabyabuuŋ. Ve moghon moghon, naghita
naghaze sawa tiou to mateeŋ inim igharau.
Pataŋani naol to nambaad di, nene nalib pa
ndiran tonanan. *1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+*

24 Daba to yes Yuda tilos ghou pa ravraav
pa liim wa. Ve sawa eŋaeŋa to tilos ghou,
tilos ghou pa tamoot ee saaŋgul liim ve
paaŋ (39).† *Lo 25:3*
25 Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghou pae
tol wa. Ve sawa eez, ival tikor yaam ve tirab
matin ghou. Sawa tol, you naza waaŋ ve
niraav nila le waaŋ imbiriis ila te pogho. Ve
sawa eez, namoghan ila te pogho pa mboŋ
eez, ve ndag eez. *Mbaŋ 14:19, 16:22+, 27:41*

26 Sawa naol to nalaghlaagh, pataŋani
naol tiŋarua ghou ve rismoghon tone na-
maat. Yawaaŋa ivot toman tapiri le ris-
moghon izugua ghou nalaleg. Moghon
moghon yubyubŋa, ve yes Yuda to yeiŋa
ndug ee moghon, ve yes to Yuda maau ne
paam tizuaria di tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.
Tovenen ighaze naneep ila ndug tintina,
ma nalaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ma naza
waaŋ ve naraav ila te pogho, nene pataŋani
ighamgham ghou tovene. Ve tamtoghon to
titoom ve tigham taudi tinimale toŋvetaz
to Krisi, yes tigham pataŋani tiina payou
paam. *Mbaŋ 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+*

27 Moghon moghon, you narabrab taug
pa uraat, ve nagheen pooi maau. Ve sawa
naol, naneep sami, ve murun ghou ve pitool
ghou. Ag aniiŋ maau. Ve moŋeŋaaŋ
ighamgham ghou pasa, leg nonogiiŋa poia
eta to nandud ghou pani maau. *Mbaŋ 20:31;
2Kor 6:5*

28 Pataŋani naol tonowen, to tinig
moghon. Ve mbeb ite paam ighamgham
pataŋani payou. Pasa, sawa isob, you
naghamgham ŋgar naol pa lupuuŋ tisob
to Krisi, ve lolog imbumbu padi. 29 Ighaze
tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaaŋ maau,
nene igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze
tapirig isob. Ve ighaze tiweu toit eta ve
igham sosor, nene igham ghou ateg yabyab
kat.

30 Ighaze ŋgar tiam iyaryaaŋ aghaze na-
pait taug, nene poia. You pale nataghon
ŋgar tiam. Eemoghon sawa to napait ghou,
you pale nasavia mbeb pida to tipatooŋ
ghou tighaze you tapirig imbool. *2Kor
12:5,9+*
31 Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, iit
irau tapait iza irau sawa isob. Ye iwatag:
Saveeŋ tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon
moghon. *Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23*

32 Sawa to naneep izi ndug tiina
Damaskus, gavana to kinik Aretas ighuri
inim ŋginiiŋ pa ndug tonowen, ye ighur
ndaaba pida pa tiŋgin ataam to ndug, leso
tikis ghou. 33 Eemoghon nditag pida tizeev

* 11:22: Saveeŋ 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela,' pughudi raraate maau. Hibrua, nene Abaram papaghu toni. Ve saveeŋ 'Israela', nene iŋarua ghurla todi. Yes to Maaron igham di tinim le, ve titaghon tutuuŋ toni, tiwaat taudi tighaze yes Israela. Ve ndug ndug tiwaat di tighaze 'Yuda.' † 11:24: Tutuuŋ to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tilos tamtoghon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaaŋ pa 40 ve izala maau. Tovenen sawa to yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tiŋgal mata kat.

ghou nala nakaral tiina lolo, ve tigham
ghou nila pa marai saambu to ineep ila
didiiŋ tiina to ndug dige, ve titug ghou nazi
nala. Tauto ye ikis ghou maau, ve naghau
nala. *Mbaŋ 9:23+*

12

Paulus isavia tandagiiŋ toni

1 Onoon, you naghita naghaze ŋgar to
tapait tauud izaad, nene iuul ghiit maau.
Eemoghon leg ataam ite paam maau pasa,
yam lolomim pa ŋgar tovene. Tauto you
pale naseeŋ saveeŋ tiou, ve nasavia mbeb
pida to Tiina toit Yesu ivotia di payou ila
tandagiiŋ. 2 You nawatag ŋgeu eez to Krisi.
Ndaman saaŋgul ve paaŋ to ila wa, Maaron
iiti iza ila sambam to sala le sala kat.*
Ve you nawatag maau. Ŋgeu tonowen
tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandag
moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag.
3-4 Tovenen ŋgeu tonenen, Maaron iiti iza ila
ndug toni to paghuna le paghuna kat. Ve
nasaav muul. Nawatag maau. Ŋgeu tone-
nen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandag
moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag. Sawa
to ineep tonowe, ye iloon saveeŋ to mbeb
pida. Mbeb tonowen, ighaze tatoova pa
tasavia di, nene pale taraua maau. Pasa,
saveeŋ eta irau ivotia mbeb tonowen tigha-
zooŋ maau. Ve mbeb ite. Mbeb tonowen,
ledi ŋgalsekiiŋ. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau
ivotia di maau. 5 Ŋgeu to mbeb tonowen
ivot pani, you irau napaiti. Eemoghon irau
napait taug maau. You naghaze nasavia
mbeb pida to tipatooŋ ghou tighaze tapirig
imbool. Mbeb tonene moghon to napait
ghou padi. *2Kor 11:30*
6 Tovenen you lolog pa napait taug maau.
Eemoghon ighaze nagham tovene, nene
pale nagham ŋgar to borouŋa maau. Pasa,
saveeŋ to nasavia pa napait taug, nene
onoon. Eemoghon lolog pa ŋgar tovene
maau. Pasa, lolog pa tamtoghon tipait
izag sorok malep. Naghaze tighita ŋgar
to naghami ne, ve tiloon saveeŋ tiou. Ve
ighaze tighita gabuag ve tipait ghou, nene
poia.

Sawa to tapiriid imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, leso tayoon ariaŋa

7 Maaron ivotia mbeb popoia katindi
payou. Eemoghon ye lolo pa napait taug pa
ŋgar to igham payou ne malep. Tauto ipul
Sadan iwaghamun ghou pa pataŋani eez to
tinig. Pataŋani to ighamgham ghou, nene
inimale mbaŋooŋa to Sadan. Iŋgalŋgal
ghou inimale waar mata mata, leso napait
taug kat sob. *Ga 4:13+*
8 Pataŋani tonene, you naghason Tiina toit
pae tol naghaze ipaghaua ighau payou.
9 Eemoghon ye isaav payou ighaze: "Maau.
Poia tiou to izaza tiom, nene iraua. Ukaal
sa mbeb muul? Yes to tapiridi imbool, nene
you irau napatooŋ tapirig ivot ighazooŋ kat
ila todi." Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool,
nene tinig iza, ve napakur ghou. Pasa, sawa
to taug tapirig imbool, nene Krisi tapiri
tiina ineep tiou. *2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+*
10 Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, ve
tamtoghon tipamayaŋin ghou, ve tigham
samin ghou, ve tighur pataŋani payou,
nene lolog poia. Pasa, sawa to tapirig
imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri.
Tauto nayoon ariaŋa. *Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4*

Paulus igham ŋgar naol pa yes Korin

11 Wais, yam Korin agham ghou nasavia
saveeŋ to borouŋa wa. Inimale yam apait
ghou pa uraat tiou, tone poia. Eemoghon
yam agham tovene maau. Onoon, you
ŋgeu sorok. Eemoghon yes mbaŋooŋa to
yam aghita di aghaze izadi tintina, yeiŋa
raratemai. Sa ŋgar to yes tighami, nene you
naghami paam. *2Kor 11:5*
12 Ŋgar ve uraat to naghami ila lolomim,
nene ipatooŋ ghou ighaze you mbaŋooŋa
tau to Krisi. Pasa, nayoon ariaŋa pa
badooŋ pataŋani, ve Maaron ipalot ghou
ve nagham mbeb gharatooŋadi ve uraat
tintina tivotvot. Tauto ipatooŋ ghou ighaze
ye ineep toman ghou pa uraat tiou. *Mk
16:17+; Ro 15:19*
13 Laak, you nagham sa sosor payam? Ŋgar
ee moghon to nagham payam, to ite ris
pa ŋgar to nagham pa lupuuŋ pida to
Krisi. Nene nayok pa agham leg atia maau.
Nagham tovene pasa, lolog pa nagham

* 12:2: Saveeŋ waaro tonene, Paulus isavia tau. Ye lolo pa ipait tau maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza maau, ve ighuri iza to ŋgeu ite. Saveeŋ to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: "iza ila sambam to inim tol pani." Yes Israela ŋgar todi tovene: Sambam tol tinepneep. Eez, nene soso to man tirovroov ila. Ite inim ru, nene soso to ndag, kaiyo ve pitum tineep ila. Ve inim tol pani to ineep sala le sala kat, nene ndug sambam to Maaron ineep pani.

pataŋani payam maau. Ighaze yam aghita
aghaze ŋgar tiou tonenen deŋia maau,
ghoro apul sosor tiou! *2Kor 11:9*
[14] You naŋgig gham pae ru wa. Ve
aazne, matag iŋgal naghaze nalat naghita
gham muul inim pae tol. Ve irau nagham
pataŋani eta payam maau. Pasa, lolog pa
nagham mbeb tiam maau. You nagham
ŋgar pa yam taumim. Naghaze lolomim
inim tiou, ghoro poia. Aghita. Ndipain
tindou mbeb pa tiuul nditamandi ve nditi-
nandi? Maau. Yes tineep ila nditamandi ve
nditinandi nimadi. *2Kor 13:1*
[15] Tovenen ighaze you narei taug toman
mbeb tiou pa nauul gham, nene lolog poia
moghon. Ma vena? Ŋgar tiou to lolog
payam kat, tauto igham gham lolomim
payou kat maau ne? *Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8*
[16] Tovenen you lolog pa nagham pataŋani
payam maau. Tauto nayok pa agham leg
atia maau. Yo, saveeŋ tonene imuul sualen.
Tala kat sob.
You nawatag: Ndiran pida to tineep
toman gham, tiŋgal saveeŋ payou tig-
haze: "Ŋgeu tonowen, ye iraua kat pa
kaarom. Onoon, ye iyok pa tagham le atia
maau. Eemoghon inim itombaan ghiit, ve
iyou yaam to taŋgooga pa ulaaŋ ne, ve
ighami inim le!" [17] Saveeŋ todi tonowen,
you nakankaan pani. Yes to nambaaŋ di
tilat tiam, todi eta inim ataam payou pa
natombaan gham ve nayau mbeb tiam?
Maau. [18] Onoon, you to napalot Titus nag-
haze ilat. Ve nambaaŋ toŋvetaz toit ite
ilat tomani. Vena, Titus itombaan gham
ve iyou mbeb tiam? Yam awatag: Ye irau
igham ŋgar tovene maau. Ve yeru Titus,
ŋgar tiei ve gabuamai raraate. *2Kor 8:6,*
8:16+

Ŋgar pida to yes Korin to Paulus lolo pa ighita maau

[19] Vena, yam aghaze saveeŋ to nimbooda
ila rau tonene, nene pa nipoon taumai?
Maau. Yei nisavia saveeŋ tonene ila Maaron
mata itaghon Krisi ŋgar toni. Pasa, yei
nineep ila to Krisi. Yam toŋvetaz, lolo-
mai payam kat. Tovenen ŋgar isob to
nighami ne, nene pa iuul gham ve ipalot
gham. [20] Eemoghon you namatughez: Sawa
to ighaze nalat, pale naghita ŋgar tiam le
irau lolog maau. Ve ighaze tovene, nene
pale nayaan gham, ve nagham ŋgar to irau
lolomim maau. Pasa, matag iŋgal nag-
haze sawa to nalat, you pale naghita gham
aghamgham ŋgar samsamia naol tovene:
Awazoran gham, ve avalag gham aneep
lemim lemim, ve ŋgar tiam iyaryaaŋ aghaze
atatan nditamim ve agham di titaghon ŋgar
tiam moghon. Ve atemim yabyab, agham
ŋgar pa taumim moghon, aŋgalŋgal saveeŋ
pa nditamim, anin avomim padi, apapait
taumim izamim, ve aghamgham ŋgar sam-
samia pida paam to tireureu lupuuŋ tiam.
1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2
[21] Ve namatughez pa mbeb ite paam: Ighaze
namuul nalat, ve naghita gham agharaat
taumim sone, nene pale Maaron ipa-
mayaŋin ghou ila matamim. Ghoro lolog
ipataŋan ve nataŋ pa ival tiina to tigham
sosor, ve titoor ŋgar todi sone. Nene
nasavia yes to ŋgar todi iŋgalaaŋ maau,
ve matadi samia tinimale ŋgavuun, ve tila
pa naghodi moghon ve tighamgham ŋgar
samsamia naol. *2Kor 13:2*

13

Taŋgabiiz poian tauud pa ghurla toit

[1] You nalat naghita gham pae ru wa. Ve
aazne, naghaze nagham laghooŋ tiou ite
muul inim tol. Leso nawatag katin ŋgar
tiam. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa isaav tovene:

> "Tamtoghon ru ma tol irau tighita
> mbeb pa taudi matadi ve tipariaaŋ
> saveeŋa, ghoro taghur ila taghaze
> nene onoon." *Lo 17:6*

[2] Sawa to nalat naneep toman gham inim
pae ru, you nasaav ariaŋa payam naghaze
apatum gham pa ŋgar to aghamghami. Ve
aazne, naneep mala, ve nasaav muul. Ig-
haze namuul nalat, ve naghita yes to muuŋ
tigham sosor titoor ŋgar todi sone, nene
irau naghurghur di maau. Pale naghur
pataŋani padi. Ve yes moghon maau.
Tamtoghon pida to aazne tighamgham
sosor ne paam, irau naghurghur di maau.
[3] Aazne, ŋgar tiam iyaryaaŋ aghaze le
aghita mbeb eta inim ghilalooŋ payam.
Leso awatag aghaze you navotia Krisi al-
iŋa payam. Tovenen yam pale aghita.
Eemoghon Krisi tapiri ineep saguan payam
maau. Ye ighamgham uraat ila lolomim
toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaala maau.
[4] Onoon, sawa to Krisi imaat izala ai pam-
barooŋ, tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye le

tapiri maau. Eemoghon Maaron tapiri ipa-
mundigini pa mateeŋ, ve aazne ye ineep
mata iyaryaar. Yei tovene paam. Tapirimai
imbool. Eemoghon nineep ila to Krisi, tauto
Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tiei,
leso niuul gham. *2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+*

5 Aŋgabiiz poian taumim: Ŋgar to
aghamghami ne, ipatooŋ gham ighaze yam
aghur ila, ma maau? Ve yam irau aghilaal
aghaze Krisi ineep ila lolomim, ma maau?
Anumeer taumim sorok malep. Pa vene,
aghur ila maau ma venen. 6 Ve yei nighur
ila tovene: Ighaze aŋgabiiz ghei, nene pale
aghilaal ghei aghaze yei mbaŋooŋa tau
to Krisi. 7 Yei nighason Maaron pa ipalot
gham, leso agham ŋgar samia muul sob.
Pasa, nighaze le ŋgar tiam isob deŋia ila
ye mata. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tiŋgabiiz
ghei tighaze yei mbaŋooŋa tau to Krisi,
ma tighaze yei nigham kaarom pa uraat
tiei, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon yam
irau ataghon katin ŋgar deŋia, ghoro
agham ghei lolomai poia. 8 Pasa, yei irau
nizoor saveeŋ onoon maau. Yei nineep pa
nipariaaŋa. 9 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon
tighita ghei tighaze tapirimai imbool, nene
poia. Eemoghon nighaze yam ayoon ariaŋa
pa ghurla tiam, ghoro lolomai poia. Tauto
sawa isob, nighurghur gham ila suŋuuŋ
tiei, ve nighason Maaron pa igham uraat
payam le ŋgar tiam isob deŋia moghon ila
mata.

10 Saveeŋ tonene, aazne naneep saguan ve
nambooda ilat tiam. Pasa, lolog pa nalat
ve nagham saveeŋ ariaŋa payam maau.
Onoon, Tiina toit ighur gham ila sambag.
Eemoghon ye lolo pa nawaghamun tam-
toghon malep. Ye ighur ghou pa uraat
tonene, leso napalot tamtoghon, ve ghurla
todi ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaaŋ. *1Kor 4:21;*
2Kor 2:3, 10:2,8

11 Yam toŋvetaz, naghaze napasob saveeŋ
tiou. Yam asob alooŋ saveeŋ palotiiŋ tiou
tonene, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ŋgar
tiam, alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve
ataghon ŋgar luuma. Leso Maaron to
lolo ineep toit, ve igham ghiit taneep poia
toman lolood luuma, ineep toman gham.
Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16

12 Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve
awakisin nimamim*
itaghon ŋgar to iit tamtoghon to Maaron.
Ro 16:16

13 Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep
sualen, tigham ndag poia todi ilat.

14 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam
asob, ve ŋgar to Tamaan Maaron to lolo
ineep toit ne ineep toman gham, ve Avuvu
Patabuaŋ ilup gham anim ee moghon.
Onoon.

* 13:12: Paulus imbood saveeŋ tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataam todi to tipatooŋ tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayaŋin pa tamtoghon, ve itiŋa tawakisin nimaad.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Galesia
Galesia—Galatians

Maaron tau to ighur Paulus pa uraat toni

1 You Paulus, mbaŋooŋa to Yesu Krisi,
to nambood rau tonene. Uraat to
naghamghami ne, tamtoghon eta ighur
ghou pani maau, ve lupuuŋ eta to taan
tighur ghou pani maau. Maau kat. Yesu
Krisi ve Tama Maaron to ipamundigini pa
mateeŋ, yesuru to tighur ghou pa uraat
tonene. *Mbaŋ 9:15*
2 Toŋvetaz tisob to Krisi to tineep toman
ghou ne, yeiŋa nimbood rau tonene ilat to
yam tamtoghon to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi
irau taan suruvu to Galesia. *Mbaŋ 16:1-6,*
18:23
3 Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit
Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep
pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.
4 Krisi iyokia tau ve imaat itaghon Tamaan
Maaron lolo, leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipas
ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri to aazne ineep
irau taan. *Mk 10:45*
5 Tovenen tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve
poia toni to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha
ila. Onoon.

Varu poia ee moghon inepneep

6-7 Oyai, you nagham ŋgar naol pa yam
Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi
ve poia toni, Maaron ipoi gham anim le
wa. Eemoghon yam rikia moghon apul
murimim pani, ve aghaze ataghon varu
poia ite. Ve varu poia ee moghon to inep-
neep. Ite paam maau. Alooŋ. Tamtoghon
pida to tinepneep toman gham, yes titor-
toor varu poia to Krisi ve tighamun ŋgar
tiam. Ndiran tonowen, saveeŋ todi iyel kat.
Mbaŋ 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+
8 Tovenen yam alooŋ di malep. Alooŋ.
Ighaze tamtoghon eta, ma aŋela eta to
sambam ivotia varu poia payam, ve saveeŋ
toni iyel pa varu poia to muuŋ yei nivotia
payam, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron
iza toni ve iwaghamuni. Yei paam, ig-
haze nigham tovene, nene pale mbalmbali
to Maaron iza tiei ve iwaghamun ghei.
9 Tovenen saveeŋ to nisavia ve alooŋa wa,
tauto aazne nayoli muul. Ighaze tam-
toghon eta ivotia saveeŋ payam, ve saveeŋ
toni iyel pa varu poia to muuŋ yam aghami,
nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve
iwaghamuni. *Syg 22:18+*
10 Yam agham ŋgar vena? Saveeŋ tiou
tonene, you nasavia pa nagham tamtoghon
lolodi poia payou? Maau. You nasavia leso
Maaron lolo poia payou. Ve vena? Yam ag-
haze you nazuaria ghou pa ghamuuŋ tam-
toghon lolodi? Maau kat! Ighaze nagham
tovene, nene you mbesooŋa to Krisi maau.
1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4

Yesu Krisi tau to ipaghazoŋan Paulus pa varu poia

11 Yam toŋvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag
kat tovene: Varu poia to you nasavia
payam, nene ivot ila to tamtoghon eta to
taan maau. 12 Pasa, you naghami ila to
tamtoghon eta maau. Ve tamtoghon eta
ipatoot ghou pani maau. Yesu Krisi tau, to
ivotia payou. *1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3*

Paulus ipaesia ataam to ye itoor ŋgar toni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuri inim mbaŋooŋa toni

13 Ŋgar to muuŋ naghamghami, yam
avaat alooŋa wa. Sawa to nataghon yes
Yuda pa tutuuŋ ve suŋuuŋ todi, naghur
pataŋani tintina izaza to yes to tineep ila
lupuuŋ to Maaron, ve nagham di tineep
sami kat. Pasa, naghaze le nareu di, ve
napasob lupuuŋ todi le isob kat. *Mbaŋ 8:3,*
26:9+; 1Tim 1:13
14 Sawa tonenen, you nazuaria ghou kat pa
suŋuuŋ ve tutuuŋ to yei Yuda, le nalib pa
nditag naol to yeiŋa tubuuŋ ee moghon.
Pasa, ŋgar tiou iyaryaaŋ kat naghaze le
nataghon katin tutuuŋ tisob to nditimbug
to tineep muuŋ ve inim. *Mbaŋ 22:3; Pil 3:6*
15-16 Eemoghon, sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou
sone, Maaron isia ghou pataghaaŋ wa. Ve
muri ghoro, ye ipoi ghou nanim le, itaghon
tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ipatooŋ Natu payou,
leso navotia varu pa yes to Yuda maau ne.
Sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot payou, you nala
nakaal ŋgeu eta to taan pa ipaghazoŋan
ŋgar tiou ne maau. *Yer 1:5; Mbaŋ 9:15; Ro 1:1*
17 Ve nazala Yerusalem pa naghita yes to
timuuŋ payou ve tinim mbaŋooŋa to Krisi
ne maau. Malmalig nala naneep izi taan
suruvu to Arabia. Naneep mala ris le isob,
ghoro namuul nala pa ndug Damaskus.
18 Ndaman tol isob, ghoro nazala
Yerusalem ve naghita Petrus, ve yeru

nineep irau mboŋ saaŋgul ve liim. *Mbaŋ 9:26+*
19 Sawa tonenen, you naghita mbaŋooŋa
pida to Krisi maau. Naghita Yakobus to
Tiina toit tazi ne moghon. *Mt 13:55*
20 Saveeŋ to nambooda payam ne, kaarom
maau. Ila Maaron mata, nene saveeŋ
onoon.
21 You naghita Petrus le isob, ghoro nala
naneep izi taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia.
Mbaŋ 9:30
22 Sawa tonenen, lupuuŋ to Krisi to tineep
irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tighita naghog
maau. 23 Tiloŋloon varug moghon tovene:
"Ŋgeu to muuŋ ighurghur pataŋani pa
iit tamtoghon to taghur ila Krisi saveeŋ
toni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauto aazne ivovotia
saveeŋ tonenen pa tamtoghon." 24 Tovenen
yes tiloon varug pa ŋgar to Maaron igham
payou, ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

2

Yes mbaŋooŋa to tineep izi Yerusalem tiyok pa uraat to Paulus

1 Ndaman saaŋgul ve paaŋ isob, ghoro
yeru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem.
Sawa tonenen, nagham Titus ve yeiŋa nila.
Mbaŋ 11:27+, 15:1+
2 Nazala sorok maau. Nataghon ŋgar to
Maaron ivotia payou, tauto nazala. Nila
peria, ghoro yeiŋa yes to tamtoghon tighita
di tighaze yes tinim daba pa lupuuŋ to
Krisi, nila nilup ghei saguan, ve napaes padi
pa varu poia to navovotia pa yes to Yuda
maau ne. Pasa, namatughez: Ighaze muri
timundig ve tiyou avodi pa uraat tiou, nene
pale uraat to naghamghami, ighur anoŋa
maau.
3 Ve aghita. Titus to yeiŋa nizala, ye Yuda
maau. Ye Grik taamdi. Eemoghon yes daba
tonowen tizoorndug pani pa tiziri maau.
Mbaŋ 16:3
4 Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to toŋve-
taz tau to Krisi maau, tigham kaarom ve
tinim toman ghei sorok pa tindaŋgat ghei.
Pasa, yes tiwatag: Yei nighur ila nighaze iit
tamtoghon to taneep tuŋia ila to Krisi, Krisi
ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ
wa.* Ndiran tonowen tighaze tigham ghei ninim
mbesooŋa sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuadi
ve tutuuŋ todi. *Mbaŋ 15:24; Pil 3:2+*
5 Eemoghon yei niyoon ariaŋa, ve niloon
aliŋadi rita maau. Pasa, nighaze le saveeŋ
onoon to varu poia ineep deŋia pa yam to
Yuda maau.
6 Tovenen you napaesia varu poia to
navovotia ne pa yes daba to tiŋgin lupuuŋ
to Krisi, ve tiyok pani moghon. Tirere pani
maau, ve tiseeŋga pa saveeŋ ite paam maau.
Maau kat. Daba tonowen, tamtoghon ti-
tandag padi tighaze izadi tintina. Ve ighaze
izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, nene you
nagham ŋgar pa mbeb tovene maau. Pasa,
Maaron paam igham ŋgar pa tamtoghon
izadi maau. *Mbaŋ 10:34; Ep 6:9*
7 Yes daba tonenen tighilaal ghou tighaze
Maaron inumeer ghou, ve ighur uraat inim
nimag ighaze navotia varu poia pa yes to
Yuda maau ne, raraate inimale ighur uraat
to votiaaŋ varu poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus
nima. *Mbaŋ 22:21; Ro 11:13+*
8 Pasa, Maaron ighur ghou nanim
mbaŋooŋa pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve
ipapalot ghou pa uraat to naghamghami ila
lolodi, raraate inimale ighur Petrus inim
mbaŋooŋa pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa
uraat to ighamghami ila lolodi. 9 Tovenen
Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, to tamtoghon
tighita di tighaze timuŋmuuŋ pa uraat to
Krisi, yes tighilaal tighaze: Maaron ighur
poia toni iza tiou, ve ighur uraat tonene
inim nimag. Ve lolodi poia pa yeru Banabas
uraat tiei, ve tighita tighaze yeiŋa uraat
tiei ee moghon. Tovenen yeiŋa niwakisin
nimamai, ve nimbua saveeŋ nighaze yeru
Banabas pale nila nigham uraat ila yes to
Yuda maau ne lolodi, ve yes tigham uraat
pa yes Yuda.
10 Mbeb ee moghon to tisaav payei tig-
haze nighami, nene vene: Yei irau matamai
iŋgal tamtoghon todi to mbolaaŋ igham
di, ve nisaŋgoor ledi ulaaŋ pida. You
naloon saveeŋ todi tonowen, ve nayok pani
moghon. Pasa, muuŋ ve inim, ŋgar tiou
iyaryaaŋ naghaze nagham tovene. *Mbaŋ 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+*

Sawa to Paulus iyaan Petrus

* 2:4: Ndiran to titaghon ataam to tutuuŋ, ŋgar todi tovene. Ighaze titaghon katin tutuuŋ tisob to Maaron, nene pale tineep deŋiadi ila mata. Ve ighaze tiyel pa tutuuŋ toni rita, nene irau tineep deŋiadi ila mata maau.

11 Sawa to Petrus izi inim ndug Antiok, ye
igham ŋgar to deŋia maau. Tovenen you
nasaav kat ila mata, ve nayaana. 12 Pasa,
muuŋ, yesŋa yes to Yuda maau ne tiluplup
di pa ghanghaniiŋ. Eemoghon sawa to
Yakobus imbaaŋ ndita pida tila tivot todi,
Petrus ipul yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yesŋa
tilup di muul maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes
to tiyoon ariaŋa pa tutuuŋ to Mose ve ŋgar
to zirooŋ tamtoghon. *Mbaŋ 11:3*
13 Ve eŋgeni maau. Yuda pida to tighur ila
to Yesu, yes tila toman Petrus pa kaarom
toni. Ve Banabas paam, tighamun ŋgar toni
le itaghon di pa kaarom todi tonowen.
14 You naghita ŋgar todi tonowen iyel kat
pa saveeŋ onoon to varu poia. Tovenen
nasaav kat pa Petrus ila ival tiina matadi
naghaze: "Yom Yuda. Eemoghon upul yes
Yuda gabuadi ve tutuuŋ todi, ve uneep
unumale yes to Yuda maau. Vena to aazne
utoor ŋgar tiom muul, ve ughaze utaghon
Yuda gabuadi? Ŋgar to ughami, nene pale
igham yes to Yuda maau ne matadi iŋgal
tighaze yes irau titaghon yes Yuda gabuadi
ve tutuuŋ todi." *1Tim 5:20*

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Yesu, ye ineep deŋia ila Maaron mata

15 Onoon, yes ndug ndug to tikankaan pa
Maaron, timamalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ toni irau
sawa isob. Ve iit to siŋ to Yuda kat, tagham
tovene maau. 16 Eemoghon iit tawatag: Ŋgar
to taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ, nene irau igham tam-
toghon eta ineep deŋia ila Maaron mata
ne maau. Ghurla toit to iŋarua Yesu Krisi,
tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep deŋiaad ila
Maaron mata. Pughu tonene to iit taghur
ila to Yesu Krisi, leso igham ghiit taneep
deŋiaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ataam to
taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ, nene tanumeera muul
maau. Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau itaghon
katin tutuuŋ to Maaron ve ighami ineep
deŋia ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mbaŋ
13:38+; Ro 3:20,28; Ga 3:11*
17 Tauto iit tazuaria ghiit taghaze le
taghur ila kat to Yesu Krisi ve taneep
tuŋia ila toni. Leso ye igham ghiit taneep
deŋiaad ila Maaron mata. Onoon, sawa
pida, iit tamalaaŋ pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni.
Eemoghon pale tasaav vena? Yesu Krisi
inim pughu pa sosor toit tonowen? Maau
kat! *Ga 5:16+*
18 Ve aghita. Ataam to taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ,
you napaghazoŋani naghaze nene isob wa.
Ighaze natoor ŋgar tiou ve napayoon ataam
tonowen muul, nene pale nayel pa Maaron
ŋgar toni. *Ro 10:4*
19 Tovenen ataam to taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ,
you napuli wa. Pasa, sawa to Krisi imbaad
sosor tiou atia izala ai pambarooŋ itaghon
saveeŋ to tutuuŋ, nene inimale you paam
namaat tomani. Tauto aazne, naneep ila tu-
tuuŋ samba muul maau, ve nagham nepooŋ
paghu ila to Maaron ve nambesmbees pani.
20 Tovenen nepooŋ tiou to aazne naghami izi
taan, nene taug naŋgini muul maau. Krisi
to inepneep ila lolog ne, tauto iŋgin nepooŋ
tiou. Tovenen you naghur ila to Maaron
Natu to ighur lolo payou kat, ve ipul tau
imaat payou. Ghurla tiou tonene, tauto
aazne ighamgham pooz payou pa nepooŋ
tiou to taan. *Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15*
21 Poia to Maaron to iza toit ila uraat to
Yesu Krisi, nene irau matag velegini ini-
male mbeb sorok ne maau. Ighaze ŋgar to
taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ irau igham ghiit taneep
deŋiaad ila Maaron mata, nene Krisi imaat
sorok. *Hib 7:11*

3

Ŋgar to taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ, nene inim ataam pa yes Galesia ve tigham Avuvu Patabuaŋ ne maau

1 Aa yam Galesia, agham ŋgar to
borouŋa! Sei ighamun ŋgar tiam? Aazne,
awaghamgham animale yes to mura
tiwaghamun di! Sawa to nineep toman
gham, yei nipatoot gham pa Yesu Krisi,
le inimale taumim aneep, ve aghita tirabi
izala ai pambarooŋ. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7*
2 Yo, naghaze naghason gham pa mbeb
eez. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghon
sa ataam. Ataam to taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ, ma
ataam to alooŋ varu poia ve aghur ila?
Mbaŋ 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13
3 Yam tonanan lemim ŋgar maau ne? Papa-
zogi, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve
agham nepooŋ poia ila toni. Pughu vena to
aazne aghaze apasob uraat toni ila taumim
tapirimim? 4 Mbeb naol to muuŋ tivotvot
payam, tivot payam sorok? Maau! *1Kor
15:2; 2Yo 8*
5 Ve pughu vena to Maaron irei Avuvu
payam, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatooŋadi
ila lolomim? Yam ataghon katin tutuuŋ

toni, tauto igham ŋgar tovene payam ne?
Maau. Yam alooŋ varu poia moghon, ve
aghur ila.

Abaram ipatooŋ ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

6 Matamim iŋgal imuul ila pa Abaram.
Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene:
"Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto
Maaron ighita ighaze ye ŋgeu
deŋia." *Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3*
7 Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze yes
to titaghon ataam to ghurla, tauto tinim
Abaram ndinatu. *Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+*
8 Muuŋ kat, Maaron iwatag: Muri, ndug
ndug to Yuda maau, pale tighur ila varu
poia ve ghurla todi igham di tineep deŋiadi
ila ye mata. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to tim-
booda, isaav tovene: Muuŋ kat, Maaron
ivotia varu poia pa Abaram ighaze:
"Yom pale unum ataam pa ndug tisob
to taan, leso poia tiou iza todi."
Mbnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18
9 Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to
Krisi, nene poia to Maaron pale iza todi,
inimale muuŋ Abaram ighur ila ve poia to
Maaron iza toni. *Ro 4:16*

Ataam to taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ, ye le pataŋani

10 Yes to tinumeer ŋgar to taghoniiŋ tu-
tuuŋ tighaze pale inim ataam padi ve tineep
deŋiadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale mbalm-
bali to Maaron iza todi ve iwaghamun di.
Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ wa:
"Saveeŋ naol to timbooda ila rau to
tutuuŋ, yam irau matamim kisin di
ve ataghon di le tisob. Ve sei to
ighaze itaghon suvuni maau, nene
pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni,
ve iwaghamuni." *Lo 27:26*
11 Tovenen tutuuŋ irau inim ataam pa tam-
toghon eta ve ineep deŋia ila Maaron mata
ne maau. Nene ineep ghazooŋa wa. Pasa,
Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene:
"Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene
pale ineep deŋia ila Maaron mata ve
igham nepooŋ poia ila toni." *Hab
2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38*
12 Eemoghon ataam to taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ,
nene ŋgara ite pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa,
ataam to taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ, nene vene:
"Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon tutuuŋ
tiou, nene pale ineep pooi." *Wkp
18:5; Ro 10:5*
13 Tovenen ataam to taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ, nene
igham pataŋani pait. Pasa, ighaze tataghon
katin tutuuŋ maau, nene pale mbalm-
bali to Maaron iza toit ve iwaghamun
ghiit. Eemoghon Yesu igham inaad ve im-
baad mbalmbali to Maaron izala ai pamba-
rooŋ. Tauto igham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani
tonowen. Saveeŋa ineep pataghaaŋ wa:
"Ŋgeu to ighaze tirabi ve imonau ila
ai, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron
ineep iza toni." *Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor
5:21*
14 Krisi igham tovene, leso poia to Maaron
to muuŋ iŋarua Abaram, iza to yes to
Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto aazne, iit
to taghur ila to Krisi ne, tagham Maaron
Avuvu itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni. *Yo
7:38+; Ro 4:16*

*Tutuuŋ to Maaron irau ireu saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
toni maau*

15 Yam toŋvetaz, you naghaze nagham
saveeŋ palelaaŋ pa ŋgar to iit tamtoghon
taghamghami. Ighaze tambua saveeŋ eta
ve tapariaaŋa le iyaryaaŋ kat, nene muri
tamtoghon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseeŋga
pa saveeŋ ite paam maau. Pasa, saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ tonenen iyaryaaŋ wa. 16 Yo, mataad
iŋgal saveeŋ to muuŋ Maaron imbua toman
Abaram ve paghu toni. Saveeŋ tonowen
iŋarua tamtoghon tisob to tivot ila to
Abaram ne maau. Iŋarua ŋgeu ee moghon,
nene Krisi. *Mbnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7*
17 Saveeŋ tiou tonene, pughu tovene:
Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman Abaram, ve
ipariaaŋa le iyaryaaŋ kat, ve ndaman 430
inim ila, ghoro igham tutuuŋ pa yes Israela.
Tovenen tutuuŋ irau ireu saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
tonowen maau. Pasa, saveeŋ mbuaaŋ ivot
muuŋ. *Igham 12:40+*
18 Nepooŋ poia to Maaron ighaze igham
pa tamtoghon toni, inimale ŋgar to
taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ irau inim ataam pait ve
taghami, tone taghami ila ataam tonenen,
ve saveeŋ mbuaaŋ ineeple. Eemoghon
maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveeŋ pa
Abaram ighaze ye pale igham nepooŋ poia
tonowen pani sorok. *Ro 4:13+, 11:6*

Pughu to Maaron igham tutuuŋ pait

19 Venen, pughu vena to Maaron imbua
saveeŋ le isob, ghoro izi ve igham tutuuŋ
pa yes Israela? Ye igham tutuuŋ pa tam-
toghon, leso ipamundigin ŋgar todi, ve

tighilaal sosor todi. Ve ye ighaze tutuuŋ
tonowen iyoon le irau Abaram paghu toni
to imbua saveeŋ pani inim ivot. Tutuuŋ
tonenen, yes aŋela tigham pa Mose, ghoro
ye ana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasa, ye to
iyoon bodbodaaŋ pa Maaron ve yes Israela.
Yo 1:17; Mbaŋ 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7
20 Eemoghon sawa to Maaron imbua
saveeŋ toman Abaram, tamtoghon eta,
ma aŋela eta ineep bodbodaaŋ pa Maaron
ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliŋa ila pa
Abaram ne maau. Abaram iloon saveeŋ ila
Maaron tau avo. Pasa, Maaron eŋgeni to
ineep, ve isavia.
21 Ma vena? Saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron
iparab toman tutuuŋ toni? Maau kat!
Inimale tutuuŋ eta irau inim ataam pait
ve tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron,
tone ŋgar to taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ irau igham
ghiit taneep deŋiaad ila Maaron mata.
22 Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to
timbooda, isaav ghazooŋa tovene: Ŋgar
samia ikis ghiit tasob, le tanimale yes to
tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo. Saveeŋ
tonene ipaghazoŋan ghiit pa sosor toit.
Leso taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghurla toit
inim ataam pait ve taghita saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
to Maaron anoŋa. *Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+*
23 Muuŋ, sawa to taneep ila tutuuŋ samba,
nepooŋ toit inimale yes to tineep ila ruum
to yabyabuuŋ lolo. Pasa, tutuuŋ iŋgin ghiit
pa mbeb tisob. Taneep tovene le Maaron
ipatooŋ ataam to ghurla ivot ighazooŋ. *Ga
4:3; Hib 9:10*
24 Agham ŋgar pa yes mbesooŋa to tiŋgin
ndipain ve tipasaluŋgan di le tinim ndol-
man.*
Muuŋ, iit taneep ila tutuuŋ samba ve tu-
tuuŋ iŋgin ghiit inimale yes mbesooŋa
tonowen le Krisi inim ivot. Leso ighereb
ghiit tala to Krisi ve taghur ila toni, ve
ye igham ghiit taneep deŋiaad ila Maaron
mata. *Mbaŋ 13:39*
25 Ve aazne, ataam to ghurla ivot ighazooŋ
wa. Tauto taneep ila tutuuŋ samba muul
maau, ve tutuuŋ inim patoŋaaŋ pait muul
maau. *Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13*

*Yes to tighur ila to Krisi tinim Maaron
ndinatu*

26 Yam asob to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi,
Maaron ndinatu yam. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+*
27 Pasa, yam to agham ya ve anim Krisi le,
asob agham ŋgar to Krisi inim lemim wa,
inimale andud gham pa nonogiiŋa paghu.
Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12
28 Ve yam asob raratemim ila Maaron mata.
Ighaze yam Yuda, ma Yuda maau, ma yam
mbesooŋa sorok, ma yam mbesooŋa maau
ve aŋgin taumim, ma yam ndiliva, ma ndi-
tamoot, mbeb naol tovene, iit tagham ŋgar
pani malep. Pasa, yam aneep ila to Yesu
Krisi, ve ye ilup gham asob anim ee moghon
wa. *Yo 10:16; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11*
29 Tovenen aazne, yam anim Krisi le wa. Ve
anim Abaram papaghu toni paam. Tauto
izamim pa ghamuuŋ nepooŋ poia ila to
Maaron, itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to muuŋ
ye imbua toman Abaram. *Mbnp 21:12; Ro
9:7+*

4

Iit tanim mbesooŋa pa tutuuŋ muul maau.

1-2 Saveeŋ tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Ig-
haze tamtoghon eta iza pa iŋgin mbeb tisob
to tama, nene irau iŋgin mbeb tonenen
rikia maau. Sawa to ye paini, taghita tag-
haze nepooŋ toni, nene ilib pa yes mbe-
sooŋa to tama maau. Pasa, ye ineep ila
mbesooŋa pida sambadi, ve tiŋgini toman
mbeb toni tonowen. Ve ye pale ineep
tovene le tiza pa sawa to tama ighuri, ghoro
igham mbeb toni tonenen, ve tau iŋgin
di. 3 Yei Yuda tovene paam. Muuŋ, ni-
neep ninimale yes ndipain to tipatoot di
pa ŋgar. Sawa tonenen, nimbesmbees pa
tutuuŋ naol to tisavia mbeb to taan.* *Ga
3:23*
4 Nineep tovene le niza pa sawa kat to
Maaron ighuri, ghoro imbaaŋ tau Natu izi
inim taan. Liva eez to taan ipoopa. Ve ye
ineep ila tutuuŋ samba, ve itaghon katin
tutuuŋ le isob. *Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14*
5 Ye inim pa igham mulin yei to nineep
ila tutuuŋ samba. Leso ninim mbesooŋa
sorok pa tutuuŋ muul sob, ve ninim Maaron
ndinatu. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+*
6 Ve yam paam, anim Maaron ndinatu
wa. Tauto Maaron imbaaŋ Natu Avuvu ila

* 3:24: Yes Grika ledi mbesooŋa pida to tiŋgin ndinatudi. Yes mbesooŋa tonowen tilaghlaagh toman yes ndipain ve tipatoot di pa ŋgar popoia le tinim ndolman. Ghoro tipul di, ve ndipain tonowen tiŋgin taudi. * 4:3: Ataam ite to tatoor saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: "Sawa tonenen, taneep tanimale mbesooŋa sorok pa avuvu samsamiadi to tiŋgin mbeb pida to sambam ve taan."

lolomim. Avuvu tonowen igham ghiit tapoi
Maaron taghaze: "Abba, tamaŋ!"†
7 Tovenen aazne, yam anim mbesooŋa sorok
muul maau. Pasa, Maaron igham gham
anim ye tau ndinatu wa. Ve ighaze ye
ndinatu yam, ghoro izamim pa ghamuuŋ
nepooŋ poia ila toni. *Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29*

Paulus lolo imbumbu pa yes Galesia

8 Muuŋ, yam awatag Maaron maau. Sawa
tonenen, yam anim mbesooŋa sorok pa
mbeb soroksorok naol to Maaron tau maau.
1Kor 8:4+, 12:2
9 Eemoghon aazne, yam awatag Maaron
wa. Aiss, nasaav vene malep. Maaron
to iwatag gham ve igham gham anim le
wa. Tovenen pughu vena to aazne yam
apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa
gabuamim muŋgina, ve ataghon tutuuŋ
naol to taan to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul
gham ne maau?‡ 10 Aazne, yam matamim
iŋgalŋgal sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa
to ndaman paghu, ve sawa pida to aghur di
tinim sawa to suŋuuŋ itaghon ŋgar to yes
Yuda. *Kol 2:16,20 Hib 7:18*
11 Tauto agham ghou lolog imbumbu pa
uraat tiina to naghami ila lolomim. Pale
ighur anoŋa, ma inim mbeb sorok?

Paulus itaŋ roran yes Galesia

12-13 Yam toŋvetaz, aghita. You napul
ataam to taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ, ve nataghon
yam to Yuda maau ne pa gabuamim. Tove-
nen aazne, nataŋ roran gham naghaze
atoor ŋgar tiam, ve amuul anim ataghon
ghou pa ŋgar to you naghamghami. Saveeŋ
tiou tonene, nasavia pasa naghaze yam
agham sosor payou, nene maau. Yam
awatag: Sawa to nalat ve navotia varu poia
payam muuŋ, you namorooŋ. Tauto naza-
lat naneep toman gham. *1Kor
2:3*
14 Moroghooŋ tiou igham pataŋani tiina
payam. Eemoghon matamim velegin ghou,
ma azurun ghou maau. Yam apakur ghou
kat, inimale you aŋela eta to Maaron, ma
Yesu Krisi tau. 15 Sawa tonenen, yam tin-
imim iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.
Eemoghon aazne, tinimim iza muul maau.
Nene vena? Onoon kat, you nasaav payam:
Sawa tonenen, lolomim pa auul ghou kat.
Irau aŋguruut mbeb eta payou maau. Ini-
male yam irau auul ghou pa matamim, tone
apasi ve agham payou! 16 Vena, you nasavia
saveeŋ onoon payam, tauto aghaze naghur
koi payam?
17 Ndiran to tizuaria di pa ghamuuŋ
lolomim, ŋgar todi poia maau. Yes tig-
haze tigham gham apul ghou, leso ataghon
di pa ŋgar todi. 18 Sawa isob, ighaze
tazuaria ghiit pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar popoia,
nene poia. Tovenen sawa to naneep toman
gham maau, yam irau matamim kisin ŋgar
poia ve ataghoni. 19 O ndinatug, ŋgar to
aghami, nene igham pataŋani tiina payou
muul. You nanimale liva to apo iyabyab
pa popaaŋ. Ve you pale nambaad pataŋani
tonene le irau ŋgar to Krisi ivot inim tiina
ila lolomim. *Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15*
20 Oyai, pale nagham vena payam? Aazne,
naneep mala payam. Inimale itiŋa taneep,
tone yam agham saveeŋ ila taug avog, ve
nasavia saveeŋ popoia pida pa nauul ŋgar
tiam.

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to Agar ve Sara

21 Yam to aghaze aneep ila tutuuŋ samba,
asaav payou lak. Yam alooŋ saveeŋ to
tutuuŋ, ma maau? 22 Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to
timbooda, isaav tovene: Abaram ndinatu
ru. Eez ivot ila to Agar, ye liva to mbesooŋa
sorok. Ve ite ivot ila to azuwa Sara to ruum
tau. *Mbnp 16:15, 21:2*
23 Liva mbesooŋa natu, ye ivot itaghon
ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan. Ve liva to
mbesooŋa maau ne natu, ye ivot itaghon
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron. *Mbnp 17:16+,
18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11*
24 Saveeŋ tonene, nene saveeŋ palelaaŋ.
Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen tipatooŋ ghiit pa
ataam ru to tamtoghon titaghon di leso
yesŋa Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon.
Agar, ye inimale ataam to tutuuŋ to ivot
izi lolooz Sinai. Yes to titaghon ataam
tonowen, tineep tinimale mbesooŋa sorok.
25 Lolooz Sinai, nene ineep taan suruvu to
Arabia. Agar, ye inimale lolooz tonowen
ve ndug Yerusalem to aazne ineep izi taan.
Pasa, ndug tonowen tamtoghona tinim
mbesooŋa sorok pa tutuuŋ. 26 Eemoghon

† 4:6: Ndipain to Israel tiwatwaat nditamandi ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze 'Abba' inimale ndipain toit tighaze 'tamaŋ' o 'amaŋ.' ‡ 4:9: Ataam ite to tatoor saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: "Tovenen pughu vena to aazne, yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim muŋgina, ve anim mbesooŋa pa avuvu pida to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham maau?"

Yerusalem tau to ineep izi sambam, tamtoghona tinim mbesooŋa sorok maau. Yes ndug tau. Yerusalem tonowen, to inim iit tinaan. *Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2,10*
27 Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:
"Yom liva to upoop maau, tinim iza!
Yom liva to uyamaan yabyabuuŋ pa popaaŋ sone, lolom poia ve aliŋam iza!
Pasa, liva to azuwa ipul muri pani, nene pale ndinatu katindi ve tilib pa liva to ye le azuwa ne ndinatu."§ *Is 54:1*
28 Yam toŋvetaz, yam animale Sara natu Isak. Pasa, saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron inim ataam payam ve anim ye tau ndinatu. *Ro 9:8*
29 Ve matamim iŋgal imuul ila pa ŋgar to muuŋ Ismael igham pa Isak. Ŋgeu to ivot itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan, ye ighur pataŋani pa tazi to ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ŋgar raraate ivotvot. Pasa, yes to titaghon ataam to tutuuŋ, tighurghur pataŋani pa iit to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tanim ye tau ndinatu. *Mbnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12*
30 Ve Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav vena? Isaav tovene:
"Uzurun liva mbesooŋa yesuru natu tila saguan! Pasa, liva mbesooŋa natu irau ineep toman liva to ruum tau ne natu, ve yesuru tiyoon pa mbeb to tamandi ne maau." *Mbnp 21:10; Yo 8:35*
31 Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, alooŋ. Iit liva mbesooŋa ndinatu maau. Iit tinaan, ye ruum tau. *Ga 3:29, 5:1,13*

5

Tamtoghon to Krisi tinim mbesooŋa pa tutuuŋ maau

1 Tovenen iit tanim mbesooŋa pa tutuuŋ muul maau. Pasa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ wa. Tovenen ayoon ariaŋa. Apul tamtoghon tigham gham anim mbesooŋa muul malep. *Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+*
2 Alooŋ. You Paulus nasaav ghazooŋa payam tovene: Ighaze alooŋ ndiran tonanan aliŋadi, ve tizir gham leso aneep deŋiamim ila Maaron mata, nene irau uraat to Krisi iuul gham maau. Maau kat. 3 You nasaav ghazooŋa payam muul. Yam asob to aghaze ataghon ataam to tutuuŋ ve ayok pa tizir gham, yam irau ataghon tutuuŋ to naol ne le isob, ghoro aneep deŋiamim ila Maaron mata. *Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10*
4 Tovenen yam to anumeer ŋgar to taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ pa igham gham aneep deŋiamim ila Maaron mata, apatum gham. Pasa, yam arab motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. *Ga 2:21*
5 Eemoghon iit to taghur ila to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasasaŋan sawa to Maaron ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze iit taneep deŋiaad ila mata. Mbeb tonowen, tauto taghur mataad pani kat. *Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8*
6 Iit to taneep ila to Yesu Krisi, tagham ŋgar tiina pa ŋgar to zirooŋ tamtoghon muul maau. Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb to uliid moghon. Ve ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit le lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene mbeb tau. *1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11*
7-8 Muuŋ, yam alaan deŋia ve ataghon ataam to saveeŋ onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landooŋ tiam? Saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋ todi to ighamun ŋgar tiam, nene inim pa Maaron to ipoi gham anim le ne maau. *1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1*
9 Tovenen apatum gham. "Pasa, yis ŋgiira moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar." *1Kor 5:6*
10 Eemoghon you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze ye tau pale ipasaluŋgan gham, leso ataghon ŋgar toni animale you. You nakankaan pa sei to ighamun ŋgar tiam. Eemoghon ŋgeu tonanan pale igham atia to sosor toni tonowen.
11 Yam toŋvetaz, you nawatag. Ndiran pida tiŋgalŋgal saveeŋ kaarom payou tighaze you taug navovotia saveeŋ pa tamtoghon naghaze yes irau titaghon tutuuŋ to Mose ve tizir di, ghoro poia. Laak, ighaze

§ 4:27: Muuŋ, lupuuŋ to yes Israela toman Maaron poia. Eemoghon yes ival maau. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ye le azuwa. Eemoghon sawa naol, tizoor Maaron aliŋa. Tovenen muri, ye ipul muri padi, ve ipul di tila yes Babilona ve ndug pida nimadi. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ipoop maau, ve azuwa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham ival tiina to ndug ndug tinim ndinatu. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Yes to tinim Yerusalem to sambam ndinatu.

saveeŋ todi tonowen onoon, pughu vena to
yes Yuda tighurghur pataŋani payou sone?
Inimale nagham tovene, tone saveeŋ to
navovotia pa mateeŋ to Yesu izala ai pam-
barooŋ, irau ireu tamtoghon lolodi muul
maau. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12*
12 Yes to tighamun ŋgar tiam ve tiyaryaaŋ
pa zirooŋ gham, you naghaze tipaal taudi
lambedi paam, ghoro poia!

Ŋgar to lolood muŋgina ve ŋgar to Avuvu Patabuaŋ lolo pani tipaparab

13 Yam toŋvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham
anim le, leso anim mbesooŋa pa tutuuŋ
muul sob. Eemoghon ŋgar tonenen inim
pughu payam pa ataghon ŋgar to lolomim
muŋgina malep. Yam irau lolomim pa
taumim, ve awaulan gham. *1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16*
14 Pasa, tutuuŋ tisob tineep ila tutuuŋ ee
moghon tonene lolo: "Lolom pa tamtoghon
ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum."
Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8
15 Eemoghon ighaze yam awazoran gham
ve avomim iwaghanin gham animale
ŋgavuun sagsag to tiparab ve tiwaghanin
di, ghoro apatum gham. Pa vene, anoknoki
tovene, ve awaghamun taumim le asami
kat.
16 Tovenen you nasaav payam: Laghooŋ
tiam, yam irau ataghon ŋgar to Maaron
Avuvu. Ighaze agham tovene, nene irau
ataghon lolomim muŋgina muul maau. *Ro 8:4+, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11*
17 Aghita. Sawa isob, ŋgar to lolood muŋgina
ve Maaron Avuvu tiwaghurun koi pa taudi
ve tipaparab. Pasa, ŋgar to Maaron Avuvu
lolo pani, nene lolood muŋgina izorzoora.
Ve ŋgar to lolood muŋgina iyaryaaŋ pani,
nene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauto
sa ŋgar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami
maau. *Ro 7:15+, 8:6+*
18 Eemoghon ighaze ataghon pooz to
Maaron Avuvu, nene pale aneep ila tutuuŋ
samba muul maau. *Ro 6:14, 8:2,14*

Ŋgar to lolood muŋgina

19 Ŋgar to lolood muŋgina ipapazaagh
ghiit pani, iit tawatagi wa. Nene ŋgar
tovene: Taghur maat, tagham ŋgar to
ŋgalaaŋa maau, lolood ipazaagh ghiit pa
ŋgar samsamia ve tala pa naghood moghon,
Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+
20 tambees pa maaron kaaromŋa, ŋgar to
ghamuuŋ mur, taghur koi pa tamtoghon,
tawazoran ghiit, taghur koi pa nditaad to
ledi mbeb katindi, ateed izaza pa malmal
rikia, takokook, mataad iŋgalŋgal tauud
moghon, tavalg ghiit taneep leed leed,
tagham ŋgar taghaze lupuuŋ toit moghon
to deŋia kat ila Maaron mata, 21 lolood
igham pa mbeb to nditaad, taghun le
tasami, itiŋa nditaad talup ghiit ve tagham
ŋgar samsamia naol toman oroor tiina, ve
ŋgar samsamia pida paam. Saveeŋ to muuŋ
nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul:
Ndiran to titaghon ŋgar tovene, yes irau
tigham nepooŋ poia izi Maaron ndug toni
maau. Pasa, yes titaghon pooz toni maau.
1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15

Ŋgar to Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit pani

22 Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit
pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar tovene: Lolood pa tam-
toghon ve tagham poian di, lolood poia
kat irau sawa isob, tapatooŋ ŋgar luuma
pa tamtoghon ve itiŋa talup ghiit tanim ee
moghon, tatatan ateed, tagham poian tam-
toghon ve tapatooŋ ŋgar popoia moghon
padi, mataad iŋgal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toit ve
tataghoni, *Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12*
23 tagham pooi pa tamtoghon, ve taŋgin
tauud pooi. Aghita. Ŋgar tovene, nene
deŋia moghon. Tutuuŋ eta iŋgalsekin ghiit
pani maau. *Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9*
24 Yes to tinim Yesu Krisi le, tigham lolodi
muŋgina toman ŋgar samsamia naol to
lolodi muŋgina ipapazaagh di pani ne, ve
tirab di tizala ai pambarooŋ ve timaat wa.
Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5
25 Iit tagham nepooŋ paghu ila to Maaron
Avuvu wa. Tovenen laghooŋ toit, iit irau
tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ro 8:4+,12+*
26 Tovenen tapait tauud malep. Ve taparai
nditaad, ve taghur koi pa yes to ledi mbeb
katindi ne malep. *Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3*

6

Tapatooŋ ŋgar poia pa tamtoghon

1 Yam toŋvetaz, ighaze tamtoghon eta
itap ve igham sosor, yam to ataghon ŋgar
to Maaron Avuvu, ala apasaluŋgani toman
saveeŋ luuma, leso itoor ŋgar toni imuul ila
pa Krisi. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene,
tovaaŋ ivot payam paam. *Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19+*

2 Awaulan gham pa badooŋ pataŋani tiam.
Leso apatooŋ tutuuŋ to Krisi anoŋa ivot. *Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1*
3 Ighaze ŋgeu eta ighaze ye ilib pa ndita,
nene itombaan tau. Pasa, tamtoghon
tovene, ye igham ŋgar iraua sone. *Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2*
4 Tovenen tamtoghon eŋaeŋa irau tiŋgabiiz
poian uraat to yes taudi: Uraat todi poia
ila Maaron mata, ma maau? Ighaze uraat
todi poia, nene yes irau tinidi iza pani. Ve
tiŋgabiiz uraat todi toman uraat to nditadi
malep. 5 Pasa, iit eŋaeŋa irau tambaad
pataŋani toit toit.

Sa ŋgar to ighaze taghami, muri pale tagham anoŋa toni

6 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipatoot gham pa
Maaron aliŋa, yam irau arei mbeb tiam
popoia pida pani paam. *1Kor 9:7,11,14*
7 Apatum gham. Irau atombaan Maaron
maau. Sa aniiŋ to ighaze tavazogi, nene
aniiŋ tonenen moghon to pale iza ve tataii.
Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6
8 Tamtoghon to ighaze ivavazog mbeb to
ipazaagh lolo muŋgina, nene pale ighita
anoŋa tovene: Ye pale isami ve ilale. Ve
tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog mbeb to ipari-
aaŋ ŋgar to Maaron Avuvu ila lolo, nene
pale ighita anoŋa poia tovene: Ye pale
igham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron Avuvu
itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18*
9 Tiniid imum pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar poia
malep. Pasa ighaze tapuli maau, ve
tanoknok ghamuuŋi, nene pale taghita
anoŋa ila sawa toni. *1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36*
10 Tovenen ighaze iit irau tauul tamtoghon
eta, ghoro tauuli. Iit irau tagham poian
tamtoghon tisob. Ve yes to tighur ila to
Krisi, ghoro tagham poian di kat. Pasa, yes
tinim toŋvetaz toit. *Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7*

Mateeŋ to Krisi izala ai pambarooŋ, nene mbeb tau

11 Aghita bodeeŋ tintina to nambood di
pa taug nimag ne. 12 Yes to tizoorndug
payam pa taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ ve tighaze tizir
gham, nene tigham pa izadi moghon. Ve
timatughez paam: Ighaze tivotia saveeŋ pa
mateeŋ to Krisi izala ai pambarooŋ, nene
pale yes to tighur ila maau tighur pataŋani
padi. *Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18*
13 Yes to tiyoon ariaŋa pa ŋgar to zirooŋ
tamtoghon, taudi titaghon katin tutuuŋ to
Mose maau. Yes tizoorndug tighaze tizir
gham pasa, tighaze tigham gham ataghon
ŋgar todi. Leso tipait taudi izadi.
14 Eemoghon you irau napait taug izag,
ma tamtoghon ite paam iza ne maau.
Yesu Krisi to imaat izala ai pambarooŋ, ye
moghon to igham ghou tinig iza ve napait
iza. You naghita naghaze sawa to Krisi
imaat izala ai pambarooŋ, tirab ghou na-
maat tomani. Tauto mateeŋ toni tapiri irab
matin ŋgar to taan to muuŋ ineep ila lolog,
ve imaat wa. *Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+*
15 Tovenen ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit
maau, nene mbeb sorok. Uraat to Maaron
to igham ghiit tanim paghu, mbeb tonene
moghon to mbeb tau. *Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6*
16 Tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataam
tovene, Maaron tau pale lolo isamin di, ve
ighur luuma toni iza todi. Pasa, yes to tinim
Israela kat.
17 Yo, you naghaze napasob saveeŋ tiou.
Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtoghon eta igham
pataŋani payou muul malep. Pasa, sip to
ineep ila tinig, nene nagham di pa Yesu
Krisi iza. *2Kor 4:10, 11:23*
18 Yam toŋvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu
Krisi ineep toman gham. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Epesus
Efesus—Ephesians

1 You Paulus. Maaron ighur ghou nanim
mbaŋooŋa to Yesu Krisi itaghon tau lolo.
Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tam-
toghon patabuaŋa to Maaron to aneep izi
ndug Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve
aneep tuŋia ila toni. *Mbaŋ 18:19+, Mbaŋ*
19:1+, 20:17+
2 Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit
Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep
pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Krisi inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit

3 Iit tapait Maaron, ye Tiina toit Yesu Krisi
Tama. Pasa, iit to taneep tuŋia ila to Krisi,
Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham mbeb
popoiadi naol to ndug sambam pait, leso
ipalot anunuud.
4 Aghita. Iit to taneep tuŋia ila to Krisi,
muuŋ kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam
ve taan sone, ye isia ghiit ighaze igham
ghiit tanim le. Leso leed sosor eta ila
ye mata sob, ve tanim tamtoghon toni
patabuaŋa. *Ro 8:28+; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9*
5 Tovenen muuŋ kat, Maaron lolo ineep toit,
ve mata iŋgal ighaze igham ghiit tanim ye
ndinatu ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Nene ye
itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. *Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5*
6 Maaron ighaze tamtoghon tipaiti pa poia
toni. Tauto igham poian ghiit sorok
itaghon tau lolo ve ŋgar toni, ve ighur poia
toni tiina kat iza to iit to taneep tuŋia ila
to Natu Yesu Krisi. Natu tonowen, Tama
Maaron lolo pani kat. *Mt 3:17*
7 Poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat.
Iit tamtoghon to taneep tuŋia ila to Krisi,
siŋ toni ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve
ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14;*
Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+
8 Tovenen Maaron ighur poia toni tiina kat
iza toit. Ve ye ipaghazoŋan ghiit pa ŋgar
popoia naol, leso taghazooŋ padi. 9-10 Ŋgar
yoŋgaaŋ toni to ineep ila tau lolo, tauto
Maaron ipaghazoŋan ghiit pani wa. Ŋgar
tonowen iŋarua Yesu Krisi. Pasa, Maaron
ighaze igham pooz pa mbeb tisob ila ila le
ighaze sawa kat to ye tau ighuri ne ivot,
ghoro ilup mbeb tisob to tineep izi sambam
ve taan tinim ee moghon, ve ighur di tineep
ila Krisi samba ve Krisi inim daba padi. *Ro*
16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16+,26
11 Sawa isob, Maaron igham mbeb tisob
tivotvot titaghon tau lolo ve ŋgar toni.
Iit tamtoghon to taneep tuŋia ila to Krisi,
muuŋ kat, Maaron isia ghiit itaghon tau
lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Tauto
aazne, tagham mbeb popoiadi naol ila toni.
Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9
12 Ve ye ighaze yei Yuda to nighur ila to
Krisi muuŋ, nipatooŋ tamtoghon pa tapiri
ve poia toni, leso tipait iza.
13 Ve yam paam. Sawa to alooŋ saveeŋ
onoon to varu poia ve aghur ila, yamŋa
Krisi alup gham anim ee moghon. Pasa,
saveeŋ tonowen ipaghazoŋan gham pa
ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham ila
uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndamo payam, tauto
Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ payam
itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni. Avuvu
tonowen, tauto inim ghilalooŋ payam ig-
haze yam tamtoghon toni. *Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14;*
Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3
14 Maaron Avuvu to taghami ne, nene inim
pughu pa mbeb popoiadi naol to muri ye
pale igham di pait. Leso taghur ila tag-
haze izaad pa ghamuuŋ mbeb tonowen, ve
tasaŋan sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit, ve
igham ghiit tala taneep tomani izi ndug
sambam. Tovenen iit tapait Maaron iza pa
tapiri ve poia toni. *Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22*

Suŋuuŋ to Paulus

15 You naloon varumim tighaze yam
aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim
pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa ti-
sob, ve aghamgham poian di. *1Tes*
1:2+
16-17 Sawa tonenen ve inim, you napul
suŋuuŋ payam maau. Sawa isob, matag
iŋgalŋgal gham ila suŋuuŋ tiou. Tiina toit
Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, ye iza tiina pa
tapiri ve poia toni. You lolog poia pani,
ve napaiti pa uraat to ye ighamghami ila
lolomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniiŋi nag-
haze tau Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ŋgar
popoia, ve ipaghazoŋan gham pa Maaron
ŋgar toni, leso awatag katin Maaron. *Kol*
1:9; 2Pe 1:3
18 Ve naghaze Maaron igham ghazooŋa
toni isul ila lolomim, leso aghilaal mbeb
popoiadi naol naol to ye ighaze igham di
pa tamtoghon toni. Nene mbeb to aazne
aghur matamim pani. Ye ipoi gham anim

le, leso agham mbeb tonowen. Onoon
kat, iit Maaron tamtoghon toni izaad pa
ghamuuŋ mbeb katindi to popoiadi kat.
Tauto naghaze yam awatag katin di. *Mbaŋ*
26:18; 2Kor 4:6
19 Ve naghason Maaron naghaze igham
gham aghilaal katin tapiri to iuluul iit tam-
toghon to taghur ila toni. Tapiri tonowen,
tiina le tiina kat. Ighaze tagham ŋgar pani,
nene taraua maau. *Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29*

Aazne, Krisi ineep izi sambam ve iŋgin
mbeb tisob

20 Maaron tapiri to aazne iuluul ghiit,
nene raraate inimale tapiri to ipamundigin
Krisi pa mateeŋ, ve ighami iza ila sambam,
ve mbole izi ila Tama Maaron nima waan.
2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+
21 Tovenen aazne, Krisi ineep to sala we, ve
ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yes pooza
ve daba to tiŋginŋgin ndug, toman mbeb
ariaŋadi to sambam ve taan to ledi tapiridi
tintina, mbeb naol naol to ledi izadi, nene
Krisi iza ve tapiri ilib padi kat, ve tisob
tineep ila ye samba. To aazne, ve sawa muri
paam. *Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+*
22-23 Pasa, Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila
Krisi samba wa. Tauto ye inim daba padi
ve ighamgham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni,
nene pa iuul yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ toni.
Lupuuŋ tonenen, nene inimale Krisi tau
anoŋa. Ve ye ineep ila lolodi ve ipavonin di
pa tapiri ve poia toni le tivon kat, inimale
ineep ila mbeb tisob lolodi, ve igham pooz
padi. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10*

2

Maaron igham nepooŋ paghu pait

1 Muuŋ, yam aneep animale yes mateeŋa.
Pasa, lemim ŋgar eta pa Maaron maau, ve
irau agham ŋgar poia eta maau. Sawa isob,
yam amalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ toni, ve agham
ŋgar samsamia naol. *Kol 2:13.*
2 Sawa tonenen, laghooŋ tiam, yam ataghon
ŋgar to taan, ve aloŋlooŋ Sadan aliŋa. Ye
daba to avuvu samsamiadi to tinepneep
izi sambam paroŋania, ve ipapazaagh tam-
toghon leso tizoor Maaron aliŋa. *Yo 8:44; Ep*
6:12; Kol 3:6+
3 Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Pasa,
muuŋ iit tasob rarateed. Sawa isob, lolood
muŋgina ipapazaagh ghiit ve tagham ŋgar
samsamia naol. Pasa, iit tamtoghon to taan
gabuaad tovene. Tipoop ghiit toman ŋgar
samia. Tauto muuŋ, mbalmbali to Maaron
ineep toit tanimale tamtoghon tisob to
taan. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3*
4-5 Sawa tonenen, iit taneep tanimale yes
mateeŋa. Leed ŋgar pa Maaron maau, ve
irau tagham ŋgar poia eta maau. Sawa
isob, tamamalaaŋ pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni.
Eemoghon Maaron, ye poia pughu, ve lolo
isamin ghiit kat. Ve lolo ineep toit kat
ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Tauto igham
mulin ghiit itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve
ipamundigin ghiit toman Krisi ve tagham
nepooŋ paghu ila toni. *Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit*
3:4+
6 Ve aazne, nene inimale ye igham iit tam-
toghon to taneep tuŋia ila to Krisi, ve itiŋa
Krisi tazala ndug sambam ve taneep tomani
ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz. *Kol 3:1+*
7 Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham
poian ghiit kat. Poia to ye ipatooŋa pait,
nene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to
sa? Maau. Mbeb eta iraua maau. Ye igham
tovene, leso ipatooŋ poia toni ivot ighazooŋ
to aazne, ve sawa muri paam. 8 Tovenen
yam to aghur ila to Krisi, Maaron igham
mulin gham itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni.
Mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ŋgar poia eta
to yam aghami ne maau. Maaron igham
payam sorok. *Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16*
9 Tovenen ye igham poian gham itaghon
ŋgar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau.
Ye igham payam sorok. Leso tamtoghon
eta ipait tau sob. 10 Iit tamtoghon to ta-
neep tuŋia ila to Krisi, tanimale mbeb
to paghunadi kat. Maaron tau ighur
ghiit, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu, leso
tagham uraat popoia to ye tau ighur di pait
pataghaaŋ wa. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14*

Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne
tinim ee moghon

11 Yam to Yuda maau ne, matamim iŋgal.
Muuŋ, yes Yuda tipapait taudi tighaze yes,
ghoro tizir di. Ve tiveveleg gham tighaze
yam tizir gham maau. Eemoghon uraat
to ziroon tamtoghon, nene mbeb to uliid
moghon to tamtoghon tigham pa nimadi.
Nene igham mbeb eta pa lolood maau.
12 Sawa tonenen, yam aneep saguan pa Krisi,
ve irau yamŋa Maaron tamtoghon toni to
Israel alup gham maau. Muuŋ, Maaron
yesŋa yes Israela timbua saveeŋ pa tilup
di tinim ee moghon, ve ye imbua saveeŋ

popoia naol padi. Eemoghon yam lemim
izamim pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tonowen maau.
Pasa, yam siŋ ite. Ve nepooŋamim izi
taan, yam aghilaal mbeb popoia to Maaron
ighaze igham di pait ne maau. Pasa, sawa
tonenen, yam awatagi maau. *Ro 9:4*
13 Eemoghon aazne, yam anim Krisi le ve
aneep tuŋia ila toni. Tovenen yam tam-
toghon to muuŋ aneep saguan pa Maaron,
Krisi siŋ toni inim ataam payam ve anim
agharau Maaron wa. *Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib*
12:23
14 Tovenen Krisi tau to inim pughu pa
luuma to Maaron inim pait, ve igham ghiit
itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.
Aghita. Muuŋ, koi ineep ila Yuda ve yes to
Yuda maau ne sosodi inim didiiŋ padi ve
ipoon di, le irau tilup di maau.*
Eemoghon sawa to Krisi imbaad yabyabuuŋ
ve imaat, ye ireu didiiŋ tonowen izi, ve ilup
di tinim ee moghon. *Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+*
15-16 Muuŋ, tutuuŋ ve saveeŋ ŋgalsekiiŋ naol
to Mose isavia di, nene igham Yuda ve
yes to Yuda maau ne tiwaghurun koi pa
taudi, ve tineep saguan saguan. Eemoghon
sawa to Krisi igham yabyabuuŋ ila tini
ve imaat izala ai pambarooŋ, ye ipasob
tutuuŋ toman ŋgalsekiiŋ naol tonowen,
Tauto igham ŋgar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes
to tineep tuŋia ila toni tinim lupuuŋ ee
moghon. Pasa, sawa to imaat izala ai pam-
barooŋ, ye irab motin koi to ineep ila itiŋa
Maaron sosood, ve ilup ghiit toman Maaron
tanim ee moghon. Tauto ipasob koi to
muuŋ ineep ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau
ne sosodi paam, ve ilup di tinim lupuuŋ ee
moghon. *Kol 2:14*
17 Ve ye inim ivotia saveeŋ luuma pait ig-
haze: "Aneep toman lolomim luuma. Pasa,
koi ineep ila yamŋa Maaron sosomim muul
maau." Saveeŋ tonene ilat pa yam tam-
toghon to muuŋ aneep saguan pa Maaron,
ve iŋarua yei Yuda to nineep nigharaui ne
paam. *Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbaŋ 10:36*
18 Pasa, Krisi to inim ataam pa Avuvu
ee moghon ilup ghiit tasob, ve Avuvu
tonowen iuluul ghiit pa tala tagharau
Tamaan Maaron, leso itiŋa tasavsaav. Yam
to Yuda maau ne, ve yei Yuda paam. *Ro 5:2;*
Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18
19 Tovenen aazne, yam anim loomba, ma
sumbudi muul maau. Yam anim tam-
toghon to Maaron, ve yamŋa tamtoghon
toni patabuaŋa asob to sambam. *Pil 3:20;*
Hib 12:22+
20 Yam animale rumai to Maaron malimooŋa
pida. Rumai tonowen, Maaron ireii iyoon
izala yes mbaŋooŋa to Krisi ve yes propeta
uraat todi. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye yaam to inim
pughu pa rumai ve ipaloti. 21 Ye ikis rumai
toni malimooŋa tisob tineep tuŋia ila inadi,
ve ighamgham uraat pa reiŋ rumai toni,
leso iza inim tiina, ve inim Ŋgeu Tiina ina
patabuaŋ to nepooŋ. *Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11;*
2Kor 6:16
22 Tovenen yam paam, yamŋa tamtoghon
tisob to tineep tuŋia ila to Krisi ne, Krisi
ighamgham uraat payam, ve iluplup gham.
Leso anim Maaron Avuvu ina to nepooŋ.
1Pe 2:5

3

Paulus le uraat pa ivotia ŋgar yoŋgaaŋ to
Maaron pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau

1 Pughu tonene to you Paulus naghaze
naghur gham ila suŋuuŋ tiou. You mbe-
sooŋa to Yesu Krisi, ve naghamgham uraat
pa ulaaŋ yam tamtoghon to Yuda maau.
Tauto tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to
yabyabuuŋ lolo. *Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3*
2 Yam avaat alooŋ varug wa. Maaron ighur
uraat inim nimag ighaze nauul gham, leso
awatag ataam to ye ipatooŋ poia toni pait
ve igham mulin ghiit. *Mbaŋ 9:15; Ga 2:7*
3 Ataam tonene, muuŋ iyooŋ. Eemoghon
Maaron ivotia payou ve naghazooŋ pani
wa. Ŋgara pida, to nasavia ila rau tiou
wa. 4 Ighaze awaat rau tonene, nene pale
aghilaal aghaze uraat to Krisi ŋgara, you
naghazooŋ pani. Ŋgar tonowen, muuŋ iy-
ooŋ. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazooŋ wa.
5 To muuŋ ve inim, Maaron ivotia ŋgar tone-
nen pa iit tamtoghon maau. Eemoghon
aazne, ila uraat to tau Avuvu, ye ivotia ŋgar
tonenen pa yes mbaŋooŋa toni patabuaŋa
ve yes propeta pida, le ivot ighazooŋ. 6 Ŋgar
yoŋgaaŋ tonenen, nene vene: Yam to Yuda
maau, varu poia inim ataam payam, ve
anim Krisi le ve aneep ila toni. Tauto aazne,

* 2:14: Tutuuŋ naol to Mose isaav tovene: Yes Israela irau tineep saguan pa yes to Yuda maau (Ughita Igham 23:24,32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muuŋ, didiiŋ tiina eez iluvut Rumai Tiina. Didiiŋ tonowen, timbood paesiiŋ katindi ineep ila. Isaav tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta to Yuda maau, imalaaŋ pa didiiŋ tonene ve iloon ila, ye pale imaat."

yamŋa yes Yuda anim lupuuŋ ee moghon,
ve yamŋa izamim pa ghamuuŋ nepooŋ poia
ila to Maaron itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.
Ga 3:14,28+; Ep 2:14+

7 You, Maaron igham poian ghou itaghon
tau lolo ve poia toni, ve tapiri igham uraat
payou, tauto nanim mbesooŋa toni, ve leg
uraat pa navotia varu poia tonene pa tam-
toghon. *Ro 1:5; Kol*
1:23+
8 Onoon, you poiag maau. Ŋgar samia
to muuŋ naghamghami, nene igham ghou
naneep muri kat pa Maaron tamtoghon
toni tisob. Eemoghon Maaron igham poian
ghou kat itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni,
ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia
Krisi varu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne.
Leso tiwatag Krisi tapiri toman ŋgar popoia
naol to tineep toni, ve mbeb popoiadi to
ye ighaze igham di pait. Mbeb tonowen,
ighaze tagham ŋgar padi, nene pale ŋgar
toit iraua maau. *1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+*
9 Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot. Muuŋ ve
inim, ye ivotia ŋgar toni ighazooŋ maau.
Ineep to tau moghon. Eemoghon aazne,
ye ivotia ighazooŋ wa. Ve ighaze you na-
paghazoŋan tamtoghon pani, leso tisob ti-
watag ataam to ye igham ŋgar toni yoŋgaaŋ
tonenen anoŋa ivot. *Ro 16:25+*
10 Maaron igham tovene, leso yes aŋela
toman mbeb ariaŋadi pida to tineep izi
sambam ve tighamgham pooz ne, matadi
inim pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuŋ
to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ŋgar popoia naol
naol to tineep to Maaron. *1Pe 1:12*
11 Mbeb naol tonene titaghon Maaron tau
ŋgar toni to ineep muuŋ kat ve inim, sawa
to sambam ve taan tivot sone. Ve aazne,
Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anoŋa ivot wa.
12 Tovenen iit to taghur ila to Krisi ve taneep
tuŋia ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron
ve tasavsaav tomani. Tamatughez malep.
Pasa, iit tawatag: Mbeb eta ipoon ghiit pani
muul maau. *Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*
13 Tovenen onoon, uraat to you nagham
payam, tauto inim pughu payou ve aazne
nambaad pataŋani. Eemoghon naghaze na-
palot gham tovene: Pataŋani to nambaada
ne, igham gham lolomim ipataŋan ve itatan
gham malep. Ayoon ariaŋa, ve tinimim iza.
Pasa, uraat tiou tonene pale inim ataam
payam pa aneep toman Maaron ila ŋguruba
lolo. *Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24*

Suŋuuŋ to Paulus

14 Tovenen Tamaan Maaron igham ŋgar
popoia naol pait. Tauto naput agheg pani
ve naghaze naghur gham ila suŋuuŋ tiou.
15 Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbeb tisob
to sambam ve taan. Ve ye inim tamandi,
ve yes tisob tigham izadi ila toni. 16 Ye
iza tiina kat pasa, ye iraua kat pa tapiri,
ŋgar, ve mbeb popoia to naol ne. You
naghasoni naghaze igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ
ineep tuŋia ila lolomim, ve ipariaaŋ gham
pa tau tapiri, leso ayoon ariaŋa. *1Kor 16:13;*
Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11
17 Ve naghaze ye igham gham aghur ila to
Krisi kat, ve Krisi ineep tuŋia ila lolomim.
Ve akis ŋgar to lolood pa Maaron ve tam-
toghon ariaŋa inimale ai waria ikor taan, ve
ayoon ila ŋgar tonenen. *Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23,*
2:7
18 Maaron igham gham yamŋa ival tiina
anim tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa wa. You
naghaze yam asob aghilaal aghaze Krisi lolo
ineep toit kat. Ŋgar toni tonowen, tiina le
tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Pasa, ila le
ila mala kat, ve izala le izala sala kat, ve izila
le izila kat. *Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+*
19 You naghaze le Maaron igham gham
awatag katin ŋgar to Krisi to ye lolo pait kat.
Eemoghon pale araua maau. Pasa, ŋgar
toni tonenen ilib pa iit tamtoghon ŋgar toit.
Ighaze Maaron igham mbeb naol tonenen
ivot payam, nene pale ipavonin gham pa
tapiri ve ŋgar toni popoia to naol ne le tivon
kat ila lolomim. *Kol 2:10*
20 Maaron tapiri to aazne ighamgham
uraat ila lolood, nene tiina le tiina kat.
Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze taghason pani,
ma mataad iŋgali, nene ye irau igham pait.
Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbeb katindi
to iit tagham ŋgar padi maau ne paam, ye
irau igham di. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila muri
maau. 21 Tovenen iit to taneep tuŋia ila to
Krisi ve taneep ila lupuuŋ toni ne, iit irau
tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau
sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni
gha ila. Onoon.

4

Mbeb pida to ilup Krisi tamtoghon toni
tinim ee moghon

1 You naneep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ
lolo pasa, nanim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve

naghamgham uraat toni. You naghaze na-
palot gham tovene: Maaron igham poian
gham, ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Tovenen
laghooŋ tiam, yam irau ataghon ŋgar poia
to deŋia pa poiŋ toni tonenen. Ataghon
ŋgar tovene: *Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12*
2 Apait taumim izamim malep. Sawa isob,
yam atatan izamim izila kat, ve ataghon
ŋgar luuma. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham
samin gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaada
moghon, ve aghur lolomim padi ve agham
poian di. *Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14*
3 Iit tamtoghon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup
ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen yam
irau azuaria gham pa ŋgar luuma. Pasa,
ŋgar tonenen to ikis lupuuŋ to Krisi, leso
tavalag ghiit sob, ve taneep pooi. *Kol 3:14+*

4-6 Aghita. Lupuuŋ ee moghon to Krisi
to inepneep. Nene iit tamtoghon toni to
tanim Krisi anoŋa. Ve Maaron Avuvu ee
moghon to inepneep. Ve sawa to Maaron
ipoi gham anim le, ye ipoi gham pa aghur
matamim pa mbeb ee moghon.*
Ve Tiina toit ee moghon, ghurla toit ee
moghon, ghamuuŋ ya toit ee moghon, ve
Tamaan ee moghon. Nene Maaron. Mbeb
tisob tineep ila ye samba ve tigham uraat
titaghon ŋgar toni. Ve ye ineep ila mbeb
tisob lolodi. *Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5*

Maaron irei uraat naol naol irau iit eŋaeŋa

7 Krisi igham poian ghiit, ve irei tapiri
tiina ve ŋgar popoia naol irau iit eŋaeŋa. *Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+*
8 Saveeŋa ineep pataghaaŋ wa. Ighaze:

> "Ye iparab le ilib pa koia. Ve sawa to izala sala, ighereb ival tiina to ye iyou di tinim le, ve yesŋa tila, ve irei mbeb popoia pa tamtoghon." *Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15*

9 Saveeŋ to ighaze ye izala sala, nene pughu
tovene: Ye izala moghon maau. Papazogi
ye izi inim taan, ve imaat gha izila kat ma-
teeŋa ndug todi. Ve imundig muul, tauto
izala. 10 Tovenen ŋgeu to izi inim taan, tauto
imuul iza ila pa sambam to ineep sala le sala
kat. Leso ineep irau ndug to naol ne, ve
iŋgin mbeb tisob. *Mbaŋ 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14*

11 Krisi ighur uraat naol naol tinim ni-
maad, leso tapalot lupuuŋ toni. Tam-
toghon pida tinim mbaŋooŋa toni, pida
tinim propet, ve pida tivovotia varu poia
pa yes to tighur ila maau. Ve pida ledi
uraat pa ŋginiiŋ lupuuŋ to Krisi, ve tipatoot
tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+*
12 Krisi ighur uraat tovene inim nimaad, leso
tapalot Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve anadi
timbees pooi pa Maaron ve tamtoghon
paam, ve tiuul lupuuŋ to Krisi le ivot kat
itaghon ŋgar toni. 13 Iit irau taghamgham
tovene, le ghurla toit iyaryaaŋ ve tawatag
katin Maaron Natu. Leso lupuuŋ toit ee
moghon, ve ŋgar toit imatu, ve tataghon
suvun ŋgar to Yesu Krisi. *2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2*
14 Tovenen iit tataghon ŋgar to ndipain
muul malep. Pasa, ndipain tikis Maaron
aliŋa tuŋia maau. Yes tinimale waaŋ to
yaghur ve dibom iwatokini ila inim. Ighaze
ndiran to tiraua kat pa ghamuuŋ kaarom,
tinim ve tiŋgal di pa saveeŋ, nene pale rikia
moghon tighur ila saveeŋ kaarom todi, ve
tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6*
15-16 Eemoghon iit tagham tovene malep. Iit
irau lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian
di, ve tasavia saveeŋ onoon moghon padi.
Ve tazuaria ghiit le tataghon katin ŋgar isob
to Krisi, ve taneep tuŋia ila toni. Pasa, ye to
inim daba pait, ve iit to taneep ila lupuuŋ
toni ne, tanimale ye anoŋa pida pida. Ye
ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve ikis ghiit
tuŋia, leso tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata
toni, to tinim seŋgaŋa, ve tilup anoŋa pida
pida tonowen ve tikis di tinim ee moghon,
ve tipapalot di. Ighaze lolood pa tauud,
ve iit eŋaeŋa tagham katin uraat toit toit,
nene pale lupuuŋ to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve
iyaryaaŋ. *Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19*

Tataghon ŋgar paghu to Krisi

17-18 Tovenen you nasaav ariaŋa payam ila
Maaron iza: Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau,
yam ataghon ŋgar todi muul malep. Pasa,
ŋgar todi le anoŋa poia eta maau. Ŋgar todi
iyaryaaŋ tighaze tizoor Maaron aliŋa ve
titaghon ŋgar to ndoroom. Tauto ighamun
ŋgar todi, le tineep saguan pa nepooŋ poia
to iit taghami ila to Maaron. *Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3*

* 4:4-6: Iit Kristen taghurghur mataad pa sawa to itiŋa Krisi talup ghiit izi ndug sambam, ve taneep ila yesuru Tama Maaron ŋgurubadi.

19 Matadi samia tinimale ŋgavuun. Ve
mayadi rita maau. Tila pa naghodi
moghon. Sa ŋgar to ulidi to matadi iŋgali,
nene tighami moghon. Tauto tighamgham
ŋgar samsamia naol to tiŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron
mata maau. *Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5*
20 Laak, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve
tipatoot gham pa ataam toni, tisaav payam
pa ataghon ŋgar tovene? Maau kat! 21 You
nawatag: Yam alooŋ Yesu varu, ve tipatoot
gham pa saveeŋ onoon to ineep toni, le
aghazooŋ pani. 22 Yes tisaav payam tovene:
Nepooŋ tiam to muuŋ, lolomim ipazaagh
gham pa ŋgar kaarom ve ŋgar samsamia
naol. Eemoghon aazne, yam irau aghur
murimim pa ŋgar muŋgina tonanan ini-
male nonogiiŋa to aghita isami ve apiyaava
ilale. Ataghoni muul malep. Pasa, ŋgar
tovene pale iwaghamun gham. *Kol 3:7+; Hib
12:1; 1Pe 2:1*
23 Ve tisaav payam tighaze yam irau apul
Maaron itoor ŋgar tiam toman lolomim
inim paghu. *Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2*
24 Maaron ighaze igham ŋgar tiam inim
paghu kat, leso ataghon saveeŋ onoon, ve
ŋgar tiam deŋia ve patabuaŋ inimale ye
tau. Tovenen yam irau agham ŋgar paghu
ila toni, inimale andud gham pa nonogiiŋa
paghu. *Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10*
25 Tovenen, yam asob apul ŋgar to
ghamuuŋ kaarom ineeple, ve asavia saveeŋ
onoon moghon pa taumim. Pasa, iit
tanimale Krisi anoŋa pida pida, ve ye ilup
ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. *Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+*
26 Ighaze atemim yabyab, ghoro apatum
gham. Pa vene, agham sosor. Tovenen
agharaat lolomim le isob, ghoro ndag izila.
Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+
27 Aghur soso pa Ŋgeu Samia malep. *Ep 6:11;
Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9*
28 Ve yes yubyubŋa tiyub iraua. Yes irau
timundig ve tigham uraat popoia pida pa
taudi nimadi. Leso tigham ledi mbeb ve
tiuul yes mbolaaŋa. *Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+;
2Tes 3:8+*
29 Ve saveeŋ samia eta ivot ila avomim
malep. Asavia saveeŋ popoia moghon to
irau iuul tamtoghon, ve ipatoot di pa sa
ŋgar to yes tikankaan pani. Leso saveeŋ
tiam inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza todi.
Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6
30 Ve agham Avuvu Patabuaŋ to Maaron
lolo ipataŋan malep. Pasa, ye to inim
ghilalooŋ payam ighaze yam anim Maaron
le wa. Ighaze ye ineep ila lolomim, yam
awatag: Sawa to Krisi imuul inim, ye pale
igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooi. *2Kor
1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19*
31 Tovenen ŋgar to ŋuŋuaaŋ, ateed yabyab,
kisiiŋ malmaliiŋ toit, kokaaŋ, bobaaŋ
soroksorok, ŋgaliiŋ saveeŋ, ve piyavooŋ
saveeŋ velegiiŋ, toman ŋgar samsamia pida
paam, ineep tiam malep. Apul di tisob
tineepledi. 32 Ve agham poian taumim,
lolomim isamin nditamim, ve awagharaton
lolomim ve apul sosor to nditamim, inimale
Maaron ireu sosor tiam ila uraat to Yesu
Krisi. *Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13*

5

1-2 Maaron lolo payam kat, ve igham gham
anim ye tau ndinatu. Tovenen laghooŋ
tiam, yam irau ataghon ŋgar toni, ve
lolomim pa tamtoghon tisob ve agham
poian di, inimale Krisi lolo pait ve ipul tau
imaat pait. Ŋgar to ye ighami, nene igham
Maaron lolo poia inimale watooŋrau to vuzi
poia kat. *Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16*

Taneep saguan pa ŋgar samsamia

3 Ŋgar to ghuruuŋ maat, ŋgar to mataad
samia inimale ŋgavuun, ve ŋgar to mataad
mbeb, yam aneep saguan pani. Ŋgar
tovene ivot ila lolomim malep, ve asavia
rita malep. Pasa, yam anim Maaron tam-
toghon toni patabuaŋa wa. Ighaze agham
ŋgar tovene, nene deŋia maau. *1Kor 6:18+;
Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3*
4 Ve saveeŋ samia eta ivot ila avomim
malep. Tovenen asavia kombol malep, ayou
avomim pa saveeŋ soroksorok malep, ve
asavia saveeŋ samia inimale mogheraaŋ
malep. Pasa, ŋgar tovene, nene deŋia
maau. Yam irau lolomim poia pa Maaron
ve apaiti pa poia toni. *Ep 4:29*
5 Ve alooŋ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighurghur
maat, ma mata samia inimale ŋgavuun, ma
mata mbeb, nene ye ineep iloon ila pooz
to Krisi maau, ve iza pa ghamuuŋ nepooŋ
poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, ŋgar
tovene, nene inimale tambees pa maaron
kaarom. *1Kor 6:9+; Syg 21:8*
6 Tovenen matamim imosmoos pooi pa
taumim. Pa vene, tamtoghon titombaan
gham pa saveeŋ todi soroksorok, ve tiweu
gham ve agham ŋgar samsamia to nasavia

di ne. Ve yam awatag: Yes to tizor-
zoor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuuŋ ŋgar
tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza
todi. *Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6*
7 Tovenen yam ala toman di pa ŋgar todi
tonowen malep. Aneep saguan padi.

Tataghon ŋgar to ghazooŋa

8 Muuŋ, yam ataghon ŋgar to ndoroom.
Eemoghon aazne, yam aneep tuŋia ila to
tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazooŋa toni isul gham.
Tovenen laghooŋ tiam, yam irau ataghon
ŋgar to ghazooŋa. 9 Ghazooŋa to Krisi,
anoŋa tovene: ŋgar popoia to naol ne,
toman ŋgar deŋia, ve saveeŋ onoon. *Ro*
13:12; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+
10 Ve atoova pa aghilaal ŋgar to igham
Maaron lolo poia. *Ro 12:2*
11-12 Ŋgar to ndoroom, nene le anoŋa poia
eta maau. Tovenen yam aneep saguan pani.
Ŋgar tovene, yam avotia ivot ighazooŋ, leso
tamtoghon tighilaala ve tipuli. Pasa, ŋgar
to tighamghami inim ŋgozaaŋ, nene samia
kat. Ighaze tasavia, nene pale mayaad. *Mt*
18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14
13 Eemoghon ghazooŋa to Krisi igham mbeb
tisob tivot tighazooŋ. *Yo 3:20+*
14 Ve ghazooŋa toni isul di ve itoor di.
Leso anadi tipatooŋ ghazooŋa toni. Pughu
tonene to tisavsaav tighaze:

"Yom to ugheen, umundig pa mateeŋ.
Leso ghazooŋa to Krisi isul ghom."
Ro 13:11

Ŋgar to yes to titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuaŋ

15 Tovenen matamim pa laghooŋ tiam
pooi. Yes to tikankaan pa Maaron ŋgar toni,
yam ataghon di malep. Yam irau aneep
animale yes to tiwatag Maaron ŋgar toni.
16 Ighaze yam irau agham ŋgar poia eta,
ghoro aghami pataghaaŋ. Pasa aazne, ta-
neep ila sawa samia. Tovenen takankaan pa
muri. Pale irau aghami, ma maau?
17 Tovenen agham ŋgar to borouŋa malep.
Azuaria gham le aghazooŋ pa ŋgar to
Maaron lolo pani. *Ro 12:2*
18 Ve aghun ya ariaŋa le asami malep. Pa
vene, agham ŋgar to iwaghamun taumim.
Yam irau apul Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipavonin
gham pa ŋgar toni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz
payam. *Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13*
19 Sawa to alup gham, asavia mbouŋ to yes
Israela, ve ambou mbouŋ to suŋuuŋ, toman
mbouŋ pida to Maaron Avuvu igham di
payam ne paam. Leso apait Maaron iza, ve
apariaaŋ taumim paam. Yam irau ambou
toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. *Kol*
3:16
20 Ve sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, poia
payam ma ipataŋan payam, nene lolomim
poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina
toit Yesu Krisi iza irau sawa isob. *Kol 3:17;*
1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15
21 Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve
aghaze ataghon ŋgar toni. Tovenen atatan
taumim ve aneep ila nditamim sambadi.
1Pe 5:5

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes vaivaiŋa

22 Tovenen yam ndiliva, aneep ila
ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ŋgar todi,
inimale aneep ila Krisi samba ve ataghon
ŋgar toni. *Mbnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+*
23 Pasa ndizwamim nditamoot, yes tinim
daba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, ini-
male Krisi inim daba pa lupuuŋ toni, ve
ighamgham pooz padi. Lupuuŋ toni, nene
inimale ye tau anoŋa. Ve ye ipul tau imaat
padi, tauto igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi.
1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18
24 Tovenen yam ndiliva aneep ila
ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ŋgar todi
pa mbeb tisob, raraate inimale lupuuŋ to
Krisi tineep ila ye samba ve titaghon ŋgar
toni.
25-26 Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa
ndizwamim kat ve agham poian di, inimale
Krisi lolo pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila
lupuuŋ toni, ve ipul tau imaat pait, ve
irughuuz ghiit pa ya toman saveeŋ toni.
Leso taŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata ve tanim
tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa. *Yo 15:3; Kol 3:19;*
1Pe 3:7
27 Pasa, Krisi ighaze lupuuŋ toni ivot kat
[inimale liva to ighaze ivai ve igharaat
tau le paghuna kat.] Leso sawa to Mboŋ
Muri, ye igham iit tamtoghon to taneep ila
lupuuŋ toni ne, ve itiŋa talup ghiit tanim ee
moghon, ve iit popoiaad ila ye mata. Leed
sosor eta maau, ve ŋgar samia eta ineep
toit muul maau, ve tataghon ŋgar patabuaŋ
moghon. *2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*
28 Tovenen yam nditamoot irau ataghon
Krisi ŋgar toni tonowen paam, ve lolomim
pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale
lolomim pa taumim anoŋamim. Ŋgeu to
ighaze lolo pa azuwa ve igham poiani, nene

lolo pa tau ve iuul tau paam. [29] Aghita. Tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa tau anoŋa maau. Iit tasob mataad pa anoŋaad ve taŋgini pooi. Krisi itaghon ŋgar raraate moghon pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuŋ toni.
[30] Pasa, iit tanimale ye tau anoŋa pida pida. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27*
[31] Saveeŋ to Maaron ineep pataghaaŋ tovene:

> "Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye irau ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon." *Mbnp 2:24; Mt 19:5*

[32] Saveeŋ tonene, ŋgara tiina, ve pughu yoŋgaaŋ ineep ila. Nene nasavia vaiuuŋ ŋgara pida to iŋarua Krisi ve lupuuŋ toni. *Syg 19:7*
[33] Eemoghon saveeŋ tonene iŋarua ghiit paam. Tovenen yam nditamoot asob lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam ndiliva atandag pa ndizwamim, ve apakur di.

6

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes ndipain toman nditamandi ve nditinandi

[1] Yo, yam ndipain anim Tiina toit le wa. Tovenen alooŋ nditamamim ve nditinamim aliŋadi. Pasa, ŋgar tonene deŋia ila ye mata. *Kol 3:20+*
[2-3] Alooŋ Maaron aliŋa tonene:

> "Matam loŋloŋaiŋa pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi." *Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4*

Tutuuŋ tonene, nene tutuuŋ inim mata to saveeŋ mbuaaŋ ineep ila. Saveeŋ tovene:

> "Leso uneep pooi ve uneep mala izi taan."

[4] Ve yam nditamandi, awaghamun ndinatumim lolodi malep. Pa vene, agham di atedi yabyab sorok. Yam irau aŋgin di pooi, ve apasaluŋgan di toman saveeŋ luuma. Leso ataghon ataam to Tiina toit. *Lo 6:7; Np 22:6*

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes mbesooŋa sorok ve daba todi

[5] Yam mbesooŋa, alooŋ daba tiam aliŋadi ve atandag padi, ve ambees padi pooi toman lolomim, raraate inimale ambesmbees pa Krisi. *Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18*
[6] Agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesooŋa pida, ighaze daba todi tineep ve tighita di pa uraat todi, nene pale tigham katin uraat, leso tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghoro tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Pasa, yam mbesooŋa to Krisi. Tovenen yam irau agham uraat tiam toman lolomim. Leso ataghon Maaron ŋgar toni. [7] Tovenen tinimim imbees pa uraat tiam ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa, yam agham uraat pa tamtoghon moghon maau. Yam agham uraat tonanan pa Tiina toit Yesu paam. [8] Ve yam awatag: Sa uraat poia to ighaze iit taghami, nene pale Maaron igham atia poia pait itaghon uraat to iit eŋaeŋa. Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob. Yes mbesooŋa, ve yes to mbesooŋa maau ve tiŋgin taudi ne paam. *Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10*

[9] Ve yam daba paam, apatooŋ ŋgar to Krisi pa mbesooŋa tiam. Apamatughezan di sorok malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Yamŋa mbesooŋa tiam lemim daba ee moghon. Ye Tiina tiam to ineep izi sambam. Ve ye igham ŋgar pa tamtoghon izadi maau, ve ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Ye itaghon ŋgar ee moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1*

Mbeb to malmal to Maaron igham pait

[10] You naghaze nasavia saveeŋ tiou tonene, ve isob. Yam irau agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasa, ye ariaŋa, ve tapiri tiina kat. *1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1*
[11] Ve yam irau agharaat gham pa mburuguuŋ tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze Ŋgeu Samia itoov gham, ma itombaan gham, yam pale ayoon tuŋia. *Ro 13:12+; 2 Kor 10:4*
[12] Pasa, yam awatag. Itiŋa tamtoghon to taan taparab maau. Aazne, mbeb samsamia naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina, tinim koiaadŋa ve taparab toman di. Mbeb tonowen tineep ila inadi to sala we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapiridi, leso tipalot ŋgar to ndoroom izi taan. *Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+*
[13] Tovenen yam irau agharaat gham, ve aghur mbeb tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze tovaaŋ samia ivot payam, yam pale ayoon tuŋia, ve aparab ariaŋa ve alib pa tovaaŋ tonenen. Ataam to ayoon tuŋia, nene vene: *2Kor 6:7, 10:4*

[14] Yam irau akis saveeŋ onoon, ve ataghoni
toman lolomim. Pasa, nene inim puus pa
apus nonogiiŋa tiam.*
Ve yam irau ataghon ŋgar deŋia. Pasa, nene
inimale mbeb ariaŋa to ipoon atemim pa
ndaab. *1Tes 5:8*
[15] Ve varu poia to isavia ataam to itiŋa
Maaron ve tamtoghon talup ghiit tanim
ee moghon, yam irau agharaat gham pa
votiaaŋi irau sawa isob. Pasa, ŋgar tovene
pale ipalot gham inimale andud duduuŋa to
aghemim ve alaagh. *Is 52:7; Ro 10:15*
[16] Tovenen yam ataghon ŋgar naol tonenen,
ve akis ghurla tiam ariaŋa. Pasa, ghurla
tiam, nene inimale sigeu to ipoon gham pa
pane ndinatu tisob to Ŋgeu Samia to yab
ighanghan ila matadi. [17] Ve uraat to Yesu
Krisi to igham mulin ghiit, nene aghami
inim lemim. Pasa, nene inimale hat ariaŋa
to ipoon dabamim pa ndaab. Ve saveeŋ
to Maaron to Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham pait,
nene yam akisi inim lemim buza. *1Tes 5:8;
Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15*
[18] Ve asuŋ itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuaŋ
irau sawa isob. Aghason Maaron pa iuul
gham pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve tinimim
imum pa suŋuuŋ malep. Apamaat ari-
aŋa, ve aghur Maaron tamtoghon toni
patabuaŋa tisob tila suŋuuŋ tiam. *Lu 18:1;
Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*
[19] Ve matamim iŋgal ghou ila suŋuuŋ
tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa ipalot
ghou ve igham pooz pa saveeŋ tiou. Leso
sawa to navotia mos toni pa tamtoghon,
namatughez sob, ve napaghazoŋan di kat
pa varu poia to muuŋ iyooŋ ve aazne ivot
ighazooŋ. *Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1*
[20] You nagham Tiina toit avo, ve navovotia
saveeŋ toni pa tamtoghon. Tauto tighur
ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo, ve
tikau ghou pa sen. Tovenen yam lolomim
imaagh payou malep. Aghur ghou ila
suŋuuŋ tiam. Leso namatughez sob, ve
nayoon ariaŋa, ve navotia katin varu poia
itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. *Mbaŋ 28:20; 2Kor
5:20*

Paulus ipasob saveeŋ toni

[21-22] Toŋvetaz toit Tikikus, ye mbesooŋa
poia eez to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve lolog
pani kat. You nambaaŋa ilat, leso ipaes
payam pooi pa nepooŋ tiei ve uraat tiei, ve
ipalot gham pa saveeŋ pida paam. *Mbaŋ
20:4; Kol 4:7+*
[23] Yam toŋvetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru
Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tiŋgin gham asob
aneep pooi, ve luuma todi iza tiam. Ve
tipalot gham, leso lolomim pa tamtoghon
ve agham poian di, ve aghur ila ariaŋa.
[24] Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi ikis Tiina toit
Yesu Krisi ariaŋa, poia toni iza todi itaghoni
taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

* 6:14: Sawa to yes ndaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonogiiŋa todi iza, ve tipusi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Pilipaia
Filipai—Philippians

1 You Paulus. Yeru Timoti mbesooŋa to
Yesu Krisi. Nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam
tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Maaron asob to
aneep izi ndug Pilipai ve aneep tuŋia ila to
Yesu Krisi, toman yes ŋginiiŋa to matadi
payam, ve yam pida to auluul uraat ne
paam. *Mbaŋ 16:12+*
2 Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit
Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep
pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila suŋuuŋ toni

3 Sawa isob to matag iŋgal gham, you
napait Maaron tiou pa poia toni. 4 Ve
moghon moghon, naghurghur gham asob
ila suŋuuŋ tiou. Ve sawa to nasuŋ, nasuŋ
toman lolog poia kat. *Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2*
5 Pasa, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi muuŋ,
ve inim aazne, itiŋa taluplup ghiit pa uraat
to varu poia. *Pil 4:15+*
6 Ve you naghur ila naghaze Maaron tau
ipamundigin uraat poia ila lolomim wa. Ve
ye pale ikis uraat tonenen ila ila le sawa to
Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ghoro ipasobi le isob
kat. *1Kor 1:8+*
7 You lolog pa yam asob, ve sawa isob
matag iŋgalŋgal gham. Naghamgham ŋgar
tovene payam, nene deŋia. Pasa, sawa to
naneep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo, ma na-
neep pumuri ve naparab ariaŋa pa saveeŋ
to varu poia, ve napaghazoŋan tamtoghon
pani, you nawatag: Eŋgengou nayoon pa
uraat tiou tonene maau. Itiŋa taluplup
ghiit pani. Uraat tonene, Maaron ighuri
inim nimaad itaghon ye tau poia toni. 8 Ila
Maaron mata, you nasaav payam tovene:
Yesu Krisi igham ghou lolog pa yam asob
raraate inimale ye tau lolo payam. Tauto
nakausim naghaze le naghita gham, ghoro
poia. *Ro 1:10+*
9 Suŋuuŋ tiou iŋarua Maaron irau sawa
isob naghaze ye tau ipalot gham, leso ŋgar
to lolood pani ve lolood pa tamtoghon ivot
inim tiina ila lolomim. Ve naghaze ye tau
ipaghazoŋan gham. Leso awatagi kat, ve
aghazooŋ pa ŋgar toni, *Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12*
10-11 ve aghilaal sa ŋgar to poia kat pa
ataghoni. Ve naghaze Yesu Krisi ipamundi-
gin gham, leso ghurla tiam ighur anoŋa
ve ataghon ŋgar deŋia. Ighaze agham
tovene, yam pale apaghazoŋan tamtoghon
pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni, ve tipait iza.
Ve sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim, yam pale
lemim sosor eta maau, ve ŋgar tiam isob
iŋgalaaŋ moghon ila Maaron mata. *1Kor
1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14*

*Paulus isaav ighaze pataŋani toni inim
ataam pa varu poia*

12 Yam toŋvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag
kat tovene: Pataŋani to ivot payou ne, nene
ipoon ataam pa varu poia maau. Nene
inim ataam pa varu poia ila irau ival tiina.
13 Aghita. Yes ndaaba tisob to tiŋgin kinik
to Rom ruum toni, yesŋa ival tiina paam
tiwatag tighaze aazne, you naneep ila ruum
to yabyabuuŋ tonene lolo, ve tikau ghou
pa sen pasa, you nataghon Krisi ve navovo-
tia varu. 14 Ve mbeb ite paam. Toŋvetaz
naol to Krisi tighita ghou naneep ila ruum
to yabyabuuŋ lolo ve namatughez maau.
Tauto ŋgar tiou tonene ipalot di, le yes
paam timatughez muul maau. Tighur ila to
Tiina toit ariaŋa, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to
votiaaŋ saveeŋ toni.
15 Onoon, tamtoghon pida to tivovotia
Krisi varu to sualen, tighamgham pa taudi
izadi. Yes tighita uraat tiou ilaan poia, ve
ireu lolodi. Tauto tiparzoor pa savsaveeŋ,
ve tighaze titatan ghou. Eemoghon tam-
toghon pida tivovotia Krisi varu toman
ŋgar poia ve tighaze tiuul ghou. 16 Pasa,
lolodi payou, ve tiwatag tighaze Maaron
igham ghou nanim sualen pa napariaaŋ
saveeŋ to varu poia, ve napaghazoŋan tam-
toghon pani, leso tighilaala tighaze nene
saveeŋ sosori maau. 17 Yes pida to tivovo-
tia Krisi varu toman ŋgar to deŋia maau,
tighamgham pa taudi izadi moghon. Tig-
haze tigham tamtoghon lolodi, leso tipul
ghou ve titaghon di. Aghita. Aazne, you
naneep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo, ve
ndiran tonowen tighaze tighur pataŋani ite
paam iza tiou. 18 Eemoghon tambaŋa paam.
Yes tivotia varu poia toman sa ŋgar, nene
mbeb todi. Ighaze onoon tigham uraat
tonowen pa tipait Krisi iza, ma ŋgar ite
paam ineep ila lolodi, you pale lolog poia
moghon. Pasa, Krisi varu ila pa tamtoghon

itaghon sa ataam, nene igham ghou lolog poia.
[19] Tovenen you pale lolog poia kat to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, yam aghurghur ghou ila suŋuuŋ tiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghou. Tovenen you nawatag naghaze: Maaron pale ipas ghou navot pa pataŋani tonene. *2Kor 1:11*
[20] Eemoghon ighaze naneep, ma tirab ghou namaat, nene mbeb sorok. Ve mbeb ee moghon to lolog pani kat, ve moghon moghon nazuaria ghou pani, nene vene: Lolog pa namatughez, ma nagham ŋgar eta to pale igham ghou mayag ila Maaron mata ne maau. Naghaze nayoon ariaŋa, ve navotia Krisi iza ighazooŋ. Ve naghaze ŋgar to naghamgham di izi taan ne, tisob tipait ye iza. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16*
[21] Pasa, you naghita naghaze nepooŋ tiou pughu, nene Krisi. Ve ighaze namaat, nene pale nagham mbeb poia to ilib kat pa nepooŋ tiou to taan. *Ga 2:20*
[22] Eemoghon ighaze naneep izi taan, you irau nagham uraat to ighurghur anoŋa popoia. Tauto igham ghou nakankaan pa ŋgar sine to lolog pani. [23-24] Ŋgar tiou ru. Lolog naghaze le napul taan, ve nala naneep toman Krisi. Pasa, nene mbeb poia kat to ilib pa mbeb tisob. Eemoghon you leg uraat pa nauul gham paam. Ve ighaze naneep izi taan, nene you irau nagham uraat tonene. *2Kor 5:8*
[25] Tovenen you naghur ila naghaze you irau napul gham sone. Pale nalat ve itiŋa taneep ris. Leso napalot gham ve ghurla tiam ivot iyaryaaŋ, ve lolomim poia. [26] Ighaze Yesu Krisi iuul ghou, ve nalat naneep toman gham muul, nene pale igham gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi iza pa ulaaŋ tiina to igham payou.

Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolodi inim ee moghon ve tiyoon ariaŋa

[27] Sambam, nene inim ndug tiam wa. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ŋgar to ndug tonowen. Leso laghooŋ tiam poia ve deŋia pa varu poia to Krisi. Tovenen ighaze nalat naghita gham, ma nalat maau ve naloon varumim moghon, you naghaze alup lolomim toman ŋgar tiam inim ee moghon, ve ayoon tuŋia, ve aparab ariaŋa pa saveeŋ to varu poia to iit taghur ila ne. *Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12*
[28] Koiamimŋa to tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez padi malep. Ayoon tuŋia. Leso agham di tighilaal tighaze yes pale tilaledi. Ve yam ghoro, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. [29] Pasa, Krisi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron igham poian gham ve igham gham aghur ila to Krisi ve anim le. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ye ipait gham ve igham gham ambaad pataŋani pa Krisi iza paam. *Mbaŋ 5:41+*
[30] Muuŋ, yam aghita ghou nambaad pataŋani ve naparab ariaŋa pa Maaron saveeŋ toni. Ve aazne, aloŋlooŋ varug tighaze you naghamgham tovene sone. Ve yam paam aghamgham tovene. Tovenen itiŋa tayoon tuŋia, ve taparab ariaŋa pa Krisi iza. *Mbaŋ 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2*

2

Iit irau tatatan tauud izaad, talup lolood inim ee moghon, ve lolood pa nditaad

[1] Yam aneep tuŋia ila to Krisi, ve ye ipapalot gham. Ve ŋgar toni to lolo payam kat, tauto irabrab atemim. Maaron Avuvu ilup gham anim ee moghon. Ve Maaron ŋgar toni to lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, nene ipamundigin gham ve ataghon ŋgar raraate. [2] Ighaze venen, yam irau alup lolomim toman ŋgar tiam inim ee moghon, ve lolomim pa nditamim ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo payam ve igham poian gham. Ve azuaria gham, leso asob ataghon ŋgar ee moghon. Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale agham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. *Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8*
[3] Agham ŋgar pa taumim moghon malep. Ve agham ŋgar eta pa apait taumim izamim malep. Paitooŋ to tamtoghon, nene mbeb sorok. Yam irau atatan izamim, ve agham ŋgar tiina pa nditamim, ghoro poia. *Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5*
[4] Tovenen matamim iŋgal taumim moghon malep. Matamim iŋgal nditamim paam. *Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5*

Krisi ipatooŋ ghiit pa ŋgar to tatatan izaad

[5] Ŋgar to Yesu Krisi, akisi tuŋia ila lolomim. *Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6*

[6] Aghita. Ye Maaron tau. Yesuru Maaron raratedi.
Ŋgar ve tapiri isob to ineep to Maaron, nene ineep to Krisi paam. Eemoghon ye lolo pa ikis ŋgar ve

tapiri tonowen maau. *Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

7 Iza tiina toman tapiri, ŋguruba, ve nepooŋ
toni to ndug sambam, ye ipul di tizi
tineep, ve iyok ighaze inim mbe-
sooŋa sorok.
Tauto izi inim taan ve inim tam-
toghon. *Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9*

8 Tovenen tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye
tamtoghon inimale iit.
Ve ye itatan tau, ve mata loŋloŋaiŋa pa
Maaron ila ila le imaat.
Ve mateeŋ toni, poia maau.
Pasa, imaat izala ai pambarooŋ. *Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2*
9 Pughu tonene to Maaron ighami izala
le izala kat ilib pa mbeb tisob, ve
igham tau iza pani.
Iza tonowen ilib pa mbeb tisob izadi.
Mbaŋ 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+

10-11 Pasa, Maaron ighaze tamtoghon tisob
tiput aghedi pa Yesu, ve tipait iza,
ve tisaav ghazooŋa tighaze: "Yesu
Krisi, ye Tiina."
Yes to tineep izi sambam, yes to tineep
izi taan, ve yes mateeŋa to tineep ila
taan lolo ne paam.
Tama Maaron itaghon ataam tovene,
leso tamtoghon tisob tipait iza pa
tapiri ve poia toni. *Yo 5:23; Mbaŋ 2:36; Syg 5:13*

Iit tapatooŋ ghazooŋa to Maaron pa tamtoghon

12 Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat.
Muuŋ ve inim, sawa to itiŋa tanepneep,
yam matamim loŋloŋaiŋa, ve ataghon Krisi
ŋgar toni. Eemoghon aazne, you na-
neep toman gham maau. Tovenen you
nasaav payam: Azuaria gham le ataghon
katin Krisi ŋgar toni. Onoon, Maaron
igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa.
Eemoghon yam irau amatughez ve aroron
pani, ve azuaria gham pa taghoniiŋ ŋgar to
Krisi, le aghita anoŋa toni ivot. *Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17*
13 Pasa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila
lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauto lolomim
aghaze le ataghon ŋgar to igham Maaron
lolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ŋgar
tovene. *Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21*

14 Sa ŋgar to ighaze aghami, aghami
toman lolomim poia. Ayasiil ve awazoran
gham pani malep. 15-16 Leso lemim sosor eta
sob, ve ŋgar tiam isob iŋgalaaŋ ve deŋia
moghon ila Maaron mata, ve aneep animale
ye ndinatu. Ival tiina to taan to aneep
ila lolodi, laghooŋ todi deŋia maau, ve
titaghon ŋgar samsamia. Eemoghon yam
akis saveeŋ mata yaryaara, ve azuzuuna ila
todi, tauto apatooŋ ghazooŋa to Krisi padi
animale pitum to tiraŋ pa mboŋ. Ighaze
yam ataghon ŋgar naol tonene, sawa to
Krisi imuul inim, you pale lolog poia, ve
napakur ghou payam. Pasa, gabuamim
pale ipatooŋ ghou ighaze you napul tapirig
payam sorok maau. You nagham katin
uraat tiou ve anoŋa ivot. *Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1,8; 1Tes 2:19+*
17 Ghurla tiam ipamundigin gham, tauto
arei taumim pa Maaron ve ambesmbees
pani toman tinimim iza. Ŋgar tiam to-
nanan, nene inimale watooŋrau poia eez to
yam aghuri ila toni, ve igham ghou lolog
poia toman gham. Onoon, aazne nambaad
pataŋani ve nakankaan: Pale siŋ tiou imaliŋ
ve namaat ma venen. Ighaze ŋgar tovene
ivot, nene pale inimale vaen to tiliŋi izala
watooŋrau tiam pogho. *Mbaŋ 21:13; 2Tim 4:6*
18 Tovenen sa ŋgar to ighaze ivot payou, yam
lolomim poia. Leso itiŋa lolood poia. *Pil 3:1, 4:4*

Paulus ighaze imbaaŋ Timoti ila iŋgig yes Pilipai

19 You naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu
naghaze mala maau pale igharaat ataam
eta, leso nambaaŋ Timoti ilat iŋgig gham ve
ipalot gham. Ve sawa to ighaze ye imuul
inim ve isavia varumim, nene pale igham
ghou lolog poia, ve ipalot ghou paam. 20 You
leg ŋgeu ite paam inimale Timoti maau.
Yeru ŋgar tiei ee moghon. Pasa, sawa
isob, ye ighamgham ŋgar tiina payam, ve
ikalkaal ataam pa iuul gham. 21 Tamtoghon
katindi matadi iŋgalŋgal taudi moghon. Ve
mbeb to Yesu Krisi ighita di ighaze tintina
ila mata, nene yes tigham ŋgar padi maau.
2Tim 4:10,16
22 Eemoghon Timoti, yam awatagi wa. Ye
ŋgeu poia eez. You naghita ŋgar ve uraat
toni, ye iraua. Ye itaghon ghou inimale
taug natug, ve yeru nimbesmbees pa uraat
to varu poia. *1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2*

23 Tovenen you pale naneep ve naghita:
Pale tighur sa ataam payou. Ghoro rikia
moghon nambaaŋa ilat tiam. 24 Ve you
naghur ila ariaŋa naghaze mala maau pale
Tiina toit Krisi igharaat ataam payou, leso
taug nalat naghita gham paam.

Paulus ipait Epaproditus iza. Pasa, ye irei tau pa uraat to Krisi

25 Toŋvetaz toit Epaproditus to yam am-
baaŋa inim pa iuul ghou pa mbolaaŋ tiou,
ye inim peria wa. Ye mbesooŋa poia
eez to Maaron, ve igham ghou lolog poia
kat. Yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeru
ndaaba to Krisi to niparab ariaŋa pa saveeŋ
toni. Eemoghon matag iŋgal naghaze you
pale nambaaŋa imuul ilat tiam. 26 Pasa,
ye ikausim pa yam asob ighaze le imuul
ilat ighita gham. Ye igham ŋgar tiina
payam pasa, iwatag ighaze yam alooŋ varu
pa moroghooŋ toni wa. 27 Ve varu to
yam alooŋa, nene onoon. Moroghooŋ ti-
ina kat ighami, ve rismoghon tone imaat.
Eemoghon Maaron lolo isamini ve iuuli,
tauto tini poia muul. Ve ye eŋgeni maau.
You paam, Maaron lolo isamin ghou ve iuul
ghou. Pasa, inimale Epaproditus imaat,
tone igham pataŋani ite paam iza tiou.
28 Tovenen you naghaze nambaaŋa rikia
moghon imuul ilat. Leso yam aghita, ve
lolomim poia muul. Ve ighaze lolomim
poia, nene pale igham ghou ateg izi paam.
29 Tovenen ighaze ye imuul ilat peria, yam
aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa yamŋa,
tamtoghon to Krisi. Ndiran tovene, yam
irau atandag padi ve apait di. *1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17*
30 Aghita. Ye rismoghon tone imaat pa uraat
to Krisi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Yam aneep mala
payou, ve taumim irau auul ghou maau.
Tauto irei tau, ve izuaria tau le inim peria
tiou, leso iuul ghou to sualen. Tovenen
ulaaŋ to yam irau agham payou maau, nene
ye igham payou.

3

Paulus isaav ariaŋa pa yes Pilipaia ighaze tipatum di pa yes to tiyaryaaŋ pa ŋgar to taghoniiŋ tutuuŋ to yes Yuda

1 Yam toŋvetaz, you naghaze nasavia
saveeŋ tiou ris tonene, ve isob. Yam
aneep tuŋia ila to tiina toit Krisi. Tovenen
lolomim poia le poia kat. *2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16*

Aliŋag to muuŋ you nasavia payam,
tauto aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum
pa bodeeŋi maau. Pasa, naghaze napoon
gham pa ŋgar pida to deŋiadi maau.

2 Apatum gham pa yes to tiyaryaaŋ pa
ŋgar to zirooŋ tamtoghon toman ŋgar pida
to yes Yuda. Ndiran tovene, yes tinimale
ŋgavuun sagsag.*
Uraat samia to tighamghami, nene iŋ-
galaaŋ ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ŋgar to
tisasavia, nene kaarom. Yes tiwaghorotin
tamtoghon ve tiwaghamun ulidi sorok.
Tovenen apatum gham padi. *Ga 5:2,6*
3 Alooŋ. Ŋgar tau to zirooŋ tamtoghon,
nene mbeb to lolood. Tovenen iit tam-
toghon to Krisi, to tataghon katin ŋgar
tau to zirooŋ tamtoghon, ve tanim Maaron
tamtoghon toni. Nene nasavia iit tam-
toghon to tanumeer tauud tapiriid ve ŋgar
toit maau, ve tambees pa Maaron itaghon
pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tiniid iza pa Yesu
Krisi ve tapait ye iza. *Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11*

Muuŋ, Paulus itaghon katin tutuuŋ tisob to yes Yuda

4 Ndiran tonowen tinumeer ŋgar to
tighamghami ila taudi tapiridi, ve tipait
taudi pani. Eemoghon sa ŋgar to yes
tighami, nene you naghami paam le nalib
padi. *2Kor 11:18,21*
5 Pasa, sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou ve mboŋ
inim liim ve tol, ghoro tizir ghou. You
tamtoghon to Israel. Rumai tiou, nene
Benyamin. Tamaŋ ve tinaŋ, yesuru Hibrua
kat ve aliŋadi Hibru. Ve you paam Hibru kat
ve nasaav Hibru. Ve ndiran tutuuŋa, you
todi eez. *Mbaŋ 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22*
6 Muuŋ, you nazuaria ghou naghaze le
nataghon katin tutuuŋ to yes Yuda. Tauto
ipazaagh ghou ve naghur pataŋani naol pa
lupuuŋ to Krisi. Tutuuŋ to yes Yuda, you
nayel pa eta maau. Nataghon di le tisob.
Mbaŋ 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+

* 3:2: Yes Yuda matadi velegin ŋgavuun. Yes tighita tighaze ŋgavuun, nene mbeb to iŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ŋgavuun tighanghan mbeb mbuuzadi. Ve tipaleel saveeŋ pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ŋgavuun. Eemoghon Paulus isavia saveeŋ ite muul. Pasa, ye isaav tovene: Yes to tiyaryaaŋ pa tutuuŋ to yes Yuda ve ŋgar to zirooŋ tamtoghon, to tiŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata maau tinimale ŋgavuun.

Paulus inumeer tau muul maau. Inumeer Krisi moghon

7 Muuŋ, you nagham ŋgar naghaze ŋgar
naol tonowen pale tiuul ghou leso naneep
deŋiag ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon aazne,
you nawatag Krisi ve nanim le wa. Tauto
naghita naghaze ŋgar naol tonowen, nene
mbeb sorok to ipoon ghou pa Krisi. 8 Ve
tonene moghon maau. You naghita nag-
haze mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan paam,
nene mbeb sorok. Irau to tiuul ghou maau.
Ve mbeb ee moghon kat, to naghita nag-
haze nene mbeb tau, ve mbeb poia kat to
ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Nene ŋgar to
nawatag katin Tiina tiou Yesu Krisi. Onoon,
ye inim pughu pa napul mbeb tiou tisob
tizi tineep. Eemoghon matag ila pa mbeb
tonowen muul maau. You naghita di tin-
imale buzbuz. Pasa, ŋgar tiou iyaryaaŋ
naghaze le nagham Krisi inim leg. *Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3*
9 Leso sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoro Maaron
ighita ghou ighaze you tamtoghon to Krisi.
Tovenen ŋgar popoia naol to nagham di
itaghon tutuuŋ, you nanumeer eta pa
igham ghou naneep deŋiag ila Maaron
mata ne maau. You nanumeer Krisi
moghon. Ighaze naghur ila toni, ye pale
igham ghou naneep deŋiag ila Maaron
mata. *Ro 1:17, 3:21+*
10 Tovenen you naghaze le nawatag katin
Krisi ve mundigiiŋ toni tapiri.†
Ve naghaze nayoon toman Krisi pa badooŋ
pataŋani, ve nataghon katin Maaron aliŋa
le irau mateeŋ tiou. Leso nataghon ŋgar to
Krisi ŋgar. *Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13*
11 Ighaze nagham tovene, sawa to Mboŋ
Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin ghou pa
mateeŋ. *Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5*

Paulus izuaria tau pa taghoniiŋ Krisi ŋgar toni

12 You nawatag: Ŋgar to Krisi, you
naghami iraua sone. Tauto aazne, nazuaria
taug pani. Pasa, Yesu Krisi igham ghou
nanim le, leso nataghon ŋgar tovene. *1Tim 6:12*
13 Yam toŋvetaz to Krisi, you nawatag: Nakis
suvun ŋgar tonene sone. Ve ŋgar ee
moghon to you nataghoni, nene vene: Sa
mbeb to muuŋ ivot, matag ila pani muul
maau. You nazuaria ghou pa ghamuuŋ
mbeb to inepneep ila pa naghog. *Lu 9:62*
14 Aazne, nene inimale you naneep ila lan-
dooŋ tiina. Tovenen tapirig pa landooŋ.
Leso nala peria, ve nagham atia tiou. Nene
nepooŋ toman Krisi izi ndug sambam. Iit
tamtoghon to taneep tuŋia ila to Krisi,
Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, leso igham atia
tonenen pait. *1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1*
15 Iit to tawatag katin Maaron ŋgar toni
le ŋgar toit imatu, nene pale tagham
ŋgar tovene. Ve ighaze yam pida ŋgar
tiam raraate inimale you maau, nene poia.
Maaron tau pale ipaghazoŋan ŋgar tiam.
16 Eemoghon sa ŋgar poia to iit taghazooŋ
pani, iit irau mataad kisini, ve tataghoni
kat.

Tataghon yes to tipatooŋ ghiit pa ŋgar to Krisi

17 Yam toŋvetaz, ŋgar to you napatooŋa
payam, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve
you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to
laghooŋ todi raraate inimale yei ne, yes
paam tinim patoŋaaŋ popoia payam. Tove-
nen aghita di, ve ataghon di pa ŋgar todi.
1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3
18 Pasa, tamtoghon katindi, laghooŋ todi
toman ŋgar todi ipatooŋ di ighaze yes tipul
muridi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pam-
barooŋ toni. Saveeŋ tonene, you nasavia
payam pae katindi wa. Ve aazne, nataŋtaŋ
ve nasavia muul. 19 Tamtoghon tovene,
taghoni tala, nene pale tilaledi. Pasa, ŋgar
to ulidi to inim maaron padi ve timbesm-
bees pani, ve ŋgar todi ilala pa mbeb to
taan moghon. Ve ŋgar to iit taghita taghaze
mayaŋiiŋa, nene yes tighita tighaze ŋgar
poia, ve tipakur di pani. *Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+*

Sambam, nene ndug toit

20 Eemoghon iit ndug toit, nene sam-
bam. Tauto taghurghur mataad pa Tiina
toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasaŋan sawa to ye ipul
sambam, ve imuul izi inim pa igham mulin
ghiit. *Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22*
21 Krisi, ye tapiri tiina kat. Ye irau igham
mbeb to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila
samba. Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri ivot, ye
pale itoor anoŋaad to taan to tisasami rikia,

† 3:10: Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeŋ, ye ipatooŋ tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tonowe pait pasa, ye imundig pa mateeŋ wa.

leso tinim ye tau anoŋa to poia kat, ve tisul
toman ŋgurubadi tiina. *Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+*

4

Tayoon ariaŋa ve talup lolood inim ee moghon

1 Tovenen yam toŋvetaz tiou, ataghon
ŋgar to nasavia ila rau tonene. Leso ayoon
ariaŋa, ve aneep tuŋia ila to Tiina toit Krisi.
You lolog payam kat, ve yam agham ghou
lolog poia le poia kat. Tauto nakausim
naghaze le nalat naghita gham, ghoro poia.
You naghita gham naghaze yam anim atia
poia eez to Maaron igham payou. Pasa,
uraat to muuŋ naghami ila lolomim, nene
ighur anoŋa. *1Tes 2:19+*
2 Yo, yam ndiliva ru, Ewodia ve Sintike,
yamru anim Tiina toit le wa. Tovenen
naghaze napalot gham, leso alup lolomim
ve ŋgar tiam inim ee moghon. 3 Ve yom to
itag ite kat ve ituru taluplup ghiit pa uraat,
naghaze yom uul ndiliva ru tonanan, leso
titaghon ŋgar tovene. Pasa, yesuru, yeiŋa
niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve niparab ariaŋa pa
varu poia. Ve yes moghon maau. Kelemen,
ve yes pida to yeiŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat
tigham tovene paam. Yes tisob izadi ineep
ila rau to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara. *Lu
10:20; Syg 3:5,20:12*

Tutuuŋ pida to iŋarua iit tamtoghon to Krisi

4 Lolomim poia kat ve tinimim iza pa
Tiina toit irau sawa isob. Nasaav muul.
Lolomim poia le poia kat! *Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16*
5 Yam irau apatooŋ ŋgar poia ila tamtoghon
tisob matadi. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene
inim igharau wa. *Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7*
6 Lolomim imbumbu pa mbeb eta malep. Sa
ŋgar ma mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, nene
asavia pa Maaron. Suŋuuŋ tiam iŋarua irau
sawa isob, apaiti pa poia toni, ve aghasoni
pa iuul gham. *Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7*
7 Leso luuma to Maaron inim sigeu pa
lolomim ve ŋgar tiam, ve ikis gham aneep
tuŋia ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia.
Luuma toni, nene mbeb poia kat to ilib pa
iit tasob ŋgar toit. *Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15*
8 Yam toŋvetaz to Krisi, you naghaze
nasavia saveeŋ tiou ris tonene ve isob.
Ŋgar naol to paghunadi kat ve tamtoghon
tipait di, matamim iŋgal di irau sawa isob.
Ŋgar tovene: ŋgar onoon, ŋgar to poia
kat ila tamtoghon matadi, ŋgar deŋia, ŋgar
ŋgalaaŋa, ŋgar to tamtoghon lolodi pani, ve
ŋgar to tamtoghon tipaiti. 9 Ve ŋgar isob
to you napatoot gham pani ve aghami inim
tiou, toman saveeŋ isob to alooŋa ila you
avog, ve ŋgar isob to aghita ghou naghami,
nene matamim kisin di ve ataghon di. Leso
Maaron toit to ŋgar luuma pughu, ineep
toman gham. *Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+;
2Tes 3:16*

Paulus lolo poia pa ulaaŋ to yes Pilipaia tisaŋgoora pani

10 You nawatag: Sawa mala, yam
matamim iŋgal aghaze auul ghou.
Eemoghon lemim ataam maau. Ve aazne,
ŋgar tiam tonanan ighur anoŋa, ve
asaŋgoor ulaaŋ pida inim tiou muul. Tauto
igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait
Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. 11 You mbolaaŋ igham
ghou ve nasavia saveeŋ tonene maau.
Pasa, you naghazooŋ pa nepooŋ ŋgara wa.
Tovenen sa ŋgar ma mbeb to ighaze ivot
payou, poia payou ma isami payou, nene
naneep toman lolog poia moghon. *1Tim
6:6+*
12 Sawa pida, mbolaaŋ igham ghou, ve sawa
pida leg mbeb katindi ve naneep poia.
Mbeb naol to tivot payou, nene tiuul ghou
le nawatag katin nepooŋ ŋgara. Tauto
naghazooŋ pa ataam to naneep toman lolog
poia irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze apog
isuŋ ma pitool ghou, ma leg mbeb katindi,
ma mbolaaŋ igham ghou, ma sa mbeb ite
paam to ighaze ivot payou, nene you na-
neep toman lolog poia moghon. *1Kor 4:11;
2Kor 6:10, 11:27*
13 Pasa, you naneep tuŋia ila to Krisi, ve ye
ipapalot ghou. Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze
ivot payou, nene mbeb eta maau. You
naraua. *2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11*

14 Eemoghon ulaaŋ to yam agham payou
ne, nene ŋgar poia. Pasa, nene inimale
itiŋa talup ghiit pa badooŋ pataŋani tiou
tonene. 15 Yam to Pilipai awatag: You
napamundigin uraat to varu poia izi ndug
tiam ve muri ghoro, napul taan suruvu to
Masedonia ve nala. Sawa tonenen, lupuuŋ
tiam moghon to auluul ghou pa uraat tiou,
ve aghamgham leg yaam ma mbeb pida.
Lupuuŋ pida tigham tovene maau. *2Kor
11:9*
16 Ve sawa to nala naneep izi ndug Tesa-
lonika ve nagham uraat ila le mbolaaŋ

igham ghou, yam asasaŋgoor ulaaŋ pida
inim tiou tonowe paam. *Mbaŋ 17:1+*
17 Yam agham ŋgar pa aliŋag tonene aghaze
you nagham pa leg mbeb malep. You
naghaze ŋgar poia to yam aghami ne, ivot
inim tiina. Pasa, muri Maaron pale iyati ve
igham lemim atia poia.
18 Aazne, you nambool pa mbeb eta muul
maau. You leg mbeb katindi ve naraua
kat. Pasa, saŋgoor tiou to yam aghuri
ila to Epaproditus, ye ighuri inim tiou
wa. Ulaaŋ tiam tonene, nene inimale wa-
tooŋrau toman vuzi poia to Maaron iyok
pani ve ighami lolo poia kat. *Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16*
19 Maaron tiou, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia
toni. Ve ye iraua kat pa mbeb to naol ne.
Tovenen yam to aneep tuŋia ila to Yesu
Krisi, sa mbeb to ambool pani, ye pale iuul
gham pani. *Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8*
20 Tovenen iit tapait Tamaan Maaron iza irau
sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni
gha ila. Onoon!

Ndag poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipaia

21 Agham ndag poia tiou pa tamtoghon
patabuaŋa tisob to Yesu Krisi. Ve yes toŋve-
taz to Krisi to tineep toman ghou ne, ndag
poia todi ilat payam paam. 22 Ve yes moghon
maau. Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa
tisob to tineep sualen, ndag poia todi ilat
payam paam. Ve yes to tighamgham uraat
ila kinik to Rom ruum toni lolo, yes paam
tisaav ariaŋa payou tighaze you nagham
ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.
23 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep
toman yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Kolosia
Kolosi—Colossians

1-2 You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur ghou nanim mbaŋooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Yeru toŋvetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Kolosi. Yam toŋvetaz to aneep tuŋia ila to Yesu Krisi, ve akis ghurla tiam ariaŋa.

Tamaan Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve iŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus lolo poia pa ŋgar to yes Kolosia

3 Sawa isob to yeru nighur gham ila suŋuuŋ tiei, nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat.
4 Pasa, niloon varumim tighaze yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariaŋa, ve aneep tuŋia ila toni. Ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa tisob, ve aghamgham poian di.
5 Ŋgar tiam tonanan, yam ataghoni pasa, yam awatag: Maaron ighur gham pa agham nepooŋ poia izi ndug sambam. Tauto aghurghur matamim pa nepooŋ tonowen ve asasaŋan. Sawa to tivotia saveeŋ onoon to varu poia payam, yam alooŋ nepooŋ tonenen saveeŋa. *1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4*
6 Saveeŋ to varu poia to ilat peria tiam, nene ighurghur anoŋa popoia naol tivotvot irau ndug tisob, raraate inimale tivotvot payam. Sawa inim mata to yam alooŋ poia to Maaron saveeŋa ve aghazooŋ pani, ve inim aazne, varu poia ighurghur anoŋa popoia tivotvot ila lolomim. *Yo 15:5*
7 Itaad ite Epapras to yeiŋa nimbesmbees pa Krisi ne, lolomai pani kat. Ye mbesooŋa poia eez to Krisi, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Ye igham naghomai, ve ipatoot gham pa saveeŋ onoon to varu poia. *Kol 4:12; Plm 23*
8 Ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipamundigin gham ve aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam.

Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Kolosia

9 Tovenen sawa to niloon varumim ve inim, yei nighurghur gham ila suŋuuŋ tiei. Sawa isob, nighason Maaron pa ipavonin gham pa ŋgar popoia tisob to tinim pa ye tau Avuvu, ve ipaghazoŋan gham pa ŋgar to ye lolo pani. *Ep 1:17, 5:17*
10 Leso laghooŋ tiam deŋia itaghon poia to Tiina toit Krisi ipatooŋa payam, ve ŋgar tiam isob ighami lolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia naol naol tinim ghurla tiam anoŋa, ve ŋgar tiam ivotvot le awatag katin Maaron. *Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27*
11 Maaron toit, ye ariaŋa ve iza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighaze Maaron ipavonin gham kat pa tau tapiri, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani to naol ne,
12 ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasa, ye igham mulin gham, ve aazne yamŋa tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa asob izamim iyoon pa agham nepooŋ poia ila ye tau ŋguruba izi ndug sambam. *Mbaŋ 26:18; Ep 1:11,18, 3:16*
13 Muuŋ, ŋgar to ndoroom igham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taneep ila Natu Yesu Krisi samba, leso tataghon pooz toni. Natu tonowen, ye lolo pani kat. *Mbaŋ 26:18; 1Pe 2:9*
14 Aghita. Iit to taneep tuŋia ila to Krisi ne, ye ipul tau imaat pa ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Ep 1:7+*

Krisi iŋgin mbeb tisob

15 Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron maau.
Eemoghon uraat toman ŋgar to Natu Yesu Krisi, tauto ipatooŋ Tama Maaron ivot ighazooŋ pait. *Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3*
Krisi imuuŋ pa mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, ve inim daba padi.

16 Pasa, Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot ila Krisi nima.
Mbeb to sambam, ve mbeb to taan. Mbeb to taghita di pa mataad, ve mbeb to taghita di maau ne paam.
Yes daba to tanepneep ila sambadi ne, ve mbeb pida to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam. Inimale yes aŋela ve avuvu ariaŋadi naol naol paam.*
Mbeb naol tonowen, Maaron ighur di tisob tivot ila Natu nima, ve tineep

* 1:16: Avuvu ariaŋadi iŋarua mbeb inimale navou, pughuun, yaŋyaŋa, ve mbeb pida paam.

pa timbees pani. *Yo 1:3,10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22*

17 Sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, Natu ye inepneep.
Ve ye moghon to ikiskis mbeb tisob tineep tuŋia ila inadi.

18 Ye inim daba pa lupuuŋ toni ve igham pooz padi. Ve yes tinimale ye anoŋa.
Ye to imundig pa mateeŋ muuŋ, ve inim pughu pa mundigiiŋ to yes mateeŋa.
Tauto iza ivot inim tiina le ilib pa mbeb tisob. *1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+*

19 Tovenen Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur tapiri toman iza, ve ŋgar toni isob ineep ila to Natu. *Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3*

20 Koi to ineep ila iit, Maaron, ve mbeb tisob to sambam ve taan sosood, Maaron ighaze ipasobi, ve igham ghiit toman mbeb tisob tonowen ve tamuul tala to ye tau.
Pughu tonene to Natu siŋ toni imaliŋ izala ai pambarooŋ ve imaat. Leso ipasob koi tonowen le isob kat, ve itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep pooi. *Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2*

Krisi ipasob koi to ineep ila Maaron ve yes Kolosia sosodi

21 Muuŋ, yamŋa Maaron irau alup gham maau. Koi ineep ila sosomim, ve aneep saguan saguan. Pasa, ŋgar tiam poia maau, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham ŋgar samsamia naol. *Ep 2:3,12*
22 Eemoghon aazne, ye ipasob koi tonenen, ve yamŋa alup gham anim ee moghon wa. Pasa, ye ipul Natu izi inim taan, ve iyamaan yabyabuuŋ ila tini ve imaat. Tauto ireu sosor tiam. Leso sawa to igham gham ala ayoon ila Maaron mata, Maaron pale ighita gham ighaze yam tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa. Lemim sosor eta maau, ve lemim saveeŋ eta maau. *Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24*
23 Eemoghon yam irau akis ghurla tiam ariaŋa, ve ayoon tuŋia ila to Krisi. Ve ŋgar to saŋaniiŋ nepooŋ poia to Maaron ighaze igham pait, nene mbeb eta ighereb gham ve apuli malep. Varu poia to tisavia payam ve alooŋa, nene isavia nepooŋ tonowen, ve tivotia irau ndug tisob to tineep ila sambam paroŋania. Ve you paam, Krisi ighur ghou nanim mbesooŋa pani. *Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7*

Paulus ipul tau pa uraat to Krisi

24 Onoon, aazne you nambaad pataŋani ve nayamaan yabyabuuŋ ila tinig pa nauul gham. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, pataŋani naol to Krisi imbaad di, nene tisob sone. Tauto poia pa anag nauuli ve nambaad pida. Nene inimale you nimag to nauul lupuuŋ to Krisi. Pasa, lupuuŋ toni, nene inimale ye anoŋa. *1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17*
25 Maaron inumeer ghou ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa nauul lupuuŋ to Krisi. Ve ye ighaze napatoot gham pa saveeŋ toni to naol ne, leso awatag katin ŋgar toni. *Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2,7+*
26 To muuŋ we, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim, ŋgar to you nasasavia ne, iyooŋ. Tovenen tamtoghon tikankaan pani. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ivotia ŋgar yoŋgaaŋ tonene pa tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa ve ighazooŋ wa. *Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9*
27 Ye igham tovene, leso yam to Yuda maau ne awatagi paam. Ŋgar yoŋgaaŋ tonene, mbeb poia kat, ve ipaghazoŋan ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. Ŋgar tonene iŋarua Krisi to aazne ineep ila yam lolomim.†
Ye ndamo payam, tauto yam asasaŋan sawa to ye igham mulin gham, ve yamŋa aneep ila Maaron ŋguruba izi ndug sambam. *Ep 1:18*
28 Tovenen yei nivovotia Krisi varu pa tamtoghon tisob, ve nipatoot di, ve nisavsaav ariaŋa padi. Leso tiwatag ŋgar popoia tisob to tinim pa Maaron, ve sawa to nighur di tila toni, ye pale ighita di ighaze yes tisob tiraua kat pa ŋgar to Krisi. *Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13*
29 Ŋgar tonene to ipapamundigin ghou, tauto nazuaria ghou kat, ve narab taug pa uraat tiou. Ve tapiri tiina to naghamghami ila to Krisi, nene ipalot ghou pa uraat tiou. *Mbaŋ 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13*

† 1:27: Ŋgar yoŋgaaŋ to Maaron, nene vene: Ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon to ndug ndug ve ipatooŋ poia toni padi, ve Krisi ilup di tinim lupuuŋ ee moghon, ve ineep ila lolodi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

2

Paulus ighaze yes Kolosia tiwatag katin Krisi

1 You naghaze yam awatag tovene: You
narab taug pa uraat ve naparab ariaŋa, leso
nauul gham toman nditaad pida to tineep
izi ndug Laodisia. Ve yam moghon maau.
Tamtoghon tisob to tighita naghog sone ne
paam, you naghaze nauul di. *Kol 4:13,16; Syg*
3:11+
2 You naghaze napalot gham ve napariaaŋ
ŋgar tiam, leso lolomim pa taumim ve
agham poian gham, ve alup lolomim inim
ee moghon. Ve awatag katin ŋgar yoŋ-
gaaŋ to Maaron to aazne ivot ighazooŋ, ve
aghur ila ariaŋa aghaze nene onoon. Ŋgar
tonowen iŋarua Krisi. *Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9*
3 Pasa, Maaron ŋgar toni to naol ne, ti-
sob tineep ila to Krisi, tinimale mbaliiŋ to
tamtoghon tighuri izala katkaat leso ineep
pooi. *1Kor 1:24,30*
4 Saveeŋ tonene, you nasavia pasa, na-
matughez pa saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋ to ndiran
pida. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tilooŋ saveeŋ
todi, ve tighur ila. Eemoghon yam aghur ila
malep. *Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6*
5 Aghita, aazne you naneep saguan payam.
Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve
ŋgar tiou ineep tiam inimale itiŋa tanep-
neep. You naghita naghaze uraat tiam ilaan
deŋia, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariaŋa. Tauto
igham ghou lolog poia kat.

Tagham tapiriid ila to Krisi

6 Yam agham Yesu Krisi inim Tiina tiam
wa. Tovenen laghooŋ tiam, yam irau aneep
tuŋia ila toni, ve ataghon ŋgar toni irau
sawa isob. 7 Lolomim ikis Krisi kat, ve
agham tapirimim ila toni, animale ai to
waria izila kat. Ve ayoon tuŋia ila toni, ani-
male ruum to tireii izala gungun ariaŋadi.
Ve aghur ila toni ariaŋa. Leso ataghon
saveeŋ to tipatoot gham pani. Ve lolomim
poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni irau
sawa isob. *Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18*

Paulus iveivei pa yes Kolosia pa ndiran pida to tighaze tiweu di ve tipul muridi pa Krisi

8 Apatum gham pa yes kaaromŋa. Pa
vene, tiweu gham ve ataghon di. Saveeŋ
to tisasavia, nene saveeŋ tau maau. Nene
saveeŋ sorok to itaghon ŋgar to nditimbudi
muuŋ ve inim. Le anoŋa maau. Ndiran
tonowen tighaze titaghon ŋgar to avuvu
naol to tiŋgin mbeb to sambam paroŋania
ve taan. Eemoghon saveeŋ todi itaghon
Krisi ŋgar toni maau. *Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim*
4:1+; Hib 13:9
9 Krisi, ye tamtoghon inimale iit.
Eemoghon Maaron iza, toman tapiri ve
ŋgar toni, nene isob ineep toni. *Yo 1:14+;*
Kol 1:15,19
10 Ve mbeb naol to tapiridi tintina ve
tighamgham pooz pait ne, ye inim daba
padi ve iŋgin di. Tovenen yam to aneep
tuŋia ila to Krisi, ye ipavonin gham kat pa
Maaron tapiri ve ŋgar toni isob, ve agham
nepooŋ poia kat ila toni. *Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+;*
1Pe 3:22
11 Alooŋ. Yam to aneep tuŋia ila to
Krisi, ŋgar tau to ziroon ivot payam wa.
Nene nasavia ŋgar to tamtoghon tighami
pa nimadi ne maau. You nasavia uraat to
Krisi ighami ila lolomim, leso indiir ŋgar to
lolomim muŋgina ighau payam. *Ro 2:29; Pil*
3:3
12 Ŋgara tovene: Sawa to agham ya, yam
alup toman Krisi pa mateeŋ toni, ve titavia
gham toman Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham
alup toman Krisi pa mundigiiŋ toni paam,
tauto agham nepooŋ paghu ila toni. Pasa,
yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri to ipamundi-
gin Krisi pa mateeŋ. *Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol*
3:1+

Uraat tiina to Krisi ighami izala ai pambarooŋ

13 Muuŋ, yam agham ŋgar naol to tiyel
pa tutuuŋ to Maaron, ve ataghon ŋgar
to lolomim muŋgina. Pasa, sawa tone-
nen, Krisi indiir ŋgar to lolomim muŋgina
sone. Tovenen nepooŋ tiam, yam ani-
male yes mateeŋa. Lemim ghilalooŋ pa
Maaron maau, ve irau agham ŋgar poia
eta maau. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipa-
mundigin gham toman Krisi, ve agham
nepooŋ paghu ila toni. Pasa, ye ireu sosor
toit isob ilale wa. *Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1,5,11*
14 Muuŋ, iit leed sosor tiina kat ila Maaron
mata. Eemoghon aazne, Krisi ipasob sosor
toit isob. Nene inimale timbood ŋgar toit
to tiyel pa tutuuŋ to Maaron ne ila rau, ve
Maaron irabi izala ai pambarooŋ to Krisi. *Ep*
2:15+; 1Pe 2:24
15 Ve avuvu ariaŋadi naol, toman mbeb naol
to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam, sawa
to Krisi imaat izala ai pambarooŋ, Maaron
ilib padi ve ipasob tapiridi. Ghoro iweu

di tila, ipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi, ve
ipamayaŋin di. *Mbnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31*

Tutuuŋ to tamtoghon irau iuul ghiit pa tawatag Maaron ne maau

16 Tovenen ighaze ndiran pida tighita
gham ataghon tutuuŋ todi maau, ve tiyou
avodi payam tighaze agham sosor, yam
agham ŋgar naol pa saveeŋ todi malep.
Nene nasavia tutuuŋ todi pida to tiŋarua
mbeb to aghan di ve aghun di, ve tutuuŋ
to tiŋarua lupuuŋ tintina to suŋuuŋ, ve
suŋuuŋ to ivotvot ila sawa to kaiyo iza
paghu, ve umbom patabuaŋ to Maaron. *Mk
7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+*
17 Pasa, mbeb to tisavia di, nene mbeb tau
maau. Nene tinimale mbeb to ivot muri ne
anunu. Ve mbeb tau, nene Krisi. *Hib 8:5,
10:1*
18 Ndiran pida, avodi iyaryaaŋ tighaze yam
irau atatan taumim ve awaghamun tau-
mim, leso anim tamtoghon patabuaŋa. Ve
tighaze yam asuŋ pa yes aŋela ve apait
di. Ndiran tovene, ighaze todi eta iveleg
gham, ve ipambar ate pa tandagiiŋ to ye
ighita, yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni malep.
Pa vene, iweu gham ala ayel pa ataam to
Maaron. Ghoro agham atia tiam poia maau.
Tamtoghon tovene, ye ipakur tau sorok
itaghon ŋgar to taan moghon. 19 Ye ilup
toman Krisi maau. Eemoghon iit tawatag:
Krisi, ye inim daba pait ve igham pooz pait.
Ve iit to taneep ila lupuuŋ toni ne, tanimale
ye tau anoŋa. Iit tanimale Krisi seŋgaŋa
ve waro eŋaeŋa to tikis babaŋa pida tineep
tuŋia ila inadi. Ve ye ipapalot ghiit ve ilup
ghiit tanim ee moghon. Tauto ila Maaron
tapiri, lupuuŋ to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve
iyaryaaŋ. *Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+*

20 Yam alup toman Krisi pa mateeŋ toni,
ve apul nepooŋ tiam muŋgina wa. Tovenen
avuvu naol naol to sambam paroŋania ve
taan, yam aneep ila sambadi muul maau.
Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aneep
animale yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuuŋ naol
to tiŋarua mbeb to taan? *Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9*
21 Tutuuŋ tovene: "Mbeb tonene, yam
aghami malep, akisi malep, aghani malep."
1Tim 4:1+
22 Aghita. Tutuuŋ naol to tiŋarua aniiŋ ma
mbeb tovene, nene tisavia mbeb to taghami
ve taghani, ve isob. Tutuuŋ tovene titaghon
ŋgar to tamtoghon moghon. Pasa, tam-
toghon to tighur di ve tisaav pait tighaze
tataghon di. *Mt 15:9+*
23 Onoon, tutuuŋ tovene, tamtoghon pida
tighita di tighaze nene ŋgar poia. Pasa,
matadi iŋgal tovene: Ighaze tizuaria di kat
pa Maaron, ve titatan taudi, ve tiwaghamun
taudi anoŋadi, nene pale igham suŋuuŋ
todi poia kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon
tutuuŋ tovene irau tiuul ghiit pa tatatan
ŋgar samia to lolood muŋgina ne maau.

3

Mataad iŋgal mbeb to ndug sambam

1 Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Krisi
ve agham nepooŋ paghu wa. Tovenen yam
irau azuaria gham pa mbeb to sambam.
Pasa Krisi, ye ineep tonowe ila Maaron
nima waan. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12*
2 Agham ŋgar pa mbeb to taan malep.
Ŋgar tiam iyaryaaŋ pa mbeb to sambam
moghon. *Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5*
3 Pasa, yam alup toman Krisi pa mateeŋ
toni, ve nepooŋ tiam muŋgina isob wa. Ve
nepooŋ tiam paghu, nene mbeb to aazne
ineep ŋgozaaŋ toman Krisi ila to Tama
Maaron. *Ga 2:20*
4 Tovenen Krisi inim pughu pa nepooŋ
paghu to aazne yam aghami. Ve muri,
sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatooŋ tau
ivot ighazooŋ, nene pale Maaron ipatooŋ
gham toman Krisi, ve yamŋa Krisi apatooŋ
Maaron tapiri, ŋguruba, ve poia toni ivot
ighazooŋ. *1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo
3:2*

Tapul ŋgar muŋgina ineeple

5 Tovenen ŋgar samsamia naol to taan
to tineep ila lolomim, yam arab matin di.
Ŋgar tovene: Ŋgar to ghuruuŋ maat, ŋgar
to iŋgalaaŋ maau, ŋgar to lolood igham
pa mbeb samsamia, ŋgar to taŋgin poian
tauud maau ve tala pa naghood moghon,
ve ŋgar to mataad mbeb. Aghita. Ŋgar
to mataad mbeb, nene inimale tambees pa
maaron kaarom. *Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+*
6 Alooŋ. Yes to tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa ve
tinoknok ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia tovene,
mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza todi. *Ro 1:18;
Ep 5:6*
7 Muuŋ, yam paam, laghooŋ tiam toman
nepooŋ tiam, ataghon ŋgar tovene. *1Kor
6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3*

8 Eemoghon aazne, yam irau apul ŋgar
samsamia tisob tineepledi. Ŋgar tovene:
Ŋgar to takis ateed yabyab, ŋgar to ateed
izaza pa malmal rikia, ghuruuŋ koi, ŋgar to
tasavia saveeŋ samia pa nditaad, ve ŋgar to
ghamuuŋ kombol. Tovenen saveeŋ samia
eta ivot ila avomim malep. *2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31,*
5:4; Hib 12:1
9 Ve awatombanon gham malep. Pasa,
ŋgar tiam muŋgina to ipazaagh gham pa
ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia, yam apuli wa, in-
imale nonogiiŋa to aghita isami ve apiyaava
ilale. 10 Ve agham ŋgar paghu to Krisi inim
lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogi-
iŋa paghu. Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uraat
payam. Leso awatag katin Maaron to ighur
gham, ve ŋgar toni ineep tiam, ve avot
animale ye tau. *Mbnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+*
11 Iit to Krisi igham ghiit tanim paghu,
tasob rarateed moghon. Eta poia ilib pa ita
ite maau. Tovenen ighaze iit Grika, ma iit
Yuda, ma tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau,
ma iit kankanooŋa ve tawatag saveeŋ Grik
maau, ma tanim pa taan suruvu to Sikitia,*
ma iit mbesooŋa to taneep ila daba toit
sambadi, ma iit mbesooŋa maau ve taŋ-
gin tauud, mbeb naol tonene, nene mbeb
sorok. Ve Krisi to ineep ila tamtoghon toni
tisob lolodi, ye moghon to mbeb tau. *Ro*
10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28

Iit irau tapatooŋ ŋgar to Maaron

12 Maaron lolo payam, ve isia gham anim
le wa. Tovenen yam irau agham ŋgar
toni inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa
nonogiiŋa paghu. Ŋgar tovene: Lolomim
isamin tamtoghon ve agham poian di.
Atatan taumim izamim. Ve agham ŋgar
pa taumim moghon malep. Matamim iŋ-
gal nditamim ve agham ŋgar luuma padi.
13 Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham,
yam ayati malep. Ambaad pataŋani tone-
nen, ve apatooŋ ŋgar luuma padi. Ve
ighaze tiam eta igham ŋgar eta to irau
lolomim maau, matamim kisin sosor toni
malep. Yamŋa agharaat lolomim ve apul
sosor toni, inimale Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor
tiam. *Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2,32*
14 Ŋgar naol tonene, aseeŋ di pa ŋgar to
lolood pa tauud. Pasa, nene ilup ŋgar
popoia tisob tinim ee moghon, ve igham di
tivot poia kat. *Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol*
2:2
15 Ŋgar luuma to Krisi irau igham pooz ila
lolomim, ve ipatooŋ gham pa sa ŋgar to
pale aghami pa tamtoghon. Pasa, Maaron
ipoi gham anim le, ve ilup gham anim
Krisi anoŋa ee moghon, leso ataghon ŋgar
tovene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve
apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:27+;*
Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7
16 Saveeŋ to Krisi irau ivon kat ve ineep
tuŋia ila lolomim. Ve apatoot nditamim ve
apasaluŋgan di pa ŋgar popoia naol naol.
Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia toni.
Ambou mbouŋ to yes Israela to timbood di,
toman mbouŋ to suŋuuŋ, ve mbouŋ pida to
Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve atoor
di ne paam. *1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+*
17 Saveeŋ tiam toman uraat tiam, ve sa
ŋgar ite paam to ighaze aghami, yam irau
aghami ila Tiina toit Yesu iza pa apaiti. Ve
lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve
apaiti pa poia toni ila Yesu iza. *1Kor 10:31;*
1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes vaivaiŋa
(Ep 5:22–6:9; 1Pe 2:18–3:7)

18 Yam ndiliva, atatan taumim ve aneep
ila ndizwamim sambadi. Pasa, ighaze iit
to tanim Tiina toit Krisi le tataghon ŋgar
tovene, nene deŋia. *Tit 2:5*
19 Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa
ndizwamim ve agham poian di. Agham
samin di malep, ve agham ariaŋa padi
malep.

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes ndipain
(Ep 6:1-4)

20 Yam ndipain, alooŋ nditamamim ve
nditinamim aliŋadi pa mbeb tisob. Pasa,
ŋgar tovene igham Tiina toit Yesu lolo poia.
21 Ve nditamandi paam, yam agham ari-
aŋa pa ndinatumim malep. Pale agham
di lolodi isami ve tighita taudi tighaze yes
tirau mbeb eta maau.

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes uraata ve daba todi
(Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10)

22 Yam mbesooŋa, alooŋ daba tiam to taan
aliŋadi pa mbeb tisob. Ve agham kaarom
pa uraat malep. Mbesooŋa pida, ighaze

* 3:11: Tamtoghon to Sikitia tineep ndug dige kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob matadi izi padi tighaze yes kankanooŋa, tivot sone. Eemoghon ighaze yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze yes raratedi tinimale yes Grika ve Yuda to tighur ila toni.

tighita daba todi tinim, ghoro tigham poian
uraat ila matadi, leso tigham di lolodi poia.
Ve sawa to ighaze daba todi tipul di ve
tila, ghoro tigham poian uraat maau. Yam
agham tovene malep. Yam irau ambees
padi pooi toman lolomim. Pasa, yam am-
atughez pa Maaron ve aghaze ataghon ŋgar
toni. *1Tim 6:1*
23 Tovenen sa uraat to ighaze aghami,
tinimim imbees pani ve aghami toman
lolomim. Aghami inimale agham uraat
pa tamtoghon maau. Aghami inimale
agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu. 24 Ve yam
awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham lemim
atia poia. Nene nepooŋ to ndug sam-
bam. Yam izamim iyoon pa ghamuuŋi wa.
Pasa, yam ambesmbees pa Tiina toit Krisi.
25 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham
sosor, nene ye pale igham atia to sosor toni.
Pasa, Maaron igham ŋgar pa tamtoghon
izadi maau, ve ivool to eta maau. Gabizooŋ
toni, ye itaghon ataam raraate moghon pa
tamtoghon tisob. *Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10;
1Pe 1:17*

4

1 Ve yam to lemim mbesooŋa, agham
ŋgar deŋia moghon padi. Ighaze avool to
pida ve agham poian di, ve agham samin
pida, nene poia maau. Yam irau ataghon
ŋgar raraate pa mbesooŋa tiam tisob. Pasa,
yam awatag: Yam lemim daba paam. Ye
Tiina tiam to ineep izi sambam.

Tapul suŋuuŋ malep

2 Yam apul suŋuuŋ malep. Apamaat ari-
aŋa, ve asuŋ irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to
asuŋ, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa
poia toni. *Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17*
3 Ve aghur ghei ila suŋuuŋ tiam paam.
Aghason Maaron pa igharaat ataam payei.
Leso nivotia saveeŋ to Krisi pa tamtoghon,
ve nipaghazoŋan di pa Maaron ŋgar toni
to muuŋ iyooŋ ve aazne ivot ighazooŋ.
You, tighur ghou ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ
lolo pasa, navovotia saveeŋ tonene pa tam-
toghon. *Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1+, 6:19+; Kol
1:26+*
4 Tovenen yam aghason Maaron pa iuul
ghou. Leso napaghazoŋan tamtoghon pa
ŋgar toni yoŋgaaŋ itaghon tau lolo.
5 Yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi lolo
maau, matamim iŋgal pooi pa sa ŋgar to
pale agham padi leso aghereb di tinim Krisi
le. Ve sawa isob, ighaze soso poia eta ivot
payam pa apatooŋ di pa Krisi ŋgar toni,
ghoro apatooŋ di pataghaaŋ. *Ep 5:15+*
6 Ve yam asavia saveeŋ poia moghon pa
tamtoghon. Leso lolodi pa saveeŋ tiam
inimale aniiŋ poia to tighur te ila, ve
tamtoghon lolodi tighaze le tighanghani
moghon. Ve sei to ighaze ighason gham pa
ghurla tiam, yam apamuul ghasoniiŋ toni
toman ŋgar. *Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15*

Paesiiŋ pida

7 Toŋvetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam
pa nepooŋ ve uraat tiou. Ye ŋgeu poia
eez, ve lolog pani kat. Ye ighur lolo kat pa
uraat to ulaaŋ tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve yeru
niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nimbesmbees pa
Tiina toit. 8 You naghaze nambaaŋa ilat,
leso ipaes payam pa nepooŋ tiei, ve ipalot
gham pa saveeŋ pida. *Mbaŋ 20:4; Ep 6:21+*
9 Ve ye moghon maau. Tamtoghon tiam
eez, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus,
ye toŋvetaz toit kat. Ye ŋgeu eez to you
nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Sawa to tilat
peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa mbeb
naol to ivotvot izi sualen. *Plm 10+*
10 Aristarkus to yeru nineep ila ruum to
yabyabuuŋ lolo ne, ndag poia toni ilat. Ve
Markus to Banabas tazi, ye paam igham
ndag poia payam. Paesiiŋ to iŋarua, yam
alooŋa wa. Ighaze ilat ivot, ghoro aghami
toman lolomim poia. *Mbaŋ 12:25, 13:13,
15:37+, 27:2; Plm 24*
11 Ve itaad ite Yesu to iza ite Yastus, ye paam
igham ndag poia payam. Yuda tol tonene
tipapalot ghou kat. Pasa, yes moghon, to
yeiŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaaŋ
pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda pida maau.
12 Itamim ite Epapras paam, igham ndag
poia payam. Ye mbesooŋa poia eez to
Yesu Krisi. Moghon moghon, ye isuŋsuŋ
Maaron ariaŋa payam ighaze ayoon ariaŋa
pa ghurla tiam, ve ŋgar tiam imatu pa
Maaron ve saveeŋ toni, ve awatag katin
ŋgar isob to Maaron lolo pani. *Kol 1:7; Plm
23*
13 Epapras, you nighita ŋgar toni wa. Tauto
naghaze nasaav payam: Ye igham uraat
tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina
pa nditaad pida to tineep izi Laodisia ve
Hierapolis ne paam.
14 Toŋvetaz toit dokta Lukas to lolomai
pani kat, yesuru Demas tigham ndag poia
payam paam. *2Tim 4:10+*

[15] Ndag poia tiou ila pa toŋvetaz toit pida
to tineep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tidi
Nimpa, toman yes to tiluplup di pa suŋuuŋ
ila ruum toni lolo ne paam.
[16] Rau tonene, ighaze awaata le isob,
ghoro asakia ila pa nditaad to Laodisia.
Leso anadi tiwaata paam. Ve rau to nam-
booda ila todi, ighaze tighami ilat peria
tiam, ghoro awaata paam.
[17] Asaav pa Arkipus tovene: "Uraat to
Tiina toit to ilat nimam, matam iŋgali ve
upasobi." *Plm 2*
[18] You Paulus, taug nambood ndag poia
tiou tonene. Lolomim imaagh payou
malep. Pasa aazne, naneep ila ruum to
yabyabuuŋ lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen. *1Kor
16:21; 2Tes 3:17*
Poia to Maaron ineep toman gham.
Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Tesalonika Muuŋ
1 Tesalonaika—1 Thessalonians

1 You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nim-
bood rau tonene ilat to lupuuŋ to Krisi to
aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon
to aneep tuŋia ila to Tamaan Maaron ve
Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. *Mbaŋ 17:1-13*

Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve iŋgin
gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.
Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tipatooŋ ghurla todi ivot ighazooŋ

2-3 Sawa isob, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron
pa yam asob toman lolomai poia kat,
ve nighurghur gham ila suŋuuŋ tiei, ve
matamai iŋgalŋgal ŋgar popoia to yam
aghamgham di. Pasa, yam aghur ila to
Krisi ariaŋa, tauto ipamundigin gham pa
ghamuuŋ uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim
pa tamtoghon ve aghaze agham poian di,
tauto aghamgham uraat tiina pa ulaaŋ di.
Ve yam awatag aghaze Tiina toit Yesu Krisi
pale imuul inim ve igham mulin gham.
Tauto ayoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani, ve
aghurghur matamim pa mulaaŋ toni. *1Kor
13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+*

4 Yam toŋvetaz, yei niwatag: Maaron lolo
payam kat, ve isia gham anim le wa. *2Tes
2:13*

5 Pasa, sawa to ninim ve nivotia varu poia
payam, nene saveeŋ moghon to ilat ne
maau. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipatooŋ tau
tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham
uraat ila lolomim. Ve aghilaal aghaze
saveeŋ to nisavia payam, nene yei nighur
ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatag: Sawa to
nineep toman gham, yei nipatooŋ ŋgar to
Krisi payam, leso niuul gham pa ataghoni.
Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20

6 Onoon, sawa to yam alooŋ saveeŋ tiei ve
aghur ila, tamtoghon tigham pataŋani tiina
payam. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham
gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam
ataghon katin ŋgar tiei, ve ŋgar to Tiina toit
Krisi paam.

7 Tovenen yam anim patoŋaaŋ poia eez pa
tamtoghon tisob to Masedonia ve Akaia to
tighur ila to Krisi. *1Tes 4:10*

8 Yam anim belo to tiyati ve avolutu irau
ndug. Pasa, yam agham saveeŋ to Tiina toit,
ve asakia ila irau taan suruvu to Masedonia
ve Akaia. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ghurla
tiam to iŋarua Maaron, nene varu ilaan irau
ndug tisob. Tovenen lemai saveeŋ eta pa
nisavia padi muul maau. Pasa, varumim to
tilooŋa wa. *Ro 1:8*

9 Tovenen ival tiina tisasavia varumim tig-
haze sawa to nilat ve nineep toman gham,
yam alooŋ saveeŋ tiei, ve apul murimim pa
maaron kaaromŋa, leso ambees pa Maaron
tau. Ye Maaron to ineep mata iyaryaar irau
sawa isob. *Mbaŋ 14:15*

10 Ve tisavia gham tighaze yam asasaŋan
Maaron Natu to ye ipamundigini pa ma-
teeŋ. Ye pale ipul sambam ve izi inim pa
igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron
to muri pale ivot. *Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit
2:13*

2

Paulus mata iŋgal uraat to ye ighami izi Tesalonika

1 Yam toŋvetaz, yam awatag: Sawa to
nilat itiŋa taneep, nirab taumai sorok pa
uraat maau. Uraat tiei ighur anoŋa. *1Tes
1:5,9*

2 Yam avaat matamim iŋgal. Sawa to
nigham uraat izi ndug Pilipai, tighur
yabyabuuŋ tiina payei ve tipamayaŋin ghei
kat. Ve sawa to nilat ve nigham uraat
izi ndug tiam, tamtoghon katindi tizoor
saveeŋ tiei, ve tigham pataŋani tiina payei
muul. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauto
nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariaŋa pa
votiaaŋ varu poia payam. *Mbaŋ 16:19+,
17:1-10*

3 Uraat tiei to palotiiŋ tamtoghon leso
tighur ila to Krisi, nene ŋgar yoŋgaaŋ
eta ineep ila lolo maau. Yei nipaghau
tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron maau, ve
nigham kaarom eta maau. Yei nisasavia
saveeŋ onoon moghon, ve nisavsaav toman
lolomai. *2Kor 2:17, 4:2*

4 Maaron ighita ghei ighaze yei nirau uraat.
Tauto inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to voti-
aaŋ varu poia inim nimamai. Ye iŋgagabiiz
ghei ve ighita ŋgar isob to ineep ila lolomai.
Tovenen sawa to nivotia varu poia pa tam-
toghon, ighaze lolodi poia pa uraat tiei, ma
lolodi poia pani maau, nene nigham ŋgar
pa mbeb tovene maau. Yei nighaze Maaron

ighita uraat tiei ve lolo poia pani. *1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3*

5 Ve yam awatag: Sawa to itiŋa tanep-
neep, yei nigham saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋ payam pa
nigham lolomim maau. Ve niparim taumai
pa uraat leso agham lemai mbeb ne maau.
Ila Maaron mata, saveeŋ tiou tonene, nene
onoon. *Mbaŋ 20:33; 2Kor 2:17*
6 Ve yei nigham uraat tonene, leso yam, ma
tamtoghon pida apait izamai ne maau. *Yo
5:41,44; 2Kor 4:5*
7 Onoon, yei mbaŋooŋa to Krisi. Tovenen
yei irau niyaryaaŋ payam pa ataghon ŋgar
tiei ve agham ulaaŋ pida payei. Eemoghon
nigham tovene maau. Sawa to nineep ila
lolomim, yei niŋgin gham pooi inimale liva
igham payamyam pa tau ndinatu. 8 Pasa,
lolomai payam kat. Tauto nighaze nivotia
varu poia to Maaron payam. Ve tonene
moghon maau. Yei nighaze nirei taumai pa
ulaaŋ gham paam. Pasa, lolomai ineep tiam
kat. *2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17*
9 Yam toŋvetaz, yam avaat matamim iŋgal.
Sawa to itiŋa tanepneep ve nivotia varu
poia payam, mboŋ ve ndag, nirab taumai pa
uraat. Leso nigham yaam ris pa iuul ghei
pa nepooŋ tiei. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham
pataŋani payam maau. *Mbaŋ 18:3+, 20:34;
1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8*
10 Tovenen ŋgar to nigham payam, tau-
mim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron
ighita paam. Yam tamtoghon to aghur ila
to Krisi, nigham sosor eta payam maau. Yei
nigham ŋgar patabuaŋ moghon to deŋia
ila Maaron mata, ve deŋia ila tamtoghon
matadi paam. 11 Yam awatag: Yei nigham
ŋgar payam inimale ŋgar to nditamaan
tighamgham pait. 12 Pasa, yei nipalot gham,
leso ayoon tuŋia. Ve sawa to pataŋani
igham gham, yei nirab atemim. Ve avomai
iyaryaaŋ payam nighaze: Maaron igham
poian gham, ve ipoi gham pa aneep ila pooz
toni lolo. Leso muri aneep ila ŋguruba
lolo izi ndug sambam. Tovenen yam irau
ataghon ŋgar to Maaron lolo pani, ghoro
laghooŋ tiam deŋia pa poia toni tiina to iza
tiam. *Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10*

Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani

13 Pughu ite to nipait Maaron toman
lolomai poia, nene vene: Sawa to nivotia
Maaron aliŋa payam, yam aghita saveeŋ
tiei inimale saveeŋ sorok to tamtoghon ne
maau. Yam aghur taliŋamim pani pooi, ve
aghilaala aghaze nene Maaron tau aliŋa.
Tauto aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveeŋ tonenen
ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam to aghur ila
ne lolomim. *Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5*

14 Yam toŋvetaz, ŋgar to ivot payam,
nene raraate inimale ŋgar to ivot pa yes to
titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tineep ila lupuuŋ to
Maaron izi Yudea. Pasa, ndiran to yamŋa
ndug ee moghon, yes tighurghur pataŋani
payam, inimale yes Yuda tighamgham pa
lupuuŋ to Krisi to tineep izi ndug todi.
Mbaŋ 17:5+; Hib 10:33+
15 Aghita. Muuŋ, yes Yuda tirab propeta
pida timatmaat, ve tirab Tiina toit Yesu
imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur pataŋani
payei, ve tizurun ghei nighau pa ndug
todi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtoghon tisob.
Tovenen ŋgar to tighamghami, nene irau
Maaron lolo maau. *Mt 23:34+; Mbaŋ 2:23*
16 Ve mbeb ite. Yei nighaze nivotia Maaron
aliŋa pa yes to Yuda maau ne, leso Maaron
igham mulin di. Eemoghon yes Yuda lolodi
pa ŋgar tonene maau. Tauto titovtoova pa
tipoon ataam payei. Ŋgar samsamia naol
to tighamgham di, nene tindoundou di le
tizala kat. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron iza
todi wa. *Mbaŋ 13:45,50, 17:5*

Paulus ighaze ighita yes Tesalonika muul

17-18 Yam toŋvetaz, yam awatag: Yes Yuda
tireu ghiit, tauto rikia moghon yei nipul
gham, ve soso ris tonene, taneep saguan
saguan pa tauud. Eemoghon lolomai, nene
ineep tiam, inimale tamtoghon to natu
ineep saguan pani ve ikausim pani ighaze
le ighita. Tovenen ŋgar tiei iyaryaaŋ nig-
haze nilat nighita naghomim muul, ghoro
poia. Sawa naol, you Paulus natovtoova
naghaze nalat naghita gham. Eemoghon
Ŋgeu Samia iponpoon ataam payei. *Ro 1:13,
15:22*

19 Aghita. Sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi
imuul inim, yei pale nighur matamai pa sa
mbeb? Ve sa to pale nipakur ghei pani, ve
igham ghei tinimai iza ila ye mata? Ve sa to
pale inim pughu pa igham lemai atia poia?
Nene yam! Pasa, uraat tiei anoŋa, nene yam
tou! *Pil 2:16, 4:1*
20 Onoon kat. Yam to agham ghei nipakur
ghei, ve tinimai iza kat.

3

Paulus ipaes pa pughu to ye imbaaŋ Timoti ila iŋgig yes Tesalonika

1-2 Sawa to ninepneep izi ndug Atens, yei
nigham ŋgar naol payam nighaze: Yam
aneep pooi, ma maau? Nineep le maau,
tauto nimbaaŋ toŋvetaz toit Timoti ilat
tiam. Ve yei pida nineep to sualen. Yeiŋa
Timoti niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron
ve nivovotia Krisi varu. Tauto nimbaaŋa
ilat tiam, leso ipalot ghurla tiam, ve ayoon
ariaŋa. *Mbaŋ 17:15*
3 Pasa, nimatughez naghaze pataŋani to
ighamgham gham ne, pale igham tam-
toghon tiam pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi.
Eemoghon yam awatag: Iit to tataghon
ataam to Maaron, pale tambaad pataŋani
tovene. *Yo 16:33; Mbaŋ 14:22; 2Tim 3:12*
4 Pasa, sawa to itiŋa tanepneep, yei
nisavsaav payam nighaze: "Apatum gham.
Pasa, tamtoghon pale tighur pataŋani
pait." Saveeŋ tiei tonenen ighur anoŋa ve
aghita wa.
5 Tovenen sawa to naneep izi Atens, you
nagham ŋgar naol payam. Naneep le maau,
tauto nambaaŋ Timoti ilat. Leso iŋgabiiz
ghurla tiam: Iyaryaaŋ, ma maau? Pasa,
namatughez kat. Pa vene, Ŋgeu To Tovaaŋ*
itoov gham ve atap, ghoro uraat tiei ighur
anoŋa maau. *Pil 2:16*

Paulus iloon yes Tesalonika varudi le lolo poia kat

6 Tauto Timoti ilat iŋgig gham. Ve ŋgara-
mus, ye inim ivot tiei muul, ve ipaesia varu-
mim poia payei ighaze yam akis ghurla tiam
tuŋia, ve lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon
paam. Ve isaav payei ighaze yam lolomim
poia pa sawa to nilat nineep toman gham
ve itiŋa taluplup ghiit. Tauto akausim payei
irau sawa isob aghaze le aghita ghei muul,
raraate inimale yei paam lolomai nighaze le
nighita gham. *Mbaŋ 18:5*
7-8 Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, onoon, aazne
pataŋani tiiŋa igham ghei, le nikaal ataam
kat. Eemoghon sawa to niloon varumim
tighaze yam ayoon tuŋia ve aghur ila to
Tiiŋa toit ariaŋa, nene ipalot ghei, ve igham
ghei lolomai poia kat.
9 Tovenen sawa isob to nisuŋ ila Maaron
toit mata ve matamai iŋgal gham, lolomai
poia kat ve nipaiti pa poia toni. Eemoghon
nikankaan: Pale nisavia sa saveeŋ, leso ipa-
toon lolomai poia tonene? Pasa, saveeŋ eta
iraua maau. 10 Mboŋ ve ndag, yei nisuŋsuŋ
Maaron ariaŋa nighaze ye igham ataam
eta ivot, leso nilat nighita gham muul ve
nipalot ghurla tiam. Ve ighaze yam ambool
pa ŋgar pida, ghoro nipatoot gham pani. *Ro 1:10+*

Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Tesalonika

11 Tovenen you nasuŋ Tamaan Maaron
yesuru Tiiŋa toit Yesu naghaze tigham
ataam eta ivot payei, leso nilat tiam.
12 Ve naghaze Tiiŋa toit ipalot gham, leso
lolomim pa taumim ve lolomim pa tam-
toghon tisob. Naghaze ŋgar tonene ivot
inim tiiŋa le raraate inimale yei lolomai
payam. *1Pe 1:22*
13 Leso ŋgar patabuaŋ to Maaron ineep ari-
aŋa ila lolomim. Ve sawa to Tiiŋa toit
Yesu imuul inim toman tamtoghon toni
patabuaŋa tisob, ve yam ayoon ila Tamaan
Maaron mata pa iŋgabiiz gham, ye pale
ighita gham ighaze yam lemim sosor eta
maau. *1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23*

4

Taghur maat malep

1 Yam toŋvetaz, you naghaze nasavia
saveeŋ tonene, ve isob. Ŋgar to Maaron lolo
pani, yei nipatoot gham pani ve awatagi
wa. Tauto laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon
ŋgar tonenen. Ve aazne, nighaze nipalot
gham pani muul ila Tiiŋa toit Yesu iza, leso
ataghoni le ataghoni kat. *Kol 1:10*
2 Tutuuŋ to nisavia di payam ila Tiiŋa toit
Yesu iza, yam awatag di wa. 3 Maaron ighaze
yam ataghon ŋgar patabuaŋ animale ye
tau. Tovenen ŋgar to ghuruuŋ maat, yam
aneep saguan pani. *1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3*
4 Yam tamtoghon eŋaeŋa, irau matamim
iŋgal taumim ndizwamim ve aneep toman
di. Leso ataghon ŋgar patabuaŋ to poia ila
Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi
paam.*

* 3:5: Ŋgeu To Tovaaŋ, nene Sadan iza ite.

* 4:4: Ataam ite to tatoor saveeŋ waaro tonene nene vene: "Yam tamtoghon eŋaeŋa, irau aŋgin poian taumim, ve ataghon Maaron ŋgar toni pa vaiuuŋ. Leso ataghon ŋgar patabuaŋ to poia ila Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam."

5 Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, matadi sam-
samia, ve moghon moghon ŋgar to ulidi
ipapazaagh di. Yam ataghon di pa ŋgar todi
tonowen malep. *Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5*
6 Aghita. Ighaze aghur maat pa toŋve-
taz tiam ndizwadi, yam agham sosor pa
toŋvetaz tiam tonanan, ve agham kaarom
padi. Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze tigham
sosor tovene, Tiina toit pale ighur atia padi.
Saveeŋa, yei nisavia payam ve alooŋa wa.
Pasa muuŋ, nisaav ariaŋa payam pa ŋgar
tonene. *Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4*
7 Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le pa tagham
ŋgar samia maau. Ye ighaze tataghon ŋgar
ŋgalaaŋa ve ŋgar patabuaŋ tanimale ye tau.
1Pe 1:15+
8 Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta izoor saveeŋ
tonene, ye izoor saveeŋ to tamtoghon
maau. Ye izoor Maaron to igham Avuvu
Patabuaŋ payam ne aliŋa. *Lu 10:16; 2Kor
1:22; Ep 4:30*

Lolood pa tamtoghon

9-10 Ŋgar to lolood pa toŋvetaz to Krisi,
lemai saveeŋ eta pa nimbooda payam ne
maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ipaghazoŋan gham
pa ŋgar tonene ve aghazooŋ pani wa. Tauto
lolomim pa toŋvetaz tisob to Krisi to tineep
irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Eemoghon
nighaze nipalot gham pani muul, leso ŋgar
tonene ivot inim tiina kat ila lolomim. *Yo
15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+*

*Taneep ila tamtoghon pida nimadi malep.
Tauud tagham uraat*

11-12 Yam azuaria gham pa taghoniiŋ ŋgar
luuma ve ŋgar to orood maate, ve matamim
iŋgal uraat tiam. Yam aneep ila tamtoghon
eta nima malep, ve alaagh soroksorok
malep. Nimamim iyaryaaŋ pa uraat,
itaghon tutuuŋ to muuŋ nisavia payam.
Leso ambool pa mbeb eta sob, ve ŋgar tiam
deŋia ila yes to tighur ila maau ne matadi.
Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12

*Mulaaŋ to Tiina toit ve mundigiiŋ to yes
mateeŋa*

13 Yam toŋvetaz, yes to tighur ila to Krisi
ve timaat, yei nighaze yam awatag mbeb
to pale ivot padi. Leso lolomim ipataŋan
kat pa mateeŋa tiam inimale yes to tighur
ila maau ne sob. Yes tighur matadi pa
mundigiiŋ to yes mateeŋa maau. Tauto
ighaze todi eta imaat, nene igham di lolodi
ipataŋan kat. *Ep 2:12*
14 Eemoghon iit taghur ila taghaze Yesu
imaat ve imundig pa mateeŋ wa. Tovenen
yes to tighur ila toni ve timaat, Maaron pale
ipamundigin di ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyou di, ve
yesŋa Yesu tiza tila toni. *Yo 11:25; 1Kor
15:13+*
15 Alooŋ. Nene Tiina toit Yesu tau aliŋa to
nisavia payam: Sawa to ye imuul izi inim,
iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar, irau tamuuŋ
pa yes mateeŋa maau. *1Kor 15:51+*
16 Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul izi
inim, Maaron pale isaav ariaŋa toman al-
iŋa tiina, ve daba to yes aŋela imboob, ve
tavuur to Maaron itaŋ. Ghoro yes to tinim
Krisi le ve timaat, pale timundig muuŋ. *Mt
24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+*
17 Ghoro tiyou iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar
ne paam, toman yes to timundig pa ma-
teeŋ, ve rikia moghon tiit ghiit talooŋ tala
yaghur tae lolo to sala we. Leso taghita
Tiina toit, ve itiŋa taneep itaghoni taghoni
gha ila. *Yo 12:26, 14:2+*
18 Tovenen matamim iŋgal saveeŋ tonene,
ve awapalotin gham pani.

5

*Tagharaat tauud ve tasaŋan mulaaŋ to
Tiina toit*

1 Yam toŋvetaz, sawa kat to Tiina toit
imuul inim, nene irau nimbood saveeŋa eta
payam maau. 2 Pasa, taumim awatag wa.
Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim, nene pale
ikarmotin ghiit inimale yubyub to inim pa
mboŋ. *Mt 24:43+, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3*
3 Tamtoghon pale tigham ŋgar tighaze: "Aa,
aazne taneep poia kat. Mbeb eta irau
iwaghamun ghiit maau." Pale tisavsaav
tovene, ve rikia moghon pataŋani tiina ivot
padi le iwaghamun di kat. Pale ikarmotin di
inimale yabyabuuŋ to ighamgham ndiliva
pa popaaŋ. Ve irau tighau pani maau.
4 Eemoghon yam toŋvetaz, aazne aneep
ila ndoroom lolo maau. Tovenen sawa
tonenen irau ikarmotin gham inimale
yubyub maau. 5 Pasa, yam asob tamtoghon
to ndag ve alaagh ila ghazooŋa to Maaron.
Iit tanimale yes to mboŋ to tineep ila
ndoroom lolo ne maau. *Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7*
6 Tovenen iit tagheen le lolood imaagh ini-
male tamtoghon pida malep. Tapamaat ve
taŋgin tauud pooi. *Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep
5:14*

7 Iit tawatag: Yes to tigheen, nene tigheen
pa mboŋ. Ve yes to tighun le tisami, nene
tighun pa mboŋ. 8 Eemoghon iit tamtoghon
to ndag. Tovenen iit irau taŋgin tauud pooi.
Ve taghur ila ariaŋa, ve lolood pa Maaron
ve tamtoghon paam. Pasa, ŋgar tovene,
nene inimale mbeb ariaŋa to ipoon ateed
pa ndaab. Ve taghur mataad pa sawa to
Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi.
Pasa, ŋgar tovene, nene inimale guduuŋa
ariaŋa to ipoon dabaad pa ndaab. *Ep 6:13+*
9 Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit pa mbalm-
bali toni iza toit ne maau. Ye ighur ghiit
pataghaaŋ ighaze igham mulin ghiit ila
uraat to Yesu Krisi, leso taneep pooi. *Ro 5:9;*
1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+
10 Krisi igham inaad ve imaat pait, leso
igham ghiit tala taneep tomani. Tovenen
sawa to mulaaŋ toni, ighaze tamaat, ma ta-
neep mataad iyaryaar, nene ye pale igham
ghiit tala itiŋa taneep. *Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15;*
1Tes 4:14
11 Tovenen yam asob awapalotin gham ve
apariaaŋ nditamim pa ŋgar to Krisi, inimale
aazne yam aghamghami ne. *Hib 10:24+*

Tutuuŋ pida

12 Yam toŋvetaz, ŋginiiŋa tiam
tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam lolomim,
ve tipasaluŋgan gham, leso ataghon katin
Tiina toit ŋgar toni. Tovenen yei nighason
gham pa atandag padi, ve aneep ila
sambadi. 13 Apakur di, ve lolomim padi kat.
Pasa, yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam.
Ve yam asob alup lolomim inim ee moghon,
ve aneep toman ŋgar luuma. *1Tim 5:17; Hib*
13:17
14 Yam toŋvetaz, yei nighaze nipalot
gham pa ŋgar pida. Yes to maatedi pa
uraat ve tinepneep sorok, yam asaav ari-
aŋa padi leso tigham uraat. Ve yes to
matadi matughezaaŋ, ma lolodi ipataŋan,
yam apalot di. Ve yes to tapiridi maau
ve tirau tigham uraat maau, yam auul di.
Apatooŋ ŋgar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob.
Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham samin gham,
atatan atemim ve ambaada moghon. *Ga*
6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+
15 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta igham
ŋgar samia payam, yam ayati malep. Sawa
isob, atoova pa apatooŋ ŋgar poia pa tau-
mim ve tamtoghon tisob. *Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17;*
1Pe 3:9
16 Lolomim poia irau sawa isob. *Pil 4:4*
17 Ve asuŋ irau sawa isob. Apul suŋuuŋ
malep. *Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2*
18 Sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, lolomim
poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ighaze
yam tamtoghon to anim Krisi le, agham
tovene. *Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17*
19 Arab matin yab to Avuvu Patabuaŋ
malep.* *Ep 4:30*
20 Ve Maaron aliŋa to propet toni tisavia
payam, yam avelegi, ma aghita inimale
saveeŋ sorok malep. 21 Eemoghon yam irau
aŋgabiiz poian saveeŋ ve ŋgar to naol ne.
Ighaze popoiadi, ghoro akis di ve ataghon
di. *1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1*
22 Ve ŋgar samsamia to naol ne, yam aneep
saguan padi.

Paulus ipasob saveeŋ toni

23 Maaron toit, ye ŋgar luuma pughu ve
iŋgin ghiit taneep pooi irau sawa isob.
Ye tau pale igham gham ataghon ŋgar
patabuaŋ moghon. Ve iŋgin anunumim,
lolomim ve ŋgar tiam, toman anoŋamim,
ve igham gham ataghon ŋgar poia moghon
le irau mulaaŋ to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Leso
lemim sosor eta ila mata sob. *Ro 15:33; 1Kor*
1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16
24 Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye pale
igham tovene. Pasa, ye avo onoon, ve
itataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni. *Pil 1:6; 2Tes*
3:3
25 Yam toŋvetaz, matamim iŋgal ghei, ve
aghur ghei ila suŋuuŋ tiam. *Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3;*
2Tes 3:1
26 Akis toŋvetaz to Krisi tisob nimadi, ve
agham di toman lolomim poia. *Ro 16:16*
27 You nasaav ariaŋa payam ila Tiina toit
iza: Awaat rau tonene pa toŋvetaz toit tisob
to tighur ila to Krisi.
28 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam.
Onoon.

* 5:19: Saveeŋ waaro tonene, ŋgara tovene: Ighaze Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar eta, nene taghami moghon. Tazoor ŋgar toni malep. Ve ighaze ye igham uraat tiina ila nditaad pida lolodi, nene paam, tayou avood padi malep.

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Tesalonika
2 Tesalonaika—2 Thessalonians

1 You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nim-
bood rau tonene ilat to lupuuŋ to Krisi to
aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon
to aneep tuŋia ila to Tamaan Maaron ve
Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. *Mbaŋ 17:1*
2 Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron
ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin
gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.
Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani

3 Yam toŋvetaz, sawa isob, yei lolomai
poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve ighaze
nigham tovene, nene deŋia. Pasa, ghurla
tiam ivot le ighaze iyaryaaŋ tonene. Ve
ŋgar to lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian
taumim, tovene paam. Nene ivotvot inim
tiina ila lolomim, le yam asob ataghoni kat.
2Tes 2:13
4 Pughu tonene to nipapait varumim ila
lupuuŋ to Maaron lolodi irau ndug ndug.
Yei nipaesia varumim padi nighaze onoon,
yam ambaad pataŋani naol, ve tamtoghon
tighamgham samin gham pasa, yam
ataghon Krisi. Eemoghon ayoon ariaŋa,
ve akis ghurla tiam tuŋia. *Mbaŋ 14:22; 1Tes 2:14*

Maaron pale ighur atia pa yes to tizorzoor varu

5-6 Onoon, aazne yam ambaad pataŋani
pasa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ŋgar tiam
tonanan ipatooŋ gham ighaze muri, sawa
to Maaron ipatooŋ pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ,
ve iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi,
ye pale ipait gham ighaze yam popoiamim
irau to alooŋ ala ndug toni. Pasa, Maaron
gabizooŋ toni, nene deŋia moghon. Tove-
nen yes to tighurghur pataŋani payam, ye
pale ighur pataŋani padi, leso iyat ŋgar todi
tonowen. 7 Ve yam to ambadbaad pataŋani,
ye pale ipas gham avot pa pataŋani tiam, ve
igham gham atemim izi. Ve yam moghon
maau. Yei paam. Sawa to Tiina toit
Yesu imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatooŋa ivot
ighazooŋ, nene pale mbeb tonenen ivot.
Yesu yesŋa aŋela toni ariaŋadi, pale tipul
sambam, ve tizi tinim toman mbalmbali to
Maaron to ighanghan inimale yab. *Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13*
8-9 Ghoro iyat ŋgar samsamia to tamtoghon,
ve ighur atia padi tovene: Yes irau tila
tineep toman Tiina toit, ve tighita ŋguruba
ve tapiri ne maau. Ye pale izurun di tila
saguan, ve pataŋani tiina igham di itaghoni
taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Atia
tonowen pale iŋarua tamtoghon tisob to
tiwatag Maaron maau, ve tizorzoor varu
poia to Tiina toit Yesu. *Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15*
10 Mboŋ Muri, mbeb tonowen pale ivot.
Sawa tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul
inim. Leso tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa to
tighur ila toni ne, tipakuri ve tipait iza pa
tapiri ve poia toni. Pale tighaze le tighit-
ghita moghon. Ve yam paam pale aneep
toman di. Pasa, sawa to nivotia saveeŋ to
Krisi payam ve nipariaaŋ gham pa aghur ila
toni, yam alooŋ saveeŋ tiei, ve aghur ila.
Mbaŋ 1:11; Kol 3:4

Suŋuuŋ to Paulus iŋaŋarua Maaron pa yes Tesalonika

11 Yei nigham ŋgar pa mbeb naol
tonenen, tauto sawa isob, suŋuuŋ tiei
iŋaŋarua Maaron toit nighaze ighita gham
popoiamim ila mata, ve irau agham nepooŋ
poia to ye ipoi gham pani. Ve nighaze
Maaron ipalot gham pa tau tapiri. Leso yam
irau agham ŋgar popoiadi tisob to aghaze
agham di, ve apatooŋ ghurla tiam ila uraat
popoia naol. *Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10*
12 Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale agham
tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze Tiina toit Yesu,
ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye
pale ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham
aneep ila ŋguruba lolo. Ŋgar tovene pale
ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron
yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. *Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, Pil 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+*

2

Ŋgeu Samia Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuuŋ to Maaron

1 Yam toŋvetaz, aazne yei nighaze nipaes
payam pa sawa to pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi
imuul inim ve tiyou ghiit tala toni, leso
itiŋa taneep. Tovenen nighason gham nig-
haze aghur taliŋamim pooi pa saveeŋ tiei
tonene. *1Tes 4:15+*

2 Onoon, ndiran pida avaat tisaav payam
tighaze sawa to Tiina toit Yesu, nene ivot
wa. Eemoghon ruŋamim iza ve agham ŋgar
naol pa saveeŋ todi malep. Ighaze ndi-
ran tonowen tighaze Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipa-
mundigin di ve tisavsaav tinimale propet,
ma tighaze saveeŋ to tisavia payam, nene
Maaron aliŋa, ma tighaze yei nimbood
saveeŋ tovene ila rau eta, nene matamim ila
pa saveeŋ todi malep. *Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1*
3 Tovenen apul tamtoghon eta itombaan
gham malep. Pasa, sawa tonenen irau ivot
sorok maau. Tamtoghon pale tighur muridi
pa Maaron, ve tizoor aliŋa kat, ve Ŋgeu To
Izorzoor Tutuuŋ To Maaron ivot. Le isob,
ghoro sawa tonenen ivot. Ŋgeu tonowen,
muri pale ila ndug samia ve ilale kat. *Mk
13:22; Syg 19:20*
4 Pasa, ye pale ighur koi pa Maaron tau
toman mbeb tisob to tamtoghon tiwatwaat
di tighaze maaron todi ve timbesmbees
padi. Ve ye pale ipait tau ighaze ilib padi.
Ve iloon ila Rumai to Maaron, ve mbole izi
tonowe, ve ighaze: "You to Maaron tau."
Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+

5 Saveeŋ tonene, paghu maau. Matamim
iŋgal. Sawa to itiŋa tanepneep, you nasavia
mbeb tonene payam. 6 Ve yam awatag:
Sawa tonene, mbeb eez iponpoon ataam pa
ŋgeu samia tonowen.*
Leso ivot rikia sob. Ve tala tala le taza
pa sawa toni kat, ghoro ipatooŋ tau ivot
ighazooŋ. *Syg 20:1+*
7 Pasa, ŋgar to zoraaŋ tutuuŋ ighaze ivot
tonene itaghon ŋgar yoŋgaaŋ to Maaron.
Eemoghon ivot ighazooŋ kat sone. Ve pale
ivotvot tovene le mbeb to iponpoon ataam
pani ighau, ghoro ivot ighazooŋ. 8 Ŋgeu
To Izorzoor Tutuuŋ To Maaron, sawa to
ipatooŋ tau ivot ighazooŋ, nene pale Tiina
toit Yesu inim toman ŋguruba ve tapiri
tiina, ve iwaghamuni. Pale ivibi moghon,
ve imaat ve ilale. *Is 11:4*
9 Ŋgeu To Izorzoor Tutuuŋ To Maaron, sawa
to ipatooŋ tau ivot ighazooŋ, Ŋgeu Samia
pale ighur tapiri iza toni. Tovenen ye pale
igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve ipatooŋ
uraat tintina ve mbeb gharatooŋadi naol
naol, leso itombaan tamtoghon. *Mt 24:24;
Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+*
10 Tovenen ye pale itombaan tamtoghon pa
ŋgar samsamia naol to deŋiadi maau. Ve
tamtoghon to titaghon ataam to timaat
ve tilaledi, yes pale tighur ila saveeŋ toni.
Pasa, lolodi pa saveeŋ onoon maau. Ve ini-
male lolodi pani, tone tighur ila, ve Maaron
igham mulin di ve tineep pooi. Eemoghon
maau. 11 Tovenen Maaron pale ighamun
ŋgar todi kat, leso tighur ila saveeŋ kaarom
tonenen. 12 Ye pale igham tovene pa tam-
toghon tisob to tighur ila saveeŋ onoon
maau, ve tinidi iza pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samia.
Leso muri ipayoon di, ve ighur atia padi ve
tilaledi. *Ro 2:8*

Maaron isia yes Tesalonika tinim le, leso igham mulin di

13 Yam toŋvetaz, sawa isob, yei irau lolo-
mai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ŋgar
to igham payam. Ye lolo payam kat.
Aghita. Muuŋ kat, ye isia gham ila tam-
toghon lolodi, leso igham mulin gham.
Ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham uraat payam,
tauto aghur ila saveeŋ onoon, ve ataghon
ŋgar patabuaŋ. Ila ataam tonene, yam
anim aniiŋ mata to tamtoghon tigham pa
Maaron inimale paitooŋ. *Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9*
14 Maaron ighaze ŋgar tovene ivot payam,
leso muri igham gham aneep toman Tiina
toit Krisi izi ndug sambam ila ŋguruba lolo.
Tauto sawa to yei nivotia varu poia payam,
ye ipoi gham anim le.

Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika

15 Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, ayoon tuŋia pa
ghurla tiam. Ve Maaron aliŋa to tisavia
payei ve anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai,
ma nimbooda ila rau, nene matamim kisini,
ve ataghoni kat. *1Kor 16:13*
16-17 Tamaan Maaron lolo pait kat, ve poia
toni ipapalot ghiit. Tauto lolood poia
irau sawa isob, ve taghurghur mataad pa
nepooŋ poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni
sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi
pale tirab atemim, ve tipalot gham. Leso
ataghon ŋgar popoia to naol ne, ve asavia
saveeŋ popoia moghon. Onoon. *1Tes 3:13;
1Pe 5:10*

3

Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighaze tighuri ila suŋuuŋ todi

* 2:6: Ŋgara pida tigham ŋgar tighaze mbeb to iponpoon ataam pa Ŋgeu To Izorzoor Tutuuŋ To Maaron, nene uraat to votiaaŋ varu poia, ve lupuuŋ to Krisi.

1 Yo, yam toŋvetaz, nisavia saveeŋ
tonene, ve isob. Yei nighaze yam aghur
ghei ila suŋuuŋ tiam, ve aghason Maaron
pa iuul ghei pa uraat tiei. Leso saveeŋ
to Tiina toit ilaan rikia irau ndug, ve
tamtoghon tighita inimale mbeb tiina
padi, ve titaghoni tinimale yam. 2 Ve
aghasoni paam pa ipaghau ghei pa ndiran
samsamiadi to ŋgar todi poia maau. Pasa,
yam awatag: Tamtoghon tisob tighur ila
sone. *Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+*
3 Eemoghon iit irau tanumeer Tiina toit.
Pasa, ye itaghon saveeŋ toni irau sawa isob.
Ye tau pale ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa
Ŋgeu Samia. *Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24;*
2Pe 2:9
4 Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tovene:
Ŋgar isob to yei nisavia payam nighaze
ataghoni, nene yam pale ataghoni. To
aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
5 Ve nighaze Tiina toit ipaghazoŋan ŋgar
tiam, leso aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghaze:
Maaron lolo payam. Ve nighaze Krisi
ipalot gham, leso ayoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ
pataŋani animale ye tau.

Taneep sorok maleр. Tagham uraat

6 Yam toŋvetaz, yei nisaav ariaŋa payam
ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tovene: Ighaze
toŋvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat maau,
ve inepneep sorok, yam agharaui malep.
Aneep saguan pani. Pasa ŋgar tovene, nene
deŋia pa Maaron aliŋa to nisavia payam ne
maau. Saveeŋ tonene, paghu maau. Ineep
muuŋ ve inim. 7 Yam awatag: Sawa to
ninepneep toman gham, yei nineep sorok
maau. Nigham uraat. Ŋgar tiei tonene,
yam irau ataghoni. 8 Ve nighan aniiŋ to
tamtoghon eta sorok maau. Nigholghol
aniiŋ ve nighanghan. Pasa, lolomai pa
nigham pataŋani pa tiam eta maau. Tauto
mboŋ ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat, leso
nindeeŋ lemai yaam ris pa iuul ghei. *Mbaŋ*
18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9
9 Onoon, sawa tonenen, yei irau nighur
matamai payam pa ulaaŋ pida. Eemoghon
nighason gham maau. Pasa, nighaze ni-
patooŋ gham pa ŋgar poia, leso aghita ve
ataghoni. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4*
10 Ve sawa to nineep toman gham, yei
nighur tutuuŋ ariaŋa payam tovene: Ig-
haze tamtoghon eta lolo pa ghamuuŋ uraat
maau, ye irau ighan maau. *Mbnp 3:19; 1Tes*
4:11
11 Eemoghon niloon tighaze tamtoghon
tiam pida tigham uraat maau. Tinep-
neep sorok, ve tiwalaghlaagh taghon ruum
ruum, ve tisia ledi savsaveeŋ to nditadi.
1Tim 5:13
12 Ndiran tovene, yei nisaav ariaŋa padi ila
Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza nighaze tiput taudi,
ve nimadi iyaryaaŋ pa uraat todi. Leso
tiŋgin taudi pa ledi mbeb. *Ep 4:28*
13 Ve yam toŋvetaz, tinimim imum pa
ghamuuŋ ŋgar poia malep. *Ga 6:9*
14 Saveeŋ to nimbooda ila rau tonene,
ighaze tiam eta itaghoni maau, yam aghita
ve aneep saguan pani. Agharaui malep.
Leso ighilaal sosor toni ve maya. *Mt 18:17*
15 Eemoghon aghita inimale koiamim
malep. Aghita inimale toŋvetaz to Krisi,
ve apasaluŋgani. *Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14*

Paesiiŋ pida to Paulus

16 Tiina toit Yesu, ye ŋgar luuma pughu.
Sawa isob, ye tau pale igham gham aneep
poia pa mbeb to naol ne, ve aneep toman
lolomim luuma. Ve ye pale ineep toman
gham asob. *Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23*
17 You Paulus, taug nimag ve nambood
ndag poia tiou ilat payam. You napasob
rau tiou to naol ne tovene, leso tamtoghon
tighilaal tighaze taug to nambood di. Nene
bodeeŋ tiou tovene.
18 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep
toman gham asob. Onoon. *1Kor 16:23*

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Timoti Muuŋ
1 Timoti—1 Timothy

1 You Paulus, mbaŋooŋa to Yesu Krisi.
Maaron to Volaaŋa toit, ve Yesu Krisi
to tanumeera ve taghurghur mataad pani
ne, yesuru to tisaav ariaŋa payou tighaze
nagham uraat tonene. *2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1*
2 Timoti, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom
pasa, ghurla toit ilup ghiit tanim ee
moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin
ŋgar tiou unumale taug natug. *Mbaŋ 16:1+;*
Tit 1:4
Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit
Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom,
ve tiŋgin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom
luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaaŋ Timoti ighaze itatan yes ndiran kaaromŋa

3 Sawa to naghaze napul ghom ve nala pa
taan suruvu to Masedonia, you nasaav ari-
aŋa payom naghaze uneep izi ndug Epesus,
ve usaav ariaŋa pa yes ndiran kaaromŋa
pida, leso tighamun ŋgar to tamtoghon
muul sob. Ndiran tonanan, saveeŋ todi
raraate pa saveeŋ to Krisi to iit tapatoot
tamtoghon pani ne maau. Ve aazne, nasaav
payom muul, leso matam iŋgal uraat tiom
tonanan ve ughami. *1Tim 6:3+*
4 Ndiran tonanan, moghon moghon tiy-
ouyou avodi pa vuvuaaŋ soroksorok katindi
to titaghon pitiiŋ to yes Yuda. Tovenen
usaav ariaŋa padi, leso tipul ŋgar todi
tonowen ineeple. Pasa, saveeŋ tovene,
nene igham tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa
mbeb soroksorok to le anoŋa maau. Irau
ipamundigin di pa tighur ila to Maaron, ve
tigham uraat itaghon ŋgar toni ne maau.
1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14
5 Pughu to naghaze usaav ariaŋa pa ndi-
ran tonanan, nene vene: You naghaze ŋgar
ŋgalaaŋa moghon ineep ila tamtoghon to
Krisi lolodi, ve tiyamaan taudi tighaze ŋgar
todi isob, nene poia moghon ila Maaron
mata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolodi.
Leso titaghon ŋgar to lolood pa tamtoghon.
Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22
6 Eemoghon tamtoghon toit pida tipul
muridi pa ŋgar tovene wa. Tauto tiyel pa
ataam to Maaron, ve tiyouyou avodi pa
saveeŋ soroksorok. 7 Ndiran tonowen lolodi
tighaze le tipatoot tamtoghon pa tutuuŋ to
Maaron. Ve tinumeer tighaze yes tiwatag
katin saveeŋ to Maaron pughu. Eemoghon
ŋgar to tisavsaav ariaŋa pani, taudi tigha-
zooŋ pani maau. Maau kat. Avodi burburia
sorok.

Uraat tau to tutuuŋ

8 Iit tawatag: Tutuuŋ to Maaron, nene
mbeb poia. Eemoghon iit irau tapatoot
tamtoghon pani itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni.
Ro 7:12
9 Pasa, Maaron ighur tutuuŋ pa ipasaluŋgan
tamtoghon deŋiadi maau. Tutuuŋ toni
iŋarua yes to timamalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ ve
tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa, ve yes to matadi
iŋgal Maaron maau ve tinoknok ghamuuŋ
ŋgar samia, ve yes to tiroron pa mbeb
patabuaŋ maau ve tighamgham ŋgar pa
mbeb to taan moghon, ve yes to tirab
nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve yes to tirab
tamtoghon timaat. *Igham 21:12,15; Ga 3:19*
10 Ve tutuuŋ toni iŋarua yes to tighurghur
maat, ve yes nditamoot to timomogheer
pa nditadi nditamoot, yes to tigholia tam-
toghon leso tinim mbesooŋa sorok, ndi-
ran kaaromŋa, ve yes to tipariaaŋ saveeŋ
kaarom, ma tigham ŋgar ite paam pa tizoor
saveeŋ onoon to igham lupuuŋ to Krisi
ilaan poia. *Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9*
11 Saveeŋ onoon tonowen ineep ila varu poia
to Maaron ighuri inim nimag, leso navotia
pa tamtoghon. Varu poia tonene ipag-
hazoŋan ghiit pa Maaron ighaze ye poia
pughu. Iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni.
Tauto tapaiti irau sawa isob. *2Kor 4:4*

Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor toni, ve ighuri inim uraata toni

12 You lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit
Yesu Krisi. Pasa, ye inumeer ghou ighaze
you pale naŋgin poian uraat toni. Tauto
ighur ghou nanim uraata toni, ve ighur
tapiri iza tiou. *Mbaŋ 9:15*
13 Onoon, muuŋ you napiyaav saveeŋ sam-
samia naol pani, ve naghur pataŋani naol
pa tamtoghon toni, ve nawaghamun di le
naghodi isami. Pasa, sawa tonenen, you
nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila toni maau.
Pughu tonene, to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi lolo
isamin ghou, ve ireu sosor tiou. 14 Ye ighur
poia toni tiina kat iza tiou, ve igham ghou

naneep tuŋia ila toni. Tauto aazne, naghur
ila toni, ve lolog pani kat, ve lolog pa tam-
toghon paam. *Mbaŋ 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor*
15:9+
15 Yesu Krisi izi inim taan pa igham mulin
iit tamtoghon samsamiaad pa pataŋani to
sosor toit. Saveeŋ tonene, onoon kat. Irau
taghur ila, ve takisi ineep ariaŋa ila lolood.
Ve you nalib kat pa tamtoghon tisob pa
ghamuuŋ sosor. *Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10*
16 Eemoghon poia to Yesu Krisi to iza tiou,
nene tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. Ye lolo
isamin ghou ve ipul sosor tiou, leso nanim
patoŋaaŋ pa tamtoghon to muri, ve tighi-
laal tighaze Krisi, ye ŋgeu to ate waro
iit tamtoghon ve lolo isamin ghiit. Ve
tighur ila toni, ve tigham nepooŋ poia ila to
Maaron. Nepooŋ tonowen iseeŋga itaghoni
taghoni gha ila. 17 Maaron toit, ye kinik
tiina, ve ineep irau sawa isob.
Ye irau imaat maau, ve iit irau taghita pa
mataad maau.
Ye moghon to Maaron tau.
Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa tapiri ve
poia toni, to aazne, ve iseŋseeŋga
gha ila. *1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+*

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyoon ariaŋa

18 Tovenen natug Timoti, usaav ariaŋa
pa ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan. You matag
iŋgal: Muuŋ, Maaron Avuvu ipamundi-
gin tamtoghon pida ve tivotia mbeb pida
to muri pale tivot payom. Uraat to
naghuri payom, nene deŋia pa saveeŋ todi
tonowen. Tovenen matam kisin saveeŋ
todi. Leso ipalot ghom, ve uparab ariaŋa
pa saveeŋ onoon, ve utatan saveeŋ to ndi-
ran kaaromŋa tonanan. 19 Ve ukis ghurla
tiom tuŋia, ve utaghon ŋgar to uwatagi ila
lolom ughaze nene poia ila Maaron mata.
Pasa, ndiran pida, yes tipul muridi pa ŋgar
tovene wa. Tauto ghurla todi isami le tinim
waaŋ to ilot izala maghat ve imbiriis. *1Tim*
3:9, 6:12
20 Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Himenaios
yesuru Aleksander. You nazurun di pa
lupuuŋ to Krisi, ve naghur di tineep ila
Sadan nima wa. Naghaze napasaluŋgan di
ve tighilaal, leso tiveleg Maaron muul sob.
1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+

2

Taghur tamtoghon tisob ila suŋuuŋ toit

1-2 Yo, mbeb tiina to naghaze napalot
gham pani muuŋ, nene vene: Yam irau
aghur tamtoghon tisob ila suŋuuŋ tiam.
Asuŋ pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani,
ve aghasoni pa iuul di ve igham pooz
padi. Aghur yes kinik toman daba tisob
to taneep ila sambadi ne, ila suŋuuŋ tiam.
Leso pataŋani indeeŋ ghiit sob, ve taneep
poia toman lolood luuma, ve mataad iŋgal
Maaron ve tataghon ŋgar toni, ve taŋgin
tauud pooi tanimale yes to ledi ŋgar pa
Maaron. *Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6*
3 Suŋuuŋ tovene, nene poia ila Maaron to
Volaaŋa toit ne mata, ve ighami lolo poia.
4 Pasa, ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon
tisob, ve igham di tiwatag katin saveeŋ
onoon. *Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10*
5-6 Iit tawatag:
Maaron ee moghon to inepneep.
Ve ŋgeu ee moghon to iyoon bodbo-
daaŋ pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon,
ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon.
Nene Yesu Krisi. *1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+;*
Hib 9:15
Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve
iyokia tau ve imaat pa iit tasob.
Tauto ighol sosor toit atia,
ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri.
Mbeb tonenen ivot ila sawa to Maaron
tau ighuri, ve ipariaaŋ ghiit pa
taghur ila saveeŋ toni. *Mk 10:45; Ep*
1:7+
7 Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbaŋooŋa toni,
ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia
saveeŋ tonene pa tamtoghon. (Saveeŋ tiou
tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon.)
Tauto napatoot yes to Yuda maau ne pa
Maaron aliŋa, leso tiwatag katin saveeŋ
onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman
lolodi. *Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11*

Ŋgar to nditamoot irau titaghoni ila sawa
to suŋuuŋ

8 You naghaze yam nditamoot to ndug
to naol ne ataghon ŋgar tovene: Sawa
to alup gham pa suŋuuŋ, yes nditamoot
irau tigharaat taudi le tiŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron
mata, ghoro tiit nimadi ve tisuŋ ila ival
tiina matadi. Ve ŋgeu to ighaze ate yabyab
soroksorok, ma izorzoor saveeŋ, nene ye
irau ipul ŋgar toni tonenen ineeple, ghoro
iit nima ve isuŋ. *Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+*

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes ndiliva

[9] You leg saveeŋ pida to iŋarua yes ndiliva
paam. Yes tigham ŋgar to ndiliva nasolo
malep. Tovenen yes irau tighur nonogiiŋa
to poia ila tamtoghon matadi ve ŋgar todi.
Ve timbuul dabadi raua ma tipiraii, ma
tighur nonogiiŋa to atiadi tintina, ma titiik
di pa gol ma mbaliiŋ pida malep. *1Pe 3:3+*
[10] Pasa, ndiliva to tisaav tighaze yes tiroron
pa Maaron ve titaghon ŋgar toni, nene
ŋgar popoia to tighamgham di, tauto tinim
tikooŋ padi. *1Tim 5:10*
[11] Ighaze alup gham pa suŋuuŋ, yes ndiliva
irau tineep ila yes ŋginiiŋa sambadi, ve ne-
neeŋadi, tighur taliŋadi pa Maaron saveeŋ
toni, ve tigham ŋgar pani pooi. *1Kor 14:34+*
[12] You naŋgalsekin yes ndiliva pa uraat to
patoŋaaŋ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Ve
titoova pa titatan nditamoot ve tinim daba
padi malep. Yes irau neneeŋadi moghon,
ve tighur taliŋadi pa saveeŋ. [13-14] Saveeŋ tiou
tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron ighur Adam
muuŋ, ghoro ighur Eva. Ve Ŋgeu Samia ila
to Adam ve itombaana maau. Ye ila to liva
ve itombaana. Tauto ye itap, ve imalaaŋ pa
tutuuŋ to Maaron. *Mbnp 2:21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+*
[15] Eemoghon yes ndiliva to tivai ve tipoop,
ighaze tikis ghurla todi ariaŋa, toman ŋgar
to lolood pa tamtoghon, ve titaghon ŋgar
patabuaŋ, ve tiŋgin taudi pooi, nene pale
Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.

3

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes to timuuŋ pa uraat to ŋginiiŋ lupuuŋ to Krisi

[1] Ighaze ŋgeu eta lolo ipazaagha ighaze
imuuŋ pa uraat to ŋginiiŋ lupuuŋ to Krisi,
nene poia. Uraat to ye ighaze ighami, nene
uraat poia ve uraat tau. Saveeŋ tonene,
nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.
Mbaŋ 20:28
[2] Tamtoghon to ighaze imuuŋ pa uraat to
ŋginiiŋ lupuuŋ to Krisi, laghooŋ toni isob
irau deŋia moghon, leso tamtoghon tiyou
avodi pani sob. Tovenen mata ila pa liva
ite paam malep. Ye irau mata kisin tau
azuwa moghon. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia
maau. Ighaze lolo ighur pa ghamuuŋ mbeb
eta, ye irau ate imaat ve iŋgabiiz pooi. Le
isob, ghoro ighami. Ve varu isami malep,
ve iŋgin tau pooi, ve mata ghamuuŋ yes
loomba. Ve ye irau le ŋgar pa uraat to
patoŋaaŋ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. *Tit 1:6+*
[3] Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve ate ipaza-
agha pa ghamuuŋ malmal ne maau. Ye irau
igham pooi pa tamtoghon ve itaghon ŋgar
luuma. Ve irau izorzoor saveeŋ, ma lolo
igham pa le yaam ne maau. *1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24*
[4] Ve irau iŋgin poian yes to tineep tomani
ila ruum toni. Ve ipatooŋ ndinatu pooi, le
tineep ila samba ve titandag pani. [5] Pasa,
ighaze ŋgeu eta irau iŋgin poian yes to
tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene
pale iŋgin lupuuŋ to Maaron vena?
[6] Tamtoghon to ŋgaramus itoor ŋgar toni
ve ighur ila to Krisi, ye irau imuuŋ pa uraat
to ŋginiiŋ lupuuŋ to Krisi maau. Pa vene,
ipakur tau pa uraat tonenen, ve Maaron
ighur atia pani inimale muuŋ igham pa
Ŋgeu Samia.
[7] Ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa uraat to ŋginiiŋ
lupuuŋ to Krisi, ye irau itaghon ŋgar poia
ila yes to tineep pumuri pa lupuuŋ to Krisi
ne matadi paam, ve tipait varu. Pa vene,
ye itap ve igham sosor, ghoro tamtoghon
tiyou avodi pani, ve liis to Sadan iliisa. *2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12*

Saveeŋ iŋarua uraata pida to lupuuŋ to Krisi

[8] Yes pida to tiuluul uraat to lupuuŋ to
Krisi, tovene paam. Yes irau atedi imaat
ve tiŋgin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi
ŋgar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag
padi. Tovenen yes irau tisavia saveeŋ
onoon moghon. Yamadi itortoor saveeŋ
malep. Ve matadi ghunuuŋ malep. Ve ŋgar
todi iyaryaaŋ pa youŋ ledi yaam malep.
Pasa, ŋgar tovene pale igham mayaŋiiŋa pa
lupuuŋ to Krisi. *Mbaŋ 6:3*
[9] Yes irau titaghon ŋgar to tiyamaana ila
lolodi tighaze nene iŋgalaaŋ moghon ila
Maaron mata. Ve tikis saveeŋ onoon to
iit taghur ila ne tuŋia. Saveeŋ tonenen,
muuŋ iyooŋ. Ve aazne ivot ighazooŋ wa.
[10] Tovenen yam aghur sorokin tamtoghon
tinim uraata pa lupuuŋ to Krisi malep.
Aghita yes to ledi sosor eta maau, ve atoov
di le ighaze tiraua, ghoro aghur di. *1Tim 5:22*
[11] Yes uraata ndizwadi*

* 3:11: Ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ waaro tonene isavia yes uraata ndizwadi maau. Tighaze saveeŋ tonene iŋarua yes ndiliva to tiuluul uraat to lupuuŋ to Krisi.

tovene paam. Irau atedi imaat ve tiŋgin
taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ŋgar pa
Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Ve
irau lolodi ipazaagh di rikia maau, ve tiŋgal
saveeŋ pa nditadi maau. Yes irau tisavia
saveeŋ onoon moghon, ve tinidi imbees pa
uraat tisob to tighur di tila nimadi. *Tit 2:3*
12 Yes uraata to tiuluul lupuuŋ to Krisi,
irau matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon.
Matadi ila pa ndiliva pida malep. Ve
yes irau tiŋgin poian ndizwadi toman ndi-
natudi, ve tamtoghon pida to tineep toman
di ila ruum todi. 13 Yes uraata to tinidi
imbees pa uraat todi, nene pale varudi
poia. Ve Maaron tau pale ipariaaŋ di. Leso
timatughez sob, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi
kat, ve tiyoon ariaŋa pa votiaaŋ Maaron
aliŋa. *Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17*

Maaron ŋgar toni le pughu tiina

14-15 Timoti, you naghaze nalat rikia
moghon ve naghita ghom. Eemoghon
nambood saveeŋ tonene ilat tiom, pa
ighaze mbeb eta ikis ghou ve irau nalat rikia
maau, nene aliŋag tonene pale ipatooŋ
ghom pa ŋgar to iit tamtoghon to Maaron
irau tataghoni. Iit to taneep ila lupuuŋ to
Maaron mata yaryaara ne, tanim gungun
ariaŋa pa rumai toni leso tapalot saveeŋ
onoon. Ve tanim didiiŋ ariaŋa pa saveeŋ
onoon, ve taponpoona pa koia. *Ep 2:19+*
16 Ŋgar to Maaron to iit tataghoni, muuŋ
iyooŋ. Ve aazne, ivot ighazooŋ wa. Ŋgar
tonowen, ival tiina tiyok tighaze nene
pughu tiina kat. Pasa, isavia Krisi tovene:

Ye ivot izi taan, ve inim tamtoghon
raraate inimale iit.
Sawa to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini
pa mateeŋ, nene ipatooŋa ighaze ye
ŋgeu deŋia.
Yes aŋela tighita.
Tamtoghon tivotia varu irau ndug
ndug to Yuda maau.
Ve tamtoghon to tineep irau taan ne,
tighur ila toni.
Tama Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa
sambam, ve ipatooŋa ighaze ye iza
tiina. *Yo 1:14; Mbaŋ 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20,
3:6*

4

Paulus isavia ndiran kaaromŋa ŋgar todi

1 Avuvu Patabuaŋ isaav ghazooŋa pait wa:
Muri, avuvu samsamiadi pale titombaan
tamtoghon ve tighamun ŋgar todi, leso
tipul muridi pa saveeŋ onoon to iit taghur
ila ne, ve tighur taliŋadi pa ŋgar kaarom
naol ve titaghon di. *Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18*
2 Ndiran kaaromŋa tonowen, Ŋgeu Samia
igham di tinim le wa. Tauto tiyamaan
sosor todi muul maau, ve tiparim taudi pa
ghurla todi. 3 Yes tiŋgalsekin tamtoghon pa
vaiuuŋ, ve ghaniiŋ aniiŋ pida. Eemoghon
aniiŋ to naol ne, Maaron ighur di, leso iit to
taghur ila toni ve tawatag saveeŋ onoon ne,
tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia
pani. *Mbnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4*
4 Mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, popoiadi
moghon. Tovenen tazurun eta malep.
Tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia
pa Maaron. *Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25*
5 Pasa, saveeŋ to Maaron toman suŋuuŋ
toit to izala aniiŋ pogho, nene ighami
inim mbeb patabuaŋ to Maaron to poia pa
ghaniiŋ.

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso inim mbesooŋa
poia to Yesu Krisi*

6 O Timoti, saveeŋ poia to iit taghur ila
ne, tipatoot ghom pani ve utaghoni wa.
Ighaze saveeŋ tonenen ipalot ghom inimale
aniiŋ poia, ve upaesia aliŋag to ineep ila
rau tonene pa yes toŋvetaz to Krisi, nene
pale unum mbesooŋa poia to Yesu Krisi.
7 Eemoghon saveeŋ kaarom ve vuvuaaŋ
soroksorok to tisasavia itaghon taan ŋgara,
yom ughur taliŋam pani rita malep. Matam
iŋgal Maaron ve uzuaria ghom le utaghon
katin ŋgar toni. *1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23*
8 Ighaze tazuaria ghiit pa ghamuuŋ anoŋaad
tapiri ivot inim tiina, nene iuul ghiit ris
moghon. Ve ighaze tazuaria ghiit pa
taghoniiŋ ŋgar to Maaron, nene iuul ghiit
kat. Pasa, iuul ghiit pa nepooŋaad to aazne,
ve nepooŋaad to muri paam. *Mbo 84:11; Mt
6:33; 1Tim 6:6*
9 Saveeŋ tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau
taghur ila kat. 10 Maaron mata yaryaara, ye
iuluul tamtoghon tisob. Ve yes to tighur
ila toni, ye inim Volaaŋa tau todi, ve igham
mulin di. Iit taghurghur mataad pani ve
nepooŋ poia to ye pale igham pait. Tauto
tazuaria ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. *1Tim
2:4*
11 Saveeŋ tiou isob tonene, upatoot
tamtoghon pani, ve usaav ariaŋa padi leso

titaghoni. [12] Onoon, yom ŋgeu paghum.
Eemoghon tamtoghon matadi izi payom
malep. Yom irau unum patoŋaaŋ poia
eez pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi. Saveeŋ
tiom toman gabuam isob irau deŋia
moghon. Tovenen lolom pa tamtoghon
ve ugham poian di, upatooŋ ghurla tiom
ivot ighazooŋ, ve ugham ŋgar ŋgalaaŋa
moghon. Leso tamtoghon tighita ŋgar to
ughamghami, ve titaghon ghom. *1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7,15; 1Pe 5:3*
[13] Sawa to usasaŋan ghou, upul taum kat
pa uraat tiom. Uwatwaat Maaron aliŋa pa
tamtoghon, upatoot di pani, ve upalot di pa
titaghoni.

[14] Muuŋ, sawa to yes ŋginiiŋa tighur
nimadi izala poghom ve tighur ghom pa
uraat, Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipamundigin tam-
toghon pida ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa payom.
Sawa tonenen, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri
ve ŋgar popoia pida payom, leso upalot
lupuuŋ to Krisi pani. Tovenen umamalai pa
uraat tiom malep. Tapiri ve ŋgar popoia to
ineep tiom ne, matam iza pani ve ugham
anoŋa ivot. *1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6*
[15] Ŋgar isob to nasavia di payom ila rau
tonene, matam kisin di, ve utaghon katin
di. Upul taum kat pa taghoniiŋ di. Leso
tamtoghon tisob to matadi ilatlat tiom,
tighilaal ghom tighaze yom uzuaria ghom
ila ila, le ŋgar tiom toman uraat tiom ivot
kat. [16] Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi
pa taum, toman saveeŋ to upatoot tam-
toghon pani. Ighaze ukis ŋgar tovene, nene
pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes to
tiloŋlooŋ saveeŋ tiom ne paam. *Mbaŋ 20:28*

5

Ŋgar to iit irau tagham pa Maaron tam-toghon toni

[1] Matam iŋgal. Ighaze upasaluŋgan
tamtoghon pa ataam to Krisi, uŋaar
ndolman malep. Utandag padi, ve usavia
saveeŋ padi toman roroniiŋ, inimale
usavsaav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa
ndipain papaghu inimale usavsaav pa
nditazim. [2] Ve ndiliva ndolman, ugham
ŋgar padi inimale ughamgham pa tinam.
Ve yes ndiliva papaghu paam, ugham
ŋgar ŋgalaaŋa moghon padi inimale
ughamgham pa ndilivum.

Saveeŋ pida to iŋarua ndinaara

[3] Ndinaara to eŋgendi kat, uroron padi, ve
uŋgin poian di. [4] Eemoghon ighaze naar eta
ndinatu ma nditimbu pida tinepneep, yes
irau timuuŋ pa ulaaŋ naar tonenen. Pasa,
yesŋa siŋ ee moghon. Leso tiyat mbesooŋ
to muuŋ nditamandi ve nditinandi tigham
padi, ve tipatooŋ taudi tighaze yes titaghon
ataam to Maaron. Ŋgar tovene, nene poia
ila Maaron mata, ve ye ighita ighaze nene
mbeb tiina kat. *Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3*
[5] Yes ndinaara to eŋgendi kat ve ledi
tamtoghon eta pa iuul di maau, nene
tighurghur matadi pa Maaron moghon pa
iuul di, ve tisuŋsuŋ pani irau mboŋ ve ndag.
Lu 2:37
[6] Ve ighaze naar eta tini imbees pa nepooŋ
poia to taan moghon, onoon, ye ineep mata
iyaryaar. Eemoghon ghurla toni, nene
imaat wa.

[7] Saveeŋ tiou tonene, yom irau usaav
ariaŋa pa tamtoghon pani. Leso laghooŋ to
ndinaara toit deŋia moghon ila tamtoghon
matadi, ve irau tiyou avodi padi maau.

[8] Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ye ighur
ila to Maaron, eemoghon iuluul tau siŋ toni
ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau,
nene ye ipul muri pa ghurla toni wa. Ŋgar
tovene, samia kat. Ilib pa sosor to yes to
tighur ila to Maaron maau ne. *Tit 1:16*

[9] Ighaze ugham ŋgar pa naar eta ughaze
ughur iza ila rau to ulaaŋ,*
yom irau uŋgabiiz poian ŋgar toni. Le
isob, ghoro ughur iza ila rau, ve lupuuŋ
to Krisi tiŋgini pa nepooŋ toni. Ughita
yes ndinaara to ndaman todi irau tamoot
tol ve izala. Ve muuŋ, tighur maat maau,
ve tineep pooi toman ndizwadi moghon.
[10] Ve varudi poia pa uraat popoia to tighami.
Ve muuŋ, tiŋgin poian ndinatudi ve yes
loomba. Ve titatan taudi, ve tinidi imbees
pa uraat to ulaaŋ Maaron tamtoghon toni,†
ve tiuluul yes to pataŋani indeeŋ di, ve
tipul taudi kat pa uraat popoia naol naol.

* 5:9: Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ waaro tonene iŋarua yes ndinaara to timbua saveeŋ tighaze yes irau tivai muul maau, ve tigham uraat to Maaron moghon. Yes to timbua saveeŋ tovene, tighur izadi ila rau to ulaaŋ, leso lupuuŋ to Krisi tiuul di ve tiŋgin di pa nepooŋ todi. † 5:10: Saveeŋ to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: "Yes timenmen Maaron tamtoghon toni aghedi." Saveeŋ tonene iŋarua uraat naol naol to ulaaŋ.

Ndinaara tovene, ghoro ughur izadi ila rau
to ulaaŋ. *Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9*
11-12 Eemoghon yes ndinaara to pa-
paghudi, ughur izadi ila rau to ulaaŋ malep.
Pasa muri, ighaze lolodi igham pa vaiuuŋ
muul, nene pale tighur muridi pa Krisi, ve
tireu saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi, ve tisosor ila
Maaron mata. 13 Ve mbeb ite paam. Pale
maatedi pa uraat, ve tirou irau ruum avo
avo, ve tinin avodi pa tamtoghon, ve tisia
ledi savsaveeŋ to nditadi. Ve tisavia saveeŋ
pida paam to poia pa tasavia maau. *2Tes
3:11; Tit 2:3*
14 Tovenen you nagham ŋgar naghaze yes
ndinaara papaghudi tivai muul, ve tipoop,
ve tiŋgin poian taudi ruum todi, ghoro poia.
Leso ledi sosor eta ila koiaadŋa matadi sob,
ve irau tiyou avodi pait maau. *1Kor 7:9*
15 Saveeŋ tiou tonene, you nasavia sorok
maau. Pasa, ndinaara pida, yes tipul ataam
to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan ŋgar toni wa.
16 Ighaze liva eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve siŋ
toni pida tinim ndinaara, ye irau iuul di.
Leso tigham pataŋani pa lupuuŋ to Krisi
sob, ve lupuuŋ irau iuul yes ndinaara to
eŋgendi kat.

Ŋgar to lupuuŋ to Krisi irau tigham pa yes ŋginiiŋa

17 Yes ŋginiiŋa to tiŋgin poian lupuuŋ to
Krisi, yam irau atandag padi ve agham ledi
atia poia. Ve yes ŋginiiŋa to tighamgham
uraat tiina pa votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa ve tipa-
toot gham pani, ghoro atandag padi kat, ve
agham ledi atia tiina ris. *Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+;
Hib 13:17*
18 Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav
tovene:

"Bapolo to ivavazag wit tiom, yom up-
oon avo malep. Leso ighan a aniiŋ
pida." *Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+*

Ve saveeŋ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

"Tamtoghon to ighaze igham uraat, ye
irau igham le atia." *Lu 10:7*

19 Ighaze tamtoghon ee moghon iŋgal
saveeŋ pa ŋginiiŋ eta, ulooŋa malep. Ve ig-
haze tamtoghon ru, ma tol tipariaaŋ saveeŋ
raraate, ghoro ulooŋ di. *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+*
20 Yes ŋginiiŋa to tinoknok ghamuuŋ sosor,
uvotia sosor todi ila ival tiina matadi
ve uyaan di. Leso yes pida tighita ve
timatughez. *Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13*
21 Timoti, ila Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu
Krisi, ve yes aŋela to Maaron ighur di pa
uraat toni ne matadi, you nasaav ariaŋa
payom tovene: Saveeŋ tiou isob tonene,
matam kisini ve utaghoni kat. Yom irau
ugham ŋgar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon
tisob. Uvool to eta malep. *1Tim 6:13*
22 Ughur nimam izala tamtoghon poghodi
ve ughur di tinim ŋginiiŋa rikia malep.
Ve ula toman tamtoghon pa sosor todi
malep. Uŋgin taum pooi, leso gabuam isob
iŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata. *Mbaŋ 6:6, 13:3;
1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6*
23 You nawatag: Yom lem moroghooŋ
ineep ila apom, ve sawa naol ighamgham
ghom. Tovenen yom irau ughun ya
moghon maau. Ughun vaen ris paam,
ghoro poia. Leso iuul ghom.
24 Tamtoghon pida, ŋgar todi samsamia
ineep ghazooŋa. Tovenen rikia moghon
ve taghilaal di taghaze muri, Maaron pale
ighur atia padi. Ve tamtoghon pida, ŋgar
todi samsamia iyooŋ. Eemoghon yes paam,
muri pale tigham atia to ŋgar todi sam-
samia tonowen. *Ga
5:19*
25 Ŋgar popoia to tamtoghon tigham di,
tovene paam. Pida tineep ghazooŋa. Ve
pida maau. Eemoghon irau tiyooŋ itaghoni
taghoni gha ila ne maau. Muri pale tivot
tighazooŋ. *Mt 10:26+*

6

Saveeŋ pida to iŋarua yes mbesooŋa

1 Mbesooŋa tisob to tinim Krisi le wa,
yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve
titandag padi ve tipakur di. Leso tam-
toghon tiwaghamun Maaron toit iza sob, ve
tiyou avodi pa saveeŋ to Krisi to iit tapatoot
tamtoghon pani ne malep. *Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+;
Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+*
2 Onoon, mbesooŋa to ighaze daba toni
ighur ila to Krisi, nene yesuru toŋvetaz to
Krisi. Eemoghon mbesooŋa tonenen mata
izi pa daba toni malep. Ye irau itandag pani,
ve tini imbees kat pa uraat to daba toni.
Pasa, ye lolo pa daba toni, ve igham ŋgar
ighaze uraat toni, nene iuluul ŋgeu to ighur
ila to Krisi. *Kol 4:1; Plm 16*

Saveeŋ tiou tonene, upatoot tamtoghon
pani, ve usaav ariaŋa padi leso titaghoni.

Taghur lolood pa mbaliiŋ to taan malep

3 Saveeŋ to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve ŋgar
to tapatoot tamtoghon pani leso matadi
iŋgal Maaron ve titaghon ataam toni, nene

iuluul tamtoghon pa tineep pooi. Tovenen
ighaze ŋgeu eta ipul saveeŋ tonenen, ve
igham saveeŋ ite pa tamtoghon, [4] nene ye
ipakur tau sorok pa ŋgar toni. Tamtoghon
tovene, ŋgar toni ighazooŋ pa mbeb eta
maau. Ye inimale ŋgeu to moroghooŋ
ighami le ŋgar toni iwaghamgham. Pasa,
sawa isob, yesŋa tamtoghon tiwazoran di
pa mos waaro pida to tamtoghon tigham
ŋgar naol naol pani. Eemoghon saveeŋ
tovene irau iuul ghiit maau. Nene igham
tamtoghon tighur koi pa nditadi pida to
ledi mbeb katindi, ve atedi yabyab pa taudi,
tiwakokan di, tipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia pa
nditadi, ve tighita di tighaze yes samsami-
adi. *Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit
3:9*
[5] Ndiran tovene, moghon moghon tigham
tamtoghon tiwazoran di. Ŋgeu Samia
ighamun ŋgar todi, ve isad saveeŋ onoon
pa lolodi wa. Tauto matadi iŋgal tighaze
uraat to patoŋaaŋ tamtoghon pa Maaron
ŋgar toni, nene ataam poia pa tiyou ledi
mbeb katindi. *Tit 1:11*
[6] Onoon, ighaze mataad iŋgal Maaron ve
tataghon ŋgar toni, ve lolood poia pa sa
nepooŋ to ye igham pait, nene ŋgar tovene
iuul ghiit kat. *Pil 4:11+*
[7] Pasa, iit tawatag: Nditinaan tipoop ghiit
nimaad ŋginiŋa. Ve sawa to tamaat ve tapul
taan tonene, nene pale nimaad ŋginiŋa ve
tala. *Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+*
[8] Tovenen ighaze iit aad aniiŋ ve leed
nonogiiŋa, nene lolood poia, ve tasaav tag-
haze: "Nene iraua." *Np 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib
13:5*
[9] Tamtoghon to ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ tighaze
tinim mbaliiŋ taudi, ŋgar todi tonowen
inim liis padi, ve inim ataam pa tovaaŋ
naol tivot padi. Pasa, ighamun ŋgar todi
ve ipazaagh di pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia
naol. Yes tigham ŋgar to borouŋa, ve
tiwaghamun taudi kat. Tovenen muri pale
tisami ve tilaledi. *Np 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1*
[10] Pasa, ŋgar to lolood pa yaam kat, nene
inim pughu pa ŋgar samsamia naol naol.
Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tizuaria di kat
pa ghamuuŋ ledi yaam tiina, tipul saveeŋ
to iit taghur ila, ve tikaria taudi wa. *Igham
23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5*

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyoon ariaŋa

[11] Eemoghon Timoti, yom unum tam-
toghon to Maaron wa. Tovenen uneep
saguan pa ŋgar samsamia naol tonenen.
Uzuaria ghom le uneep deŋiam kat ila
Maaron mata, ve utaghon katin ŋgar toni,
ukis ghurla tiom tuŋia, uyoon ariaŋa pa
badooŋ pataŋani, lolom pa tamtoghon ve
ugham poian di, ve ugham pooi padi. *2Tim
2:22*
[12] Ghurla toit, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen
yom irau uparab ariaŋa pani, ve uzuaria
ghom le ugham nepooŋ to mataad iyaryaar.
Matam iŋgal. Muuŋ, yom umatughez
maau, ve uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina
matadi. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipoi ghom
pa ugham nepooŋ tonenen. *1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim
1:18; 2Tim 4:7*
[13-14] Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbeb tisob
to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye
imatughez maau, ve ivotia tau ighazooŋ ila
Pontius Piladus mata. You nasaav ariaŋa
payom ila yesuru matadi tovene: Ugham
ŋgar samia eta to irau igham tamtoghon
tiyou avodi pa lupuuŋ to Krisi malep. Tu-
tuuŋ to nasavia payom ne, matam kisini
ve utaghoni kat le irau sawa to Tiina toit
Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatooŋ tau ivot
ighazooŋ. [15] Mulaaŋ toni pale ivot pa sawa
to Maaron tau ighuri.

Maaron toit, ye poia pughu.
Ye moghon to tapiri tiina kat, ve mbeb
tisob tineep ila samba.
Ye kinik tiina kat to iŋgin kinik tisob,
ve ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob. *1Tim
1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16*

[16] Ye moghon to irau imaat maau, ve inep-
neep ila ŋguruba tiina lolo.
Ŋguruba tonowen, tapiri tiina. Tam-
toghon eta irau igharaui ne maau.
Tamtoghon eta ighita Maaron nagho
sone.
Ve tamtoghon eta irau ighita katini
maau.
Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz
irau sawa isob.
Tauto tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.
Onoon. *Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12*

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes mbaliiŋ taudi

[17] Yes to ledi mbaliiŋ katindi to taan,
usaav ariaŋa padi ughaze tipakur taudi
malep, ve tinumeer yaam ve mbeb todi

malep. Pasa, mbaliiŋ todi tonowen, mbeb
tau maau. Ineep rismoghon, ve isob. Yes
irau tinumeer Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye to
ighamgham mbeb popoia katindi pait, leso
taneep pooi toman tiniid iza. *Mbo 62:10; Lu*
12:15+
18 Ve usaav ariaŋa padi pa titaghon ŋgar
poia, ve tizuaria di le tiraua kat pa ghamuuŋ
uraat popoia to naol ne. Sawa isob, yes irau
tisaŋan pa tiuul yes mbolaaŋa toman lolodi
poia. *2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14*
19 Ighaze tigham tovene, nene inimale tin-
dou ledi mbaliiŋ tau to pale iuul katin di izi
ndug sambam. Ve yes pale tineep matadi
iyaryaar le alok. Nepooŋ tonene, nene
nepooŋ tau. *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33*

Timoti irau mata iŋgal uraat toni

20 O Timoti, saveeŋ onoon ve uraat, tauto
ilat nimam wa. Matam iŋgali, ve uŋgin
poiani. Ve saveeŋ soroksorok to taan to
le anoŋa maau, toman ŋgar kaarom to yes
to tizorzoor ghiit ne, yom uneep saguan
pani. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tinumeer
taudi tighaze ledi ŋgar tiina. Eemoghon
maau. *1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9*
21 Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila
ndiran tonowen ŋgar todi ve titaghoni,
yes tipul ghurla todi, ve tiyel pa ataam to
Maaron wa.

Poia to Maaron iza tiam. Onoon.

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Timoti
2 Timoti—2 Timothy

1 You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo
ve ighur ghou nanim mbaŋooŋa to Yesu
Krisi. Leso navotia saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni pa
tamtoghon, ve napatoot di pa nepooŋ poia
to ye ighaze igham padi. Nepooŋ tonowen,
tamtoghon to tineep tuŋia ila to Yesu Krisi,
to pale tighami. 2 O natug Timoti, you lolog
payom kat, tauto nambood rau tonene ilat
tiom. *Mbaŋ 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu
Krisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom ve
tiuul ghom, ve tiŋgin ghom uneep pooi
toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaaŋ Timoti pa iyoon ariaŋa ve ivotia varu poia

3 You nambesmbees pa Maaron ve
nataghon ŋgar to nawatagi ila lolog
naghaze nene iŋgalaaŋ ila ye mata,
inimale muuŋ nditimbug tighamghami.
Ve mboŋ ve ndag, matag iŋgalŋgal ghom,
ve naghurghur ghom ila suŋuuŋ tiou, ve
napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ŋgar
poia to yom ughamghami. *Mbaŋ 22:3; Pil 3:5+*
4 You matag iŋgal imuul ila pa sawa to ituru
tawapulun ghiit, ve naghita taŋiiz tiom
toman matam suru. Tauto naŋazuuv ghom
naghaze naghita ghom rita, ghoro igham
ghou lolog poia le poia kat. 5 Ve nagham
ŋgar paam pa gabuam to ughur ila to Krisi
toman lolom. You nawatag: Ghurla tiom,
nene mbeb tau, inimale timbum liva Lois ve
tinam Yunis ghurla todi. *2Tim 3:15*

6 Tauto naghaze napamundigin ghom
muul. Leso ŋgar ve tapiri to Maaron ireii
payom, ineep sorok sob, ve ugham uraata
le ivot inim tiina, inimale tamtoghon tivib
yab, ve ighan tiina iza. Maaron igham tapiri
ve ŋgar tonanan payom, indeeŋ sawa to you
naghur nimag izala poghom. *1Tim 4:14*
7 Yom uwatag: Avuvu to Maaron igham pait
ne, ye irau igham ghiit tamatughez maau.
Ye ipapalot ghiit. Leso taŋgin tauud pooi,
tayoon ariaŋa, ve lolood pa tamtoghon ve
tagham poian di. *Ro 8:15*

8 Onoon, aazne tighur ghou naneep ila
ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo pasa, nataghon
Krisi. Eemoghon ŋgar to tigham payou
ne, mayam pani malep. Ve mayam pa
votiaaŋ varu poia to Tiina toit malep. Yom
irau upariaaŋ saveeŋ toni, leso tamtoghon
tighur ila toni. Ve ugham tapirim ila
to Maaron, ve uyoon ariaŋa ve umbaad
pataŋani pa varu poia unumale you. *Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5*

9 Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit
tanim le, leso tataghon ŋgar patabuaŋ. Ve
iit tagham ŋgar poia eta, to ye ipoi ghiit
pani ne maau. Ye itaghon tau lolo, ve
poia toni. Muuŋ kat, sawa to mbeb eta
ivot sone, ye mata iŋgal pataghaaŋ ighaze
igham poian iit tamtoghon to taneep tuŋia
ila to Krisi. *Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7*
10 Ve aazne, Volaaŋa toit Yesu Krisi izi inim
taan, ve ipatooŋ poia to Maaron tonowen
ivot ighazooŋ, ve ipasob mateeŋ tapiri
wa. Varu poia ipatooŋ ghiit pa ataam
to tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron ve
taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+*

11 Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbaŋooŋa
toni, leso navotia varu poia tonene pa tam-
toghon ve napatoot di pani. *Mbaŋ 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7*
12 Pughu tonene to aazne nambaad pataŋani
naol. Eemoghon namatughez maau, ve
mayag maau. Pasa, you nawatag Ŋgeu to
naghur ila toni, ve naghur ila kat naghaze:
Varu poia to ye ighuri inim nimag, ye tau
pale iŋgin poiani le irau sawa to imuul
inim.* *Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19*

13 O Timoti, saveeŋ poia to ulooŋa ila
you avog, nene ipatooŋ ghom pa sa saveeŋ
to yom irau upatoot tamtoghon pani, leso
ghurla todi iyaryaaŋ ve lupuuŋ to Krisi
ilaan poia. Tovenen matam kisini ve
utaghoni. Ve uneep tuŋia ila to Krisi, ve
ukis ghurla tiom ariaŋa, toman ŋgar to
lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. *2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23*
14 Varu poia to ilat nimam, nene mbeb
tau. Tovenen matam pani ve uŋgin poiani.
Avuvu Patabuaŋ to inepneep ila lolood ne,

* 1:12: Ataam ite to tatoor saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: 'naghur ila kat tovene: Ye pale iŋgin poian ghou le irau sawa to imuul inim. Pasa, you naghur taug ila nima wa.'

pale ipalot ghom, leso ugham tovene. *1Tim 6:20*
15 Yom uwatag: Nditaad to taan suruvu to
Asia, tisob tipul muridi payou wa. Ndiran
tonowen, todi ru, nene Pigelus ve Ermo-
genes. 16-17 Eemoghon Onesiporus toman
yes to tinepneep tomani ila ruum toni,
Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di.
Onoon, aazne you nanepneep ila ruum to
yabyabuuŋ lolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg
pa sen. Eemoghon Onesiporus imatughez
maau, ve maya payou maau. Sawa to inim
Rom, ye ikalkaal ghou le inim ivot tiou.
Ve sawa naol, inimnim iŋgigig ghou, ve
ipapalot ghou, ve iuluul ghou. *Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3*
18 Ve yom uwatag: Muuŋ, ye iuul ghou kat
izi ndug Epesus. Tauto naghaze Mboŋ Muri,
Maaron pale lolo isamini ve igham mulini.

2

Timoti irau iyoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani

1 Tovenen natug Timoti, matam iŋgal
poia to Maaron to taghami ila to Yesu Krisi.
Leso ipalot ghom ve uyoon ariaŋa. 2 Ve
saveeŋ isob to nasavia ila ival tiina matadi
ve yom ulooŋa, usakia ila pa tamtoghon
pida to yom ughita di ughaze yes tiraua, ve
unumeer di ughaze yes pale tinidi imbees
pa uraat to Maaron. Leso anadi tipatoot
tamtoghon pida pa saveeŋ tonenen, ve
uraat to varu poia iseeŋga itaghoni gha ila.
Tit 1:5
3 Uraat to votiaaŋ Krisi varu, ye le
pataŋani. Tovenen yom irau unum toman
ghei ve itiŋa tambaad pataŋani tonene.
Leso unum ndaaba poia eez to Yesu Krisi.
2Tim 1:8, 4:5
4 Yom uwatag: Yes ndaaba matadi ilala pa
uraat ite paam inimale tamtoghon pida
ne maau. Yes tineep ila uraat to malmal
moghon. Leso tigham daba todi lolodi poia
pa uraat todi. Yom irau ugham tovene
paam. 5 Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaan pa
landooŋ tiina, ye irau itaghon tutuuŋ to
landooŋ, ghoro irau igham atia to yes to
tilaan le tilib. Ve ighaze itaghon tutuuŋ
to landooŋ maau, nene irau ighami maau.
1Kor 9:25+
6 Ighaze sawa to taitaiŋ ivot, nene irau
tighur ŋgeu to igham uraat tiina pa va-
zogiiŋ aniiŋ ne le ndamo muuŋ, ghoro poia.
1Kor 9:7,10
7 Saveeŋ palelaaŋ tiou naol tonene, ighaze
ugham ŋgar padi pooi, nene pale Maaron
tau ipaghazoŋan ghom pa pughu. Leso
uwatag sa ŋgar to yom irau utaghoni.
8-9 Matam iŋgal Yesu Krisi irau sawa isob.
Ye ivot ila siŋ to kinik David. Ve imaat,
ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ. You
navovotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon,
tauto nambadbaad pataŋani, ve aazne na-
neep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo ve tikau
ghou pa sen inimale you ŋgeu samia.
Eemoghon Maaron aliŋa, yes irau tipoon
ataam pani maau. *Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3*
10 Tauto nayoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani
naol to igham ghou ne. Pasa, you naghaze
nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso ti-
neep tuŋia ila to Yesu Krisi, ve igham mulin
di, ve tineep toman Maaron ila ŋguruba lolo
itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Kol 1:24*
11 Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon
moghon. Irau taghur ila kat:

"Ighaze iit talup toman Krisi pa ma-
teeŋ toni, nene pale taneep mataad
iyaryaar tomani.

12 Ve ighaze tayoon ariaŋa ve tambaad
pataŋani pa ye iza, nene pale itiŋa
Krisi tagham pooz. *Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13*
Eemoghon ighaze tapul muriid pani
ve tapesamun iza, ye pale ipul muri
pait, ve ipesamun izaad paam. *Mt 10:33*

13 Sawa pida, iit tataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
toit toman Krisi maau.
Eemoghon ye, ghoro itaghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ toni irau sawa isob.
Pasa, ŋgar toni ineep pataghaaŋ to
muuŋ ve inim. Irau itortoora
maau." *Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9*

Timoti irau inim uraata poia to Maaron

14 Saveeŋ tiou tonene, you naghaze yom
upamundigin tamtoghon ŋgar todi pani
irau sawa isob, leso matadi kisini. Ve avom
iyaryaaŋ padi ila Maaron mata, leso tiwa-
zoran di pa saveeŋ soroksorok sob. Pasa,
saveeŋ tovene irau iuul ghiit rita maau.
Nene iwaghamun yes to tiloŋlooŋa. *1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9*
15 Uzuaria ghom le uraat tiom isob deŋia
moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve uvotia katin
saveeŋ onoon pa tamtoghon itaghon ŋgar

to Maaron. Leso mayam ila ye mata sob,
ve ighita ghom ighaze yom uraata toni
poia eez. [16-17] Saveeŋ soroksorok to taan to
tamtoghon avodi burburia pani, yom un-
eep saguan pani. Pasa, saveeŋ tovene pale
ipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron,
ve tila tila le tisami kat. Nene inimale
moroghooŋ samia to ivot inim tiina, ve
iwaghamun tamtoghon le tisami. Ndi-
ran ru to tisasavia saveeŋ tovene, nene
Imeneus ve Piletus. *1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7; Tit 1:14*
[18] Yesuru tipul ataam to saveeŋ onoon wa.
Pasa, tivovotia saveeŋ kaarom pa tam-
toghon tighaze mundigiiŋ to yes mateeŋa,
nene ivot wa. Ve muri, mundigiiŋ ite
paam muul maau. Saveeŋ todi tonowen
iwaghamun tamtoghon pida ghurla todi
wa. *1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+*
[19] Eemoghon Maaron ipayoon lupuuŋ toni
izala gungun ariaŋa eez, ve imbood saveeŋ
waaro ru izala. Eez isaav tovene: "Maaron
iwatag tamtoghon toni." Ve ite isaav ig-
haze: "Tamtoghon tisob to tivotia Yesu iza
tighaze ye Tiina todi, nene yes irau tipul
muridi pa ŋgar samia, ve tineep saguan
pani." Saveeŋ ru tonene tinim ghilalooŋ pa
tamtoghon to Maaron. *Yo 10:14,27*
[20] Ruum tiina, nene mbeb naol naol tin-
imale uur ve oon tineep iloon ila. Pida,
tigharaat di pa gol ve silva. Ve pida,
tigharaat di pa taan ma ai. Pida, to uraat
tintina. Ve pida, to uraat soroksorok. *Ro
9:21; 1Kor 3:12+*
[21] Iit tamtoghon tovene paam. Ighaze ŋgeu
eta ipul ŋgar samia ineeple, ve igharaat tau
leso iŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata, ye pale inim
uur patabuaŋ to poia pa ghamuuŋ uraat
tintina to Maaron. Ye pale irau iuul Tiina
toni, ve igham uraat popoia to naol ne. *2Tim
3:17*

Ŋgar to mbesooŋa poia to Maaron itaghoni

[22] Tovenen yom uneep saguan pa ŋgar
samsamia naol to ndipain tighamgham di.
Ve yamŋa tamtoghon tisob to tisuŋsuŋ
pa Maaron toman lolodi ŋgalaaŋa, azuaria
gham pa aneep deŋiamim ila Maaron mata,
ve aghur ila toni ariaŋa, ve lolomim pa tam-
toghon ve agham poian di, ve alup lolomim
inim ee moghon, ve ataghon ŋgar luuma.
1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14
[23] Eemoghon yes to tikankaan pa Maaron, ve
tiyouyou avodi, ve tiwazoran di pa saveeŋ
soroksorok, yom ula toman di pa saveeŋ
todi malep. Pasa, yom uwatag: Saveeŋ
tovene, nene ipamundigin ŋoŋaaŋ ve mal-
mal moghon. *Tit
3:9*
[24] Tamtoghon to ighaze inim mbesooŋa to
Maaron, nene irau ate yabyab soroksorok
ve iŋoŋooŋ ne maau. Ye irau igham poian
tamtoghon tisob, ve ipatooŋ ŋgar luuma
padi. Ve ye irau le ŋgar pa uraat to pa-
toŋaaŋ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Ig-
haze tamtoghon tigham samini, nene irau
iŋooŋ maau. Ye irau itatan ate, ve imbaada
moghon. *1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+*
[25] Ve ighaze tamtoghon pida tizoor aliŋa, ye
irau ipasaluŋgan di toman saveeŋ luuma.
Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale inim
ataam pa Maaron igham di titoor ŋgar todi,
ve ŋgar todi ivot ve tighazooŋ pa saveeŋ
onoon. *Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2*
[26] Leso tighilaal, ve tipas taudi pa liis to Ŋgeu
Samia. Pasa, ye to iliis di pa liis toni, ve
ighamgham pooz padi leso titaghon ŋgar
toni.

3

Muri, tamtoghon pale titaghon ŋgar samia

[1] Timoti, you naghaze yom uwatag kat
tovene: Muri, pataŋani naol pale tivot.
1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3
[2] Pasa, tamtoghon pale lolodi pa taudi
moghon, ve tighur lolodi kat pa yaam. Ve
tipapait taudi izadi tighaze tilib pa nditadi
pida. Ve tipipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia pa
nditadi, ve tizorzoor nditamandi ve nditi-
nandi aliŋadi. Ŋgar popoia to Maaron
ve tamtoghon tighamgham padi ne, yes
pale tighita inimale mbeb sorok, ve lolodi
imaghmaagh pani. Ve ledi roroniiŋ pa
Maaron maau. Pale tivelegi inimale mbeb
sorok. *Ro 1:29+; Jud 18*
[3] Ve yes pale lolodi pa toŋvetaz todi paam
maau. Ighaze atedi yabyab, nene irau atedi
izi rikia maau. Pale tikis malmaliiŋ todi
ariaŋa. Ve yes pale tiŋgal saveeŋ naol pa
nditadi. Ve irau tiŋgin taudi pooi maau.
Ŋgar todi, nene inimale mbeb sagsag. Pasa,
lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau, ve ti-
waghamun di sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa
ŋgar popoia to naol ne, [4] ve tighur nditadi
tila koiadi nimadi. Ve ledi gabizooŋ maau.
Tila pa naghodi moghon. Ve tipait taudi
izadi. Tovenen yes pale lolodi pa Maaron
maau. Lolodi pa mbeb to ulidi moghon.

5 Yes pale tiparim taudi tighaze titaghon
Maaron ŋgar toni. Eemoghon ŋgar to
tighami, nene pale ipatooŋ di ighaze yes
tiwatag Maaron tapiri rita maau. Ndiran
tovene, yom uneep saguan padi. *Mt 7:21; Tit*
1:16
6 Tamtoghon todi pida pale titoova pa
tiloon tila ruum to yes ndiliva to ledi ghi-
laloon maau, ve tigham saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋ
padi leso titaghon di pa ŋgar todi. Ndiliva
tonowen tighilaal tighaze yes tigham sosor
katindi, ve lolodi ipataŋan pani. Eemoghon
irau tipul ŋgar todi tonowen ne maau. Pasa
sawa isob, ŋgar samsamia naol naol tipa-
pazaagh di. 7 Yes ndiliva tovene, lolodi
tighaze le tiloŋlooŋ saveeŋ to tamtoghon
tipatoot di pani. Eemoghon ŋgar todi irau
ivot kat pa saveeŋ onoon to Maaron ne
maau. *Tit 1:11*
8 Ndiran kaaromŋa tonowen tizorzoor
saveeŋ onoon inimale muuŋ Yanes yesuru
Yamberes tizoor Mose.*
Ŋgeu Samia ighamun ŋgar todi kat, ve
tighamgham kaarom pa ghurla todi. Tauto
Maaron ipul muri padi wa. 9 Eemoghon
uraat todi pale irau ighur kat maau. Pasa,
ŋgar to muuŋ ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes,
nene pale ivot padi paam. Pale titoova le
maau, ve ival tiina tighilaal di tighaze ledi
ŋgar maau. Ŋgar todi inimale borouŋa.

Paulus ipalot Timoti muul

10-11 O Timoti, yom unum toman ghou,
ve sawa naol ituru talaghlaagh. Tovenen
ŋgar to nasasavia pa tamtoghon, laghooŋ
tiou, mbeb to nazuaria ghou pani, ghurla
tiou, gabuag to natatan taug ve nayoon
ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani, ve ŋgar tiou to
lolog pa tamtoghon ve naghamgham poian
di, nene taum ughita di wa. Ve pataŋani
naol to tamtoghon tighurghur di payou,
nene paam yom uwatag di. Muuŋ, tigham
samin ghou kat izi ndug Antiok, Ikonium,
ve Listara. Eemoghon Maaron ipas ghou
navot pa pataŋani tiou tisob tonowen. *Mbo*
34:19; Mbaŋ 13:50, 14:5,6,19
12 Onoon kat, ndiran tisob to tineep tuŋia ila
to Yesu Krisi ve titaghon katin Maaron ŋgar
toni, tamtoghon pale tighur pataŋani padi.
Yo 15:18+; Mbaŋ 14:22; 1Tes 3:3
13 Ve ndiran samsamiadi ve ndiran
kaaromŋa to tipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam
to Maaron, nene pale tinoknok ghamuuŋ
ŋgar todi samia tonowen ila ila le inim
tiina kat. Tovenen kaarom todi pale iweu
tamtoghon tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ve
taudi tiyel pani paam. Pasa, tighur ila ŋgar
kaarom.
14 Eemoghon yom irau matam kisin
saveeŋ onoon to ulooŋa ve ughur ila, ve
utaghoni. Pasa, yei to nipatoot ghom pa
saveeŋ tonenen, yom uwatag ghei wa. *2Tim*
2:2
15 Sawa to pain ghom ve inim, utub toman
Maaron aliŋa patabuaŋ to timbooda.
Saveeŋ tonowen irau ipatooŋ ghom pa
Maaron ŋgar toni, leso ughazooŋ kat pa
ataam to ye igham mulin ghiit pani. Ataam
tonowen, nene vene: Ighaze taghur ila to
Yesu Krisi ve taneep tuŋia ila toni, nene
pale taneep pooi. *Mbo 119:105,130*
16 Maaron aliŋa isob to timbooda, nene
Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon,
tauto timbooda. Saveeŋ toni iuluul ghiit
pa tapasaluŋgan tamtoghon ve tapatoot di
pa Maaron ŋgar toni. Leso tiwatag saveeŋ
onoon, ve tighilaal sosor todi ve tipuli, ve
titaghon ŋgar deŋia moghon. *Ro 15:4; 2Pe*
1:20+
17 Tovenen ighaze Maaron tamtoghon toni
eta iwatag katin saveeŋ toni, ye pale iraua
kat pa ghamuuŋ uraat popoia to naol ne.

4

Paulus isaav ariaŋa pa Timoti

1 Muri pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul
inim, ve ipatooŋ pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ,
ve iŋgabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia
padi. Yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve yes
mateeŋa paam. You nasaav ariaŋa payom
ila yesuru Tama Maaron matadi naghaze:
Mbaŋ 10:42; 1Pe 4:5
2 Uvotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon irau
sawa isob. Ighaze uneep ila sawa poia
ve tamtoghon lolodi pa tiloon ghom, ma
uneep ila sawa samia ve tiyasiil pa saveeŋ
tiom, yom irau uyoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ
pataŋani ve upatoot di kat pa Maaron
aliŋa. Uvotia saveeŋ kaarom ve ŋgar
samia to tamtoghon ivot ighazooŋ, ve avom
iyaryaaŋ padi leso tipuli. Ve upalot di pa

* 3:8: Ughita Igham (Kisim Bek) 7:11+. Kamos muŋginadi pida to yes Yuda tisaav tovene: Yes mura to Isip to muuŋ yesŋa Mose tiwatovan tapiridi, tamtoghon todi ru izadi Yanes ve Yamberes.

titaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. *1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15*

3 Pasa muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoro tamtoghon lolodi pa tilooŋ saveeŋ poia to itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni ne maau. Taliŋadi pale igham pa loŋaaŋ saveeŋ soroksorok moghon. Tovenen yes pale tiyou ndiran karomŋa katindi tinim, ve tighur di tinim patoŋaaŋ padi. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ndiran tonowen pale tipul di titaghon taudi lolodi ve ŋgar todi. *1Tim 4:1*
4 Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tipoon taliŋadi pa saveeŋ onoon to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, ve tighur taliŋadi pa vuvuaaŋ soroksorok.

5 Eemoghon yom irau atem imaat, ve ugham ŋgar pooi irau sawa isob, ve uyoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani, ve uvotia varu poia pa yes to tighur ila sone. Tinim imbees pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata le anoŋa ivot. *2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13*

Paulus sawa toni inim igharau wa

6 Pasa, sawa to napul taan, nene inim igharau wa. Mala maau pale siŋ tiou imaliŋ inimale vaen to tiliŋi izala wa-tooŋrau pogho. *Pil 2:17*
7 You naparab ariaŋa pa varu poia le nalib wa. You napariaaŋ ghou ve rismoghon, ghoro napasob landooŋ tiou tonene. Ve ghurla tiou, nene nakiskisi sone. *1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1*
8 Tovenen atia poia to yes to tiparab ariaŋa le tilib, tauto isasaŋan ghou. Atia tonowen, nene vene: Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Tiina toit to gabizooŋ toni deŋia moghon, ye pale ighita ghou ighaze you ŋgeu deŋiag. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pani, ve tighaze le tighita mulaaŋ toni, nene ye pale igham ŋgar raraate moghon padi. *Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*

Paulus ipasul Timoti ighaze ila ighita rikia

9 O Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia. 10 Pasa, mbeb to taan igham Demas mata, ve ipul ghou ve ighau ila pa ndug Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, ye ila pa taan suruvu to Gale-sia, ve Titus ila pa taan suruvu to Dalmatia. *Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15*
11 Ve Lukas eŋgeni, tauto yeru ninepneep. Tovenen naghaze ugham Markus, ve yamru anim. Pasa, ye irau iuul ghou kat pa uraat to Maaron. *Mbaŋ 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14*
12 Tikikus, you nambaaŋa ilat pa ndug Epe-sus wa.

13 Nonogiiŋa tiou to moŋeŋaaŋ, napuli ineep Karpus ruum toni izi ndug Troas. Sawa to ughaze unum, ghoro matam iŋgali ve ughami inim. Ve ugham rau tiou tinim paam. Ve rau tiou to tigharaat di pa ŋgai uli, nene matam iŋgal di kat, ve ugham di tinim. Lolom imaagh padi malep.

14 Aleksander to ŋgeu to gharatooŋ mbeb pa mbaras ve ain, ye igham ŋgar samia to iwaghamun ghou kat. Ŋgar to igham payou, muri Maaron tau pale iyati.
15 Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pani. Pasa, ye izoor katin saveeŋ tiei. *1Tim 1:20*

16 Sawa inim mata to tipayoon ghou pa navotia taug pa uraat tiou, tamtoghon eta iyoon murig ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou maau. Maau kat. Tisob tighau payou. Eemoghon you nasuŋ Maaron naghaze mata kisin sosor todi tonowen ve iyati malep. 17 Onoon, you eŋgengou. Eemoghon Maaron ineep toman ghou ve ipalot ghou. Tauto navotia katin varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tisob tilooŋa. Sawa tonenen, naghaze pale namaat. Eemoghon maau. Maaron iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou navot ila laion avo.
18 Ve you naghur ila ariaŋa naghaze ye pale igham mulin ghou pa ŋgar samsamia tisob to tamtoghon tighaze tigham di payou ne, ve mata payou pooi le igham ghou nala naneep tomani izi ndug toni sambam. *Mbo 121:7*

Ye iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen paitooŋ toit iŋarua irau sawa isob. To aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Paesiiŋ pida to Paulus

19 Ugham ndag poia tiou pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni paam. *Mbaŋ 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+*
20 Erastus, you napuli ineep izi ndug Korin. Ve Tropimus, ye imorooŋ ve napuli ineep izi Miletus. *Mbaŋ 19:22, 20:4, 21:29*

21 Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia. Pasa, mala maau pale ndug isami ve yauŋa tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, toman toŋvetaz to Krisi tisob to yeiŋa ninepneep ne, yes tigham ndag poia todi payom.

[22] Timoti, Tiina toit pale ineep toman
ghom, ve poia toni iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Titus
Taitus—Titus

Paulus isavia uraat toni

1 You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You
mbesooŋa to Maaron ve mbaŋooŋa to Yesu
Krisi. You leg uraat pa nauul yes to Maaron
isia di tinim le. Leso tighur ila to Krisi
ariaŋa, ve tiwatag katin saveeŋ onoon to
ipatooŋ ghiit pa ataam to Maaron, 2 ve
tighur matadi pa nepooŋ to taneep mataad
iyaryaar toman Maaron le alok. Nepooŋ
tonowen, Maaron imbua saveeŋ pani muuŋ
kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone. Ve ye
irau igham kaarom maau. Saveeŋ toni isob,
nene onoon moghon. *2Tim 1:9*
3 Maaron to Volaaŋa toit ighaze ipagha-
zoŋan tamtoghon pa saveeŋ toni. Tovenen
indeeŋ sawa to ye tau ighuri, ye ighur uraat
inim nimag pa navotia aliŋa padi. *Ro 1:5; Ga
1:1; 1Tim 1:11*
4 O Titus, nambood rau tonene ilat
tiom pasa, ghurla toit ilup ghiit tanim ee
moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin
ŋgar tiou unumale taug natug.
Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Volaaŋa toit
Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve tiŋgin ghom uneep
pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighaze Titus ighur ŋginiiŋa popoia izi mutu Krit
(1Tim 3:2-7)

5 You napul ghom uneep izi mutu Krit,
leso upasob uraat pida to napasob di sone,
ve ughur ŋginiiŋa tirau ndug eŋaeŋa to
tamtoghon to Krisi tineep pani, itaghon
aliŋag to muuŋ nasavia payom. *Mbaŋ 14:23;
2Tim 2:2*
6 Ughur tamtoghon tovene: Laghooŋ todi
isob, nene deŋia moghon ila tamtoghon
matadi, leso tiyou avodi padi sob. Ve
matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon. Ve
ndinatudi tighur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tiŋ-
gin taudi pooi. Tigham didiaaŋ maau, ve
tizoor saveeŋ maau. Leso varudi poia.
7 Tamtoghon to imuuŋ pa uraat to ŋginiiŋ
lupuuŋ to Krisi, Maaron tau ighur uraat
tonenen ila nima. Tovenen laghooŋ toni
irau deŋia moghon ila tamtoghon matadi.
Leso tiyou avodi pani sob. Ve irau ipait tau
ve iveleg ndita pida maau, ve ate yabyab
rikia maau. Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve
irau ate ipazaagha pa malmal, ma ŋgar toni
iyaryaaŋ pa youŋ le yaam ve mbeb pida ne
maau. *1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2*
8 Ye irau igham yes loomba ve iŋgin poian
di, ve lolo pa ŋgar poia. Ve irau lolo ipaza-
agha rikia maau. Ye irau ate imaat ve igham
ŋgar pooi, ghoro igham mbeb. Ve itaghon
ŋgar deŋia ve ŋgar patabuaŋ moghon, ve
iŋgin tau pooi. 9 Saveeŋ to Maaron to tapa-
toot tamtoghon pani, nene onoon moghon.
Irau taghur ila kat. Tovenen ŋgeu to imuuŋ
pa uraat to ŋginiiŋ lupuuŋ to Krisi, ye irau
ikis saveeŋ tonenen ariaŋa. Leso ye irau
ipalot tamtoghon, ve ipatoot di pa ŋgar
to igham lupuuŋ to Krisi ilaan poia, ve
ipasaluŋgan yes to tizorzoor saveeŋ onoon
ve igham di tighilaal sosor todi. *2Tim 1:13;
Tit 2:1*

Ŋgar to ndiran kaaromŋa to tineep izi mutu Krit

10 Tovenen yom irau ughur tamtoghon
tovene tinim ŋginiiŋa. Pasa, tamtoghon
katindi to Krit tizorzoor saveeŋ to Krisi,
ve tiyouyou avodi pa saveeŋ soroksorok to
le anoŋa maau ve tipapaghau tamtoghon
pa ataam to Maaron. Yes Yuda to tiy-
oon ariaŋa pa tutuuŋ to Mose ve ŋgar to
zirooŋ tamtoghon, tauto timuŋmuuŋ pa
ŋgar tovene. 11 Ndiran tonanan, yom irau
rikia upoon avodi. Pasa, tighamun ŋgar to
tamtoghon. Ughita. Tigham tamtoghon
to ruum pida tisob tipul saveeŋ onoon wa.
Ndiran tonanan, mayadi maau. Tilagh-
laagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveeŋ
to deŋia maau, inim ledi ataam pa tito-
mbaan tamtoghon ve tiyou ledi yaam. *1Tim
6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2*
12 Muuŋ, yes Krita tamtoghon todi ŋgara eez
ivotia gabuadi ighaze: "Tamtoghon to Krit,
sawa isob, tighamgham kaarom. Ve yes
samsamiadi kat tinimale ŋgavuun sagsag.
Yes maatedi pa uraat, ve matadi ghang-
haniiŋ kat."

13 Saveeŋ tonene, onoon moghon. Tove-
nen avom iyaryaaŋ pa ndiran tonanan,
ve uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazooŋ. Leso
tighilaala ve tipuli, ve ghurla todi iyaryaaŋ
itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. *2Tim 4:2*
14 Ve tighur taliŋadi pa vuvuaaŋ soroksorok
to yes Yuda, toman tutuuŋ to yes to tighur

muridi pa saveeŋ onoon to Maaron muul
malep. *1Tim 1:4, 4:7*
15 Yes to ŋgar todi ŋgalaaŋa, ŋgar ma
mbeb eta to potla irau igham di tisami ila
Maaron mata ne maau. Eemoghon yes to
ŋgar todi iŋgalaaŋ maau ve tighur ila maau,
nene sa ŋgar to ighaze tighami, nene irau
iŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ŋgar
todi toman lolodi, nene isami wa. Tauto yes
irau tighilaal sosor todi maau.* *Mk 7:19;*
Mbaŋ 10:15; Ro 14:14,20
16 Ndiran tovene tisavsaav sorok ila avodi
uli tighaze yes tiwatag Maaron. Eemoghon
ŋgar to tighamghami, nene ipatooŋ di ig-
haze yes tipul muridi pani wa. Yes irau
tigham ŋgar poia eta maau, ve moghon
moghon tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa. Tauto ye
lolo padi rita maau. *2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4*

2

Saveeŋ pida to iŋarua yes ndolman

1 Eemoghon yom irau upatoot tamtoghon
pa ŋgar poia to itaghon saveeŋ onoon ve
igham lupuuŋ to Krisi ilaan poia. *2Tim 1:13;*
Tit 1:9
2 Tovenen usaav pa yes ndolman: Yes irau
tiŋgin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ŋgar
pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi.
Ve irau lolodi ipazaagh di rikia maau. Yes
irau atedi imaat ve tigham ŋgar pooi, ghoro
tigham mbeb. Ve ghurla todi iyaryaaŋ, ve
lolodi pa tamtoghon ve tigham poian di, ve
tiyoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani. *1Tim*
3:2+
3 Ve ndiliva ndolman tovene paam. Usaav
padi tiroron pa Maaron ve timbees pani
pooi. Ve tiŋgal saveeŋ pa nditadi malep, ve
tinim mbesooŋa pa ya ariaŋa malep.*
Yes irau tipatoot tamtoghon pa ŋgar poia.
1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+
4 Leso tipatooŋ ndiliva papaghu pa ŋgar
popoia ve titaghoni. Ŋgar tovene: Yes
irau tighur lolodi pa ndizwadi ve ndinatudi.
5 Ve lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi
imaat ve tigham ŋgar pooi, ghoro tigham
mbeb. Ve titaghon ŋgar ŋgalaaŋa ila
Maaron mata, tiŋgin poian ndug ve ruum
todi, tigham poian tamtoghon, ve titatan
taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Leso
tamtoghon tipiyaav saveeŋ samia iŋarua
Maaron aliŋa sob. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1*

Saveeŋ pida to iŋarua nditamoot papaghu

6 Yes nditamoot papaghu, usaav ariaŋa
padi ughaze tiŋgin taudi pooi. Lolodi
ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaat ve
tigham ŋgar pooi, ghoro tigham mbeb.
7 Uraat toman ŋgar tiom isob irau ipatooŋ
tamtoghon pa ŋgar poia, leso tighita ve
titaghoni. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa
Maaron aliŋa, usavia inimale mogheraaŋ
malep, ve ugham kaarom malep. Yom irau
uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveeŋ onoon
moghon padi toman lolom. *1Tim 4:12; 1Pe*
5:3
8 Tovenen usavia saveeŋ poia moghon to
igham lupuuŋ to Krisi ilaan poia. Leso tam-
toghon irau tiyou avodi payom maau, ve
koiaadŋa to tizorzoor ghiit ne, irau tipiyaav
saveeŋ samia eta pait maau. Pale mayadi
ve neneeŋadi moghon pasa, tighilaal ghom
tighaze lem sosor eta maau. *Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15,*
3:16

Saveeŋ pida to iŋarua yes mbesooŋa

9 Yes to tinim mbesooŋa sorok, usaav
padi ughaze yes irau tineep ila daba todi
sambadi, ve tiloo ŋ aliŋadi, ve tinidi imbees
pa uraat todi to naol ne. Leso tigham daba
todi lolodi poia. Ve tiyasiil padi malep, *Ep*
6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+
10 ve nimadi serekia pa mbeb eta to daba todi
malep. Yes irau titaghon katin ŋgar to daba
todi, ve matadi iza pa uraat todi. Leso daba
todi irau tinumeer di. Ŋgar tovene pale
igham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze Maaron
to Volaaŋa toit ne, saveeŋ toni, nene mbeb
paghuna. *Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15*

Poia to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa
tataghon ŋgar toni

11 Iit tamtoghon to Krisi irau tataghon
ŋgar tovene pasa, Maaron ipatooŋ poia
toni ivot ighazooŋ pa tamtoghon tisob wa.

* 1:15: Saveeŋ waaro tonene, ŋgara tovene: Yes Yuda ledi tutuuŋ naol to tisavia ŋgar naol naol to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Yes tigham ŋgar tovene: Ighaze tineep ila taan to yes to Yuda maau, ma tikis mateeŋ eta, ma tighan ŋgai, ma oria ma venen, nene igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav ighaze: Mbeb tovene, nene mbeb to potla moghon. Irau igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ighaze ŋgar to lolood iŋgalaaŋ maau, sa ŋgar to ighaze taghami, nene pale isami ila Maaron mata. * 2:3: Ighaze tamtoghon eta irau ipul ghunuuŋ maau, ve moghon moghon ighunghun ya ariaŋa ila le iwaghamgham, nene ye inim mbesooŋa pa ya ariaŋa.

Tauto aazne, leed ataam pa Maaron igham
mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+*
12 Poia toni to iza toit, nene ipatooŋ ghiit,
leso tataghon ŋgar tovene: Ŋgar isob to
itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni maau, toman
ŋgar samsamia naol to taan to lolood igham
padi, iit irau taghur muriid padi ve tapul di
tineepledi. Ve sawa to taneep izi taan, iit
irau taŋgin tauud pooi, tagham ŋgar deŋia,
ve tataghon Maaron ŋgar toni. *Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+*
13 Ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Tiina toit
Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatooŋ tapiri ve
ŋguruba ivot ighazooŋ. Ye Maaron toit to
iza tiina kat, ve ye Volaaŋa toit. Sawa to
imuul inim, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza
toit ve lolood poia kat. *Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+*
14 Yesu Krisi igham inaad ve imaat, leso ireu
sosor toit isob ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa
samia tapiri, ve igham ghiit taŋgalaaŋ ila
Maaron mata. Ye igham tovene, leso tanim
ye tau le, ve tazuaria ghiit pa ghamuuŋ
uraat ve ŋgar popoia. *Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9*
15 Saveeŋ tiou tonene, yom irau usavia
pa tamtoghon, ve usaav ariaŋa padi leso
titaghoni. Yes to tizorzoor saveeŋ ne, uvo-
tia sosor todi ivot ighazooŋ ve uyaan di,
leso tighilaala ve tipuli. Ve tamtoghon eta
iveleg ghom pa uraat tiom malep. Pasa,
yom izam pa uraat tovene. *2Tim 4:2*

3

Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Tovenen iit irau tataghon ŋgar poia

1 Upei ŋgar to tamtoghon muul, leso ti-
neep ila yes daba to gavman ve pooza todi
sambadi ve tiloon aliŋadi, ve tisaŋan pa
ghamuuŋ uraat popoia to naol ne. *Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+*
2 Ve uŋgalsekin di ughaze tinin avodi pa
tamtoghon eta malep, ve tiwazoran di
malep. Sawa isob, yes irau titatan taudi, ve
tigham ŋgar pa nditadi, ve tipatooŋ ŋgar
poia ve ŋgar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+*
3 Pasa, muuŋ, iit paam takankaan pa
Maaron ve taghamgham ŋgar to borouŋa.
Tazorzoor Maaron aliŋa, ve taghur ila ŋgar
kaarom naol to ipaghau ghiit pa ataam toni.
Sawa tonenen, iit tanim mbesooŋa pa ŋgar
samsamia naol to uliid to lolood igham
padi. Ve mataad iŋalŋgal ŋgar samsamia
naol pa tamtoghon, ve taghurghur koi pa
nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ve tawaghu-
run koi pa tauud. *1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3*
4-5 Eemoghon Maaron to Volaaŋa toit ne,
lolo ineep toit kat ve ighaze igham poian
ghiit. Sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, Maaron
ipatooŋ ŋgar toni tonowen ivot ighazooŋ,
ve igham mulin ghiit. Ye igham ŋgar tone-
nen itaghon ŋgar deŋia eta to iit taghami
ne maau. Maau kat. Ye lolo isamin ghiit
ve ighaze iuul ghiit. Tauto irughuuz ghiit
le taŋgalaaŋ ila mata, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ
igham ghiit tanim paghu. *Yo 3:5*
6 Ila uraat to Volaaŋa toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron
igham ulaaŋ tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu
Patabuaŋ irau ghiit. *Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9*
7 Tovenen poia to Yesu Krisi, tauto igham
ghiit taneep deŋiaad ila Maaron mata.
Leso izaad pa ghamuuŋ nepooŋ poia ila to
Maaron, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok.
Nepooŋ tonowen, to aazne taghurghur
mataad pani. 8 Saveeŋ tonene, onoon
moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ŋgar to nasavia tonene, you naghaze
yom uyoon ariaŋa pa votiaaŋi. Leso yes
to tighur ila to Maaron, tipul taudi kat pa
ghamuuŋ uraat ve ŋgar popoia irau sawa
isob. Ŋgar tovene, nene paghuna kat, ve
irau iuul tamtoghon tisob.

9 Eemoghon ŋgar to tawayoun avood pa
saveeŋ soroksorok, ve avood burburia pa
vuvuaaŋ soroksorok itaghon pitiiŋ to yes
Yuda, ve tawazoran ghiit pa tutuuŋ to yes
Yuda, nene yom uneep saguan pani. Pasa,
ŋgar tovene le anoŋa poia eta maau. Irau
iuul ghiit rita maau. *1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23*
10-11 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ireu lupuuŋ to
Krisi, yom usaav kat ila mata, ve utoova
pa upasaluŋgani. Usaav pani pa eez ma
ru, ve ighaze iloon ghom maau, ghoro
upuli ve uneep saguan pani. Pasa, yom
uwatag: Tamtoghon tovene, ŋgar toni
iwaghamgham, ve iyel pa ataam to Maaron.
Ŋgar to ighamghami, nene ipatooŋa ighaze
ye isosor. *Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+*

Paesiiŋ pida to Paulus

12 You naghaze nambaaŋ Atemas ma
Tikikus ilat tiom. Ighaze todi eta ilat ivot,
ghoro utoova pa unum tiou rikia izi ndug
Nikopolis. Pasa, sawa to ndug isami ve

yauŋa tiina ivot, you pale naneep tonowe
le ndug poia muul. *Kol 4:7+*
[13] Apolos yesuru Zenas to iwatag katin tu-
tuuŋ to Rom ne, uŋgin di pooi pa nepooŋ
todi. Ve sawa to tipamundigin laghooŋ todi
muul, auul di pa sa mbeb to timbool pani.
Mbaŋ 18:24+
[14] Upatoot nditaad tonanan, leso tighilaal
tighaze yes irau tineep sorok maau, ve tipul
taudi kat pa ghamuuŋ uraat popoia to naol
ne. Yes irau tiuul tamtoghon to tineep ila
pataŋani lolo ve mbolaaŋ tiina igham di.
Leso tipatooŋ anoŋa to ghurla todi. *Kol
1:10*
[15] Nditaad to tinepneep toman ghou ne,
tisob tigham ndag poia todi payom. Ve
yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve lolodi payei
ne, ugham avomai ve ugham ndag poia tiei
padi.
Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Pilemon
Philemon—Filemon

1 You Paulus. You nambesmbees pa Yesu
Krisi, tauto aazne tighur ghou naneep ila
ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo.
O Pilemon, yeru toŋvetaz toit Timoti
nimbood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, itiŋa
taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai
payom kat. 2 Ve saveeŋ tonene ila to livuud
ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus to yeiŋa ninim
ndaaba to Krisi ve niparab ariaŋa pa saveeŋ
toni. Ve ila to lupuuŋ to Krisi to tiluplup di
pa suŋuuŋ ila ruum tiom ne paam.
3 Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit
Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep
pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Ŋgar to Pilemon igham Paulus lolo poia

4 O Pilemon, sawa isob to matag iŋ-
gal ghom ila suŋuuŋ tiou, you napait
Maaron tiou toman lolog poia. 5 Pasa,
naloŋlooŋ varum tighaze yom ughur ila
to Tiina toit Yesu ariaŋa, ve lolom pa
Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa tisob,
ve ughamgham poian di. *Kol 1:4*
6 Ghurla toit, nene ilup ghiit tanim ee
moghon wa. Tovenen suŋuuŋ tiou
iŋaŋarua Maaron payom naghaze ghurla
tiom tonanan inim ataam payom ve uwatag
katin mbeb popoiadi naol to tagham di ila
to Krisi. 7 Tazig, you nawatag: Yom upapalot
Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve ugham di lolodi
poia. Ŋgar tiom to lolom pa tamtoghon ve
ughamgham poian di, nene igham ghou
lolog poia kat, ve ipariaaŋ ghou paam.

Paulus ighaze Pilemon lolo imuul pa Onesimus

8 O Pilemon, matag iŋgal mbeb eez to
naghaze ughami. Mbeb tonene, ighaze
ughami, nene deŋia. Ughita. Ituru tanim
Krisi le wa. Tovenen you irau nasaav
ariaŋa payom pa ugham mbeb tonene.
Eemoghon lolog pa nagham ghom venen
maau. 9 You naghaze naghason ghom
pooi itaghon ataam to lolood pa tauud.
Ughita, you Paulus, aazne nanim olman
wa. Ve nagham Krisi nagho ve navovotia
aliŋa pa tamtoghon. Tauto aazne, tighur
ghou naloon nala ruum to yabyabuuŋ.
10 Naghaze naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Sawa to nanepneep ila ruum to
yabyabuuŋ tonene lolo, ye inim peria tiou,
ve nasavia Krisi varu pani. Tauto itoor ŋgar
toni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita inimale
natug. *Kol 4:9*
11 Onoon, ye mbesooŋa tiom. Eemoghon
muuŋ, ye iuul ghom kat maau. Ve aazne,
ye irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghou paam.*
12 You lolog pani kat. Eemoghon you pale
napamuula ilat tiom. 13 Onoon, aazne tighur
ghou naloon nala ruum to yabyabuuŋ
tonene lolo pasa, navovotia varu poia.
Tovenen naghaze naŋguruut Onesimus ineep toman ghou, leso igham inam ve iuul
ghou. 14 Eemoghon lolog pa nagham mbeb
eta itaghon taug ŋgar tiou maau. Ve irau
nazoorndug payom pa ugham ŋgar tonene
maau. Naghaze ughami toman lolom poia.
Ighaze uyok, ghoro nakis Onesimus ineep
toman ghou. Ighaze maau, ghoro imuul ilat
tiom. *2Kor 9:7*
15 Iit takankaan pa pughu to Onesimus
ipul ghom pa soso ris tonene. Nene avaat
ataam to Maaron itoor Onesimus ŋgar toni,
ve inim Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat tiom, ve
yamru alup gham ve aneep itaghoni gha
ila. 16 Sawa to ye ilat ivot, ughita inimale
mbesooŋa sorok moghon malep. Onoon,
ye mbesooŋa tiom. Eemoghon yom irau
ughita inimale toŋvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom
pani kat. You paam, lolog pani. Eemoghon
yom pale lolom pani kat. Pasa, yamru
anim Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tovenen ye
inim toŋvetaz tiom to Krisi, ve ye pale inim
mbesooŋa poia eez payom paam. *1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2*
17 Tovenen ighaze yom ughita ghou ug-
haze itam ite you, ve ituru lupuuŋ toit
ee moghon, ghoro sawa to Onesimus ilat
ivot, ughami toman lolom poia, raraate
inimale ugham ghou. 18 Ve ighaze ye igham
sosor eta payom, ma ye le bun eta ineep
ilat tiom, ughur izag pani. Sawa sine to
ighaze nalat, ghoro nagharaata. 19 Nene
taug nimag to nambood saveeŋ tonene.
Onoon kat, you pale nayat bun toni isob ilat
tiom. Eemoghon yom uwatag: Bun tiom
tiina eez to ineep tiou ne. Pasa you, tauto
ugham nepooŋ poia ila to Krisi. Eemoghon

* 1:11: Ila yes Grika aliŋadi, pisis Onesimus pughu, nene: 'iuul.'

irau avog ila pa mbeb tonene maau. [20] Aa
tazig, ituru tanim Tiina toit Krisi le wa.
Tovenen naghaze uul ghou ve ugham mbeb
tonene. Leso urab ateg, ve ugham ghou
lolog poia itaghon ŋgar to Krisi. [21] Sawa
to nambood rau tonene, lolog ru payom
maau. You nawatag: Yom pale utaghon
aliŋag. Ve tonene moghon maau. Matag
iŋgal naghaze yom pale ugham mbeb ite
paam ilib pa mbeb tonene.†
[22] O, ve mbeb ite. Naghaze yom ughur
ruum suruvu eta isaŋan ghou pataghaaŋ.
Pasa, naghur ila naghaze Maaron pale iloon
suŋuuŋ tiam, ve ipas ghou navot pa ruum to
yabyabuuŋ tonene, ve nalat.

Paulus ipasob saveeŋ toni

[23] Itaad ite Epapras, ndag poia toni ilat
payom paam. Yeru ninepneep ila ruum
to yabyabuuŋ tonene lolo pasa, nitaghon
Krisi. *Kol 1:7, 4:12*
[24] Ve ye moghon maau. Markus, Aristarkus,
Demas, ve Lukas to yeiŋa niluplup ghei pa
uraat ne, yes paam tigham ndag poia todi
ilat payom. *Mbaŋ 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14;
2Tim 4:10+*
[25] Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam
asob tonanan. Onoon.

† 1:21: Ŋgara pida matadi iŋgal tighaze mbeb ite paam to Paulus isavia, nene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso inim mbesooŋa sorok muul sob. Pasa, ŋgar to tagham tamtoghon tinim mbesooŋa sorok, nene deŋia pa Krisi ŋgar toni maau.

Saveeŋ To Timbooda Ila To Yes Hibrua
Hibru—Hebrews

Maaron Natu to ipatooŋ ghiit pa Tama Maaron

1 Muuŋ, Maaron isavia aliŋa pa propet
toni pae katindi ila ataam naol naol. Tauto
tigham avo, ve tivotia aliŋa pa nditimbuud.
2 Eemoghon aazne, taneep ila sawa paghu to
Maaron ighaze ipasob uraat toni. Tovenen
sawa tonene, iit talooŋ Maaron aliŋa ila tau
Natu avo. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam
ve taan toman mbeb to naol, ye ighur di
tivot ila Natu tonowen nima. Ve ye ighaze
ighur mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim Natu
le, leso iŋgin di. *Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25*
3 Ye to inim ghazooŋa pait ve isul ghiit, ve
ipatooŋ ghiit pa Tama Maaron tapiri ve poia
toni. Ye igham Tama Maaron nagho kat.
Maaron tapiri ve ŋgar isob to ineep toni,
nene ineep to Natu paam. Natu saveeŋ toni,
nene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis mbeb tisob
tineep tuŋia. Ye imaat ve ireu sosor toit,
ve igham ghiit taŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata.
Ghoro imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi
ila pa Maaron ariaŋa tau nima waan. *Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+*

Maaron Natu ilib pa yes aŋela

4 Tovenen Maaron Natu ilib kat pa yes
aŋela. Pasa, iza to Maaron igham pani,
nene tiina ve poia kat ilib pa yes aŋela izadi.
Pil 2:9+
5 Aghita. Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:
"Aazne, you nasaav ghazooŋa tovene:
You natug yom. Yom tamam to you.
Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat."
Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5
Ve isaav muul ighaze:
"Ye tama you, ve ye you natug." *2Sam 7:14*
Maaron isavia saveeŋ tovene pa aŋela eta
maau. Saveeŋ tonene iŋarua Natu moghon.
6 Ve sawa to Maaron ighaze imbaaŋ Natu
aidaba izi inim taan, ye isaav tovene:
"Aŋela tisob to Maaron irau tiput
aghedi pani, ve tipaiti." *Mbo 97:7*
7 Ve yes aŋela, Maaron isavia di ighaze:
"Aŋela, yes uraata toni to timbesm-
bees pani. Ye igham di tinimale
yaghur ve yab yama." *Mbo 104:4*
8 Eemoghon ye isavia Natu ighaze:
"Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne maau.
Uneep ila inam to ghamuuŋ pooz
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ŋgar deŋia to inim ghilalooŋ pa pooz
tiom.
9 Yom lolom pa ŋgar deŋia, ve ughur
koi pa ŋgar samsamia to tiyel pa
tutuuŋ.
Tovenen Maaron tiom ipait ghom le
ulib pa nditam pida, ve iliŋ ŋgoreeŋ
izala poghom pa ighur ghom unum
kinik.
Tauto igham ghom lolom poia le poia
kat." *Mbo 45:6+*
10 Ve saveeŋ waaro ite to iŋarua Maaron
Natu, nene isaav tovene:
"Tiina, muuŋ kat yom ughur taan, ve
ugharaat pughu le iyaryaaŋ. Ve
sambam paroŋania paam, nene ni-
mam muri.
11-12 Sambam paroŋania ve taan pale
tisami tinimale uli to muŋginaaŋ ve
imarepreep.
Tovenen yom pale uloi di inimale
nonogiiŋa muŋgina, ve urabolin di
pa sambam paroŋania paghu ve
taan paghu.
Eemoghon yom, ghoro unepneep
moghon tovene. Sawa tiom irau
isob maau. Iseŋseeŋga itaghoni
taghoni gha ila." *Mbo 102:25+; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13*
13 Ve muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:
"Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,
le irau natatan koiamŋa ve tapiridi
isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem
samba." *Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36*
Aghita. Sawa eta ye isaav tovene pa aŋela
eta? Maau. Saveeŋ tonene iŋarua Natu
moghon. 14 Pasa, aŋela, yes mbesooŋa to
Maaron. Ye imbaŋbaaŋ di pa tiuul yes to ye
ighaze igham mulin di. *Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbaŋ 12:7*

2

Taghur muriid pa Ulaaŋa toit Krisi malep

1 Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to talooŋa, iit
irau mataad kisini ve tataghoni kat. Pa
vene, tapul Maaron tanimale waaŋ to
waŋaar igherebi ve imoghan ilale. 2 Aghita.

Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ yes Israela tilooŋa
ila yes aŋela avodi, nene onoon ve ineep
tuŋia. Tamtoghon tisob to titaghoni maau
ve timalaaŋ pani, Maaron ighurghur di
maau. Yes tisob tigham atia deŋia itaghon
sosor todi. 3 Ve uraat to Yesu ighami pa
igham mulin ghiit, nene tiina le tiina kat.
Tovenen ighaze lolood imaagh ve tapul
ŋgar pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa Maaron
mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. *Hib 10:28+,
12:25*
Uraat tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia muuŋ.
Ghoro yes to tilooŋ saveeŋ ila toni, anadi
tipalot saveeŋa pait. *Mk 1:14+; Mbaŋ 1:8; 1Yo
1:1+*
4 Ve Maaron ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tonenen paam.
Pasa, irei uraat ve tapiri naol to Avuvu
Patabuaŋ pa tamtoghon toni itaghon tau
lolo. Ve ipalot di ve tigham uraat tintina ve
mbeb gharatooŋadi naol naol to tipatooŋ di
tighaze ye ineep toman di pa uraat todi. *Mk
16:20+; Mbaŋ 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11*

*Maaron itatan Yesu iza, ve muri ghoro
igham iza ivot inim tiina muul*

5 Sambam paghu ve taan paghu to nisavia
ne, Maaron ighur yes aŋela pa tiŋgin di
maau. 6 Pasa, Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to
ŋgeu eez ivotia, isaav ighaze:*
"Maaron, yei tamtoghon to taan ninim
sa mbeb poia, to yom matam iŋgalŋ-
gal ghei?
Yei tamtoghon ndinatudi, pughu vena
to yom matam payei? *Mbo 8:4+,
144:3*
7 Yom ughur ghei ve ugham ghei nizi
ris moghon pa yes aŋela.
Ve upait ghei, ve ugham izamai ivot
inim tiina.
8 Ve ughur mbeb tisob tineep ila sam-
bamai, leso niŋgin di."
Sawa to Maaron ighur mbeb tineep ila
iit tamtoghon sambaad, ye iŋguruut mbeb
eta maau. Ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila sam-
baad. Onoon aazne, taghita anoŋa sone.
Pasa, mbeb tisob tineep ila iit tamtoghon
sambaad sone. *Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22*
9 Eemoghon Yesu, ghoro iit taghita. Ye
iparab ariaŋa le ilib. Tauto aazne, Maaron
ipakuri, ve igham iza ivot inim tiina kat.
Sawa tuku to Yesu ineep izi taan, Maaron
itatan iza ve ighuri izi ris pa yes aŋela. Pasa,
ye ighaze igham poian ghiit ve igham mulin
ghiit pa mateeŋ. Tauto Yesu igham iit tasob
inaad, ve igham yabyabuuŋ tiina, ve imaat.
Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9

*Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasa, ye tamtoghon
inimale iit*

10 Maaron inim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne,
ve ighur mbeb tisob tivot pa tau. Ye ighaze
igham tamtoghon katindi tinim ndinatu,
ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila ŋguruba
lolo izi sambam. Tauto igham Natu Yesu
iyamaan yabyabuuŋ tiina. Ŋgar toni tonene
deŋia. Pasa, yabyabuuŋ to Yesu ighami,
tauto ighami inim volaaŋa poia eez. Ye irau
imuuŋ pa Maaron ndinatu, ve iparab padi,
leso igham mulin di. *Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+*
11 Yesu toman yes to ye igham di tinim
tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Maaron, lupuuŋ
todi ee moghon. Tauto maya pa iwaat di
toŋvetaz toni maau. *Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10*
12 Aghita. Ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:
"You pale navotia izam ve ŋgar tiom
pa toŋvetaz tiou.
Ve ighaze tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa
suŋuuŋ, you pale nala toman di, ve
nambou pa napait izam." *Mbo 22:22*
13 Ve ye isaav muul ighaze:
"You pale nanumeer Maaron." *Mbo
18:2*
Ve isavia saveeŋ ite ighaze:
"Ughita. You taug tonene. Yeiŋa
ndipain to Maaron igham di payou,
tauto ninepneep." *Is 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+*
14 Ndipain to ye isavia di, nene iit tam-
toghon to taan to taghur ila toni. Tauto
Yesu paam inim tamtoghon to taan raraate
inimale iit, ve iyamaan pataŋani naol to
taan ve imaat, leso ipasob Ŋgeu Samia
tapiri. Pasa, ye to inim pughu pa mateeŋ
ve iwaghamun tamtoghon. *Mbnp 3:1+; Yo
1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10*
15 Sawa isob to taneep izi taan, iit tanim
mbesooŋa pa mateeŋ. Pasa tamatughez
pani, ve matughezaaŋ tonene ikis ghiit ari-
aŋa. Eemoghon mateeŋ to Yesu, nene ipas
ghiit pa pataŋani tonene wa. 16 Iit tawatag:

* 2:6: Saveeŋ to ineep ila rau to mbouŋ, isavia iit tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon ŋgeu to imbood saveeŋ to Buk Hibru, ye igham ŋgar ighaze saveeŋ tonene deŋia kat pa Yesu. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat. Ilib pa yes aŋela. Eemoghon sawa to izi inim taan, ye itatan tau iza. Ve sawa to imuul iza ila pa sambam, ye igham iza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tila nima, leso iŋgin di.

Yesu inim pa iuul yes aŋela maau. Ye inim
pa iuul iit papaghu to Abaram. *Ga 3:7,29*
17 Pughu tonene to ye ighita ighaze ye izi
inim taan ve inim tamtoghon raraate ini-
male iit toŋvetaz toni pa mbeb to naol ne,
ghoro poia. Leso inim daba to watooŋrau to
lolo isamin ghiit, ve igham poian uraat to
Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve ireu sosor toit,
ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. *Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1*
18 Ye iyamaan tovaaŋ ve pataŋani naol to
taan wa. Tauto ye iraua kat pa iuul yes to
tovaaŋ igham di. *Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15*

3

Yesu iza tiina ilib pa Mose

1 Yam toŋvetaz, poiŋ to ndug sambam
igham gham anim Maaron tamtoghon toni
patabuaŋa wa. Tovenen matamim iŋgal
pooi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila toni, ve tavovo-
tia varu taghaze ye mbaŋooŋa to Maaron,
ve daba tau to watooŋrau. *Hib 2:17, 4:14+, 12:2*
2 Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ye ighami
itaghon katin Maaron ŋgar toni, inimale
muuŋ Mose igham katin uraat to Maaron
ighuri ila nima, ve iŋgin poian Maaron
ruum toni. Ruum tonowen, nene yes Is-
raela to Maaron igham di tinim le. *Nam 12:7*
3 Iit tawatag: Ighaze ŋgeu eta irei ruum
poia eta, nene pale tamtoghon tipait ruum
tonenen. Eemoghon ŋgeu to irei ruum,
ghoro tipaiti kat. Nene raraate inimale
Mose ve Yesu. Yesu iza ilib pa Mose pasa,
Mose ye inimale ruum moghon. Ve Yesu, ye
inimale ŋgeu to irei ruum. 4 Ruum to naol
ne, tamtoghon tirei di. Eemoghon Maaron
to ighur mbeb tisob tivot. *Mbnp 1:1+*
5 Mose, ye mbesooŋa to Maaron ve igham
katin uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron
itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Ve ye isavia
mbeb pida to muri Maaron ivotia di tivot
tighazooŋ. 6 Eemoghon Krisi, ye Maaron
Natu to iŋgin poian ruum to Maaron
itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Ve ighaze
tamatughez maau, ve takis ghurla toit
tuŋia, ve taghur mataad pa nepooŋ poia to
Maaron pale igham pait, ve tiniid iza pani,
nene pale tapatooŋ tauud taghaze iit ruum
to Maaron. *1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11*

Tamtoghon to tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa, ye irau igham di atedi izi maau

7-8 Tovenen alooŋ saveeŋ to Avuvu
Patabuaŋ ivotia pait. Ighaze:

"Aazne, ighaze yam alooŋ Maaron al-
iŋa, apoon lolomim pani malep.
Ve atoov Maaron ve azoora inimale
muuŋ nditimbumim tighami izi
ndug balim malep.
9 Ndaman tamoot ru to tineep izi ndug
balim, you nagham uraat tintina ila
lolodi, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.
Eemoghon tighur inim tiou maau, ve
tinoknok tovaaŋ ghou.
10 Tauto tigham ghou ateg yabyab kat,
ve nasaav padi naghaze:
'Ndiran tonowen lolodi pa titaghon
ataam tiou maau.
Moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.'
11 Tauto nasaav ariaŋa padi toman ateg
yabyab, ve napariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou
naghaze:
'Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi
pani, yes irau tilooŋ tila pani maau.
Maau le maau kat!' " *Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7*

12 Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, apatum gham:
Pa vene ŋgar samia ighereb tiam eta, ghoro
ipul ghurla toni, ve ipul muri pa Maaron
mata yaryaara. 13 Ndag to naol ne, yam irau
awapalotin gham pa ŋgar poia. Pa vene,
ŋgar samia itombaan tiam eta, ghoro ipoon
lolo, ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul maau.
Uraat to palotiiŋ tonenen, asakia ila sawa
ite paam malep. Aghami to aazne. *1Tes 5:11,14; Hib 10:24+*
14 Sawa to taghur ila to Krisi muuŋ, taghur
ila toni ariaŋa. Iit irau tikis ghurla toit tuŋia
tovene le sawa toit isob. Leso tapatooŋ
tauud taghaze iit itaad ite Krisi ve talup
tomani. *1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25*

15 Saveeŋa, Maaron isavia muuŋ wa. Ig-
haze:

"Aazne, ighaze yam alooŋ Maaron
aliŋa, apoon lolomim pani ani-
male nditimbumim to muuŋ tizoor
Maaron aliŋa izi ndug balim ne
malep." *Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7*

16 Laak, sei masin to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa
ve tizoora? Nene yes ival tiina to Israel to
Mose imuuŋ padi ve igham di tipul Isip ve
tila. 17 Ve sei masin to Maaron ate yabyab
padi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Nene yes
Israela to tinoknok ghamuuŋ sosor. Tauto

Maaron irab di timatmaat ve patudi tiwaghengheen izi ndug balim. *Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+*
18 Ve sei masin to Maaron isaav ariaŋa padi, ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni ighaze ndug to ye ighaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooŋ tila maau? Saveeŋ tonenen iŋarua yes to tizoor ye aliŋa. 19 Saveeŋ naol tonene ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze yes Israela tighur ila maau, tauto yes irau tilooŋ tila ndug to Maaron ighaze atedi izi pani ne maau. *Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6*

4

Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman tamtoghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi

1 Tovenen Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman tamtoghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi.*
Ve saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tonowen inepneep sone. Tovenen iit irau tamatughez ve mataad iŋgal tauud pooi. Pasa, ighaze tiam eta itaghon ataam to Krisi ila, eemoghon ipasob laghooŋ toni maau, ve imuul izi ataam luvuŋa moghon, nene pale irau ighita saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tonenen anoŋa maau. *Hib 3:14*
2 Onoon, tivotia varu poia pait ve taloona wa, inimale muuŋ ival tiina to Israel tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon saveeŋ tonowen iuul di maau. Pasa, sawa to tilooŋa, tighur ila maau. 3 Aazne, iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi, tauto ye igham ghiit ateed izi. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, irau atedi izi maau. Pasa, Maaron isaav ighaze: *Mt 11:28*

> "You nasaav ariaŋa padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou naghaze:
> 'Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooŋ tila maau. Maau le maau kat!' " *Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11*

Eemoghon sawa to ye igham ghiit ateed izi, nene inepneep sone. Pasa, muuŋ kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ipasob uraat toni le isob. Ve aazne, ye inamnaam ghiit. 4 Aghita. Saveeŋ toni waaro eez isaav ighaze: "Sawa inim liim ve ru, ghoro Maaron ate izi pa uraat toni to naol ne." *Mbnp 2:2+*
5 Ve saveeŋ waaro ite isaav tovene:

> "Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooŋ tila maau." *Mbo 95:11*

6 Tovenen saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron to isaav ighaze ye pale igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi, nene inepneep sone. Ve tamtoghon pida pale tighita saveeŋ tonenen anoŋa. Eemoghon yes to tilooŋ mbeb tonenen varu muuŋ, tighita anoŋa maau. Pasa, tizoor Maaron aliŋa. 7 Tauto Maaron ighur sawa ite pa igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi kat. Sawa tonenen, tauto aazne taza pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katindi inim ila, ve muri ghoro, Maaron ivotia nepooŋ tonenen saveeŋa ila David avo ighaze:

> "Aazne, ighaze yam alooŋ Maaron aliŋa, apoon lolomim pani malep." *Mbo 95:7+*

8 Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilooŋ tila taan Kanaan. Eemoghon ye igham di atedi izi kat maau. Pasa, inimale ye igham di atedi izi kat, tone irau Maaron isavia sawa ite paam to igham tamtoghon atedi izi ne maau. *Yos 22:4*
9 Tovenen nepooŋ to Maaron igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi kat inimale nepooŋ to umbom patabuaŋ, nene inepneep sone. 10 Ighaze Maaron igham tamtoghon eta ate izi, nene pale uraat toni isob, ve ate izi kat, inimale Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le isob, ghoro ate izi. *Syg 14:13*
11 Tovenen iit irau tazuaria ghiit kat le taneep ateed izi itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Pa vene, toit eta izoor Maaron inimale yes Israela, ghoro itap pa ghurla toni, ve irau igham nepooŋ tonowen maau.

Saveeŋ to Maaron, mata kat

12 Maaron aliŋa, nene saveeŋ mata yaryaara, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveeŋ toni, mata kat. Ilib pa buza to mata ru. Tauto iŋgalŋgal katin lolood, ve ipatooŋ ŋgar to ineep ila lolood ne ivot ighazooŋ. Leso taghilaal ŋgar sine to ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ŋgar sine to ivot ila tauud ŋgar toit moghon. *Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16*
13 Maaron, ye mata mala. Mbeb to ye ighur di, eta iyooŋ pani maau. Mbeb ŋgozaaŋ

---

* 4:1: Nepooŋ to ateed izi to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon toni, nene ŋgara tol. 1) Muuŋ, Maaron igham yes Israela tilooŋ tila taan Kanaan, leso tigham taan tonowen inim ledi ve tineep pooi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit ateed izi pasa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia toni pa igham ghiit taneep deŋiaad ila Maaron mata. 3) Muri, Maaron pale igham tamtoghon toni tila ndug sambam, leso atedi izi ve tineep pooi.

tisob tineep tighazooŋ ila mata. Ve iit tasob
pale tayoon ila ye mata, leso tavotia ŋgar to
tagham di ne ila toni, ve iŋgabiiz ghiit. *Mbo*
33:13+, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10

Yesu, ye daba tau to watooŋrau

14 Tovenen ghurla toit to tavovotia ne,
takisi tuŋia. Pasa, iit leed daba tiina eez
to watooŋrau. Nene Yesu. Ye Maaron tau
Natu. Ye malmali iza ila le ila peria to
Maaron to sambam we, leso igham avood ve
isavia saveeŋ toit ila toni. *Hib 3:1, 6:11,*
10:35+
15 Onoon, iit tamtoghon tapiriid imbool.
Eemoghon daba toit to watooŋrau tonene,
ye lolo isasamin ghiit. Pasa, tovaaŋ tisob
to tivotvot pait ne, tivot pani paam, ve ye
iwatag di wa. Eemoghon ye igham sosor eta
maau. *Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo*
3:5
16 Tovenen iit tamatughez pa tala tagharau
Maaron malep. Taghur suŋuuŋ toit iŋarua
ina to ghamuuŋ pooz irau sawa isob. Pasa
poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen
sawa to pataŋani igham ghiit, ye pale lolo
isamin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tau poia
toni. *Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+*

5

Krisi, ye ŋgeu to watooŋrau inimale Melk-
izedek

1 Daba tisob to watooŋrau, Maaron ipas
di ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve ighur di pa
uraat. Leso tigham tamtoghon naghodi, ve
tigham uraat pa watooŋrau todi ila ye mata.
Yes tighurghur paitooŋ to tamtoghon tila
pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uraat pa wa-
tooŋrau todi, leso Maaron ireu sosor todi.
Hib 8:3
2 Yes to tikankaan pa Maaron aliŋa ve
tiyel pa ataam toni, daba to watooŋrau
irau tigham ariaŋa padi maau. Tisas-
avia saveeŋ luuma padi. Pasa, tiwatag:
Yes paam tapiridi imbool, ve tighamgham
sosor. 3 Pughu tonene to daba to watooŋrau
irau igham watooŋrau pa ireu tau sosor
toni muuŋ. Le isob, ghoro igham pa sosor
to tamtoghon pida. *Hib 7:27, 9:7*
4 Daba to watooŋrau, ye iza tiina pa uraat
toni. Ve ŋgeu eta irau idodon tau pa uraat
tonene maau. Maaron tau irau ipoii, ve
ighur uraat tonene ila nima inimale muuŋ
igham pa Aron. 5 Krisi tovene paam. Ye
ipakur tau ve ighur tau inim daba to wa-
tooŋrau maau. Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat
tonene. Aghita. Muuŋ, ye isaav pani
ighaze:

"You natug yom.
Yom tamam to you.
Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat."
Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5

6 Ve saveeŋ toni waaro ite isaav ighaze:

"Yom ŋgeu to watooŋrau inimale
Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneep
tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila."
Mbnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20

7 Sawa to Yesu inim tamtoghon ve ineep
izi taan, ye isuŋ pa Maaron ighaze iuuli, ve
itaŋ rorani toman aliŋa tiina ve mata suru
izi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Maaron irau igham
mulini pa mateeŋ. Ve Maaron iloon suŋuuŋ
toni. Pasa, ye iroron pa Maaron ve ineep ila
samba. *Mk 14:35, 15:34+; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+*
8 Onoon, ye Maaron tau Natu. Eemoghon
pataŋani naol to ye imbaad di, tauto igham
ŋgar toni ighazooŋ kat pa ŋgar to taghoniiŋ
Maaron aliŋa. 9-10 Ve ighami iraua kat pa
igham uraat to watooŋrau. Tauto Maaron
isaav pani ighaze ye ighuri inim daba to
watooŋrau inimale Melkizedek. Tovenen
tamtoghon to tiloon aliŋa ve titaghoni, ye
pale igham mulin di tisob, ve tineep pooi
itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Hib 2:10,17, 5:6, 7:1+*

Tagham ŋgar inimale ndipain geegeu
malep

11 Lemai saveeŋ naol to nighaze nasavia
pa Yesu ve uraat toni. Eemoghon ighaze
nila lolo pa saveeŋ tonene, pale ipataŋan
payam. Pasa, saveeŋ to yam aloŋlooŋa,
ŋgar tiam ivot pani rikia maau. 12 Aghita.
Yam agham Maaron saveeŋ toni muuŋ wa.
Tovenen naghaze pa yam apatoot tam-
toghon pida pani wa. Eemoghon maau.
Yam animale yes to papaghudi pa tigham
Maaron saveeŋ toni. Yam animale ndipain
geegeu to tighunghun tuz sone. Irau aghan
aniiŋ ariaŋa maau. *1Kor 3:1+*
13 Tamtoghon to tighunghun tuz moghon,
ŋgar todi inimale ndipain geegeu. Pasa,
ŋgar to deŋia ila Maaron mata, yes tigha-
zooŋ pani sone. 14 Ve aniiŋ ariaŋa, nene to
yes to ŋgar todi imatu wa. Ndiran tovene,
mos to Maaron ipatooŋ di le ŋgar todi ivot
wa. Tauto yes irau tighilaal ŋgar sine to
poia, ve ŋgar sine to samia. *Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14;*
Pil 1:10

6

1-2 Sawa to taloon saveen to Krisi inim
paghu, tipatoot ghiit pa ŋgar rauraua
muuŋ. Ŋgar tovene: Ŋgar to pale igham
ghiit tamaat ve talaleed, iit irau tapuli in-
eeple, tatoor ŋgar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi.
Ve tipatoot ghiit pa ŋgar naol to ghamuuŋ
ya,*
ve ŋgar to ghuruuŋ nimaad izala tam-
toghon poghodi pa tapalot di, ve mundigiiŋ
to yes mateeŋa. Ve tipatoot ghiit tig-
haze Maaron pale iŋgabiiz ghiit ve ighur
atia pait. Ve atia tonowen pale ineep le
alok. Ŋgar tovene to tipatoot ghiit pani
muuŋ, ghoro tisavia ŋgar pida. Nene poia.
Eemoghon ighaze tasasavia ŋgar tovene
moghon, nene inimale iit taghelia gungun
moghon, ve tarei ruum anoŋa maau. Tove-
nen iit irau tazuaria ghiit le taghazooŋ pa
ŋgar pida paam, leso ŋgar toit imatu pa
Maaron saveeŋ toni. 3 Ve ighaze Maaron
iyok pait, nene pale tagham tovene.

Yes to tighur muridi pa Krisi, ledi ataam muul maau

4 Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul muri
pa Krisi, nene pale iit leed ataam eta pa
taghami itoor ŋgar toni imuul ila pa Krisi
ne maau. Tamtoghon pida, Maaron ipag-
hazoŋan di ve ŋgar todi ighazooŋ wa. Ve
Maaron Avuvu igham uraat padi, ve poia
toni to ineep sambam ve izi inim, yes tiya-
maana wa. 5 Yes tigham saveeŋ to Maaron,
ve tiyamaana tighaze poia. Ve Maaron
tapiri naol to muri pale tivot tighazooŋ, yes
tiyamaan di ris wa. *Mbo 34:8*
6 Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze tighur muridi
pa Krisi, yes ledi ataam pa titoor ŋgar todi
ve timuul tila toni ne maau. Pasa, ŋgar to
tighami, nene inimale tirab Maaron Natu
izala ai pambarooŋ muul, ve tipamayaŋini
ila ival tiina matadi. *Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16*

7 Taan to ighaze uman izizi pani ve
aniiŋ popoia titubtub ila, nene iuul yes to
tighanghan ila taan tonenen. Taan tovene,
poia to Maaron pale ineep ila. 8 Eemoghon
taan to kikiliiŋ samsamia toman waar mata
mata moghon titubtub ila, nene taan poia
maau. Taan tovene ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze
inepneep tovene itaghoni ila, nene pale
mala maau ve Maaron iwaghamuni, ve yab
ighani. *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+*

9 Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat.
Onoon, saveeŋ to aazne nisavia payam ne,
ariaŋa ris. Eemoghon yei nighur ila ariaŋa
nighaze yam animale taan samia maau.
Yam animale taan poia. Tovenen Maaron
pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi.
10 Pasa, ye itaghon ŋgar deŋia moghon. Irau
igham ŋgar samia eta maau. Tovenen ye
irau lolo imaagh pa uraat tiam popoia ve
ulaaŋ to yam aghamgham pa tamtoghon
toni ne maau. Aazne paam, yam auluul
di. Ŋgar tonanan ipatooŋ gham ighaze
lolomim ineep toni kat. *Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58*
11 Yei nighaze yam asob azuaria gham le
ataghon katin ŋgar to Krisi. Tovenen
lolomim ru malep. Akis ghurla tiam tuŋia
le irau agham nepooŋ poia to aghurghur
matamim pani ne. 12 Tovenen amalai malep.
Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ŋgar to yes
to tighur ila to Maaron, tiyoon ariaŋa pa
badooŋ pataŋani, ve tisasaŋan le tighita
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni anoŋa. *Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+*

Lolood ru pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron malep

13 Sawa to Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman
Abaram, ye iwaat tau iza pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
toni leso ipariaaŋa. Pasa, tamtoghon eta iza
ilib pa Maaron maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa
saveeŋ tonowen, leso ipariaaŋa le iyaryaaŋ
kat ighaze:

14 "Onoon kat. You taug pale naghur
poia tiou tiina iza tiom, ve nagham pa-
paghu tiom timasa tinim naol." *Mbnp 22:16+*

15 Abaram ighur ila saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tonene.
Tauto ate izi, ve inamnaam ila le ighita
anoŋa.

16 Iit tamtoghon gabuaad tovene: Ighaze
itiŋa ndiran pida tawazoran ghiit pa mbeb
eta, nene pale tawaat tamtoghon eta to iza
tiina ilib pait. Leso iza tonowen ipariaaŋ

* 6:1-2: Muuŋ, tamtoghon tigham ya pa pughu naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta to Yuda maau ne, ighaze itoor ŋgar toni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa suŋuuŋ todi, ye igham ya. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghon ŋgar to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa, nene ye paam igham ya. Yes Yuda timenmen nimadi ve titaghon ataam naol pa ririwaaŋ, leso tiŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata. Ve Krisi tamtoghon toni tigham ya, leso tila toman Krisi pa mateeŋ toni, ve yesŋa Krisi tilup di tinim ee moghon.

saveeŋ toit, ve ipoon ndiran tonenen avodi.
Igham 22:10+
17 Maaron tovene paam. Ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ
kat ighaze igham poian Abaram toman pa-
paghu toni. Irau itoor ŋgar toni muul
maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ toni, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaaŋ kat.
Leso iit tamtoghon to izaad pa mbeb to ye
imbua saveeŋ pani ne, lolood ru pani sob.
18 Tovenen iit to tayooŋ ila to Maaron, leed
mbeb ru to tipariaaŋ ghiit pa taghur ila
toni. Eez, nene saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni. Ve ite,
nene ye tau iza to iwaata pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ
toni. Mbeb ru tonene, Maaron irau itoor
ŋgar toni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne maau.
Mbeb ru tonene tipariaaŋ ghiit kat, leso
takis ghurla toit tuŋia, ve taghur mataad pa
nepooŋ poia to Maaron pale igham pait. *Tit
1:2*
19-20 Nepooŋ poia to taghurghur mataad pani
ne, nene ikis ghiit tuŋia, inimale badewaaŋ
to ikis waaŋ. Pasa, Ŋgeu to inim ataam
pait pa tagham nepooŋ tonenen, ye imuuŋ
pait, ve iloon ila rumai to ndug sambam
wa. Nene Krisi. Ve uli to ipoon rumai
lolo to patabuaŋ le patabuaŋ kat, ye ila ilib
pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasa, Krisi, ye
inim daba tau to watooŋrau inimale Melk-
izedek. Tovenen ye pale iyoon bodbodaaŋ
pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve uraat toni
tonowen iseeŋga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24

7

Melkizedek, ye kinik ve ŋgeu to watooŋrau

1 Melkizedek to nasavia ne, ye kinik to
ndug Salem,*
ve ye ŋgeu to watooŋrau to imbesmbees
pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa
Tisob. Sawa to Abaram yesŋa kinik pida
tigham malmal ve ilib padi, ye imuul ila le
ivot to Melkizedek izi ataam luvuŋa. Ghoro
Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza toni.
Mbnp 14:17+
2 Ye ighur poia to Maaron iza toni le isob,
ghoro Abaram imundig, ve ilup mbeb tisob
to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne,
ve ivalag di tinim ndouŋ saaŋgul. Ghoro
ighur ndouŋ eez inim Melkizedek le.

Yo, Melkizedek iza pughu tovene: 'Kinik
to ŋgar deŋia.' Ve ye iŋgin ndug Salem. Ve
Salem pughu, nene 'ŋgar luuma.' Tovenen
ye kinik to ŋgar deŋia ve ŋgar luuma. 3 Ve
mbeb ite. Ighaze tawaat Maaron aliŋa, nene
taghita saveeŋ waaro eta to isavia Melk-
izedek tama ve tina ve pughu toni ne maau.
Ve sawa to tina ipoopa, ve sawa to ye imaat,
nene paam, timbood saveeŋa eta maau.
Tovenen taghita taghaze ye inim ghilalooŋ
poia eez pa Maaron Natu. Pasa, Yesu ye
ŋgeu to watooŋrau to iyoon bodbodaaŋ pa
Maaron ve iit tamtoghon irau sawa isob.
Mbo 110:4

4 Aghita. Ŋgar to timbuud Abaram igham
pa Melkizedek, nene ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze
Melkizedek, ye iza tiina kat. Pasa, mbeb
to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne,
Abaram ivalag di tinim ndouŋ saaŋgul, ve
ighur ndouŋ eez inim Melkizedek le. 5 Yo,
tagham ŋgar pa tutuuŋ to muri Maaron
igham pa yes Israela. Levi papaghu toni to
tinim ndiran to watooŋrau, ve ival tiina to
Israel, yes siŋ ee moghon. Pasa, tisob tivot
ila to Abaram. Eemoghon tutuuŋ to Mose
isaav tovene: Ival tiina to Israel irau tivalag
mbeb todi tinim ndouŋ saaŋgul, ve tigham
ndouŋ eez pa yes to Levi papaghu toni. *Nam
18:21*
6 Melkizedek, ye ivot ila to Levi maau.
Eemoghon mbeb to Abaram iyou di ne,
tauto ivalag di tinim ndouŋ saaŋgul, ve
ighur ndouŋ eez ila inim Melkizedek le.
Aghita. Abaram iza tiina kat. Pasa,
Maaron imbua saveeŋ tomani pa mbeb
naol. Eemoghon Melkizedek iza tiina ilib
pa Abaram. Tauto ipaloti ve ighur poia
to Maaron iza toni. 7 Iit tawatag: Ŋgeu
to igham palotiiŋ pa tamtoghon, ye iza
ilib pa yes to tigham palotiiŋ ila toni.
8 Ve mbeb ite paam. Onoon, paitooŋ to
tamtoghon tighurghur di ila pa Maaron,
nene Levi papaghu toni to tiyouyou di
tinim ledi. Eemoghon yes tikis uraat
todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau.
Tighamgham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze
timaat, ghoro tamtoghon papaghu tigham
inadi. Eemoghon Melkizedek to Abaram
igham mbeb pida pani, timbood saveeŋ eta
pa mateeŋ toni maau. Tovenen ye inim
ghilalooŋ pa Ŋgeu to ineep mata iyaryaar
irau sawa isob. *Hib 5:6, 6:20*
9-10 Ve iit irau tasaav taghaze: Sawa to Melk-

* 7:1: Yerusalem iza ite, nene Salem (Mbo 76:2).

izedek ivot to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalag
mbeb toni ve igham pida ila toni, nene
Levi toman papaghu toni nimadi ineep ila
mbeb tonowen paam. Onoon sawa tone-
nen, tipoop Levi sone. Eemoghon muri, ye
ivot ila to Abaram papaghu toni.

*Yesu, ye ŋgeu to watooŋrau inimale Melk-
izedek*

11 Muuŋ, yes Israela tigham tutuuŋ to
Maaron, ve tineep ila tutuuŋ tonowen
samba. Tutuuŋ tonenen isaav tovene: Levi
papaghu toni moghon to Maaron ighur di
pa uraat to watooŋrau. Laak, ighaze uraat
todi to watooŋrau igharaat tamtoghon le
tiŋgalaaŋ kat ila Maaron mata, pughu vena
to Maaron isaav ighaze muri, ŋgeu ite to
watooŋrau pale ivot, ve igham uraat in-
imale Melkizedek. Ŋgeu tonowen, uraat
toni inimale Aron ve papaghu toni maau.
Hib 8:7
12 Eemoghon ighaze Maaron ighur uraat to
watooŋrau ila tamtoghon ite nima, nene
ipatooŋa ighaze ye itoor tutuuŋ toni wa. *Ro
10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*
13 Ŋgeu to watooŋrau to nisasavia ne, nene
Tiina toit Yesu. Ye ivot ila to Levi maau.
Ye ivot ila to Yakop natu Yuda. Ve iit
tawatag: Muuŋ ve inim, paghu eta to Yuda
ikis uraat to watooŋrau maau. 14 Pasa, sawa
to Mose ighur tamtoghon pa tigham uraat
to watooŋrau, ye isavia aliŋa eta iŋarua
Yuda papaghu toni maau. *Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5*

*Maaron irabolin ataam muŋgina to tutuuŋ
pa ataam paghu*

15 Saveeŋ to nisasavia ne, ŋgar tiam avaat
ighami wa. Aazne, ŋgeu paghu eez to
watooŋrau ivot wa. Ye inimale Melkizedek.
16 Tutuuŋ to Mose isaav tovene: Yes to tivot
ila to Levi moghon, ghoro tinim ndiran to
watooŋrau. Eemoghon Yesu inim ŋgeu to
watooŋrau itaghon ataam tonowen maau.
Ye inim ŋgeu to watooŋrau pasa, ye tapiri
tiina kat, ve ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa
isob. Irau imaat muul maau. 17 Pasa, Maaron
aliŋa isavia ighaze:

> "Yom ŋgeu to watooŋrau unumale
> Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneep
> tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila."
> *Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6*

18-19 Tutuuŋ muŋgina, le tapiri irau to iuul
tamtoghon maau, ve irau igharaat mbeb
eta ivot deŋia kat maau. Tauto Maaron
irabolini pa ataam paghu to poia kat le ilib
pa ataam muŋgina. [Ataam tonowen, nene
Yesu tau.] Ye igham ghiit tala tagharau
Maaron kat. Leso tagham nepooŋ poia to
taghur mataad pani ne. *Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ep 2:18;
Hib 8:13*
20 Sawa to Maaron ighur Yesu inim ŋgeu
to watooŋrau, ye imbua saveeŋ tomani,
ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tonowen le iyaryaaŋ
kat. Eemoghon Levi papaghu toni, Maaron
igham ŋgar tovene pa todi eta maau.
21 Aghita. Maaron imbua saveeŋ ariaŋa kat
toman Yesu. Pasa, isaav pani ighaze:

> "Ŋgeu Tiina, ye imbua saveeŋ toman
> ghom, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaaŋ kat.
> Irau itoor ŋgar toni muul maau.
> Yom ŋgeu to watooŋrau, ve uraat
> tiom tonanan irau isob maau. Pale
> inepneep tovene, itaghoni taghoni
> gha ila." *Mbo 110:4*

22 Tovenen ataam paghu to aazne
tataghoni leso itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit
tanim ee moghon, nene le saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
to poia kat. Ilib pa saveeŋ to muuŋ Maaron
imbua toman yes Israela. Ve Yesu to iyoon
pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ paghu tonenen ve igham
uraata, leso anoŋa ivot. *Hib 8:6, 12:24*

*Yesu, ye ŋgeu to watooŋrau to irau igham
mulin ghiit*

23 Muuŋ, yes Israela ledi ndiran katindi
to watooŋrau. Tikis uraat todi iseŋseeŋga
itaghoni ila ne maau. Pasa, tighamgham
uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat,
ghoro tamtoghon papaghu tigham inadi.
24 Eemoghon uraat to Yesu, nene irau isob
maau. Pasa, ye ŋgeu to watooŋrau to ineep
mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. 25 Tovenen
yes to tiŋarua Maaron ila Yesu iza, ye irau
igham mulin di. Pasa, ye igham naghood ve
ineep igharau Maaron irau sawa isob, leso
isuŋ Maaron pa iuul ghiit. *Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1*

26 Poia kat pa iit leed ŋgeu to watooŋrau
tovene. Ye irau iuul ghiit. Pasa, ye inimale
iit tamtoghon samsamiaad to taan maau.
Ye le sosor eta maau. Ye patabuaŋ, ve ŋgar
toni isob, nene iŋgalaaŋ moghon. Ve Tama
Maaron ighami iza ila ndug sambam, ve
aazne iza ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. *2Kor 5:21;
Hib 4:14+*
27 Tovenen ye inimale daba pida to wa-
tooŋrau maau. Pasa, yes tonowen, sawa
isob tighamgham watooŋrau pa tireu sosor
to taudi muuŋ. Ghoro tigham watooŋrau

pa sosor to tamtoghon pida. Eemoghon Yesu, ye le sosor eta pa igham watooŋrau pani ne maau. Ve mbeb ite paam. Watooŋrau to ye igham pa ireu sosor to iit tamtoghon, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Watooŋrau tonowen, ye ighami indeeŋ sawa to iyokia tau ve imaat. *Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18*

28 Tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba to watooŋrau itaghon tutuuŋ to Mose ne, tapiridi imbool. Pasa, yes to taan. Tauto Maaron igham tutuuŋ pa yes Israela, ve muri ghoro, ighur tau Natu inim ŋgeu to watooŋrau. Ye inimale ndiran pida to watooŋrau maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveeŋ tomani, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaaŋ kat. Ve ŋgar isob to Natu tonowen itaghoni, tauto ighami le iraua kat pa uraat toni. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Hib 2:10, 5:8+, 7:24*

8

Krisi ineep toman Maaron izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat toni

1 Saveeŋ to nisasavia ne, pughu tovene: Aazne, iit leed daba poia eez to watooŋrau. Ye ineep ila Maaron ariaŋa nima waan igharau ina to ghamuuŋ pooz to sambam we. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3*

2 Ye ineep iloon ila mbeez patabuaŋ to iyoon izi sambam, ve ighamgham uraat toni to watooŋrau ila lolo to patabuaŋ le patabuaŋ kat. Mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez tau. Tamtoghon to taan tipayoonda maau. Maaron tau ipayoonda.* *Hib 9:11,24*

3 Daba tisob to watooŋrau, tighur di, leso tighur paitooŋ to tamtoghon ila pa Maaron ve tigham uraat pa watooŋrau todi. Daba toit to watooŋrau tovene paam. Irau nima moghon ve ila to Maaron ne maau. Ye irau ikis mbeb eta ve ila tomani, leso igham pani inim watooŋrau. *Hib 5:1, 9:12*

4 Ighaze Yesu inepneep izi taan, ye irau inim ŋgeu to watooŋrau maau. Pasa, watooŋrau naol to tutuuŋ to Mose isavia di, tamtoghona tineep pataghaaŋ wa pa tigham uraat padi. 5 Eemoghon yes timbesmbees pa Maaron iloon ila mbeez to taan moghon. Mbeez tonowen, mbeb tau maau. Nene mbeez to iyoon izi sambam we anunu moghon. Pasa, sawa to Mose ighaze ipayoon mbeez patabuaŋ to Maaron izi ndug balim, Maaron isaav ariaŋa pani ighaze: "Mbeez anunu to napatooŋa payom izi lolooz, matam kisini ve ugharaat mbeb tisob titaghoni." *Igham 40:1+; Mbaŋ 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1*

6 Ve aazne, uraat to watooŋrau to Maaron ighuri ila Yesu nima, nene poia kat ilib pa uraat to watooŋrau to muuŋ. Ve ataam paghu to itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tovene paam. Nene poia kat ilib pa ataam muŋgina, ve le saveeŋ mbuaaŋ popoiadi kat. Ataam paghu tonowen ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pasa ye to iyoon bodbodaaŋ pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon. *2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22*

7 Inimale ataam muŋgina tonowen poia kat, ve le pataŋani eta maau, tone irau Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu tonene maau. *Hib 7:11,18, 10:1*

8 Eemoghon Maaron ighita tovene: Moghon moghon tamtoghon toni tiyel pa ataam toni ve tighamgham sosor. Tauto ye isaav ighaze:

> "Alooŋ. Sawa eta pale ivot, ghoro you naghur ataam paghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda,†

leso yeiŋa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon. *Yer 31:31+*

> 9 Ataam paghu tonene, pale ite pa ataam to naghuri pa nditimbudi. Muuŋ, sawa to nakis yes Israela nimadi ve naghereb di tipul Isip, you navotia ataam muŋgina tonowen padi. Eemoghon titaghoni kat maau. Tauto naghur murig padi.
>
> 10 Ataam paghu to pale naghuri padi, nene vene: Muri, you taug pale naghur tutuuŋ tiou ineep ariaŋa ila ŋgar todi ve nambooda ila lolodi. Ve you pale nanim Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoghon tiou. *Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16*

* 8:2: Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi lolooz Sinai pughu, tigharaat mbeez eez inim inadi to suŋuuŋ. Saveeŋa ineep ila Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela, ŋgat 25 ila 31 ve ŋgat 36 ila 40. Saveeŋ waaro tonene, isavia mbeez tau to ineep izi sambam. † 8:8: Sawa to Kinik Solomon natu Reoboam iŋgin yes Israela, yes tivalag di tinim ru. Yes to tineep ila pa kagu, tiwaat di Israela. Ve yes to tineep ila pa daudau, tiwaat di Yuda. Eemoghon muri tilup di muul. Tauto sawa to Yesu, tiwaat di tighaze 'Israel,' ve tiwaat di 'Yuda' paam.

[11] Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon eta irau ipatoot ndita pa saveeŋ tiou muul maau.
Ve tamtoghon eta irau isaav pa toŋvetaz toni ighaze: 'Oyai, yam awatag Maaron, ghoro poia!' vene maau. Pasa, yes tisob pale tiwatag katin ghou. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. *Is 54:13; Yo 6:45*
[12] Ve you pale lolog isamin di ve nareua sosor todi isob ilale, ve matag iŋgali muul maau." *Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17*
[13] Aghita. Ighaze Maaron isavia ataam paghu eta, nene ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze ataam to ivot muuŋ, nene muŋginaaŋ ve igharau ighaze isob. Ataam tovene, mala maau pale ilale kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18*

9

Ataam muŋgina, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron maau

[1] Ataam to ivot muuŋ, nene le tutuuŋ naol to tisavia suŋuuŋ ŋgara. Ve ataam tonowen isavia mbeez patabuaŋ to iyoon izi taan. *Igham 25-31, 40*
[2-3] Mbeez tonowen, tipayoonda le isob, ghoro tindaad uli tiina ila lolo, leso tirab motin lolo inim suruvu ru. Suruvu to ineep potla, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug patabuaŋ,' ve mbeb ru tineep ila lolo. Eez, nene lam aia to tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, nene toŋ to tighurghur mberet patabuaŋ izala. Ve suruvu ite to uli tiina tonowen ipoona, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug to patabuaŋ le patabuaŋ kat.'
[4] Suruvu tonowen, artaal to tunuuŋ naunauŋ vuzi popoia ineep iloon ila. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ ineep iloon ila paam. Bokis tonowen, tipaak gol ila lolo ve muri, ve tighur mbeb pida tiloon tila. Eez, nene uur to tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniiŋ manna pida ineep iloon ila. Ve mbeb ite, nene titi to Aron to isudud. Ve mbeb ite, nene yaam babaŋadi ru to tutuuŋ saaŋgul ineep ila. Tutuuŋ tonowen, nene isavia ataam to yes Israela titaghoni leso lupuuŋ todi toman Maaron ineep pooi. *Igham 16:33*
[5] Ve tighur aŋela anunudi ru tizala bokis tonenen pogho ve bagedi ipoon avo. Aŋela anunudi tonowen tinim ghilaloon pa Maaron ŋguruba ve tapiri. Bokis tonenen avo, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug to rewaaŋ sosor.' Eemoghon aazne, irau nila saveeŋ tonene lolo maau.
[6] Tigharaat mbeb naol tonenen, ve tipayoon di le isob, ghoro ndiran to watooŋrau tipamundigin uraat todi. Moghon moghon, tiloŋloon tila mbeez patabuaŋ suruvu to ineep potla, ve tighamgham uraat todi. [7] Ve daba todi eŋgeni moghon to irau iloon ila mbeez suruvu to patabuaŋ le patabuaŋ kat. Eemoghon ye iloon ila pa ee moghon pa ndaman eŋaeŋa. Ve irau nima moghon ve iloon ila maau. Ye irau ikis mbeb eta siŋi, ghoro iloon ila. Sawa to iloon ila, ye igham watooŋrau pa tau sosor toni muuŋ. Ghoro igham pa yes to tikankaan ve tigham sosor. *Wkp 16:2-34*
[8] Ŋgar to tighamghami ila mbeez tonenen lolo, Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipatooŋ ghiit pani tovene: Sawa to mbeez tonenen iyondyood, ataam to taloon tala ndug patabuaŋ ve tagharau Maaron, nene ivot ighazooŋ sone.
[9] Ve mbeez tonenen ipatooŋ ŋgar to ivotvot pa sawa tonene ighaze yes to tighurghur paitooŋ ve watooŋrau todi ila pa Maaron itaghon ataam muŋgina, ŋgar todi tonowen irau igham di tiyamaan di tighaze tiŋgalaaŋ kat ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Hib 10:1+*
[10] Pasa, watooŋrau tovene, toman tutuuŋ naol to tisavia sa mbeb to irau taghani ve taghuni, ve ataam naol to ririwaaŋ leso taŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata, nene mbeb to moghon. Irau igharaat lolood le iŋgalaaŋ kat ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tauto Maaron ighur ataam tonenen ighaze tataghoni ila le sawa to ye igharaat mbeb ve igham ataam paghu ivot, ghoro tapuli. *Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+*

Krisi siŋ toni, nene inim ataam paghu pa itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit

[11] Ve aazne, ataam paghu tonenen ivot ighazooŋ pasa, Krisi inim wa. Ye daba to watooŋrau to inim ataam pait ve taghamgham mbeb popoia ila to Maaron.*

* 9:11: Mbeb popoia tonene, nene mbeb tovene: Krisi igham ghiit taŋgalaaŋ kat ila Maaron mata, tovene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron anoŋa, ve izaad pa tagham nepooŋ poia toman Maaron izi ndug sambam.

Pasa, ye iloon̪ ila mbeez tau to iyoon izi
sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Mbeez
tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ilib pa mbeez
to muun̪ yes Israela tireii. Pasa, tamtoghon
tireii pa nimadi maau, ve ineep izi taan
maau. Ineep izi sambam. *Hib 4:14, 8:1+*
12 Sawa to Krisi iloon̪ ila mbeez suruvu to
patabuan̪ le patabuan̪ kat, ye ila toman
mekmek ma makau natu eta sin̪i maau.
Ye ila toman tau sin̪ toni to imalin̪ inim
watoon̪rau, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauto
ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso
samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve taneep
mataad iyaryaar le alok. Uraat tonenen,
Krisi ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau
ighami muul maau. *Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19*
13 Aghita. Muun̪, ighaze mbeb eta igham
tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata, nene
titir mekmek ma makau tamoot eta sin̪i,
ma avab to makau liva to yab ighani ne
izala poghodi. Leso igham tinidi to potla
in̪galaan̪ ve irau tisun̪ pa Maaron muul.†
Nam 19:2-22
14 Ighaze venen, Krisi sin̪ toni ilib kat pa
mbeb tonowen. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuan̪ to
inepneep irau sawa isob ne, tapiri ipaloti,
ve iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoon̪rau pa
Maaron, leso ireu sosor toit. Watoon̪rau
toni tonowen, poia le poia kat. Sosor
eta ineep ila maau. Tovenen sin̪ toni le
tapiri tiina. Irau imen lolood ve igham
ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze tan̪galaan̪ ila
Maaron mata. Ve igham ghiit tapul n̪gar to
ighereb ghiit pa mateen̪, leso tambees pooi
pa Maaron mata yaryaara.‡ *Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7*
15 Tovenen Krisi, ye n̪geu to iyoon bod-
bodaan̪ pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve
igharaat ataam paghu pait, leso itin̪a
Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yes
to timalaan̪ pa tutuun̪ to ataam mun̪gina,
mateen̪ toni ipasob sosor todi atia, ve
igham mulin di. Leso tamtoghon tisob to
Maaron ipoi di tinim le, tigham nepoon̪
poia itaghon saveen̪ mbuaan̪ toni. Nepoon̪
tonowen pale iseen̪ga itaghoni taghoni gha
ila. *Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5*

Krisi sin̪ toni ipariaan̪ saveen̪ mbuaan̪ paghu to Maaron

16-17 Iit tawatag: Ighaze tamtoghon timbua
saveen̪, yes irau tirab mbeb eta imaat inim
watoon̪rau. Leso tipariaan̪ saveen̪ mbuaan̪
todi. Ve ighaze tirab mbeb eta imaat maau,
nene pale saveen̪ mbuaan̪ todi iyaryaan̪
maau.§ *Mbnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28*
18 Tauto sawa to Maaron imbua saveen̪
toman yes Israela izi lolooz Sinai pa tilup
di tinim ee moghon, sin̪ to n̪gai imalin̪.
19-20 Sawa tonenen, Mose iwaat tutuun̪ to
Maaron pa yes Israela le isob, ghoro igham
sin̪ to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora toman
ya. Ve igham sipsip oro kaviaan̪a ve ikaui ila
ai isop boga, ve ipazugi izila sin̪ tonowen.
Ghoro itiri izala rau to tutuun̪ to Maaron
ineep ila, ve itiri izala Israela tisob poghodi
paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: *"Ataam to
ataghoni leso yamn̪a Maaron alup gham anim
ee moghon, tauto ye isavia payam ve aloon̪a wa.
Ve yam ambua saveen̪ tomani aghaze ataghoni.
Sin̪ tonene, nene pa ipariaan̪ saveen̪ to aazne
yam ambua toman Maaron."* *Igham 24:8*
21 Ve Mose itaghon n̪gar raraate pa mbeez
patabuan̪ to Maaron toman mbeb to
sun̪uun̪ to tineep ila lolo ne paam. Igham
sin̪ ve itiri izala poghodi. 22 Pasa, saveen̪
to ineep ila tutuun̪ to Mose, isaav tovene:
Ighaze sin̪ imalin̪, nene irau igham mbeb
tisob tin̪galaan̪ ila Maaron mata. Mbeb
en̪aen̪a moghon to maau. Ve ighaze sin̪
imalin̪ maau, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor
maau. *Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7*

Krisi igham watoon̪rau pa ee moghon, ve isob

† 9:13: Yes Yuda tigham n̪gar tovene: Ighaze tikis mateen̪ eta, ma tighan mbeb pida, ma kolekole igham di, ma ndiliva tighita kaiyo todi, nene igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen yes irau tigham watoon̪rau, ma n̪gar pida, leso tigharaat taudi ve tinidi to potla in̪galaan̪ ila Maaron mata muul. Saveen̪a ineep ila Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. Ndaman isob, sawa tiina to rewaan̪ sosor ighaze ivot, nene daba to watoon̪rau itir mekmek ve makau ndinatudi sin̪idi izala yes Yuda poghodi. Leso igham tamtoghon tisob tin̪galaan̪ ila Maaron mata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+. ‡ 9:14: Ataam ite to tatoor saveen̪ to ipasob saveen̪ waaro tonene, nene vene: 'igham ghiit tapul n̪gar naol to sun̪uun̪ to iuul ghiit maau, ve tambees pooi pa Maaron mata yaryaara.' § 9:16-17: Ataam ite to tatoor saveen̪ waaro ru tonene nene vene: Ighaze n̪geu eta igham n̪gar pa mateen̪ toni ve ighaze irei mbeb toni, ye pale isaav ghazoon̪a: muri, sei pale igham sa mbeb. Nene inim saveen̪ mbuaan̪ toni. Saveen̪ tonowen pale iyoon tovene le sawa to ye imaat, ghoro tirei mbeb toni itaghon saveen̪ tonenen. Ve ighaze ye inepneep mata iyaryaar sone, nene irau titaghon saveen̪ tonenen maau. Saveen̪ tonenen pale iyondyood le irau n̪geu tonenen imaat, ghoro anon̪a toni ivot.

[23] Mbeez patabuaŋ to yes Israela tireii,
toman mburuguuŋ to tineep ila lolo, nene
mbeb tau maau. Nene mbeb to tineep
izi sambam ne anunudi moghon. Tauto
tirabrab ŋgai tinim watooŋrau, leso siŋ to
mbeb tonowen igham mbeez toman mbu-
ruguuŋ to tineep ila lolo ne tiŋgalaaŋ ila
Maaron mata. Eemoghon mbeb tau, nene
tineep izi sambam. Tauto ŋgar tovene irau
igham di tiŋgalaaŋ maau. Ledi watooŋrau
to poia kat le ilib pa siŋ to ŋgai, ghoro
igham di tiŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata. *Hib 8:5*
[24] Pughu tonene to Krisi iloon ila mbeez
patabuaŋ to tamtoghon tigharaata pa ni-
madi ne maau. Pasa, mbeez tonowen, nene
mbeez tau maau. Nene mbeez to ineep
izi sambam we anunu moghon. Ye igham
naghood ve iloon ila ndug sambam lolo kat.
Tauto aazne, ineep toman Tama Maaron, ve
iuluul ghiit. *Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1*

[25] Yes Yuda, ndaman to naol ne, daba to
watooŋrau iloŋlooŋ ila mbeez suruvu to
patabuaŋ le patabuaŋ kat. Ve sawa to iloon
ila, ye ila toman tau siŋ toni maau. Ye
ilala toman siŋ to ŋgai. Eemoghon Krisi,
ye igham watooŋrau pae katindi maau.
Iyokia tau ve imaat pa ee moghon, ve
isob. [26] Ve inimale ye itaghon ŋgar to
daba to watooŋrau to taan titaghoni, tone
sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve
inim, ye ighamgham yabyabuuŋ ve mateeŋ.
Eemoghon maau. Aazne, nene sawa to
Maaron ipasob uraat toni. Tauto Krisi izi
inim taan, ve iyokia tau ve imaat, leso ireu
sosor toit ve ipasob samia tapiri. Ve uraat
tonenen, ye ighami pa ee moghon ve isob.
Irau ighami muul maau. *Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18*
[27] Tamtoghon tisob pale timaat pa ee
moghon ve isob, itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni.
Ve muri, gabizooŋ todi pale ivot ve tigham
atia todi. *Mbnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+*
[28] Krisi tovene paam. Ye iyokia tau ve imaat
inim watooŋrau pa ee moghon, ve isob.
Ye imbaad pataŋani tiina pa ireu sosor to
tamtoghon katindi. Ve muri, ye pale imuul
izi inim. Sawa tonenen, ye irau igham uraat
muul pa rewaaŋ sosor to tamtoghon maau.
Ye pale inim pa igham mulin yes to tighur
matadi pani ve tisasaŋani. *Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13*

10

Mateeŋ to Krisi, nene watooŋrau kat

[1] Watooŋrau to tigham di titaghon tu-
tuuŋ to Mose, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene
tinimale mbeb popoia to muri tivot ne
anunudi moghon. Aghita. Ndaman to
naol ne, ndiran to watooŋrau tinoknok
rabuuŋ ŋgai pa tireu sosor to tamtoghon.
Eemoghon yes to tighaze tila tigharau
Maaron ve tisuŋ pani, watooŋrau tovene
irau igham di tineep deŋiadi kat ila ye mata
ne maau. Maau le maau kat. [2] Ve inimale
watooŋrau tovene irau ireu sosor todi isob
ilale, ve igham di tineep ŋgalaŋadi kat ila
Maaron mata irau sawa isob, tone tiyamaan
di tighaze ledi sosor maau, ve tipul ŋgar to
rabuuŋ ŋgai pa tireu sosor todi. *Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19; 9:9+*
[3] Eemoghon maau. Watooŋrau to ndaman
to naol tighamgham di, nene tigham di
matadi iŋgalŋgal sosor todi. [4] Pasa, makau
ma mekmek siŋidi, nene irau ireu sosor to
tamtoghon maau.

[5] Tauto sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, ye
isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

> "Ŋgar to rabuuŋ mbeb inim wa-
> tooŋrau toman ŋgar to nigham
> aniiŋ pa nipait ghom, yom lolom
> pani maau.
> Eemoghon yom ugharaat anoŋag
> pataghaaŋ wa. Leso inim inag pa
> naneep ila.* *Mbo 40:6+, 50:9*
> [6] Ve ŋgar to ghuruuŋ mbeb izala artaal
> leso yab ighan suvuni, toman ŋgar
> to rabuuŋ mbeb pa rewaaŋ sosor to
> tamtoghon, nene paam, irau lolom
> maau.
> [7] Tauto nasaav naghaze: 'Maaron,
> ughita. You taug tonene. You
> nanim pa nataghon lolom. Ŋgar
> to naghaze naghami, saveeŋa tim-
> booda pataghaaŋ wa.' "

[8] Aghita. Papazogi, Krisi isavia wa-
tooŋrau to tighamgham di titaghon tutuuŋ
to Mose ighaze: "Ŋgar to rabuuŋ mbeb
inim watooŋrau, toman ŋgar to nigham
aniiŋ pa nipait ghom, ve ŋgar to ghuruuŋ
mbeb izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, ve
ŋgar to rabuuŋ mbeb pa rewaaŋ sosor to
tamtoghon, ŋgar naol tonene, yom lolom

* 10:5: Saveeŋ tonene isavia sawa to Maaron Natu izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon.

padi maau. Ŋgar tovene, nene irau lolom
maau." *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7*
9 Ghoro isaav muul ighaze: "Maaron,
ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa
nataghon lolom." Saveeŋ tonene, ŋgara
tovene: Ataam muŋgina to watooŋrau to
ye isavia muuŋ, ye irab motini, ve irabolini
pa ataam paghu wa. 10 Aghita. Yesu Krisi
iyokia tau itaghon Maaron lolo, ve imaat pa
ee moghon pa ireu sosor toit. Tauto aazne,
ye igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon patabuaŋa
to Maaron wa. *Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12*
11 Ndag to naol ne, ndiran to watooŋrau
tiyondyood ila artaal nagho, ve tinoknok
ghamuuŋ watooŋrau raratedi moghon.
Eemoghon watooŋrau todi naol tonowen
irau tireu sosor eta maau. 12 Ve Krisi,
ye igham watooŋrau ee moghon kat pa
ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ghoro iza ila pa
sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Tama Maaron
nima waan. Watooŋrau toni tonowen,
tapiri inepneep irau sawa isob. Muuŋ,
aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mk
16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1*
13 Tovenen sawa tonenen ve inim, Krisi
ineep izi sambam, ve isasaŋan. Ighaze
Maaron itatan koia le tapiridi isob, ghoro ye
ana ivazag di ila aghe samba. *Mbo 110:1; Hib
1:13*
14 Watooŋrau ee moghon kat to Krisi ighami,
nene igham tamtoghon toni tineep deŋiadi
kat ila Maaron mata. Ve pale tineep tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve aazne, ye
ighamgham uraat padi leso titaghon katin
ŋgar patabuaŋ.
15 Avuvu Patabuaŋ paam ipariaaŋ ghiit pa
taghur ila saveeŋ tonene. Pasa, muuŋ, ye
isaav ighaze:
16 "Ataam paghu to pale naghuri pa yes
Israela, nene vene:
Muri, you pale naghur tutuuŋ tiou
ineep tuŋia ila lolodi, ve nambooda
ila ŋgar todi paam." *Yer 31:33+; Hib
8:10+*
17 Ghoro isaav muul ighaze:
"Ve ŋgar todi samsamia naol to tiyel
pa tutuuŋ tiou, you pale nareu di
tilaledi, ve matag iŋgal di muul
maau." *Yer 31:34*
18 Tovenen aghita. Ighaze Krisi ireu sosor
toit isob ilale, nene watooŋrau to rewaaŋ
sosor paam, le uraat muul maau.

*Taghur ila to Krisi ariaŋa, ve tala tagharau
Maaron*

19-20 Sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig muul,
ye iloon ila mbeez to ndug sambam. Ve
uli to iponpoon ndug patabuaŋ, ye ireep
motini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron.
Tauto aazne, mbeb eta ipoon ghiit pa
Maaron muul maau. Tovenen yam toŋve-
taz, iit tamatughez pa taloon tala ndug
to patabuaŋ kat, ve tala peria to Maaron
malep. Pasa, siŋ to Yesu igharaat ataam
paghu pait wa. Ataam tonowen, nene ye
tau. Pasa, ye ineep mata iyaryaar ve iuluul
ghiit. *Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18*
21 Aazne, iit leed ŋgeu tiina eez to wa-
tooŋrau. Ye daba to iŋgin ruum to Maaron.
Ruum tonene, nene iit tamtoghon toni. *Hib
4:14*
22 Tovenen tala tagharau Maaron toman
lolood ee moghon, ve taghur ila toni ariaŋa
taghaze ye irau iuul ghiit. Pasa, Maaron itir
Yesu siŋ toni izala poghood, ve taririu pa
ya ŋgalaaŋa wa. Tovenen ŋgar toit samia to
muuŋ igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze
tasami ila Maaron mata, nene ye ireua isob
ilale, ve igham ghiit taŋgalaaŋ kat wa. *Ezek
36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14*
23 Iit taghur ila saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron
to ighaze ye pale igham nepooŋ poia pait.
Tauto taghurghur mataad pa nepooŋ poia
tonowen, ve tavovotia saveeŋa pa tam-
toghon. Saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni tonowen,
lolood ru pani malep. Taghur ila ariaŋa ve
takisi tuŋia. Pasa, Ŋgeu to imbua saveeŋ
tonenen, ye itataghon saveeŋ toni. *1Kor
1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6*
24 Ve takaal ataam pa tapamundigin ndi-
taad, leso iit tasob lolood pa tamtoghon ve
tagham poian di, ve tagham uraat popoiadi
naol. *Hib 3:13*
25 Ve ŋgar to talup ghiit pa suŋuuŋ, nene
tapuli malep. You nasavia saveeŋ tonene
pasa, tamtoghon tiam pida naghodi per-
peria pa lupuuŋ tiam maau. Tovenen
matamim iŋgal ve alup gham ve awapalotin
gham. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim
igharau wa. *Mbaŋ 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16*

*Ighaze taghur muriid pa Krisi, nene leed
ataam muul maau*

26 Alooŋ. Ighaze taloon saveeŋ onoon to
Krisi ve ŋgar toit ighazoon pani, eemoghon
muri ŋgar toit iyaryaaŋ muul taghaze tanok
ghamuuŋ ŋgar samia, nene pale leed wa-
tooŋrau ite paam pa ireu sosor toit maau.
Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

[27] Ighaze tagham tovene, iit leed ataam eta
muul maau. Tovenen matughezaaŋ tiina
pale igham ghiit ve tanepneep, ve tasaŋan
moghon pa gabizooŋ to Maaron ve atia to
pale ighuri pait. Atia tonowen, nene yab
tiina to pale ighan yes to tizorzoor Maaron.
2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15
[28] Agham ŋgar pa tutuuŋ to Mose. Tutuuŋ
tonowen, ariaŋa kat. Ighaze ŋgeu eta mata
velegini ve iyel pani, ve tamtoghon ru ma
tol tighita ve tipariaaŋ saveeŋ tighaze ye
igham ŋgar tovene, nene ye pale imaat.
Irau lolodi isamini maau. [29] Laak, ighaze
ŋgar tovene ivotvot pa yes to matadi vele-
gin tutuuŋ to Mose, nene pale vena pa
tamtoghon to ighaze mata velegin Maaron
tau Natu? Ye pale igham atia to samia le
samia kat. Onoon, Krisi siŋ toni imaliŋ, leso
ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to ataam paghu,
ve igham ŋgeu tonenen inim Maaron le.
Eemoghon ye mata velegin siŋ patabuaŋ to
Krisi inimale mbeb sorok, ve avo samia pa
Maaron Avuvu to inim ataam pa poia to
Maaron iza toit. *Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2+, 12:25*
[30] Iit tawatag Ŋgeu to isaav ighaze:
"Uraat to yatuuŋ ŋgar samsamia to
tamtoghon, nene uraat tiou. Taug
pale naghur atia padi." *Lo 32:35; Ro
12:19*
Ve saveeŋ toni waaro ite isaav tovene:
*"Ŋgeu Tiina pale iŋgabiiz tamtoghon toni ve
ighur atia padi."* *Mbo 50:4, 135:14*
[31] Tovenen iit tamatughez pa Maaron mata
yaryaara. Pasa, ye nima mala. Ighaze ikis
ghiit ve ighur atia pait, nene pale tasami le
tasami kat. *Lu 12:5*

Tayoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani

[32] Matamim iŋgal imuul ila pa muuŋ, sawa
to Maaron ipaghazoŋan gham pa varu poia.
Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tighur pataŋani
tiina kat payam pasa, yam ataghon Krisi.
Eemoghon yam apul ghurla tiam maau, ve
ayoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani. *Pil 1:29+*
[33] Sawa pida, tipayoon gham ila ival tiina
matadi, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ payam,
ve tigham samin gham. Ve sawa pida,
tigham ŋgar tovene pa nditamim paam.
Tauto lolomim isamin nditamim tonanan,
ve ayoon toman di pa badooŋ pataŋani todi
tonowen. [34] Ve sawa to tikis nditamim pida
ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuuŋ
ne paam, lolomim isamin di ve auul di.
Ve sawa to tamtoghon tilat ve tiyou mbeb
tiam tinim ledi, yam lolomim poia moghon.
Pasa, awatag aghaze yam lemim mbeb poia
to ilib kat pa mbeb tiam to tiyou di ne.
Mbeb tonowen, nene mbeb tau, ve ineep le
alok. *Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+*
[35] Tovenen ŋgar tiam to amatughez maau
ve ayoon ariaŋa pa ghurla tiam, yam apuli
malep. Pasa, ighaze akis ŋgar tonanan,
nene pale aghita atia tiina to poia kat. *Mt
5:11+*
[36] Tovenen yam ayoon ariaŋa, ve ataghon
Maaron lolo. Leso aghita saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
toni anoŋa. *Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10*
[37] Pasa, Maaron saveeŋ toni isaav tovene:
"Ŋgeu to ighaze inim ne, mala maau
pale inim. Irau izuar maau.
[38] Ve tamtoghon tiou to titaghon ŋgar
deŋia, nene pale ghurla todi igham
pooz pa nepooŋ todi.†
Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta
imatughez, ve lolo ighur ighaze ipul
muri payou, nene pale lolog poia
pani maau." *Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17*
[39] Ve iit tanimale yes to timatughez, ve tipul
muridi pa Maaron ve tilaledi ne maau. Iit
tamtoghon to takis ghurla toit tuŋia, leso
taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok.

11

Ŋgar to taghur ila

[1] Ŋgar to taghur ila, nene vene: Mbeb
popoia to taghur mataad pani, lolood ru
pani maau, ve ŋgar toit iyaryaaŋ taghaze
mbeb tonowen pale tivot. Ve mbeb to
aazne taghita di pa mataad maau, ŋgar toit
iyaryaaŋ taghaze onoon kat mbeb tonowen
tinepneep. *Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7*
[2] Nditimbuud to muuŋ, ghurla todi iyaryaaŋ
tovene. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve
ipait di.
[3] Ghurla toit, to igham ghiit taghilaal tag-
haze: Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve
taan toman mbeb to naol ne tivot. Tovenen
mbeb tisob to aazne taghita di ne, Maaron
igharaat di pa mbeb eta to iit irau taghita
pa mataad ne maau. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+;
2Pe 3:5*

Ghurla to Abel, Enok ve Noa

† 10:38: Ataam ite to tatoor saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: "Tamtoghon tiou to tineep deŋiadi ila matag, nene pale tighur ila ve tigham nepooŋ poia inim tiou."

4 Muuŋ, Abel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto
igham watooŋrau poia le ilib pa watooŋrau
to togha Kain. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto
igham Maaron lolo poia pani ve watooŋrau
to ye igham pani, ve ipaiti ighaze ye ŋgeu
deŋia eez. Tovenen onoon, Abel imaat
wa. Eemoghon kamos to ghurla toni, nene
inimale Abel isavsaav pait sone. *Mbnp 4:4+;*
Hib 12:24
5 Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto imaat
maau, ve Maaron ighami iza ila sambam.
Muri, tamtoghon tikaala le maau. Pasa,
Maaron ighami iza ila wa. Ve sawa to
Enok inepneep izi taan, tipait varu tighaze
Maaron lolo poia pani. *Mbnp 5:24*
6 Eemoghon ighaze taghur ila to Maaron
maau, nene irau ye lolo poia pait maau.
Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ila igharau
Maaron, ye irau ighur ila ighaze Maaron
inepneep ve ighamgham atia popoia pa yes
to tizuaria di pani.
7 Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve imatughez
pani. Tovenen sawa to Maaron isavtarani
pa pataŋani to ighaze ivot, ye itaghon
Maaron aliŋa ve igharaat waaŋ. Onoon,
sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tighita pataŋani
tovene ivot ndag eta sone. Eemoghon
Noa ighur ila Maaron aliŋa, tauto iuul tau
toman azuwa, ve ndinatu toman ndizwadi,
ve tineep pooi. Tilaledi maau. Ŋgar to ye
ighami, nene ipatooŋ ŋgar samia to tam-
toghon to tineep izi taan pa sawa tonenen
ivot ighazooŋ. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto
Maaron ighita ighaze ye ŋgeu deŋia. *Mbnp*
6:13+; Ro 3:22

Ghurla to Abaram

8 Sawa to Maaron ipoi Abaram, ye isaav
pani ighaze ipul ndug toni, ve ila pa taan
to ye ighaze igham pani. Onoon, sawa
tonenen, Abaram ikankaan pa sa ndug to
pale ila ineep pani. Eemoghon ye ighur ila
to Maaron. Tauto iloon aliŋa, ve imundig
ipul ndug toni ve ila. *Mbnp 12:1+*
9 Abaram ighur ila. Tauto ineep inim loom
izi taan to Maaron imbua saveeŋ pani.
Ye le ruum tau maau. Ipapayoon mbeez
moghon, ve inepneep ila. Ve muri, natu
Isak ve timbu Yakop titaghon ŋgar raraate.
Ve saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron igham pa
Abaram, saveeŋ ee moghon, tauto ye isavia
padi paam. 10 Abaram ineep tovene pasa,
ye ighur mata pa ndug tiina to Maaron
igharaata itaghon tau ŋgar toni. Ndug
tonowen, pughu ariaŋa, ve ineep tovene
irau sawa isob.* *Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2*
11 Abaram ighur ila. Tauto Maaron tapiri
iza to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru
tinim ndolman watwaat, ve sawa todi to
popaaŋ isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram ighur
ila ighaze Maaron itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
toni. Tauto ighita saveeŋ tonowen anoŋa.
Mbnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+
12 Tovenen aghita. Abaram, ye ŋgeu ee
moghon kat, ve inim olman waat wa.
Eemoghon yesuru azuwa Sara tipoop, ve
tamtoghon to tivot ila toni, yes katindi kat.
Irau tanin di maau. Pasa, timasa tinim naol
tinimale pitum to sambam paroŋania, ve
magargaar to naari. *Mbnp 15:5, 22:17*
13 Yes tisob tonowen, ghurla todi igham
pooz padi le irau mateeŋ todi. Onoon,
saveeŋ to Maaron imbua toman di, yes
tighita anoŋa maau. Pasa, sawa to saveeŋ
tonowen anoŋa ivot, nene inepneep mala
sone. Eemoghon lolodi poia pa saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ to Maaron inimale tighita anoŋa
wa. Ve tivotia taudi tighaze: "Taan, nene
ndug tiei kat maau. Nepooŋ tiei to taan,
nene nineep ninim loomba moghon. Pasa,
ndug tiei kat, nene sambam." *Mbnp 23:4;*
119:19; 2Kor 5:7
14 Tamtoghon to tisaav tovene, tipatooŋ
taudi tighaze ndug todi eta inepneep.
Tauto tikalkaala sone. 15 Ve inimale tigham
ŋgar tiina pa taan todi to tipuli, ve tikausim
pani, tone yes irau timuul tila. 16 Eemoghon
maau. Pasa, ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ pa ndug
ite to poia kat ilib pa ndug to tipuli. Ndug
tonowen ineep izi sambam. Tauto sawa to
tipoi Maaron tighaze ye Maaron todi, ye
maya pa saveeŋ todi tonowen maau. Pasa,
ndug to tighur matadi pani, ye ighuri padi
pataghaaŋ ve isasaŋan di. *Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14*
17-18 Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto
sawa to Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ig-
haze irab natu ee moghon Isak imaat inim
watooŋrau, ye ighaze itaghon Maaron al-
iŋa. Onoon, muuŋ Maaron imbua saveeŋ
tomani ighaze: "Papaghu tiom kat pale
tivot ila to natum Isak." Eemoghon Abaram
iŋguruut natu tonowen maau. *Mbnp 21:12,*
22:1+; Yems 2:21+

* 11:10: Ndug tiina tonene, nene ndug sambam.

19 Pasa, ye igham ŋgar tovene: Ighaze Isak
imaat, nene Maaron irau ipamundigini pa
mateeŋ. Ve ŋgar to ivot pa Isak, nene
inimale ye imaat wa, eemoghon Maaron
ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, ve ighuri imuul
ila to tama Abaram.†

Ghurla to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep

20 Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ighur
poia to Maaron iza to ndinatu ru, Yakop ve
Esau, ve isaav pa mbeb to muri pale ivot
padi. *Mbnp 27:27+, 27:39+*
21 Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to
iyamaan tau ighaze mateeŋ toni igharau, ye
ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep ndinatu
ru le isob, ghoro iwat aze ila titi toni, ve isuŋ
pa Maaron. *Mbnp 48:15+*
22 Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto
sawa to iyamaan tau ighaze mateeŋ toni
igharau, ye isaav pa yes Israela ighaze
muri Maaron pale igham di tipul Isip. Ve
isaav padi pataghaaŋ pa tua. Leso sawa to
timundig, matadi iŋgal tua, ve tighami tila
ve titavia izi taan Kanaan. *Mbnp 50:24*

Ghurla to Mose

23 Mose tama ve tina tighur ila to Maaron.
Tauto sawa to tipoopa, timatughez pa
kinik to Isip aliŋa maau, ve tiŋgooz natudi
tonowen irau kaiyo tol. Pasa, tighita in-
imale ndipain pida maau. Nagho poia le
poia kat. *Igham 2:2+*
24 Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto
sawa to itub inim olman, lolo pa tamtoghon
tiwaata tighaze ye kinik to Isip natu liva
natu malep. 25 Ye irau itaghon yes Isipa
ve yesŋa tigham ŋgar samsamia naol to
uliid to tigham lolood poia rismoghon ve
isob. Eemoghon lolo pa ŋgar tovene maau.
Ye ighita ighaze ye irau ila toman Maaron
tamtoghon toni ve yesŋa timbaad pataŋani,
ghoro poia. 26 Ve ye igham ŋgar tovene:
Ighaze tamtoghon tipamayaŋini ve tighur
pataŋani pani inimale tigham pa Mesia,
nene poia. Pasa, ye ighur mata pa atia poia
to muri pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita
ighaze atia tonowen, nene ilib kat pa yes
Isipa mbaliiŋ todi to naol ne. *Hib 10:33+,
13:13*
27 Mose ighur ila. Tauto imundig ve ipul Isip.
Ye imatughez pa malmaliiŋ to kinik maau.
Onoon, iit tamtoghon irau taghita Maaron
pa mataad maau. Eemoghon Mose, ye
iyoon ariaŋa inimale ighita katin Maaron
pa tau mata. *Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18*
28 Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ipa-
mundigin ŋgar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes
Israela tipel siŋ ila ataam todi todi. Leso
aŋela to Maaron imbaaŋa ila pa irab yes
Isipa ndinatudi aidaba, igham mbeb eta
padi sob. *Igham 12:21+*
29 Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron.
Tauto sawa to timbut Te Kaviaaŋa ve tivool
tila pa dige ite, yes tilaagh inimale tilaagh
izala taan mamaasa. Eemoghon sawa to yes
Isipa titoova pa titaghon di, te ipol imuul
inim izala poghodi, le tisob tighun te ve
timatmaat. *Igham 14:21+*
30 Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauto
tilaagh luvutin ndug tiina Yeriko irau ndag
liim ve ru. Ghoro didiiŋ ariaŋadi to tilu-
vutin ndug, tisob tipolpol tizi. *Yos
6:1-20*
31 Reap, ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon ighur
ila to Maaron. Tovenen sawa to Yosua
imbaaŋ yes sandiri tila pa tighita ndug,
Reap igham di tila ruum toni, ve iŋgin poian
di. Tauto sawa to yes Israela tirab ival tiina
to Yeriko to tizoor Maaron aliŋa, yes tirab
Reap maau. Tipuli ineep. *Yos 2:1+, 6:22+;
Yems 2:25*

Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila ariaŋa

32 Poia. Irau nayoot saveeŋ ila mala maau.
Pasa, leg sawa to nasavia kamos pa Gideon,
Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve
yes propeta to muuŋ tivotia Maaron aliŋa
ne maau. *Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1-1King 2:12*
33 Ndiran tonowen tighur ila to Maaron.
Tauto ye ipalot di, ve pida tiparab le tilib
pa kinik pida to tiŋgin taan tintina. Ve
yes pida to muuŋ tiŋgin yes Israela, tipalot
tamtoghon pa titaghon ŋgar deŋia. Ve tam-
toghon todi pida tighita saveeŋ to Maaron
imbua toman di ne anoŋa. Ve pida, laion
tirau tighan di maau. *Dan 6:1+*
34 Pida, tipiyaav di tila yab tiina lolo.
Eemoghon yab le tapiri irau to iwaghamun
di maau. Ve pida, Maaron ipaghau di
pa buza mata. Pida, tapiridi imbool.
Eemoghon Maaron ipalot di, tauto tiparab
ariaŋa le tilib pa ndaaba to ndug pida, ve
tinaan koiadi tonowen tila. *Het 7:19+; 1Sam
17:51; Dan 3:1+*

† 11:19: Ŋgar to ivot pa Isak, nene inim ghilalooŋ pa mundigiiŋ to Krisi.

Tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi ipalot di, tauto tiyoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani

35 Ve ndiliva pida, Maaron ipamundigin mateeŋa todi. *1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+*
Tamtoghon pida, koiadi tighur yabyabuuŋ padi ve tisaav padi tovene: "Ighaze yam apul murimim pa Maaron tiam, nene pale nipul gham ala." Eemoghon yes tiloon aliŋadi maau, ve tiyoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateeŋ, ve tigham nepooŋ poia kat to ilib pa pataŋani naol to timbaad di izi taan. 36 Ve pida, tamtoghon tiwaŋiŋizon di ve tilos di. Pida, tikau nimadi ve aghedi pa sen, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo. *Yer 20:2*
37 Ve pida, tirab di pa yaam. Pida, tighorot di pa so tinim suruvu ru.‡
Ve pida, timbut di pa buza timatmaat. Tamtoghon pida tineep sami. Mbolaaŋ igham di, ve ledi nonogiiŋa poia eta maau. Tindud di pa sipsip ma mekmek ulidi moghon. Ve tamtoghon tigham samin di, ve tighur pataŋani naol padi. *1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mbaŋ 7:58, 14:19*
38 Ndiran tonowen, tamtoghon popoiadi kat. Tinimale ival tiina to titaghon ŋgar to taan ne maau. Ndiran tovene, taan tonene poia irau to tineep pani ne maau. Aghita. Nepooŋ todi, poia maau. Ve ledi inadi poia eta to nepooŋ maau. Tauto tiwalaghlaagh taghon ndug balim ve lolooz. Ve tinepneep iloon ila taan ve yaam sambudi. *1King 18:4, 19:9*
39 Tamtoghon tisob to nasavia di ne, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di. Eemoghon sawa to tineep izi taan, todi eta ighita saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron anoŋa maau. 40 Pasa, muuŋ kat, Maaron lolo ighur pataghaaŋ ighaze igham mbeb poia eez§
to pale iuul ghiit tasob. Leso tasob taneep deŋiaad kat ila mata. Ve ye lolo pa yes tighami muuŋ malep. Ye ighaze ilup ghiit toman di, ve iit tasob taghami raraate.

12

Yesu ipatooŋ ghiit pa ŋgar to tayoon ariaŋa

1 Ival tiina to muuŋ to ŋgaramus nasavia di ne, nene inimale tiyoon luvutin ghiit ve tipariaaŋ ghiit pa taghur ila. Ighaze venen, pale tagham vena? Nepooŋ toit, nene inimale taneep ila landooŋ tiina, ve talaan soso mala. Tovenen mbeb naol to tipataŋan ghiit pa landooŋ, toman ŋgar samsamia to tikau ghiit ne, iit irau tapul di tisob tineepledi. Ve talaan toman tapiriid taghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pait, ve takiskisi tovene le tapasob landooŋ toit. *1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36*
2 Ve mataad ila pa mbeb ite paam malep. Mataad ila pa Yesu moghon, ve talaan taŋarua tala. Pasa, ye to imuuŋ pait ve ipatooŋ ghiit pa ataam to taghur ila. Ve ye to pale igham uraat pait le ghurla toit ivot kat le deŋia moghon ila Maaron mata. Aghita. Ye imbaad pataŋani, ve tirabi imaat izala ai pambarooŋ. Eemoghon ye ighita mayaŋiiŋa tonowen inimale mbeb sorok. Pasa, ye iwatag: Ighaze itaghon katin Maaron ŋgar toni, nene pale muri ineep pooi toman tini iza. Tauto aazne, ye ineep ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan igharau ina to ghamuuŋ pooz. *Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1*
3 Onoon, sawa to ye ineep izi taan, ndiran samsamiadi tighur koi pani, ve tizorzoora. Eemoghon ye iyoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani tonowen. Tovenen matamim kisin ŋgar to ye ighami, ve ataghoni. Pa vene, pataŋani tiam itatan gham le tapirimim isob. *Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3*

Maaron ipul pataŋani pida tivot pa ndinatu, leso ipasaluŋgan di

4 Onoon, yam aparab ariaŋa pa atatan samia tapiri. Eemoghon tiam eta siŋ toni imaliŋ sone. 5 Yam avaat lolomim imaagh pa saveeŋ palotiiŋ eez to iŋarua yam to anim Maaron ndinatu ne? Isaav tovene:

"Natug, ighaze Ŋgeu Tiina ighur pataŋani eta payom pa ipasaluŋgan ghom, ughita inimale mbeb sorok malep. Ugham ŋgar pani pooi.

Ve ighaze iyaan ghom, lolom isami malep.

6 Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Ŋgeu Tiina lolo ineep todi, ye ipasaluŋgan di.

Ve tamtoghon tisob to ye igham di tinim ndinatu, ye iloslos di, leso

‡ 11:37: Kamos eez to yes Yuda isaav tovene. Muuŋ, tighorot propet Isaia inim suruvu ru.

§ 11:40: Mbeb poia to saveeŋ waaro tonene isavia, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi.

igham di tighilaal." *Np 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19*

7-8 Tovenen ighaze pataŋani eta ivot payam, ayoon ariaŋa ve ambaada moghon. Pasa, pataŋani tonanan, nene ataam to Maaron ipasaluŋgan gham. Ye ighamgham tovene pa ndinatu tisob. Aghita. Ighaze pain eta igham sosor, pale tama ipuli? Maau. Ndipain tisob, nditamandi tipasaluŋgan di. Ve Maaron tovene paam. Ye ighurghur pataŋani ivotvot pa ndinatu tisob, leso ipasaluŋgan di. Eemoghon ighaze ye ipasaluŋgan gham maau, nene ye ndinatu yam maau. Yam animale ndipain to ledi nditamandi maau. *Lo 8:5; Np 13:24*

9 Ve mbeb ite paam. Iit tawatag: Nditamaan to taan tigham toon ve tiloslos ghiit, leso tipasaluŋgan ghiit. Ve sawa to tigham tovene, iit taroron padi ve neneeŋaad moghon. Ighaze venen, vena pa Tamaan Maaron to iŋgin anunuud ne? Pasa, ye ilib pa nditamaan to taan. Tovenen ighaze ye ighur pataŋani eta pait pa ipasaluŋgan ghiit, tapul tauud ila ye nima, ve tambaada moghon. Leso muri, tagham nepooŋ poia.
10 Nditamaan to taan tipasaluŋgan ghiit pa sawa tuku moghon, ve titaghon ŋgar to taudi tighita tighaze poia. Eemoghon Tamaan Maaron, ye ipasaluŋgan ghiit, leso iuul ghiit kat ve tataghon ŋgar patabuaŋ tanimale ye tau. *1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4*
11 Onoon, sawa to tilos ghiit, lolood poia maau. Lolood ipataŋan. Ve ighaze Maaron ighur pataŋani pait pa ipasaluŋgan ghiit, nene pale ŋgara raraate moghon. Eemoghon lolood ipataŋan pani kat malep. Pasa, ighaze pataŋani tonenen igham ŋgar toit ivot, nene pale muri tataghon ŋgar deŋia, ve taghita anoŋa tovene: Itiŋa Maaron pale talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep toman lolood luuma. *Yems 3:17+*

12 Yam pida animale tamtoghon to ilaan soso mala, le tapiri isob, ve nima ve aghe ipaspas. Eemoghon apariaaŋ taumim ve akiskis landooŋ le apasobi! *2Tim 4:7*
13 Ve matamim iŋgal pa ataghon ataam deŋia to Maaron moghon. Leso apalot nditamim pida to tiyoon ariaŋa sone, ve ghurla todi ivot inim tiina le iyaryaaŋ. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, ayel pa ataam to Maaron, ve agham di titap le tisami kat. *Np 4:26*

Tataghon ŋgar to taan tanimale Esau malep

14 Azuaria gham pa apatooŋ ŋgar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob, ve yamŋa alup gham anim ee moghon. Ve azuaria gham pa ŋgar patabuaŋ. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ŋgar patabuaŋ maau, nene irau ighita Ŋgeu Tiina maau. *Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+*
15 Yam apatum gham. Pa vene, ŋgar samia izeev tiam eta, ve ipul muri pa Maaron ve poia toni. Tamtoghon tovene, ye inimale waraman to itub iza ila lolomim. Ye pale iwaghamuni tamtoghon katindi, ve igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. *Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12*
16 Ve tiam eta ighur maat malep. Ve eta ipul muri pa Maaron, ve ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ pa mbeb to taan moghon inimale Esau malep. Iit tawatag: Esau, ye ŋgeu aidaba, ve iza pa igham mbeb naol to tama. Eemoghon igham ŋgar pa mbeb tonenen maau, ve irabolin iza tonowen pa sur rubruub ee moghon kat. *Mbnp 25:29+*
17 Ve yam awatag. Muri, Esau ila to tama ve ighasoni ariaŋa ighaze ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. Eemoghon tama izugua. Esau izoorndug pani, ve itaŋ tiina. Eemoghon sosor to ye ighami, le ataam eta pa igharaata muul maau. *Mbnp 27:30+*

Ataam paghu to tala tagharau Maaron ilib pa ataam muŋgina to ivot izi lolooz Sinai
(Igham 19:12+, 20:18+)

18-19 Aazne, yam anim avot ndug to irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim animale yes Israela ne maau. Muuŋ, sawa to Maaron ivot todi izi lolooz Sinai, yes tighita yab to ighanghan izala lolooz Sinai daba, toman yaghur tae asosooŋa to ikau lolooz tonowen. Ve tighita ndoroom tiina, ndug milia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tiloon mbeb to avolutu inimale tavuur itaŋ tiina. Ghoro tiloon Maaron aliŋa. Tauto matughezaaŋ tiina igham di le tisami kat. Ve titaŋ roran Mose tighaze isaav pa Maaron, leso isavsaav padi muul sob. 20 Pasa, timatughez pa tutuuŋ ariaŋa to Maaron isavia padi ighaze: "Tamtoghon ma ŋgai eta ighaze itut lolooz pughu, yam arabi pa yaam le imaat." 21 Mose ighita mbeb naol tonowen, le ye paam imatughez kat, ve isaav ighaze: "Matughezaaŋ igham ghou le tinig irur kat!"

22 Eemoghon yam, aazne anim avot ndug
tovene maau. Krisi igham gham anim
avot lolooz Zion wa. Nene Yerusalem
to sambam, ndug tiina to Maaron mata
yaryaara. Aŋela ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tilu-
plup di tonowe toman tinidi iza. *Ga 4:26; Pil*
3:20; Syg 21:2
23 Ve yam aneep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron ndi-
natu aidaba.*
Tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuuŋ
tonene, yes tinim ndug sambam tam-
toghona. Tauto izadi ineep ila rau to ndug
tonowen. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron
wa. Ye ŋgeu to pale iŋgabiiz tamtoghon
tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve anim avot to
ndiran deŋiadi to aazne tineep izi ndug
sambam. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham
ŋgar todi isob poiawaat ila ye mata. *Lu*
10:20
24 Ve aazne, anim avot to Yesu. Ye to iyoon
bodbodaaŋ pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve
igharaat ataam paghu, leso itiŋa Maaron
talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Siŋ toni,
tauto ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to ataam
paghu tonowen. Tovenen siŋ toni ilib pa siŋ
to Abel. Pasa, Abel siŋ toni ipoipoi Maaron
ighaze iyati. Eemoghon siŋ to Krisi, nene
ipoipoi Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toit. *Mbnp*
4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+

Tapoon taliŋaad pa Maaron aliŋa malep

25 Alooŋ. Aazne, Maaron tau isavsaav
pait. Tovenen apoon taliŋamim ve azoor
saveeŋ toni malep. Aghita. Yes Israela
to muuŋ tipoon taliŋadi pa Maaron aliŋa
ne, irau tipaghau taudi pa mbalmbali toni?
Maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, ye ivotia
aliŋa padi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ineep izi
sambam ve isavsaav pait. Tovenen ighaze
taghur muriid pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa
mbalmbali toni vena? Maau le maau kat!
Hib 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+
26 Sawa to Maaron isavsaav pa yes Israela,
aliŋa itok taan le katia, inimale yoŋgyoog.
Ve aazne, ye imbua saveeŋ ighaze:

"Muri, you pale natok taan pa ee
moghon, ve isob.
Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale natok
sambam paroŋania paam." *Igham*
19:18; Hag 2:6

27 Saveeŋ waaro to isaav ighaze ye pale
itok taan "pa ee moghon ve isob" nene
ŋgara tovene: Maaron pale itok mbeb tisob
to ye ighur di. Leso mbeb to ariaŋadi maau,
timbiriis ve tilaledi, ve mbeb ariaŋadi to
irau katia maau ne, moghon to tineep. *2Pe*
3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1
28 Pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene
mbeb ariaŋadi. Irau katia maau, ve tineep
tovene irau sawa isob. Tovenen iit to ye
igham ghiit taneep ila pooz toni lolo ve
izaad pa taloon tala ndug toni ne, irau
tapatooŋ lolood poia ila pani, ve taroron
pani. Leso suŋuuŋ toman mbesooŋ toit
itaghon ye lolo. *Pil 2:12*
29 Pasa, Maaron toit, ye patabuaŋ kat.

Ye inimale yab to moghon moghon
ighanghan. *Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes*
1:7

13

Ataam to tataghon Krisi

1 Ŋgar to taghur lolood pa toŋvetaz to
Krisi, yam apuli malep. Akiskisi. *Yo 13:34+;*
Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22
2 Ve ighaze loomba tilat, agham di tila ruum
tiam toman lolomim poia, ve aŋgin poian
di. Ŋgar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani
malep. Pasa muuŋ, tamtoghon pida tigham
yes loomba ve tighaze pa yes tamtoghon
sorok. Eemoghon maau. Yes to tigham di
tila ruum todi, nene yes aŋela. *Mbnp 18:1+;*
Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9
3 Ve matamim iŋgal Maaron tamtoghon
toni to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo.
Agham ŋgar inimale yam anepneep toman
di tonowe. Ve matamim iŋgal yes to tam-
toghon tigham samin di. Agham ŋgar pa
pataŋani todi tonowen inimale yabyabuuŋ
igham gham paam, ve auul di. *Mt 25:36; Ro*
12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34
4 Yam asob irau aghita ŋgar to vaiuuŋ
inimale mbeb tiina, ve matamim iŋgal
taumim ndizwamim, ve aneep toman di
moghon. Leso asami ila Maaron mata
sob. Iit tawatag: Yes to matadi samia tin-
imale ŋgavuun, ve yes to tighurghur maat,
Maaron pale ighur atia padi. *1Kor 6:9+; Syg*
22:15

* 12:23: Saveeŋ tonene, nene saveeŋ palelaaŋ. Pasa, iit to taghur ila to Krisi ne tanim Maaron ndinatu aidaba kat maau. Yesu moghon, ghoro Maaron Natu aidaba kat. Eemoghon ye pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leed mbeb popoia katindi, inimale tamtoghon tighamgham pa ndinatudi aidaba.

5 Ve lolomim igham pa yaam malep. Ig-
haze lemim ris, nene iraua. Pasa, Maaron
tau isaav ighaze:
"You irau napul ghom, ma naghur
murig payom ne maau." *Mt 6:25+;*
Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+
6 Tovenen iit tamatughez malep. Taghur ila
to Maaron ariaŋa, ve tasaav taghaze:
"Ŋgeu Tiina, ye Ulaaŋa tiou.
Irau namatughez pa mbeb eta maau.
Pale tamtoghon tigham sa payou?"
Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+
7 Matamim iŋgal yes to timuuŋ payam
ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa payam. Matamim
kisin ŋgar poia to tighamghami ne anoŋa
toni, ve ataghon katin di pa ghurla todi.
1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12
8 Pasa, Yesu Krisi, ye itortoor ŋgar toni
maau. Muuŋ, aazne, ve muri paam, ŋgar
toni inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. *Mbo*
102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17
9 Tovenen saveeŋ soroksorok to iyel pa
saveeŋ to Maaron, nene iweu gham ve
apul ataam toni malep. Onoon, ndiran
pida tizuaria di taghaze le titaghon katin
tutuuŋ naol to iŋarua aniiŋ ve mbeb pida.
Eemoghon ŋgar to tighamghami, iuul di
rita maau. Tagham tapiriid ila poia to
Maaron, ghoro poia. *Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol*
2:4,16+
10 Iit leed artaal eez inepneep. Eemoghon
ndiran to watooŋrau to timbesmbees pa
Maaron iloon ila mbeez patabuaŋ to yes
Yuda, yes ledi izadi pa tighan aniiŋ to ineep
ila artaal toit tonowen maau. 11 Aghita.
Ndaman to naol, ighaze sawa tiina to re-
waaŋ sosor ivot, nene daba to watooŋrau
igham siŋ to ŋgai, ve iloon ila mbeez lolo
to patabuaŋ kat, ve igham watooŋrau pa
ireu sosor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon ŋgai
anoŋadi, nene tigham di tila saguan pa
ndug todi to nepooŋ, ghoro tighur di tizala
yab ighan di. 12 Pughu tonene to Yesu
paam, tighami tivot tila saguan pa ndug
tiina Yerusalem, ghoro tirabi imaat toman
yabyabuuŋ tiina. Nene ataam to Maaron
itaghoni, leso siŋ to Yesu ireu sosor to
iit tamtoghon, ve igham ghiit tanim tam-
toghon toni patabuaŋa. *Mt 21:39; Yo*
19:17+
13 Tovenen iit paam irau tapul lupuuŋ to
yes to tizurun Krisi, ve tavot tala toni.
Ve ighaze tipamayaŋin ghiit inimale muuŋ
tigham pani, nene poia. Sa pataŋani to
tigham pait, tambaada moghon. *Lu 9:23;*
Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14
14 Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene, iit leed
ndug tiina eta to iit irau taneep pani
itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Nene
tazuaria ghiit pa Maaron ndug toni. Ndug
tonowen, muri pale ivot ighazooŋ. *Pil 3:20;*
Hib 11:10+, 12:22
15 Tovenen iit tapait Maaron ila Yesu iza.
Onoon kat, iit to taghur ila to Yesu ve
tavotia iza ne, avood pale ipait Maaron irau
sawa isob. Nene inim watooŋrau toit ila
pani. *Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5*
16 Ve agham poian tamtoghon ve arei mbeb
tiam padi. Ŋgar tovene, lolomim imaagh
pani malep. Pasa, nene watooŋrau ite to
igham Maaron lolo poia. *Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18*
17 Alooŋ ŋginiiŋa tiam aliŋadi ve aneep
ila sambadi. Pasa, yes to matadi payam
ve tipatoot gham pa nepooŋ to anunumim.
Ve muri, yes pale tiyoon ila Maaron mata,
ve tipaesia uraat todi pani. Tovenen yam
alooŋ saveeŋ todi. Leso tigham uraat todi
toman lolodi poia. Ighaze moghon moghon
aghamgham pataŋani padi, nene irau uraat
todi iuul gham kat maau. *1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim*
5:17
18 Nighason gham nighaze aghur ghei ila
suŋuuŋ tiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai
nighaze ŋgar tiei, nene iŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron
mata. Eemoghon apul suŋuuŋ payei malep.
Pasa, nighaze ŋgar tiei isob poia ve deŋia
moghon ila Maaron mata. *Mbaŋ 24:16; Ro*
15:30; 1Tes 5:25
19 Ve mbeb ite to lolog pani kat, nene nag-
haze yam asuŋ Maaron ariaŋa, leso iuul
ghou ve rikia nalat naghita gham muul.

Saveeŋ palotiiŋ

20-21 Tiina toit Yesu Krisi to imaat ve Maaron
ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, ye to
ŋginiiŋ to sipsip, ve iza tiina kat.
Siŋ toni imaliŋ, tauto ipariaaŋ saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ to ataam paghu to itiŋa
Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee
moghon.
Ataam tonowen pale ineep tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 10:11;*
Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4
Ve Tama Maaron to igham ghiit ta-
neep poia toman lolood luuma, ye

pale irei ŋgar popoia naol payam,
leso yam irau ataghon lolo.
Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, ye pale ipa-
mundigin gham, leso agham ŋgar
popoia moghon ila mata.
Tovenen iit irau tapait iza itaghoni
taghoni gha ila. Onoon. *Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+*

Paesiiŋ pida

22 Yam toŋvetaz, you nambood saveeŋ
tuku ila rau tonene pa napalot gham. Ve
naghason gham naghaze aghur taliŋamim
pani pooi. Ayasiil malep. 23 You napaes
payam pa itaad ite Timoti. Ye, tipuli ivot pa
ruum to yabyabuuŋ wa. Ve ighaze inim ivot
rikia, nene pale yeru nilat nighita gham.
24 Agham ndag poia tiei pa ŋginiiŋa tiam,
ve Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa tisob
to tineep izi tonanan. Yes to Itali to yeiŋa
ninepneep ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam
paam.
25 Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Yakobus Imbooda
Jems—James

1 You Yakobus. You mbesooŋa to Maaron
ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Nambood rau
tonene ilat to yam rumai saaŋgul ve ru to
Israel to awaghaughau ala aneep irau ndug
ndug. Ndag poia pa yam asob.

Ighaze tovaaŋ ivot pait, nene pa ipalot ghurla toit

2 Yam toŋvetaz, ighaze tovaaŋ naol naol
tivot payam, aghita di tinimale mbeb
popoia, ve lolomim poia padi. 3 Pasa, yam
awatag: Ighaze Maaron itoov ghurla tiam,
nene pale ipalot gham, leso ayoon ariaŋa pa
badooŋ pataŋani. *Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+*
4 Tovenen ayoon ariaŋa ve akis ghurla tiam
tuŋia. Pasa, ighaze ŋgar tovene ivot inim
tiina ila lolomim, nene pale irau ambool pa
ŋgar poia eta maau, ve ŋgar tiam isob deŋia
ve popoia moghon ila Maaron mata.
5 Ighaze tiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon
sa ataam leso itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni ve
ineep pooi? Ye irau ighason Maaron pa
igham le ŋgar. Maaron pale igham pani.
Irau iyasiil pani maau. Pasa, ye ŋgeu to reiŋ
mbeb, ve ighamgham mbeb popoia naol
naol pa tamtoghon tisob. *1King 3:9+; Np 2:3+; Mt 7:7*
6 Eemoghon ye irau isuŋ Maaron toman lolo
ee moghon, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron pale
iloon suŋuuŋ toni. Lolo ru malep. Pasa,
tamtoghon to ighaze lolo ru, ye inimale
te to yaghur iviviira, ve diboma iparab.
7 Tamtoghon tovene, irau ighur mata pa
Maaron igham mbeb eta pani ne maau.
8 Pasa, ŋgar toni ru. Ye itaghon ataam ee
moghon maau. Tauto iwaghamgham. *Mk 11:24*

Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaaŋa, ve itatan yes mbaliiŋ taudi

9 Ighaze toŋvetaz eta to Krisi le iza maau,
ye irau lolo poia ve tini iza. Pasa, Maaron
pale ipakuri. *Yems 2:5*
10 Ve yes to mbaliiŋ taudi ne paam, ighaze
tighilaal Maaron ve titatan taudi ila mata,
nene yes irau lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa,
mala maau pale timaat tinimale kananaŋ
ruŋgu to timalai ve titaptap. *Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24*
11 Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndag iza ve ighaaz
kananaŋ ruŋgu, nene pale imalai ve itap izi,
ve ghitooŋa poia muul maau. Ŋgar raraate
moghon pale ivot pa yes mbaliiŋ taudi. Pale
tighamgham uraat todi ila ila le sawa eta,
ghoro timaat ve tisob. *1Yo 2:17*

Ataam to tovaaŋ

12 Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariaŋa pa
tovaaŋ to ivotvot pani, ye irau tini iza pa
poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Pasa, ŋgar
to ye ighami, nene ipatooŋa ighaze ghurla
toni, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen muri, ye pale
ineep mata iyaryaar. Nepooŋ tonowen,
nene atia to Maaron igham pa yes to tiparab
ariaŋa ve tilib pa tovaaŋ to ivot padi. Ye
imbua saveeŋ pataghaaŋ wa ighaze pale
igham nepooŋ tonenen pa yes to lolodi
ineep toni. *2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*
13 Ve alooŋ! Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo
ipazaagha pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samia, nene
irau isuk pa Maaron ighaze: "Tovaaŋ
tonene, Maaron ighami pa iwat ghou, leso
natap ve nagham sosor." Venen malep.
Pasa, Maaron iwat ghiit maau. Ve mbeb
eta irau iwat Maaron maau. 14 Ŋgar samia
to ineep ila tauud lolood, tauto ipapaza-
agh ghiit, ve igheghereb ghiit pa ghamuuŋ
sosor. *Mbnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+*
15 Ŋgara tovene: Ighaze ŋgar samia ivot ila
lolood ve inim tiina, ghoro ipazaagh ghiit
ve tagham sosor. Ve ighaze sosor toit
ivot inim tiina kat, nene pale igham ghiit
tamaat. Ŋgara inimale ndiliva to apodi.
Ndinatudi titubtub ila apodi le sawa todi to
popaaŋ ighaze ivot, ghoro tipoop. *Ro 6:23*
16 Yam toŋvetaz, you lolog payam kat.
Matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa
vene, aghur ila ŋgar kaarom ve ipaghau
gham pa ataam to Maaron. 17 Sa ŋgar ma
mbeb to paghuna ve poia kat, nene in-
eep sambam ve izi inim. Tamaan Maaron
ireireii pait sorok. Ye ghazooŋa tau, to
ighur ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum, leso ŋgurubadi
isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ŋgar toni maau. Ye
inimale ai yavyaava to ila mala, ve inim
tuku ne maau. Ŋgar toni inepneep tovene
irau sawa isob. *Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5*
18 Tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim ndi-
natu. Tauto ipaghazoŋan ghiit pa saveeŋ
onoon, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu. Iit
tanimale aniiŋ mata to tighuri inim Maaron
le. Pasa, ye igham ghiit tanim paghu ve

tamuuŋ pa mbeb naol to ye ighur di. *Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23*
[19] Yam toŋvetaz, you lolog payam kat. You naghaze alooŋ saveeŋ tonene ve agham ŋgar pani. Iit tasob irau taŋgin poian avood. Tovenen tapiyaav saveeŋ rikia malep. Taneep ve talooŋ poian saveeŋ to tamtoghon, ghoro tasaav. Ve ateed yabyab rikrikia malep. [20] Pasa, mbalmbali to iit tamtoghon, nene irau igham ŋgar deŋia ivot itaghon Maaron lolo ne maau. [21] Tovenen ŋgar samia to iŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata maau, yam apuli isob ineeple. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveeŋ toni to ye ivazogi ila lolomim, ve akisi ariaŋa. Pasa, saveeŋ tonowen le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, leso aneep pooi. *Np 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8*
[22-23] Ve alooŋ. Yam irau ataghon Maaron saveeŋ toni. Ighaze aloŋlooŋa sorok, ve ataghoni maau, yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Ighaze ŋgeu eta igham tovene, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to itiir nagho ila tirooŋ. [24] Eemoghon igharaat tau maau, ve imundig ila, ve rikia moghon lolo imaagh pa nagho muul. *Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13*
[25] Tutuuŋ to Krisi, nene poia moghon ve deŋia kat. Nene irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesooŋa pani muul sob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itiir poian tutuuŋ tonowen, ve lolo imaagh pani maau, ve mata kisini ve itaghoni, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni, ve uraat toni ighur pooi. *Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12*

Ŋgar to deŋia kat pa Maaron ŋgar toni

[26] Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata iŋgal ighaze suŋuuŋ toman mbesooŋ toni nene poia, eemoghon iŋgin poian avo maau, ye igham kaarom pa tau. Pasa, mbesooŋ tovene, nene mbeb sorok. Irau iuuli rita maau. *Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10*
[27] Ve mbesooŋ to le sosor eta ineep ila maau, ve iŋgalaaŋ moghon ila Tamaan Maaron mata, nene vene: Tala taŋgig yes paroona ve ndinaara, ve tauul di pa pataŋani todi, ve taneep saguan pa ŋgar samsamia naol to taan to tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata. *Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15*

2

Mataad izi pa tamtoghon ve taveleg di malep

[1] Yam toŋvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen ighaze yam avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene deŋia maau.
[2] Saveeŋ tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Agham ŋgar pa tamtoghon ru. Eez, ye mbaliiŋ tau. Nonogiiŋa toni, nene paghuna, ve igharaat tau le poia kat. Ve ite, ye ŋgeu sorok to nonogiiŋa toni mareprepaiŋa. Ighaze tamtoghon ru tovene tilooŋ tila pa lupuuŋ tiam, yam aghamgham tovene: [3] Ŋgeu to nonogiiŋa toni paghuna kat, yam apakuri ve asaav pani aghaze: "Olman, unum mbolem izi ndug poia tonene." Eemoghon ŋgeu mbolaaŋa, yam asaav pani aghaze: "Ai, yom ula uyoon tonowe," ma "Unum mbolem izi taan to agheg pughu ne." [4] Aghita. Ŋgar tovene poia? Maau. Ighaze aŋgabiiz nditamim ve avureer di tovene, yam agham ŋgar samia, ve gabizooŋ tiam deŋia maau.
[5] Yam toŋvetaz, lolog payam kat. Alooŋ. Yes mbolaaŋa to tamtoghon to taan matadi izi padi, nene Maaron isia di tinim le, ve igham di tighur ila toni ariaŋa. Tauto izadi pa ghamuuŋ nepooŋ poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Ndug tonowen, ye imbua saveeŋ pa yes to lolodi pani ne, ighaze ye pale igham di tila tineep pani. *Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+*
[6] Eemoghon yam, ghoro agham mayaŋiiŋa pa yes mbolaaŋa. Laak, naghason gham: Sa ndiran to titatan gham, ve tiweuweu gham ala pa savsaveeŋ? Nene yes mbaliiŋ taudi. [7] Ve Krisi iza poia to iza tiam, sei masin to tivevelegi, ve tipipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia pani? Nene yes tonowen. Aghita wa?
[8] Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuuŋ toni tiina eez. Ineep ila saveeŋ toni to timbooda. Isaav ighaze:

> "Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum." *Wkp 19:18*

Ighaze ataghon katin tutuuŋ ee moghon tonene, nene pale agham ŋgar poia. *Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14*
[9] Eemoghon ighaze avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene yam amalaaŋ pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni, ve asosor. [10] Alooŋ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon tutuuŋ to naol ne, ve imalaaŋ pa ee moghon kat, nene ye

le sosor ila Maaron mata raraate inimale
tamtoghon to imalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ to naol ne.
Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10
11 Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to isaav ighaze:
"Ughur maat malep," ve isaav paam ighaze:
"Urab tamtoghon imaat malep." Tovenen
ighaze yom ughur maat maau, eemoghon
urab tamtoghon imaat, tau tonene. Yom
umalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ wa. *Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9*
12 Tovenen matamim iŋgal. Saveeŋ tiam
toman ŋgar isob to aghami, nene irau
itaghon tutuuŋ to Krisi. Pasa, tutuuŋ
tonowen irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, leso
tanim mbesooŋa pani muul sob. Ve sawa
to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale iŋgabiiz ghiit
itaghon tutuuŋ tonenen. 13 Tovenen yes to
lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, yes paam,
Maaron pale lolo isamin di maau, ve ighur
atia iŋarua di pa sosor todi. Eemoghon yes
to lolodi isasamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di,
nene pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia. Pasa,
sawa to Maaron iŋgabiiz di, ye pale lolo
isamin di, ve ireu sosor todi. *Mt 5:7, 18:32+;*
Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+

Ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa
ghamuuŋ ŋgar poia maau, nene imaat wa

14 Yam toŋvetaz, aghita. Ighaze tam-
toghon eta isaav ighaze ye ighur ila to
Krisi, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini
pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar poia maau, nene pale
iuuli vena? Maau. Ghurla tovene irau inim
ataam pani pa Maaron igham mulini ne
maau. *Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+*
15 Laak, ighaze toŋvetaz tiam eta ilat, ve ye
le nonogiiŋa to moŋeŋaaŋ maau, ve imbool
pa aniiŋ. *Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+*
16 Ve ighaze yam auuli maau, ve ambaaŋa
ila, ve asaav pani aghaze: "Ŋgeu tiou, ula
toman lolom poia, ve ukaal lem nonogiiŋa
eta to moŋeŋaaŋ ve undud ghom pani. Leso
umoŋeeŋ sob. Ve ughan le apom isuŋ."
Nene pale saveeŋ tiam tonanan iuuli vena?
Maau. 17 Nene raraate moghon pa ghurla
toit. Ighaze taghur ila moghon, ve ghurla
toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar
popoia maau, nene imaat wa.
18 You nawatag: Tamtoghon eta pale
imundig ve izoor saveeŋ tiou ighaze:
"Tamtoghon pida tiyoon ariaŋa pa ataam
to ghurla, ve pida tigham ŋgar ve uraat
popoia, leso tineep deŋiadi ila Maaron
mata." Eemoghon you pale napamuul
saveeŋ tonenen tovene: Ighaze yom ughur
ila, eemoghon ughamgham ŋgar poia
maau, nene pale naghilaal ghurla tiom
vena? Upatooŋa ivot ighazooŋ, ghoro
nawatagi. Pasa, you naghita naghaze
ŋgar popoia to naghamgham di ne, tauto
tipatooŋ ghurla tiou. 19 Ve yom to usaav
ughaze: "You naghur ila naghaze Maaron
ee moghon to inepneep." Saveeŋ tiom poia.
Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tighur ila
tovene paam. Tauto atedi imbumbu, ve
matughezaaŋ tiina igham di! *Mk 1:24*
20 Yom ugham ŋgar to borouŋa! Ighaze
ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ŋgar
poia maau, ghurla tiom, nene mbeb sorok.
Le anoŋa maau. Vena? Ughaze napagha-
zoŋan ghom pa saveeŋ tiou tonene pughu?
21 Matam iŋgal ŋgar to muuŋ timbuud
Abaram ighami. Ye ighur natu Isak izala ar-
taal, ve ighaze irabi imaat inim watooŋrau.
Ŋgar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita
ighaze ye ŋgeu deŋia. *Mbnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+*
22 Ughita wa? Ŋgar to Abaram ighami, nene
itaghon ghurla toni. Tovenen igham ghurla
toni ivot kat ve inim mbeb tau. 23 Tauto
Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, anoŋa
ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

> "Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto
> Maaron ighita ighaze ye ŋgeu
> deŋia." *Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3*

Pughu tonene to tiwaat Abaram tighaze ye
Maaron ita ite. *Is 41:8*
24 Aghita wa? Ighaze taghur ila moghon,
nene iraua maau. Iit irau taghur ila,
ve tagham ŋgar poia itaghon ghurla toit,
ghoro taneep deŋiaad ila Maaron mata.
25 Ve agham ŋgar pa Reap paam. Ye
liva to ataam. Eemoghon sawa to Yosua
imbaaŋ sandiri pida tila pa tindaŋgat ndug
Yeriko, Reap igham di ve iŋgin poian di, le
ipaghau di titaghon ataam ite tila. Ŋgar to
Reap ighami, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye
ineep deŋia ila mata. *Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Hib*
11:31
26 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila,
eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa
ghamuuŋ ŋgar poia maau, nene ghurla toni
imaat wa. Inimale iit tamtoghon. Ighaze
avuvuud isob, nene tamaat.

3

Iit irau taŋgin poian avood

1 Yam toŋvetaz, tamtoghon tiam katindi
tizuaria di pa uraat to patoŋaaŋ tamtoghon

pa Maaron aliŋa malep. Pasa, yam awatag:
Iit to tapatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa,
Maaron pale iŋgabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaad
ve uraat toit. Ve ighaze deŋiaad maau, ye
pale ighur atia pait ilib pa tamtoghon pida.

2 Iit tasob tatap ve taghamgham sosor
naol naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iŋgin
poian avo, ve saveeŋ toni isosor maau, ye
pale iraua kat pa ŋgar popoia to naol ne.
Tamtoghon tovene pale irau iŋgin poian
nima, aghe, ve anoŋa dodoli isob. *Mbo
34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26*
3 Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos avo,
leso tagham pooz pani ve itaghon ŋgar
toit. Hos, nene mbeb tiina. Eemoghon
ain kainaŋen tonowen, nene irau igham
pooz pa hos anoŋa dodoli. 4 Waaŋ tovene
paam. Waaŋ anoŋa, nene mbeb tiina kat.
Ve pooza, nene kainaŋen. Eemoghon ig-
haze yaghur iza ve dibom tiwapapun waaŋ,
tamtoghon to ikis pooz kainaŋen tonowen,
ye irau igham pooz pa waaŋ le ighau deŋia
iŋarua ndug sine to ye ighaze ila pani.
5 Ve avood paam. Nene mbeb kainaŋen
eez to ineep ila anoŋaad. Eemoghon aliŋa
ve tapiri, nene tiina kat. Ve sawa isob,
ipapakur tau pa uraat tintina. *Mbo 12:3+,
73:8+*

Yab ŋgiliŋi rismoghon, nene irau
imundig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isob.
6 Avood, nene raraate inimale yab. Nene
anoŋaad babaŋa eez to samia kat. Sawa
isob, isasavia saveeŋ samsamia naol
itaghon ŋgar to taan. Tauto igham anoŋaad
toman lolood, ŋgar toit, ve gabuaad isob
isami ila Maaron mata, ve iwaghamun
nepooŋaad le isami kat, inimale yab
ighan ndug tiina le isob. Pasa, ŋgar to
inim pa Ŋgeu Samia ndug toni, tauto
ipapamundigin ghiit ve tasasavia saveeŋ
samsamia ivotvot ila avood. *Mk 7:15*

7 Iit tamtoghon irau tapamormoran
mbeb naol naol le matadi mormoria tinim
borouŋa. Ŋgai to su, man, moot, ve mbeb to
te paam. Nene tamtoghon tipamormoran
di le tisob. 8 Eemoghon tamtoghon eta
irau iŋgin poian tau avo ne maau. Pasa,
avood, nene mbeb samia kat. Ve ate
izizi maau. Sawa isob, isasavia saveeŋ
samsamia, ve iwawaghamun nepooŋ to
tamtoghon inimale mbeb lili. *Mbo 140:3; Ro
3:13+*

9-10 Avood, nene mbeb ee moghon. Ve
ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan
Maaron, ve ipipiyaav saveeŋ samia pa ndi-
taad to Maaron ighur di tigham ye tau
nagho. Tovenen saveeŋ mata ru to ivotvot
ila avood, poia ve samia. Yam toŋvetaz,
aghita. Ŋgar tovene deŋia maau. *Mbnp 1:27*
11 Vena, te toman ya irau tivot pa taan
saambu ee moghon? Maau. 12 Ve irau ai
fik ighur anoŋa inimale ai oliv, ma ai vaen
ighur anoŋa inimale ai fik? Maau. Ma
te irau itoora inim ya poia pa ghunuuŋ?
Maau. *Mt 7:16*

Maaron, ye ŋgar poia pughu

13 Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye le ŋgar poia
ve ighazooŋ pa Maaron ŋgar toni, ye irau
itatan tau, ve igham ŋgar poia pa tam-
toghon. Pasa, ŋgar tovene, tauto ipatooŋ
yes to ledi ŋgar poia.

14 Eemoghon ighaze aghita nditamim to
ledi mbeb katindi ve ireu lolomim, ve sawa
isob akaal ataam pa atatan di ve agham
taumim izamim inim tiina, yam apait
taumim aghaze lemim ŋgar tiina malep.
Yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Pasa,
ŋgar samia to aghamghami, nene itaghon
saveeŋ onoon to Maaron maau. 15 Ŋgar
tovene inim pa ndug sambam maau. Nene
ŋgar to taan ve ŋgar to lolood muŋgina.
Ŋgeu Samia inim pughu pani. 16 Alooŋ.
Ighaze taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb
katindi, ve sawa isob takaal ataam pa
tatatan nditaad ve tagham tauud izaad inim
tiina, nene irau mbeb eta ilaan deŋia maau.
Pasa, ŋgar tovene inim pughu pa ŋgar sam-
samia naol naol. *1Kor 3:3; Ga
5:19+*

17 Eemoghon ŋgar to ineep sambam ve
izi inim, nene igham ghiit tataghon ŋgar
ŋgalaaŋa muuŋ. Ghoro igham ghiit talup
ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman
lolood luuma, ve tagham pooi pa tam-
toghon. Ve igham ghiit tayoon ariaŋa pa
tauud ŋgar toit maau, ve tanim loŋlooŋ
pa nditaad ŋgar todi. Ve igham ghiit
lolood isamin tamtoghon kat ve tauul di,
ve tapatooŋ ŋgar popoia naol naol tinim
ghurla toit anoŋa, ve tagham ŋgar raraate
pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve ŋgar naol tonene,
tagham kaarom padi maau. Tagham di
toman lolood. *Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18*

18 Yes to tighamgham uraat pa lupuuŋ
tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, ve tiululu di
leso tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, yes
tinimale tamtoghon to tivazog aniiŋ uve
popoiadi. Muri, uraat todi tonowen pale
ighur anoŋa ve ŋgar deŋia ivot. *Is 32:17; Mt 5:9*

4

Taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan malep

1 Pughu vena to ŋoŋaaŋ ve malmal tiv-
otvot ila lolomim? Lolomim igham pa
mbeb samsamia naol. Tauto ŋgar naol
tonanan tiparab ila lolomim, ve tipazaagh
gham pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia. *1Pe 2:11*
2 Yam lolomim igham pa mbeb naol to taan.
Eemoghon irau agham di maau. Tauto
lolomim irab gham pa nditamim mbeb todi,
ve yamŋa awakokan gham, ve agham mal-
mal, ve awarabun gham amatmaat. You
nasaav payam. Mbeb to lolomim itaŋ pani,
yam irau aghami maau. Pasa, aghason
Maaron pani maau. 3 Ve ighaze aghason
Maaron pa mbeb eta, ye irau igham payam
maau. Pasa, ŋgar tiam deŋia maau, ve
aghasoni pa mbeb soroksorok pa ipambees
tinimim moghon. *Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22*

4 Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale
liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu.
Yam awatag maau? Ŋgar to taghur lolood
pa mbeb to taan, nene igham ghiit tanim
Maaron koia. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur
lolo pa mbeb to taan, nene inim Maaron
koia. *Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15*
5 Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ tovene:

"Avuvu to Maaron ighuri ila lolood ne,
ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ ighaze taghur
lolood ve ŋgar toit isob iŋarua ye
moghon."*

Vena, saveeŋ tonene, yam aghita inimale
saveeŋ sorok? *Igham 34:14*

6 Eemoghon poia to Maaron to izaza toit,
nene tiina le tiina kat. Tauto saveeŋ waaro
ite isaav ighaze:

"Yes to tipait taudi izadi, nene Maaron
ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.
Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye
ighurghur poia toni izaza todi."
Mbo 138:6; Np 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+

7 Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneep ila
Maaron samba, ve aparab ariaŋa toman
Ŋgeu Samia. Leso ighau payam. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+*

8 Yam ala agharau Maaron, ghoro ye
ilat igharau gham. Yam ndiran samsami-
amim to ayoon pa ataam ru, apul ŋgar to
taan ineeple, ve ataghon ŋgar to Maaron
moghon! Agharaat taumim, leso lolomim
toman ŋgar tiam iŋgalaaŋ moghon ila ye
mata. *Yems 1:8,27; 1Yo 3:3*
9 Aŋiŋ ve tinimim iza muul malep. Aghilaal
sosor tiam, lolomim ipataŋan pani, ve ataŋ
tiina pa taumim. *Mt 5:4*
10 Atatan taumim ila Maaron mata. Leso ye
tau ipakur gham. *Mt 23:12*

Tasavia saveeŋ samia pa nditaad malep

11 Yam toŋvetaz, asavia saveeŋ samia pa
nditamim malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ig-
haze iveleg ita ite ve ighita ighaze ye ŋgeu
samia, ye iveleg Maaron tutuuŋ toni paam,
ve ighita tutuuŋ tonowen inimale mbeb
sorok. Yom sei to ugham tovene, yom un-
eep ila Maaron tutuuŋ toni samba maau, ve
utaghoni maau. Yom upakur ghom sorok.
Pasa, yom ughaze taum uŋgabiiz tutuuŋ ve
ughita sine to poia pa utaghoni, ve sine to
irau upuli. *Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1*
12 Alooŋ. Maaron tau to ighur tutuuŋ. Ve
uraat to gabizooŋ tamtoghon, nene ineep
ila ye nima. Ye irau igham mulin tam-
toghon, ve irau iwaghamun di. Tovenen
yom sei, to ughaze unum tiina ve uŋgabiiz
itam ite? *Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4*

Tanumeer tauud malep

13 Alooŋ! Yam to asavsaav aghaze:
"Aazne, ma bozo, ghoro niraav nila ndug
eta, ve nineep tonowe irau ndaman eez
ve niraukol pa lemai mbeb. Leso niyou
lemai mbeb katindi. Le isob, ghoro nimuul
ninim." *Lu 12:16+*
14 Yam lemim ŋgar maau! Mbeb to bozo
pale ivot payam, yam awatagi? Maau.
Nepooŋamim to taan, nene inimale yab

* 4:5: Saveeŋ waaro tonene, le ataam naol pa tatoora. Ataam ite, nene vene: "Maaron to ighur Avuvu ila lolood ne, ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ ighaze taghur lolood ve ŋgar toit isob iŋarua ye tau moghon." Ve ataam inim tol pani, nene vene: "Ŋgar to ineep ila lolood ne, nene ighamgham pa mbeb naol." Ve ataam inim paaŋ pani, nene vene: "Maaron ighur Avuvu ineep ila lolood, ve ŋgar toni iyaryaaŋ kat ighaze Avuvu tonene iŋarua ye tau moghon."

mbuasa to iza, ve mala maau imbiriis ilale.
Mbo 39:4+, 144:4
15 Yam irau asaav tovene: "Ighaze Tiina toit
lolo tovene, nene pale taneep ve tagham
uraat tonene. Ighaze maau, nene pale
maau." 16 Eemoghon yam asavsaav tovene
maau. Yam apapait taumim ve apakur
gham sorok pa uraat to aghaze aghami.
Ŋgar pakuruuŋ isob tovene, nene samia
kat. 17 Tovenen matamim iŋgal pooi. Pasa,
ighaze tamtoghon eta ighilaal ŋgar poia to
ye irau itaghoni, eemoghon ighami maau,
ye igham sosor. *Lu 12:47*

5

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes mbaliiŋ taudi to titatan yes mbolaaŋa

1 Yam mbaliiŋ taudi, alooŋ. Lolomim
isami ve ataŋ tiina pa taumim. Pasa,
pataŋani tiina kat ighaze ivot payam
tonene. *Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9*
2 Mbaliiŋ tiam naol to andoundou di, nene
pale tisami le tisob. Ve nonogiiŋa tiam
popoiadi, up pale iŋut motmotin di. 3 Gol
ve silva tiam to asiir iwaghamun di le ti-
sami, nene pale tipatooŋ sosor tiam ivot
ighazooŋ, ve tinim pughu pa Maaron ighur
atia iŋarua gham, ve yab ighan gham. Pasa,
aazne, taneep ila sawa to Maaron ipasob
uraat toni toman mbeb tisob. Eemoghon
yam azuaria gham pa ndouŋ lemim mbaliiŋ
naol naol. *Mt 6:19*
4 Aghita. Yes uraata tiam to tighamgham
uraat pa uum ve tiluplup aniiŋ tiam, yam
awatombanon di, ve aghol poian di maau.
Atia todi pida to atatani izi ineep, toman
taŋiiz todi, nene imboboob iza ila pa
Maaron Ariaŋa To Iŋgin Mbeb Tisob, ve
iloonja wa. Ve ye pale iyat ŋgar samia to
yam agham padi. *Lo 24:14+*
5 Nepooŋamim to taan, nene poia le poia
kat. Tinimim imbees kat pa mbeb to
ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atub
atub le animale ŋgai to sawa igharau pa
tiŋgali. *Lu 12:19+, 16:19+*
6 Yes ndiran deŋiadi to ledi sosor eta maau,
yam apayoon di pa savsaveeŋ, ve arab di
timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal maau.
Mt 5:39

Tayoon ariaŋa ve tasaŋan mulaaŋ to Tiina toit

7 Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, ayoon ariaŋa
pa badooŋ pataŋani, ve asaŋan mulaaŋ to
Tiina toit. Agham ŋgar pa yes to tivazog
aniiŋ ila uum. Yes tipasul maau. Atedi izi,
ve tisaŋan ndag ve uman pa igham aniiŋ
anoŋa ivot. *Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+*
8 Yam tovene paam. Atemim izi, ayoon
ariaŋa, ve asaŋan Tiina toit. Pasa, sawa to
mulaaŋ toni, nene inim igharau wa. *Ro
13:11+; 1Pe 4:7*
9 Ayou avomim pa nditamim malep. Pasa,
ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale iŋgabiiz
gham paam ve ighur atia payam. Aghita.
Ŋgeu to pale iŋgabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia
pait, ye inim iyoon ataam avo wa. *1Kor 4:5;
Yems 4:11*
10-11 Yam toŋvetaz, agham ŋgar pa yes
propeta to muuŋ tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa
tamtoghon. Onoon, pataŋani naol tivot
padi, ve tineep sami. Eemoghon tiyoon
ariaŋa, ve timbaad pataŋani naol tonowen.
Tauto aazne, tapait di, ve taghita di taghaze
Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza todi. Ŋgar
to tighami, nene ipatooŋ gham pa ŋgar to
Maaron ighaze ataghoni. Ve agham ŋgar pa
Yop paam. Kamos toni, yam alooŋa wa. Ye
paam, pataŋani naol tighami. Eemoghon
iyoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani naol
tonowen, le irau Maaron iuuli ve nepooŋ
toni poia muul. Ŋgar to Maaron igham
pani, nene ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze Maaron
toit, ye lolo isasamin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit
pa pataŋani toit. *Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8;
Mt 5:12*
12 Yam toŋvetaz, mbeb tiina kat to yam
irau matamim kisini, nene vene: Ighaze
ambua saveeŋ pa uraat ma mbeb eta, yam
awaat mbeb eta to sambam ma taan, ma
mbeb ite paam iza pa apariaaŋ saveeŋ tiam
malep. Ighaze ambua saveeŋ pa agham
mbeb eta, ghoro asaav moghon aghaze:
"Vee, pale naghami." Ve ighaze lolomim
pa aghami maau, ghoro asaav ghazooŋa
aghaze: "You irau naghami maau." Asaav
moghon tovene, ve ataghon saveeŋ tiam.
Pa vene, agham sosor ve Maaron ighur atia
payam. *Mt 5:33+*

Suŋuuŋ to ndiran deŋiadi, le tapiri tiina

13 Ighaze tiam eta ineep toman pataŋani,
ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ve tam-
toghon to ighaze ineep poia ve tini iza, ye
irau imbou ve ipait Maaron iza. *Ep 5:19; Pil
4:6; Kol 3:16*
14 Ighaze tamtoghon eta imorooŋ, ye irau
imbaaŋ pa yes to tiŋgin lupuuŋ to Krisi.

Leso tinim tiliŋ ŋgoreeŋ izala pogho, ve
tighason Maaron pa iuuli. *Mk 6:13, 16:18*
15 Ighaze tisuŋ pa Maaron ve tighur ila tig-
haze ye irau igharaat tamtoghon tonenen,
nene pale Maaron iuuli ve tini poia muul.
Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen igham sosor
eta, nene pale Maaron ireua. *Yo 20:23*
16 Tovenen yam avotia sosor tiam pa tau-
mim, ve awaghurun taumim ila suŋuuŋ
tiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham ve tin-
imim popoia. Pasa, suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon
deŋiadi, le tapiri tiina ve ighurghur anoŋa.
Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9
17 Agham ŋgar pa propet Ilia. Ye tam-
toghon raraate inimale iit. Eemoghon sawa
to isuŋ ariaŋa ve ighason Maaron pa ipoon
uman, Maaron iloon suŋuuŋ toni, ve uman
rita izi maau le irau ndaman tol ve alulu.
1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25
18 Muri ghoro, Ilia isuŋ muul, ve Maaron
igham uman izi, ve aniiŋ titub muul. *1King
18:42+*

*Tapasaluŋgan yes to tiyel pa ataam to
saveeŋ onoon*

19 Yam toŋvetaz, ighaze tamtoghon tiam
eta iyel pa ataam to saveeŋ onoon, yam
lemim uraat pa apasaluŋgani, ve aghami
imuul inim itaghon ataam to Maaron. *Mt
18:15; Ga 6:1*
20 Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Ighaze tam-
toghon eta igham sosor ve iyel pa ataam
to saveeŋ onoon, ve tiam eta ighami imuul
inim itaghon ataam to Maaron, ye pale
igham mulin tamtoghon tonenen anunu
pa mateeŋ, ve inim ataam pa Maaron ireu
sosor toni isob ilale. *1Pe 4:8*

Rau To Petrus Imbooda Muuŋ
1 Pita—1 Peter

1 You Petrus, mbaŋooŋa to Yesu Krisi.
Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tam-
toghon to Maaron to aneep arau ndug ndug
izi taan suruvu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapa-
dosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon nepooŋ tiam
to taan, yam aneep anim loomba moghon.
Eemoghon ndug tiam kat, nene sambam.
Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+
2 Muuŋ kat, Tamaan Maaron isia gham anim
le itaghon tau ŋgar toni. Ve ila uraat
to Avuvu Patabuaŋ, ye igham gham anim
tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa. Tauto aazne,
ataghon ŋgar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu siŋ toni
izala poghomim le aŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron
mata wa. *Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13*
Poia tiina to Maaron iza tiam, ve igham
gham aneep poia kat toman lolomim lu-
uma. Onoon.

Maaron igham ghiit tanim paghu wa. Tauto aazne tasaŋan nepooŋ poia to ndug sambam

3-4 Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama
Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin
ghiit ve ate waaro iit kat. Aghita. Ye
ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateeŋ, ve ila
mundigiiŋ to Krisi, iit tagham nepooŋ
paghu wa. Tauto izaad pa nepooŋ to ta-
neep mataad iyaryaar le alok, ve aazne
taghurghur mataad pa nepooŋ tonowen. *Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+*
Nepooŋ to isasaŋan ghiit izi ndug sambam,
nene poia moghon. Ve irau isami, ma
isob ne maau. Inepneep tovene itaghoni
taghoni gha ila. Pasa, Maaron tau iŋgini
pait. *Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8*
5 Yam to aghur ila to Krisi, Maaron tau tapiri
inim sigeu payam. Ve ye pale iŋgin gham
tovene ila ila le sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoro
ipatooŋ ulaaŋ toni ivot ighazooŋ, ve igham
mulin gham. Ulaaŋ tonowen, ye igharaata
pataghaaŋ wa. *Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Jud 1:1*
6 Yam agham ŋgar pa mbeb naol to
nasavia di ne, tauto igham gham lolomim
poia le poia kat. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam
avaat lolomim ipataŋan. Pasa, tovaaŋ naol
naol tivotvot payam. Eemoghon tovaaŋ
tiam tonanan, eta ivot sorok maau. Tisob
tivot titaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Ve tineep
mala maau. Pale tisob. *Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10*
7 Sawa to tigharaat gol, tighuri ila yab, leso
yab ighan muuna ighau pani le iŋgalaaŋ
kat. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita gol tig-
haze nene mbaliiŋ tau. Eemoghon gol
irau ineep le alok maau. Muri pale ilale.
Ve ghurla tiam, nene mbeb tiina kat ilib
pa gol. Tauto Maaron ipul tovaaŋ pida
tivotvot payam, leso itoov ghurla tiam, ve
ighami iŋgalaaŋ kat inimale gol to tighuri
ila yab. Ighaze yam ayoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ
pataŋani, nene ipatooŋ gham ighaze ghurla
tiam, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen sawa to Yesu
Krisi ipatooŋ tau ivot ighazooŋ, nene pale
Maaron ipait gham ve izamim inim tiina.
Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3
8 Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim
pa eta sone. Eemoghon aghur ila toni,
ve lolomim pani kat. Tauto igham gham
lolomim poia le poia kat. Ighaze atoova pa
asavia lolomim, pale asavia iza to sa? Mbeb
eta iraua maau. *Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7*
9 Pasa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghaze ye
pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. Ve
aazne, aghitghita ghurla tiam anoŋa pida
tivotvot. *Ro 6:22*

Muuŋ, yes propeta tisavia uraat to Krisi

10-11 Uraat to Krisi ighami pa igham mulin
gham, toman poia to Maaron to aazne izaza
tiam, yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliŋa
tisavia muuŋ wa. Eemoghon tighazooŋ pa
saveeŋ todi tonowen pughu maau. Tauto
tikaal saveeŋ tonenen ŋgara, ve tizuaria di
tighaze le tiwatag katin pughu: Pale ŋeez o
Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon toni? Ve
uraat tonowen pale ivot vena? Pasa, Krisi
Avuvu to ineep ila lolodi, ye ipaghazoŋan
di pa mbeb pida ighaze Krisi pale imbaad
pataŋani naol itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni.
Le isob, ghoro iza tiina ivot ighazooŋ, ve in-
eep toman ŋguruba tiina izi ndug sambam.
Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+
12 Tovenen Maaron ipaghazoŋan yes
propeta pa ŋgar toni, ve isaav padi ighaze:
Aliŋa to tisavia, nene iŋarua sawa todi
maau. Saveeŋ todi iŋarua gham. Tovenen
saveeŋ todi tonowen inepneep tovene inim
inim le sawa toit, ghoro anoŋa ivot. Ve
aazne, Avuvu Patabuaŋ to Maaron imbaaŋa
sambam ve izi inim, ye ipamundigin yes
uraata to Krisi, ve tisavia varu poia payam

ve alooŋa wa. Ŋgar popoia to tisavia di
payam, yes aŋela paam tighaze le tiwatag
di, ghoro poia. *Mbaŋ 2:2+; Ep 3:8+*

Iit irau tataghon ŋgar patabuaŋ

13 Tovenen agharaat ŋgar tiam ve aŋgin
taumim pooi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron
ariaŋa, ve aghur matamim pa poia toni to
pale iza tiam. Sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim
ve Maaron ipatooŋa ivot ighazooŋ, nene
pale poia toni tonowen ivot ighazooŋ. *Lu
12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+*
14 Muuŋ, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve
lolomim igham pa ŋgar samsamia naol to
taan. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron igham
gham anim ye tau ndinatu, ve aghaze
ataghon ŋgar toni. Tovenen apul ŋgar to
lolomim muŋgina igham pooz payam muul
malep. *Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+*
15 Pasa, Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye
patabuaŋ. Tovenen yam irau ataghon
ŋgar raraate inimale ival tiina to taan
maau. Laghooŋ tiam, yam irau ataghon
ŋgar patabuaŋ moghon animale ye tau.
16 Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ tovene:
*"You patabuaŋ. Tovenen yam paam irau
ataghon ŋgar patabuaŋ animale you." Wkp
11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14*
17 Maaron to yam asuŋsuŋ pani ve awat-
waata aghaze Tamamim, ye ivool to tam-
toghon eta maau. Sawa to ighaze iŋgabiiz
ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye ighur atia pa iit
tamtoghon tasob itaghon ŋgar to iit eŋaeŋa
taghami. Tovenen sawa tuku to aneep izi
taan, yam irau amatughez pani ve ataghon
ŋgar toni. Pasa, yam awatag: Taan tonene,
nene ndug tiam kat maau. Nene aneep
anim loomba moghon. *Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20;
Hib 11:13+*

*Maaron ighol atia to sosor toit pa Krisi siŋ
toni*

18 Yam awatag: Ŋgar naol to agham di ila
to nditimbumim, nanan ledi anoŋa poia eta
maau. Muuŋ, yam ataghon ŋgar tonanan le
awaghamgham. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron
ighol sosor tiam atia, tauto ipas gham avot
pa ŋgar tonanan, ve igham gham anim le
wa. Mbeb to ye ipuli pa ighol sosor tiam
atia, nene irau isami inimale gol ve silva
maau. *1Kor 6:20*
19 Mbeb tonowen, nene Krisi tau siŋ toni
to ilib pa mbaliiŋ to naol ne. Ye, tirabi
imaat inimale sipsip natu to poia le poia
kat. Babaŋa eta isami maau. *Igham 12:5; Yo
1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9*
20 Muuŋ kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam
ve taan sone, ŋgar toni ineep pataghaaŋ wa
ighaze imbaaŋ Krisi inim, leso igham mulin
ghiit. Maaron ighaze iuul gham. Tauto
sawa paghu tonene to ye ighaze ipasob
uraat toni, ye imbaaŋ Krisi inim ve ipatooŋ
tau ivot ighazooŋ ila tamtoghon matadi. *Ga
4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26*
21 Muri, Krisi imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini
pa mateeŋ, ve ighami imuul iza ila pa sam-
bam, ve igham Krisi iza ivot inim tiina le ti-
ina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipamundigin gham
ve aghur ila to Maaron, tauto aghurghur
matamim pa sawa to ye igham mulin gham
ve aneep pooi. *Mbaŋ 2:24; Pil 2:9*

Taghur lolood pa toŋvetaz toit to Krisi

22 Aazne, yam aghur ila saveeŋ onoon to
varu poia ve ataghoni, tauto aŋgalaaŋ ila
Maaron mata wa. Tovenen lolomim pa
toŋvetaz tiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poian
di. Eemoghon yam irau azuaria gham le
aghur lolomim padi kat. *Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+;
1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18*
23 Pasa, Maaron ivazog saveeŋ toni ila
lolomim inimale aniiŋ uve poia, ve saveeŋ
tonanan itoor gham anim paghu wa.
Saveeŋ toni irau isami, ma isob ne maau.
Pasa, nene Maaron tau aliŋa mata yaryaara
to pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha
ila. *Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18*
24 Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ tovene:

"Tamtoghon to taan, tisob timatmaat
rikrikia tinimale kikiliiŋ.
Ve mbeb naol to tamtoghon
tighamgham izadi padi, nene
tinimale kananaŋ ruŋgu to timalai
rikrikia ve titaptap.
Kikiliiŋ imatmaat, ve kananaŋ ruŋgu
titaptap.
25 Eemoghon Ŋgeu Tiina aliŋa, nene
inepneep tovene irau sawa isob."
Mbo 103:15, 119:89

Saveeŋ tonowen, nene varu poia to tivotia
payam. *Mt 5:18; 24:35*

2

*Iit irau lolood pa loŋaaŋ Maaron saveeŋ
toni*

1 Tovenen ŋgar samsamia ve ŋgar kaarom
to naol ne, yam apul di tisob tineepledi. Ve
aparim taumim pa ghurla tiam malep. Yam

irau aghur ila kat toman lolomim. Nditamim to ledi mbeb katindi, yam aghur koi padi malep. Ve anin avomim pa nditamim malep. *Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1*
2 Saveeŋ to Maaron, nene iŋgalaaŋ moghon. Ŋgar samia eta ineep ila lolo maau. Ve ipalot gham pa nepooŋ to anunumim inimale tuz to ndipain tighuni. Tovenen yam aghaze le aloŋlooŋa irau sawa isob, inimale ndipain to ŋgaramus tipoop di ne lolodi pa tighun tuz. Leso ipatubun ŋgar to Krisi inim tiina ila lolomim, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. 3 Tovenen saveeŋ to Tiina toit, akisi tuŋia. Pasa poia toni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa. *Mbo 34:8*

Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim rumai to Maaron Avuvu

4 Krisi, ye inimale yaam mata yaryaara to ikis rumai to Maaron iyoon ariaŋa. Tovenen yam aŋarua ala. Onoon, tamtoghon tivelegi tighaze ye tamtoghon sorok, ve tizuruni. Eemoghon Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ve lolo pani kat. Ye ighita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat to atia tiina kat. 5 Yam to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi lolo ne paam, yam animale yaam matadi yaryaara to Maaron ireirei rumai toni padi, leso tau Avuvu ineep iloon ila. Ve yam anim ndiran patabuaŋa to watooŋrau, leso ambees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipamundigin gham, tauto asuŋsuŋ pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ŋgar popoia naol. Ila uraat to Krisi, ŋgar tiam naol tonanan tinim watooŋrau popoiadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6*
6 Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ tovene:

"Aghita. You pale naghur yaam eez ineep izi lolooz Zion. Yaam tonowen, poiawaat kat ve atia tiina. Taug naghuri pa ipariaaŋ rumai tiou.

Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anoŋa to ghurla todi. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau." *Is 28:16; Ro 9:33*

7 Yam to aghur ila, aghita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat eez to atia tiina kat. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, Maaron aliŋa waaro ru, nene deŋia kat padi:

"Yaam to yes to reiŋ ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto tighuri inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariaŋa izala pogho. *Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

8 Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve pida tighita ve tirere pani. Tauto igham di titap." *Is 8:14*

Yes titap pasa, tizoor Maaron aliŋa. Ŋgar todi tonowen, Maaron ighuri padi pataghaaŋ wa. *Lu 2:34, 20:18*

Maaron tamtoghon toni tinim ndiran to watooŋrau to timbees pa kinik tiina

9 Eemoghon yam, Maaron isia gham anim le, ve igham gham anim lupuuŋ ee moghon wa. Yam ndiran to watooŋrau to ambees pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Maaron. Ye ipoi gham ve apul ŋgar to ndoroom, ve alooŋ ala ghazooŋa toni lolo, leso avotia ŋgar popoia naol naol to ye ighamgham di payam. Ghazooŋa tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ighaze tagham ŋgar pani, nene pale ŋgar toit iraua maau. *Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10*
10 Muuŋ, yam aneep iloon ila lupuuŋ to Maaron maau. Ve aazne, yam anim tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa. Muuŋ, ye lolo isamin gham maau. Ve aazne, lolo isamin gham ve ireu sosor tiam wa. *Ro 9:25+*

Tagham ŋgar to deŋia moghon ila tamtoghon matadi

11 Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aghita: Taan tonene, ndug tiam maau. Yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiam kat, nene sambam. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham: Ŋgar samsamia naol to lolomim igham padi, yam apul di tineepledi. Nene nasavia ŋgar to lolomim muŋgina to tipaparab toman ŋgar to anunuud. *Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+*
12 Yam irau agham ŋgar deŋia moghon ila yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne matadi. Onoon, aazne, tiŋgal saveeŋ naol payam tighaze yam ndiran to ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia. Eemoghon ighaze tighita gham ataghon ŋgar poia, nene pale igham di titoor ŋgar todi. Leso sawa to Maaron inim ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon, yes paam pale tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15*

Taneep ila daba toit sambadi ve taloon aliŋadi

(Rom 13:1-7; Ep 5:22–6:9; Kol 3:18–4:1)

13 Yam anim Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa.
Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim
daba pait, yam irau aneep ila sambadi ve
alooŋ saveeŋ todi. Tovenen aneep ila kinik
to Rom to iza tiina kat ne samba. *Mt 22:21;*
Tit 3:1
14 Ve daba pida to tiŋgin ndug ne paam,
azoor di malep. Aneep ila sambadi ve alooŋ
saveeŋ todi. Pasa, yam awatag: Kinik ighur
di, leso tighur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi
ve titatan di, ve tipakur yes to titaghon
ŋgar poia. 15 Tovenen Maaron ighaze yam
agham ŋgar poia moghon. Leso apoon
yes kankanooŋa to tiŋgal saveeŋ pait ne
avodi, ve tipul saveeŋ todi tonowen ineeple.
Ndiran tonowen saveeŋ todi inimale saveeŋ
to borouŋa. *Tit 2:8*
16 Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam anim mbe-
sooŋa muul maau. Eemoghon agham ŋgar
aghaze: "Aazne, you naŋgin taug. Tovenen
sa ŋgar to naghaze naghami, nene irau
naghami." Venen malep. Pasa, ighaze
agham ŋgar tovene, nene pale inim pughu
payam pa agham sosor. Yam irau ataghon
ŋgar to ipatooŋ gham ighaze yam mbe-
sooŋa to Maaron. *Ga*
5:1,13
17 Tovenen matamim izi pa tamtoghon eta
malep. Ighaze tamtoghon ledi izadi, ma
ledi izadi maau, yam agham ŋgar poia
moghon padi. Ve lolomim pa toŋvetaz tiam
to Krisi ve agham poian di, amatughez pa
Maaron ve ataghon ŋgar toni, ve atandag
pa kinik.

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes mbesooŋa
(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

18 Yo, you leg saveeŋ ris pa yam mbe-
sooŋa. Yam irau atatan taumim, aneep ila
daba tiam sambadi, ve atandag padi. Yes to
tigham poian gham ve tipatooŋ ŋgar poia
payam, ve yes to tigham ariaŋa payam ne
paam. *1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+*
19 Onoon, ighaze matamim iŋgal Maaron
ve ataghon ŋgar toni, ve tamtoghon
tighur pataŋani payam, nene deŋia maau.
Eemoghon ighaze ayoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ
pataŋani tonanan, nene pale Maaron lolo
poia payam, ve ipakur gham. 20 Eemoghon
ighaze yam agham ŋgar samia ve tilos
gham, ve abaad pataŋani tonenen, nene
pale sei ipait gham? Maau. Ve ighaze
ambaad pataŋani pa taghoniiŋ ŋgar deŋia,
nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve
ipakur gham. *1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+*

Tayoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani, leso
tataghon Yesu aghe muri

21 Maaron ipoi gham anim le, leso
ataghon ŋgar tovene. Aghita. Krisi imbaad
pataŋani tiina kat pa iuul gham. Ye ipatooŋ
gham pa ŋgar toni tonowen, leso aghita ve
ataghon aghe muri. *Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo*
2:6
22 "Ye igham sosor eta maau, ve saveeŋ
kaarom eta ivot ila avo maau." *Is 53:9; 2Kor*
5:21; Hib 4:15
23 Ve sawa to tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ
pani, ye ipamuul saveeŋ todi maau.
Neneeŋa moghon. Ve sawa to tighur
yabyabuuŋ pani, ye isavia saveeŋ eta pa
ipamatughezan di maau. Ye inumeer
Maaron, ve ipul tau ila ye nima. Pasa, ye
iwatag: Gabizooŋ to Maaron, nene deŋia
moghon. *Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9*
24 Sawa to Krisi imbaad sosor toit atia izala
ai pambarooŋ, ye iyamaan yabyabuuŋ tiina
kat ila tini. Leso tasob pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar
samia, ve taneep poia ila toni, ve tataghon
ŋgar deŋia moghon. Tovenen sip to ineep
ila Krisi tini, tauto igharaat gham poiamim
wa. *Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+*
25 Muuŋ, yam aneep animale sipsip to tis-
agsag. Ve aazne, amuul anim to Ŋginiiŋ
tiam Krisi wa. Ye Ŋgeu to mata pa anun-
umim irau sawa isob. *Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib*
13:20

3

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes vaivaiŋa

1-2 Yam ndiliva vaivaiŋa paam, you nasaav
payam tovene. Atatan taumim ve aneep
ila ndizwamim sambadi. Ighaze todi pida
tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa, yamŋa awazoran
gham malep. Apul saveeŋ padi. Pasa,
ighaze tighita gham atandag padi, ve am-
atughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ŋgar toni,
ve agham ŋgar ŋgalaaŋa moghon, nene
pale ŋgar tiam tonanan ighereb di tila to
Krisi. Leso yes paam tighur ila toni ve tinim
le. *1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5*
3 Ataam naol to tagharaat tauud leso paghu-
naad ila tamtoghon matadi inimale tapi-
rai dabaad raua, ma tatiik ghiit pa mbeb
milmilia, ma tandud ghiit pa nonogiiŋa
popoiadi to atiadi tintina, yam ndiliva
agham ŋgar tiina pani malep. Pasa, nene

mbeb sorok to potla moghon. [4] Yam irau
azuaria gham pa tikooŋ tau. Nene ŋgar
popoia to Maaron to ineep ila lolood. Ig-
haze yam ndiliva atatan taumim ve ataghon
ŋgar luuma, ghoro ŋgar tiam tonanan pale
inim tikooŋ tau payam. Tikooŋ tovene irau
isami maau. Pale ineep itaghoni taghoni
gha ila. Ve ila Maaron mata, nene mbeb
tiina ve mbeb tau. *1Tim 2:9+*
[5] Muuŋ, yes ndiliva patabuaŋa to
tighurghur matadi pa Maaron, tigharaat
taudi tovene. Yes titatan taudi ve tineep
ila ndizwadi sambadi. [6] Inimale Sara. Ye
iloŋlooŋ azuwa Abaram aliŋa, ve ipoii
ighaze 'tiina toni.' Ighaze yam ndiliva
agham ŋgar poia, ve amatughez maau ve
anumeer Maaron, nene pale ataghon Sara
ŋgar toni, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu liva.

[7] Ve yam vaivaiŋa nditamoot paam.
Matamim izi pa ndizwamim malep.
Nepooŋ tiam toman di, matamim iŋgal di,
ve agham poian di. Pasa, yam awatag: Yes
tapiridi tintina maau. Ve Maaron ighaze
ipatooŋ poia toni padi, leso tigham nepooŋ
poia ila toni tinimale yam. Tovenen ighaze
agham samin di, nene pale Maaron ipoon
taliŋa pa suŋuuŋ tiam. *Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19*

Talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tagham poian tamtoghon

[8] Yo, nasavia saveeŋ tonene, ve isob.
Yam asob alup lolomim ve ŋgar tiam inim
ee moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo
ipataŋan, ghoro lolomim ipataŋan tomani.
Ve ighaze lolo poia, ghoro lolomim poia
tomani. Lolomim pa toŋvetaz tiam to Krisi
ve agham poian di. Ve lolomim isamin
tamtoghon ve auul di. Ve agham pa izamim
malep. Yam irau atatan taumim. *Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:2+*
[9] Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham,
ayati malep. Ve ighaze tipiyaav saveeŋ
samia payam ve tiveleg gham, yam apa-
muul saveeŋ todi malep. Yam irau agham
poian di, ve aghason Maaron pa ighur poia
toni iza todi. Pasa, ye ipoi gham anim le,
leso ataghon ŋgar tovene. Ighaze agham
tovene, nene pale poia toni iza tiam paam.
Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15
[10] Pasa, Maaron isaav tovene:
"Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa nepooŋ
poia ve ighaze ighita sawa poia ve
ineep toman tini iza, ye irau iŋgin
poian avo. Leso saveeŋ samia, ma
kaarom eta ivot ila avo sob.
[11] Ve ye irau ipul muri pa ŋgar samia,
ve igham ŋgar poia moghon. Ve
izuaria tau pa ŋgar luuma, ve ikaal
ataam pa yesŋa tamtoghon tisob
tilup di tinim ee moghon ve tineep
pooi.
[12] Pasa, Ŋgeu Tiina mata pa tamtoghon
deŋiadi, ve ighurghur taliŋa pa
suŋuuŋ todi.
Eemoghon yes to tighamgham ŋgar
samia, ye mata ighaughau padi ve
ighur koi padi." *Mbo 34:12+*

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes to timbaad pataŋani pa Krisi iza

[13] Ighaze yam azuaria gham pa ghamuuŋ
ŋgar poia, sei pale irau iwaghamun gham?
Maau.* *Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31,35+*
[14] Eemoghon ighaze ataghon ŋgar deŋia
ve ambaad pataŋani pani, lolomim poia.
Pasa, poia to Maaron pale iza tiam. Tove-
nen ighaze tamtoghon tigham ŋgar eta pa
tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez ve
agham ŋgar naol malep. *Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14*
[15] Yam irau aghur Krisi inim Tiina tiam ila
lolomim ve apatab pani.

Sawa isob, agharaat ŋgar tiam pooi. Ig-
haze tamtoghon tighason gham pa ghurla
tiam, yam irau apamuul ghasoniiŋ todi, ve
apaghazoŋan di pa pughu to aghurghur
matamim pa sawa to Krisi igham mulin
gham. *Kol 4:6*
[16] Ve alooŋ. Sawa to yam apamuul ghasoniiŋ
todi, matamim izi padi malep. Asavia
saveeŋ luuma ve saveeŋ poia moghon padi.
Aazne, tamtoghon tiyou avodi payam ve
tiwaghamun izamim pasa, yam anim Krisi
le, ve ataghon ŋgar poia. Tovenen laghooŋ
tiam, yam irau ataghon ŋgar to awatagi
aghaze nene iŋgalaaŋ moghon ila Maaron
mata. Leso koiamimŋa tonowen tighita
ŋgar poia to aghami, ve mayadi. *Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12*
[17] Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa tambaad
pataŋani pa ŋgar poia to taghami, nene
poia. Tayok pani moghon. Eemoghon

* 3:13: Onoon, tamtoghon irau tiwaghamun iit tamtoghon to Krisi anoŋaad. Eemoghon irau tiwaghamun anunuud maau. Pasa, Maaron iŋgin ghiit.

ighaze tagham ŋgar samia ve tambaad
pataŋani pani, nene poia maau *1Pe 2:20*

Krisi, ye ŋgeu deŋia. Eemoghon imbaad pataŋani, leso igham ghiit tala to Maaron

18 Agham ŋgar pa Krisi. Ye ŋgeu deŋia kat.
Eemoghon igham iit tamtoghon samsami-
aad inaad, ve iyamaan yabyabuuŋ ila tini
ve imaat, leso ireu sosor toit ve igham ghiit
tala to Maaron. Uraat tonowen, ye ighami
pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul
maau. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa
mateeŋ, ve aazne ye ineep mata iyaryaar
izi sambam. 19 Sawa to imundig pa ma-
teeŋ, ye ila ivotia Maaron aliŋa pa avuvu
samsamiadi to tighur di tiloon tila ruum to
yabyabuuŋ lolo.† *Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6*
20 Muuŋ, sawa to Noa, avuvu samsamiadi
tonowen tizoor Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon
ye ighur atia padi rikia maau. Ye isaŋan Noa
le ipasob uraat to ghuzuuŋ waaŋ, ghoro
ighur atia padi. Yes to tiloon tila waaŋ lolo,
ival maau. Yes liim ve tol moghon. Ve sawa
to ya ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul di ve
tineep pooi. *Mbnp 6:5-7:24*
21 Ya tonowen, nene inimale ŋgar to
ghamuuŋ ya to aazne igham mulin gham.
Nene nasavia ŋgar to tirughuuz ghiit ve
muun ighau pa tiniid ne maau. Pasa, mbeb
tiina kat to ghamuuŋ ya, nene vene: Iit
taghason Maaron pa igham ghiit taŋgalaaŋ
ila mata, ve tambua saveeŋ pa tataghon
ŋgar toni. Ŋgar tovene irau igham mulin
gham pasa, Maaron ipamundigin Yesu Krisi
pa mateeŋ wa. *Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*
22 Ve ye iza ila sambam, ve aazne ineep ila
Maaron nima waan. Tauto aŋela toman
avuvu naol to izadi ve tapiridi tintina, tisob
tineep ila ye samba. *Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+*

4

Ŋgar to tamtoghon to Krisi igham di tinim paghu

1-2 Tovenen sawa to Krisi ineep izi taan,
ye imbaad pataŋani ve iyamaan yabyabuuŋ
ila tini, leso iuul ghiit. Yam tovene
paam. Agharaat gham ve asaŋan pa badooŋ
pataŋani. Leso ataghon ŋgar to Krisi
tonowen. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze im-
baad pataŋani pa Krisi iza ve iyamaan
yabyabuuŋ ila tini, ye isob pa ŋgar samia
wa. Tovenen sawa to ye ineep izi taan, ŋgar
to lolo muŋgina irau igham pooz pani muul
maau. Ye pale itaghon Maaron lolo. *Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21*
3 Ŋgar samsamia naol to yes kankanooŋa
lolodi igham padi, yam agham di iraua.
Aghita. Muuŋ, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa
ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia naol. Sawa tone-
nen, matamim samia animale ŋgavuun,
ve aghunghun le awaghamgham, aluplup
gham pa ghanghaniiŋ ve ghunghunuuŋ
toman oroor tiina, ve ambesmbees pa
maaron kaaromŋa to tutuuŋ to Maaron
iŋgalsekin ghiit padi. *Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+*
4 Ve aazne, nditamim tighita gham ve
tigham ŋgar naol. Pasa, yam ala toman
di ve yamŋa alup gham pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar
samsamia naol tonowen muul maau. Tauto
tipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia naol payam, ve
tiveleg gham. 5 Eemoghon muri, yes pale
tiyoon ila Ŋgeu Tiina mata, ve tivotia ŋgar
to tighami izi taan ne pani. Ye igharaat tau,
ve isasaŋan sawa to iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ti-
sob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi
iyaryaar, ve yes mateeŋa paam. *Mbaŋ 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9*
6 Maaron ighaze tamtoghon toni tineep
matadi iyaryaar tinimale ye tau. Pughu
tonene to tamtoghon toni to timaat wa,
sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar, tiloon varu
poia.*
Yes timaat pasa, tamtoghon tisob to taan
to tigham sosor, Maaron ighur atia padi.
Eemoghon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuaŋ,
aazne anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19*

† 3:19: Saveeŋ waaro tonene pughu ighazooŋ kat maau. Eemoghon ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ tonene pughu, nene vene: Sawa to Noa, yes aŋela samsamiadi to titaghon Sadan, tigham didiaaŋ kat, ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia naol. Tovenen Maaron izurun di tila tineep izi ndug eez. Leso tisaŋan sawa to ye ighur katin atia padi. Sawa to Krisi imaat, ye ila to yes aŋela samsamiadi tonowen, ve ivotia saveeŋ padi ighaze ye ilib padi wa.

* 4:6: Ataam to muuŋ Maaron tamtoghon toni tiloon varu poia, nene saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni katindi to tisavia Mesia. Yes to tighur ila saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tonowen, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghurla todi tonowen, ye ighita di ighaze tineep deŋiadi ila mata. Tovenen sawa to timaat, ye igham anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve aazne, Mesia izi inim taan wa. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, ve imaat, Maaron pale igham anunu ineep mata iyaryaar paam.

Tagharaat tauud ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

7 Aazne, sawa to mbeb tisob tilaledi, nene
inim igharau wa. Tovenen agham ŋgar
pooi, ve aŋgin taumim pooi. Leso iuul gham
pa suŋuuŋ tiam. *Ro 13:12+*
8 Ve mbeb tiina to ilib pa mbeb tisob, nene
ŋgar to lolood pa tauud. Tovenen azuaria
gham le ataghon katin ŋgar tonene. Pasa,
ŋgar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit
tapul sosor naol to tamtoghon tigham pait,
ve lolood imaagh padi. *Np 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14*
9 Ŋgar to ghamuuŋ poian loomba irau ineep
ariaŋa ila lolomim. Ayasiil pani malep. *Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2*
10 Maaron ireirei uraat ve ŋgar popoia
naol naol pait itaghon tau poia toni. Tove-
nen sa uraat ma ŋgar to ye ireii payam,
aŋgin poiani ve agham anoŋa toni ivot.
Leso awaulan gham, ve anim mbesooŋa
popoia to Maaron. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+*
11 Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta le uraat pa iv-
otia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon, ye isaav
itaghon tau ŋgar toni malep. Isaav inimale
Maaron tau isavsaav ila avo. Ve ighaze
tamtoghon eta le uraat pa iuul tamtoghon,
ye irau igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham
uraat tonenen. Ighaze yam agham tovene,
nene pale ŋgar tiam isob igham tamtoghon
tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu
Krisi iza.

Tapakur Krisi iza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, to
aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Ighaze tambaad pataŋani pa Krisi iza tagham ŋgar naol malep

12 Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat.
Onoon aazne, pataŋani tiina kat itoov
ghurla tiam, ve ayamaana inimale yab
ighan gham. Eemoghon pataŋani to ivot
payam ne, ruŋamim iza pani ve agham ŋgar
naol aghaze nene pataŋani ite kat ne malep.
Pasa, pataŋani tovene igham Maaron tam-
toghon toni katindi wa. *Mbaŋ 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+*
13 Lolomim poia. Pasa, aazne, yam alup
toman Krisi ve ambaad pataŋani inimale
muuŋ ye imbaada. Tovenen ayoon ariaŋa.
Leso sawa to Krisi ipatooŋ tapiri ve iza tiina
ivot ighazooŋ, ye pale igham gham lolomim
poia le poia kat. *Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24*
14 Tovenen ighaze yam avotia Krisi iza ve
ataghon ŋgar toni, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav
saveeŋ samia payam ve tiveleg gham, ghoro
tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.
Pasa sawa tovene, Maaron Avuvu to ipa-
tooŋ Maaron tapiri ve poia toni pait, pale
ineep kat toman gham. *Mt 5:11*
15 Eemoghon tiam eta irab tamtoghon
imaat, iyub, isegeed saveeŋ sorok, ma
igham ŋgar samia ite paam malep. Pasa,
ighaze agham ŋgar tovene ve tiŋgal
matamim pani, nene poia maau. [Ŋgar
tovene igham mayaŋiiŋa pa Krisi ve
iwaghamun iza.] 16 Eemoghon ighaze yam
ataghon Krisi ve ambaad pataŋani pani,
mayamim malep. Tinimim iza ve apait
Maaron. Pasa, Krisi igham gham anim le
wa. Tauto tiwaat iza payam tighaze yam
Kristen. *Mbaŋ 5:41; Pil 1:29*
17 Sawa to Maaron iŋgabiiz tamtoghon
toni ve ighur atia padi, tauto taza pani wa.†
Ve ye ighaze iŋgabiiz ghiit muuŋ. Le isob,
ghoro iŋgabiiz yes pida paam Aghita. Ig-
haze ye igham tovene pa iit tamtoghon
toni, pale igham sa ŋgar pa yes to tizorzoor
varu poia toni? 18 Maaron aliŋa to timbooda,
isaav tovene:

> "Ataam to Maaron igham mulin ghiit,
> nene ipataŋan kat pa ndiran deŋiadi
> titaghoni.
> Ighaze venen, pale vena pa ndiran
> samsamiadi to matadi iŋgal Maaron
> rita maau? Pale sa ŋgar ivot padi?"
> *Np 11:31*

19 Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa yam
ambaad pataŋani pa Krisi iza, yam aghur
taumim ila ye nima, ve agham ŋgar poia
irau sawa isob. Ye irau ipul muri payam
maau. Pasa, ye to ighur gham, ve lolo ikis
tamtoghon toni ariaŋa. *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbaŋ 7:59*

5

Ŋginiiŋa irau tiŋgin poian Maaron tamtoghon toni

† 4:17: Petrus ighita ighaze pataŋani to yes Kristen timbaad di, ŋgara tovene: Aazne, Maaron iŋgagabiiz tamtoghon toni. Ve ighaze ŋgar todi deŋia maau, ye ipul pataŋani ivot padi pa ipasaluŋgan di. Leso sawa to Mboŋ Muri ve gabizooŋ tau ighaze ivot, yes pale tineep pooi. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, ye ipul di tineep tovene le sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoro iŋgabiiz di ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi.

[1] Yo, you naghaze napalot ŋginiiŋa tiam
pa saveeŋ pida. Pasa, you paam ŋginiiŋ
nanimale yam. Ve pataŋani to Krisi im-
baada, taug naghita katini pa matag. Ve
sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve ipatooŋ tapiri
ve iza tiina ivot ighazooŋ, nene pale you
paam itiŋa taneep ila Krisi ŋguruba lolo.
Tovenen yam ŋginiiŋa irau alooŋ aliŋag
tonene, ve ataghoni. [2] Maaron ighur uraat
ilat nimamim wa ighaze aŋgin sipsip toni.
Tovenen matamim padi ve aŋgin poian
di. Uraat tiam tonanan, ighaze tamtoghon
tizoorndug payam pa aghami, nene poia
maau. Aghami toman lolomim, ghoro poia.
Leso ataghon Maaron lolo. Ve agham ŋgar
tiina pa lemim atia malep. Pasa ŋgar
tovene, taghita poia maau. *Yo 21:15+; Mbaŋ 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7*
[3] Yes to Maaron ighur di tilat nimamim pa
aŋgin di, agham taumim anim tiina padi ve
atatan di tizi malep. Yam taumim irau anim
patoŋaaŋ poia pa Maaron sipsip toni. Leso
tighita gham, ve titaghon gham pa ŋgar
tiam. *2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7*
[4] Ighaze agham tovene, sawa to Ŋginiiŋ tau
to sipsip imuul inim, ve ipatooŋ tapiri ve
iza tiina ivot ighazooŋ, Maaron pale igham
gham aneep ila tau ŋguruba lolo le alok
inim lemim atia. Atia tovene, irau isami, ma
isob ne maau. *1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4*

Tatatan tauud izaad, ve taghur pataŋani toit ila Maaron nima

[5] Yam ndipain aneep ila ŋginiiŋa tiam
sambadi, ve alooŋ saveeŋ todi. Ve yam
asob irau atatan taumim izamim, ve am-
bees pooi pa taumim. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa
isaav tovene:

"Yes to tipait taudi izadi, Maaron
ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.
Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye
ighurghur poia toni izaza todi." *Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6*

[6] Tovenen atatan taumim, ve aneep ila
Maaron ariaŋa nima samba. Ighaze agham
tovene, ye pale ipait gham ila sawa to ye tau
ighuri. *Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10*
[7] Pataŋani tiam naol to lolomim imbumbu
padi, aghur di tisob tila Maaron nima. Ye
pale iuul gham. Pasa, ye igham ŋgar tiina
payam ve mata payam. *Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6*
[8] Agham ŋgar pooi ve matamim iza. Pasa,
koiamim Ŋgeu Samia ilaghlaagh inimale
laion to itaŋtaŋ ve ikalkaal tamtoghon pa
ighani. [9] Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tuŋia,
ve aparab ariaŋa. Leso atatani. Pasa, yam
awatag: Toŋvetaz tiam to Krisi to tineep
irau ndug ndug, timbaad pataŋani raraate
inimale yam ambaada. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7*

Saveeŋ palotiiŋ pida

[10] Maaron toit to poia pughu, ye ipoi
gham anim Krisi le, leso igham gham ala
aneep tomani ila ŋguruba lolo le alok.
Pataŋani to aazne ambaada ne, mala maau
pale isob. Ve muri, Maaron tau pale igham
gham aneep poia muul ve ipalot gham, leso
ayoon tuŋia ve akis ghurla tiam ariaŋa. *2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6*
[11] Ye ariaŋa, ve tapiri toman pooz toni, nene
inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. Onoon.

Paesiiŋ pida

[12] Silas iuul ghou pa bodeeŋ rau tuku
tonene. You naghita naghaze ye toŋvetaz
toit eez to lolo ineep tuŋia ila to Krisi ve
tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Nambood rau
tonene ilat tiam pa napariaaŋ gham. Leso
aghur ila aghaze poia to Maaron to nasavia
ila rau tonene, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen
akisi tuŋia.
[13] Nditamim to Maaron isia di tinim le tin-
imale yam ve tineep izi ndug tiina Babilon,*
tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam. Ve natug
Markus paam, igham ndag poia toni payam.
Mbaŋ 12:12, 13:5,13, Mbaŋ 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11
[14] Yam asob awakisin nimamim†
itaghon ŋgar to lolood pa tauud.
Yam to aneep tuŋia ila to Krisi, Maaron
pale igham gham asob aneep poia toman
lolomim luuma. Onoon. *Ro 16:16*

* 5:13: Petrus isavia saveeŋ tonene iza to lupuuŋ eez to Krisi to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom. † 5:14: Petrus imbood saveeŋ tovene: 'Aghan avomim itaghon ŋgar to lolood pa tauud.' Nene ataam todi to tipatooŋ tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayaŋin pa tamtoghon, ve tawakisin nimaad.

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Petrus Imbooda
2 Pita—2 Peter

1 You Simon Petrus, mbesooŋa ve
mbaŋooŋa to Yesu Krisi.

Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tam-
toghon to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron
toit ve Volaaŋa toit. Ye itaghon ŋgar deŋia
moghon. Tauto igham gham aghur ila toni,
ve ghurla tiam ivot kat le raraate inimale
yei tiei.

2 Maaron pale igham ŋgar tiam ivot le
awatag katin ye tau ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso
poia toman luuma toni tiina iza tiam, ve
aneep pooi.

Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le wa. Eemoghon iit irau tagham ŋgar pida, leso taghita poiŋ toni anoŋa ivot

3 Maaron toit, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve
poia toni. Ŋgar toni to naol, nene popoia
moghon. Aghita. Ye ipoi ghiit tanim le,
ve ipatooŋ tau pait, leso tawatag katini ve
tapiri iza toit. Ve ila tau tapiri, ye irau
ghiit pa ŋgar isob to tambool pani. Leso
tataghon ataam toni, ve tagham nepooŋ
poia ila toni. 4 Ve ye igham mbeb tintina
ve popoia naol pait itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
toni. Saveeŋ tonowen irau itoor gham.
Leso Maaron ŋgar toni ineep tiam, ve
apaghau taumim pa ŋgar samsamia to taan
to lolood igham padi ve tiwaghamun ghiit
ne. *2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24*

5 Maaron igham ŋgar popoia naol tone-
nen pait, tovenen you nasaav payam:
Azuaria gham le aseeŋ ghurla tiam pa
ŋgar to poia ila Maaron mata ve poia ila
tamtoghon matadi paam. Ve aseeŋ ŋgar
poia tonenen pa ŋgar to tawatag katin
Maaron. 6 Ve ŋgar tonenen, aseeŋga pa
ŋgar to taŋgin tauud pooi. Ve ŋgar tone-
nen, aseeŋga pa ŋgar to tayoon ariaŋa
pa badooŋ pataŋani. Ve ŋgar tonenen,
aseeŋga pa ŋgar to mataad iŋgal Maaron ve
tataghon ataam toni. *1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36*

7 Ve ŋgar tonenen, aseeŋga pa ŋgar to
lolood pa toŋvetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ŋgar
tonenen, aseeŋga pa ŋgar to lolood pa tam-
toghon tisob ve tagham poian di. *1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21*

8 Pasa, ighaze azuaria gham pa ŋgar naol
tonene ila ila le tineep ariaŋa ilat tiam,
nene irau ŋgar to awatag Tiina toit Yesu
Krisi, ineep sorok maau. Pale agham anoŋa
toni ivot. *Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14*

9 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta, ŋgar
tovene ineep toni maau, nene ipatooŋa ig-
haze ye mata pisi, ma mata maau. Ye igham
ŋgar pa mbeb to ndug sambam maau, ve
mata ilala pa mbeb to taan moghon. Ve
uraat to Krisi to ireu sosor toni ve ighami
iŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata, ye lolo imaagh
pani wa. *1Yo 1:7, 2:9+*

10 Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, azuaria gham le
ataghon katin ŋgar naol tonene. Leso tau-
mim awatag kat aghaze Maaron isia gham
ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Ve irau atap ve
apul murimim pani ne maau. Maau le maau
kat. *Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17*

11 Ve muri, sawa to alooŋ ala ndug sambam,
nene pale tiyaŋin payam, ve tigham gham
toman lolodi poia kat. Ndug tonowen,
Tiina toit Yesu Krisi to Volaaŋa toit ne, pale
igham pooz pani le alok.

Petrus ipaes ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa

12 Onoon, saveeŋ to aazne nambooda
payam, nene paghu payam maau. Yam
awatagi wa. Pasa, yam agham saveeŋ
onoon, ve akisi tuŋia wa. Eemoghon
naghaze napeipei ŋgar tiam pani, leso
matamim kisini. 13-14 Pasa, you nawatag: Dur tiou*
to taan tonene, mala maau pale napuli izi.
Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipatooŋ ghou pa mbeb
tonene wa. Tovenen matag iŋgal naghaze
sawa to nanepneep sone, nene poia pa
napei ŋgar tiam pa saveeŋ toni. *Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+*

15 Ve you pale nakaal ataam pida. Leso sawa
to ighaze napul gham ma venen, yam irau
matamim kisin saveeŋ to nasavia payam.†

Muuŋ, Petrus ighita katin Krisi tapiri. Tauto ipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni

---

* 1:13-14: Dur to Petrus isavia, nene ye tau anoŋa. Ye igham ŋgar ighaze mala maau pale tirabi imaat.

† 1:15: Sawa to Petrus ineep izi Rom, Markus ineep tomani ve iloŋlooŋ Krisi varu ila Petrus avo. Tauto imbooda ila rau ve igharaata. Buk toni tonowen, to aazne tawaata taghaze Varu Poia To Markus Imbooda. Nene ataam eez to Petrus iuul iit Kristen pa mataad kisin saveeŋ toni.

16 Sawa to nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu
Krisi tapiri ve mulaaŋ toni, yei nitaghon vu-
vuaaŋ soroksorok to ndiran ŋgara pida to
taan titombaan tamtoghon pani ne maau.
Yei nighita katin Krisi tapiri ve ŋguruba pa
matamai. *Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14*
17 Pasa muuŋ, yeiŋa Krisi ninepneep, ve
nighita Tama Maaron to tapiri ve ŋguruba
tiina, ipakuri ve igham Krisi ŋguruba isul.
Ve nilooŋ Maaron isaav ighaze: "Nanan
you taug natug to lolog pani, ve igham
ghou lolog poia kat." 18 Onoon kat, yeiŋa
Krisi nineep izi lolooz patabuaŋ, ve taumai
niloon katin Maaron aliŋa tonowen ineep
sambam ve izi inim.

*Saveeŋ to muuŋ propeta to Maaron tim-
booda, mataad kisini ve tataghoni*

19 Mbeb naol to tivot pa Yesu, nene tipari-
aaŋ ghei le nighur ila kat nighaze: Saveeŋ
isob to muuŋ propeta to Maaron timbooda,
nene onoon. Ighaze yam matamim kisin
saveeŋ todi tonowen ve ataghoni, nene pale
poia. Pasa, nene inimale lam to ighan ila
ndoroom lolo ila ila le ndugizau, ghoro
ghazooŋa tau to Krisi ivot ighazooŋ ila
lolomim, inimale pitum Daga to mboŋ-
maagh ŋguruba.‡ *Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg
22:16*
20 Ve alooŋ. Mbeb tiina eez to yam irau
agham ŋgar pani pooi, nene vene: Maaron
aliŋa to muuŋ propeta toni tivotia ve tim-
booda, irau tavotia pughu itaghon tauud
ŋgar toit maau. 21 Pasa, propet eta itaghon
tau lolo ve isavia saveeŋ tonowen maau.
Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipamundigin tamtoghon
ve igham pooz padi, tauto tisavia. *2Tim
3:16; 1Pe 1:10+*

2

Petrus iveivei padi pa ndiran kaaromŋa

1 Alooŋ. Muuŋ, ndiran pida to ti-
neep ila yes Israela lolodi, titoom tig-
haze yes propeta to Maaron, ve tighamun
ŋgar to tamtoghon. Ŋgar raraate moghon
pale ivot payam paam. Tovenen apatum
gham. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep ila
lolomim, pale timundig ve tighaze tipatoot
gham pa Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon lolodi,
ŋgar ŋgozaaŋa inepneep. Yes pale tivotia
ŋgar kaarom to iyel pa saveeŋ onoon, ve
iwaghamun tamtoghon ghurla todi. Ve Ti-
ina todi to ighol sosor todi atia, leso igham
di tinim le, yes pale tipul muridi pani paam.
Tovenen yes pale tighamgham tovene ila
le Maaron iwaghamun di rikia moghon ve
tilaledi. *Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mbaŋ 20:29+; Jud 4*
2 Ndiran tonanan ledi mayadi maau. Matadi
samia tinimale ŋgavuun. Ve ival tiina pale
titaghon di pa ŋgar todi samia tonowen.
Tovenen ŋgar to tighami, pale inim pughu
pa tamtoghon tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ pa
ataam to saveeŋ onoon. 3 Ndiran tonanan,
matadi mbeb kat. Tovenen yes pale tito-
mbaan gham pa saveeŋ soroksorok to ivot
ila taudi ŋgar todi, leso tiyub yaam tiam
toman mbeb tiam pida. Atia to pale iza
todi, Maaron ivotia muuŋ wa ighaze ye pale
iwaghamun di ve tilaledi. Ve ye ighengheen
maau. Mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob, ve
isasaŋan pa sawa to iwaghamun di. *Ro
16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11*

*Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndiran sam-
samiadi*

4 Aghita. Yes aŋela to muuŋ tigham sosor,
Maaron ighurghur di? Maau. Ye ipiyaav
di tizila ndug samia to ndoroom lolo we,
leso tineep tonowe ve tisaŋan sawa to ye
iŋgabiiz di ve ighur atia padi. *Jud 6; Syg
12:7+, 20:2+*
5 Ve tamtoghon to muuŋ tineep izi taan, ve
matadi iŋgal Maaron maau, tovene paam.
Ye ighurghur di maau. Sawa to Noa,
Maaron igham yawaaŋa tiina ivot, ve irab di
tisob timatmaat. Eemoghon Noa to ivovo-
tia ŋgar deŋia to Maaron pa tamtoghon,
Maaron iuuli toman tamtoghon toni liim ve
ru, ve tineep pooi. *Mbnp 7, 8; Hib 11:7*
6 Ve ndug Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron
ighur atia padi, ve igham yab ighan di le
tinim avab moghon. Ye igham tovene, leso
ipatooŋ ghiit pa ŋgar to pale ivot pa yes to
matadi iŋgali maau. *Mbnp 19:24+; Jud 7*
7 Eemoghon Lot, ghoro Maaron igham
mulini. Pasa, ye ŋgeu deŋia. Ye ighita ndi-
ran samsamia tonowen matadi samia tini-
male ŋgavuun. Tauto ighami lolo ipataŋan
kat. *Mbnp 19:15+*
8 Ŋgeu deŋia tonowen inepneep ila tam-
toghon to ndug ru tonowen lolodi, ve
moghon moghon iloŋlooŋ saveeŋ todi sam-
samia, ve ighitghita ŋgar todi naol to tiyel

‡ 1:19: Pitum Daga to mboŋmaagh, nene iza to Krisi ve mulaaŋ toni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17.

pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni. Tauto lolo ipataŋan
kat. *Mbo 119:136*
[9] Mbeb naol tonene tipatooŋ ghiit tighaze
yes to matadi iŋgal Maaron ve titaghon
ataam toni, ighaze tovaaŋ eta ivot padi,
Maaron iwatag ataam to igham mulin di
pa tovaaŋ tonenen. Eemoghon tamtoghon
to titaghon ŋgar deŋia maau, yes irau
tipaghau taudi pa Maaron mbalmbali toni
maau. Pasa, ye iwatag ataam to ighur atia
padi to aazne, ve ila ila le sawa to Mboŋ
Muri, ghoro tigham atia todi kat. *Mbo
34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13*

Ndiran kaaromŋa gabuadi

[10] Tovenen Maaron pale ighur atia pa
tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ŋgar deŋia
maau. Eemoghon ndiran pida, ye pale
ighur atia tiina kat iŋarua di. Nene yes
to ŋgar todi iŋgalaaŋ maau, ve titaghon
ŋgar samia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani. Ve
tipait taudi izadi, ve titaghon taudi ŋgar
todi moghon. Ve matadi izi pa yes pooza
to Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambadi. Yes
timatughez pa mbeb eta maau. Aŋela
to sambam to izadi ve tapiridi tintina ne
paam, ndiran tonanan matadi izi padi in-
imale mbeb sorok. [11] Iit tawatag: Aŋela to
sambam, tapiridi tintina ve tilib pa ndiran
tonanan. Eemoghon irau tipiyaav saveeŋ
velegiiŋ padi ve tisees matadi ila Maaron
mata maau. *Jud 8,9*
[12] Mbeb to ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan
tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ pani, taudi
tiwatagi maau. Tikankaan pani. Yes
tinimale ŋgai sagsag to tineep izi taan, leso
tamtoghon tisavag di ve tirab di timatmaat.
Ledi ghilalooŋ rita maau. Ighaze ŋgar
samia eta ivot padi, nene tila pa naghodi
moghon. Tovenen muri, yes pale timaat ve
tilaledi tinimale ŋgai. *Jud 10*
[13] Ŋgar samia to tighamghami, nene
iwaghamun tamtoghon. Tovenen muri,
Maaron pale iwaghamun di paam. Yes
mayadi maau. Tighunghun ve tighamgham
ŋgar samsamia naol ila tamtoghon matadi
pa ndag. Ŋgar tovene igham di lolodi poia
kat. Ŋgar todi iŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata
maau. Tovenen ighaze yamŋa alup gham pa
ghanghaniiŋ ve suŋuuŋ, yes tigham lupuuŋ
tiam isami, ve tigham gham mayamim.
Eemoghon yes tinidi iza pa ŋgar kaarom to
tighamghami. *Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12*
[14] Ŋgar samia, yes irau tipuli maau. Matadi
samia ve tigharghaar kat. Ve yes to
ghurla todi iyaryaaŋ sone, ndiran tonanan
tighegheref di pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samia.
Ŋgar to mataad mbeb, yes tiraua kat!
Moghon moghon tiyouyou mbeb to ndi-
tadi. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron in-
epneep toman di, ve ighaze iwaghamun
di. [15-16] Tovenen ataam deŋia to Maaron,
yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon ataam
samia. Ŋgar todi inimale ŋgar to Beor natu
Balam. Balam, ye propet eez to muuŋ ivotia
Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon lolo pa yaam
kat, tauto igham ŋgar to deŋia maau. Iit
tawatag: Esele tisavsaav maau. Eemoghon
Maaron igham esele to Balam isaav inimale
tamtoghon, ve iyaan Balam pa ŋgar to
borouŋa to ye ighaze ighami. Tauto ipul
ŋgar tonenen. *Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14*
[17] Ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan, saveeŋ todi
anoŋa maau. Yes tinimale taan saambu to
muuŋ ya ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa.
Ve yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve
taghaze uman pale izi. Eemoghon maau.
Yaghur iviviira ve ila. Ndiran tonanan,
Maaron igharaat ledi inadi pataghaaŋ wa.
Ndug tonowen, ndorooma tiina le tiina kat.
Jud 12+
[18] Pasa, yes tipapait taudi izadi, ve tisasavia
saveeŋ soroksorok naol to le anoŋa maau.
Ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar
samsamia naol to uliid. Aghita. Ndiran
pida, ŋgaramus titoor ŋgar todi ve titoova
pa tipul nditadi pida to tiyel pa ataam to
Maaron. Eemoghon ndiran kaaromŋa to-
nanan tighereb di timulmuul pa ŋgar todi
muŋgina. *Jud 16*
[19] Yes tisavsaav padi tovene: "Ighaze yam
ataghon ghei, nene irau tiŋgalsekin gham
pa mbeb eta maau. Yam irau ataghon tau-
mim lolomim pa mbeb to naol." Eemoghon
taudi tinim mbesooŋa sorok pa ŋgar samia
to tighamghami. Pasa, ighaze mbeb eta
tapiri ilib pait ve igham pooz pait, nene iit
tanim mbesooŋa pani. *Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe
2:16*
[20] Ndiran tonanan, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa,
ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Tiina ve
Volaaŋa toit Yesu Krisi, ve ipul muri pa ŋgar
samia to taan, eemoghon muri izi ve ŋgar
samia ikaui ve itatani muul, ye pale isami
kat. Papazogi poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le
isami kat. *Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16*

[21] Inimale yes tiwatag ataam deŋia to
Maaron maau, tone poia. Ve aazne,
tiwatagi, ve tigham tutuuŋ patabuaŋ to
Maaron wa. Eemoghon tizi ve tighur
muridi pani. *Lu 12:47+*
[22] Ŋgar to tighami, nene itaghon saveeŋ
waaro ru to moghon moghon tasasavia di
ne: "Ŋgavuun iluara izi, ghoro imuul ila
ighan lulua. Ve ŋgai tovene paam. Ighaze
timen tini le iŋgalaaŋ, nene pale ipeli ila
tiiŋ muul." *Np 26:11*

3

Krisi izuar maau. Ye pale imuul inim

[1] Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Nene
rau ite to nambooda ilat tiam. Rau tiou ru
to nambood di, pughudi ee moghon. Nag-
haze napei ŋgar tiam muul, leso ataghon
ŋgar ŋgalaaŋa moghon ila Maaron mata,
[2] ve matamim iŋgal aliŋa to muuŋ yes
propeta patabuaŋa tivotia, toman tutuuŋ
to Tiina toit Krisi, ye Volaaŋa toit. Tutuuŋ
tonowen, mbaŋooŋa toni tisavia payam ve
alooŋa wa.
[3] Alooŋ. Mbeb tiina kat to you naghaze
yam awatagi, nene vene: Sawa muri ighaze
ivot, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ŋgar
samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve
tiveleg Tiina toit. *2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18*
[4] Pale tisaav tighaze: "Laak, saveeŋ to muuŋ
Krisi imbua ighaze ye pale imuul inim, pale
ŋeez o anoŋa ivot? Pasa, sawa to nditim-
buud ve inim aazne, mbeb eta itoora maau.
Mbeb tisob tineep toman inadi. Sawa to
Maaron ighur di ve inim, tinepneep tovene
moghon." *Mt 24:48*
[5-6] Yes tiwatag. Muuŋ kat, Maaron isaav
moghon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve ya
induur taan ila indoui, tauto taan ineep
sala, ve ya ineep sila. Ve muri, sawa to
Noa, Maaron igham ya ivon toman tapiri,
ve itatab taan muŋgina tonowen, toman
tamtoghon ve mbeb tisob to taan, ve ireu
di tilaledi. Eemoghon ndiran kaaromŋa
tonenen lolodi pa tigham ŋgar pa mbeb
tonene maau. *Mbnp 1:1,6+, 7:11,21; Hib 11:3*
[7] Ve aazne, saveeŋ ee moghon tonenen
ipalot sambam ve taan, tauto tineep toman
inadi. Ve ye pale iŋgin di pooi tovene ila ila
le sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoro yab tiina ighan
di. Sawa tonenen, ye pale iŋgabiiz ghiit.
Ve tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataam toni
maau, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Mt
25:41; 2Tes 1:7+*
[8] Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat.
Mbeb eez to naghaze lolomim imaagh pani
malep. Nene vene: Tiina toit, ye ighita
ndag ee moghon inimale ndaman ndiŋndiŋ
eez (1000). Ve ighita ndaman ndiŋndiŋ
eez tinimale ndag ee moghon. Ndag eez
ve ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez, nene raratedi ila
mata. *Mbo 90:4*
[9] Onoon, tamtoghon pida tigham ŋgar tig-
haze Tiina toit izuar pa taghoniiŋ saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ toni. Eemoghon maau. Ye ighur
soso payam. Pasa, lolo pa tamtoghon eta
ilale malep. Ye ighaze tamtoghon tisob
titoor ŋgar todi ila pani. Tauto itatan ate,
ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon rikia maau. *Ro
2:4; 1Tim 2:4*
[10] Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim, ye
pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale ŋgeu yubyub.
Ghoro sambam paroŋania isob ilale toman
avolutu tiina kat, ve yab ighan mbeb to
tineep ila sambam paroŋania, ve tisob
tilaledi. Ve taan toman mbeb to tineep
izi taan ne paam, yab pale ighan di tisob
tilaledi. *Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11*

Tagharaat tauud ve tasaŋan Tiina toit

[11-12] Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ipasob
mbeb tisob ve tilaledi. Ighaze venen, sa
ataam to pale ataghoni? Yam irau agham
ŋgar patabuaŋ moghon, ve matamim iŋ-
gal Maaron ve ataghon ataam toni, asaŋan
sawa tonenen, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat
to votiaaŋ varu poia. Leso apasul sawa
tonenen ve ivot rikia. Sawa tonenen ig-
haze ivot, nene pale yab iyaryaar ve ighan
sambam paroŋania, ve igham mbeb tisob
to tineep ila sambam paroŋania, tireer ve
tilaledi. *Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13*
[13] Eemoghon iit taghurghur mataad pa sam-
bam paghu ve taan paghu to pale tivot
titaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron. Sam-
bam ve taan papaghu tonowen, ŋgar deŋia
moghon pale ineep ila. *Syg 21:1,27*
[14] Tovenen ndiran tiou, sawa to aneep ve
asasaŋan sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot, yam
azuaria gham le ŋgar tiam isob iŋgalaaŋ
moghon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron
mata maau, ve yamŋa Maaron alup gham
anim ee moghon ve aneep pooi. *Pil 1:10;
1Tes 3:13, 5:23*
[15] Ŋgar to Ŋgeu Tiina to ighurghur atia pait
rikia maau, ve isasaŋan ghiit pa tatoor

ŋgar toit, yam agham ŋgar pani pooi. Ye
ighamgham tovene pasa, lolo isamin ghiit
ve ighaze igham mulin ghiit. Toŋvetaz toit
Paulus to lolood pani kat, Maaron igham
le ŋgar tiina. Ye imbood saveeŋ payam pa
mbeb tonene raraate inimale saveeŋ tiou
tonene. *Ro 2:4*
16 Rau tisob to ye imbood di, ye isavsaav
pa mbeb tonene. Onoon, saveeŋ toni
pida, pughu ariaŋa, ve ipataŋan pait pa
tagham ŋgar pani. Tauto yes to ghurla todi
iyaryaaŋ sone ve tikankaan pa Maaron ŋgar
toni, tighamun saveeŋ toni, raraate inimale
tigham pa Maaron aliŋa pida to timbooda.
Ŋgar todi tonowen pale inim pughu padi pa
tilaledi.

Petrus ipasob saveeŋ toni

17 Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat.
Matamim iŋgal. Mbeb naol tonenen pale
tivot. Ve aazne, napaghazoŋan gham padi
pataghaaŋ. Onoon, Krisi igham gham ay-
oon ariaŋa. Eemoghon yam irau apatum
gham. Pa vene, yes to tizorzoor tutuuŋ
to Maaron, tiweu gham pa saveeŋ kaarom
todi, ve atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul
murimim pa Krisi. *Mk 13:5,23*
18 Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina ve Volaaŋa toit.
Azuaria gham le awatag katini, ve aneep
tuŋia ila poia toni. *2Pe 1:2*

Ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tove-
nen iit tapaiti to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni
le taan sawa. Onoon.

Rau To Yoan Imbooda Muuŋ
1 Jon—1 John

Ŋgeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron

1 Yei nivovotia saveeŋ mata yaryaara pa
ŋgeu to ipaghazoŋan ghiit pa saveeŋ ve
ŋgar to Maaron, ve inim ataam pait ve
tagham nepooŋ poia. Muuŋ kat, sawa to
mbeb eta ivot sone ve inim, ŋgeu tonowen
inepneep. Ve ye izi inim ineep toman ghei,
ve niloon saveeŋ toni ila ye tau avo, nighita
pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauto
nighilaal katini. *Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1+,14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16*
2 Tovenen ŋgeu to inim ataam pait ve
tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, tauto
ivot ighazooŋ ve nighita wa. To muuŋ ve
inim, yesuru Tama tinepneep. Ve aazne,
ye ivot ighazooŋ payei ve nighita. Tauto
nipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni, ve nivotia varu
payam. Leso aghur ila toni ariaŋa, ve aneep
matamim iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 1:4, 21:24*
3 Tovenen mbeb to yei nighita ve niloona,
tauto nivotia payam. Leso yam anim alup
gham toman ghei, ve itiŋa Tamaan Maaron
ve Natu Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee
moghon. *Yo 17:21*
4 Saveeŋ tonene, nimbooda leso itiŋa lolood
poia le poia kat. *Yo 15:11*

Talaagh ila ghazooŋa to Maaron

5 Saveeŋ to niloona ila Yesu Krisi tau avo,
tauto nivotia payam. Isaav tovene ighaze:
Maaron, ye ghazooŋa tau. Ŋgar to ndoroom
rita ineep toni maau. *1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17*
6 Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze itiŋa
Maaron lupuuŋ toit ee moghon, ve laghooŋ
toit, tataghon ŋgar to ndoroom, nene
tataghon saveeŋ onoon maau. Tagham
kaarom. *2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11*
7 Ve ighaze laghooŋ toit, tataghon ghazooŋa
to Maaron inimale ye tau inepneep ila gha-
zooŋa toni lolo, nene pale itiŋa talup ghiit
tanim ee moghon, ve Maaron Natu Yesu siŋ
toni ireu sosor toit isob ilale, ve igham ghiit
taŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata. *Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14*

Taŋgooz sosor toit malep

8 Ighaze tasaav taghaze iit leed sosor eta
maau, nene tagham kaarom pa tauud, ve
saveeŋ onoon ineep ila lolood maau. *Ro 3:9+,23*
9 Ve ighaze tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron,
ye pale ireu di itaghon ŋgar deŋia*
ve saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni. Ŋgar toit to deŋia
maau, ye pale ireua isob ilale, leso igham
ghiit taŋgalaaŋ ila mata. *Mbo 32:5; 51:2; Yems 5:16*
10 Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze iit tagham
sosor eta maau, nene inimale tasaav pa
Maaron taghaze ye ŋgeu to kaarom, ve
tapatooŋ tauud taghaze saveeŋ toni ineep
ila lolood maau.

2

Yesu Krisi, ye Volaaŋa toit

1 O ndinatug, you nambood saveeŋ
tonene payam, leso agham sosor sob
ve ayoon ariaŋa. Eemoghon ighaze
tamtoghon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leed
ŋgeu deŋia eez to ivolvool toit, ve igham
avood ve isasavia saveeŋ toit ila to Tamaan
Maaron, nene Yesu Krisi. *Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25*
2 Ye imaat inim watooŋrau, leso ireu sosor
toit ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Uraat
toni tonowen, ye igham pa iit moghon
maau. Igham pa tamtoghon tisob to taan.
Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17

Tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron, nene pale itaghon tutuuŋ toni

3 Ighaze mataad kisin Maaron tutuuŋ toni
ve tataghon di, nene irau taghilaal taghaze
iit tawatag Maaron. *Yo 14:15,21, 15:12*
4 Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye
iwatag Maaron, eemoghon itaghon tu-
tuuŋ toni maau, nene ye ŋgeu to kaarom,
ve saveeŋ onoon ineep ila lolo maau.
5 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta mata
kisin Maaron aliŋa ve itaghoni, nene ipa-
tooŋa ighaze ŋgar to lolood pa Maaron
ineep ariaŋa ila lolo wa. Tovenen ighaze
taghamgham tovene, nene irau tawatag
taghaze iit taneep tuŋia ila to Maaron. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24*
6 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ig-
haze: "You nanim Maaron le ve naneep

* 1:9: Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok maau. Pasa, ye le uraat pa iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia pa sosor todi. Eemoghon sawa to Yesu imaat izala ai pambarooŋ, ye imbaad suvun atia to sosor to tamtoghon toni. Pughu tonene to aazne, ighaze Maaron ireu sosor to tamtoghon toni, nene itaghon ŋgar deŋia.

tuŋia ila toni," nene ye irau itaghon ŋgar
to Krisi irau sawa isob. *Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe*
2:21

Ighaze taneep ila ghazooŋa to Maaron,
nene pale lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian
di

7 Yam nditag to lolog payam kat, tu-
tuuŋ to nambooda payam ne, paghu payam
maau. Nene tutuuŋ muŋgina. Akaria
loŋaaŋi wa. Sawa to yam aghur ila muuŋ,
ve inim aazne, tutuuŋ tonene ineep tiam.
Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11
8 Eemoghon tutuuŋ to nambooda payam ne,
aazne inim paghu muul. Pasa muuŋ, anoŋa
ivot kat maau. Ve aazne, Krisi igham anoŋa
ivot. Ve yam paam apatooŋ anoŋa ivot wa.
Pasa, ghazooŋa tau to Maaron isul ariaŋa.
Tauto ŋgar to ndoroom ighaze isob tonene.
Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8
9 Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze:
"You naneep ila ghazooŋa to Maaron,"
eemoghon ighur koi pa toŋvetaz toni to
Krisi, nene ye inepneep ila ndoroom lolo
sone. *1Yo 4:20*
10 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa yes
toŋvetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poian di,
nene ye inepneep ila ghazooŋa to Maaron.
Tamtoghon tovene irau igham ŋgar eta to
igham tau, ma ndita pida titap ve tipul
ghurla todi ne maau. *Ro 14:13*
11 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur
koi pa toŋvetaz toni to Krisi, nene ye in-
epneep ila ndoroom lolo. Ye le ghilalooŋ
maau. Pasa, ŋgar to ndoroom ipoon mata
wa. Tauto laghooŋ toni, ye itaghon ŋgar to
ndoroom, ve ighilaal ataam to itaghoni ne
maau. *2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6*

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes ndolman ve ndipain pa-
paghu

12 Ndinatug,*
you nambood saveeŋ tonene ilat tiam pasa,
ila Yesu Krisi iza, Tamaan Maaron ireu
sosor tiam isob ilale wa. *Mbaŋ 10:43; 1Kor*
6:11
13 Ve yam ndolman, nambood saveeŋ
tonene ila tiam pasa, Ŋgeu to ineep muuŋ
ve inim,†
yam awatag katini wa. Ve yam ndipain,
nambood saveeŋ tonene ilat tiam pasa,
yamŋa Ŋgeu Samia aparab ve alib pani wa.
14 Tovenen ndinatug, you nambood
saveeŋ tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam awatag
Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam ndolman,
nambood saveeŋ tonene ilat tiam pasa,
Ŋgeu to ineep muuŋ ve inim, yam awatagi
wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveeŋ
tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam ayoon ariaŋa, ve
saveeŋ to Maaron ineep tuŋia ila lolomim
irau sawa isob, ve yamŋa Ŋgeu Samia
aparab ve alib pani wa. *Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11*

Lolood pa mbeb to taan toman ŋgar to taan
malep

15 Yam aghur lolomim pa ŋgar toman
mbeb to taan malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to
ighaze ighur lolo pa ŋgar toman mbeb to
taan, nene irau lolo pa Tamaan Maaron
maau. *Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4*
16 Ŋgar to taan, iit tawatagi wa: Lolood
igham pa mbeb to uliid, mbeb naol naol to
taan tigham mataad, ve tapakur tauud pa
mbeb toit. Ŋgar tovene inim pa Tamaan
Maaron maau. Nene ŋgar to taan. 17 Taan
toman ŋgar ve mbeb naol to taan to
tamtoghon lolodi igham padi, nene pale
tilaledi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze
itaghon Maaron lolo, nene pale ineep le
alok. *1Kor 7:31*

Yes to tizorzoor Yesu aliŋa tighaze ye Mesia
maau, nene tinim Krisi koia

18 Ndinatug, apatum gham! Pasa, sawa
to Maaron ipasob uraat toni, tauto aazne
taza pani wa. Muuŋ, tisaav payam tighaze:
"Muri, Yesu koia‡
eez pale ivot." Ve aazne, katindi tivot
wa. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sawa to Maaron
ipasob mbeb tisob, tauto taza pani wa. *Mk*
13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3
19 Muuŋ, ndiran tonowen tiluplup toman
ghiit. Eemoghon aazne, tipul lupuuŋ toit
wa. Tovenen yes avaat tamtoghon toit kat
maau. Inimale yes tamtoghon toit kat, tone
irau tipul ghiit maau, ve tinepneep toman
ghiit sone. Ŋgar to tighami, nene ipatooŋ di
ighaze muuŋ, yes tamtoghon toit kat maau.
Mbaŋ 20:30

* 2:12: Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ 'ndinatug' tonene iza to yes Kristen tisob. Ve saveeŋ 'ndolman,' nene iza to yes Kristen muŋginadi. Ve saveeŋ 'yam ndipain,' nene iza to yes Kristen papaghu. † 2:13: Ndiran ŋgara katindi tighaze Ŋgeu to ineep muuŋ ve inim, nene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1. ‡ 2:18: Yesu koia tonene, yes Grika tiwaata ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze "Antikrais." (Antikrais pughu tovene: Krisi koia, ma tamtoghon to ipakur tau ighaze igham Krisi ina.)

[20] Eemoghon yam animale ndiran
tonowen maau. Pasa, Maaron patabuaŋ
igham tau Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asob
awatag saveeŋ onoon. [21] You naghaze yam
akankaan pa saveeŋ onoon, to nambood
rau tonene ilat ne maau. Saveeŋ onoon,
yam awatagi wa. Ve yam awatag: Saveeŋ
onoon irau inim pughu pa kaarom eta
maau. Pughu tonene to nambood rau
tonene ilat tiam.
[22] Sei to ŋgeu to kaarom? Nene ŋgeu to
izorzoor saveeŋ ighaze: "Yesu, ye Mesia
maau." Tamtoghon tovene, ye inim Krisi
koia. Ye ipul muri pa Krisi ve Tamaan
Maaron paam. *1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7*
[23] Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipul muridi
pa Maaron Natu, nene Tamaan Maaron
ineep toman di maau. Eemoghon ighaze
tamtoghon eta ivotia ghurla toni ighazooŋ
ighaze ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene
Tamaan Maaron paam ineep tomani, ve
yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9*

Iit irau takis saveeŋ onoon tuŋia ila lolood, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuaŋ

[24] Tovenen saveeŋ onoon to tisavia payam
muuŋ ve inim, matamim iŋgalŋgali ve akisi
tuŋia ila lolomim irau sawa isob. Leso
aneep tuŋia ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Natu
Yesu Krisi. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3*
[25] Nepooŋ tovene itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ
to Yesu igham pait. Pasa muuŋ, ye isaav
ighaze iit pale tagham nepooŋ poia ila to
Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11*
[26] Saveeŋ tonene, you nambooda ilat
tiam, leso matamim imosmoos pa ndiran
kaaromŋa to tighaze tipaghau gham pa
ataam to Maaron. [27] Eemoghon yam, Krisi
igham tau Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tonenen
ineep toman gham irau sawa isob. Tovenen
yes to tizoorndug tighaze tipatoot gham pa
Maaron aliŋa, ledi uraat eta payam maau.
Pasa, Maaron Avuvu tau ipatoot gham pa
mbeb to naol ne. Ve ŋgar to ye ipatoot
gham pani, nene kaarom maau. Nene
onoon moghon. Tovenen yam irau ataghon
ŋgar tonenen, leso aneep tuŋia ila to Krisi
irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+*

Taneep tuŋia ila to Krisi, ve tasaŋan mulaaŋ toni

[28] Ndinatug, aneep tuŋia ila to Krisi irau
sawa isob. Leso sawa to ye imuul inim ve
ipatooŋ tau ivot ighazooŋ, iit tamatughez
pa tala tagharaui sob, ve mayaad ila mata
malep. *Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17*
[29] Yam awatag: Krisi, ye ŋgeu to ŋgar deŋia.
Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze: Tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ŋgar deŋia, nene
Maaron igham di tinim paghu, ve tinim ye
ndinatu wa. *Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11*

3

Iit taneep tanimale Maaron ndinatu

[1] Aghita. Tamaan Maaron lolo pait ve
ipakur ghiit kat. Pasa, ye ipoi ghiit ighaze
tau ndinatu iit. Ve saveeŋ tonene, nene
deŋia. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tanim ye
ndinatu. Eemoghon yes to titaghon ŋgar
to taan, tighilaal ghiit maau. Pasa, yes
tighilaal Maaron maau. *Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+*
[2] Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aazne,
iit tanim Maaron ndinatu wa. Ve sa nepooŋ
to muri pale taghami, nene takankaan pani.
Pasa, Maaron ipaghazoŋan ghiit pa mbeb
tonenen sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa
to Krisi imuul inim ve ipatooŋ tau ivot ighazooŋ, ve taghita katini, nene pale taneep
tanimale ye tau. *Mt 5:8, Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18*
[3] Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur matadi pa
mbeb tonene, yes irau tigharaat taudi, leso
tiŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata tinimale Krisi
tau. *2Kor 7:1*

Yes to tineep tuŋia ila to Krisi, tinoknok ghamuuŋ ŋgar samia maau

[4] Tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor, tiyel
pa tutuuŋ to Maaron. Pasa sosor, nene ŋgar
to iyel pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni. [5] Ve yam
awatag: Krisi, ye le sosor eta maau, ve izi
inim taan pa ireu sosor toit. *2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+*
[6] Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ineep tuŋia
ila to Krisi, ye irau inoknok ghamuuŋ
ŋgar samia maau. Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta
ighamgham ŋgar samia irau sawa isob,
nene ipatooŋa ighaze ye ighilaal Krisi sone.
Tamtoghon tovene, iwatag Krisi maau. *Ro 6:1+,14; 1Yo 2:4*
[7] Ndinatug, ŋgeu eta itombaan gham ve
ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron malep.
Tamtoghon to titaghon ŋgar deŋia inimale
Krisi itaghoni, nene yes moghon to tineep
deŋiadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29*
[8] Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta
ighamgham ŋgar samia irau sawa isob,

nene ye ŋgeu to Sadan. Pasa, muuŋ kat
ve inim, Sadan ighamgham ŋgar samia.
Eemoghon Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve
ipatooŋ tau ivot ighazooŋ, leso ireu uraat
to Sadan isob ilale. *Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14*
9 Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim
paghu, tighamgham sosor kat maau. Pasa,
Maaron tapiri to igham di tinim paghu,
nene inepneep todi irau sawa isob. Tove-
nen yes irau tinoknok ghamuuŋ ŋgar
samia maau. 10 Tovenen ataam to taghi-
laal Maaron ndinatu ve Sadan ndinatu,
nene vene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta inoknok
ghamuuŋ ŋgar to deŋia ila Maaron mata
maau, nene ye tamtoghon to Maaron maau.
Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta lolo pa toŋvetaz to Krisi
maau ve ighamgham poian di maau, nene
ye paam, tamtoghon to Maaron maau. *1Yo
2:29, 4:8, 5:18*

Lolood pa tauud

11 Sawa to aghur ila muuŋ ve inim, yam
aloŋlooŋ saveeŋ tovene: Iit irau lolood pa
tauud ve tagham poian tauud. *Yo 13:34,
15:12*
12 Tovenen iit tataghon Kain ŋgar toni
malep. Ye, Ŋgeu Samia ighami inim le,
tauto imundig ve irab sorokin tazi Abel
imaat. Ve pughu vena to irabi imaat? Ye
igham ŋgar tonenen pasa, ŋgar toni samia,
ve tazi ŋgar toni poia ve deŋia ila Maaron
mata. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4*
13 Yam toŋvetaz, ighaze yes to titaghon taan
ŋgara tighur koi payam, ruŋamim iza ve
agham ŋgar naol malep. *Yo 15:18+, 17:14;
2Tim 3:12*
14 Iit tawatag: Iit tapul ataam to mateeŋ wa.
Ve aazne, tataghon ataam to Maaron tauto
tagham nepooŋ poia ila toni. Pasa, lolood
pa yes toŋvetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham
poian di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo
pa yes toŋvetaz to Krisi maau, nene ye
itaghon ataam to mateeŋ. 15 Tamtoghon
tisob to tighurghur koi pa toŋvetaz to Krisi,
nene Maaron ighita di tinimale ŋgeu to irab
tamtoghon imaat. Ve yam awatag: Yes to
tirab tamtoghon timaat, nepooŋ to mataad
iyaryaar ineep todi maau. *Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8*

16 Sawa to Yesu Krisi ipul tau imaat pait,
ye ipatooŋ ŋgar to lolood pa tamtoghon
ivot ighazooŋ pait. Iit paam irau tataghon
ŋgar raraate, ve tarei tauud pa yes toŋvetaz
to Krisi. *Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2*
17 Ighaze ŋgeu eta le mbeb katindi to taan,
ve ighita mbolaaŋ igham toŋvetaz eta to
Krisi, eemoghon lolo isamini ve iuuli maau,
nene pale vena? Ŋgar to Maaron to lolo pa
iit tamtoghon ve ighamgham poian ghiit,
ineep to ŋgeu tonenen? Maau. 18 Ndinatug,
ighaze tasavsaav sorok ila avood uli tag-
haze lolood pa tamtoghon, ve saveeŋ toit le
anoŋa maau, nene poia maau. Ŋgar tovene,
nene kaarom. Iit irau tataghon saveeŋ toit,
ve tagham anoŋa ivot. Leso avood onoon.
Yems 2:14+,22; 1Pe 1:22

*Ataam to tayoon ila Maaron mata toman
tiniid iza*

19 Tovenen iit lolood pa tamtoghon ve
tagham poian di. Leso tawatag taghaze iit
tataghon saveeŋ onoon. Ve sawa to tayoon
ila Maaron mata, iit pale lolood poia. Irau
tamatughez ma mayaad ne maau. 20 Onoon,
sawa pida, tayamaan tauud taghaze taneep
deŋiaad ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon
poia to Maaron, nene tiina kat ve ŋgar
toni ilib pa ŋgar toit. Ighaze mataad kisin
mbeb ru tonene, nene pale ipalot ghiit, leso
tamatughez pa tayoon ila Maaron mata sob.
21 Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ig-
haze tayamaan tauud taghaze leed sosor
eta ila Maaron mata maau, nene pale
tamatughez pa tayoon ila mata maau. *Ro
5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22*
22 Ve ighaze taghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye
pale iloon ghiit ve igham pait. Pasa,
mataad kisin tutuuŋ toni ve tataghon di, ve
taghamgham ŋgar to ighami lolo poia. *Mbo
34:15; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13*
23 Tutuuŋ toni, nene vene: Iit irau taghur
ila to Natu Yesu Krisi, ve lolood pa tauud
ve tagham poian tauud itaghon tutuuŋ to
Yesu tau isavia pait. 24 Tamtoghon tisob to
matadi kisin tutuuŋ toni ve titaghon di, yes
pale tineep tuŋia ila to Maaron, ve Maaron
ineep tuŋia ila todi, ve tilup di tinim ee
moghon. Ve Avuvu to Maaron igham pait,
tauto igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron
ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:23,
15:10; Ro 8:9*

4

*Taŋgabiiz poian saveeŋ to yes to tivovotia
Maaron aliŋa*

1 Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat.
Aazne, propet kaaromŋa naol tilaghlaagh
izi taan. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta

isaav payam ighaze: "You navotia saveeŋ
itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu." Yam
aghur ila saveeŋ toni rikia malep. Aŋgabiiz
poiani: Onoon kat Maaron Avuvu igham
pooz pani, ma maau? *Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo*
7
2 Ataam to taghilaal yes to Maaron Avuvu
igham pooz padi, nene vene: Tamtoghon
tisob to tisaav ghazooŋa tighaze: "You
naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghaze ye izi inim
taan, ve inim tamtoghon," nene titaghon
pooz to Maaron Avuvu.* *1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1*
3 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazooŋa
tovene maau, nene ye itaghon pooz to
Maaron Avuvu maau. Ye itaghon pooz
to avuvu ite. Nene avuvu to ipapazaagh
tamtoghon ve tighur koi pa Yesu. Muuŋ,
yam alooŋ saveeŋa tighaze avuvu tonowen
pale inim. Ve aazne, ye inim ivot izi taan
wa. *2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18,22; 2Yo 7*
4 Eemoghon ndinatug, yam Maaron tam-
toghon toni. Ve yam atatan ndiran
kaaromŋa tonowen ve alib padi wa. Pasa,
Maaron Avuvu to inepneep ila lolomim ne,
tapiri ilib pa ye to ipapazaagh tamtoghon
ve titaghon ŋgar to taan. *Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+*
5 Ndiran tonowen, gabuadi toman saveeŋ
todi ipatooŋ di ighaze yes to taan. Tauto yes
to titaghon ŋgar to taan, tiloŋlooŋ aliŋadi.
6 Eemoghon iit to Maaron. Tovenen ig-
haze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron, ye pale
iloon aliŋamai. Ve yes to tiwatagi maau,
nene tiloon aliŋamai maau. Nene ataam
to taghilaal tamtoghon ve tawatag: Yes
titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu to isasavia
saveeŋ onoon, ma titaghon pooz to avuvu
kaarom to ipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam
to Maaron? *Yo 8:47, 10:26+*

Ighaze lolood pa Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoghon paam

7 Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Iit
tasob irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian
tauud. Pasa, ŋgar tovene inim pa Maaron.
Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa nditadi ve
tighamgham poian di, yes tiwatag Maaron.
Ye igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye nd-
inatu wa. 8 Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta lolo pa
tamtoghon maau ve igham poian di maau,
nene ye iwatag Maaron maau. Pasa, ŋgar to
lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di,
nene Maaron ŋgar toni. 9 Maaron imbaaŋ
Natu anoŋa ee moghon izi inim taan, leso
igham ghiit taneep poia itaghoni taghoni
gha ila. Nene ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze Maaron
lolo pait kat. *Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8*
10 Ŋgar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon,
iit tataghoni iraua maau. Eemoghon
Maaron, ye lolo pait kat. Aghita. Ye imbaaŋ
Natu anoŋa ee moghon izi inim taan, ve
imaat inim watooŋrau, leso ireu sosor toit
ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. *1Yo 2:2*
11 Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ig-
haze Maaron lolo pait kat tovene, iit paam
irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian
tauud. 12 Onoon, tamtoghon eta ighita katin
Maaron sone. Eemoghon ighaze lolood pa
tauud ve tagham poian tauud, nene ipa-
tooŋ ghiit ighaze Maaron ineep tuŋia inim
toit, ve ŋgar toni to lolo pa tamtoghon ve
ighamgham poian di, nene ineep ariaŋa ila
lolood wa.

13 Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Tove-
nen iit tawatag: Iit taneep tuŋia ila toni, ve
ye ineep tuŋia inim toit. *2Kor 1:22*
14 Tamaan Maaron imbaaŋ Natu izi inim
taan pa igham mulin iit tamtoghon to taan.
Ve yei nighita katin uraat toni tonowen,
ve nighazooŋ pa pughu. Tauto nipari-
aaŋ saveeŋa, leso aghur ila toni. 15 Ighaze
tamtoghon eta isaav ghazooŋa ighaze ye
ighur ila ighaze Yesu, ye Maaron Natu, nene
Maaron ineep tuŋia ila toni, ve ye ineep
tuŋia ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tilup di tinim
ee moghon. 16 Tovenen ŋgar to Maaron to
lolo pait ve ighamgham poian ghiit, nene iit
taghilaala wa. Ve taghur ila taghaze nene
onoon.

Ŋgar to lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham
poian di, nene Maaron ŋgar toni. Tove-
nen ighaze iit takis ŋgar tonene tuŋia, ve
tataghoni irau sawa isob, nene pale taneep
tuŋia ila to Maaron, ve ye ineep tuŋia
inim toit, ve itiŋa talup ghiit tanim ee
moghon. 17 Ighaze takis ŋgar to lolood
pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ineep tuŋia ila
lolood, nene sawa to Mboŋ Muri, iit pale
leed matughezaaŋ pa gabizooŋ to Maaron
maau, ve tayoon ila mata toman lolood
poia. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit

* 4:2: Ataam ite to tatoor saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: Tamtoghon tisob to tisaav ghazooŋa tighaze: "You naghur ila to Yesu naghaze ye Mesia to izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoghon," nene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.

tataghon ŋgar to Krisi ighami. *Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+*
18 Tovenen ighaze takis ŋgar to lolood pa
Maaron ve tamtoghon ariaŋa, nene irau
tamatughez maau. Pasa, matughezaaŋ
pughu, nene vene: Tamatughez pa atia
to sosor toit. Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta
imatughez pa Maaron, nene ipatooŋa ig-
haze ŋgar to Maaron to lolo pait kat ve
igham poian ghiit, nene ye ighazooŋ pani
sone. *Ro 8:15*
19 Maaron lolo ineep toit ve igham poian
ghiit muuŋ. Tauto aazne, iit lolood pani,
ve lolood pa tamtoghon paam. 20 Tovenen
ighaze ŋgeu eta isaav ighaze ye lolo pa
Maaron, eemoghon ighur koi pa yes toŋve-
taz to Krisi, nene ye ŋgeu to kaarom. Pasa,
yes toŋvetaz to Krisi, ye ighita katin di pa
mata. Eemoghon Maaron, tamtoghon eta
irau ighita maau. Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta
lolo pa tamtoghon maau ve igham poian di
maau, nene ye irau lolo pa Maaron paam
maau. 21 Tauto Krisi ighur tutuuŋ tonene
pait: Tamtoghon to ighaze lolo pa Maaron,
ye irau lolo pa yes toŋvetaz to Krisi paam,
ve igham poian di. *Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11*

5

Takis ghurla toit ariaŋa. Leso tatatan ŋgar to taan

1 Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila tighaze
Yesu ye Mesia, Maaron igham di tinim
paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. Ve tam-
toghon tisob to lolodi pa Tamaan Maaron,
nene lolodi pa Maaron ndinatu paam. *Yo 1:12+*
2 Ighaze lolood pa Maaron ve tataghon tu-
tuuŋ toni, nene pale tawatag taghaze iit
lolood pa Maaron ndinatu. 3 Pasa, ataam to
tapatooŋ tauud taghaze lolood pa Maaron,
nene vene: Mataad kisin tutuuŋ toni to
naol ne, ve tataghon di. Ve tutuuŋ toni,
nene ipataŋan pait pa tataghon di maau. *Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+; 2Yo 6*
4 Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di
tinim ndinatu, yes titatan ŋgar to taan. Ve
ataam to tatatan ŋgar to taan, nene vene:
Tayoon ariaŋa ve takis ghurla toit tuŋia. *Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11*
5 Sei masin irau titatan ŋgar to taan? Nene
yes to tighur ila to Yesu tighaze ye Maaron
Naatu. Yes moghon to irau titatan ŋgar to
taan. *Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57*

Mbeb pida to tipatooŋ Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Natu

6 Yesu Krisi izi inim taan ve inim tam-
toghon, ve igham ya, ve siŋ toni imaliŋ
ve imaat izala ai pambarooŋ. Tovenen ye
igham ya moghon maau. Igham ya, ve
muri siŋ toni imaliŋ paam. Ve Maaron
Avuvu ipariaaŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni paam, leso
taghur ila. Pasa, ye isasavia saveeŋ onoon.
7 Tovenen mbeb tol to tipariaaŋ ghiit pa
taghur ila to Yesu, nene vene: 8 Avuvu
Patabuaŋ, ya, ve siŋ. Mbeb tol tonene,
ŋgaradi raraate. 9 Sawa naol, iit taghur ila
saveeŋ to tamtoghon tisavia pa tipariaaŋ
nditadi saveeŋ todi. Eemoghon Maaron, ye
ilib pa iit tamtoghon kat. Tovenen ighaze
ye ipariaaŋ saveeŋ to Natu, iit irau taghur
ila kat. *Yo 5:32+, 8:17+*

Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu, iit tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron wa

10 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to
Maaron Natu, ye pale iyamaana ila lolo
ighaze saveeŋ to ye ighur ila, nene onoon.
Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni
maau, nene ye iveleg Maaron ighaze ye avo
kaarom. Pasa, saveeŋ to Maaron isavia pa
ipariaaŋ saveeŋ to Natu, nene tamtoghon
tonenen ighur ila maau. 11 Saveeŋ tovene:
Nepooŋ poia to iseŋseeŋga gha ila, nene
Maaron igham pait wa. Nepooŋ tonowen,
taghami ila to Natu. *Yo 1:4, 17:3*
12 Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze igham
Maaron Natu, ye igham nepooŋ poia ila
to Maaron wa. Ve tamtoghon to ig-
haze igham Maaron Natu maau, ye igham
nepooŋ tonowen sone. *Yo 3:36, 5:24*

13 Saveeŋ isob tonene, you nambooda ilat
to yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Maaron
Natu, leso awatag kat aghaze yam agham
nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron wa. Nepooŋ
tonowen pale iseeŋga itaghoni taghoni gha
ila. *Yo 20:31*

14 Tovenen iit tamatughez pa ghasoniiŋ
Maaron pa leed mbeb malep. Pasa, ighaze
taghasoni pa mbeb eta itaghon ye lolo ve
ŋgar toni, ye pale iloon ghiit ve igham mbeb
tonenen pait. 15 Ve iit tawatag: Maaron
iloon suŋuuŋ toit irau sawa isob. Tovenen
ighaze iit taghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale
iloon suŋuuŋ toit ve igham pait. *Yo 14:13, 16:23*

16 Ighaze iit taghita toŋvetaz toit eta
igham sosor to Maaron irau ireua, iit irau
tasuŋ Maaron. Leso igham mulin tam-
toghon tonenen, ve imuul inim pa ataam
to taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve yes to tipul
muridi pa Krisi ve ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ kat,
nene leg saveeŋ eta padi maau. Ndiran
tovene, irau taghason Maaron padi maau.
Pasa, yes ledi ataam eta muul maau. Muri,
yes pale timaat ve tilaledi. *Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*
17 Onoon, ŋgar samsamia to naol ne, nene
sosor. Eemoghon sosor pida irau tigham
ghiit tamaat ve talaleed maau.

Yoan ipasob saveeŋ toni

18 Iit tawatag: Tamtoghon tisob to
Maaron igham di tinim paghu, yes
tinoknok ghamuuŋ ŋgar samia maau.
Pasa, Maaron Natu mata padi ve iŋgin di.
Tovenen Ŋgeu Samia irau iwaghamun di
maau. *1Yo 3:9*
19 Ve iit tawatag: Iit tamtoghon to Maaron.
Eemoghon ival tiina to taan, yes tineep ila
Ŋgeu Samia nima, ve ye ighamgham pooz
padi. 20 Ve iit tawatag: Maaron Natu izi
inim taan, ve ipaghazoŋan ŋgar toit, leso
tawatag katin Maaron tau. Tauto aazne, iit
taneep ila to Maaron tau ve Natu Yesu Krisi,
ve itiŋa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yesu
Krisi, ye Maaron tau. Ve ye to inim pughu
pa nepooŋ to mataad iyaryaar. *Yo 17:3*
21 Ndinatug, matamim imosmoos pa
taumim, ve aneep saguan pa maaron
kaaromŋa tisob. *1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16*

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Yoan Imbooda
2 Jon—2 John

1 You ŋginiiŋ to lupuuŋ to Krisi. Olman
tidi to Maaron isia ghom unum le, you
nambood rau tonene ilat tiom toman ndi-
natum.*
Saveeŋ onoon ilup ghiit, tauto lolog payam
kat. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon
tisob to tiwatag saveeŋ onoon, yes lolodi
payam paam. 2 Pasa aazne, saveeŋ onoon
ineep tuŋia ila lolood, ve saveeŋ tonene
pale ineep toman ghiit tovene itaghoni
taghoni gha ila. *Yo 8:31+*
3 Iit to tataghon saveeŋ onoon, ve lolood
pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam, poia to
Tamaan Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Krisi
pale iza toit, ve lolodi isamin ghiit, ve
tigham ghiit taneep pooi toman lolood lu-
uma. Onoon.

Tataghon saveeŋ onoon ve lolood pa tauud

4-5 Olman tidi, you naghita ndinatum
pida laghooŋ todi deŋia kat pa saveeŋ
onoon. Yes titaghon katin tutuuŋ to
Tamaan Maaron ighuri pait. Tauto tigham
ghou lolog poia kat. Aazne, nambood
rau tonene ilat tiom, leso napariaaŋ ghom
muul pa ŋgar to lolood pa tauud ve tagham
poian tauud. Tutuuŋ tonene, paghu maau.
Sawa to taghur ila muuŋ, ve inim, tutuuŋ
tonene ineep toit. *Yo 13:34+*
6 Ataam to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon,
nene vene: Laghooŋ toit, iit irau tataghon
katin tutuuŋ to Maaron. Ve tutuuŋ toni
tiina, nene vene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud
ve tagham poian tauud. Muuŋ kat ve inim,
yam aloŋlooŋ tutuuŋ tonene. *Yo 14:15,21,
15:10*

Yesu koia

7 You nasaav payam tovene pasa, ndi-
ran kaaromŋa naol tila tirau taan, ve tipa-
paghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron.
Saveeŋ to iit tavovotia taghaze Yesu Krisi
izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, nene yes
tivotia maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila tovene
maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze igham tovene,
ye ŋgeu to kaarom, ve inim Yesu koia. *1Yo
2:18+, 4:1+*
8 Tovenen apatum gham pa ndiran
kaaromŋa tonowen. Pa vene, tiweu gham
ala ve apul ataam to Maaron, ghoro uraat
to nighami ila lolomim, le anoŋa maau ve
ineeple. Tovenen ayoon ariaŋa. Leso muri,
agham suvun atia tiam. *Ga 4:11*
9 Tamtoghon tisob to tikis saveeŋ to
Krisi tuŋia maau, ve tiseeŋga pa saveeŋ
pida itaghon taudi ŋgar todi, nene Tamaan
Maaron ineep toman di maau. Eemoghon
ighaze tamtoghon eta ikis saveeŋ to Krisi
tuŋia ve itaghoni, nene ipatooŋa ighaze
Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi tineep
tomani, ve yesŋa tilup di tinim ee moghon.
1Yo 2:23
10-11 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat tiam, ve
ivotia saveeŋ to iyel pa saveeŋ to Krisi, yam
aghami ilat ineep toman gham ila ruum
tiam malep. Ve agham ndag poia pani ve
yamŋa asavsaav malep. Aneep saguan pani.
Pa vene, ala tomani pa uraat toni samia
tonowen ma venen. *Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit
3:10*

Yoan ipasob saveeŋ toni

12 You leg saveeŋ naol to naghaze nasavia
payam. Eemoghon lolog pa nambooda ila
rau maau. Naghaze taug nalat naghita
gham ve itiŋa tasavsaav. Tagham tovene,
ghoro lolood poia kat.
13 Tazimliva to Maaron isia inim le ne,
ndinatu tonene tigham ndag poia payom.

* 1:1: Saveeŋ waaro tonene isaav tovene: Yoan imbood rau tonene ila to liva eez toman ndinatu. Ve saveeŋ waaro 13 isavia liva tonowen taziliva. Yes ŋgara tigham ŋgar tighaze Yoan isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ: Ndiliva ru tonene tiza to lupuuŋ ru to Krisi. Ve ndinatudi, nene tamtoghon to lupuuŋ ru tonowen.

Rau Ite Inim Tol To Yoan Imbooda
3 Jon—3 John

1-2 O itag ite Gaius, you ŋginiiŋ to lupuuŋ
to Krisi to nambood rau tonene ilat tiom.
Saveeŋ onoon ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon,
tauto lolog payom kat. You nawatag:
Nepooŋ tiam to anunumim, nene poia. Ve
naghaze uneep poia ila mbeb to anoŋam
paam, ghoro poia. Tovenen naghason
Maaron naghaze ye mata payom, leso mo-
roghooŋ eta igham ghom sob, ve tinim poia
moghon, ve mbeb tisob tighur pooi payom.
Onoon.

Gaius itaghon katin saveeŋ onoon

3 Toŋvetaz toit pida tinim, ve tipaesia
varum payou tighaze yom ukis saveeŋ
onoon tuŋia, ve laghooŋ tiom, yom
utaghoni kat. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia
kat. 4 Ighaze you naloon tighaze ndinatug
to napatooŋ di pa ataam to Krisi ne laghooŋ
todi deŋia itaghon saveeŋ onoon, nene
igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa mbeb to naol
ne. *2Yo 4*

Gaius iŋgin poian yes toŋvetaz to tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi

5 Itag ite, you lolog payom kat. You
naghita ghom naghaze tinim imbees kat pa
uraat tiom to ŋginiiŋ yes toŋvetaz to Krisi
pa nepooŋ todi. Onoon, tamtoghon pida,
muuŋ yom uwatag di maau. Eemoghon
sawa to tilat peria tiom, yom ugham di
toman lolom poia, ve uŋgin poian di. 6 Ŋgar
poia to yom upatooŋa padi, you nawatagi
pasa, tamtoghon todi pida tinim ve tipae-
sia varum ila lupuuŋ to Krisi ve niloonja.
Tighaze yom lolom padi ve ugham poian
di kat. Ighaze tipamundigin laghooŋ todi
muul, ughita di pa sa mbeb to timbool pani,
ve uul di pani. Leso ugham Maaron lolo
poia. *Tit 3:13*
7 Pasa, yes tipul ndug todi sorok maau. Yes
tilaagh pa votiaaŋ Krisi iza. Ve yes to tighur
ila to Krisi maau ne, ndiran tonanan lolodi
pa tigham ulaaŋ eta ila todi maau. 8 Ndiran
tovene, iit irau tagham di toman lolood
poia, ve taŋgin poian di. Leso itiŋa talup
ghiit pa uraat to votiaaŋ saveeŋ onoon.

Ŋgar samia to Diotrepes

9 Muuŋ, you nambood saveeŋ pida pa
lupuuŋ tiam. Eemoghon Diotrepes to
izuaria tau ighaze le inim daba payam,
ye izorzoor saveeŋ tiei. 10 Tovenen muri,
ighaze nalat navot tiam, nene pale navo-
tia ŋgar samia toni ivot ighazooŋ. Pasa,
ye iŋgal saveeŋ samsamia naol payei. Ve
tonene moghon maau. Ighaze toŋvetaz
pida to Krisi tighaze tilat tiŋgig gham, ye
igham di toman lolo poia maau. Ve ighaze
tamtoghon tiam pida tighaze tigham di,
nene paam, ye iŋgalsekin di, ve izurun di pa
lupuuŋ to Krisi.
11 Itag ite, lolog payom kat. Ŋgar samia
tovene, yom utaghoni malep. Yom irau
utaghon ŋgar poia moghon. Pasa, tam-
toghon to ighaze itaghon ŋgar poia, nene
ye tamtoghon to Maaron. Eemoghon
ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ŋgar
samia, nene ipatooŋa ighaze ye ighilaal
Maaron iraua sone. *Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+*

Ŋgar poia to Demitrius

12 Eemoghon Demitrius, tamtoghon tisob
tipait varu. Pasa, ŋgar to ye ighamghami,
nene deŋia itaghon saveeŋ onoon. Ve yei
paam nipaiti. Ve yom uwatag: Saveeŋ tiei,
nene onoon moghon.

Yoan ipasob saveeŋ toni

13 You leg saveeŋ naol to naghaze nasavia
payom. Eemoghon lolog pa nambooda ila
rau maau. 14 Pasa, lolog ighur naghaze mala
maau pale taug nalat naghita ghom ve ituru
tasavsaav.
15 Luuma to Maaron pale iza tiom. Onoon.
Nditaad pida to yeiŋa nineep sualen,
tigham ndag poia payom. Ve yom paam,
ugham ndag poia tiei pa nditaad to tineep
izi tonanan. Uwaat izadi le tisob, ve ugham
ndag poia tiei padi.

Rau To Jud Imbooda
Jut—Jude

1 You Jud*
mbesooŋa to Yesu Krisi ve Yakobus tazi.
Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tam-
toghon to Tamaan Maaron lolo payam, ve
ipoi gham anim le, ve aazne aneep ila Yesu
Krisi nima. *Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5*
2 Maaron toit, ye lolo isamin gham ve ipul
sosor tiam, ve ighur luuma toni iza tiam, ve
lolo payam kat. You naghaze poia toni izaza
tiam tovene, le ivot inim tiina kat.

*Jud iveivei pa lupuuŋ to Krisi ighaze tipa-
tum di pa ndiran kaaromŋa to tineep ila lolodi*

3 Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Lolog
ipamundigin ghou naghaze le nambood
saveeŋ payam pa uraat to Maaron to igham
mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon.
Eemoghon naghita naghaze you irau nam-
bood saveeŋ to ipalot gham, leso aparab
ariaŋa pa saveeŋ to Krisi to iit taghur ila ne.
Saveeŋ tonene, Maaron ighuri ila iit tam-
toghon toni patabuaŋa nimaad pataghaaŋ
wa, ve ye ighaze taŋgin poiani. *Pil 1:27;
1Tim 6:12*
4 You nasaav payam pasa, ndiran
kaaromŋa pida to titaghon ataam to
Maaron maau, tilat ve tiyooŋ ila lolomim.
Tiina toit Yesu Krisi to iŋgin ghiit, yes
tighur muridi pani wa. Ve tighamun saveeŋ
pa poia to Maaron. Pasa, tisavsaav pa
tamtoghon tovene: Ighaze tala pa naghood
moghon ve mataad samia tanimale
ŋgavuun, nene mbeb sorok. Pasa, Maaron
pale ireu sosor toit. Saveeŋ kaarom todi
tonowen inim pughu pa tamtoghon tigham
ŋgar samsamia naol. Tovenen muri,
Maaron pale iŋgabiiz di, ve ighur atia padi
ve tilaledi. Saveeŋa, timbooda muuŋ wa.
2Pe 2:1

*Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndiran sam-
samiadi*

5 Yam awatag: Muuŋ, Ŋgeu Tiina igham
mulin ival tiina to Israel ve tipul Isip.
Eemoghon muri, tamtoghon todi pida
tighur ila toni maau, ve tizoor aliŋa. Tauto
ye irab di tilaledi. Saveeŋ tonene, paghu
payam maau. Yam asob awatagi. Ve aazne
napit saveeŋa muul, leso matamim kisini.
Nam 14:29+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+
6 Ve agham ŋgar pa yes aŋela to muuŋ
kat tizoor Maaron aliŋa. Uraat to Maaron
ighuri ila nimadi ve izadi pani, toman inadi
to nepooŋ to ye igham padi, yes tirere pani
ve tipuli. Tauto Maaron izurun di tighau pa
inadi, ve ikau di pa ravraav ariaŋadi to pale
tineep irau sawa isob, ve ighur di tineep ila
ndoroom tiina lolo. Leso tineep tonowe ve
tisaŋan sawa tiina to Mboŋ Muri, ghoro ye
iŋgabiiz di ve ighur atia padi. *2Pe 2:4; Syg
20:10*
7 Ve Sodom ve Gomora toman ndug pida
to tigharau di ne paam. Yes tipul taudi
kat pa ŋgar samsamia to ulidi, ve matadi
samia tinimale ŋgavuun. Ŋgar to tighami,
nene irau ŋgar eta maau. Pasa, nditamoot
todi timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot.
Pataŋani to Maaron ighuri padi, nene ipa-
tooŋ ghiit pa sa atia to pale Maaron igham
pa ndiran samsamiadi. Yab pale ighan di
itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau.
Mbnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+

Ndiran kaaromŋa ŋgar todi

8 Ndiran kaaromŋa to tineep ila
lolomim, tovene paam. Ŋgar todi
iŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa,
tandagiiŋ todi soroksorok igham ŋgar
todi iwaghamgham. Tauto titaghon ŋgar
samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani,
ve tizorzoor yes pooza to Maaron ighur di
pa tiŋgin ghiit, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ
pa yes aŋela to izadi ve tapiridi tintina. *2Pe
2:10+*
9 Aghita. Aŋela Mikael, ye daba to aŋela
tisob. Eemoghon sawa to yesuru Sadan
tiwazoran di pa Mose paatu, ye ipakur tau
ve isavia saveeŋ samia eta pa Sadan inimale
yanooŋi ne maau. Isaav moghon tovene:
"Ŋgeu Tiina tau pale iyaan ghom." Pasa, ye
iwatag: Uraat to gabizooŋ ve ghuruuŋ atia,
nene mbeb to Maaron.† *Sek 3:2*
10 Eemoghon ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan
tipakur taudi ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ
pa mbeb to taudi tikankaan pani. Yes ledi
ŋgar poia eta maau. Ŋgar todi inimale ŋgai

* 1:1: Ŋgara pida tighaze ŋgeu to imbood rau tonene, ye Yesu tazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Saveeŋ waaro ru tonowen tisavia Yesu nditazi. Todi eez, iza Yudas.
† 1:9: Kamos to mbeb tonene ineep ila Saveeŋ Muŋgina maau. Ineep ila rau muŋgina ite to yes Yuda.

sagsag. Sa ŋgar samia to lolodi ipazaagh di
pani, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto
tighamgham ŋgar to pale iwaghamun di ve
tilaledi. *2Pe 2:12*
[11] Ndiran tonanan tikaria taudi wa! Pasa,
ataam to saveeŋ onoon, yes tipuli wa.
Laghooŋ todi, yes titaghon ŋgar to Kain.
Ve lolodi igham pa yaam, tauto tipul taudi
pa ŋgar samia, ve tiweu Maaron tamtoghon
toni pa ghamuuŋ sosor, inimale muuŋ
Balam ighami. Ve tizorzoor Maaron uraata
toni, inimale muuŋ Kora ighami. Tovenen
muri, yes pale tilaledi tinimale Kora. *Mbnp
4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15*
[12] Sawa to yam alup gham pa ghanghaniiŋ
toman suŋuuŋ itaghon ataam to lolomim
pa taumim, ndiran tonanan tigham lupuuŋ
tiam isami ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ledi
roroniiŋ eta pani maau, ve tigham ŋgar
pa nditadi maau. Matadi iŋgal taudi
moghon. Yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita
ve taghaze uman pale izi, eemoghon maau.
Yaghur iviviira ila. Ve tinimale ai to sawa
toni to anoŋa ivot, eemoghon anoŋa maau,
ve imaat ve igorgor. Tovenen tamtoghon
tikurubi toman waria, ve tipiyaava ilale.
Yes tinimale tamtoghon to timaat pae ru.
Pasa, ataam to mateeŋ to muuŋ titaghoni
ve tipuli, tauto aazne tila titaghoni muul.
Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13,17
[13] Yes tinimale dibom to ipuul, ve mbeluut
toman muun iza. Pasa, tipapazaagh tam-
toghon pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia naol
to ighaze iit tagham di, nene pale mayaad.
Eemoghon yes mayadi maau. Ve tinimale
pitum to tiyel pa ataam todi. Ndiran to-
nanan, Maaron igharaat inadi pataghaaŋ
wa. Leso tineep tonowe ila ndoroom tiina
lolo itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
[14] Iit tawatag: Adam natu, nene Set. Ve
Set natu Enos, ve siŋ todi tiparseŋgan di
tovene ila ila le Enok ivot inim liim ve ru.
Enok, ye propet eez to ivotia Maaron aliŋa.
Saveeŋ toni pida iŋarua ndiran kaaromŋa
tonanan.‡
Ighaze:

'Aghita. Ŋgeu Tiina pale inim toman
aŋela toni patabuaŋa ndiŋndiŋ
ndiŋndiŋ, [15] leso iŋgabiiz tamtoghon
tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve yes
to matadi iŋgal Maaron maau ve
tiyel pa ataam toni, ye pale ighur
atia padi pa ŋgar samsamia todi to
naol ne, ve saveeŋ samsamia tisob
to tipiyaav di pani.' *Mbnp 5:22+; 2Tes
1:7+; Syg 1:7*

[16] Ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan, lolodi poia
pa mbeb eta maau. Moghon moghon
tiŋoŋooŋ ve tiyouyou avodi pa tamtoghon.
Ve titaghon ŋgar samsamia naol to lolodi
ipazaagh di padi, ve timboboob ve tipapait
taudi izadi. Ve tigham ŋgoreeŋ pa tam-
toghon, leso tigham lolodi ve titaghon di pa
ŋgar todi. *2Pe 2:18*

Mataad kisin saveeŋ to yes mbaŋooŋa

[17] Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat.
Matamim iŋgal saveeŋ to muuŋ mbaŋooŋa
to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa ŋgar to
muri pale ivot. [18] Yes tisaav payam tig-
haze: "Sawa to muri ighaze ivot, nene pale
tamtoghon matadi iŋgal Maaron maau,
ve titaghon ŋgar samsamia naol to lolodi
ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit."
Mbaŋ 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+
[19] Tamtoghon tovene, tireureu lupuuŋ to
Krisi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu ineep ila lolodi
maau, ve titaghon ŋgar to taan moghon.

[20] Eemoghon yam ndiran tiou, ghurla
tiam to Maaron igham payam, nene mbeb
patabuaŋ kat. Yam irau awapalotin gham,
leso ghurla tiam ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaaŋ
kat. Ve agham tapirim ila to Maaron Avuvu
ve asuŋ itaghon pooz toni. *Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7;
1Tes 5:11*
[21] Maaron lolo pait kat, ve ighamgham poian
ghiit. Tovenen yam paam, matamim kisin
ŋgar toni tonowen ve ataghoni irau sawa
isob. Ve asaŋan sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi
lolo isamin gham ve igham mulin gham,
ve igham gham aneep matamim iyaryaar le
alok.

[22] Yes to ghurla todi iyaryaaŋ sone ve
lolodi ru, yam ayou avomim padi malep.
Lolomim isamin di ve auul di. [23] Tamtoghon
tiam pida tineep ila samia lolo wa. Tin-
imale alitliit to yab ighanghan ila. Tove-
nen rikia moghon ve apas di tivot pa ŋgar
todi samia tonowen. Leso anim ataam pa
Maaron igham mulin di. Ve tamtoghon
pida, ŋgar samsamia to lolodi ipazaagh di
pani, igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata

‡ 1:14: Saveeŋ tonene ineep ila Saveeŋ Muŋgina maau. Ineep ila rau muŋgina ite to yes Yuda.

tinimale nonogiiŋa to timemeghazi. Tamtoghon tovene, lolomim isamin di ve auul di. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tiyes gham pa ŋgar todi. Tovenen ala toman di pa ŋgar todi samia tonowen malep. Aneep saguan pa ŋgar todi tonowen ve aghur koi pani. *1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+*

Saveeŋ palotiiŋ

24-25 Maaron to Volaaŋa toit, ye moghon to Maaron tau. Ye irau ipalot gham, leso atap sob, ve ayoon ariaŋa. Ve ye irau igham gham ala aneep tomani ila ŋguruba lolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aneep deŋiamim ila Maaron mata, ve lemim sosor eta muul maau. Ye ariaŋa ve iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve mbeb tisob tineep ila samba. Muuŋ kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, ye ineep tovene. Ve aazne ve muri paam, ye pale ineep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Onoon. *Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18*

Saveeŋ To Ipaghazoŋan Ŋgar Yoŋgaaŋ To Maaron
Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

1 Saveeŋ tonene isavia mbeb to muuŋ
tineep ŋgozaaŋ ila to Maaron moghon, ve
aazne Yesu Krisi ivotia di tivot tighazooŋ
wa. Maaron ighaze mbesooŋa to Krisi
tiwatag mbeb to mala maau pale tivot
titaghon ŋgar toni. Tauto igham saveeŋ
tonene pa Krisi. Ghoro Krisi ana imbaaŋ
aŋela toni inim ivotia saveeŋ tonene pa
you Yoan, mbesooŋa toni. 2 Mbeb naol to
rau tonene isavia di ne, taug naghita di pa
matag. Tauto napariaaŋ saveeŋa naghaze
nene saveeŋ onoon to Maaron to ipariaaŋ
tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu Krisi. *Dan
2:28+; Syg 22:16*
3 Saveeŋ to nambooda ila rau tonene,
nene Maaron tau aliŋa to iŋarua ghiit. Sei
to ighaze iwaata pa tamtoghon, nene pale
poia to Maaron iza toni. Ve yes to tilooŋa
ve titaghoni ne paam, poia to Maaron pale
iza todi. Pasa, sawa to saveeŋ tonene anoŋa
ivot, nene inim igharau wa. *Lu 11:28; Syg
22:7,10*

*Rau tonene iŋarua lupuuŋ liim ve ru to
Krisi*

4 You Yoan. Nambood rau tonene ilat to
yam lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Krisi to aneep izi
taan suruvu to Asia. Maaron toit, ye ineep
irau sawa isob. Ineep muuŋ, ineep aazne,
ve muri ye pale inim. Ye tau, toman Yesu
Krisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru*
to tineep ila Maaron mata igharau ina to
ghamuuŋ pooz, poia todi pale iza tiam, ve
tiŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim
luuma. Onoon. 5 Yesu Krisi, ye lolo ee
moghon, ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ onoon. Leso
tamtoghon tighur ila. Ye to imundig pa
mateeŋ muuŋ. Ve ye imuuŋ pa mbeb to
naol ne, ve iŋgin kinik tisob to taan. Ye
lolo pait kat. Tauto siŋ toni imaliŋ ve imaat
pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia
tapiri. *Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syg
19:16*

6 Ve igham ghiit tanim ye tau le. Leso
tapatooŋ pooz toni pa tamtoghon, ve tam-
bees pa Tama Maaron tanimale ndiran to
watooŋrau. Yesu Krisi, ye iza tiina pa tapiri
ve poia toni, ve iŋgin mbeb tisob. Tovenen
iit tapaiti to aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha
ila. Onoon. *Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10*
7 Aghita. Ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae ve
inim, ve tamtoghon tisob tighita pa
matadi.
Yes to tirabi imaat ne paam, pale tisob
tighita.
Tovenen ndug tisob to taan pale
tighita, ve titaŋ tiina.
Onoon kat. Mbeb tonene pale ivot.
Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30
8 Tiina toit Maaron ineep irau sawa isob.
Ineep muuŋ, ineep aazne, ve muri ye pale
inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb
to naol ne. Ye isaav ighaze: "You naneep
muŋgaaŋ, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim
pughu pa mbeb tisob, ve you to napasob
di." *Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13*

*Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighaze imbood
saveeŋ tonene*

9 You Yoan, toŋvetaz tiam. You nanim
itamim ite pasa, Yesu igham ghiit tanim
le, ve itiŋa taneep ila pooz toni lolo
wa. Tauto tamtoghon tighurghur pataŋani
pait. Eemoghon iit tayoon ariaŋa pa
badooŋ pataŋani to ighamgham ghiit ne.
Aazne, tizurun ghou nanim naneep izi
mutu Patmos pasa, navotia Maaron aliŋa pa
tamtoghon, ve napariaaŋ di pa tighur ila to
Yesu. *Mbaŋ 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12*
10 Sawa patabuaŋ eez to Tiina toit, you
nasuŋsuŋ, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou.
Ghoro naloon bobaaŋ eez inim pa murig.
Avolutu tiina inimale tavuur itaŋ. *Igham
19:16,19-20*
11 Isaav ighaze: "Mbeb to yom ughita di
ne, umbood di ila rau, ve usaŋgoora ila
to lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Krisi to tineep izi
ndug tonene: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum,
Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia."
12 Tovenen natoor ghou naghaze naghita
sei to isavsaav payou. Sawa to nandaleel,
you naghita lam aiadi liim ve ru to tigharaat
di pa gol, 13 ve ŋgeu eez iyoon ila bodbodaaŋ

* 1:4: Sawa naol, ighaze Yoan isavia mbeb liim ve ru, nene pughu tovene. Mbeb tonenen, pida maau. Nene mbeb ee moghon, ve dodoli. Ve mbeb tonenen poia kat ve deŋia moghon. Le sosor eta maau. Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene tiza to Avuvu Patabuaŋ. Eemoghon ŋgara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene, nene aŋela liim ve ru to timuuŋ pa aŋela tisob.

to lam aiadi tonowen. Nagho inimale Tamtoghon Natu. Ye indudi pa nonogiiŋa mala
to ipoon avara le ila izila tuŋia ila aghe. Ve
mbeb milmilia to tigharaata pa gol iluvut
ate. [14] Daba raua moom ve ipisosooŋ kat in-
imale sipsip oro ma yaghur tae pisosooŋa.
Ve mata inimale yab yama.† [15] Aghe mil-
milia inimale mbaras to yab ighani le muun
ighau ve ŋgalaaŋa kat. Ve aliŋa, nene ini-
male ndug to ya tiina iyatyaat izizi toman
avolutu tiina. *Dan 7:9,13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12*
[16] Ye ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan,
ve buza eez ineep ila avo. Buza toni mata
kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ŋgeu
tonowen nagho isul inimale ndag to ighaaz
kat.‡ *Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12*
[17] You naghita ŋgeu tonowen le tapirig
isob, ve natap izi aghe pughu nanimale
tamtoghon to imaat. Eemoghon ye ikis
ghou pa nima waan, ve isaav payou ig-
haze: "Umatughez malep. You to naneep
muŋgaaŋ ve naneep muri kat. You nanim
pughu pa mbeb tisob. Ve you pale naŋgin
di tovene le taan sawa. [18] You naneep matag
iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Muuŋ, you namaat.
Eemoghon ughita. Aazne, naneep matag
iyaryaar. Ve you pale naneep tovene le
alok. You to naŋgin mateeŋ ve ndug to
yes mateeŋa. [19] Tovenen umbood mbeb to
ughita di ne. Mbeb tonene, aazne pida
tivotvot. Ve pida pale tivot muri. [20] Pitum
liim ve ru to yom ughita di tineep ila nimag
waan ne, toman lam aiadi liim ve ru, nene
pughu yoŋgaaŋ. Pughu tovene: Lam aia
liim ve ru, nene tiza to lupuuŋ liim ve ru
to Asia to nawaat izadi. Ve pitum liim ve
ru iza to aŋela liim ve ru to tiŋgin lupuuŋ
tonowen."§

2

Krisi aliŋa iŋarua lupuuŋ to ndug Epesus

[1] Ŋgeu tonowen isaav payou muul ig-
haze: "Aŋela to iŋgin lupuuŋ tiou to tineep
izi ndug Epesus, umbood saveeŋ ila pani
tovene:
'Ŋgeu to ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima
waan, ve ilaghlaagh ila lam aia milmilia liim
ve ru lolodi, aliŋa ilat payom ighaze:
[2] 'Ŋgar ve uraat naol to yom*
ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom
urab taum pa uraat tiou, ve uyoon ariaŋa
pa badooŋ pataŋani. Ve yes to tighamgham
ŋgar samia, yom ughurghur di maau. Ve
yes to titoom tighaze yes mbaŋooŋa to
Krisi, yom uŋgabiiz katin di, ve ughilaal di
ughaze yes ndiran to kaarom. *2Kor 11:13;*
1Yo 4:1
[3] Pataŋani naol tivotvot payom pasa, yom
utaghon ghou ve uvotia izag. Eemoghon
uyasiil maau. Tinim iza ve uyoon ariaŋa.
Hib 10:36, 12:3+
[4] 'Eemoghon mbeb eez, to you narere
ghom pani. Sawa to ughur inim tiou muuŋ,
lolom payou kat. Eemoghon aazne, lolom
payou kat maau. [5] Matam iŋgal ŋgar to
muuŋ ughami. Pasa aazne, yom utap tiina.
Tovenen utoor ŋgar tiom, ve utaghon ŋgar
to papazogi ughami. Ighaze maau, you pale
nalat ve napas lam tiom aia ighau pa ina.
Hib 10:32+
[6] Ve ŋgar tiom ite to you naghita poia, nene
vene: Yes to titaghon ataam ru tinimale
Nikolas,†
yom ughur koi pa ŋgar todi tonowen ani-
male you.
[7] 'Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau
iloon saveeŋ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa
lupuuŋ to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta
iyoon ariaŋa ve ilib pa tovaaŋ, you pale
nayok pani, pa ighan ai anoŋa ila ai to iyoon
ila uum to Maaron lolo. Leso ineep mata
iyaryaar le alok.' *Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2,14*

Krisi aliŋa iŋarua lupuuŋ to ndug Smerna

† 1:14: Saveeŋ waaro tonene, ŋgara tovene: Yesu ineep muuŋ ve inim, ve ye le ŋgar tiina kat. Ve ye ighita mbeb tisob. Mbeb eta irau iyooŋ pani maau. ‡ 1:16: Saveeŋ waaro tonene, ŋgara tovene: Yesu mata pa lupuuŋ toni, ve saveeŋ toni inim buza pa iparab pani ve itatan ŋgar samia. § 1:20: Grika tiwaat 'mbaŋooŋa' ila aliŋadi tighaze 'aŋela.' Tovenen ŋgara pida tighaze aŋela liim ve ru tonene tiza to tamtoghon liim ve ru to tiŋgin lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Krisi to tineep izi Asia. Ve ŋgara pida tighaze aŋela tonene, nene tamtoghon liim ve ru to lupuuŋ tonowen timbaaŋ di tila to Yoan. Ve pida tighaze aŋela tonene, nene aŋela tau to tiŋgin lupuuŋ to Krisi tonowen. * 2:2: Saveeŋ to Yoan imbooda pa lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Krisi, ighaze ughita saveeŋ 'yom' ineep ila, ugham ŋgar ughaze saveeŋ iŋarua tamtoghon ee moghon malep. Saveeŋ toni iŋarua tamtoghon tisob to lupuuŋ eŋaeŋa. † 2:6: Nikolas, ye ŋgeu eez to muuŋ isavsaav pa yes Kristen tovene: Ighaze tila toman yes to tikankaan pa Maaron pa ŋgar todi, ma tighur maat, ma tighan aniiŋ to tipait maaron kaaromŋa pani, nene mbeb sorok. Maaron irau mata ila pa ŋgar todi tonowen maau.

8 "Aŋela to iŋgin lupuuŋ tiou to tineep
izi ndug Smerna, umbood saveeŋ ila pani
tovene:
'Ŋgeu to ineep muŋgaaŋ, ve ineep muri
kat, aliŋa ilat payom. Ye to imaat ve
imundig mata iyaryaar, isaav payom ig-
haze: *Syg 1:18*
9 'You nawatag: Pataŋani naol toman
mbolaaŋ tiina igham ghom. Eemoghon you
naghita ghom naghaze yom uraua kat pa
ŋgar naol to Maaron. Ve you nawatag:
Yes Yuda pida to yamŋa anepneep, tiŋ-
gal saveeŋ naol payom. Onoon, ndiran
tonowen tiparim taudi tighaze yes Yuda.
Eemoghon yes Yuda tau maau. You naghita
di naghaze yes lupuuŋ to Sadan. *Yo 8:39+;
Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5*
10 You nasaav payom: Mala maau pale
pataŋani ite paam ivot payom. Eemoghon
umatughez malep. Ŋgeu Samia pale
ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tighur tamtoghon
tiom pida tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuuŋ.
Pataŋani tonenen pale itoov ghurla tiam.
Eemoghon pale igham gham irau mboŋ
saaŋgul moghon, ve isob. Tovenen akis
ghurla tiam tuŋia le sawa tiam to mateeŋ.
Leso nagham lemim atia to yes to tiyoon
ariaŋa ve tilib pa tovaaŋ. Atia tonowen,
nene nepooŋ to taneep mataad iyaryaar le
alok. *2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12*
11 'Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau
iloon saveeŋ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa
lupuuŋ to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta
iyoon ariaŋa ve ilib pa tovaaŋ, ye pale ineep
pooi. Pasa, mateeŋ to inim ru pani, nene
irau igham mbeb eta pani maau.' *Syg
20:6,14, 21:8*

*Krisi aliŋa iŋarua lupuuŋ to ndug Perga-
mum*

12 "Aŋela to iŋgin lupuuŋ tiou to tineep izi
ndug Pergamum, umbood saveeŋ ila pani
tovene:
'Ŋgeu to aliŋa ilat payom, buza toni mata
kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ye isaav
payom ighaze: *Syg 1:16*
13 'You nawatag: Sadan ina to ghamuuŋ
pooz ineep izi ndug to yom uneep pani,
ve ye ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina
tonanan.‡
Muuŋ, tamtoghon tiom eez, iza Antipas,
lolo ee moghon ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou.
Imatughez maau, ve ipul muri payou maau.
Tauto tirabi imaat izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon
sawa tonenen, yom upul ghurla tiom maau.
Ve aazne paam, yom ukiskis izag sone.
14-15 'Eemoghon ŋgar tiom pida, you
narere ghom pani. Pasa, tamtoghon tiom
pida, titaghon ŋgar to Balam. Nene nasavia
yes to titaghon Nikolas toman ndita ŋgar
todi. Matam iŋgal. Muuŋ, Balam ipatooŋ
Balak pa ataam to iweu yes Israela pa
ghamuuŋ ŋgar samia. Tauto igham di titap
pa ghurla todi, ve tighur muridi pa Maaron,
ve tighan aniiŋ to tipait maaron kaaromŋa
pani, ve tighur maat. *Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16;
2Pe 2:15*
16 Tovenen utoor ŋgar tiom. Ighaze maau,
you pale nalat tiom rikia moghon, ve na-
parab toman ndiran tonanan pa buza to
ineep ila avog ne. *Syg 1:16, 19:15,21*
17 'Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau
iloon saveeŋ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa
lupuuŋ to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta
iyoon ariaŋa ve ilib pa tovaaŋ, you pale
nagham a aniiŋ manna to ineep iyooŋ
izi ndug sambam. Ve nagham le yaam
pisosooŋa eez to timbood iza paghu ila. Iza
tonowen, eta iwatagi maau. Tamtoghon
to igham yaam pisosooŋa tonowen, ye
moghon to pale iwatagi.' *Igham 16:14+; Is
62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4*

Krisi aliŋa iŋarua lupuuŋ to ndug Tiatira

18 "Aŋela to iŋgin lupuuŋ tiou to tineep
izi ndug Tiatira, umbood saveeŋ ila pani
tovene:
'Maaron Natu, mata inimale yab yama,
ve aghe milmilia inimale mbaras to yab
ighani le muun ighau ve ŋgalaaŋa kat. Al-
iŋa ilat payom ighaze: *Syg
1:14+*
19 'Ŋgar ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham
di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom lolom payou
ve tamtoghon paam. Ve ughur inim tiou
ariaŋa, ve umbees payou kat, ve uyoon
ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani. Ve uraat tiom

‡ 2:13: Artaal tiina kat to maaron kaarom to yes Grika, iza Zeus, iyoon izi Pergamum. Artaal tonowen, ghitooŋa inimale kinik ina to ghamuuŋ pooz. Ve rumai tiina eez to yes Roma iyoon izi Pergamum paam. Pasa, yes Roma tighaze tamtoghon tisuŋ pa kinik to Rom ve tipaiti inimale ye Maaron.

to aazne, nene ilib pa uraat to ugham di
muuŋ.
20 'Ve mbeb ee moghon to you narere
ghom pani. Liva samia eez ineep toman
ghom. Ye iwaat tau ighaze ye propet
to Maaron. Eemoghon ŋgar toni, nene
inimale Yezebel to muuŋ ighamun ŋgar
to yes Israela. Saveeŋ kaarom to ye
ivovotia, nene ipaghau mbesooŋa tiou pa
ataam tiou. Tauto matadi samia tinimale
ŋgavuun, ve tighanghan aniiŋ to tipait
maaron kaaromŋa pani. Ve yom neneeŋam
pani moghon. Ugham ŋgar eta pani maau.
1King 16:31+; Mbaŋ 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+
21 You naghur soso pani naghaze itoor ŋgar
toni ve ipul ŋgar toni to ghuruuŋ maat.§
Eemoghon ye lolo pa itoor ŋgar toni ve ipul
ŋgar samia tonowen maau. *Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+*
22 Tovenen you pale nagham moroghooŋ
samia ivot pani. Ve yes to tiluplup tomani
pa ŋgar toni samia ne paam. Ighaze titoor
ŋgar todi maau, nene pale naghur pataŋani
tiina iŋarua di. 23 Ve Yezebel ndinatu paam,*
you pale narab di tisob timatmaat. Leso
lupuuŋ to Krisi tisob tiwatag tighaze you
natirtiir tamtoghon lolodi ve ŋgar todi. Ve
you pale naghur atia iŋarua yam eŋaeŋa
itaghon ŋgar tiam tiam. *Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor
5:10; Syg 20:12+*
24 'Eemoghon yam pida to ndug Tiatira
ataghon Yezebel ŋgar toni maau. Ve
saveeŋ toni to tiwaata tighaze "Sadan
ŋgar toni yoŋgaaŋ," yam awatagi maau.
Tovenen you nasaav payam naghaze irau
naghur pataŋani ite paam iza tiam maau.
25 Eemoghon yam irau ayoon ariaŋa, ve akis
ŋgar to Maaron to ineep tiam ne tuŋia, le
sawa to namuul nanim.
26-28 'Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariaŋa
ve ilib pa tovaaŋ, ve itaghon ŋgar tiou le in-
deeŋ sawa toni isob, nene pale naghur ndug
ndug tineep ila samba ve igham pooz padi,
inimale Tamaŋ Maaron ighur di tineep ila
you sambag. Ve pooz toni pale iyaryaaŋ
kat. Ye pale irab matin ndiran samsamiadi
tapiridi, inimale tamtoghon to irab balagin
uur ve imbiriis. *Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4*
Ve you pale nagham pitum Daga to mboŋ-
maagh pa tamtoghon tonenen paam.† *Nam
24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16*
29 'Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau
iooŋ saveeŋ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa
lupuuŋ to Krisi.'

3

Krisi aliŋa iŋarua lupuuŋ to ndug Sardis

1 "Aŋela to iŋgin lupuuŋ tiou to tineep
izi ndug Sardis, umbood saveeŋ ila pani
tovene:
'Ŋgeu to Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tineep
tomani, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru, aliŋa ilat
payom ighaze: *Syg 1:4,16*
'Ŋgar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di,
you nawatag di tisob. Tamtoghon tipait
ghom toman lupuuŋ tiom tighaze nepooŋ
tiam to anunumim, nene iyaryaaŋ kat.
Eemoghon you naghita ghurla tiam, nene
imaat wa. 2 Ugheen iraua! Umundig, ve
upalot ghurla tiom ŋgiira to inepneep. Pa
vene, isob kat. You nasaav tovene pasa,
naghita ghom naghaze ŋgar ve uraat tiom,
nene deŋia kat ila Tamaŋ Maaron mata
sone. 3 Aazne, yom unumale ŋgeu to igheen
le lolo imaagh. Tovenen utoor ŋgar tiom.
Saveeŋ to muuŋ tisavia payom ve ughami,
matam iŋgali muul ve utaghoni. Ighaze
umundig maau, you pale nalat nakarmotin
ghom nanimale ŋgeu yubyub. Pasa, sawa
to you pale namuul nanim, yom uwatagi
maau. *Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10*
4 'Eemoghon yam to ndug Sardis, tam-
toghon tiam pida tiŋgin taudi pooi, ve
tipel nonogiiŋa todi maau. Tovenen yes
popoiadi irau to tindud di pa nonogiiŋa
pisosooŋa,*
ve yeiŋa nilup ghei pa laghlaghooŋ. *Syg
6:11, 7:9+*
5 'Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariaŋa ve
ilib pa tovaaŋ, nene pale you nagham le
nonogiiŋa pisosooŋa, leso indudi pani. Ve

§ 2:21: Saveeŋ tonene, avaat saveeŋ palelaaŋ. Saveeŋ waaro naol to buk tonene to tisavia ŋgar to ghuruuŋ maat, nene ŋgaradi tovene: Tamtoghon tighur muridi pa Krisi ve timbees pa maaron ite tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ineep, ve ighur maat toman tamoot ite. Liva samia to Krisi isavia, ye iweuweu yes Kristen to ndug Tiatira ve timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromŋa pida, inimale muuŋ kinik Ahab azuwa Yezebel iweua ve ipul muri pa Yoova, ve imbees pa maaron kaarom Baal. * 2:23: Yezebel ndinatu, nene yes to titaghoni pa ŋgar toni. † 2:26-28: Pitum Daga to mboŋmaagh, nene iza to Krisi ve sawa paghu to pale ivot pa Mboŋ Muri. * 3:4: Nonogiiŋa pisosooŋa, nene inim ghilalooŋ pa yes to ŋgar todi iŋgalaaŋ ve deŋia moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tiparab ariaŋa ve tilib pa tovaaŋ naol to Sadan.

iza to ineep ila rau to nepooŋ mataad
yaryaara, nene irau namusi ilale maau. Pale
navotia tamtoghon tonenen iza ila Tamaŋ
Maaron toman aŋela toni matadi, ve nag-
haze ye tamtoghon tiou. *Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20;*
Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27
6 'Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau
iloon saveeŋ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa
lupuuŋ to Krisi.'

Krisi aliŋa iŋarua lupuuŋ to ndug
Piladelpia

7 "Aŋela to iŋgin lupuuŋ tiou to tineep
izi ndug Piladelpia, umbood saveeŋ ila pani
tovene:
'Nene saveeŋ to ŋgeu to patabuaŋ kat ve
ighamgham ŋgar onoon moghon. Ye to ikis
ki to David.†
Tovenen ighaze ye ikaak ataam, tamtoghon
eta irau ipoona muul maau. Ve ighaze
ipoon ataam, eta irau ikaaka muul maau. Ye
aliŋa ilat payom ighaze: *Syg 1:18, 19:11*
8 'Ŋgar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di,
you nawatag di tisob. Onoon, yom tapirim
tiina maau. Eemoghon matam kisin saveeŋ
tiou ve utaghoni, ve upesamun izag maau.
Ughita. You nakaak ataam eez ila naghom
wa. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ipoona maau.‡
1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12
9 You nawatag: Yuda pida tighamgham
pataŋani payom. Ndiran tonowen tigham
izadi sorok tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghon
tigham kaarom. Pasa, yes titaghon katin
Yuda ŋgar todi maau. Yes tineep ila Sadan
lupuuŋ toni. Tovenen you pale nagham
di tilat tiput aghedi izi aghem pughu, ve
tipait ghom. Leso tighilaal tighaze you
lolog payom kat. *Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9*
10 Pasa, yom matam kisin saveeŋ tiou ve
utaghoni, ve uyoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ
pataŋani. Tovenen you pale napaghau
ghom pa tovaaŋ tiina to pale ivot pa tam-
toghon tisob to taan. 11 Mala maau pale
nalat. Tovenen uyoon ariaŋa, ve ukis ŋgar
to Maaron to ineep tiom ne tuŋia. Ighaze
maau, nene pale atia tiom to isasaŋan ghom
ne, irau ughami maau. Pasa atia tonowen,
nene to yes to tiyoon ariaŋa ve tilib pa
tovaaŋ. *2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25*
12 'Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariaŋa
ve ilib pa tovaaŋ, nene you pale naghuri
inim ododeŋ pa ipambood rumai to Maaron
tiou. Ye pale ineep tuŋia igharau Maaron.
Irau tipasi muul maau. Ve you pale nam-
bood izag paghu, toman Tamaŋ Maaron
iza, ve Tamaŋ Maaron ndug toni iza paam
izala tamtoghon tonenen pogho. Ndug
tonowen, nene Yerusalem paghu to ineep
to Maaron tiou izi ndug sambam, ve izi
inim. *Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2*
13 'Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau
iloon saveeŋ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa
lupuuŋ to Krisi.'

Krisi aliŋa iŋarua lupuuŋ to ndug Laodisia

14 "Aŋela to iŋgin lupuuŋ tiou to tineep
izi ndug Laodisia, umbood saveeŋ ila pani
tovene:
'Nene saveeŋ to ŋgeu to ighaze: "Onoon"
pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tisob to Maaron, ve
igham anoŋadi tivot ila uraat toni. Ye iyoon
ariaŋa ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ onoon toman lolo
ee moghon. Ve ye inim pughu pa mbeb
tisob to Maaron ighur di. Aliŋa ilat payom
ighaze: *Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+*
15 'Ŋgar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di,
you nawatag di tisob. Yom unumale ya to
ituntun kat maau, ve iyauŋ kat maau. You
naghaze yom uneep ila ŋgar ru tonene eta,
ghoro poia!§
16 Eemoghon maau. Yom uneep bodbodaaŋ
unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyauŋ
kat maau. Tovenen ugham ghou ateg in-
aunau, ve rismoghon tone naluar ghom
uvot pa avog. 17 Pasa, yom usavsaav ug-
haze: "You tonene, mbaliiŋ tau. Nambool
pa mbeb eta maau. Narau mbeb to naol
ne." Eemoghon you naghita ghom le lolog
isamin ghom. Pasa, yom uneep sami, ve
mbolaaŋ tiina igham ghom. Ve matam pisi,
ve lem nonogiiŋa pa upoon tinim maau.
Eemoghon lem ghilaloon maau. *Lu 12:21;*
1Kor 4:8
18 Tovenen you nasaav payom: Yom irau
unum tiou, ve ughol lem gol to yab ighani

† 3:7: Saveeŋ waaro tonene, ŋgara tovene: Yesu iŋgin mbeb tisob ve ighamgham pooz padi inimale muuŋ David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Sa ŋgar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ye irau ighami. Mbeb eta ila muri maau. ‡ 3:8: Saveeŋ waaro tonene, ŋgara tovene: Krisi igham ataam poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia tigham uraat toni. § 3:15: Ndug eez to igharau ndug Laodisia, ledi ya tuntunu to iuluul yes moroghooŋa. Ve ndug ite to igharau di, ledi ya yauŋa to poia kat pa ghunuuŋ. Eemoghon ndug Laodisia ledi ya poia eta igharau di maau.

le muun ighau pani ve iŋgalaaŋ kat. Leso
unum mbaliiŋ tau to ndug sambam. Ve yom
irau ughol lem nonogiiŋa pisosooŋa, leso
upoon tinim pani. Pa vene, tighita ghom
tinim ŋginiŋa, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem
marasin pa matam. Leso ughuri ila matam,
ve igham matam poia ve ughita ndug. *Is*
55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+
19 'Tamtoghon tisob to lolog padi, you
nayaan di, leso napasaluŋgan di. Tovenen
naghaze utoor ŋgar tiom, ve uzuaria ghom
le ŋgar tiom deŋia kat. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5+*
20 Ughita. You nayoon ila ataam avo, ve
napitpit ataam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta
iloon aliŋag ve ikaak ataam payou, you pale
naloon nala toni, ve yeru nilup ghei ve
nighanghan. *Yo 14:23*
21 'Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariaŋa ve
ilib pa tovaaŋ, nene pale you nayok pani
pa yeru nineep ila inag to ghamuuŋ pooz,
inimale you nayoon ariaŋa ve nalib pa to-
vaaŋ, tauto yeru Tamaŋ nineep ila ina to
ghamuuŋ pooz. *2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2*
22 'Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau
iloon saveeŋ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa
lupuuŋ to Krisi.' "

4

Maaron ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz izi ndug sambam

1 You naghita mbeb tonenen le isob,
ghoro matag ila le naghita ataam eez
ikakaak izi ndug sambam. Ghoro ŋgeu to
muuŋ naloona isaav payou inimale tavuur
itaŋ, aliŋa inim payou muul ighaze: "Uza
unum sualen, leso napatoon ghom pa mbeb
pida to muri pale tivot titaghon Maaron
ŋgar toni."
2 Rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza
tiou, ve naghita Maaron ina to ghamuuŋ
pooz iyoon izi ndug sambam, ve Ŋgeu eez
inepneep ila. *Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1*
3 Ye nagho milmilia inimale yaam yaspa
ve karnelian to ŋgeretuŋadi popoia. Ve
maalraŋgo to ŋguruba airaumbiti inimale
yaam emeral, iluvut ŋgeu tonowen ina to
ghamuuŋ pooz. *Ezek 1:22-28*
4 Ve naghita ŋginiiŋa tamoot ee ve paaŋ (24)
tineep ila inadi to ghamuuŋ pooz ve tiluvut
Maaron ina to ghamuuŋ pooz.*
Yes tindud di pa nonogiiŋa pisosooŋa, ve
moghar tineep izala dabadi. Moghar todi
tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol. 5 Ve naghita
lalaav waro milia to ivotvot ila Maaron ina
to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve naloon lalaav avolutu.
Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron
ina to ghamuuŋ pooz nagho. Sul tonowen,
nene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. *Igham 19:16;*
Syg 1:4
6 Ve mbeb ite ineep tonowe paam. Ghitooŋa
inimale te. Tigharaata pa galas to ŋgalaaŋa
kat.
Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paaŋ tiyoon
tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuuŋ pooz.†
Mbeb paaŋ tonowen, matadi katindi, ti-
neep irau tinidi tisob. Matadi tineep pa
naghodi ve muridi paam. *Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3*
7 Mbeb paaŋ tonowen, eez nagho inimale
laion. Ve ite nagho inimale makau tamoot.
Ve ite nagho inimale tamtoghon. Ve inim
paaŋ pani, nagho inimale manbog to iraav
bage pa rovaaŋ. 8 Mbeb paaŋ tonowen ledi
bagedi liim ve eez le irau di. Ve matadi
katindi kat. Irau anoŋadi ve bagedi paam.
Ve yes atedi izi maau. Mboŋ ve ndag,
tipapait Maaron iza tighaze:

"Tiina toit Maaron, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa
mbeb to naol ne.
Ye patabuaŋ, le patabuaŋ, le patabuaŋ
kat!
Ye ineep muuŋ, ineep aazne, ve muri
ye pale inim." *Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4*

Tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam

9 Ŋgeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ
pooz irau sawa isob, mbeb matadi yaryaara
paaŋ tonowen moghon moghon tipakuri
ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. 10 Ve
sawa to tigham tovene, yes ŋginiiŋa ta-
moot ee ve paaŋ tila titap tizi ila mata, ve
tipakuri paam. Ve tizugua moghar todi to

* 4:4: Ndiran ŋgara tighaze ŋginiiŋa 24 tonene, nene yes aŋela to tiŋgin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Yakop ndinatu saaŋgul ve ru ve yes mbaŋooŋa saaŋgul ve ru to Krisi. Saveeŋ waaro naol to rau tonene isavia mbeb saaŋgul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paaŋ (24) [=12+12], ma tamoot liim, tamoot ru avua paaŋ (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveeŋ tovene, nene iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Krisi lupuuŋ toni. † 4:6: Ndiran ŋgara tighaze mbeb paaŋ tonene, nene aŋela ariaŋadi kat to timbesmbees pa Maaron ve tiŋgin ina to ghamuuŋ pooz. Yes paaŋ pasa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan dige to naol. Ighaze buk tonene isavia mbeb paaŋ, nene pughu tovene: Mbeb tonenen tineep o tivot irau ndug tisob.

ineep izala dabadi, ve tighur di tizi ila ŋgeu
tonowen ina to ghamuuŋ pooz nagho, ve
tipait iza tighaze:
11 "O Maaron, Tiina tiei, yom poiam kat.
Ighaze nipakur ghom ve nipait izam pa
tapirim ve poia tiom, nene deŋia. Pasa, yom
moghon to ughur mbeb tisob tivot. Onoon
kat, yom utaghon taum ŋgar tiom ve ughur
mbeb tisob tivot. Tauto tineep tovene."
Mbnp 1:1; Mbaŋ 14:15, 17:24

5

Sipsip to Maaron irau ipool rau to Maaron ve iraava

1 Ghoro matag ila le naghita Ŋgeu to
ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, ikis rau eez
ila nima waan. Rau tonowen, tiloii ve tipaak
bagil liim ve ru ila avo dige, leso ikori le
tuŋia. Bagil liim ve ru tonowen, mboom to
Maaron ineep ila. Ve rau tonowen, timbood
saveeŋ ila lolo ve ndimo paam.* *Is 29:11;
Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4*
2 Ve naghita aŋela eez to tapiri tiina imboob
aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Sei to poia kat irau to
iwalab bagil pa rau tonowen, ve iraava?"
3 Tovenen titiir sambam, taan, ve taan
lolo paam. Eemoghon tighita ŋgeu eta to
poia kat irau to iraav rau tonowen ve ighita
lolo ne maau. 4 Tovenen you nataŋ tiina.
Pasa, tindeeŋ eta to poia kat irau to iraava
ve ighita lolo ne maau.
5 You nataŋtaŋ, ve ŋginiiŋa tamoot ee ve
paaŋ (24), todi eez inim ve isaav payou ig-
haze: "Utaŋ malep. Ughita ŋgeu tonowen.
Ye Laion to ivot ila Yakop natu Yuda siŋ
toni, ve ye paghu to kinik David. Ye iyoon
ariaŋa ve ilib pa tovaaŋ wa. Tovenen ye
poia irau to iwalab bagil liim ve ru pa rau
tonowen, ve iraava." *Mbnp 49:9+; Is 11:1,10;
Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1*
6 Ghoro matag ila le naghita Sipsip eez iy-
oon igharau Maaron ina to ghamuuŋ pooz.
Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paaŋ toman yes
ŋginiiŋa tamoot ee ve paaŋ (24) tiluvuti.
Sipsip tonowen ghitooŋa inimale muuŋ
tirabi imaat. Ye le ndooŋa liim ve ru.†
Ve mata paam, liim ve ru. Mata tonowen,
nene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru to ye imbaaŋ
di tila tirau taan. *Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7*
7 Sipsip tonowen ilaagh iŋarua Ŋgeu to in-
eep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve igham rau
to yes ikisi ila nima waan.‡ *Dan 7:13+; Pil
2:9-11; Hib 2:9*
8 Ye igham rau tonowen, ve mbeb matadi
yaryaara paaŋ toman ŋginiiŋa tamoot ee ve
paaŋ (24) tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri.
Yes eŋaeŋa tikis mbeb inimale gita, ve oon
geegeu to tigharaat di pa gol le irau di.
Oon tonowen tivon pa naunauŋ popoia.
Naunauŋ tonowen, nene suŋuuŋ to Maaron
tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa. *Mbo 141:2; Hib
13:15; Syg 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2*

Tipait Sipsip to Maaron

9 Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mbouŋ
paghu eez, tighaze:

"Yom poiam kat irau to ugham rau to-
nanan, ve uwalab bagil pani, ve
uraava.
Pasa, tirab ghom umaat, ve siŋ tiom
igham mulin ival tiina ve tinim
Maaron le wa.
Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi, aliŋadi ve
gabuadi, naol naol. *Mbo 96:1, 98:1+;
1Pe 1:18+*

10 Yom ugham di tisob tinim Maaron le.
Leso tineep ila pooz toni samba,
ve timbees pani tinimale ndiran to
watooŋrau.
Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan."
Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6

11 Ghoro matag ila muul, le naghita aŋela
katindi kat ve naloon aliŋadi. Yes ndiŋndiŋ,
le ndiŋndiŋ, le ndiŋndiŋ. Irau tanin di
maau. Tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuuŋ
pooz, toman mbeb matadi yaryaara paaŋ ve
yes ŋginiiŋa tamoot ee ve paaŋ (24) paam.
Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Hib 12:22
12 Ve timbou aliŋadi tiina tighaze:
"Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaat, ye
iraua kat pa tapiri, mbaliiŋ, ve ŋgar
to naol. Ye ariaŋa ve iza tiina. Ve

* 5:1: Rau to saveeŋ waaro tonene isavia, nene iza to ŋgar isob to Maaron pale igham di tivot izi sambam ve taan, leso ighur atia iŋarua tamtoghon pa sosor todi, ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni. Ŋgar tonowen, Krisi igham uraata, leso anoŋa ivot. † 5:6: Mbeb ndooŋa inim ghilaloon pa tapiri. Saveeŋ tonene pughu tovene: Sipsip to Maaron, ye ariaŋa ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. ‡ 5:7: Saveeŋ waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Krisi imuul iza ila sambam ve igham iza tiina ve tapiri pa iŋgin mbeb tisob.

ye ŋguruba tiina, ve poia pughu.
Tovenen tapait iza, ghoro poia."

13 Ghoro naloon mbeb naol naol to
Maaron ighur di, tisob tipait Maaron toman
Sipsip toni izadi. Yes to tineep sambam, yes
to tineep izi taan, yes to tineep taan lolo, ve
yes to tineep te lolo ne paam. Tisob tilup
avodi tighaze:

"Ye to ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz,
toman Sipsip toni, iit irau tapakur
di pa tapiridi ve poia todi, ve tapait
izadi itaghoni taghoni gha ila!"

14 Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paaŋ tiyolyol
saveeŋ tighaze: 'Onoon! Onoon!' Ve yes
ŋginiiŋa tamoot ee ve paaŋ paam, titap tizi
ve tipait Maaron toman Sipsip toni.

6

Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil liim ve ru

1 Ghoro you naghita Sipsip to Maaron
igham rau to bagil liim ve ru tineep ila, ve
ipas bagil eez muuŋ.*
Ve naloon mbeb matadi yaryaara paaŋ, todi
eez imboob aliŋa tiina kat inimale lalaav
avolutu ighaze: "Unum!" 2 Ghoro matag
ila le naghita hos pisosooŋa eez. Ŋgeu
to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ikis
pane, ve tigham le moghar eez. Pasa, ye
iparab ariaŋa toman koia pida ve ilib padi
wa. Tauto ila ighaze iparab muul. *Sek 1:8+;
Syg 19:11*

3 Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite
izi, ve naloon mbeb matadi yaryaara paaŋ,
todi ite isaav ighaze: "Unum!" 4 Tovenen
hos ite ivot ila. Hos tonowen, kaviaaŋa kat
inimale yab yama. Ve ŋgeu to ineep izala
pogho ve ilaan pani, tizuzuun buza tiina
eez ila toni, ve tiyok pani pa ipaghau ŋgar
luuma pa taan ve ipazaagh tamtoghon pa
malmal. Leso tiwarabun di ve timatmaat.
Mt 24:6+

5 Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil
ite inim tol izi, ve naloon mbeb matadi
yaryaara paaŋ, todi ite inim tol, isaav ig-
haze: "Unum!" Ghoro matag ila le naghita
hos asosooŋa eez. Ve ŋgeu to ineep izala
pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ŋgeu to mata
ighurghur pa aniiŋ ila sawa to mbolaaŋ.
Tovenen ikis sikel ila nima. 6 Mala maau
ve naloon ŋgeu eez aliŋa ivot ila mbeb
matadi yaryaara paaŋ tonowen lolodi ig-
haze: "Pitool pale ivot. Ve aniiŋ atia pale
izala kat. Ighaze tamtoghon tigham uraat
pa ndag eez, atia to tigham pa uraat todi,
nene irau tighol aniiŋ tiina pani maau.
Aniiŋ bali to atia rauraua, yes pale irau
tighol uur geegeu tol ma venen. Ve aniiŋ
wit, atia todi tonowen pale irau tighol
uur kainaŋen ee moghon kat. Eemoghon
uwaghamun ai oliv ve vaen malep."

7 Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil
ite inim paaŋ izi, ve naloon mbeb matadi
yaryaara paaŋ, todi ite inim paaŋ, isaav
ighaze: "Unum!" 8 Ghoro matag ila le
naghita hos yaŋoŋa eez. Ve ŋgeu to ineep
izala pogho ve ilaan pani, tiwaat iza tighaze:
'Mateeŋ.' Ye imuuŋ, ve ndug to mateeŋa
itaghoni. Ve tivalag tamtoghon tisob to
taan tinim rouŋ paaŋ, ve tighur rouŋ eez
ila yesuru nimadi, leso tirab di timatmaat.
Tovenen timbut tamtoghon pida pa buza.
Ve pida, pitool tiina ve moroghooŋ sam-
samia irab di. Ve pida, mbeb sagsag tighan
di ve timatmaat.

9 Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil
ite inim liim izi, ve naghita ival tiina
anunudi tineep ila artaal to ndug sam-
bam samba. Yes tonowen, muuŋ titaghon
saveeŋ onoon to Maaron ve tipariaaŋ tam-
toghon pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tauto yes to
tighur koi pa Krisi tirab di timatmaat. *Mbaŋ
14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+*

10 Yes timboob toman aliŋadi tiina kat tig-
haze: "O Maaron, yom ariaŋam kat, ve
patabuaŋ, ve avom onoon. Ŋeez o uŋgabiiz
tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, ve uyat siŋ
tiei?" *Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2*

11 Ghoro tigham tamtoghon tonowen ledi
nonogiiŋa pisosooŋa mamala le irau di,
ve tisaav padi tighaze: "Atemim izi ve
asaŋan ris. Pasa, toŋvetaz tiam pida to
timbesmbees pa Krisi, Maaron ighur di ig-
haze timaat tinimale yam. Sawa to tirab di
le tisob, ghoro iyat siŋ tiam."

12 Ghoro naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalab
bagil ite inim liim ve eez izi, le yoŋgy-
oog tiina kat itok taan. Ve ndag mata
iyasosooŋ inimale uli asosooŋa to moŋiiŋ.
Ve kaiyo paam, mata ikaviaaŋ inimale siŋ.

* 6:1: Krisi iwalab bagil liim ve ru, nene ŋgara tovene: Sawa to tamtoghon to Krisi tineep izi taan, pataŋani naol naol pale igham di. Eemoghon Krisi iŋgin pataŋani todi.

[13] Ve pitum to tineep ila sambam paroŋania,
titaptap tizi tinim taan tinimale ai fik to
anoŋa ŋgalpeenda, ve yaghur tiina itoki le
titaptap tizi. [14] Ve tinduur sambam paroŋa-
nia ila pa dige eez inimale rau to tiloii. Ve
tinduur lolooz toman mutu tisob tighau pa
inadi paam. *Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbaŋ 2:20; Syg*
16:20
[15] Tovenen yes kinik to taan toman yes
to izadi tintina, ve daba to yes ndaaba,
mbaliiŋ taudi, yes to ledi tapiridi tintina,
yes mbesooŋa, ve yes to mbesooŋa maau
ve tiŋgin taudi, tisob tila tiyooŋ ila yaam
sambudi ve yaam tintina to lolooz lolodi.
[16] Ve timboboob pa lolooz ve yaam tighaze:
"Apol anim azala poghomai ve apoon ghei
pa Ŋgeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz
ne mata. Leso ighita ghei sob, ve niyooŋ pa
mbalmbali to Sipsip toni. *Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6*
[17] Pasa, sawa tiina to tipatooŋ mbalmbali
todi ighaze ivot tonene. Sei irau iyoon ve
ipaloti?" *Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11*

7

Tighur Maaron mboom toni izala tam-
toghon 144,000 ndamodi inim ghilalooŋ padi

[1] Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoro naghita
aŋela paaŋ tiyoon ila taan dige paaŋ. Eez
iyoon ila pa rag, eez iyoon ila pa yavaar,
ite iyoon ila pa kagu, ve ite paam iyoon ila
pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paaŋ tonowen.
Leso tiviviir taan, te, ma ai eta sob. [2-3] Ve
naghita aŋela ite ineep pa ndag iza, ve iza.
Ye ikis mbeb to mboom to Maaron mata
yaryaara ineep ila, ve isaav aliŋa tiina ila pa
aŋela paaŋ tonowen ighaze: "Awaghamun
taan toman te ve ai rikia malep. Asaŋan
ris, ve nighur Maaron toit mboom toni
ila yes mbesooŋa toni ndamodi le isob o."
Ye isaav tovene pasa, Maaron igham aŋela
paaŋ tonowen ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun
taan ve te. *Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4*
[4-8] Nanepneep, ve naloon yes Israela piiz
to Maaron mboom toni iza ndamodi inim
ghilalooŋ padi. Yes irau ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ
(144,000).*
Yes Israela tonenen, rumai todi eŋaeŋa
ledi tamtoghon irau ndiŋndiŋ saaŋgul ve
ru (12,000). Tovenen rumai to Yuda tam-
toghon todi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat
12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to
Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi
12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000,
to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes
tonowen tisob tigham mboom to Maaron,
tauto inim ghilalooŋ padi ighaze yes tinim
le wa.

Ival tiina to ndug ndug tipait Maaron iza izi
ndug sambam

[9] Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoro naghita ival
tiina kat tiyoon ila Sipsip to Maaron mata
igharau Tama ina to ghamuuŋ pooz. Yes
to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi, toman gabuadi,
ve aliŋadi naol naol. Yes tindud di pa
nonogiiŋa pisosooŋa, ve tikis napatolo raua
ila nimadi. Yes ival le ival kat. Tamtoghon
eta irau inin di maau. *Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6*
[10] Ve timboboob aliŋadi tiina tighaze:
"Tapakur Maaron toit to ineep ila ina to
ghamuuŋ pooz ne toman Sipsip toni. Pasa,
yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauto taneep
pooi."
[11] Ve aŋela tisob tiyoon tiluvut Maaron
ina to ghamuuŋ pooz toman ŋginiiŋa ta-
moot ee ve paaŋ (24) ve mbeb matadi
yaryaara paaŋ. Ve matadi iŋarua Maaron
ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve titap naghodi izi
ila Maaron mata, ve tipaiti tighaze:
[12] "Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia
toni. Ye iza tiina kat, ve ŋgar toni
tiina.
Lolood poia pani pasa, ye igham poian
ghiit.
Ye ariaŋa, ve tapiri tiina kat.
Tovenen iit pale tapaiti tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila! Onoon."
Syg 5:12+
[13] Ghoro ŋginiiŋa tonowen, todi eez ighaa-
son ghou ighaze: "Sei masin to tindud di pa
nonogiiŋa pisosooŋa we? Yes tilaagh vena
to tinim?"
[14] You napamuul aliŋa naghaze: "Tiina,
yom uwatag di."
Ghoro ye isaav payou muul ighaze:
"Sawa to tighur pataŋani tiina pa Maaron
tamtoghon toni, ndiran tonowen tiyoon
ariaŋa, ve tilib pa tovaaŋ to ivot padi. Yes

* 7:4-8: Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze tamtoghon 144,000 tonene tiza to Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Yes to tineep pa sawa to saveeŋ mbuaaŋ muŋgina, ve yes to tineep pa sawa to saveeŋ mbuaaŋ paghu ne paam. Mboom to Maaron, yes ŋgara pida matadi iŋgal tighaze nene iza to Avuvu Patabuaŋ. Saveeŋ pida to ipariaaŋ ŋgar todi, nene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

timen nonogiiŋa todi pa Sipsip to Maaron siŋ toni, tauto tiŋgalaaŋ ve tipisosooŋ kat. *Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7*

15 "Pughu tonene to ndiran tonowen tineep tigharau Maaron ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve timbesmbees pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve tipapaiti irau mboŋ ve ndag. Ŋgeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, pale ineep toman di, ve ighur di tineep ila samba ve ipoon di. 16 Tovenen yes irau pitool di, ma murun di muul maau. Ve ndag irau ighaaz katin di muul maau. *Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10*
17 Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron to ineep toman Maaron igharau ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, ye tau pale iŋgin di ve mata padi. Ve ye pale ighereb di tila pa ya to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara to bokbokia izaza. Ve Maaron tau pale imus matadi suru isob ighau, ve irau titaŋ muul maau." *Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+; Syg 21:4*

8

Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru

1 Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru izi, ghoro ndug sambam tikia, ve ineep le mala ris irau aua alulu ma venen. *Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13*
2 Ghoro matag ila le naghita aŋela liim ve ru to moghon moghon tiyondyood ila Maaron mata. Tigham ledi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei eŋaeŋa irau di.

3 Ghoro aŋela ite ila iyoon igharau artaal. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve iyoon ila Maaron ina to ghamuuŋ pooz nagho. Aŋela tonowen ikis oon eez to tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunauŋ tiina to vuzi poia. Leso ilupi toman suŋuuŋ to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa, ve igham watooŋrau pani izala artaal tonowen. 4 Tovenen igham uraat pa watooŋrau tonowen, le naunauŋ to vuzi poia ne mbuasa toman suŋuuŋ to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa izala ila Maaron mata. *Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8*
5 Ghoro aŋela igham oon tonowen ve ipavonini pa yab to artaal le ivon, ve ipiyaava izila pa taan. Ghoro ndug milia, ve lalaav irabrabi, ve yoŋgyoog itoktok.

Aŋela paaŋ tivib tavuur todi

6 Ghoro aŋela liim ve ru to tikis tavuur irau di, tigharaat di leso tivib di.*
7 Yes tivalag taan toman ai tisob to tiyoon ila tinim ndouŋ tol, ghoro aŋela to imuuŋ padi, ivib tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav ais toman yab ve siŋ tizi tinim taan. Yab tonowen ighan suvun ndouŋ eez. Ve ndouŋ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Eemoghon kikiliiŋ, ghoro yab ighani le isob. *Igham 9:23+*
8 Ghoro tivalag te inim tol. Ve aŋela ite inim ru ivib tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav mbeb inimale lolooz tiina kat izila te lolo. Lolooz tonowen, yab ighanghan ila. Tovenen te dige eez itoora inim siŋ. Ve dige ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. *Syg 16:3*
9 Mbeb to tineep ila te dige to isami, tisob timatmaat. Ve waaŋ to tipot ila te dige tonowen paam, tisob tisami ve timbiriis.

10-11 Ghoro tivalag ya tisob tinim ndouŋ tol, ve aŋela ite inim tol, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve pitum tiina eez itap sambam ve izi inim. Pitum tonowen iyaryaar inimale sul. Ve tiwaat iza, 'Papaii.' Itap izala ya ndouŋ eez poghodi le iwaghamun di. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam. Tauto ival tiina to tighunghun ya papaii tonowen timatmaat. Ve ya ndouŋ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. *Igham 7:20+; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4*

12 Ghoro aŋela ite inim paaŋ, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve iwaghamun ndag dige eez ve kaiyo dige eez. Ve ndag dige ru ve kaiyo dige ru, tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Pitum tovene paam. Tivalag di tinim ndouŋ tol, ve tiwaghamun rouŋ eez, ve rouŋ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Tovenen ndag dige ve kaiyo dige tonowen tighaaz kat maau. Ve pitum ndouŋ eez tonowen paam, tiraŋ maau. Tauto ndag suruvu, ndug inim ndoroom. Ve mboŋ suruvu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau ndug. *Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syg 16:10*
13 Ghoro matag ila le naghita manbog eez iroov ila tata, ve imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, paite paam aŋela tol paam anadi tivib tavuur todi."

9

Tavuur to inim liim itaŋ

* 8:6: Yes Israela tivib tavuur inim ghilalooŋ pa pataŋani to ighaze ivot.

[1] Ghoro aŋela ite to inim liim, ana ivib
tavuur toni, ve naghita pitum eez to muuŋ
itap sambam ve izi inim taan. Pitum
tonowen, tighuri inim ŋginiiŋ pa saambu
tiina to le pughu maau. Tovenen tighur ki
to saambu tonowen avo ila nima.* *Is*
14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+
[2] Ye ikaak saambu tonowen avo, ve mbuas
tiina kat imbuŋ iza pani inimale yab tiina
kat ighanghan. Mbuas tonowen ipoon ndag
mata le ndug ndoroom. *Ep 6:12*
[3] Ghoro mbeb tinimale isis tivot ila mbuas
tonowen lolo, ve tila tineep irau taan.
Maaron igham mbeb tonowen ledi tapiridi
inimale skorpion to taan.† [4] Ve tiŋgalsekin
di tighaze: Yes irau tiwaghamun kikiliiŋ,
ai, ma mbeb ite paam to itub izi taan ne
maau. Yes to Maaron mboom toni in-
eep ila ndamodi maau, yes moghon to isis
tonowen pale tiwaghamun di. *Syg 7:3*
[5] Tovenen yes pale tigham yabyabuuŋ
tiina pa tamtoghon irau kaiyo liim.
Yabyabuuŋ tonowen inimale skorpion
iŋgal tamtoghon. Eemoghon Maaron
iyok pa mbeb tonowen tirab tamtoghon
eta imaat ne maau. [6] Sawa to pataŋani
tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tikaal ataam
pa timaat, leso atedi izi pa yabyabuuŋ
todi. Eemoghon pale tikaala le maau. Pale
tipasul tighaze le timaat rikia, ghoro poia.
Eemoghon mateeŋ irau ivot padi maau. *Lu*
23:30; Syg 6:16
[7] Isis tonowen, ghitoŋadi inimale hos to
tigharaat di pa malmal. Dabadi, tighur
mbeb tinimale moghar milmilia izala. Ve
naghodi inimale tamtoghon. [8] Dabadi raua,
mamala. Ve livodi tintina inimale laion.
[9] Tipoon atedi pa mbeb ariaŋa to tigharaata
pa ain. Ve sawa to tiroov, bagedi avolutu
inimale karis katindi to hos tighereb di
tilaan pa malmal. *Yoel 1:6, 2:4+*
[10] Yes ledi uvudi paam. Uvudi mata, nene in-
imale skorpion toni, leso tiŋgal tamtoghon
pani. Ve Maaron igham ledi tapiridi pa ti-
waghamun tamtoghon pa uvudi mata irau
kaiyo liim. [11] Ve yes ledi kinik to iŋgin
di paam. Kinik todi, nene aŋela to iŋgin
saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tiwaat iza
ila Hibru aliŋadi tighaze 'Abaddon.' Ve ila
Grika aliŋadi tighaze 'Apolion.'‡
[12] Nene saveeŋ to pataŋani tiina to ivot
muuŋ. Ve ru paam pale tivot. *Syg 8:13*

Tavuur inim liim ve eez itaŋ

[13] Ghoro aŋela ite inim liim ve eez, ana
ivib tavuur toni, ve naloon saveeŋ ivot ila
artaal to iyoon ila Maaron mata. Artaal
tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve mbeb tini-
male ndooŋ tiyoon ila dadabu paaŋ. [14] Ye
isaav pa aŋela tonenen ighaze: "Aŋela paaŋ
to timbit di ve tineep ila ya tiina Euprates
dige, upool ravraav padi ve tila. Pasa sawa
todi, tauto ivot wa." *Syg 16:12*
[15] Aŋela paaŋ tonowen, Maaron ighur di
pataghaaŋ ve tisasaŋan moghon pa sawa
kat to ye tau ighuri. Tovenen tipool di, ve
tila tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim
rouŋ tol le isob, ghoro tirab rouŋ eez timat-
maat, ve tipul rouŋ ru tineep. *Syg*
8:7+
[16] Ve naloon tighaze aŋela paaŋ tonowen
ndaaba todi to tineep izala hos ve tiparab,
yes irau ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ (200 milion ma
venen).
[17] Ve tandagiiŋ tiou, you naghita yes to
tineep izala hos ve tilaan padi ne, ghitoŋadi
tovene: Mbeb ariaŋadi to tipoon atedi pani,
nene ŋgeretuŋadi kaviaaŋa inimale yab,
bibiliiŋa, ve yaŋoŋa. Ve hos todi dabadi,
nene inimale to laion. Ve mbeb samsamia
tol tivotvot ila avodi pa tiwaghamun tam-
toghon. Nene yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa
tuntunu to vuzi samia kat. [18] Tovenen
tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouŋ
tol, ve yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to
ivotvot ila hos todi avodi ne, tirab rouŋ eez,
le tisob timatmaat. [19] Hos tonowen, tapiridi
ineep ila avodi ve uvudi. Uvudi mata,
nene inimale moot samia daba. Tauto ti-
waghamun tamtoghon pani.
[20] Ival tiina to timaat ila pataŋani naol
tonowen maau, tighita pataŋani tonenen
tivotvot. Eemoghon ipamundigin ŋgar todi
maau. Yes titoor ŋgar todi, ve tipul ŋgar
samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne maau.

* 9:1: Pitum tonene avaat iza to Sadan tau, ma avuvu samia eta to inim daba pa ndita pida. Ughita saveeŋ waaro 11 to ŋgat tonene. Saambu to saveeŋ tonene isavia, nene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu samsamiadi tineep tonowe, leso tisaŋan pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia padi. † 9:3: Skorpion, nene mbeb to mbole mala ve iŋgalŋgal tamtoghon. Ghitooŋa inimale iron. Ighaze skorpion iŋgal tamtoghon eta, nene pale yabyabuuŋ tiina ighami inimale araraaŋ iŋgal tamtoghon. ‡ 9:11: Aŋela samia tonene, iza ru 'Abaddon' ve 'Apolion.' Pughudi ee moghon: 'Ŋgeu to iwaghamun mbeb.'

Yes timbesmbees pa avuvu samsamiadi. Ve
maaron kaaromŋa to tigharaat di pa ai, gol,
silva, mbaras, ve yaam pida paam, lolodi pa
tipul di maau. Tovenen mbeb to irau tighita
ndug maau, tilooŋ saveeŋ maau, ve tilaagh
maau, tauto tamtoghon tonowen timbesm-
bees padi, ve tipait di tinim maaron padi.
Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Mbaŋ 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+
21 Ve ŋgar todi to rabuuŋ tamtoghon timat-
maat, ghamuuŋ mur, ghuruuŋ maat, ve
yubuuŋ, nene paam, tipul di maau. *Syg*
22:15

10

Aŋela izuzuun rau kainaŋen ila to Yoan

1 Ghoro matag ila le naghita aŋela ariaŋa
ite to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Yaghur
tae ikaui inim nonogiiŋa toni, ve maalraŋgo
ineep izala daba pogho. Nagho isul inimale
ndag. Ve aghe ru, nene tinimale gungun
tintina to yab ighanghan ila. *Ezek 1:28; Mt*
17:2; Syg 1:15+
2 Ye ikis rau kainaŋen eez to tiraava
pataghaaŋ. Aghe waan iza te, ve aghe ŋas
iza taan. 3 Ye imboob aliŋa tiina kat inimale
laion itaŋ. Ghoro naloon lalaav avolutu
tiina kat itaŋ pa liim ve ru toman saveeŋ,
ve ipamuul bobaaŋ toni. *Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29*
4 Mbeb tonenen isob, ve naghaze nam-
bood saveeŋ tonowen ila rau. Eemoghon
naloon saveeŋ ineep sambam ve izi inim
ighaze: "Saveeŋ to ivot toman lalaav avo-
lutu ve uloona, umbooda malep. Ineep inim
ŋgozaaŋ." *Dan 8:26, 12:4,9*
5 Ghoro naghita aŋela to aghe eez iyoon
ila te ve aghe ite iyoon ila taan ne, iit nima
waan iza pa sambam, 6 ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ
toni ila Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob ne
iza. Ye Maaron to ighur sambam, taan, ve
te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. Aŋela
tonowen isaav ighaze: "Irau tasaŋan muul
maau. Sawa isob wa. *Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6*
7 Sawa to aŋela to inim liim ve ru pani ivib
tavuur toni, nene pale Maaron ŋgar toni
yoŋgaaŋ isob anoŋa ivot itaghon saveeŋ
toni. Saveeŋ tonowen, muuŋ ye ivotia pa
yes propeta to timbesmbees pani."
8 Ghoro ŋgeu to aliŋa ineep sambam ve izi
inim, ye isaav payou muul ighaze: "Aŋela
to aghe eez iyoon ila te ve aghe ite iyoon ila
taan, yom ula toni ve ugham rau kainaŋen
to tiraava ve ikiskisi we."
9 Tovenen nala toni, ve naghasoni nag-
haze igham rau kainaŋen tonowen inim
tiou. Ye isaav payou ighaze: "Ughami ve
ughani. Pale uyamaana poiawaat ila avom
inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon izila apom,
pale igham apom iyabyab." *Ezek 3:3*
10 Tovenen nagham rau to ineep ila aŋela
tonowen nima, ve naghani. Nayamaana
poiawaat ila avog inimale bagil suru.
Eemoghon sawa to natoona, igham apog
iyabyab.* *Mbo 19:10, 119:103*
11 Ghoro tisaav payou muul tighaze: "Yom
pale uvotia Maaron aliŋa muul, ve usavia
ŋgar to pale ivot pa yes kinik ve ival tiina
to taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman
gabuadi ve aliŋadi, naol naol."

11

Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni

1 Muri ghoro, tigham leg ai eez to tovaaŋ
mbeb, ve tisaav payou tighaze: "Ula utoov
Rumai Tiina toman artaal, ve unin yes to
tisuŋsuŋ ila lolo.* *Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5*
2-3 Eemoghon didiiŋ tiina to iluvut rumai
dige, yom utoova malep. Pasa, Maaron ipul
soso tonowen pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau
ne, leso tiŋgini irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru
(42). Mboŋ 1260 tonenen, yes pale tivazag
ndug patabuaŋ Yerusalem. Sawa tonenen,
you pale nambaaŋ uraata tiou ru pa tivo-
tia aliŋag pa tamtoghon, leso tighur inim
tiou. Yesuru pale tindud di pa nonogiiŋa
asosooŋa to moŋiiŋ." *Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg*
12:6, 13:5
4 Yesuru tinimale ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru
to tiyoon izi Ŋgeu Tiina to iŋgin taan isob
ne nagho.† *Sek 4:1-4,11-14; Mt 5:14*
5 Ighaze koiadi eta itoova pa iwaghamun
yesuru, nene pale yab ivot ila yesuru avodi
ve ighani. Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze
itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale
imaat pa ataam tonene. *Yer 5:14*

---

* 10:10: Rau to Yoan ighami, nene Maaron aliŋa ineep ila. Maaron aliŋa isob, nene poia inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon Maaron aliŋa tonowen isavia pataŋani to pale ivot pa tamtoghon. Tauto sawa to Yoan itoona, ighami apo iyabyab.

* 11:1: Tovaaŋ Rumai Tiina ŋgara, nene vene: Maaron tau pale iŋgin tamtoghon toni, ve mata padi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5.

† 11:4: Yes to tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon, tighamgham tapiridi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve tipatooŋ ghazooŋa toni padi tinimale lam.

6 Maaron tapiri ineep to yesuru. Tovenen
sawa to tineep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron al-
iŋa pa tamtoghon, yes irau tigham pataŋani
naol tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon tata,
leso uman izi sob. Ve irau titoor ya inim siŋ
paam. Sawa sine to tighaze tigham tovene,
yesuru irau tighami. *Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1;*
Yems 5:17
7 Tovenen yesuru pale tipariaaŋ tam-
toghon pa tighur ila to Maaron aliŋa. Ve
sawa to tipasob uraat todi tonowen, nene
pale mbeb samia ipul saambu to le pughu
maau ne, ve iza iparab toman di. Ghoro ilib
padi ve irab di timaat. *Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7*
8 Ve tamtoghon pale tipul yesuru patudi
tigheen sorok izi ataam dige to ineep ila
ndug tiina‡
lolo. Ndug tonowen to tirab Tiina todi izala
ai pambarooŋ ve imaat. Ve tipaleel pa ndug
tonowen iza tighaze Sodom ve Isip. *Is 1:10+;*
Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34
9 Ival tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patudi
irau mboŋ tol ve suruvu. Yes to ndug
ndug. Ve tinidi toman aliŋadi ve gabuadi,
naol naol. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtoghon
eta pa itavia patudi maau. 10 Pasa muuŋ,
propet ru tonowen tighur pataŋani tintina
tizaza to tamtoghon to taan. Tovenen sawa
to yesuru timaat, tamtoghon to taan pale
lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tiwarein mbeb
pa taudi. *Yo 16:20*
11 Eemoghon mboŋ tol ve pida tonenen
isob, ghoro Maaron ivib Avuvu mata
yaryaara iloon ila yesuru patudi, ve
timundig tiyoon. Tovenen yes to tighita
di, matughezaaŋ tiina igham di. *Ezek 37:5+*
12 Mala maau ve tiloon bobaaŋ tiina ineep
sambam ve izi inim ighaze: "Yamru aza
anim sualen!" Ghoro ndiran ru tonowen
koiadi timarar di, ve yaghur tae indae di
tizala pa ndug sambam. *2King 2:1+; Mbaŋ*
1:9; 1Tes 4:17
13 Rikia moghon, yoŋgyoog tiina kat itok
ndug tiina tonowen, le ruum katindi
tipolpol ve timbiriis. Ndug eŋaeŋa eŋaeŋa
to ruum saaŋgul tineep ila, todi eez ipol,
ve liim ve paaŋ popoiadi. Yoŋgyoog
tonowen irab tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ liim ve
ru 7000 timatmaat. Ve yes to popoiadi,
matughezaaŋ tiina kat igham di, ve tipait
Maaron to sambam iza.
14 Nene pataŋani tiina to inim ru. Ve ite
inim tol pani, ighaze ivot tonene.

Tavuur inim liim ve ru itaŋ

15 Ghoro aŋela ite to inim liim ve ru pani,
ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naloon ival tiina
to tineep izi sambam, tisaav aliŋadi tiina
tighaze: "Aa, ghara ŋgar samia to muuŋ
igham pooz pa taan ne tapiri isob, ve mbeb
to naol ne titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve
Mesia toni. Ve ye pale igham pooz tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila!" *Igham 15:18; Mbo*
10:16; Syg 10:7
16 Ghoro yes ŋginiiŋa tamoot ee ve paaŋ
(24) tipul inadi to ghamuuŋ pooz to tiyoon
izi Maaron mata, ve titap tizi ve tipait iza
tighaze:
17 "O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa
mbeb to naol ne. Yom uneep muuŋ
ve inim.
Yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait
ghom. Pasa, tapirim tiina toman
pooz tiom, tauto upatooŋa ivot ig-
hazooŋ wa. *Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1; Syg*
1:4,8

18 Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne,
atedi yabyab payom. Eemoghon
aazne, nene sawa to upatooŋ
mbalmbali tiom ivot ighazooŋ, ve
uŋgabiiz yes mateeŋa ve ughur atia
padi.
Tovenen yes propeta to muuŋ
timbesmbees payom, toman
tamtoghon tiom patabuaŋa to
timatughez payom ve titaghon ŋgar
tiom, yom pale ugham ledi atia poia.
Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi
izadi maau ne paam.
Eemoghon ndiran to tiwaghamun
mbeb izi taan, yom pale
uwaghamun di paam." *Mbo 2:1+,*
46:6, 110:5, Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+
19 Tisavsaav le isob, ghoro ataam to Rumai
Tiina to ineep izi sambam ikaak, ve Bokis
to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ ineep ighazooŋ. Ghoro
ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi, yoŋgyoog itok-
tok, ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sam-
bam ve tizizi. *Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg*
8:5

‡ 11:8: Ndug tiina tonene, avaat iza to Yerusalem, Rom, Babilon, ma ndug tiina sine to titaghon ŋgar samsamia to taan ve tighur koi pa uraata to Maaron.

12

Liva ve moot tiina

1 Ghoro naghita mbeb eez ivot izi sambam
inim ghilalooŋ. Mbeb tonowen, pughu
tiina. Liva eez indudi pa ndag, ve iyoon
izala kaiyo. Ve pitum saaŋgul ve ru tineep
izala daba tinimale moghar.*
2 Liva tonowen apo ve ighaze ipoop. Tove-
nen iyamaan yabyabuuŋ tiina ve iyakyak.
3 Mala maau ve mbeb ite ivot izi sambam
inim ghilalooŋ. Naghita moot tiina eez.
Tini kaviaaŋa inimale yab ŋgiliŋi. Ve daba
liim ve ru, ve ndooŋa saaŋgul. Ve moghar
liim ve ru tinimale moghar to yes kinik
tineep irau daba liim ve ru tonowen. *Dan 7:7*
4 Pitum to tineep sambam we, moot
tonowen uvu induur ndouŋ eez, ve ipiyaav
di tizila taan. Ve ndouŋ ru tineep pooi.
Ghoro moot ila iyoon izi liva tonenen nagho
ve isasaŋani. Ighaze ipoop, ghoro rikia
moghon ve itoon natu. *Dan 8:10*
5 Liva tonenen ipoop natu tamoot. Natu
tonowen pale iŋgin ndug tisob, ve pooz toni
pale ariaŋa kat. Tauto moot ighaze irabi
imaat. Eemoghon Maaron indaea iza ila, ve
ighuri ineep ila nima waan igharau ina to
ghamuuŋ pooz.† *Lu 2:6+; Mbaŋ 1:9+; Pil 2:9+*
6 Ghoro liva tonenen ighau ila ve ineep izi
ndug balim. Nene ndug toni to nepooŋ to
Maaron tau ighuri pani pataghaaŋ. Ye pale
ineep tonowe ve Maaron iŋgini pa nepooŋ
toni irau mboŋ 1260.‡ *1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5*
7 Mala maau ve naghita malmal tiina ivot
izi ndug sambam. Mikael toman aŋela
toni tipamundigin malmal pa moot tiina
tonenen. Ghoro moot toman aŋela toni
anadi tipamuul malmal padi.§
Dan 10:13,21
8-9 Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Tovenen
moot toman aŋela toni irau tineep izi ndug
sambam muul maau, ve tipiyaav di tizila
taan. Moot tonenen ineep muuŋ ve inim.
Tiwaat iza tighaze Sadan, ma Ŋgeu Samia.
Ye to itotombaan tamtoghon irau taan isob,
ve ighegheregh di pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar sam-
samia. *Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+*
10 Ghoro nalooŋ bobaaŋ tiina ivot izi
ndug sambam tighaze: "Aazne, Maaron
toit igham mulin tamtoghon toni ve tineep
pooi, ve ipatooŋ tapiri toman pooz toni ivot
ighazooŋ wa. Ve ighur mbeb to naol ne
tisob tineep ila Mesia toni samba, leso iŋgin
di. Pasa, Ŋgeu Samia to mboŋ ve ndag iŋ-
galŋgal saveeŋ pa toŋvetaz toit ila Maaron
mata, tauto tizuruni pa ndug sambam, ve
tipiyaava izila taan wa.* *Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1*
11 Toŋvetaz toit tigham ŋgar pa nepooŋ poia
to taan maau, ve timatughez pa mateeŋ
maau. Tirei taudi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron
siŋ toni ipalot di le tiyoon ariaŋa pa votiaaŋ
saveeŋ onoon ila ila le irau mateeŋ todi.
Tauto tilib pa Ŋgeu Samia wa. *Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14*
12 Tovenen yam to aneep izi ndug sambam,
tinimim iza ve lolomim poia. Eemoghon
yam to taan ve yam to te, apatum gham.
Pasa, Ŋgeu Samia tauto izilat. Ve ye iwatag
ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa. Tovenen
ate yabyab kat."
13 Moot ighita tipiyaava izi inim taan
wa. Tovenen ila inaan liva to ipoop
natu tamoot, ighaze ighur pataŋani pani.
14 Eemoghon tigham liva tonenen le bage
ru inimale manbog, leso iroov ila ina to
nepooŋ to ndug balim we, ve ineep saguan
pa moot. Ve Maaron pale mata pani, ve
iŋgini pa nepooŋ toni irau ndaman tol ve

---

* 12:1: Liva to saveeŋ waaro tonene isavia, ye iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve moot iza to Sadan. † 12:5: Liva natu, nene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan lolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat toni malep. Ve ye iwatag: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtoghon toni. Tauto sawa to Adam ve inim sawa to Krisi, Sadan moghon moghon ipamundigin tamtoghon pa rabuuŋ yes to titaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Ye itoova pa irab Yesu imaat paam. Eemoghon ŋgar toni tonowen ighur maau. Pasa, Yesu imundig pa mateeŋ. Tauto sawa tonenen ve inim, Sadan ikalkaal ataam pa irab tamtoghon to Krisi. Eemoghon Maaron pale mata padi. ‡ 12:6: Muuŋ, propet Ilia ineep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Sawa tonenen, Maaron mata pani ve iŋgini pa nepooŋ toni. Ve muuŋ, kinik samia eez to yes Grika, iza Antiokus Epipanes, ighaze igham yes Israela tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen ighur pataŋani tiina kat padi irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Tovenen, ndaman tol ve suruvu, ma mboŋ 1260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru, nene iza to sawa to ŋgar samia ivot inim tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtoghon to Maaron tineep ila pataŋani tiina lolo. Sawa samia tovene, yes irau tiyoon ariaŋa. Pasa, Maaron pale mata padi. § 12:7: Mikael, ye aŋela eez to iza tiina kat. Ye iŋgin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve imuŋmuuŋ pa ndaaba to Maaron. * 12:10: Sadan iza, nene pughu tovene: 'Ŋgeu to ŋgaliiŋ saveeŋ.'

suruvu. *Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5*
15 Tauto moot inaan liva tonenen, ve ya
tiina goŋia ivot pa avo, leso izugua ilale.
16 Eemoghon taan iuuli, ve ikaak avo ve
ighun suvun ya to ivot ila moot avo.
17 Tovenen moot ate yabyab kat pa liva
tonenen, ve ila ipamundigin malmal pa liva
paghu toni pida. Nene yes to matadi kisin
tutuuŋ to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia
ghurla todi ighazooŋ tighaze yes tighur ila
to Yesu. 18 Ghoro moot ila iyoon izi naari.
Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12

13

Mbeb samia iza pa te

1 Ghoro matag ila le naghita mbeb samia
eez*
ineep te lolo ve bokia iza. Mbeb tonowen,
daba liim ve ru, ve ndooŋa saaŋgul. Ndooŋ
toni saaŋgul tonowen, moghar saaŋgul tin-
imale moghar to yes kinik tineep ila. Ve
timbood saveeŋ naol ila daba liim ve ru
tinim mbeb tonenen iza. Iza naol tonowen,
ighaze ŋgeu eta to taan igham di, nene
iveleg Maaron ve ipait tau sorok inimale ye
Maaron. *Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7*
2 Mbeb samia to you naghita, nagho inimale
lepad, aghe inimale bea, ve avo inimale
laion.†
Ghoro moot ighur tapiri ve iza ila toni,
ve ighuri ineep ila tau ina to ghamuuŋ
pooz, ve ighur mbeb naol to taan tila mbeb
tonenen samba, leso iŋgin di. *Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3*
3 Ve naghita mbeb tonenen daba eez, sip in-
eep ila. Pasa, muuŋ tirabi imaat. Eemoghon
imundig muul toman tini poia. Tamtoghon
to tineep izi taan ve titaghon ŋgar to
taan, tisob ruŋadi iza pa mbeb tonenen ve
titaghoni. *Mbnp 3:15; Syg 17:8*
4 Ve tiput aghedi pa moot ve tipaiti. Pasa, ye
to ighur tapiri ve iza ila to mbeb tonenen.
Ve mbeb samia tonenen paam, tiput aghedi
pani ve tipaiti tighaze: "Aighat, sei irau
mbeb tonene? Ve sei irau iparab tomani ve
ilib pani? Maau."
5 Maaron ipul mbeb samia tonenen iŋ-
gin ndug irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru
(42). Sawa tonenen, mbeb tonenen ipapait
tau iza, ve ipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ naol pa
Maaron. *Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Syg 11:2*
6 Tovenen ikaak avo, ve isavia saveeŋ
velegiiŋ naol pa Maaron. Iveleg Maaron
iza, iveleg ina to nepooŋ, ve iveleg yes to
tinepneep toman Maaron izi sambam ne
paam. 7 Ve Maaron ipul mbeb tonenen
iparab toman tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa
le ilib padi. Ve ighur tamtoghon tisob
tineep ila mbeb tonenen samba, leso iŋgin
di. Tinidi, toman gabuadi, aliŋadi, ve ndug
todi, naol naol. *Dan 7:21*
8 Ve ival tiina to taan tiput aghedi pa mbeb
tonenen ve tipaiti. Nene yes to izadi in-
eep ila rau to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara
maau. Rau tonowen, Sipsip to Maaron to
tirabi imaat, iŋgini. Muuŋ kat, sawa to
Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye im-
bood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau tonenen
pataghaaŋ wa. *Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+*
9 Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau
iloo ŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve igham ŋgar pani
pooi.
10 Sawa to mbeb samia tonenen igham
pooz, yes to Maaron ighur di pa tiloo ŋ
tila ruum to yabyabuuŋ, nene pale tiloo ŋ
tila ruum to yabyabuuŋ itaghon ŋgar toni.
Ve yes to ye ighur di pa timaat pa buza,
nene pale timaat pa buza. Tovenen Maaron
tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa irau tikis ghurla
todi tuŋia, ve tiyoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ
pataŋani. *Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12*

Mbeb samia ite to ineep taan lolo ve iza

11 Ghoro matag ila le naghita mbeb samia
ite ineep taan lolo ve iza. Ndooŋa ru ini-
male sipsip. Eemoghon saveeŋ toni, nene
raraate inimale moot.‡
12 Ye igham ita ite to ivot muuŋ ne nagho,
ve ighereb ival tiina leso tineep ila mbeb
tonowen samba. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob
to tineep izi taan ve titaghon ŋgar to taan,
ye igham di tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia

* 13:1: Mbeb samia tonene avaat iza to gavman samsamiadi to tighaze tigham tamtoghon to Maaron tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen tighurghur pataŋani padi, ve tirab di timatmaat. Sawa to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tovene. † 13:2: Lepad, bea, ve laion, nene mbeb samsamia tol to tintinadi kat, ve tirabrab tamtoghon timatmaat. ‡ 13:11: Mbeb samia ite to saveeŋ waaro tonene isavia, avaat iza to propet kaaromŋa to tighamun tamtoghon ŋgar todi, ve tighereb di pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar to Sadan.

to ivot muuŋ, ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi
imaat, ve imundig muul. *Mt 7:15, 24:11*
13-14 Mbeb samia to inim ru pani, Maaron
ipuli igham mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina
tivotvot. Tauto ighereb tamtoghon ve
titaghon ita ite to ivot muuŋ ne pa ŋgar
toni. Ye irau igham yab ineep sambam ve izi
inim taan ila tamtoghon matadi. Kaarom
toni tonowen ighamun tamtoghon to taan
ŋgar todi. Tauto tigharaat ita ite to ivot
muuŋ ne anunu ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi
imaat, ve imundig muul. *Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24;*
2Tes 2:9+
15 Ve Maaron ipul mbeb samia to inim ru
pani igham mbeb gharatooŋa ite. Ye igham
ita ite anunu to tigharaata ne le yaghur,
leso isavsaav inimale mbeb to ineep mata
iyaryaar. Ve yes to tiput aghedi pa anunu
tonowen maau, nene pale anunu tonenen
isaav, ve tirab di timatmaat. *Dan 3:4+*
16 Ve ye iyou tamtoghon tisob, ve izoorn-
dug padi ighaze tigham ita ite to ivot
muuŋ ne mboom toni ila nimadi waan
ma ndamodi inim ghilalooŋ padi. Yes to
izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau,
yes mbaliiŋ taudi ve yes mbolaaŋa, yes
mbesooŋa ve yes to mbesooŋa maau ne.
17 Ve tighur tutuuŋ ariaŋa tovene: Yes to
ledi ghilalooŋ tonowen, yes moghon to irau
tighol mbeb ve tigholia mbeb todi. Ve
ighaze maau, nene pale maau. Ghilalooŋ
tonowen, nene mbeb samia to ivot muuŋ ne
iza. *Syg 14:9+, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4*
18 Ighaze taghazooŋ pa Maaron ŋgar
toni, nene pale tawatag mbeb tonene
pughu. Tovenen tamtoghon to le ŋgar,
nene pale iwatag ataam to niniiŋ mbeb
samia tonowen iza, ve ighilaal pughu. Ghi-
lalooŋ toni, nene 666. Ve nene ghilalooŋ to
tamtoghon.§

14

Timbou mbouŋ paghu izi lolooz Zion

1 Ghoro matag ila le naghita Sipsip to
Maaron toman tamtoghon toni ndiŋndiŋ
ndiŋndiŋ (144,000) tiyondyood izi lolooz
Zion. Tamtoghon tonowen, timbood
yesuru Tama Maaron izadi ila ndamodi.
Syg 7:3+
2 Mala maau ve nalooŋ ival tiina aliŋadi
ineep sambam ve izi inim. Avolutu tiina
kat inimale ya katindi tiyatyaat tizizi, ma
lalaav avolutu. Ve nalooŋ mbeb avolutu
poia kat inimale tamtoghon tirab gita ma
venen. 3 Ival tiina tonowen timbou mbouŋ
paghu igharau Maaron ina to ghamuuŋ
pooz ila yes ŋginiiŋa tamoot ee ve paaŋ (24)
toman mbeb matadi yaryaara paaŋ matadi.
Ival tiina tonenen, yes tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ
ndiŋndiŋ (144,000) to taan to Sipsip to
Maaron ighol di tinim le, ve ipas di tivot pa
samia tapiri. Ve yes moghon to irau tiwatag
mbouŋ tonowen ve timboui. *Mbo 149:1; Syg*
5:9
4 Nene yes to tighur maat maau. Tiŋgin
taudi pooi. Tovenen tiŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron
mata.*
Ve ndug sine to Sipsip to Maaron ighaze ila
pani, nene yes titaghoni moghon. Ye ipas di
ila ival tiina to taan lolodi, ve ighol di tinim
le wa. Tovenen yes tinimale aniiŋ mata to
tighuri ila to Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni pa
tipait di. *2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18*
5 Ve saveeŋ kaarom eta ivot ila avodi maau.
Tauto ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau.
Kol 3:9

Aŋela tol

6 Ghoro matag ila le naghita aŋela eez
iroov ila tata. Varu poia to ineep irau
sawa isob, nene ineep toni. Ye le uraat pa
ivotia saveeŋ tonowen pa tamtoghon tisob
to tineep izi taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve
tinidi toman aliŋadi, ve gabuadi, naol naol.
Mk 13:10
7 Aŋela tonowen isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze:
"Sawa to gabizooŋ tamtoghon ve ghuruuŋ

§ 13:18: Ndiran ŋgara pida matadi iŋgal tighaze: 7, nene iza to mbeb to poia kat ve deŋia moghon. Tovenen 7, nene Maaron namba toni. Ve 6, nene iza to mbeb to izuaria tau kat ighaze le inim Maaron tau, eemoghon iraua maau. Tovenen 666, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron, ve tipait taudi izadi tighaze le tigham Maaron ina. Muuŋ ve inim, daba pida to taan tigham ŋgar tovene. Ve sawa to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ŋgar tovene. Ŋgara pida tighaze namba 666 iŋarua kinik samia eez to yes Roma, iza Nero. Pasa, yes Israela ledi ataam to niniiŋ leta to tineep ila tamtoghon izadi. Ve ighaze tanin leta to Nero iza itaghon ataam todi, nene ivot inim 666.

* 14:4: Saveeŋ to Yoan imbooda, isaav tovene: Tamtoghon 144,000 to saveeŋ waaro tonene isavia di, tila to yes ndiliva ve yesŋa tigheen maau. Ndiran ŋgara katindi tighaze saveeŋ tonene, nene saveeŋ palelaaŋ to iŋarua yes to tineep saguan pa maaron kaaromŋa ve ŋgar samsamia to taan, ve titaghon ŋgar ŋgalaaŋa moghon ila Maaron mata.

atia padi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen amatughez pa Maaron, ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ye to ighur sambam, taan, te, ve ya tisob to tivotvot ila taan lolo. Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti." *Syg 15:4*

8 Mala maau ve aŋela ite, ana itaghoni inim, ve isaav ighaze: "Ndug tiina Babilon itap wa! Itap le isami kat! Ndug to igheghereb tamtoghon pa ŋgar toni samsamia, ve ighamun ŋgar todi inimale ipaghun di pa ya ariaŋa, tauto aazne izi inim mbeb sorok." *Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+*

9 Aŋela tonowen inim ila, ghoro ite inim tol pani, ana itaghon yesuru inim, ve isaav aliŋa tiina tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta iput aghe pa mbeb samia, ma mbeb tonowen anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ghilalooŋ toni ila ndamo ma nima, 10 nene ye pale ighun ila rubruub to ivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron. Mbalmbali toni tonowen, nene inimale vaen to ariaŋa kat. Irau Maaron itoor ya ite paam tomani ve irab matin tapiri ne maau. Tovenen tamtoghon tonenen pale tighur yabyabuuŋ tiina pani, ve yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia ighani ila aŋela patabuaŋa to Maaron ve Sipsip toni matadi. *Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+*

11 Ndiran tovene, yab to ighan di, nene pale mbuasa izaza tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Tovenen yes to tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia, ma mbeb tonowen anunu, toman yes to tigham ghilalooŋ toni, yab pale ighan di tovene irau mboŋ ve ndag itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau atedi izi pa yabyabuuŋ maau. *Jud 1:7*

12 Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa irau tiyoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani. Nene yes to titaghon tutuuŋ to Maaron ve tighur ila to Yesu ariaŋa."

13 Aŋela tonowen isavsaav le isob, ghoro naloon saveeŋ ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: "Umbood saveeŋ tovene: Aazne ve ila, yes to tineep tuŋia ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateeŋ todi, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza."

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveeŋ ee moghon ighaze: "Onoon kat, yes pale atedi izi pa uraat ve pataŋani todi. Ve ŋgar popoia to tigham di, pale tineep toman di ve tila." *2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10*

Sawa to youŋ aniiŋ to Maaron to imatu wa

14 Ghoro matag ila le naghita yaghur tae pisosooŋa, ve ŋgeu eez mbole izala pogho. Ŋgeu tonowen, nagho inimale Tamtoghon Natu, ve moghar to kinik ineep ila daba. Moghar tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve ye ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat. *Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26*

15 Ghoro aŋela ite ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we, ve imboob pa ŋgeu to ineep izala yaghur tae ighaze: "Sawa to ŋgogaaŋ aniiŋ, ighaze ivot tonene. Pasa, aniiŋ wit tiom to titub izi taan, timatu wa. Tovenen ugham buza tiom kooka tonanan, ve undeeb di tizi." *Mk 4:29*

16 Tovenen ŋgeu to ineep ila yaghur tae pogho, igham buza toni, ve indeeb wit tisob to titub izi taan, leso tiyou di ve tilup di ila ruum to aniiŋ.†

Mbalmbali to Maaron iza to tamtoghon

17 Mala maau ve aŋela ite, ana ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we. Ye paam, ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat. 18 Ghoro aŋela ite paam to iŋgin yab to artaal, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve imboob pa ita ite to ikis buza kooka ighaze: "Vaen to taan tisob tibulbuul wa. Ugham buza tiom tonanan ula utotoor di, ve ulup di." 19-20 Tovenen aŋela tonowen igham buza toni, ve ila itotoor vaen to tineep izi taan ne anoŋadi tisob tizi. Ghoro iyou di ve ilup di, ve igham di ila, ve isuruuv di tila Maaron ndug toni to pisooŋ vaen to ineep ndug tiina dige. Pasa, sawa to mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen tivazag vaen anoŋa tonowen izi ndug to pisooŋ vaen le suru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza le raraate pa hos aze. Ve ireer ila ndug mala irau 300 kilomita ma venen. Vaen suru tonowen, nene siŋ to tamtoghon to imaliŋ. *Syg 19:15*

15

Aŋela liim ve ru tikis pataŋani liim ve ru

1 Ghoro matag ila le naghita mbeb tiina ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilalooŋ. Ghilalooŋ tonowen, ite kat. Nagham ŋgar pani le naraua maau. Naghita aŋela liim ve ru tikis pataŋani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat. Pataŋani tonowen pale tivot pa tipasob mbalmbali to Maaron. *Syg 11:18*

† 14:16: Saveeŋ waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve iyou tamtoghon toni.

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipait iza ila mbouŋ

2 Ve naghita mbeb ite. Tigharaata pa
galas toman yab, ve ghitooŋa inimale te.
Ve Maaron tamtoghon toni tiyoon ila dige.
Nene yes to tiyoon ariaŋa, ve tilib pa mbeb
samia toman anunu, ve namba to inim ghi-
laloon pa iza. Yes tiput aghedi pani maau,
ve tigham namba toni maau. Yes tikis gita
to Maaron igham padi, ve tipait Maaron iza
ila mbouŋ. *Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+*
3 Yes timbou mbouŋ to Mose, ye mbesooŋa
to Maaron. Mbouŋ tonowen iŋarua Sipsip
to Maaron paam.*
Timbou tovene:
"O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa
mbeb to naol ne.
Uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene
tintina kat. Nigham ŋgar padi le
niraua maau.
Yom kinik tiina kat to uŋgin ndug
tisob. Ve ŋgar tiom, nene deŋia ve
onoon moghon. *Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2*

4 Tiina tiei, yom moghon to patabuaŋ.
Tovenen tamtoghon tisob irau
timatughez payom ve titaghon ŋgar
tiom, ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve
poia tiom.
Ndug naol pale tisob tinim tiput
aghedi payom, ve tipait ghom. Pasa,
ŋgar tiom to ughurghur atia pa
tamtoghon, tauto upatooŋa ivot ig-
hazooŋ wa." *Mbo 86:9*

Oon liim ve ru to tivon pa mbalmbali to Maaron

5 Muri ghoro, matag ila le naghita mbeez
patabuaŋ to inim rumai izi sambam. Lolo
to patabuaŋ kat ne, ataama ikaak. Nene lolo
to saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron toman tutuuŋ
toni ineep ila. *Syg 11:19*
6 Aŋela liim ve ru to naghita di muuŋ, ti-
neep mbeez tonowen lolo ve tivot. Yes
tikis pataŋani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat,
le irau di. Aŋela tonenen nonogiiŋa todi
ŋgalaaŋa ve milmilia kat. Ve mbeb milmilia
to tigharaat di pa gol, tineep tiluvut atedi.
7 Ghoro mbeb matadi yaryaara paaŋ, todi
eez irei oon geegeu liim ve ru, le irau di.
Oon liim ve ru tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol,
ve tivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron to
ineep irau sawa isob. 8 Ve Maaron ŋguruba
ve tapiri toman mbuasa ivot, le ipavonin
Rumai Tiina to iyoon izi sambam ne lolo.
Tauto eta irau iloon ila maau. Pale tineep
ve tisaŋan, le aŋela liim ve ru tonenen
tipasob uraat todi to ghuruuŋ pataŋani pa
tamtoghon le isob, ghoro tiloon tila. *Igham 40:34*

16

Tamtoghon tiyamaan katin mbalmbali to Maaron

1 Ghoro naloon bobaaŋ tiina ivot ila ru-
mai lolo to sambam we, ve inim pa aŋela
liim ve ru tonenen ighaze: "Mbalmbali to
Maaron to ineep ila oon tiam lolodi, ala
aliŋi izila pa taan."
2 Ghoro aŋela to imuuŋ padi, igham oon
toni, ve ila iliŋ mbalmbali to Maaron izila
pa taan. Tovenen yes to tigham ghilaloon
to mbeb samia ve tipait mbeb tonowen
anunu, mbotmboot igham di. Mbotmboot
tonowen poia maau. Mbotmboot sam-
samia, ve yabyabuuŋa tiina kat. *Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+*
3 Ghoro aŋela ite inim ru, ana igham oon
toni, ve ila iliŋ mbalmbali to Maaron izila
pa te, le te itoora inim siŋ to yes mateeŋa.
Tovenen mbeb to tineep ila te lolo, timat-
maat le tisob. Eta ineep muul maau. *Syg 8:8+*
4 Ghoro aŋela ite inim tol, ana igham oon
toni, ve ila iliŋ mbalmbali to Maaron izila
pa ya, le ya tisob tinim siŋ paam. Ya to
tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne
paam. 5 Ve naloon aŋela to iŋgin ya, isaav
pa Maaron ighaze:
"Yom uneep muuŋ, ve aazne paam. Ve
yom patabuaŋ kat.
Ŋgar to ughami pa uyat ŋgar sam-
samia to tamtoghon, nene deŋia
moghon. *Mbo 119:137*

6 Pasa, yes tirab tamtoghon tiom patabuaŋa
ve yes propeta, ve siŋ todi imaliŋ.
Tauto anam ugham di tighun siŋ. Atia
todi tonowen, deŋia kat pa ŋgar to
yes tighami." *Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18*

* 15:3: Muuŋ, yes Israela tiyoon ila Te Kaviaaŋa dige ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbouŋ pa ulaaŋ toni. Tamtoghon to saveeŋ waaro tonene isavia di, tovene paam. Tipait Maaron iza ila mbouŋ. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin di, ve ighur atia pa koiadi.

7 Ve naloon saveen ineep artaal ve ivot
inim ighaze: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina
tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Gabi-
zoon tiom ve atia to ughuri pa tamtoghon,
nene denia ve onoon moghon.”
8 Ghoro anela ite inim paan, ana igham
oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron
inarua ndag. Tovenen ndag ighaaz kat, ve
isalaam tamtoghon inimale yab. *Syg 8:12*
9 Ndag ighaaz katin di, le tinidi isapoop.
Eemoghon lolodi pa titoor ngar todi maau,
ve tipait Maaron iza maau. Timundig ve
tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pani. Pasa,
yes tiwatag: Ye to ingin patanani tonowen.
10 Ghoro anela ite inim liim, ana igham
oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron
inarua mbeb samia ina to ghamuun
pooz. Tovenen yes to tineep ila mbeb
tonowen samba, ndoroom tiina ikau di. Ve
yabyabuun tiina igham tamtoghon le livodi
kikikia. *Igham 10:21+; Syg 9:2*
11 Tovenen tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol
pa Maaron to sambam. Pasa, yabyabuun
tiina ve mbotmboot samsamia igham di.
Eemoghon titoor ngar todi ve tipul ngar
todi samsamia maau. *Syg 9:20+*
12 Ghoro anela ite inim liim ve eez, ana
igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to
Maaron inarua ya tiina Euprates, le imaak
ve imamaas. Leso igharaat ataam pa yes
kinik to ndag iza tinim. *Syg 9:14*
13 Ve naghita avuvu samsamiadi tol. Ghi-
tonadi inimale ngob. Eez ivot ila moot avo,
ite ivot ila mbeb samia avo, ve ite inim tol
pani, ivot ila propet kaarom to igham mbeb
samia nagho ne avo. *1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3+,
13:1,11*
14 Avuvu samsamia tonowen pale tigham
mbeb gharatoonadi tintina tivotvot tinim
ghilaloon pa tamtoghon. Ighaze sawa tiina
to Maaron arianа ingabiiz tamtoghon ve
ighur atia padi inim igharau, nene pale
tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isob, leso
tiyou yes ndaaba todi tinim, ve tipamundi-
gin malmal pa Maaron. *Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24;
2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14*
15 [Ve matamim ingal Krisi alina to isaav
ighaze:] “Alooη. You pale nanim nakar-
motin gham nanimale ngeu yubyub. Tove-
nen tamtoghon to ighaze igharaat tau
pataghaaη, ve ipamaat arianа le nanim,
nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to
pale iza toni. Eemoghon ighaze tam-
toghon eta igharaat tau maau, nene pale
iwaghamgham, ve maya inimale ngeu to
kambanbaniina.” *Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe
3:10*
16 Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonowen
tila tiyou yes kinik toman ndaaba todi, ve
tilup di izi ndug to tiwaat iza ila saveen
Hibru tighaze Armagedon. Leso tigham
malmal tonowe. *Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19*
17 Ghoro anela ite inim liim ve ru pani,
ana ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa
tata. Ve bobaan tiina ivot ila Maaron
ina to ghamuun pooz to Rumai Tiina lolo
we. Isaav ighaze: “Tau tonene. Isob
wa!” 18 Ghoro ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi
gurungurunia ve yongyoog itok. Yongyoog
tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron
ighur tamtoghon tivot izi taan ve inim,
yongyoog tiina eta tovene itok taan pa eta
sone. 19 Yongyoog tonowen igham taan to
ndug tiina Babilon ivavaal le inim suruvu
tol. Ve ndug tintina irau taan to naol ne
tovene paam, tisami ve timbiriis. Tovenen
Maaron lolo imaagh pa ndug tiina Babilon*
sosor toni maau. Mata ingalngali, tauto
ipaghuni pa vaen arianа kat. Vaen
tonowen, nene mbalmbali toni to tiina le
tiina kat. *Syg 11:13, 14:8+, 18:2+*
20 Sawa tonenen, mutu tisob tilaledi. Ve
lolooz paam, eta ineep muul maau. *Syg
6:14*
21 Ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sam-
bam ve tizizi, ve tirabrab tamtoghon. Ais
tonowen, gegegeu maau. Patanani to patua
enaena, nene irau 50 kilogram ma venen.
Tovenen tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen sam-
samia naol pa Maaron. Pasa, patanani
tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. *Igham 9:23+; Syg
11:19*

17

*Liva to ataam to ighereb tamtoghon pa
ghamuun ngar samsamia*

1 Ghoro yes anela liim ve ru to tikis oon
liim ve ru, todi eez inim ve isaav payou
ighaze: “Unum ve napatoon ghom pa atia
to pale inarua liva to ataam to mbole izala

* 16:19: Babilon, nene iza to ndug tiina Rom, toman ngar naol to taan to iweu tamtoghon ve tighur muridi pa Maaron. Yoan lolo pa iwaat Rom iza kat malep, tauto iwaata ighaze Babilon.

ya tintina naol poghodi. Liva tonowen, ye
iza tiina kat.* *Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+*
2 Ye to ighegherеb yes kinik to taan, ve
yesŋa tighurghur maat.†
Ve yes kinik moghon maau. Ye ighamun
ŋgar to ival tiina to tineep izi taan,
ve titaghoni pa ŋgar toni samia le in-
imale tighun vaen ariaŋa ve ŋgar todi
iwaghamgham." *Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3*
3 Ghoro Avuvu Patabuaŋ tapiri iza tiou,
ve aŋela tonowen igham ghou nala navot
ndug balim. Navot tonowe, ve naghita liva
eez inepneep. Mbole izala mbeb samia
eez pogho. Mbeb tonowen, tini kaviaaŋa
kat, ve bodeeŋ naol tineep irau tini isob.
Bodeeŋ tonowen, tinimale iza. Ve iza naol
tonowen, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi
tovene: Ye iveleg Maaron, ve ipait tau iza
ighaze ye Maaron. Mbeb tonenen, daba
liim ve ru, ve ndooŋa saaŋgul. *Syg 13:1-8*
4 Liva tonowen indudi pa nonogiiŋa poia
kat to bodeeŋa aindan ve kaviaaŋa. Ve
itiktiik tau pa mbeb popoiadi naol tinimale
gol, yaam milmilia pida, ve ŋgool atulu.
Ye ikis rubruub eez to tigharaata pa gol.
Rubruub tonowen ivon pa ŋgar samsamia
naol ve ŋgar to ghuruuŋ maat to liva tone-
nen ighamghami. Ŋgar tovene iŋgalaaŋ
ila Maaron mata maau. Samia kat. 5 Ve
timbood liva tonenen iza ila ndamo. Iza
tonowen, saveeŋ palelaaŋ. Isaav tovene:
"Nene ndug tiina Babilon. Ndiliva
to ataam toman tamtoghon tisob to
tighamgham ŋgar samsamia kat izi taan,
ye to inim tinandi. Pasa, ye to ipapazaagh
di pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar tovene." *Syg 14:8*
6 You naghita liva tonenen ighun, le ŋgar
toni iwaghamgham. Pasa, Maaron tam-
toghon toni patabuaŋa to tipariaaŋ Yesu
saveeŋ toni, ye ikaria ghunuuŋ siŋ todi.
Ye to ipazaagh tamtoghon pa rabuuŋ di
timatmaat. You naghita, le nagham ŋgar
naol ve ŋgar tiou iwaghamgham. *Syg 6:9,*
12:11, 16:6
7 Tovenen aŋela tonenen ighason ghou
ighaze: "Pughu vena to yom ugham ŋgar
naol? Mbeb samia to daba liim ve ru
ve ndooŋa saaŋgul, toman liva to ineep
izala mbeb tonowen pogho, nene ŋgara
yoŋgaaŋ. Eemoghon you pale napagha-
zoŋan ghom pani. 8 Mbeb samia to yom
ughita ne, muuŋ ye ineep. Ve aazne, in-
eep maau. Eemoghon mala maau pale iza
muul pa saambu to le pughu maau. Ve
ineep ris, ghoro Maaron iwaghamuni ve
ilale. Muuŋ kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sam-
bam ve taan sone, timbood tamtoghon toni
izadi ila rau to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara
wa. Tamtoghon tisob to izadi ineep ila rau
tonowen maau, yes pale tighita mbeb samia
ve ruŋadi iza pani. Pasa, muuŋ, ye ineep.
Ve aazne ineep maau. Eemoghon muri pale
ivot muul. *Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+*
9 "Tamtoghon to le ŋgar, ye pale igha-
zooŋ pa mbeb tonene pughu. Mbeb samia
daba liim ve ru, nene tiza to lolooz liim ve
ru to liva tonenen ineep izala.‡
Ve tiza to kinik liim ve ru paam. 10 Todi
liim, uraat todi isob ve tizi wa. Ve ite
inim liim ve eez, tauto aazne inepneep ve
ighamgham pooz. Ve ite inim liim ve ru,
ye ivot sone. Eemoghon sawa to ighaze
ivot, ye pale ineep mala ris. 11 Mbeb samia
to muuŋ ineep ve aazne ineep maau, nene
kinik to inim liim ve tol pani. Yesŋa kinik
liim ve ru tonowen, ŋgar todi raraate. Ye
pale ineep ris, ghoro Maaron iwaghamuni
ve ilale.
12 "Ve ndooŋa saaŋgul to ughita di, nene
tiza to kinik saaŋgul. Eemoghon sawa todi
to ghamuuŋ pooz, nene sone. Pale ti-
saŋan le sawa to yesŋa mbeb samia tigham
tapiridi, ghoro tilup di, ve tiŋgin taan pa
sawa rismoghon. *Dan 7:24*
13 Kinik saaŋgul tonowen, ŋgar todi ee
moghon. Ve yes pale tighur tapiridi toman
mbeb naol to tiŋgin di tisob tila to mbeb
samia, leso tipaloti. 14 Ve yesŋa mbeb samia
pale tilup di, ve tiparab toman Sipsip to
Maaron ve tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon
pale tiraua maau. Sipsip to Maaron pale
ilib padi. Pasa, ye tiina ilib pa ndimaronŋa

* 17:1: Liva to ataam ve ndug tiina Babilon, nene saveeŋ palelaaŋ ru to tiza to ndug tiina Rom, toman ŋgar naol to taan to tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul muridi pa Maaron. Ya naol tonene tiza to ndug ndug to taan. Liva tonene mbole izala poghodi pasa, ye to iŋgin di. Ndug tiina Babilon to ineep ila taan to yes Babilona, nene le ya katindi to tireer ila ndug lolo. Saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene: Ŋgar to Babilon (o ŋgar samsamia to taan) ighamgham pooz pa ndug ndug.

† 17:2: Ghuruuŋ maat tonene, nene iza to ŋgar to taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan, ma maaron kaarom eta, ve tapul muriid pa Maaron tau.

‡ 17:9: Ndug tiina Rom ineep izala ndug mbuŋa liim ve ru.

tisob. Ve ye kinik tiina to ilib pa kinik tisob.
Tamtoghon toni, nene yes to ye tau isia
di ve ipoi di tinim le, ve tikis ghurla todi
ariaŋa." *1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19*
15 Ghoro aŋela tonenen isaav payou muul
ighaze:
"Ya naol to ughita liva to ataam mbole
izala poghodi, nene tiza to ndug ndug to
taan to tinidi, toman aliŋadi ve gabuadi
naol naol. 16 Ve mbeb samia ndooŋa saaŋgul
to ughita di ne, tiza to kinik saaŋgul.
Muri pale yesŋa mbeb tonowen titoor ŋgar
todi, ve tighur koi pa liva to ataam, ve
tiwaghamuni kat. Pale tireep nonogiiŋa
toni le kambaŋ, ve tighan minda le isob,
ghoro tipiyaava izala yab ighani ve ilale.
Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8
17 Pasa, Maaron ighur ŋgar ineep ila kinik
saaŋgul tonowen lolodi wa ighaze tilup
ŋgar todi inim ee moghon, ve tipul mbeb to
tiŋgin di tila mbeb samia nima. Leso iŋgin
di, le irau Maaron saveeŋ toni anoŋa ivot.
Tovenen ŋgar tonene pale ivot itaghon
Maaron tau ŋgar toni.
18 "Liva to yom ughita, nene iza to ndug
tiina to ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisob to
taan."

18

Babilon itap izi inim mbeb sorok

1 Muri ghoro, matag ila le naghita aŋela
eez ipul sambam ve izi inim. Ye tapiri tiina
kat, ve ŋguruba isul taan le ighazooŋ kat.
Syg 10:1
2 Ye imboob aliŋa tiina kat ighaze:
"Ndug tiina Babilon isami wa! Itap le
isami kat! Aazne, ndug balim kat.
Tamtoghon eta ineep muul maau.
Tauto mbeb naol to tiŋgalaaŋ ila
Maaron mata maau ne, tighami
inim ledi inadi to nepooŋ.
Avuvu samsamiadi, man samsamia, ve
mbeb samsamia naol to lolood pa
taghita di maau ne, tilup di tonowe.
Is 13:19+, 21:9; Yer 50:39+

3 Pasa, ndug tonowen to igheghereb ndug
ndug pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samia ve
yesŋa tighurghur maat.
Ye ipaghun di pa vaen toni ariaŋa
kat, le ŋgar todi iwaghamgham.
Yes kinik to taan paam, yesŋa
tighurghur maat.
Ye ighaze igham mbeb popoiadi naol
to taan tinim le, ve ineep poia le
poia kat.
Tauto ndiran to raukoliiŋ tilala toni, ve
tigholia mbeb todi ila toni, ve tinim
mbaliiŋ taudi." *Syg 14:8, 17:2*
4 Ve naloon saveeŋ ite ineep sambam ve izi
inim ighaze:
"Tamtoghon tiou, apul ndug tonanan
ve aghau. Pa vene, iyes gham pa
ŋgar toni samia, ve pataŋani to pale
iza toni, iza tiam paam. *Mbnp 19:12+;
Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17*

5 Pasa, sosor toni indoui izala izala le ikis
sambam paroŋania wa. Ŋgar toni
samsamia naol tonowen, Maaron
mata kisin di. *Mbnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2*

6 Ŋgar samsamia naol to ye ighamgham di,
yam apamuul di timuul tila pani. Ve
atia to aghaze agham pani ne, aghur
ite paam izala pogho ve agham pani!
Muuŋ, ye itoor ya ariaŋa pa tam-
toghon ve ipaghun di pani. Tovenen
aazne, yam irau atoor ya ariaŋa kat,
ve aliŋi ila ye tau rubruub toni, le
ivon kat. Leso ighuni le isooŋ katini.
Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29

7 Muuŋ, ye ipakuri kat, ve igham mbeb
popoiadi naol to taan tinim le, ve
nepooŋ toni poia kat. Tovenen ye
pale iyamaan yabyabuuŋ tiina ve
itaŋ, leso iyat ŋgar toni tonowen.
Pasa, ye igham tini ighaze: 'You
garawaat tidi. Nambool pa mbeb
eta maau. You pale naneep ila inag
to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve nepooŋ tiou
poia moghon itaghoni taghoni gha
ila. You naar leso nataŋ? Maau.
Pataŋani eta irau ivot payou maau.'
Is 47:7+

8 Pataŋani naol to Maaron pale ighur di
pani, nene pale tisob tivot pani pa
ndag ee moghon. Sawa tonenen,
taŋiiz, pitool, ve moroghooŋ toman
mateeŋ pale tivot pani. Ve yab pale
ighani, le inim avab.
Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron to pale ighur
atia pani, ye ariaŋa ve tapiri tiina
kat." *Yer 50:34*

9 Yes kinik to taan to muuŋ yesŋa liva
tonenen tighur maat ve tigham nepooŋ
poia kat ila toni, ighaze tighita yab ighani
ve mbuasa iza, nene pale lolodi isami kat ve
titaŋ tiina pani. *Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+*
10 Sawa to tighita yabyabuuŋ tiina ighami,
matughezaaŋ tiina pale igham di, ve tineep
saguan ve tiŋazuuva tighaze:
"Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa ndug tiina,
ukaria taum wa!
Babilon, yom izam ve tapirim ti-
ina. Eemoghon aazne, ugham atia
tiom, ve rikia moghon pataŋani ti-
ina igham ghom ve umbiriis." *Is
21:9*
11 Ve ndiran to raukoliiŋ irau taan isob,
pale lolodi ipataŋan ve tikausim pani. Pasa,
ledi tamtoghon eta to ighol mbeb todi muul
maau. *Ezek 27:28-36*
12 Muuŋ, tigholia mbeb naol naol ila toni:
Gol, silva, ŋgool atulu, ve yaam milmilia
pida to popoiadi ve atiadi tintina. Ve uli
popoiadi to bodeeŋadi pisosooŋa, aindan,
ve kaviaaŋa, ve ai pida to vuzidi popoia
toman mbeb popoia naol to tigharaat
di pa elepan ndooŋa, ve ai popoia to
atiadi tintina, ain, baras, ve yaam pida to
bodeeŋadi popoia. 13 Ve mbeb pida paam
to vuzidi popoia ve atiadi tintina. Ve
vaen, ŋgoreeŋ, aniiŋ, makau, sipsip, ve hos
toman karis. Ve tigholia tamtoghon paam
tinim mbesooŋa sorok. Mbeb naol tonene,
irau tiraukol padi tonowe muul maau.
14 Ve yes pale tisaav pa ndug tiina Babilon
tighaze: "Mbeb naol to lolom igham padi,
eta igharau ghom muul maau. Mbaliiŋ
tiom to popoiadi kat ve ughamgham izam
padi, tisob tilaledi wa. Irau ughita di muul
maau."
15 Ndiran to raukoliiŋ to tigholia mbeb
todi izi Babilon ve tinim mbaliiŋ taudi, pale
timatughez pa yabyabuuŋ tiina to ighami.
Tovenen yes pale tineep saguan pani, ve
tikausim pani tighaze:

16 "Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Ndug tiina, ukaria
taum ve usami wa.
Muuŋ, yom undud ghom pa nonogi-
iŋa popoiadi kat to bodeeŋadi
pisosooŋa, aindan, ve kaviaaŋa.
Ve utiik taum pa mbeb naol to
tigharaat di pa gol, ŋgool atulu, ve
yaam popoia pida to atiadi tintina.
17 Eemoghon sawa tuku tonene, mbaliiŋ
tiom tisob tisami ve tilaledi."

Ve yes daba to waaŋ toman uraata todi,
ve yes to tiza waaŋ toman di, ve tamtoghon
tisob to tiravraav pa raukoliiŋ ne paam,
pale tisob tiyoon saguan. 18 Ve matadi ila
pa mbuas to izaza pa ndug tiina Babilon,
ve tikausim pani tighaze: "Oyai, sa ndug
tiina ite paam to irau Babilon?" 19 Tovenen
lolodi ipataŋan, titaŋ tiina ve timoŋ pani.
Ve tiŋazuuva tighaze:
"Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa ndug tiina,
ukaria taum ve usami kat!
Aazne, rikia moghon ve umbiriis ve
ulalem. Pale nigham vena?
Mbaliiŋ tiom moghon, tauto yei to
lemai waaŋ ne, nisob ninim mbaliiŋ
tau."
20 "Tovenen yam to ndug sambam, yam
mbaŋooŋa to Krisi, yam propeta, ve yam
tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Maaron, lolomim
poia ve tinimim iza! Pasa aazne, Maaron
iŋgabiiz ndug tiina Babilon, ve ighur atia
pani pa iyat sosor to ye igham payam."

21 Ghoro naghita aŋela eez to tapiri tiina
kat, igham yaam tiina eez ve ipiyaava izila
pa te, ve isaav ighaze:
"Ŋgar raraate tovene pale ivot pa ndug
tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau
tighita muul maau.

22 Tovenen tamtoghon eta pale ineep izi
ndug Babilon, ve iloon mbouŋ, gita,
tavuur, sab, ma mbeb ite paam avo-
lutu tonowe muul maau. *Yer
25:10*
Ve ndiran to tighagharaat mbeb
naol naol ne paam, eta pale ineep
tonowe muul maau.
Ve yaam tintina to mumuuŋ wit inim
palawa ne paam, irau taloon avo-
lutu ila ndug lolo muul maau.

23 Ve lam eta irau ighan ila ndug lolo muul
maau.
Ve oroor to vaivaiŋa papaghu irau ivot
ila ndug lolo muul maau.
Ndiran tiom to raukoliiŋ tiraua kat.
Tilib pa tamtoghon tisob to taan.
Ve mur tiom, nene ighamun ndug ti-
sob ŋgar todi le tiyel pa ataam to
Maaron.

[24] Yom urabrab tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Maaron ve yes propeta toni toman ival tiina to taan, ve siŋ todi imaliŋ. Tovenen lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron mata." *Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+*

19

Tipait Maaron izi ndug sambam

[1] Muri ghoro, naloon oroor tiina ivot izi ndug sambam inimale ival tiina kat timbou. Tighaze:

"Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! Ye igham mulin ghiit ve taneep poia wa. Ye iza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat. *Syg 7:10,12*

[2] Ighaze ye iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, gabizooŋ toni, nene deŋia ve onoon moghon.

Liva to ataam to iza tiina, ye igheghereb tamtoghon to taan pa ŋgar toni samsamia, ve yesŋa tighurghur maat. Tauto Maaron ighur atia pani.

Muuŋ, liva tonowen irabrab mbesooŋa to Maaron ve siŋ todi imamaliŋ. Tauto aazne, Maaron iyat ŋgar toni tonowen." *Syg 15:3, 16:7*

[3] Ghoro ival tiina tonowen timboob muul tighaze: "Aleluia! Yab to ighan liva samia tonowen, mbuasa pale izaza tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila." *Syg 18:9,18*

[4] Ghoro ŋginiiŋa tamoot ee ve paaŋ (24), toman mbeb matadi yaryaara paaŋ, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron to ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz ne iza tighaze: "Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron iza!"

[5] Ghoro saveeŋ ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuuŋ pooz ve inim ighaze: "Yam mbesooŋa to Maaron to amatughez pani ve ataghon ŋgar toni, asob apait Maaron toit iza! Yam to izamim tintina, ve yam to lemim izamim maau ne paam." *Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18*

[6] Mala maau ve naloon oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tonowen, inimale ival tiina timboboob. Ve inimale ndug to ya katindi tiyatyaat tizi pani, ve inimale lalaav kiliŋia. Ival tiina tonowen tisaav tighaze:

"Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron iza. Ye tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve ighamgham pooz irau sawa isob. *Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17*

[7] Iit tiniid iza ve lolood poia, ve tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron vaiuuŋ toni, tauto ighaze ivot tonene. Liva to tisia pani, ye igharaat tau wa. *Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg 21:2,9*

[8] Ye indudi pa nonogiiŋa pisosooŋa to Maaron tau igham pani. Nonogiiŋa tonowen, iŋgalaaŋ ve milmilia kat."

(Nonogiiŋa tonenen iza to ŋgar deŋiadi naol to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa tighamgham di.) *Is 61:10; Syg 3:5*

[9] Ghoro aŋela isaav payou muul ighaze: "Umbood saveeŋ tovene: 'Yes to tipoi di tinim pa Sipsip to Maaron vaiuuŋ toni, ve yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniiŋ, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.' " Ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni ighaze: "Saveeŋ tonene, nene saveeŋ onoon to Maaron." *Lu 14:15+*

[10] Ye isaav tovene, ve natap nazi aghe pughu naghaze napaiti. Eemoghon ye iŋgalsekin ghou ighaze: "Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbesooŋa to Maaron nanimale yom ve yes toŋvetaz tiom to yamŋa akis saveeŋ onoon to Yesu ariaŋa, ve apariaaŋ tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni. Tovenen uput aghem ve upait Maaron moghon. Pasa, uraat tau to yes propeta, nene vene: Yes tipariaaŋ tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Yesu."

Malmal tiina to Mboŋ Muri

[11] Ghoro matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosooŋa eez, ve ŋgeu eez ineep izala pogho. Ŋgeu tonowen, tiwaata tighaze: 'Ŋgeu to ighamgham ŋgar onoon, ve itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.' Sawa to iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ma igham malmal, ye itataghon ŋgar deŋia moghon. *Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2*

[12] Mata inimale yab yama. Ve moghar katindi to kinik tineep ila daba. Ve timbood iza ila tini pataghaaŋ wa. Iza tonowen, tamtoghon ite paam iwatag pughu maau. Ye moghon to iwatagi. *Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18*

[13] Nonogiiŋa toni, siŋ ikaria le isami. Ve tiwaat iza tovene: 'Ŋgeu to ipaghazoŋan ghiit pa saveeŋ ve ŋgar to Maaron.' *Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1,14*

[14] Ye imuuŋ, ve ndaaba katindi to sambam titaghoni. Yes tineep izala hos pisosooŋadi

poghodi, ve nonogiiŋa todi pisosooŋa ve
ŋgalaŋadi kat. [15] Ŋgeu to imuuŋ padi, buza
eez to mata kat ineep ila avo. Leso imbut
tamtoghon to ndug ndug pani. Ve ye pale
iŋgin di ve igham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni,
nene ariaŋa kat. Tovenen ye pale ivazag
di ila aghe samba, ve siŋ todi ireer inimale
vaen to tivazagi ve suru izi. Leso ipatooŋ
mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ye Maaron
ariaŋa to igham pooz pa mbeb to naol ne.
Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+
[16] Ŋgeu tonenen, timbood iza ila nonogiiŋa
toni ve ila ŋgoi paam tovene: 'Kinik To Ilib
pa Kinik Tisob, ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa
Ndimaronŋa Tisob.' *1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14*

[17] Ghoro naghita aŋela eez iyoon ila
ndag lolo, ve imboob ila pa man tisob to
tirovroov ila tata paroŋania ighaze: "Yam
anim alup gham pa ghanghaniiŋ tiina to
Maaron! *Ezek 39:17+*
[18] Leso aghan tamtoghon tisob to taan min-
dadi. Yes kinik, yes daba to malmal, yes
to tapiridi tintina, hos toman yes to tilaan
padi, yes mbesooŋa, yes to mbesooŋa maau
ve tiŋgin taudi, yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to
ledi izadi maau ne paam. Aghan di tisob."

[19] Ghoro naghita mbeb samia ve yes kinik
to taan toman ndaaba todi tila tilup di
tighaze tigham malmal pa ŋgeu to ineep
izala hos pisosooŋa pogho, toman ndaaba
toni. *Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14+, 17:12+*
[20] Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Mbeb
samia tonenen, yesuru ita ite to propet
kaarom, ŋgeu tonowen toman ndaaba toni
tigham di, ve tipiyaav di matadi iyaryaar ve
tizila saambu tiina to ivon pa yaam salfa ve
yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. Propet
kaarom tonowen, muuŋ igham mbeb samia
nagho, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatooŋadi
ila tamtoghon matadi. Tauto itombaan di
ve tigham ghilalooŋ to mbeb samia, ve tiput
aghedi pa mbeb tonowen anunu. *Dan 7:11;*
Syg 13:13+, 20:10
[21] Mbeb ru tonowen ndaaba todi paam, ŋgeu
to ineep izala hos pisosooŋa pogho, im-
but di pa buza to ineep ila avo, le tisob
timatmaat. Ghoro man tisob tiroov tila, ve
timbutur izala poghodi, ve tighan tighan le
apodi isuŋ.

20

Ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000)

[1] Muri ghoro, matag ila le naghita aŋela
ite ineep sambam ve izi inim. Ye ikis ki to
saambu to le pughu maau ne, toman sen
tiina eez to ariaŋa kat. *Syg 9:1*
[2-3] Ye izila ve ikis moot to ineep muuŋ
kat ve inim. Moot tonowen, tiwaat iza
tighaze: 'Ŋgeu Samia' ve 'Sadan.' Aŋela
tonowen ikaui pa sen le tuŋia, ve ipiyaava
izila saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve ipoon
saambu tonowen avo le tuŋia kat. Ye pale
ineep tonowe irau ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez
(1000). Leso itombaan tamtoghon to ndug
ndug muul sob, le ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez
(1000) tonenen isob. Ghoro tipool sen pani,
ve tipuli ivot ilaagh ris. *Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31;*
Syg 12:9
[4] Ve naghita yes to Maaron ighur di pa
uraat to gabizooŋ, mboledi izi ila inadi
to ghamuuŋ pooz. Ve naghita Krisi tam-
toghon toni to timbut motin luadi ne
anunudi paam. Ndiran tonowen tiput
aghedi pa mbeb samia ve mbeb tonowen
anunu maau. Ve tigham ghilalooŋ toni ila
ndamodi ve nimadi maau. Yes titaghon
Maaron aliŋa, ve tipariaaŋ tamtoghon pa
tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen yes timundig pa
mateeŋ muuŋ, ve yesŋa Krisi tigham pooz
pa ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000) tonenen.
Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10
[5] Nene mundigiiŋ to mateeŋa to ivot muuŋ.
Ve mateeŋa pida, yes pale tisaŋan le
ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000) tonenen isob,
ghoro anadi timundig. *1Tes 4:16*
[6] Yes to timundig pa mateeŋ muuŋ, nene
Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa. Yes
pale tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
Ve mateeŋ to inim ru pani, nene le tapiri
eta pa itatan di maau. Ndaman tamoot liim
(1000) tonenen, yes pale tinim ndiran to
watooŋrau pa Maaron ve Krisi, ve yesŋa
Krisi tigham pooz. *Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5,9; Syg 1:6,*
2:11, 20:14

Ŋgeu Samia ilale

[7] Ighaze ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000)
tonenen isob, nene pale tikaak saambu to
tipiyaav Ŋgeu Samia iloo ila, ve tipuli
ivot. [8] Ghoro ila itombaan ndug ndug irau
taan isob, ve ilup di leso tigham malmal

* 20:8: Magog ve Gog, nene tiza to yes ndug ndug to tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtoghon toni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2,8+.

pa Maaron tamtoghon toni tinimale Gog ve Magog.*
Maaron koia tonowen, irau tanin di maau. Yes ival kat tinimale magargaar to naari. *Syg 16:14*
9 Yes pale tineep taan dige to naol, ve tila tivot ndug to Maaron tamtoghon toni tineep pani. Ve tiluvutin di toman ndug tiina Yerusalem to Maaron lolo pani kat, leso tigham malmal padi. Eemoghon yab to Maaron pale ineep sambam izi inim, ve ighan koia tonenen tisob tilaledi. 10 Ve ŋgeu Samia to itombaan di tinim ne, Maaron pale ipiyaava izila saambu tiina. Nene saambu to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Ndug tonowen, to papazogi tipiyaav mbeb samia yesuru ita ite to propet kaarom tizila. Tovenen yes tol pale tineep tonowe, ve tigham yabyabuuŋ tiina kat. Ve yabyabuuŋ todi irau isob ne maau. Pale igham di irau mboŋ ve ndag, ve inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10+, 19:20*

Maaron iŋgabiiz tamtoghon

11 Ghoro matag ila le naghita Maaron ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz to pisosooŋa ve tiina kat. Ve taan toman mbeb to sambam paroŋania tighaze tighau pa ye mata. Eemoghon ledi ndug eta pa tiyooŋ pani maau. *Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+*
12 Ve naghita mateeŋa tisob tiyoon ila Maaron ina to ghamuuŋ pooz nagho. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ghoro tiraav rau pida. Rau tonowen, ŋgar naol to tamtoghon tigham di ne, timbood di ila. Ve tiraav rau ite. Nene rau to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara. Tovenen Maaron mata itaghon rau ru tonowen, ve iŋgabiiz di itaghon ŋgar todi todi. *Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10*
13 Sawa tonenen, te ipul yes mateeŋa to tineep ila lolo tila. Ve Mateeŋ toman ndug to mateeŋa paam. Tipul mateeŋa tisob tila. Ghoro Maaron iŋgabiiz tamtoghon tisob itaghon ŋgar todi todi. 14 Ghoro tipiyaav Mateeŋ toman ndug to mateeŋa tila saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila. Leso tilaledi. Yab tonowen, nene mateeŋ to inim ru pani. *1Kor 15:26,54+; Syg 2:11*
15 Tovenen sei to ighaze iza ineep ila rau to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara maau, nene pale tipiyaava izila saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila. *Mt 13:40+, 25:41*

21

Sambam ve taan papaghu

1 Ghoro matag ila le naghita sambam paghu ve taan paghu. Pasa, sambam ve taan to tivot muuŋ, nene tilaledi wa. Ve te tovene paam, ineep muul maau. *Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13*
2 Ve naghita ndug patabuaŋ to Maaron. Ineep toni to sambam we ve izi inim. Ndug tonowen, Yerusalem paghu. Ye igharaat tau le paghuna kat, inimale liva to ighaze ila pa vaiuuŋ tamoot to tisia pani. *Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7*
3 Ghoro naloon bobaaŋ tiina ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuuŋ pooz ve inim ighaze: "Aghita. Maaron ighur ina to nepooŋ ineep ila tamtoghon lolodi wa. Aazne ve ila, ye pale ineep toman di ve inim Maaron todi. Ve yes tinim ye le kat, ve tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+*
4 Ye pale imus matadi suru isob ilale. Ve mateeŋ, moŋiiŋ, taŋiiz, ve yabyabuuŋ irau tivot muul maau. Pasa, nepooŋ to muuŋ isob wa." *Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26*
5 Ve ŋgeu to inepneep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, isaav ighaze: "Uloon. You naghamgham mbeb tisob tinim papaghu." Ve isaav payou muul ighaze: "Saveeŋ tiou tonene, nene onoon. Tamtoghon irau tighur ila kat. Tovenen umbooda." *Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17*
6 Ve isaav muul ighaze: "Tau tonene. Isob wa! You naneep muŋgaaŋ, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, you pale nagham a ya mata yaryaara to bokbokia. Ya tonene, le atia maau. Pale nagham pani sorok. *Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17*
7 Tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariaŋa ve ilib pa tovaaŋ, ye pale iza pa igham mbeb popoia naol to nasavia di ne. Ve you pale nanim Maaron toni, ve ye inim natug. *2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10*
8 Eemoghon yes to timatughez ve tipul ghurla todi, yes to tighur ila maau, yes to ŋgar todi iŋgalaaŋ ila Maaron mata maau, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to tighur maat, yes mura, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromŋa, ve tamtoghon tisob to avodi kaarom, ndiran tovene inadi, nene saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam

salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Nene
mateeŋ to inim ru pani." *1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+;*
Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15

Yerusalem paghu

9 Ghoro aŋela eez inim tiou, ve isaav
payou ighaze: "Unum ve ughita liva
tonene. Ye pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron ve
inim azuwa." Muuŋ, naghita aŋela liim ve
ru tikis oon eŋaeŋa le irau di. Oon todi
tonowen tivon pa pataŋani liim ve ru to
tipasob Maaron mbalmbali toni. Aŋela to
isavsaav payou ne, ye todi eez. *Ep 5:25+;*
2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+
10 Rikia moghon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza
tiou, ve aŋela tonowen indae ghou nazala
lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatooŋ
ndug patabuaŋ Yerusalem payou. Nene
ineep to Maaron to sambam we, ve izi inim.
Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12
11 Maaron ŋguruba igham ndug tonowen
isul. Ghitooŋa ite kat. Nene inimale yaam
milmilia to atia tiina, ve inimale yaam
yaspa to ŋgalaaŋa kat inimale galas. *Is*
60:1+; Syg 22:5
12 Ve didiiŋ ariaŋa iluvuti. Didiiŋ tonowen
izala kat, ve le ataam tintina irau saaŋgul ve
ru (12). Ataam tonowen, aŋela saaŋgul ve
ru (12) tiŋgin di, ve timbood rumai saaŋgul
ve ru to Israela izadi ila. *Ezek 48:30+*
13 Ataam tonenen, tol tineep ila pa rag, tol
tineep ila pa kagu, tol tineep ila pa dau-
dau, ve tol tineep ila pa yavaar. 14 Didiiŋ
to ndug tonowen iyoon izala yaam tintina
saaŋgul ve ru (12) to tinim pughu pani.
Yaam tonowen, timbood Sipsip to Maaron
mbaŋooŋa toni saaŋgul ve ru izadi ila. *Ep*
2:20
15 Aŋela to isavsaav payou, ye le ai
milmilia eez to tovaaŋ mbeb, leso itoov
ndug tonowen, ve didiiŋ to iluvuti toman
ataama. 16 Aŋela itoov ndug tonowen mala
toni, le irau 12,000 stadia.*
Ve tuku toni, toman lolo sala ve izi
inim, nene raraate moghon. 17 Ve itoov
didiiŋ le irau nima ŋgari 144. Tovaaŋ
tonene, nene aŋela itaghon tovaaŋ to tam-
toghon. 18 Didiiŋ tonowen, tigharaata pa
yaam yaspa. Ve ndug tiina, tigharaata pa
gol to milmilia ve ŋgalaaŋa kat inimale
galas. 19 Yaam tintina to didiiŋ ariaŋa to
ndug tonowen iyoon izala poghodi, tipam-
bood di pa yaam popoiadi saaŋgul ve ru to
atiadi tintina ve bodeeŋadi naol naol.†
Yaam tovene: Yaspa, sapaia, aget, emeral,
20 oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz,
krisopres, haiasin, ve amatis. *Igham 28:17+;*
Is 54:11+
21 Didiiŋ ataama saaŋgul ve ru, tigharaat di
pa mbeb saaŋgul ve ru tinimale ŋgool atulu
to milmilia kat ve atiadi tintina. Ve ataam
to itaghon ndug lolo, tigharaata pa gol to
poia kat ve ŋgalaaŋa inimale galas.

22 Naghita rumai eta iyoon tonowe maau.
Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron, to tapiri tiina kat
ilib pa mbeb to naol ne, yesuru Sipsip toni
tineep tonowe. Tovenen yes taudi to tinim
rumai pa ndug tonowen. 23 Ndug tonowen
le uraat eta pa ndag ma kaiyo muul maau.
Pasa, Maaron tau ŋguruba, tauto isul ndug
ve ighami ighazooŋ. Ve Sipsip to Maaron to
inim lam pani. *Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg*
22:5
24 Tamtoghon to ndug ndug pale tilaagh ila
ghazooŋa to ndug tonowen. Ve yes kinik to
taan pale tiloon tila toman paitooŋ todi, ve
tipait Maaron. *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3+,11*
25 Ataam to didiiŋ ariaŋa to iluvut ndug,
tivolvool maau. Tikakaak irau sawa
isob. Pasa, ndug tonowen, ndoroom
maau. 26 Ndug ndug pale tiloon tila ndug
tonowen toman paitooŋ todi, ve tipait
Maaron. 27 Eemoghon mbeb to tiŋgalaaŋ
maau, eta irau iloon ila maau. Ve ighaze
tamtoghon eta ighamgham ŋgar samsamia,
ma ighamgham kaarom, ye paam irau iloon
ila maau. Ndiran to izadi ineep ila rau
to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara to Sipsip to
Maaron iŋgini, yes moghon to irau tiloon
tila ndug tonowen. *Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5,*
22:14+

22

Ya to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara

* 21:16: 12,000 stadia, nene irau 2200 kilomita ma venen. Nima ŋgari 144, nene inimale roov 36. Yes ŋgara pida tighaze 12,000 stadia, nene saveeŋ palelaaŋ. Iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Yes ival le ival kat. Tanin di, pale taraua maau. Tovenen ndug to yes pale tineep pani, nene tiina le tiina kat. † 21:19: Muuŋ, daba to watooŋrau le mbeb inimale lugluug to imonau ila ate, ve yaam saaŋgul ve ru tonene tineep ila lolo. Saveeŋ tonene avaat pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to ndug sambam (o lupuuŋ to Krisi aazne paam) irau tineep tigharau Maaron ve timbees pani inimale muuŋ daba to watooŋrau ighamghami.

1 Ghoro aŋela tonenen ipatooŋ ya to
nepooŋ mataad yaryaara payou. Ya
tonowen, milmilia ve iŋgalaaŋ kat inimale
galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni
inadi to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve ireer ivot. *Ezek
47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+*
2 Ya tonenen ireer itaghon bodbodaaŋ to
ataam tiina to itaghon ndug lolo. Ve ai to
nepooŋ mataad yaryaara iyoon ila ya tone-
nen paŋa ru. Ndaman tisob, ai tonowen
anooŋa ivotvot pa saaŋgul ve ru. Tovenen
anoŋa ivotvot irau kaiyo to naol ne. Ve raua
tineep pa tigharaat tamtoghon to ndug ti-
sob, leso tineep pooi. *Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek
47:12; Syg 2:7*
3 Pataŋani naol to muuŋ Maaron ighur
di tiŋarua tamtoghon pa sosor todi, nene
tisob wa. Irau tivot muul maau. Ve Maaron
yesuru Sipsip toni inadi to ghamuuŋ pooz
pale iyoon izi ndug tonowen. Ve Maaron
mbesooŋa toni pale tineep tonowe, ve
timbesmbees pani. *Mbnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35;
Syg 7:15*
4 Yes pale tighita katin nagho. Ve ye iza
ineep ila ndamodi. *Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor
13:12; 1Yo 3:2*
5 Ndug tonowen, mboŋ muul maau. Ve tam-
toghona ledi uraat pa lam ma ndag muul
maau. Pasa, Tiina todi Maaron ŋguruba
igham ndug ighazooŋ padi. Ve yes pale
tigham pooz irau sawa isob. *Is 60:19+; Dan
7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23*

Mala maau pale Yesu imuul inim

6 You naghita mbeb naol tonene le isob,
ghoro aŋela tonenen isaav payou muul ig-
haze: "Saveeŋ tonene, saveeŋ onoon. Tove-
nen tamtoghon irau tighur ila kat. Ŋgeu Ti-
ina, ye Maaron to ipamundigin yes propeta
toni ve tivotia aliŋa pa tamtoghon. Ye
imbaaŋ aŋela toni inim, leso ipaghazoŋan
yes mbesooŋa toni pa mbeb to mala maau
pale ivot itaghon ŋgar toni. *Syg 1:1+*
7 "Ve ulooŋ. Yesu aliŋa ilat payom ighaze:
'Mala maau you pale nanim.'

Tamtoghon to ighaze mata kisin Maaron
aliŋa to ineep ila rau tonanan ve itaghoni,
ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale
iza toni." *Syg 3:11*
8 You Yoan taug naloon ve naghita katin
mbeb naol tonene. Aŋela ipatooŋ di payou
le isob, ghoro natap nazi aghe pughu nag-
haze napaiti. 9 Eemoghon ye iŋgalsekin
ghou ighaze: "Wai, ugham vene malep!
You mbesooŋa to Maaron nanimale yom,
toman toŋvetaz tiom to tinim propet to
Maaron ne, ve tamtoghon tisob to matadi
kisin saveeŋ to ineep ila rau tonanan ve
titaghoni. Tovenen upait ghou malep.
Yom irau uput aghem pa Maaron ve upaiti,
ghoro poia." *Syg 19:10*
10 Ghoro isaav payou muul ighaze:
"Maaron aliŋa to ineep ila rau tonanan,
uŋgooza malep. Pasa, sawa to saveeŋ anoŋa
ivot, nene inim igharau wa. *Syg 1:3*
11 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta
ighamgham ŋgar to deŋia maau, nene
ye ila pa nagho moghon! Ve ighaze
tamtoghon eta ighamgham ŋgar to
iŋgalaaŋ maau, nene ye paam, ila pa nagho
moghon. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze
ighamgham ŋgar deŋia, nene ye irau mata
kisin ŋgar tonenen ve itaghoni. Tovenen
yes to Maaron igham di tinim tamtoghon
toni patabuaŋa, irau matadi kisin ŋgar
patabuaŋ ve titaghoni." *Ezek 3:27*
12 "Alooŋ. Mala maau pale nanim ve
naghur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon
ŋgar todi todi. *Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12*
13 "You naneep muŋgaaŋ, ve naneep muri
kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne,
ve you to napasob di. Mbeb tisob pughudi,
nene you. Ve mbeb tisob tineep pa titaghon
ŋgar tiou." *Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6*
14 Yes to timen nonogiiŋa todi le tiŋ-
galaaŋ, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi
ve tinidi iza. Pasa, yes pale irau tighan
ai to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara anoŋa, ve
titaghon ataam tilooŋ tila pa ndug tiina to
Maaron. *Mbnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27*
15 Eemoghon yes to matadi samia tinimale
ŋgavuun, ve yes mura, yes to tighur maat,
yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to
timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromŋa, toman
tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa ŋgar to
kaarom ve tighamgham kaarom, yes irau
tilooŋ tila ndug tonene maau. Pale tineep
pumuri. *1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8*
16 "You Yesu to nambaaŋ aŋela tiou ilat ve
isavia saveeŋ tonene pa yam to aneep ila
lupuuŋ tiou irau ndug ndug. Leso napari-
aaŋ gham pa aghur inim tiou. You paghu
to David. You ai matasupu to navot ila toni.
Ve you pitum Daga to mboŋmaagh to iraŋ
kat." *Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5*

[17] Maaron Avuvu yesuru liva to ighaze
ivai, tisaav tighaze: “Unum!” Ve yes to
tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene paam, tisaav raraate
tighaze: “Unum.” Ighaze tamtoghon eta
muruni, ghoro inim ve ighun ya mata
yaryaara to le atia maau. *Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+;*
Syg 21:2,6

Yoan isaav ariaŋa pa yes to tiwaat saveeŋ
toni

[18] Tamtoghon tisob to tilooŋ Maaron al-
iŋa to ineep ila rau tonene, you avog
iyaryaaŋ padi tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon
eta iseeŋ saveeŋ ite paam ila toman Maaron
aliŋa tonene, Maaron pale ighur pataŋani
to rau tonene isavia di tiza toni. *Lo 4:2,*
12:32

[19] Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipas Maaron
aliŋa pida to ineep ila rau tonene ve ipuli,
nene pale Maaron imus iza ighau. Ye irau
ighan ai to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara, ve in-
eep izi ndug patabuaŋ to rau tonene isavia
ne maau. *Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28*

[20] Tovenen ŋgeu to ivotia mbeb naol
tonene ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋa, ye isaav ighaze:
“Onoon kat, mala maau pale nanim.”
Nene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tiei, unum lak!
1Kor 16:22

[21] Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam asob.
Onoon.